BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX

A Cumulative Bibliography of Bibliographies

1960–1962

EDITED BY
MARGA FRANCK

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK 1963

U OF I
LIBRARY

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. (46-41034)

Printed in the United States of America

Z
1002
B595
1960/62
n/c

PREFACE

The editor acknowledges the assistance of the following in the preparation of this volume: Miss Eugenia Patterson and Mr. Milton I. Mittelman, both of the New York Public Library, Miss Dorothy Chamberlain of Columbia University Law Library, Mr. Jay K. Lucker of Princeton University Library, and Mr. Benjamin W. Rudd of the Library of Congress.

Special appreciation is also due to the members of the editorial staff.

MARGA FRANCK

December 1963

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/bibliographic-index_1960-1962_6

Key to Periodical Abbreviations

The Bibliographic Index examines about 1,500 periodicals, regularly for bibliographical material. This is not a list of these periodicals, but simply a key to the periodical abbreviations used in this volume.

A I Ch E J—American Institute of Chemical Engineers. Journal
ALA Bul—American Library Association. Bulletin
AMA Archives Ind Health—A.M.A. Archives of Industrial Health
ARS J—ARS Journal
ASHRAE J—American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers. Journal
A S M E Trans—American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Transactions
Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais—Academia Brasileira de Ciencias. Anais
Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances—Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer. Bulletin des Séances
Accounting R—Accounting Review
Acqua—Acqua
Acta Ag Scand—Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica
Acta Math—Acta Mathematica
Acta Philol Scand—Acta Philologica Scandinavica
Acta Psychol—Acta Psychologica
Acta Tech—Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Acta Technica
Acustica—Acustica
Adm Sci Q—Administrative Science Quarterly
Advanced Mgt—Advanced Management
Aerospace Eng—Aerospace Engineering
Aerospace Med—Aerospace Medicine
Aerotecnica—Aerotecnica
Africa—Africa
Africa—Africa (Revista de Acción Espanõla)
African Stud—African Studies
Ag Eng—Agricultural Engineering
Ag Hist—Agricultural History
Agra Univ J Res—Agra. University. Journal of Research
Agron J—Agronomy Journal
Aircraft Eng—Aircraft Engineering
Am Ann Deaf—American Annals of the Deaf
Am Anthrop—American Anthropologist
Am Antiq—American Antiquity
Am Antiq Soc Proc—American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings
Am Archivist—American Archivist
Am Assn Pet Geol Bul—American Association of Petroleum Geologists. Bulletin
Am Behavioral Scientist—American Behavioral Scientist
Am Benedictine R—American Benedictine Review
Am Biol Teach—American Biology Teacher
Am Bsns Educ—American Business Education
Am Cer Soc Bul—American Ceramic Society. Bulletin
Am Cer Soc J—American Ceramic Society. Journal
Am Concrete Inst J—American Concrete Institute. Journal
Am Diet Assn J—American Dietetic Association. Journal
Am Doc—American Documentation
Am Dyestuff Rep—American Dyestuff Reporter
Am Econ R—American Economic Review
Am Gas J—American Gas Journal
Am Geophys Union Trans—American Geophysical Union. Transactions
Am-Germ R—American-German Review
Am Helicopter Soc J—American Helicopter Society. Journal
Am Hist R—American Historical Review
Am Inst Arch J—American Institute of Architects. Journal
Am Inst Plan J—American Institute of Planners. Journal
Am J Bot—American Journal of Botany
Am J Clin Nutrition—American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
Am J Comp Law—American Journal of Comparative Law
Am J Econ & Sociol—American Journal of Economics & Sociology
Am J Math—American Journal of Mathematics
Am J Mental Deficiency—American Journal of Mental Deficiency
Am J Ophthalmol—American Journal of Ophthalmology
Am J Orthopsychiat—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry
Am J Pharmacy—American Journal of Pharmacy
Am J Physics—American Journal of Physics
Am J Psychol—American Journal of Psychology
Am J Pub Health—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health
Am J Sci—American Journal of Science
Am J Sociol—American Journal of Sociology
Am Jewish Year Bk—American Jewish Year Book
Am Math Mo—American Mathematical Monthly
Am Math Soc Bul—American Mathematical Society. Bulletin
Am Math Soc Memoirs—American Mathematical Society. Memoirs
Am Math Soc Trans—American Mathematical Society. Transactions
Am Meteorol Soc Bul—American Meteorological Society. Bulletin
Am Micros Soc Trans—American Microscopical Society. Transactions
Am Midl Natur—American Midland Naturalist
Am Min—American Mineralogist
Am Natur—American Naturalist
Am Num Soc Mus Notes—American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes
Am Oil Chem Soc J—American Oil Chemists' Society. Journal
Am Perfumer—American Perfumer
Am Philos Soc Proc—American Philosophical Society. Proceedings
Am Philos Soc Trans—American Philosophical Society. Transactions
Am Pol Sci R—American Political Science Review
Am Potato J—American Potato Journal
Am Psychoanal Assn J—American Psychoanalytic Association. Journal
Am R—American Review
Am Rocket Soc J. See ARS J
Am Scand R—American Scandinavian Review
Am Sch Bd J—American School Board Journal
Am Scholar—American Scholar
Am Scientist—American Scientist
Am Soc Civil Eng Proc—American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings
Am Soc Hort Sci Proc—American Society for Horticultural Science. Proceedings
Am Soc Naval Eng J—American Society of Naval Engineers. Journal
Name changed to Naval Engineers Journal, with May 1962
Am Stat Assn J—American Statistical Association. Journal
Am Vet Med Assn J—American Veterinary Medical Association. Journal
Am Water Works Assn J—American Water Works Association. Journal
Am Wood Pres Assn Proc—American Wood-Preservers' Association. Proceedings
Americas—Americas (Academy of American Franciscan History)
Amor Lib—Amor di Libro
An Univ Santo Domingo—Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic. Universidad. Anales
Anais Escol Sup Agri Luiz de Queiroz—Saõ Paulo. Universidade. Escola Superior de Agricultura Luiz de Queiroz. Anais
Anal Chem—Analytical Chemistry
Animal Behaviour—Animal Behaviour
Ann Ap Biol—Annals of Applied Biology
Ann Bot—Annals of Botany
Ann Est—Annales de l'Est
Ann Hum Genet—Annals of Human Genetics
Ann Lib Sci—Annals of Library Science
Ann Math—Annals of Mathematics
Ann Math Stat—Annals of Mathematical Statistics
Ann Midi—Annales du Midi
Ann Mo Bot Gard—Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Ann Normandie—Annales de Normandie
Anthrop Q—Anthropological Quarterly
Antiquity—Antiquity
Anuario Cult Perú—Anuario Cultural del Perú
Anz Altertumsw—Anzeiger für die Altertumswissenschaft
Ap Microbiol—Applied Microbiology
Arch Rec—Architectural Record
Archeologia—Archeologia

Architettura—L'Architettura
Archiv Gesch Buchw—Archiv für Geschichte des Buchwesens
Archiv Orientforsch—Archiv für Orientforschung
Archivar—Archivar
Archives Bibl & Mus—Archives, Bibliothèques et Musées de Belgique
Archives Crim Psychodyn—Archives of Criminal Psychodynamics
Archives Environmental Health—Archives of Environmental Health
Formerly AMA Archives of Industrial Health; name changed July 1960
Archives Sociol Relig—Archives de Sociologie des Religions
Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén—Archives Suisses d'Anthropologie Générale
Archivum Hist Soc Iesu—Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu
Arctic—Arctic
Arith Teach—Arithmetic Teacher
Ariz & West—Arizona and the West
Arkiv Nord Filol—Arkiv för Nordisk Filologi
Arlington Hist Mag—Arlington Historical Magazine
Arnold Arbor J—Harvard University. Arnold Arboretum. Journal
Ars Orient—Ars Orientalis
Art Am—Art in America
Art Bul—College Art Association of America. Art Bulletin
Art Educ—Art Education
Arte Veneta—Arte Veneta
Asia Major—Asia Major
Aslib Proc—Aslib Proceedings
Assn Am Geog Ann—Association of American Geographers. Annals
Assn Bar City New York Rec—Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Record
Assn Comput Mach J—Association for Computing Machinery. Journal
Astron Acta—Astronautica Acta
Audio—Audio
Audio-Visual Commun R—Audio-Visual Communication Review
Augustiniana—Augustiniana
Auk—Auk
Aumla—Australian Universities Modern Language Association. Journal
Aurora—Aurora; Eichendorff-Almanach
Australian Inst Ag Sci J—Australian Institute of Agricultural Science. Journal
Australian J Ag Res—Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian J Ap Sci—Australian Journal of Applied Science
Australian J Biol Sci—Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Australian J Psychol—Australian Journal of Psychology
Australian J Zool—Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Outlook—Australian Outlook
Auto Eng—Automobile Engineer

Bact R—Bacteriological Reviews
Bakers Digest—Bakers Digest
Banker—Banker
Banking—Banking
Basler Z Gesch & Altertumsk—Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertumskunde
Baukunst & Werkform—Baukunst und Werkform
Behavioral Sci—Behavioral Science
Behaviour—Behaviour
Bell System Tech J—Bell System Technical Journal
Belorussian R—Belorussian Review
Berlin Zool Mus Mitt—Berlin. Zoologisches Museum. Mitteilungen
Bibl Archaeol—Biblical Archaeologist
Bibl Forsk Arbok—Bibliotek og Forskning Årbok
Biblio—Biblio
Bibliofilia—Bibliofilia
Bibliog Soc Am Pa—Bibliographical Society of America. Papers
Bibliotekarz—Bibliotekarz
Bibliotheck—Bibliotheck
Bibliotheekgids—Bibliotheekgids
Bibliothekar—Bibliothekar
Biol Bul—Biological Bulletin
Bklist—American Library Association. Booklist
Bks Hungary—Books from Hungary
Blast Furn & Steel Plant—Blast Furnace and Steel Plant
Blätt Technikgesch—Blätter für Technikgeschichte
Bodleian Lib Rec—Bodleian Library Record
Bombay Geog J—Bombay Geographical Journal
Bonner Jahrb—Bonner Jahrbücher
Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Frankfurt)—Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel (Frankfurter ausgabe)
Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig)—Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel (Leipziger ausgabe)
Bot Gaz—Botanical Gazette
Bot R—Botanical Review
Botanica Marina—Botanica Marina
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib—Boyce Thompson Institute. Contributions
Brain—Brain
Brit Acad Proc—British Academy, London. Proceedings
Brit Grassland Soc J—British Grassland Society. Journal
Brit Inst Radio Eng J—British Institution of Radio Engineers. Journal
Brit J Delinq—British Journal of Delinquency
Brit J Educ Psychol—British Journal of Educational Psychology
Brit J Educ Stud—British Journal of Educational Studies
Brit J Psychol—British Journal of Psychology
Brit Nucl Energy Conf J—British Nuclear Energy Conference. Journal
Broadcasting—Broadcasting
Bsns & Tech Sources—Business & Technology Sources
Bsns Hist R—Business History Review
Bsns Lit—Business Literature
Bul Bibl France—Bulletin des Bibliothèques de France
Bul Bibliog—Bulletin of Bibliography
Bul Hispan—Bulletin Hispanique
Bul Hist Med—Bulletin of the History of Medicine
Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib—Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean
Burl Mag—Burlington Magazine

CERN—European Organization for Nuclear Research. CERN
Cahiers Géog Québec—Cahiers de Géographie de Québec
Cahiers Monde Russe & Soviétique—Cahiers du monde Russe et Soviétique
Calif Dept Ag Bul—California. Department of Agriculture. Bulletin
Calif Hist Soc Q—California Historical Society. Quarterly
Calif J El Educ—California Journal of Elementtary Education
Calif J Sec Educ—California Journal of Secondary Education
Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R—Cambridge Philosophical Society. Biological Reviews and Biological Proceedings
Can Educ Res Digest—Canadian Education and Research Digest
Can Entom—Canadian Entomologist
Can Hist R—Canadian Historical Review
Can J Ag Sci—Canadian Journal of Agricultural Science
Can J Animal Sci—Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Can J Bot—Canadian Journal of Botany
Can J Econ & Pol Sci—Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science
Can J Math—Canadian Journal of Mathematics
Can J Microbiol—Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Can J Plant Sci—Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Can J Soil Sci—Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Can J Zool—Canadian Journal of Zoology
Can Lib Assn Bul—Canadian Library Association. Bulletin
Can Min & Met Bul—Canadian Mining and Metallurgical Bulletin
Can Nat Mus Bul—Canada. National Museum of Canada. Bulletin
Can Pub Adm—Canadian Public Administration
Carmelus—Carmelus
Casabella—Casabella
Cath Lib World—Catholic Library World
Cath Sch J—Catholic School Journal
Catholica—Catholica
Caucasian R—Caucasian Review
Chem & Indus—Chemistry & Industry
Chem Eng—Chemical Engineering
Chem Eng Prog—Chemical Engineering Progress
Chemie-ingenieur-technik—Chemie-ingenieur-technik
Child Develop—Child Development
Childh Educ—Childhood Education
Children—Children
Chinese Culture—Chinese Culture
Christian Cent—Christian Century
Christian Scholar—Christian Scholar
Church Hist—Church History
Ciba R—Ciba Review
Ciencias Pol Puerto Rico—Ciencias Politicas en Puerto Rico
Civil Eng—Civil Engineering
Civiltà Cattolica—Civiltà Cattolica

Class J—Classical Journal
Clearing House—Clearing House
Coll & Res Lib—College and Research Libraries
Coll Engl—College English
Colo Sch Mines Mineral Ind Bul—Colorado School of Mines. Mineral Industries Bulletin
Colo Sch Mines Q—Colorado School of Mines. Quarterly
Combustion—Combustion
Comm & Electronics—Communication and Electronics
Comm Pure & Ap Math—Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics
Comp Educ R—Comparative Education Review
Computers & Automation—Computers and Automation
Congo-Tervuren—Congo-Tervuren
Cornell Hotel & Rest Adm Q—Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly
Cornell Vet—Cornell Veterinarian
Corrosion—Corrosion
Cost Eng—Cost Engineering
Crisis—Crisis
Cuadernos Estud Gallegos—Cuadernos de Estudios Gallegos
Cultural News India—Cultural News from India
Cur Hist—Current History

Daedalus—Daedalus
Dartmouth Coll Lib Bul—Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. Library. Bulletin
Deep Sea Res—Deep Sea Research
Denison Univ Sci Lab J—Denison University. Scientific Laboratories. Journal
Deutsch Dante-Jahrb—Deutsches Dante-Jahrbuch
Deutsch Jahrb Musikw—Deutsches Jahrbuch für Musikwissenschaft
Deutsch Jahrb Volkskunde—Deutsches Jahrbuch für Volkskunde
Deutsch Vierteljahrs Literaturw & Geistesgesch—Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte
Dial Belg-Rom—Dialectes Belgo-Romans
Doc France—La Documentation en France
Drug & Cosmetic Ind—Drug and Cosmetic Industry
Dumasian—Dumasian

EAZ—Ethnologisch-Archäologische Zeitschrift
Ecology—Ecology
Econ Bot—Economic Botany
Econ Bul Asia & Far East—Economic Bulletin for Asia and the Far East
Econ Develop & Cultur Change—Economic Development and Culture Change
Econ Geol—Economic Geology
Econ Hist R—Economic History Review
Econ J—Economic Journal
Econometrica—Econometrica
Economica—Economica
Educ Abst—Education Abstracts
Educ & Psychol Meas—Educational and Psychological Measurement
Educ Horizons—Educational Horizons
Educ Leadership—Educational Leadership
Educ Rec—Educational Record
Educ Res Bul—Educational Research Bulletin
Educ Screen—Educational Screen & Audiovisual guide
Educ Theatre J—Educational Theatre Journal
Educ Theory—Educational Theory
Education—Education
El Engl—Elementary English
El Sch J—Elementary School Journal
Elec Comm—Electrical Communication
Elec Eng—Electrical Engineering
Elec Manuf—Electrical Manufacturing
Name changed to Electro-Technology with October 1960
Electro-Tech—Electro-Technology
Formerly Electrical Manufacturing; name changed October 1960
Electrochem Soc J—Electrochemical Society. Journal
Electronic & Radio Eng—Electronic & Radio Engineer
Name changed to Electronic Technology with January 1960
Electronic Eng—Electronic Engineering
Electronic Ind—Electronic Industries
Electronic Tech—Electronic Technology
Formerly Electronic and Radio Engineer; name changed January 1960
Electronics—Electronics
Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J—Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Journal
Emporia St Res Stud—Emporia State Research Studies
Eng & Instrumentation. See J Res Nat Bur Stand
Eng J—Engineering Journal
Engineer—Engineer
Engineering—Engineering
Engl Hist R—English Historical Review
Engl J—English Journal
Engl Stud—English Studies
Entom Soc Am Ann—Entomological Society of America. Annals
Erde—Erde
Erdkunde—Erdkunde
Ergeb Biol—Ergebnisse der Biologie
Ergeb Exakt Naturw—Ergebnisse der Exakten Naturwissenschaften
Ergeb Math—Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete
Essex Natur—Essex Naturalist
Etud Balzaciennes—Etudes Balzaciennes
Eugenics Q—Eugenics Quarterly
Eugenics R—Eugenics Review
Euphorion—Euphorion
Evolution—Evolution
Excep Child—Exceptional Children

Facultad Human R—San Luis Potosí, Mexico (city). Universidad. Facultad de Humanidades. Revista
Far East Cer Bul—Far Eastern Ceramic Bulletin
Feliciter—Feliciter (Canadian library association)
Food Res—Food Research
Name changed to Journal of Food Science with January 1961
Food Res Inst Stud—Food Research Institute. Studies
Food Tech—Food Technology
For Service J—Foreign Service Journal
Forest Chronicle—Forestry Chronicle
Forest Sci—Forest Science
Foundry—Foundry
France Protestante—France Protestante
Franklin Inst J—Franklin Institute. Journal
Freiburger Z Philos & Theol—Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie
French Hist Stud—French Historical Studies
Frosted Food Field—Frosted Food Field

Gas—Gas
Gaz Beaux-Arts—Gazette des Beaux-Arts
Geneal Inst Proc—Genealogical Institute. Proceedings
Genetics—Genetics
Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta—Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta
Geog Gesell Hamburg Mitt—Geographische Gesellschaft, Hamburg. Mitteilungen
Geog J—Geographical Journal (Royal Geographical Society of London)
Geog R—Geographical Review
Geol Mag—Geological Magazine
Geol Soc Am Bul—Geological Society of America. Bulletin
Geol Soc Am Proc—Geological Society of America. Proceedings
Geol Soc Glasgow Trans—Geological Society of Glasgow. Transactions
Geol Soc Lond Q J—Geological Society of London. Quarterly Journal
Geol Soc S Africa Trans—Geological Society of South Africa. Transactions
Geologie—Geologie
Geophys Prosp—Geophysical Prospecting
Geophysics—Geophysics
Germ Q—German Quarterly
Germanic R—Germanic Review
Glass Ind—Glass Industry
Goethe—Goethe
Grana Palynologica—Grana Palynologica
Guilds' Eng—Guilds' Engineer
Gulden Passer—De Gulden Passer
Gwerin—Gwerin

Halle Univ Wiss Z Gesellsch & Sprachw Reihe—Halle. Universität. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe
Halle Univ Wiss Z Math Naturw Reihe—Halle. Universität. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Harvard Bsns R—Harvard Business Review
Harvard Educ R—Harvard Educational Review
Havana Bibl Naç R—Havana. Biblioteca Nacional. Revista
Health Educ Monog—Health Education Monographs
Heating Piping—Heating, Piping & Air Conditioning
Hereditas—Hereditas
Heredity—Heredity
Hilgardia—Hilgardia

Hispan Am Hist R—Hispanic American Historical Review
Hispania—Hispania
Hist Ag—Historia Agriculturae
Hist Stud Aus & N Z—Historical Studies: Australia and New Zealand
Hist Verein Oberpfalz & Regensburg Verh—Historischer Verein Oberpfalz und Regensburg. Verhandlungen
Hobbies—Hobbies
Hölderlin-Jahrb—Hölderlin-Jahrbuch
Horn Bk—Horn Book
Hosp & Inst Bk Guide—American library association. Association of Hospital and Institution Libraries. Hospital and Institutional Book Guide
House Beautiful—House Beautiful
Human Organ—Human Organization
Human Relations—Human Relations

IBLA—Institut des Belles Lettres Arabes, Tunis
I S A J—ISA Journal (Instrument Society of America)
Ibérida—Ibérida
Ill Lib—Illinois Libraries
Illum Eng—Illuminating Engineering
Improving Coll & Univ Teach—Improving College and University Teaching
Ind & Ap Math—Industrial & Applied Mathematics
Ind & Eng Chem—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry
Ind & Prod Bul—Industrialization and Productivity Bulletin
Ind Chem—Industrial Chemist
Ind Develop—Industrial Development and Manufacturers Record
Ind Med—Industrial Medicine and Surgery
Ind Quality Control—Industrial Quality Control
Ind Univ Sch Educ Bul—Indiana. University. School of Education. Bulletin
India Q—India Quarterly
Indian Acad Sci Proc—Indian Academy of Science. Proceedings
Inf Hist—Information Historique
Inf Litt—Information Littéraire
Inf Serv—National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America. Information Service
Inst Civil Eng Proc—Institute of Civil Engineers. Proceedings
Inst Elec Eng Proc—Institution of Electrical Engineers. Proceedings
Inst Eng Australia J—Institution of Engineers, Australia. Journal
Inst Mech Eng Proc—Institute of Mechanical Engineers. Proceedings
Inst Min & Met Trans—Institution of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions
Inst Min Eng Trans—Institution of Mining Engineers. Transactions
Inst Radio Eng Proc—Institute of Radio Engineers. Proceedings
Inst Radio Eng Trans AC—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Automatic Control
Inst Radio Eng Trans AP—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Antennas and Propagation
Inst Radio Eng Trans AU—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Audio
Inst Radio Eng Trans BME—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Bio-Medical Electronics
Inst Radio Eng Trans BTR—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Broadcast and Television Receivers
Inst Radio Eng Trans CP—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Component Parts
Inst Radio Eng Trans CS—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Communications Systems
Inst Radio Eng Trans CT—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Circuit Theory
Inst Radio Eng Trans E—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Education
Inst Radio Eng Trans EC—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Electronic Computers
Inst Radio Eng Trans ED—Institute of Radio Engineers Transactions on Electron Devices
Inst Radio Eng Trans EM—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Engineering Management
Inst Radio Eng Trans IT—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Information Theory
Inst Radio Eng Trans ME—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Medical Electronics
Inst Radio Eng Trans MIL—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Military Electronics
Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques
Inst Radio Eng Trans NS—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Nuclear Science
Inst Radio Eng Trans RFI—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Radio Frequency Interference
Inst Radio Eng Trans RQC—Institute of Radio Engineers. Transactions on Reliability and Quality Control
Instr & Control Systems—Instruments and Control Systems
Int Assn Ag Libn & Doc Q Bul—International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists. Quarterly Bulletin
Int J Relig Educ—International Journal of Religious Education
Int Labour R—International Labour Review
Int Organ—International Organization
Int R Crim Policy—International Review of Criminal Policy
Int R Educ—International Review of Education
Int Ship Prog—International Shipbuilding Progress
Int Social Serv R—International Social Service Review
Intercom—Intercom: an Information Service for Citizen Education and Activity in World Affairs
Interpretation—Interpretation
Iowa St J Sci—Iowa State Journal of Science
Irish Hist Stud—Irish Historical Studies
Irish Natur J—Irish Naturalists' Journal
Isis—Isis
Islam—Islam
Ital Affairs—Italian Affairs
Italica—Italica
Italian Q—Italian Quarterly

J Abnorm & Social Psychol—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
J Aerospace Sci—Journal of the Aerospace Sciences
J Aesthetics—Journal of Aesthetics & Art Criticism
J Ag & Food Chem—Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
J Am Folklore—Journal of American Folklore
J Animal Sci—Journal of Animal Science
J Asian Stud—Journal of Asian Studies
J Atmos Sci—Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences
Formerly Journal of Meteorology; name changed January 1962
J Bact—Journal of Bacteriology
J Broadcasting—Journal of Broadcasting
J Bsns Educ—Journal of Business Education
J Chem Educ—Journal of Chemical Education
J Child Psychol & Psychiat—Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry
J Church & State—Journal of Church and State
J Clin Psychol—Journal of Clinical Psychology
J Consult Psychol—Journal of Consulting Psychology
J Counsel Psychol—Journal of Counseling Psychology
J Crim Law—Journal of Criminal Law
J Dairy Sci—Journal of Dairy Science
J Develop Read—Journal of Developmental Reading
J Doc—Journal of Documentation (Aslib)
J Ecol—Journal of Ecology
J Econ Entom—Journal of Economic Entomology
J Econ Hist—Journal of Economic History
J Educ—Journal of Education
J Educ Psychol—Journal of Educational Psychology
J Educ Res—Journal of Educational Research
J Educ Sociol—Journal of Educational Sociology
J Egypt Archaeol—Journal of Egyptian Archaeology
J Engl & Germ Philol—Journal of English and Germanic Philology
J Exp Educ—Journal of Experimental Education
J Exp Zool—Journal of Experimental Zoology
J Farm Econ—Journal of Farm Economics
J Food Sci—Journal of Food Science
Formerly Food Research; name changed January 1961
J Forestry—Journal of Forestry
J Gen Psychol—Journal of General Psychology
J Genet Psychol—Journal of Genetic Psychology
J Geol—Journal of Geology
J Geophys Res—Journal of Geophysical Research
J Glaciol—Journal of Glaciology
J Health Phys Educ Rec—Journal of Health, Physical Education, Recreation
J Heredity—Journal of Heredity

J Home Econ—Journal of Home Economics
J Hort Sci—Journal of Horticultural Science
J Ind Eng—Journal of Industrial Engineering
J Inter-Am Stud—Journal of Inter-American Studies
J Marine Res—Journal of Marine Research
J Math & Mech—Journal of Mathematics and Mechanics
J Math & Phys—Journal of Mathematics and Physics
J Metals—Journal of Metals
J Meteorol—Journal of Meteorology
Name changed to Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences with January 1962
J Milk & Food Tech—Journal of Milk and Food Technology
J Mod Hist—Journal of Modern History
J Near East Stud—Journal of Near Eastern Studies
J Negro Educ—Journal of Negro Education
J Nutrition—Journal of Nutrition
J Paleont—Journal of Paleontology
J Parasitol—Journal of Parasitology
J Personality—Journal of Personality
J Pet Tech—Journal of Petroleum Technology
J Psychol—Journal of Psychology
J Relig—Journal of Religion
J Res Nat Bur Stand—Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards
Published in 4 secs: A, Physics and Chemistry; B, Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; C, Engineering and Instrumentation; D, Radio Propagation
J Sch Health—Journal of School Health
J Sed Petrol—Journal of Sedimentary Petrology
J Social Issues—Journal of Social Issues
J Social Psychol—Journal of Social Psychology
J Speech & Hear Dis—Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders
J Teach Educ—Journal of Teacher Education
J Wildlife Mgt—Journal of Wildlife Management
Jahrb Amerikastud—Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien
Jahrb Gesch Mittel- & Ostdeutsch—Jahrbuch für die Geschichte Mittel- und Ostdeutschlands
Jahrb Gesch Osteurop—Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas
Jahrb Gesch UdSSR & Volksdem Länder Europ—Jahrbuch für Geschichte der UdSSR und der Volksdemokratischen Länder Europas
Jahrb Liturg & Hymnol—Jahrbuch für Liturgik und Hymnologie
James Joyce R—James Joyce Review
Japan J Geol & Geog—Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography
Jewish J Sociol—Jewish Journal of Sociology
Journalism Q—Journalism Quarterly
Jr Coll J—Junior College Journal

Kan Stud Educ—Kansas. University. Kansas Studies in Education
Keats-Shelley J—Keats-Shelley Journal
Kirche im Osten—Kirche im Osten
Kobe Econ & Bsns R—Kobe Economic and Business Review
Kölner Z Soziol & Sozialpsychol—Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie
Könisberg Univ Jahrb—Königsberg. Universität. Jahrbuch
Ky Lib Assn Bul—Kentucky Library Association. Bulletin
Kyklos—Kyklos

Landscape Arch—Landscape Architecture
Lang & Speech—Language and Speech
Law Lib J—Law Library Journal
Leo Baeck Inst Jews Germ Yrbk—Leo Baeck Institute of Jews from Germany. Yearbook
Lib Assn Rec—Library Association Record
Lib J—Library Journal
Lib Q—Library Quarterly
Lib Resources & Tech Serv—Library Resources & Technical Services
Lib Trends—Library Trends
Lib World—Library World
Library—Library (Transactions of the Bibliographical Society. London)
Libri—Libri
Libro Esp—El Libro Español
Light Metal Age—Light Metal Age
Limnol & Oceanog—Limnology and Oceanography
Liturg Arts—Liturgical Arts
Lloydia—Lloydia
Lond Math Soc J—London Mathematical Society. Journal
Lub Eng—Lubrication Engineering
Luther-Jahrb—Luther-Jahrbuch

Machine Design—Machine Design
Madras Univ J—Madras. University. Journal
Majallah Perpustakaan Singapura—Majallah Perpustakaan Singapura
Manuscripta—Manuscripta
Mark Twain J—Mark Twain Journal
Marquette Bsns R—Marquette Business Review
Marriage & Fam Living—Marriage and Family Living
Maske & Kothurn—Maske & Kothurn
Materials in Design Eng—Materials in Design Engineering
Materials Res & Stand—Materials Research and Standards
Formerly American Society for Testing Materials. Bulletin; name changed January 1961
Math & Math Phys. See J Res Nat Bur Stand
Math Mag—Mathematics Magazine
Math Teach—Mathematics Teacher
Mech Eng—Mechanical Engineering
Med Lib Assn Bul—Medical Library Association. Bulletin
Mental Hyg—Mental Hygiene
Metal Finish—Metal Finishing
Metallurgia—Metallurgia
Meteorol Abst & Bibliog—Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography
Name changed to Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts, with January 1960
Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst—Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts
Formerly Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography; name changed January 1960
Mex Bibl Nac Bol—Mexico. Biblioteca Nacional. Boletín
Micropaleontology—Micropaleontology
Middle East Affairs—Middle Eastern Affairs
Middle East J—Middle East Journal
Mil R—Military Review
Min Eng—Mining Engineering
Minneapolis Inst Bul—Minneapolis Institute of Arts. Bulletin
Mod Lang J—Modern Language Journal
Mod Lang Q—Modern Language Quarterly
Mod Plastics—Modern Plastics
Monatshefte—Monatshefte
Monumenta Serica—Monumenta Serica
Mozart Jahrb—Mozart Jahrbuch
Munic Ref Lib Notes—New York (city). Public Library. Municipal Reference Library. Notes
Mus Lib Assn Notes—Music Library Association. Notes
Museum (Newark)—Museum, Newark
Museum (Unesco)—Museum (Unesco)
Mycologia—Mycologia

NEA J—National Education Association of the United States. Journal
N Y Hist—New York History
N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News—New York (city). Public Library. Branch Library Book News
N Y Pub Lib Bul—New York (city). Public Library. Bulletin
N Z J Geol & Geophys—New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics
N Z J Sci & Tech—New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology
Nachr Dok—Nachrichten für Dokumentation
Names—Names
Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul—National Association of Secondary-School Principals. Bulletin
Nat Assn Women Deans & Counselors J—National Association of Women Deans and Counselors. Journal
Nat Bsns Educ Q—National Business Education Quarterly
Nat Cath Ed Assn Bul—National Catholic Educational Association. Bulletin
Naval Eng J—Naval Engineers Journal
Formerly American Society of Naval Engineers. Journal; name changed May 1962
Negro Educ R—Negro Educational Review
Negro Hist Bul—Negro History Bulletin
Neue Volksbildung—Neue Volksbildung
New Engl Q—New England Quarterly
New South—New South
News Notes Calif Lib—News Notes of California Libraries
Nordisk Jordbrugsforsk—Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning
Norelco Rep—Norelco Reporter
Norsk Geog Tids—Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift
Norsk Geol Tids—Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift
North Cent Assn Q—North Central Association. Quarterly
Nucleonics—Nucleonics
Numismatist—Numismatist

Oberlin Coll Bul—Oberlin College. Allen Memorial Art Museum. Bulletin
Odont Tids—Odontologisk Tidskrift
Office Exec—Office Executive
Office Mgt & Am Bsns—Office Management and American Business
Ohio Hist Q—Ohio Historical Quarterly
Ohio J Sci—Ohio Journal of Science
Oil & Gas J—Oil and Gas Journal
Oldenburger Jahrb—Oldenburger Jahrbuch
Onderstepoort J Vet Res—Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Onoma—Onoma
Onomastica—Onomastica
Ont J Educ Res—Ontario Journal of Educational research
Operations Res—Operations Research
Opt Soc Am J—Optical Society of America. Journal
Orbis—Orbis
Orientalia—Orientalia
Oud-Holland—Oud-Holland
Overseas—Overseas

PMLA—Modern Language Association. Publications
Pa Ind—Paper Industry
Pac Affairs—Pacific Affairs
Pac Sci—Pacific Science
Pac Viewpoint—Pacific Viewpoint
Pädagogik—Pädagogik
PaGa—Printing and Graphic Arts
Palaeontographica—Palaeontographica
Pamiętnik Słowiański—Pamiętnik Słowiański
Percept & Motor Skills—Perceptual and Motor Skills
Personnel—Personnel
Personnel & Guid J—Personnel and Guidance Journal
Personnel Psychol—Personnel Psychology
Pet Eng—Petroleum Engineer for Management
Name changed to Petroleum Management with August 1961
Pet Management—Petroleum Management
Formerly Petroleum Engineer for Management; name changed August 1961
Pet Refiner—Petroleum Refiner
Petermanns Geog Mitt—Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen
Phi Delta Kappan—Phi Delta Kappan
Phila Mus Bul—Philadelphia Museum of art. Bulletin
Philippine J Pub Adm—Philippine Journal of Public Administration
Philippine J Sci—Philippine Journal of Science
Philippine Social Sci & Humanities R—Philippine Social Science and Humanities Review
Philol Q—Philological Quarterly
Philos Sci—Philosophy of Science
Phylon—Phylon
Physiol Zoöl—Physiological Zoölogy
Phytopathology—Phytopathology
Plant & Soil—Plant and Soil
Plant Physiol—Plant Physiology
Plating—Plating
Pol Affairs—Political Affairs
Polar Rec—Polar Record
Polish R—Polish Review
Poultry Sci—Poultry Science
Power Apparatus & Systems—Power Apparatus and Systems
Psychol Bul—Psychological Bulletin
Psychol R—Psychological Review
Pub Roads—Public Roads
Pub Works—Public Works
Pyrénées—Pyrénées

Q J Math—Quarterly Journal of Mathematics
Q J Micros Sci—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science
Q J Stud Alcohol—Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol
Q R Biol—Quarterly Review of Biology
Queensland J Ag Sci—Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science

RCA R—RCA Review
R Archéol—Revue Archéologique
R Belge Philol & Hist—Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire
R Bénédictine—Revue Bénédictine
R d'Alsace—Revue d'Alsace
R Dialect & Tradic Popul—Revista de Dialectología y Tradiciones Populares
R Doc—Revue de la Documentation
R Educ Res—Review of Educational Research
R Etud Byzantines—Revue des Etudes Byzantines
R Etud Grecques—Revue des Etudes Grecques
R Etud Islamiques—Revues des Etudes Islamiques
R Française Hist Outre Mer—Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre Mer
Formerly Revue d'Histoire des Colonies; name changed in 1959
R Hist—Revue Historique
R Hist Am—Revista de Historia de América
R Hist Colonies—Revue d'Histoire des Colonies
Name changed to Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre Mer in 1959
R Int Filmologie—Revue International de Filmologie
R Interam Bibliog—Revista Interamericana de Bibliografía
R Lett Mod & Comp—Rivista di Letterature Moderne e Comparate
R Litt Comp—Revue de Littérature Comparée
R Metaphys—Review of Metaphysics
R Nord—Revue du Nord
R Philos—Revue Philosophique
R Sci Philos & Théol—Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques
R Sci Preistoriche—Rivista di Scienze Preistoriche
R Thomiste—Revue Thomiste
Race—Race
Radiation Res—Radiation Research
Radio Propagation. See J Res Nat Bur Stand
Read Teach—Reading Teacher
Rech Sci Rel—Recherches de Science Religieuse
Regio Basiliensis—Regio Basiliensis
Relig Educ—Religious Education
Res Q—Research Quarterly
Research—Research
Review—Review (Imre Nagy Institute for Political Research)
Ricerca scientifica—Ricerca scientifica
Rochester Univ Lib Bul—Rochester, New York. University. Library. Bulletin
Romance Philol—Romance Philology
Roy Aero Soc J—Royal Aeronautical Society. Journal
Roy Inst Brit Arch J—Royal Institute of British Architects. Journal
Roy Meteorol Soc Q J—Royal Meteorological Society. Quarterly Journal
Roy Micros Soc J—Royal Microscopical Society. Journal
Roy Soc Can Trans—Royal Society of Canada. Transactions
Roy Soc N Z Proc—Royal Society of New Zealand. Proceedings
Roy Soc N Z Trans—Royal Society of New Zealand. Transactions
Rubber Chem & Tech—Rubber Chemistry and Technology
Rural Sociol—Rural Sociology
Russian R—Russian Review

SAE J—Society of Automotive Engineers. Journal
Sales Management—Sales Management
Samlaren—Samlaren
Scand Stud—Scandinavian Studies
Sch Activities—School Activities
Sch & Soc—School and Society
Sch Lib—School Libraries
Sch Lib Assn Calif Bul—School Library Association of California. Bulletin
Sch R—School Review
Sch Sci & Math—School Science and Mathematics
Sch Shop—School Shop
Scholastic—Scholastic Teacher
Schopenhauer-Jahrb—Schopenhauer-Jahrbuch
Sci Educ—Science Education
Sci News Let—Science News Letter
Science—Science
Scriptorium—Scriptorium
Seismol Soc Am Bul—Seismological Society of America. Bulletin
Sewage & Ind Wastes—Sewage and Industrial Wastes
Name changed to Water Pollution Control Federation. Journal, with January 1960
Shakespeare-Jahrb—Shakespeare-Jahrbuch
Shakespeare Q—Shakespeare Quarterly
Shakespeare Survey—Shakespeare Survey
Sight-Saving R—Sight-Saving Review
Skogs- och Lantsbruksakad Tids—Kungliga Skogs- och Lantbruksakademien. Tidskrift
Smith Coll Stud Social Work—Smith College Studies in Social Work
So African Lib—South African Libraries
So African Lib Q Bul—South African Library. Quarterly Bulletin
So Atlan Bul—South Atlantic Bulletin
So Carolina Libn—South Carolina Librarian
So Folklore Q—Southern Folklore Quarterly
Soap & Chem Spec—Soap and Chemical Specialities
Soc African J—Société des Africanistes. Journal

Soc Américanistes J—Société des Américanistes. Journal
Soc Arch Hist J—Society of Architectural Historians. Journal
Soc Cubana Hist Med R—Sociedad Cubana de Historia de la Medicina. Revista
Soc Etud Indochinoises Bul—Société des Etudes Indochinoises. Bulletin
Soc Etud Litt Sci & Art Lot Bul—Société des Etudes Littéraires, Scientifiques et Artistiques du Lot. Bulletin
Soc Etud Océan Bul—Société des Etudes Océaniennes. Bulletin
Soc Géol France Bul—Société Géologique de France. Bulletin
Soc Motion Pict & Tv Eng J—Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers. Journal
Soc Océan J—Société des Océanistes. Journal
Social Educ—Social Education
Social Forces—Social Forces
Social Res—Social Research
Social Sec Bul—Social Security Bulletin
Social Serv R—Social Service Review
Social Stud—Social Studies
Sociol R—Sociological Review
Soil Sci—Soil Science
Soil Sci Soc Am Proc—Soil Science Society of America. Proceedings
Solar Energy—Solar Energy
Southeast Latin Am—Southeastern Latin Americanist
Southeast Libn—Southeastern Librarian
Sp Lib—Special Libraries
Space/Aeronautics—Space/Aeronautics
Speech Monog—Speech Monographs
Sponsor—Sponsor
Stellenbosch Univ Ann—Stellenbosch. University. Annals
Stud Art Educ—Studies in Art education
Stud Bibliog—Virginia. University. Bibliographical Society. Studies in Bibliography
Stud Bibliog & Booklore—Studies in Bibliography and Booklore
Stud Linguistics—Studies in Linguistics
Stud Philol—Studies in Philology
Sudan Notes & Rec—Sudan Notes and Records
Sw J Anthrop—Southwestern Journal of Anthropology
Sw Social Sci Q—Southwestern Social Science Quarterly

Tamiment Inst Lib Bul—Tamiment Institute, New York. Library. Library Bulletin
Tappi—Tappi
Teach Coll Rec—Teachers College Record
Tellus—Tellus
Tenn Acad Sci J—Tennessee Academy of Science. Journal
Tex J Sci—Texas Journal of Science
Textile Ind—Textile Industries
Textile Inst J—Textile Institute. Journal
Textile Res J—Textile Research Journal
Theatre Res—Theatre Research
Theol Z—Theologische Zeitschrift
Theoria—Theoria
Tijds Econ & Sociale Geog—Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie
Top News—Top of the News
Torrey Bot Club Bul—Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin
Town Plan R—Town Planning Review
Traffic Q—Traffic Quarterly
Train Sch Bul—Training School Bulletin
Trend Eng—Trend in Engineering at the University of Washington
Trusts & Estates—Trusts and Estates
Tulane Drama R—Tulane Drama Review

Unesco Bul Lib—Unesco Bulletin for Libraries
Univ So Calif Social Work Pa—Los Angeles. University of Southern California. School of Social Work. Papers
Univ Wash Bsns R—University of Washington Business Review
Ural-Altaische Jahrb—Ural-Altaische Jahrbücher
Urbanistica—Urbanistica

Vanderbilt Law R—Vanderbilt Law Review
Verband Bibl Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen Mitt—Verband der Bibliotheken des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Mitteilungen
Victorian Stud—Victorian Studies
Volta R—Volta Review

WHO Bul—World Health Organization. Bulletin
Warburg & Courtauld Inst J—Warburg Institute. Journal of the Warburg and Cortauld Institutes
Waseda Econ Pa—Waseda Economic Papers
Water & Sewage Works—Water & Sewage Works
Water Poll Cont Fed J—Water Pollution Control Federation. Journal
Formerly Sewage and Industrial Wastes; name changed January 1960
Weimarer Beiträge—Weimarer Beiträge
Welding J—Welding Journal
West Va Univ Philol Pa—West Virginia University. Philological Papers
Westfälische Forsch—Westfälische Forschungen
Wilson Lib Bul—Wilson Library Bulletin
Wis Lib Bul—Wisconsin Library Bulletin
Wiss & Weltbild—Wissenschaft & Weltbild
Wittheit Bremen Jahrb—Bremen. Wittheit zu Bremen. Jahrbuch
Wyo Univ Pubs—Wyoming. University. Publications

Yale French Stud—Yale French Studies
Yale Univ Lib Gaz—Yale. University. Library. Gazette

Z Ang & Amerik—Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik
Z Bibl & Bibliog—Zeitschrift für Bibliothekswesen und Bibliographie
Z Geschichtsw—Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft
Z Kunstgesch—Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte
Z Kunstwiss—Zeitschrift für Kunstwissenschaft
Z Ostforsch—Zeitschrift für Ostforschung
Z Philos Forsch—Zeitschrift für Philosophische Forschung
Z Slav Philol—Zeitschrift für Slavische Philologie
Z Slawistik—Zeitschrift für Slawistik
Zool Jahrb Syst—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abt. für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere

Key to General Abbreviations

+	continued on later pages of the same issue
abh	abhandlung, -en
abr	abridged
acad	academy
adm	administration, -ive
Ag	August
Am	America, American
annot	annotated, -ions
Ap	April
app	appendix, -ed
arr	arranged
assn	association
asst	assistant
aufl	auflage
augm	augmented
aum	aumentada
auth	author
bearb	bearbeitet
bibliog	bibliography, -ical
bk	book
bul	bulletin
bur	bureau
ca	circa
cent	century
circ	circular
co	company
col	column
coll	collected, -ion
com	committee
comm	commission
comp	compiled, -er, -ation
cont	continued
corp	corporation
corr	corrected, -ion
D	December
d	died
dept	department
div	division
doc	document, -ation
ed	edited, -ion, -or
enl	enlarged, -ment
F	February
fl	flourished
gov	government
H.M.S.O.	His Majesty's Stationery Office
hrsg	herausgegeben
il	illustrated, -ing, -ion
inc	incorporated
incl	includes, -ed, -ing
inst	institute, -tion
int	international
introd	introduction, -ory
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
lib	library, librairie, etc.
ltd	limited
misc	miscellaneous
Mr	March
ms	manuscript
My	May
N	November
nat	national
neubearb	neubearbeitet
np	no paging
nd	no date
ns	new series
O	October
p	page
pref	preface, prefatory
prelim	preliminary
priv	privately
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
ptd	printed
ptg	printing
pub	publication, published, -er, -ing
rep	report
rev	revised, -ion
S	September
ser	series
sec	section
sel	selected, -ion, -ive
soc	society
sup	supplement, -ary
tr	translated, -ion
utg	utgiven
übers	übersetzt, übersetzung
univ	university, université, università, etc.
v	volume
vp	varied paging

Directions for Using this Index

This index is solely a subject list. Under each subject, books, pamphlets and articles are listed by author. Titles used are those of the book, pamphlet, or article, but the page references are for the bibliographies only. Frequently the bibliography covers a wider field than that of the book indicated in its title. The following sample entries illustrate the order of information given in the references.

SAMPLE ENTRY: **Books and Pamphlets**	**DANTE Alighieri**, 1265-1321 Swing, Thomas Kaehao. Fragile leaves of the sybil: Dante's master plan. Newman press '62 p415-17
Explanation	*A bibliography of Dante Alighieri will be found in Thomas Kaehao Swing's The fragile leaves of the sibyl, Dante's master plan, published by the Newman press in 1962, on pages 415-417*
SAMPLE ENTRY: **Periodical Article**	**HURRICANES** Riehl, H. and Malkus, J. Some aspects of hurricane Daisy, 1958. Tellus 13:212-13 My '61
Explanation	*A bibliography on hurricanes will be found in the periodical "Tellus" volume 13, pages 212-213, the May 1961 issue*

Bibliographic Index

A Cumulative Bibliography of Bibliographies

—1960-1962—

ACTH

Cats, Arnold. Het metabolisme van gemerkt corticotrophine in ratten. Excelsior '55 p88-95

Schotté, O. E. and Smith, C. B. Effects of ACTH and of cortisone upon amputational wound healing processes in mice digits. J Exp Zool 146:223 Ap '61

Siegel, H. S. Age and sex modification of responses to adrenocorticotropin in young chickens. Poultry Sci 40:1274; 41:332-4 S '61, Ja '62

AACHEN, Germany

Münster

Schöne, W. Die künstlerische und liturgische gestalt der Pfalzkapelle Karls des Grossen in Aachen. Z Kunstwiss 15 no3-4:143-8 '61

AALTO, Alvar, 1898-

Gutheim, Frederick Albert. Alvar Aalto. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 122-3

ABANDONED children. See Foundlings

ABATTOIRS. See Slaughtering and slaughter houses

ABBREVIATIONS, English

Bourne, C. P. and Ford, D. F. Study of methods for systematically abbreviating English words and names. Assn Comput Mach J 8:551-2 O '61

ABDOMEN

Diseases

Mellinkoff, Sherman M. ed. Differential diagnosis of abdominal pain. (Univ. of Calif. medical extension ser) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Radiography

Frimann-Dahl, Johan Cappelen. Roentgen examinations in acute abdominal diseases. 2d ed Thomas '60 p501-9

Surgery

Allen, Arthur Wilburn, and Barrow, David Woolfolk, eds. Abdominal surgery, by forty-one authors; foreword by Frederick A. Coller. Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

Maingot, Rodney. Management of abdominal operations. 2d ed Macmillan '57 incl bibliog

ABELIAN groups

Fuchs, László. Abelian groups. Pergamon '58 p353-61

ABIES lasiocarpa. See Fir—Alpine fir

ABILITY

McGuire, C. and others. Dimensions of talented behavior. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:36-8 Spring '61

See also

Leadership

Motor ability

Testing

Canisia, Sister M. Mathematical ability as related to reasoning and use of symbols. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:125-7 Spring '62

Crane, A. R. Historical and critical account of the accomplishment quotient idea. Brit J Educ Psychol 29:258-9 N '59

French, J. W. and Dear, R. E. Effect of coaching on an aptitude test. Educ & Psychol Meas 19:329-30 Autumn '59

Illinois. Southern Illinois university, Carbondale. Perceptual and response abilities of mentally retarded children. The university '60? incl bibliog

Super, Donald Edwin, and Crites, John Orr. Appraising vocational fitness by means of psychological tests. rev ed Harper '62 incl bibliog

Vernon, Philip Ewart. Intelligence and attainment tests. Philosophical lib. '61 p 193-200

Vernon, Philip Ewart. Measurement of abilities. Philosophical lib. '61 p259-65

Vertein, L. D. Study of the personal-social and intellectual characteristics of a group of state college students preparing to teach. J Exp Educ 30:191-2 D '61

See also

Employees—Rating

Intelligence tests

Maze tests

ABILITY grouping in education

Eash, M. J. Grouping: what have we learned? Educ Leadership 18:434 Ap '61

Ekstrom, R. B. Experimental studies of homogeneous grouping. Sch R 69:224-6 Summer '61

Goodland, John I. and Anderson, Robert Henry. Nongraded elementary school; under the general editorship of Willard B. Spalding. Harcourt '59 p229-43

Larson, V. Problems related to programs for talented and gifted students. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:157-8 O '61

Lewis, Gertrude Minnie. Educating the more able children in grades four, five, and six. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p77-84 annot

Svensson, Nils Eric. Ability grouping and scholastic achievement; rep. on a five-year follow-up study in Stockholm. (Stockholm studies in educational psychology, 5) Almqvist '62 p232-6

ABLATION shielding. See Shielding (heat)

ABNORMALITIES (plants)

Hall, M. T. Teratology in trillium grandiflorum. Am J Bot 48:810-11 O '61

ABOLITIONISTS

Lader, Lawrence. Bold Brahmins; New England's war against slavery: 1831-1863. Dutton '61 p293-312

ABOMINABLE snowman. See Yeti

ABORTION

Ekblad, Martin. Induced abortion on psychiatric grounds; a follow-up story of 479 women [tr. by Donald Burton] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup99) Munksgaard '55 p236-8

Spontaneous abortion, ed. by David N. Danforth. Menstrual disorders, ed. by C. Frederic Fluhmann. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no 1) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

ABORTION in animals

Laing, John Archibald, ed. Vibrio fetus infection of cattle. rev ed (FAO agricultural studies, no51) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p59-62

Morrison, Sumner Martin. Vibrio fetus, a bibliography. (Technical bul. 68) Colo. Agricultural experiment station '60 39p

ABRASION

Kuenen, P. H. Experimental abrasion four; eolian action. J Geol 68:448-9 Jl '60

McNally, J. P. and McCord, F. A. Cotton quality study; resistance to abrasion. Textile Res J 30:745-51 O '60

ABSCISSION (botany)

Hall, Wayne Clark. Physiology and biochemistry of abscission in the cotton plant. (Misc. pub. 285) Tex. agricultural experiment station '58 p21-3

Hall, W. C. and others. Leaf abscission in cotton. Bot Gaz 123:33-4 S '61

Leinweber, C. L. and Hall, W. C. Foliar abscission in cotton. Bot Gaz 120:151, 186; 121:16 Mr, S '59

Plaisted, P. H. Effect of 2,4-dithiobiuret on some of the biochemical components of cotton and coleus plants. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:99-101 Ja '59

Yager, R. E. Possible role of pectic enzymes in abscission. Plant Physiol 35:162 Mr '60

ABSENCE from school. See School attendance

ABSENTEEISM (labor)

Svennerud, Sven. Dysmenorrhoea and absenteeism; some gynaecologic and medico-social aspects [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup2) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p85-8

See also

Sick leave

ABSORPTION

Leva, M. and Wen, C. Y. Absorption and humidification. Ind & Eng Chem 52:342 Ap '60

Leva, M. and Wen, C. Y. Gas absorption. Ind & Eng Chem 53:418-19 My '61

Sherman, P. Water binding capacity of fresh pork. Food Tech 15:86-7, 89, 94 F '61

See also

Adsorption

X rays—Absorption

ABSORPTION (physiology)

Chatterton, R. T. and others. Tissue storage and apparent absorption of alpha- and gamma-tocopherols by Holstein calves fed milk replacer. J Dairy Sci 44:1071-2 Je '61

Delhumeau, G. and others. Absorption of amino acid mixtures from the small intestine of the rat. J Nutrition 77:59-60 My '62

Herbert, V. Studies on the role of intrinsic factor in vitamin B_{12} absorption, transport, and storage. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:443 Jl '59

Malkinson, F. D. Percutaneous absorption of toxic substances in industry. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:96-9 F '60

Mixner, J. P. and Lennon, H. D. Efficiency of absorption of thyroxine in various forms from the gastrointestinal tracts of lactating cows. J Dairy Sci 43:1488-9 O '60

Robinson, D. S. Heparin clearing reaction. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:17-20 Ja '60

Symposium on the metabolism and function of the fat-soluble vitamins A, E and K. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:1-116 pt 2 Jl '61 incl bibliog

Tidwell, H. C. Lipid transport. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:312 My '60

Waldbott, G. L. Physiologic and hygienic aspects of the absorption of inorganic fluorides. Archives Environmental Health 2: 165-7 F '61

Yeh, S. D. J. and Chow, B. F. Vitamin B_{12} absorption in pyridoxine-deficient rats. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:431-2 Jl '59

ABSORPTION (plants)

Brown, J. C. and others. Competition between chelating agents and roots as factor affecting absorption of iron and other ions by plant species. Plant Physiol 35:885-6 N '60

Dale, J. E. and Sutcliffe, J. F. Effects of aqueous extracts of red beet root on salt accumulation and respiration of discs of red beet root. Ann Bot 23:20-1 Ja '59

Foy, C. L. Absorption, distribution, & metabolism of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid in relation to phytotoxicity. Plant Physiol 36: 696-7, 708-9 S '61

Franke, W. Ectodesmata and foliar absorption. Am J Bot 48:690-1 S '61

Fried, M. and Shapiro, R. E. Soil-plant relations in phosphorus uptake. Soil Sci 90:74-6 Jl '60

Fried, M. and others. Kinetics of rubidium absorption & translocation by barley. Plant Physiol 36:190-1 Mr '61

Leonard, O. A. and Weaver, R. J. Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D and amitrole in shoots of the Tokay grape. Hilgardia 31 no9:367-8 N '61

Pallas, J. E. Effects of temperature and humidity on foliar absorption and translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and benzoic acid. Plant Physiol 35:580 S '60

Parker, J. Seasonal trends in carbon dioxide absorption, cold resistance, and transpiration of some evergreens. Ecology 42:380 Ap '61

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Absorption, distribution, and destruction of indoleacetic acid in plum stem cuttings. Plant Physiol 35:442 Jl '60

See also

Plants—Absorption of water

Plants—Chemical injection

Plants—Ion exchange

ABSORPTION of sound

National scientific information service, incorporated, Washington, D.C. Bibliography on the absorption of acoustical energy by organic molecules, and related topics; one thousand annots, prepared especially for the U.S. Navy. The service '62 270p

Shumway, G. Sound speed and absorption studies of marine sediments by a resonance method. Geophysics 25:681-2 Je '60

Sound barrier walls for transformers. Power Apparatus & Systems no51:940-1 D '60

ABSORPTION spectra

Brown, J. S. and French, C. S. Absorption spectra and relative photostability of the different forms of chlorophyll in chlorella. Plant Physiol 34:309 My '59

Hershenson, Herbert M. Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra: Index for 1955-1959. Academic press '61 133p

Lawson, Katheryn (Emanuel). Infrared absorption of inorganic substances. Reinhold '61 p86-187 annot

ABSTRACT art. See Art, Abstract

ABSTRACTING and indexing services

Bryant, Margaret S. Bibliographies, abstracts and indexes. (State of the lib. art, v2, pt2) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p83-101

Herling, J. P. Engineering abstracting services. Sp Lib 52:560-5 D '61 annot

Huff, W. H. Indexing, abstracting, and translation services. Lib Trends 10:427-46 Ja '62 incl bibliog

Maichel, K. Soviet scientific abstracting journals. Sp Lib 50:398-402 O '59 annot

Moore, C. K. Abstracting journals in the electronics field. Aslib Proc 13:65-74 Mr '61 annot

South African council of scientific and industrial research. Abstracting and indexing journals. Lib & information div. '55 71p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Guide to U.S. indexing and abstracting services in science and technology. (Rep. no 101) Nat. federation of science abstracting & indexing services '60 79p annot

World health organization. Current indexing and abstracting periodicals in the medical and biological sciences; an annot. list. 2d ed (Lib. news, v 12. Sup. no2) The organization '59 85p

ABYSSINIA. See Ethiopia

ACADEMIC degrees. See Degrees, Academic

ACADEMIC dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMY of medical sciences of the USSR. See Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow

ACARINA. See Mites

ACCELERATION (physiology)

Gauer, Otto H. and Zuidema, George D. eds. Gravitational stress in aerospace medicine. Little '61 incl bibliog

ACCELERATORS (particles)

Livingood, John Jacob. Principles of cyclic particle accelerators. Van Nostrand '61 p337-73

ACCIDENT law

Hunting, Roger Bryant, and Neuwirth, Gloria S. Who sues in New York City; a study of automobile accident claims. Columbia univ. press '62 p 183-6

See also

Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENT proneness. See Accidents—Psychological aspects

ACCIDENTS

Association for the aid of crippled children. Two reviews of accident research: Current research in childhood accidents [by] Edward A. Suchman [and] Alfred L. Scherzer. Youth and the automobile [by] Ross A. McFarland [and] Roland C. Moore. The association '60 p52-6, 73-4

See also

Disasters

Medical emergencies

Mine accidents

Traffic accidents

Law and legislation

See Accident law

Prevention

Books, periodicals, etc. See numbers of Occupational safety and health thru December 1959

International labor office. Accident prevention: a workers' education manual. The office '61 p 175-82

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Accident prevention. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '58 1v

United States. Public health service. Division of special health services. Accident prevention; a handbk. for public health nurses. (Pub. no670) The division '59 incl bibliog

See also

Aeronautics—Safety measures

Mining engineering—Safety measures

Safety education

ACCIDENTS—*Continued*

Psychological aspects

Dunbar, Helen Flanders, and Brody, Leon. Basic aspects and applications of the psychology of safety. Center of safety education, Div. of general education, N.Y. univ. '59 p22-4

Marcus, Irwin M. and others. Interdisciplinary approach to accident patterns in children. (Monographs, v25, no2; serial no76) Soc. for research in child development '60 p75-9

ACCLIMATIZATION

See also

Altitude, Influence of

Animals, Effect of climate on

ACCLIMATIZATION (plants)

See also

Plant introduction

ACCOMMODATION coefficient

Wachman, H. Y. Thermal accommodation coefficient: a critical survey. ARS J 32:11-12 Ja '62

ACCOUNTING

Abstracts of dissertations in accounting. See numbers of Accounting review thru October 1960

American institute of accountants. Accountants' index; 14th sup; a bibliog. of accounting literature. Jan. 1959-Dec. 1960 (inclusive) The institute '61 656p

Ashworth, J. Books on accounting. Lib J 85:919-21 Mr 1 '60 annot

Current reading. See numbers of Journal of accountancy

Cyert, Richard Michael, and Davidson, H. Justin. Statistical sampling for accounting information. (Prentice-Hall quantitative methods ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p217-20

Dale, John D. Managerial accounting in the small company. (Reinhold management science ser) Reinhold '61 p 165-78

Dickman, Alma C. Accounting and statistical services. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. air force '57 11p

Edwards, James Don, and Salmonson, Roland Frank. Contributions of four accounting pioneers; Kohler, Littleton, May, Paton; digests of periodical writings. (MSU business studies, 1961) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '61 283p

Flowers, William Baker. Criteria for disclosure of post-statement events. (Research monograph 18) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '60 p 109-13

Goetz, Billy E. and Klein, Frederick R. Accounting in action; its meaning in management. Houghton '60 incl bibliog annot

Keller, Thomas F. Accounting for corporate income taxes. (Mich. business studies, v 15, no2) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Mich. '61 p 139-52

Kresse, Werner, and Geissler, Günther. Das rechnungswesen der industriebetriebe. Volk & wissen '57 3v incl bibliog

Moonitz, M. Recent developments in accounting theory. Accounting R 35:216-17 Ap '60

Muscheid, Werner. Schmalenbachs dynamische bilanz; darstellung, kritik und antikritik. (Beiträge zur betriebswirtschaftlichen forschung, v3) Westdeutscher verlag '57 p 169-77

Ray, Delmas D. Accounting and business fluctuations. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p 171-80

Redfield, James E. Study of management services by certified public accountants. (Research monograph, no23) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '61 p 149-53

Warsaw. Szkoła główna planowania i statystki. Bibliografia rachunkowości, analizy, kontroli i rewizji; piśmiennictwo polskie w latach 1944-1955 [opracowali: Skrzywan Stanisław et al] Polskie wydawn. gospodarcze '58 288p

See also

Auditing

Bookkeeping

Cost accounting

Depreciation

Inventories

Municipal finance—Accounting

History

Edwards, James Don. History of public accounting in the United States. (MSU business studies, 1960) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '60 p308-27

Study and teaching

Musselman, Vernon A. and Hanna, J. Marshall. Teaching bookkeeping and accounting. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

ACCOUNTING research

Davidson, S. Research projects in accounting, 1958-1959. Accounting R 35:707 O '60

ACCOUNTS, Collecting of. See Collecting of accounts

ACCREDITING associations

National league for nursing. Department of diploma and associate degree programs. Bibliography on accreditation for diploma schools of nursing. The league '60 3p

Nevins, John F. Study of the organization and operation of voluntary accrediting agencies. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v22, no3) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p361-87

ACCULTURATION

Crowder, Michael. Senegal; a study in French assimilation policy. Oxford '62 p 101-3

Doob, Leonard William. Becoming more civilized; a psychological exploration. Yale univ. press '60 p268-80

Gulick, John. Cherokees at the crossroads. (Monograph) Inst. for research in social science, N.C. univ. '60 p 191-3

Interuniversity summer research seminar, University of New Mexico, 1956. Perspectives in American Indian culture change; ed. by Edward H. Spicer. Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog

See also

Assimilation (sociology)

Culture—Diffusion

Eskimos—Acculturation

Indians of Mexico—Acculturation

Indians of North America—Acculturation

ACER saccharum. See Sugar maple

ACETATES

Davis, C. L. and others. Availability and metabolism of various substrates in ruminants. J Dairy Sci 43:240, 249, 1787 F, D '60

ACETIC acid

See also

2,4-D (dichlorophenoxyacetic acid)

ACETONEMIA

Hatziolos, Basil Constantin, and Shaw, Joseph Clement. Bovine ketosis: a microscopic study of the pituitary and adrenal glands. (Bul. A-98) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p63-8

Procos, J. Ovine ketosis. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:565; 29:110 My '61-Mr '62

ACETYLENE black. See Carbon black

ACHIEVEMENT tests. See Ability—Testing

ACIDITY

See also

Plants—Acid content

ACIDOSIS

Goldberger, Emanuel. Primer of water, electrolyte, and acid-base syndromes. Lea '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d rev ed Lea '62 incl bibliog

ACIDS

See also

Amino acids

Bile acids

also names of acids, e.g. Alginic acid, Malic acid

ACIDS, Fatty

Boller, K. A. and others. Digestibility of blue grama hay and production of fatty acids by sheep. (Bul. 436) Agricultural experiment station, N.Mex. state univ. '59 p 12-13

Cahill, G. F. and others. Factors concerned with the regulation of fatty acid metabolism by adipose tissue. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:738-9 S '60

Dales, R. P. Coelomic and peritoneal cell systems of some sabellid polychaetes. Q J Micro Sci 102:345-6 S '61

Evrard, E. and others. Fatty acid composition of plasma lipids of normal, triton-treated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:248-9 Mr '62

Smith, L. M. Quantitative fatty acid analysis of milk fat by gas-liquid chromatography. J Dairy Sci 44:621-2 Ap '61

Tidwell, H. C. Lipid transport. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:312 My '60

See also

Sorbic acid

ACIDS, Organic

Buch, Margaret L. Bibliography of organic acids in higher plants. (Agricultural handbk. no 164) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 100p

See also

Alloxanic acid

Quinic acid

Physiological effect

Von Oettingen, W. F. Aliphatic acids and their esters—toxicity and potential dangers. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:530-1; 21:63-5, 112-13 D '59-F '60

DER ACKERMANN aus Böhmen
Bäuml, Franz H. Rhetorical devices and structure in the Ackermann aus Böhmen. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v60) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 123-36
ACNE
Faust, R. E. Decade of progress against acne vulgaris. Drug & Cosmetic Ind 90:109+, 146+ Ja-F '62
ACOUSTICAL engineering
Beranek, Leo Leroy, ed. Noise reduction; prepared for a special summer program at the Mass. inst. of technology. McGraw '60 incl bibliog
ACOUSTICS. See Architectural acoustics; Electroacoustics; Hearing; Sound; Underwater acoustics
ACTING
Duerr, Edwin. Length and depth of acting; with a foreword by A. M. Nagler. Holt '62 p543-71 annot
See also
Actors and actresses
Drama in education
ACTINOMYCES
Howell, A. and others. Oral strains of actinomyces. J Bact 78:94-5 Jl '59
ACTINOMYCETES
Hesseltine, C. W. Relationships of the actinomycetales. Mycologia 52:472-4 My '60
Tendler, M. D. Studies on thermophilic actinomycetes. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:29-30 Ja '59
Waksman, Selman Abraham. Actinomycetes; v 1, Nature, occurrence, and activities. Williams & Wilkins '59 p278-318
ACTINOMYCIN
Katz, E. and Pugh, L. H. Actinomycins. Ap Microbiol 9:266-7 My '61
ACTION Française
Tannenbaum, Edward R. Action Française; die-hard reactionaries in twentieth-century France. Wiley '62 p291-305
ACTIVITIES, Student. See Student activities
ACTORS and actresses
Marinacci, Barbara. Leading ladies; a gallery of famous actresses. Dodd '61 p293-7
ADAMS, Brooks, 1848-1927
Donovan, Timothy Paul. Henry Adams and Brooks Adams; the education of two Am. historians. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 198-201, 205-8
ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-1886
Duberman, Martin B. Charles Francis Adams, 1807-1886. Houghton '61 p401-21 annot
ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918
Donovan, Timothy Paul. Henry Adams and Brooks Adams; the education of two Am. historians. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 195-8, 201-5
ADAPTABILITY (psychology)
See also
Adjustment (psychology)
ADAPTATION (biology)
Blum, H. F. Does the melanin pigment of human skin have adaptive value? an essay in human ecology and the evolution of race. Q R Biol 36:62-3 Mr '61
Bowman, Robert Irvin. Morphological differentiation and adaptation in the Galápagos finches. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v58) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p297-302
Hamilton, T. H. Adaptive significances of intraspecific trends of variation in wing length and body size among bird species. Evolution 15:194-5 Je '61
Job, S. V. Metabolism of plotosus anguillaris (Bloch) in various concentrations of salt and oxygen in the medium. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 50:287-8 N '59
Murie, M. Metabolic characteristics of mountain, desert and coastal populations of peromyscus. Ecology 42:739-40 Autumn '61
See also
Man—Influence of environment
Stress (physiology)
ADAPTATION (botany)
Shrift, A. and others. Stability & reversibility of adaptation to selenomethionine in chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 36:518-19 Jl '61
ADAPTATION (psychology) See Adjustment (psychology)
ADDAMS, Jane, 1860-1935
Addams, Jane. Jane Addams; a centennial reader. Macmillan '60 p327-30
Perkins, M. Helen. Preliminary checklist for a bibliography on Jane Addams; comp. under the direction of the Rockford Area Jane Addams centennial committee. Rockford college lib. '60 43p
ADDITIVES, Food. See Food additives

ADELCRANTZ, Carl Fredric, friherre, 1716-1796
Fogelmarck, Stig. Carl Fredrik Adelcrantz, arkitekt. (Stockholm. Kommunalförvaltning. Monografier, 20) Almqvist '57 p515-25
ADENA culture
Ritchie, W. A. and Dragoo, D. W. Eastern dispersal of Adena. Am Antiq 25:49-50 Jl '59
ADENOIDS
Surgery
Proctor, Donald F. Tonsils and adenoids in childhood. (Pediatric surgical monograph ser) Thomas '60 incl bibliog
ADHESION
American society for testing materials. Symposium on adhesion and adhesives [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no271) The society '61 incl bibliog
ADHESIVES
American society for testing materials. Symposium on adhesion and adhesives [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no271) The society '61 incl bibliog
Skeist, Irving, ed. Handbook of adhesives. Reinhold '62 incl bibliog
See also
Mucilage
ADI (tribe)
Roy, Sachin. Aspects of Padam-Minyong culture; foreword by Verrier Elwin. North-East frontier agency '60 p295-301
ADIPOSE tissue. See Fat
ADIRONDACK Mountains
Adirondack Mountain club. Bibliography committee. Adirondack bibliography; a list of bks. pamphlets and periodical articles pub. through the year 1955. The club '58 354p
—Supplement, 1956 and 1957[-1960] The club '60-'62 4v
Sleicher, Charles Albert. Adirondacks: American playground. Exposition '60 p277-8
ADJUSTMENT (psychology)
Cowen, Emory L. and others. Adjustment to visual disability in adolescence. Am. foundation for the blind '61 p 177-88
Cowen, E. L. and others. Social desirability of traits descriptive terms: a factor in the prediction of Q sort. J Personality 28:543-4 D '60
Elkin, Frederick. Child and society; the process of socialization. (Random house studies in sociology, 19) Random house '60 p 118-21 annot
Scott, M. G. Contributions of physical activity to psychological development. Res Q 31 pt2:317-20 My '60
Smith, Donald Curtis. Personal and social adjustment of gifted adolescents. (CEC research monograph. SerA. no4) Council for exceptional children '62 p62-4
Smith, Henry Clay. Personality adjustment. McGraw '61 p577-600
ADJUSTMENT, Social
Cowell, C. C. Contributions of physical activity to social development. Res Q 31 pt2:301-6 My '60
See also
Maturity, Social
ADJUSTMENT, Student. See School children—Adjustment
ADLER, Hanna, 1859-1947
Hanna Adler og hendes skole [udg. i 100-året for Hanna Adlers fødsel den 28. maj 1959] Gad '59 p 173-7
ADLERIAN psychology. See Psychology, Individual
ADMINISTRATION. See Management
ADMINISTRATION, Military. See Military administration
ADMINISTRATION, Public
Abstracts. See numbers of Administrative science quarterly
Bibliography. See numbers of International review of administrative sciences
Chicago. Joint reference library. Recent publications on governmental problems. The library. See numbers
Heady, F. Recent literature on comparative public administration. Adm Sci Q 5:135-54 Je '60 annot
Índice bibliográfico en administración pública. Biblioteca, Escuela de adm. pública, Univ. mayor de San Andres. See numbers
Italy. Consiglio dei ministri. Stato dei lavori per la riforma della pubblica amministrazione, 1948-1953. Istituto poligrafico dello stato '53 3v, v3, p815-99

ADMINISTRATION, Public—*Continued*

Michigan. University. Institute of public administration. Comparative public administration; a sel. annot. bibliography. 2d ed. by Ferrel Heady [and] Sybil L. Stokes. The university '60 93p annot

New York. State library, Albany. Legislative reference library. Source material for the study of public administration. The library '58 1v

Pfiffner, John McDonald, and Presthus, Robert Vance. Public administration. 4th ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Public administration abstracts and index of articles. Indian inst. of public adm. See numbers

Recent articles and pamphlets of interest. See numbers of Canadian public administration

Reviews of books and documents. See numbers of Public administration review

Sturm, Albert Lee, and others. Bibliography on public administration in Turkey, 1928-1957. (Faculty pub. 88-70. Inst. pub. 6) Inst. of adm. sciences, Univ. of Ankara; Graduate school of public adm. & social service, N.Y. univ. '59 224p annot

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Select bibliography on administrative organization. (Pamphlet no 10-5) The library '60 38p annot

See also

Administrative law

Civil service

ADMINISTRATION of justice. See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE and political divisions

See also

Economic zoning

Election districts

Gerrymander

ADMINISTRATIVE law

Italy. Consiglio dei ministri. Stato dei lavori per la riforma della pubblica amministrazione, 1948-1953. Istituto poligrafico dello stato '53 3v, v3, p815-99

ADOLESCENCE

American psychiatric association. Committee on academic education. Sources of information on behavioral problems of adolescence; an index of scientific studies and their sources dealing with youth from ages 14 to 22; comp. with the professional assistance of Vaclav Mostecky [and others] The association '60 96p

Bandura, Albert, and Walters, Richard H. Adolescent aggression; a study of the influence of child-training practices and family interrelationships; foreword by Robert R. Sears. (Psychology ser) Ronald '59 p459-64

Blaine, Graham Burt. Patience and fortitude; the parents' guide to adolescence. Little '62 p203-6

Blos, Peter. On adolescence; a psychoanalytic interpretation. Free press '62 p245-62

Busemann, Adolf. Krisenjahre im ablauf der menschlichen jugend. 2d enl & rev ed Henn '59 p 172-9

Educational program: adolescence; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Feb. 1954. R Educ Res 30:1-92 F '60

Glover, Leland E. How to help your teen-ager grow up; with a foreword by Nadina R. Kavinoky. Collier bks. '62 p241-3

Gordon, Ira J. Human development from birth through adolescence. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Gottlieb, David, and Reeves, Jon. Adolescent behavior in urban areas: a bibliographic review and discussion of the literature. (Mich. State univ. of agriculture and applied science. College of education. Education ser. 3) Bur. of research & pubs. '62 1v

Horrocks, John Edwin. Psychology of adolescence; behavior and development. 2d ed Houghton '62 incl bibliog

Lorand, Sándor, and Schneer, Henry I. eds. Adolescents; psychoanalytic approach to problems and therapy, by 19 contributors; foreword by David M. Engelhardt. Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

McCandless, Boyd R. Children and adolescents; behavior and development. Holt '61 p486-510

Remplein, Heinz. Die seelische entwicklung des menschen im kindes- und jugendalter: grundlagen, erkenntnisse und pädagogische folgerungen der kindes- und jugendpsychologie: 7. völlig umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. von Die seelische entwicklung in der kindheit und reifezeit. Reinhardt '58 p651-81

—Same. 9th rev & enl ed Reinhardt '61 p651-83

Rogers, Dorothy. Psychology of adolescence. Appleton '62 incl bibliog annot

Schneiders, Alexander A. Personality development and adjustment in adolescence. Bruce pub. '60 incl bibliog

Scholarship and guidance association, Chicago. Drop-outs; a treatment study of intellectually capable students who drop out of high school [by] Solomon O. Lichter [and others] Free press '62 p295-7

Seidman, Jerome Martin, ed. Adolescent; a bk. of readings. rev ed Holt '60 p835-45

Smith, Donald Curtis. Personal and social adjustment of gifted adolescents. (CEC research monograph. SerA, no4) Council for exceptional children '62 p62-4

Diseases

Gallagher, James Roswell, and others. Medical care of the adolescent; a textbk. concerning the medical care and understanding of adolescents themselves and of their disorders. Appleton '60 incl bibliog

ADOPTION

Child welfare league of America. Quantitative approaches to parent selection [by] Dale B. Harris [and others] The league '62 incl bibliog

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Adoption. (Lib. counselor. v 16, no 1) The library '61 43p annot

See also

Foster home care

ADRENAL glands

Biochemical society. Biosynthesis and secretion of adrenocortical steroids; symposium held at Senate house, Univ. of London, on 14 Feb. 1959; organized by J. K. Grant; ed. by F. Clark and J. K. Grant. (Symposia, no 18) Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

Cupps, P. T. and others. Histology of pituitary, adrenal, and reproductive organs in normal cattle and cattle with lowered reproductive efficiency. Hilgardia 29 no9:409-10 D '59

Hatziolos, Basil Constantin, and Shaw, Joseph Clement. Bovine ketosis: a microscopic study of the pituitary and adrenal glands. (Bul. A-98) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p63-8

Horigan, Francis D. Brain, behavior, and the adrenal medulla; a survey of the literature. (Psychiatric abstracts ser. no6) Nat. insts. of health, U.S. Public health service '61 66p

Horigan, Francis D. Psychiatric studies on adrenocortical steroids: a survey of the literature; prepared for Adult psychiatry branch, Clinical investigations, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no4) U.S. Public health service; Nat. insts. of health '60 66p

Ingle, D. Current status of adrenocortical research. Am Scientist 47:425-6 S '59

Moon, Henry Dukes, ed. Adrenal cortex, by 19 authors. (Int. acad. of pathology. Monographs in pathology. no2) Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

Siegel, H. S. Age and sex modification of responses to adrenocorticotropin in young chickens. Poultry Sci 40:1274; 41:332-4 S '61, Ja '62

Siegel, H. S. Effect of population density on the pituitary-adrenal cortical axis of cockerels. Poultry Sci 39:509-10 Mr '60

Soffer, Louis Julius, and others. Human adrenal gland. Lea '61 incl bibliog

See also

Adrenalectomy

Adrenalin

ADRENALECTOMY

Estergreen, V. L. and Van Demark, N. L. Adrenalectomy of the calf and its effects on various blood constituents. J Dairy Sci 44:935-6 My '61

ADRENALIN

Bergsman, Arne. Urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in some mental diseases; a clinical and experimental study [tr. by Stanley Vernon] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 133) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

Manger, William Muir, and others. Chemical quantitation of epinephrine and norepinephrine in plasma; a clinical and experimental study; a study of epinephrine and norepinephrine: their plasma concentration in hypertension, shock, and mental disease, with some metabolic studies. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

ADRENALIN in the body

Vendsalu, Aado. Studies on adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma. (Sup 173) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p 114-23

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC hormones. See ACTH

ADSORPTION

Beaton, J. D. and others. Some aspects of phosphate adsorption by charcoal. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:345-6 S '60

See also
Absorption
Adhesion
Ion exchange
Porosity

ADSORPTION in soils. See Soil adsorption

ADULT education

American library association. Studying the community; a basis for planning lib. adult education services. The association '60 p83-8 annot

Bell, Wendell, and others. Public leadership; a critical review with special reference to adult education. (Chandler pubs. in anthropology and sociology) Chandler pub. '61 p 196-228

Brice, Edward Warner. Education of the adult migrant. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no6) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p87-96

Guide to studies in adult education, 1959. Nat. inst. for adult education '60 34p annot

Hewitt, Charles H. Grant evaluation study; commissioned by the Fund for adult education; supervised by the Office for adult education, Am. lib. association. A.L.A. '58 incl bibliog

Knox, Alan Boyd. Audience for liberal adult education. (CSLEA reps) Center for the study of liberal education for adults '62 p41-2

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations on adults and adult education. Dept. of religious education. Univ. of Pittsburgh '62 82p

Mezirow, Jack D. and Berry, Dorothea. Literature of liberal adult education, 1945-1957; comp. for the Center for the study of liberal education for adults. Scarecrow '60 308p annot

National education association of the United States. Division of adult education service. Selected references on adult education. The division '6-? 48p

New York (city). Board of education. Resource materials in civic education for adult elementary classes. (Curriculum bul. 1957-58 ser, no7) The board '59 p 133-46

Parker, Franklin. Doctoral dissertations pertaining to the history of adult education. The author 61? 2p

Petersen, Renee, and Petersen, William. University adult education; a guide to policy; a project planned and directed by Warren Rovetch. Harper '60 p237-71

Staton, Thomas Felix. How to instruct successfully; modern teaching methods in adult education. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Stern, Milton Reid. People, programs, and persuasion: some remarks about promoting university adult education. (Notes and essays on education for adults, 33) Center for the study of liberal education for adults '61 p95-101 annot

Stone, C. W. ed. Current trends in adult education. Lib Trends 8:1-122 Jl '59 incl bibliog

Workshop on principles and problems of Catholic adult education, Catholic university of America, 1958. Principles and problems of Catholic adult education; the proceedings of the Workshop, conducted at the University, June 13 to 24, 1958; ed. by Sebastian Miklas. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 incl bibliog

See also
Employees—Training
Evening and continuation schools

Periodicals

Adult and workers' education periodicals. Educ Abst 12:1-13 O '60 annot

ADULTHOOD

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations on adults and adult education. Dept. of religious education. Univ. of Pittsburgh '62 82p

ADVENTISTS

See also
Seventh Day Adventists

ADVENTURE and adventurers

High adventure. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 38:51-9 Je '61 annot

Wagner, Frederick. Famous underwater adventures. (Famous biographies for young people) Dodd '62 p 150-4

See also
Discoveries (in geography)
Frontier and pioneer life
Shipwrecks
Voyages and travels

Juvenile literature

Ecsedy, A. and others. A kaland mesterei; bibliográfiai válogatás a világirodalom kalandos müveiböl. Franklin Ney '57? 144p

ADVERTISING

Book reviews. See numbers of Journal of marketing

Burton, Philip Ward. Profitable science of making media work. Printer's ink '59 p430-7

Clarke, George T. Bibliography of advertising and marketing theses for the doctorate in United States colleges and universities, 1944 to 1959. Advertising educational foundation '61 28p

Dirksen, Charles J. and Kroeger, Arthur. Advertising principles and problems. Irwin '60 p522-30

Dunn, Samuel Watson. Advertising; its role in modern marketing. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Frey, Albert Wesley. Advertising. 3d ed Ronald '61 p585-8

Gaw, Walter A. Advertising methods and media. Wadsworth pub. '61 incl bibliog

Kirkpatrick, Charles Atkinson. Advertising; mass communication in marketing. Houghton '59 incl bibliog

Laloire, Marcel. Précis théorique et technique de publicité. (Bibliothèque générale des sciences économiques, 53) Editions scientifiques et littéraires '57? p203-14

Marketing articles in review. See numbers of Journal of marketing

100 books on advertising; comp. by Robert W. Haverfield. 7th ed (Bul. v61, no44; Journalism ser, 153) Univ. of Mo. '61 29p annot

Pleuthner, Willard Augustus, ed. 460 secrets of advertising experts; key ideas on: copy, creative thinking, layout, media, marketing, merchandising, outdoor, packaging, production, retailing, research and sales promotion; plus a profile of successful work-habits. Nelson '61 p271-85

Richter, Rudi Albert. Wirtschaftswerbung in der sozialen marktwirtschaft. (Fachbücher für die wirtschaft) Betriebswirtschaftlicher verlag T. Gabler '59 p 131-7

Simon, Morton J. Advertising truth book. 2d ed Advertising federation of Am. '60 p24-6 annot

Tyler, Poyntz, ed. Advertising in America. (Reference shelf, v31, no5) Wilson '59 p205-14

Wood, James Playsted. Advertising and the soul's belly; repetition and memory in advertising. Univ. of Ga. press '61 p 110-14

See also
Catalogs, Commercial
Marketing
Salesmen and salesmanship
Television advertising

Psychological aspects

Copland, B. D. Study of attention value; a review of some available material. Business pubs. '58 p203-6

ADVERTISING, Outdoor

See also
Signs and signboards

ADVERTISING research

Advertising research foundation. Sources of published advertising research. The foundation '60 65p

AEGEAN Islands

Antiquities

Cook, John Manuel. Greek settlement in the eastern Aegean and Asia Minor. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v2, chapter 38) Cambridge '61 p32-3

AEKEN, Hieronymus van. See Bosch, H.

AERATION of soils. See Soil aeration

AERIAL photogrammetry

American society of photogrammetry. Manual of photographic interpretation. The society '60 incl bibliog

Austria. Bundesamt für eich- und vermessungswesen. Theodor Scheimpflug; festschrift zum 150jährigen bestand des staatlichen vermessungswesens in Österreich. (Österreichische zeitschrift für vermessungswesen. Sonderheft 16) Österr. verein für vermessungswesen '56 p86-90

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AEROBIOLOGY. See Air microbiology

AERODYNAMIC heating

Truitt, Robert Wesley. Fundamentals of aerodynamic heating. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

AERODYNAMICS

Applied mechanics review. Am. soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Beltran, Alfred A. Aerodynamics of cones and protuberances; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-28) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 40p

Dommash, Daniel Otto, and others. Airplane aerodynamics. 3d ed (Pitman aeronautical pubs. Aeronautical engineering ser) Pitman '61 incl bibliog

Fung, Y. C. Fluctuating lift and drag acting on a cylinder in a flow at supercritical Reynolds numbers. J Aerospace Sci 27:813-14 N '60

Kolk, W. Richard. Modern flight dynamics. (Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Ordway, D. E. and Hale, R. W. Theory of supersonic-propeller aerodynamics. J Aero/Space Sci 27:450+ Je '60

Rambo, Marjorie. Aero-dynamics, aeronautics and aircraft. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '59 44p annot

Thwaites, Bryan, ed. Incompressible aerodynamics; an account of the theory and observation of the steady flow of incompressible fluid past aerofoils, wings, and other bodies. (Fluid motion memoirs) Oxford '60 p573-610

Vavra, Michael H. Aero-thermodynamics anl flow in turbomachines. Wiley '60 p583-8

Woods, Leslie Colin. Theory of subsonic plane flow. (Cambridge aeronautical ser, 3) Cambridge '61 p579-87

See also

Aeroelasticity
Air flow
Boundary layer
Shock waves
Wind tunnels

AERODYNAMICS, Hypersonic

Bertram, M. H. and Henderson, A. Recent hypersonic studies of wings and bodies. ARS J 31:1139 Ag '61

Bloom, M. H. and Steiger, M. H. Inviscid flow with nonequilibrium molecular dissociation for pressure distributions encountered in hypersonic flight. J Aerospace Sci 27:835+ N '60

Cheng, H. K. Similitude of hypersonic real-gas flows over slender bodies with blunted noses. J Aero/Space Sci 26:584-5 S '59

Cheng, H. K. and others. Boundary-layer displacement and leading-edge bluntness effects in high-temperature hypersonic flow. J Aerospace Sci 28:380-1+ My '61

Cox, R. N. General characteristics of hypersonic flow fields. Roy Aero Soc J 63:507-8 S '59

Cresci, R. J. and others. Investigation of laminar, transitional and turbulent heat transfer on blunt-nosed bodies in hypersonic flow. J Aero/Space Sci 27:413-14 Je '60

Dewey, C. F. Hot wire measurements in low Reynolds number hypersonic flows. ARS J 31:1717-18 D '61

Nagamatsu, H. T. and others. Heat transfer to flat plate in high temperature rarefied ultrahigh Mach number flow. ARS J 32:540-1 Ap '62

Wachman, H. Y. Thermal accommodation coefficient: a critical survey. ARS J 32:11-12 Ja '62

Zartarian, G. and others. Dynamic airloads and aeroelastic problems at entry Mach numbers. J Aerospace Sci 28:222 Mr '61

See also

Hypersonic wind tunnels

AERODYNAMICS, Supersonic

Charwat, A. F. and others. Investigation of separated flows. J Aerospace Sci 28:470, 526-7 Je-Jl '61

Frye, W. E. and Stearns, E. V. B. Stabilization and attitude control of satellite vehicles. ARS J 29:930-1 D '59

Green, L. and Nall, K. L. Experiments on porous-wall cooling and flow separation control in a supersonic nozzle. J Aero/Space Sci 26:697 N '59

McLafferty, G. H. and Barber, R. E. Effect of adverse pressure gradients on the characteristics of turbulent boundary layers in supersonic streams. J Aerospace Sci 29:10+ Ja '62

Morris, D. N. Summary of the supersonic pressure drag of bodies of revolution. J Aerospace Sci 28:572 Jl '61

Nagamatsu, H. T. and others. High temperature rarefied hypersonic flow over a flat plate. ARS J 31:910 Jl '61

Nagamatsu, H. T. and others. Real gas effects in flow over blunt bodies at hypersonic speeds. J Aero/Space Sci 27:251 Ap '60

Nolan, E. J. and Scala, S. M. Aerothermodynamic behavior of pyrolytic graphite during sustained hypersonic flight. ARS J 32:35 Ja '62

Probstein, R. F. Recent Soviet advances in inviscid hypersonic aerodynamics. Aerospace Eng 20:79-81 Jl '61

Probstein, R. F. and Kemp, N. H. Viscous aerodynamic characteristics in hypersonic rarefied gas flow. J Aero/Space Sci 27:192+ Mr '60

Scheuing, R. A. Outer inviscid hypersonic flow with attached shock waves. ARS J 31:504-5 Ap '61

Schlichting, H. Some developments in boundary layer research in the past thirty years. Roy Aero Soc J 64:77-9 F '60

Talbot, L. and others. Hypersonic viscous flow over slender cones. J Aero/Space Sci 26:730 N '59

Thomann, H. Measurements of heat transfer and recovery temperature in regions of separated flow at a Mach number of 1.8 (Sweden. Flygtekniska försöksanstalten. Meddelande, 82) Almqvist '59 p22-4

Wilcox, W. W. and others. Résumé of the supersonic-compressor research at NACA Lewis laboratory. A S M E Trans serD 81:567-8 D '59

Zinman, W. G. Recent advances in chemical kinetics of homogeneous reactions in dissociated air. ARS J 30:237-8 Mr '60

AERODYNAMICS, Transonic

Guderley, K. Gottfried. Theory of transonic flow; tr. from the German by J. R. Moszynski. (Addison-Wesley ser. in engineering; Int. ser. of monographs in aeronautics and astronautics Div. II; Aerodynamics, v3) Addison-Wesley; Pergamon '62 p333-41

Spreiter, J. R. Aerodynamics of wings and bodies at transonic speeds. J Aero/Space Sci 26:485-6+ Ag '59

AEROELASTICITY

Bisplinghoff, Raymond L. and Ashley, Holt. Principles of aeroelasticity. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Zartarian, G. and others. Dynamic airloads and aeroelastic problems at entry Mach numbers. J Aerospace Sci 28:222 Mr '61

AEROFOILS. See Airfoils

AERONAUTIC charts

International civil aviation organization. Aeronautical chart catalogue. Catalogue des cartes aéronautiques. Catálogo de cartas aeronáuticas. (Doc. 7101-Map/565/2) The organization '60? 1v

Meine, K. H. Die ergebnisse der ICAO-kartenkonferenz 1959 und ihre vermutlichen auswirkungen auf die internationale zusammenarbeit in der geographischen kartographie. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no 1:73-5 '60

United States. Library of Congress. Map division. Aviation cartography; a historico-bibliographic study of aeronautical charts, by Walter W. Ristow. 2d ed rev & enl The division '60 245p

AERONAUTIC engineering

Ackeret, J. Role of entropy in the aerospace sciences. J Aerospace Sci 28:95+ F '61

Aerospace engineering index, 1958. (V 12) Inst. of the aeronautical sciences '60 265p

Aero/space reviews; current literature of aeronautical engineering and space technology. See numbers of Aero/space engineering thru December 1960

International aeronautical abstracts; a review of worldwide scientific and technical literature. See numbers of Aero/space engineering thru December 1960

International aerospace abstracts. Inst. of the aerospace sciences. See numbers

Kelley, H. J. Gradient theory of optimal flight paths. ARS J 30:953-4 O '60

Samson, C. H. and Bergmann, H. W. Analysis of low-aspect-ratio aircraft structures. J Aerospace Sci 27:693+ S '60

Sandorff, P. E. Structures consideration in design for space boosters. ARS J 30:1008 N '60

AERONAUTIC instruments

Hovorka, J. and others. Recent progress in inertial guidance. ARS J 29:957 D '59

See also

Airplanes—Electric equipment
Gyroscope
Inertial navigation (aeronautics)

AERONAUTIC research

Lieblein, S. and Johnsen, I. A. Résumé of transonic-compressor research at NACA Lewis laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:230-2+ Jl '61

Murphy, A. J. Research at the College of aeronautics, Cranfield. Roy Aero Soc J 64:603-6 O '60

AERONAUTIC research—*Continued*

Probstein, R. F. Recent Soviet advances in inviscid hypersonic aerodynamics. Aerospace Eng 20:79-81 Jl '61

Quick, A. W. Possibilities of aeronautical and space research in the Federal Republic of Germany. J Aerospace Sci 28:281-3 Ap '61

Research reports and memoranda. See numbers of Aircraft engineering

Savage, M. and others. Résumé of compressor research at the NACA Langley laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:284-5 Jl '61

Young, A. D. British universities and aeronautical research. Roy Aero Soc J 65:168-70 Mr '61

AERONAUTICS

Air university periodical index. Libs, U.S. Air univ. See numbers

Bernado, James V. Aviation in the modern world; the dramatic impact upon our lives of aircraft missiles and space vehicles. Dutton '60 p321-44 annot

Bibliography: current literature on aviation. See numbers of Journal of air law and commerce

Herner and company, Washington, D.C. FAA headquarters library list of unpublished research reports; listed by AD number, cataloged by auth, title, ser, and corporate entry. Federal aviation agency '61 155p

International aeronautical abstracts; a review of worldwide scientific and technical literature. See numbers of Aero/space engineering thru December 1960

International congress for the aeronautical sciences. 1st, Madrid, 1958. Advances in aeronautical sciences; proceedings; ed. com: T. von Kármán [and others] (Int. ser. on aeronautical sciences and space flight. Div. 9: Symposia) Pergamon '59 2v

Jones, Robert Thomas, and Cohen, Doris. High speed wing theory. (Princeton aeronautical paperbacks, no 6) Princeton univ. press '60 p236-43

Professional publications. See numbers of Aircraft engineering

Progress in aeronautical science. v 1[-3] Pergamon '61-'62 3v incl bibliog

Rambo, Marjorie. Aero-dynamics, aeronautics and aircraft. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '59 44p annot

Sokoll, Alfred Hermann. Literatur zur aero- und astronautik; ein bibliog. wegweiser. Alkos-verlag '61 89p

United States. National aeronautics and space administration. Aeronautical dictionary, by Frank Davis Adams. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 186-99

United States. Superintendent of documents. Aviation. (Price list 79, 10th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 27p

Van Sickle, Neil D. ed. Modern airmanship. 2d ed Van Nostrand '61 p777-82

See also

Aerodynamics
Airports
Astronautics
Electronics in aeronautics
High-speed aeronautics
Meteorology in aeronautics
Radar in aeronautics
Radio in aeronautics
Rockets (aeronautics)

Charts, diagrams, etc.

See Aeronautic charts

History

De Leeuw, Hendrik. Conquest of the air; the history and future of aviation. Vantage '60 p295-6

Higham, Robin David Stewart. Introduction to maritime, naval and aeronautical history. (Lib. study outlines, v. 1, no3) Univ. of N.C. lib. '60 47p annot

United States. National aeronautics and space administration. Aeronautics and astronautics; an Am. chronology of science and technology in the exploration of space, 1915-1960, by Eugene M. Emme; foreword by Hugh L. Dryden. The administration '61 p207-12

Wissmann, Gerhard. Geschichte der luftfahrt von Ikarus bis zur gegenwart; eine darstellung der entwicklung des fluggedankens und luftfahrttechnik. Verlag Technik '60 p415-30

Juvenile literature

National aviation education council. Bibliography of aerospace books and teaching aids for elementary school pupils and teachers; comp. for Educational services branch, Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 26p

Laws and regulations

Griffith, Alison. National aeronautics and space act: a study of the development of public policy; introd. by Lyndon B. Johnson. Public affairs press '62 p 113-15

Schrifttum. See numbers of Zeitschrift für luftrecht

See also

Space law

Medical aspects

See Aviation medicine

Periodicals

Aslib. Aeronautical group. Union list of periodicals of aeronautics and allied subjects. The association '53 14p

Rife, C. D. Aeronautics and astronautics: a world list of current periodicals. Science-technology div, Special libs. assn. '60 75p

Physiological aspects

Diamond, S. Time, space and stereoscopic vision. Aerospace Med 30:662-3 S '59

Spiegel, F. S. Changing concepts in physical standards for flying. Aerospace Med 31:947-8 N '60

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Bio-astronautics; an ASTIA rep. bibliography. The agency '59 157p

Psychology

Sells, Saul B. and Berry, Charles Alden, eds. Human factors in jet and space travel; a medical-psychological analysis. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Safety measures

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Aeromedical panel. Medical aspects of flight safety; the unexplained accident; eds: S. Evrard [and others] (AGARDograph 30) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

See also

Radar in aeronautics

Research in progress

Cornell university. Daniel & Florence Guggenheim aviation safety center. Survey of research projects in the field of aviation safety; 1960[-1962] supplement. The center '60-'62 3v

Study and teaching

New York (city). Board of education. Aviation mechanics for vocational high schools. (Curriculum bul. 1957-58 ser. no5) The board '60 p 100-9

Terminology

Stubelius, Svante. Ballon, flying-machine, helicopter; further studies in the history of terms for aircraft in English. (Gothenburg, Sweden. Univ. Acta. Årsskrift, v66, 1960, 5) Almqvist '60 p339-56

United States

United States. National aeronautics and space administration. Aeronautics and astronautics; an Am. chronology of science and technology in the exploration of space, 1915-1960, by Eugene M. Emme; foreword by Hugh L. Dryden. The administration '61 p207-12

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

International civil aviation organization. Library. Serials received in ICAO library, 1960 ed The library '61 111p

Tata, J. R. D. Story of Indian air transport. Roy Aero Soc J 65:24 Ja '61

United States. Department of the air force. Office of transportation. Civil aviation: bibliogs. and films. Office of industrial resources, Int. cooperation adm. '58 50p

AERONAUTICS, Military

Kilmarx, Robert A. History of Soviet air power. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p335-47

United States. Air force. USAF historical division. Studies and histories prepared by the USAF historical div, Research studies institute, Air university, as of 1 Sept. 1959. The division '59 13p

United States. Army aviation school, Camp Rucker, Alabama. Air mobility and the army. rev ed (Special bibliog. no 2) The school '60 10p

See also

Airplane carriers
Airplanes, Military
World war, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

AERONAUTICS as a profession

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in aviation. 2d ed rev & enl (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 18) World trade '60 p20-1

AERONAUTICS in agriculture

Ripper, W. E. Review of current developments in agricultural aviation. Roy Aero Soc J 65:746-7 N '61

AERONAUTICS in meteorology. See Meteorology in aeronautics

AEROSOLS

Junge, C. E. and others. Stratospheric aerosols. J Meteorol 18:107-8 F '61

Nückel, Heinrich, ed. Aerosol-therapie; grundlagen und anwendung; mit beiträgen von Joachim Albrecht [et al] Schattauer '57 incl bibliog

Shepherd, Herman R. and others, eds. Aerosols; science and technology. Interscience '61 incl bibliog

Tyler, M. E. and others. Bacterial aerosol samplers. Ap Microbiol 7:348-9, 354, 361 N '59

AESCHYLUS, B.C. 525-456

Broadhead, H. Dan, ed. Persae of Aeschylus; ed. with introd., critical notes and commentary. Cambridge '60 p xi-xiv

AESCULAPIUS

Kerényi, Károly. Asklepios: archetypal image of the physician's existence; tr. from the German by Ralph Manheim. (Archetypal images in Greek religion, v3; Bollingen ser. 65) Pantheon bks. '59 p 127-39

AESTHETICS. See Esthetics

AFFLICTION

See also
Suffering

AFGHANISTAN

Central Asian research centre, London. Bibliography of Russian works on Afghanistan. The center '56 12p

Antiquities

Fairservis, Walter Ashlin. Archeological studies in the Seistan Basin of southwestern Afghanistan and eastern Iran. (Anthropological papers, v48, pt 1) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 117-18

Economic conditions

Michel, Aloys Arthur. Kabul, Kunduz, and Helmand valleys and the national economy of Afghanistan; a study of regional resources and the comparative advantages of development. (Foreign field research program, rep. no5) Nat. acad. of sciences '59 p429-34

AFRICA

Africa. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 38: 27-35 F '61 annot

African abstracts. Int. African inst. See numbers

American universities field staff. Select bibliography; Asia, Africa, Eastern Europe, Latin America. The organization '60 534p annot

—Supplement 1961. The organization '61 75p annot

Approaches to African literature; non-English writings by Janheinz Jahn, and English writings in West Africa by John Ramsaran with reading list. Ibadan univ. press '59 31p

Banks, Arthur. Africa book list; pub. for the Africa com. of the Conference of British missionary societies. Edinburgh house press '60 35p

Bibliographie africaniste. Soc African J 28 no 1/2:201-51; 29 no2:307-84; 30 no2:233-63 '58-'60

Bibliography. See numbers of African affairs

Bibliography of current publications. See numbers of Africa

Calcutta. National library. Bibliography and reference division. Africa, a bibliography. The division '59 89p

Holdsworth, Mary. Soviet African studies, 1918-59; an annot. bibliography. (Chatham house memoranda) Oxford '61 2v

International African institute. North-East Africa: general, ethnography, sociology, linguistics; comp. by Ruth Jones. (Africa bibliog. ser, v2) The institute '59 51p

Legum, Colin, ed. Africa; a handbk. to the continent. Praeger '62 incl bibliog

Life (periodical). Tropical Africa, by Robert Coughlan and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '62 p 169-70

Munger, Edwin S. Buying books on Africa: information on titles, fields, and dealers for the collector. (Reps. service: East Africa ser. v5, no5) Am. univs. field staff '59 10p

Porter, D. B. Bibliographical checklist of American Negro writers about Africa. (In Africa from the point of view of American Negro scholars. Présence africaine '58 p379-99)

Tolman, L. E. and others. Africa: a selected bibliography, with related instructional aids for the elementary and secondary school. J Educ 144:1-96 O '61 annot

United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. Africa library. Office of industrial resources. Technical aids branch. Office of industrial resources. U.S. Int. cooperation adm. '60 15p

United States. Office of education. Educational materials laboratory. Africa. (Keep tab on the lab, v 1, no4) The office '59 6p

Weller, E. Afrika-literatur. Bibliothekar 14: 1154-61, 1279-87 N-D '60 annot

Young adult reads about Africa. Top News 17:30-2 Mr '61 annot

Antiquities

Davidson, Basil. Lost cities of Africa. Little '59 p339-57

Civilization

Italiaander, Rolf. Africana; sel. bibliog. of readings in African history and civilization. Dept. of history, Hope college '61 103p

Jahn, Janheinz. Muntu; umrisse der neoafrikanischen kultur. Diederichs '58 p257-62

—Same; with title: Muntu; an outline of the new African culture; tr. by Marjorie Grene. Grove '62 p252-9

Murdock, George Peter. Africa: its peoples and their culture history. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Williams, Chancellor. Rebirth of African civilization. Public affairs press '61 p299-322 annot

History

Davidson, Basil. Lost cities of Africa. Little '59 p339-57

Commercial policy

Colloque sur le projet d'un marché commun afro-asiatique, Brussels, 1959. Actes, 27-29 mai 1959. (Correspondance d'Orient, no 1) Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain '60 p241-68

Economic conditions

Italiaander, Rolf. Der ruhelose kontinent; ein schlüssel zur geschichte und wirtschaft aller afrikanischen länder. Econ-verlag '58 p647-67

Smet, Guy. Contribution à l'étude de la progression économique de l'Afrique. (Enquêtes bibliogs. 5) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '60 217p

Government publications

Boston university. Libraries. Catalog of African government documents and African area index. Hall co. '60 24p

History

Brunschwig, H. L'Afrique atlantique. R Hist 227:197-226 Ja '62 annot

Italiaander, Rolf. Africana; sel. bibliog. of readings in African history and civilization. Dept. of history, Hope college '61 103p

Italiaander, Rolf. Der ruhelose kontinent; ein schlüssel zur geschichte und wirtschaft aller afrikanischen länder. Econ-verlag '58 p647-67

Industries

Muddathir, Ahmed. Die industrialisierung der wirtschaftlich unterentwickelten afrikanischen länder und ihre auswirkungen auf die weltwirtschaft; ein beitrag zur lösung des problems der wirtschaftlichen unterentwicklung im rahmen einer horizontalen int arbeitsteilung. (Volkswirtschaftliche schriften, no31) Duncker & Humblot '57 p316-31

Juvenile literature

Baker, A. Books about Africa for children. Top News 17:28-30 Mr '61 annot

Native races

Abramson, J. H. and others. Sex variation in the nutritional state of urban Zulu adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:227-8, 235 Mr '61

Bibliography of current publications. See numbers of Africa

Briggs, Lloyd Cabot. Tribes of the Sahara. Harvard univ. press '60 p277-85

Chapelle, Jean. Nomades noirs du Sahara. (Recherches en sciences humaines, 10) Plon '57 p411-17

Gessain, M. Note sur les Badyaranké (Guinée, Guinée Portugaise et Sénégal) Soc African J 28:87-9 '58

AFRICA—*Continued*

Periodicals

United States. Library of Congress. African section. Serials for African studies; comp. by Helen F. Conover. General reference & bibliog. div. '61 163p

Politics

Carter, Gwendolen Margaret. Independence for Africa. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 171-2

Phillips, John Frederick Vicars. Kwame Nkrumah and the future of Africa. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p259-61

Shepherd, George W. Politics of African nationalism; challenge to Am. policy. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p229-37

Social life and customs

Jeffreys, M. D. W. Aggrey beads. African Stud 20 no2:111-13 '61

Statistics

United nations. Economic commission for Africa. Draft bibliography of African statistical publications. The commission '61 190p

AFRICA, British East. See British East Africa

AFRICA, Central

Politics

Taylor, A. R. and Dvorin, E. P. Political development in British Central Africa, 1890-1956; a sel. survey of the literature and background materials. Race 1:61-78 N '59

AFRICA, East

International African institute. East Africa: general, ethnography/sociology, linguistics and related subjects (based on the bibliog. card index of the Institute) comp. by Ruth Jones, with the assistance of a panel of consultants. (Africa bibliog. ser) The institute '60 vp

International African institute. South-east Central Africa and Madagascar: general ethnography/sociology, linguistics; comp. by Ruth Jones [and others] (African bibliog. ser: ethnography, sociology, linguistics and related subjects) The institute '61 53p

AFRICA, French Equatorial. See French Equatorial Africa

AFRICA, French West. See French West Africa

AFRICA, North

Antiquities

French bibliographical digest; no26 (ser2) Archaeology (1945-1955) pt4-5, North Africa and Italy, by Gilbert-Charles Picard. Cultural center, French embassy '58 63p annot

Economic conditions

Middle East and North Africa; prepared by the Economic intelligence unit ltd. and the cartographic dept. of the Clarendon press. (Oxford regional economic atlas) Oxford '60 p vii-viii

History

Nickerson, Jane Soames. Short history of North Africa; Libya, Tunisia, Algeria, Morocco; from pre-Roman times to the present. Devin-Adair '61 p245-6

Politics

Hahn, Lorna. North Africa; nationalism to nationhood; introd. by John F. Kennedy. Public affairs press '60 p259-60

AFRICA, South. See South Africa

AFRICA, Sub-Saharan

Focus on Africa south of the Sahara. Intercom 2:8-29 My '60

Hill, A. C. Developing a collection on Africa, south of the Sahara. Coll & Res Lib 22: 443-8+ N '61

Kelley, Douglas C. Africa in paperbacks; 199 paperbound bks. on Africa south of the Sahara in print, May 1960. Bur. of social & political research, Mich. state univ. '60 37p annot

Leyder, Jean. L'enseignement supérieur et la recherche scientifique en Afrique intertropicale. (Enquêtes bibliogs. no2) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '59-'60 3v

National conference on Unesco, 8th, Boston, 1961. Africa and the United States, images and realities; background bk; 8th Nat. conference, U.S. Nat. comm. for Unesco, Boston, Oct. 22-26, 1961. (U.S. Dept. of state. African ser, 26) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p205-12

National research council. Division of anthropology and psychology. Human environments in Middle Africa; final rep. Feb. 1961. The council '61? p 121-30 annot

United States. Library of Congress. African section. United States and Canadian publications on Africa in 1960. The library '62 98p

Bibliography

South African library, Cape Town. Bibliography of African bibliographies covering territories south of the Sahara. 4th ed (rev. to Nov. 1960) (Grey bibliogs. no7) The library '61 79p

—Supplement to Bibliography of African bibliographies south of the Sahara. See occasional numbers of South African library. Quarterly bulletin thru 1961

United States. Library of Congress. African section. Africa south of the Sahara; an introd. list of bibliogs. comp. by Helen F. Conover. General reference & bibliog. div. '61 7p

Economic conditions

Joint secretariat C.C.T.A./C.S.A. Inventory of economic studies concerning Africa south of the Sahara; an annot. reading list of bks, articles and official publications. Répertoire des études économiques intéressant l'Afrique au sud du Sahara; liste annot. de livres, d'articles, et de pubs. officielles; contendo uma relação de títulos em português. (Pub.no30) The secretariat '60 301p

Landskron, William A. Official serial publications relating to economic development in Africa south of the Sahara: a prelim. list of English-language publications. (Africa-project C/61-3) Center for int. studies. Mass. inst. of technology '61 44p

Politics

Spiro, Herbert J. Politics in Africa, prospects south of the Sahara. Prentice-Hall '62 p 171-5

Religion

Mendelsohn, Jack. God, Allah, and Ju Ju; religion in Africa today. Nelson '62 p239-40

Social life and customs

Doob, Leonard William. Communication in Africa; a search for boundaries. Yale univ. press '61 p373-93

AFRICA, West

Church, Ronald James Harrison. West Africa: a study of the environment and of man's use of it. 2d ed (Geographies for advanced study) Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Theobald, Robert, ed. New nations of West Africa. (Reference shelf. v32, no2) Wilson '60 p 173-9

Bibliography

Rydings, H. A. Bibliographies of West Africa; pub. on behalf of the West African lib. association. Ibadan univ. press '61 36p annot

History

Carson, Patricia. Materials for West African history in the archives of Belgium and Holland. (Guides to materials for West African history in European archives, no 1) Athlone press '62 86p

AFRICAN art. See Art, African

AFRICAN languages

Bibliography of current publications. See numbers of Africa

Cole, D. T. African linguistic studies, 1943-1960 [bibliog, article] African Stud 19 no4:219-29 '60

AFRICAN literature

Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland publications bureau. Descriptive and classified list of books published by or in association with the Bureau. The bureau '61 46p

AFRICAN relations. See Pan-Africanism

AFRIKAANS literature

Translations from foreign literature

Pretorius, H. A. Bibliografie van vertalings in Afrikaans (1941-1950) (Bibliog. ser.) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '57 42p

AFRIKAANS poetry

History and criticism

Du Buisson, M. S. Die mens-godverhouding in die Afrikaanse poësie. Voortrekkerpers '59 p598-606

AFRO. See Basaldella, A.

AFTER images

Day, R. H. Aftereffect of seen movement and brain damage. J Consult Psychol 24: 314-15 Ag '60

Day, R. H. and others. Figural after-effects. Australian J Psychol 11:38-45 Je '59

AFTER sensations. See After images

AFTERBIRTH. See Placenta

AGAR

Wieme, R. J. Studies on agar gel electrophoresis: techniques, applications. Arscia uitgaven '59 p213-26, 489-509

AGAR-digesting bacteria. See Bacteria, Agar-digesting

AGARASE

Swartz, M. N. and Gordon, N. Agarase from an agar-digesting bacterium. J Bact 77:409 Ap '59

AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-1873

Lurie, Edward. Louis Agassiz: a life in science. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p421-30 annot

AGE

Krokfors, Erik. Alter, geburtenzahl und gynäkologische krankheiten [die übertragung des textes von Marianne Kahanpää] (Sup 1) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p 183-202

Morgan, A. F. and others. Bone density of an aging population. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:346 Ap '62

Strehler, B. L. Origin and comparison of the effects of time and high-energy radiations on living systems. Q R Biol 34:139-42 Je '59

See also

Aged and old age problems

Longevity

AGE and employment

National association of manufacturers of the United States of America. Productive years, age 45-65; guide for employers in making the best use of the older work force. Industrial relations div. '61? p27-30

National association of manufacturers of the United States of America. Report on employment of mature workers. Industrial relations div. '60 p33-6

Slavick, Fred, and Wolfbein, Seymour L. Evolving work-life pattern. (Reprint ser. no92) N.Y. state school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '60 p328-9

AGE of rocks. See Rocks—Age

AGED and old age problems

American association for the advancement of science. Aging; some social and biological aspects; symposia presented at the Chicago meeting of the Association, Dec. 29-30, 1959; ed. by Nathan W. Shock. (Pub. no65) The association '60 incl bibliog

American library association. Library service to an aging population; an inst. presented by the Am. lib. assn. adult services div. and Am. lib. assn. office for adult education, June 22-26, 1959; ed. by Ruth M. White [bibliog. by Rose Vainstein] (Pub. lib. reporter, no 10) The association '60 p51-60 annot

Barron, Milton Leon. Aging American: an introd. to social gerontology and geriatrics. (Crowell's new sociology ser) Crowell '61 incl bibliog annot

Birren, James E. ed. Handbook of aging and the individual; psychological and biological aspects. Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog

Cabot, Natalie Harris. You can't count on dying. Houghton '61 p267-73

Clark, Robert Mills. Economic security for the aged in the United States and Canada. The author '59 2v v2, p815-38

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Public welfare social services to the aging. (Lib. counselor, v 16, no3) The library '61 57p annot

Culver, Elsie Thomas. New church programs with the aging. Assn. press '61 p 149-52

Cumming, Elaine, and Henry, William E. Growing old; the process of disengagement; foreword by Talcott Parsons. Basic bks. '61 p277-87

Davidson, C. S. and others. Nutrition of a group of apparently healthy aging persons. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:199 Mr '62

DeRopp, Robert S. Man against aging. St Martins '60 p266-305

Georgia. Governor's commission on aging. Georgia's story of her aging; written by Lois G. Huff; directed and ed. by Elsie C. Alvis. The commission '61 p 145-9

Gordon, M. S. Work and patterns of retirement. (In Kleemeier, Robert Watson, ed. Aging and leisure; a research perspective into the meaningful use of time. Oxford '61 p50-3)

Hawaii. State planning office. Selected bibliography of recent publications on Hawaii's aged population. (Staff research memorandum 24) The office '60 3p

Hirsch, Monroe J. and Wicks, Ralph E. eds. Vision of the aging patient; an optometric symposium [contributors: John E. Archer and others] Chilton co. '60 p295-312

Hudson, A. Communication problems of the geriatric patient. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:247-8 Ag '60

Index to current periodical literature. See numbers of Journal of gerontology

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus for an interdisciplinary course in social gerontology. Outline and readings by Bernice L. Neugarten and Robert J. Havighurst. Annotated bibliography by Claire F. Ryder. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no5) The institute '59 p 9-30

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus on social welfare and the aged. Outline and readings by Gordon J. Aldridge. Annotated bibliography by Fedele F. Fauri. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no4) The institute '59 p 13-50

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus on the economics of an aging population. Outline and readings by Walter H. Franke and Richard C. Wilcock. Annotated bibliography by Walter H. Franke. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no 1) The institute '59 p21-56

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus on the psychological aspects of aging. Outline and readings by Raymond G. Kuhlen. Annotated bibliography by Woodrow W. Morris. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no2) The institute '59 p 10-29

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus on the sociology of aging and the aged. Outline and readings by Irving L. Webber. Annotated bibliography by Gordon F. Streib. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no3) The institute '59 p 9-30

Jacobs, H. Lee. Senior citizens in the church and community. 3d ed Inst. of gerontology, State univ. of Iowa '60 p35-42 annot

Johnson, Wingate Memory, ed. Older patient, by twenty-one authors. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Kogan, N. Attitudes toward old people: the development of a scale and an examination of correlates. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:54 Ja '61

Lang, Gladys (Engel) ed. Old age in America. (Reference shelf, v33, no5) Wilson '61 p 172-82

Long, F. Aging in today's world: a buying list. Bklist 57:1-2+ S 1 '60

Michigan. University. Conference on aging, 1961. Politics of age; proceedings of the Univ. of Mich. 14th annual Conference on aging, Ann Arbor, Mich. June 19-20, 1961; ed. by Wilma Donahue and Clark Tibbits. Div. of gerontology, Univ. of Mich. '62 incl bibliog

Müller, Christian. Über das senium der schizophrenen; zugleich ein beitrag zum problem der schizophrenen endzustände. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no. 106) Karger '59 p76-82

New York hospital-Cornell medical center, New York. Surgery in the aged; eds: Frank Glenns [and others] McGraw '60 incl bibliog

North Carolina. State library, Raleigh. Aging; a bibliog. cumulated and rev. Sept. 1959. The library '59 14p

—Supplement. The library '60 1v

Ohio. Governor's commission on aging. Ohio's senior citizens; a rep. to Governor Michael V. Disalle, Aug. 1960. The commission '60? p v-viii (at end)

Selected material on geriatrics and mental hygiene. Munic Ref Lib Notes 34:378-9 N '60

Seminar on the aging, Aspen, Colorado, 1958. Social work education for better services to the aging. (Proceedings, v2) Council on social work education '59 p89-93

Šercer, Ante, and Krmpotić, Jelena. Über die ursache der progressiven altersschwerhörigkeit (presbyacusis) (Sup 143) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p35-6

Tibbitts, Clark, ed. Handbook of social gerontology; societal aspects of aging. Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog

Tibbitts, Clark, and others, eds. Aging in today's society. (Prentice-Hall theological ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot

United States. Communicable disease center, Atlanta. Infectious diseases in the aging. 1961 White House conference ed (Pub. no762) U.S. Public health service '60 incl bibliog

Welford, Alan Traviss. Ageing and human skill; a rep. centred on work by the Nuffield unit for research into problems of ageing. Oxford '58 p290-6

AGED and old age problems—*Continued*

Williams, Arthur Milton. Recreation in the senior years; a rev. of Recreation for the aging. Assn. press '62 p245-52

See also

Age and employment
Aging
Longevity
Old age pensions

AGGLOMERATION

International symposium on agglomeration. 1st, Philadelphia, 1961. Agglomeration; based on an int. symposium held in Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 12-14, 1961, and sponsored by Am. inst. of mining, metallurgical, and petroleum engineers, in cooperation with the Soc. of mining engineers [and others] ed. by William A. Knepper. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

AGGLUTINATION

See also

Blood—Agglutination

AGGREGATES

Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, and Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua. Foundations of set theory. (Studies in logic and the foundations of mathematics) North-Holland '58 p349-404

Grünbaum, B. Common transversals for families of sets. Lond Math Soc J 35:415-16 O '60

AGGREGATES (building materials)

Csanyi, Ladis Henry. Bituminous mixes prepared with ungraded local aggregates. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 190; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 19) Iowa univ. of science & technology '60 p64-5

National research council. Highway research board. Mineral aggregates, 1957-1959, annotated. (Bibliog. 29) Div. of engineering & industrial research '61 30p

Selection and use of aggregates for concrete. Am Concrete Inst J 58(Proc):534-41 N '61

AGGREGATION (biology)

Rose, S. M. Feedback mechanism of growth control in tadpoles. Ecology 41:198-9 Ja '60

Siegel, H. S. Effect of population density on the pituitary-adrenal cortical axis of cockerels. Poultry Sci 39:509-10 Mr '60

West, L. B. Nature of growth inhibitory material from crowded rana pipiens tadpoles. Physiol Zoöl 33:238-9 Jl '60

AGGRESSIVENESS

Buss, Arnold Herbert. Psychology of aggression. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Cohn, F. S. Fantasy aggression in children as studied by the doll play technique. Child Develop 33:249-50 Mr '62

See also

Hostility

AGING

Nikitin, Vladimir Nikolaevich. Russian studies on age-associated physiology, biochemistry, and morphology; historic description with extensive bibliog; tr. sponsored and distributed by Center for aging research, Div. of general medical sciences, Nat. insts. of health. (Pub. no857) U.S. Public health service '62 incl bibliog

Strehler, Bernard Louis, and others, eds. Biology of aging; a symposium held at Gatlinburg, Tenn. May 1-3, 1957, under the sponsorship of the AIBS and with support of the Nat. science foundation. (Pub. no6) Am. inst. of biological sciences '60 incl bibliog

United States. National library of medicine. Physiologic involution in normal aging man; a bibliog. of literature, 1956-1960; comp. by Dorothy Bocker. U.S. Public health service '60 29p

See also

Aged and old age problems

AGING in animals. See Senescence (animals)

AGLIPAY Y LABAYAN, Gregorio, abp, 1870-1940

Achútegui, Pedro S. de, and Bernad, Miguel Anselmo. Religious revolution in the Philippines; the life and church of Gregorio Aglipay, 1860-1960; v 1, From Aglipay's birth to his death: 1860-1940. Ateneo de Manila '60 p535-46

AGRICULTURAL administration

Block, William J. Separation of the farm bureau and the extension service; political issue in a federal system. (Ill. studies in social sciences, v47) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p277-88

AGRICULTURAL botany. See Botany, Economic

AGRICULTURAL chemicals

Symposium on agricultural chemicals, Beltsville, Maryland, 1960. Nature and fate of chemicals applied to soils, plants, and animals; a symposium held Apr. 27, 28, and 29, 1960, at the Plant industry station and agricultural research center, Beltsville, Maryland. (U.S. Agricultural research service. ARS-20-9) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 incl bibliog

See also

Fertilizers and manures
Herbicides
Pesticides

AGRICULTURAL chemistry

Gleria, János di. Mezögazdasági kémia. Akad. kiadó '59 p371-8

United States. Superintendent of documents. Soils and fertilizers. (Price list 46, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p

West Virginia. University. Magnesium and agriculture; proceedings of the symposium held Sept. 3 and 4, 1959; sponsored by the Depts. of animal husbandry [and] Agronomy and genetics. The university '59 incl bibliog

See also

Dairy chemistry
Nitrification
Plants—Chemical analysis
Soils

AGRICULTURAL clubs

See also

4-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL colleges

Stickler, William Hugh. Institutional research concerning land-grant institutions and state universities; a rep. prepared for the Joint office of institutional research of the Am. assn. of land-grant colleges and state univs. of the State univs. association. Office of institutional research & service, Florida state univ. '59 p24-40

Woolfolk, George Ruble. Prairie View; a study in public conscience, 1878-1946. Pageant press '62 p370-92

AGRICULTURAL credit

Belshaw, Horace. Agricultural credit in economically underdeveloped countries. (FAO agricultural studies. no46) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p247-55

—Same; with title: El crédito agrícola en los países económicamente subdesarrollados. (FAO estudios agropecuarios. no46) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p270-8

List of references relating to merchant credit in agriculture; comp. by Research lib. Federal reserve bank of Atlanta and Business conditions sec. Div. of research & statistics. Board of governors of the Federal reserve system, Washington, D.C. Federal reserve bank of N.Y. '59 34p annot

Murray, William Gordon, and Nelson, Aaron Gustave. Agricultural finance. 4th ed Iowa state univ. press '60 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Farm management. (Price list 68, 44th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 23p

AGRICULTURAL education

Arnim, Volkmar von. Krisen und konjunkturen der landwirtschaft in Schleswig-Holstein vom 16. bis zum 18. jahrhundert. Landwirtschaftliches beratungs- und bildungswesen in Schleswig-Holstein in der zeit von 1750 bis 1850 [von] Peter Vollrath. (Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte Schleswig-Holsteins, v35) Wachholtz '57 p 114-20, 223-38

Bryam, Harold Moore. Guidance in agricultural education. Interstate '59 incl bibliog

Campbell, Kearney. Guidance role of the agriculture teacher; a study of the role of the agriculture teacher in the vocational and educational guidance of students in vocational agriculture in the high schools of Kentucky. (Bul. v32, no 1) Bur. of school service. College of education, Univ. of Ky. '59 p91-3

United States. Office of education. Vocational division. Summaries of studies in agricultural education; an annot. bibliog. of studies in agricultural education with classified subject index; sup. no 13[-15] to Vocational div. bul. no 180. (Bul 282, 291, 300; Agricultural ser. 75, 77-78) The office '60-'62 3v

See also

Agriculture—Study and teaching
4-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL engineering

Agricultural and horticultural engineering abstracts. Scientific intelligence unit, Nat. inst. of agricultural engineering. See numbers

AGRICULTURAL engineering—*Continued*
Hall, Carl William. Agricultural engineering index, 1907-1960. Agricultural consulting associates '62 135p
Phipps, Lloyd James, and others. Farm mechanics text and handbook. Interstate '59 incl bibliog
See also
Irrigation

AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
Knoblauch, Harold Carl, and others. State agricultural experiment stations; a history of research policy and procedure. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no904) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 incl bibliog

AGRICULTURAL experimentation
See also
Field experiments

AGRICULTURAL extension work
See also
4-H clubs
Rural development program

AGRICULTURAL forecasts
Dean, G. W. and McCorkle, C. O. Projections relating to California agriculture in 1975. (Bul. 778) Calif. agricultural experiment station '61 p58
See also
Plant disease forecasting

AGRICULTURAL implements. See Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL labor. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL machinery
Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Mechanizace a elektryfikace zemědělství; soupis literatury [sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajského oddělení STK] (Publikace) The library '59 57p
Davis, Elizabeth Gould. Economics of farm mechanization in the United States, 1950-1960. (Lib. list no68) Lib. U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 16p
Hopfen, Hans Joachim. Farm implements for arid and tropical regions. (FAO agricultural development paper 67) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 145-8
Stepanov, M. I. Mechanization of the cultivation and harvesting of sugar beet. (Agricultural mechanization 12) Economic comm. for Europe. United nations '60 p45-51
West, M. J. Potato harvesting. (Agri/Mech 15) Economic comm. for Europe. United nations '60 p44-8
See also
Machine tractor stations

AGRICULTURAL meteorology. See Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL pests
Advances in pest control research. v 1 [-5] Interscience '57-'62 5v
American association for the advancement of science. Section on agriculture. Biological and chemical control of plant and animal pests; a symposium presented by Sec. O on agriculture at the Indianapolis meeting of the Association, Dec. 28-30, 1957; ed. by L. P. Reitz. (Pub. no61) The association '60 incl bibliog
See also
Aeronautics in agriculture
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Snails

AGRICULTURAL products. See Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL research
Advances in agronomy. v 11[-14] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog
Conference on radioactive isotopes in agriculture. Oklahoma state university, 1959. Oklahoma conference—Radioisotopes in agriculture, held April 2 and 3, 1959. (TID 7578) U.S. Atomic energy comm. '60 incl bibliog
Forsknings- och försöksmeddelanden, 1959 [-1960] Skogs- och Lantsbruksakad Tids 99 no5-6:396-428; 100 no3-4:284-319 '60-'61
Grassland research institute, Hurley, England. Research techniques in use at the Institute, by members of the staff. (Commonwealth bur. of pastures and field crops. Bul. 45) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '61 p 162-6
Heady, Earl Orel, and Dillon, John L. Agriculture production functions. Iowa state univ. press '61 p645-63 annot
Institut national pour l'étude agronomique du Congo belge, Brussels. Au service de l'agriculture congolaise: l'Institut; son but, son programme, ses réalisations; renseignements divers d'ordre pratique. The institute '57 p 141-53
Linser, Hans, and Kaindl, Karl. Isotope in der landwirtschaft; methoden und ergebnisse des einsatzes radioaktiver und stabiler isotope in der landwirtschaftlichen forschung und praxis. Parey '60 p391-435
Money-Kyrle, A. F. Agricultural development and research in Egypt; abr. from the original and ed. by R. H. Porter. (Pub. no3) Faculty of agricultural sciences, Am. univ. of Beirut '57 incl bibliog
Stranix, R. G. Electronics and the future of agriculture. Electronic Ind 19:106 Ag '60

History
Knoblauch, Harold Carl, and others. State agricultural experiment stations; a history of research policy and procedure. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no904) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 incl bibliog

AGRICULTURAL societies
Saloutos, Theodore. Farmer movements in the South, 1865-1953. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v64) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p333-46
See also
Farmers associations

AGRICULTURE
Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of the science of food and agriculture
Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Biblioteca. Ghid de documentare în științele agricole. Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 271p
Agricultural index; subject index to a sel. list of agricultural periodicals, bks. and bulletins. Wilson. See numbers
Bibliografía agrícola. See numbers of Agronomía tropical
Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue internationale des industries agricoles
Förteckning över lantbrukslitteratur anskaffad till de svenska lantbruksbiblioteken. See numbers of K. Skogs- och lantbruksakademien, Stockholm. Tidskrift
Library association. County libraries section. Agriculture. 3d ed (Readers' guides to bks, new ser. no61) The section '61 70p
Lionberger, Herbert Frederick. Adoption of new ideas and practices; a summary of the research dealing with the acceptance of technological change in agriculture, with implications for action in facilitating such change. Iowa state univ. press '61 p 119-59 annot
Neuere landwirtschaftliche fachliteratur. Bibliothekar 14:733-6 Jl '60 annot
[New reference works] See numbers of International association of agricultural librarians & documentalists. Quarterly bulletin
Schrifttum der bodenkultur; im auftrage der Hochschule für bodenkultur in Wien hrsg. von der hochschulbibliothek. Fromme. See numbers thru 1960
United States. Department of agriculture. Library. Selected list of American agricultural books in print and current agricultural periodicals. rev ed (Lib. list no 1) The library '60 34p
United States. National agricultural library. Bibliography of agriculture. The library. See numbers
United States. Superintendent of documents. Plants. (Price list 44, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 20p
Viktigare uppsatser in nyinkomna utländska tidskrifter. See numbers of K. Skogs- och lantbruksakademien, Stockholm. Tidskrift
Walleshausen, Gyula. A mezögazdasági tudományos kutatás és tájékoztatás segédkönyvei [szerkesztö: Kosáry Domokos] (Budapest. Magyar agrártudomány egyetem. Központi könyvtár. Kiadvány, 4. sorozat: A kutatás és tájékoztatás segédkönyvei, 2) Mezögazdasági kiadó '57 55p
Wehrli, Martin. Die produktivität in der landwirtschaft. Keller '57 p xi-xvii
See also
Aeronautics in agriculture
Atomic energy in agriculture
Botany, Economic
Burning of land
Cattle
Collective farming
Dairying
Electricity in agriculture
Farm buildings
Farm management
Farm produce
Farmers
Feeding and feeding stuffs
Fertilizers and manures
Field crops
Forage plants
Forests and forestry
Fruit
Fruit culture
Gardening
Grasses
Horticulture

AGRICULTURE—See also—*Continued*
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Irrigation
Irrigation farming
Land
Land tenure
Live stock
Organic gardening
Pastures and meadows
Peasantry
Plant breeding
Poultry
Reclamation of land
Rotation of crops
Seeds
Silage
Soils
Tillage
Vegetable gardening
Vegetables

Bibliography

Minnesota. University. Institute of agriculture. Library. Bibliographic aids for literature research. St Paul campus. University of Minnesota. rev ed The library '57 21p

New agricultural bibliographies. See numbers of International association of agricultural librarians & documentalists. Quarterly bulletin

United States. Department of agriculture. Library. Available bibliographies and lists. rev ed (Lib. list no25) The library '60 1p

Economic aspects

Arnim, Volkmar von. Krisen und konjunkturen der landwirtschaft in Schleswig-Holstein vom 16. bis zum 18. jahrhundert. Landwirtschaftliches beratungs- und bildungswesen in Schleswig-Holstein in der zeit von 1750 bis 1850 [von] Peter Vollrath. (Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte Schleswig-Holsteins, v35) Wachholtz '57 p 114-20, 223-38

Bird, Alan R. Surplus: the riddle of American agriculture. Springer '62 p 117-22 annot

California. University. Giannini foundation of agricultural economics. Library. Important sources of information for work in agricultural economics, with special emphasis on California. 9th ed The library '56 108p

Carter, Harold O. and Heady, Earl O. Input-output analysis emphasizing regional and commodity sectors of agriculture. (Research bul. 469) Agricultural experiment station, Iowa state college of agriculture & mechanic arts '59 2p (at end)

Connor, Larry J. and others. Resource requirements, costs, and expected returns; alternative crop and livestock enterprises; loam soils of the rolling plains of southwestern Oklahoma. (Processed ser, P-368) Farm economics research div, U.S. Agricultural research service; Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p58-9

Dams, Theo. Hochschularbeiten aus agrarökonomik und agrarsoziologie, 1945-1957; bibliog. abgeschlossener und laufender dissertationen. (Veröffentlichungen, 63) Forschungsgesellschaft für agrarpolitik & agrarsoziologie '57 173p

Farm economist's library. See numbers of Farm economist

Friesen, G. and others. Economic losses caused by weed competition in Manitoba grain fields. Can J Plant Sci 40:467, 658 Jl-O '60

Gates, Paul Wallace. Farmer's age: agriculture, 1815-1860. (Economic history of the United States, v3) Holt '60 p421-39

Hague. Landbouw-economisch instituut. Publications on farm economics, 1958-1959-1960; coll. by A. H. J. Liberg. The institute '61? 55p

Heady, Earl Orel, and Dillon, John L. Agricultural production functions. Iowa state univ. press '61 p645-63 annot

Heady, Earl Orel, and others, eds. Agricultural supply functions; estimating techniques and interpretation; assembled and pub. under the sponsorship of the North Central farm management research committee. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Ideengeschichte der agrarwirtschaft und agrarpolitik im deutschen sprachgebiet. Bayerischer landwirtschaftsverlag '57-'58 2v v 1, p543-75; v2, p406-21

India. Directorate of economics and statistics. Agricultural economics in India: a bibliography. 2d ed The directorate '61 342p annot

Jacoby, Erich H. Agrarian unrest in Southeast Asia. 2d rev & enl ed Asia pub. '61 p255-61

Johnsson, Holger, and others. Fårskötselns ekonomi. (Meddelande, no2) Jordbrukets utredningsinstitut '60 p 130-1

Johnston, B. F. and Mellor, J. W. Role of agriculture in economic development. Am Econ R 51:591-3 S '61

Kozłowski, Zygmunt. Ekonomiczne problemy podstawowych gałęzi produkcji rolnej. Państwowe wydawn. rolnicze i leśne '59 p 145-9

Lagrone, William F. and others. Resource requirements, costs, and expected returns; alternative crop and livestock enterprises; sandy soils of the rolling plains of southwestern Oklahoma. (Processed ser, P-369) Farm economics research div, U.S. Agricultural research service; Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p54-5

Loomis, Ralph A. and Barton, Glen Thomas. Productivity of agriculture. United States, 1870-1958. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1238) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p38-9

Mieszczankowski, Mieczysław. Struktura agrarna Polski międzywojennej. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p419-31

Nanavati, Sir Manilal Balabhai, and Anjaria, Jashwantrai Jayantilal. Indian rural problem. 5th ed, largely rewritten. Indian soc. of agricultural economics '60 p593-604

National committee on agricultural policy. Adjustments in agriculture; a nat. basebook assembled and pub. under the sponsorship of the Committee, the Farm foundation, and the Center for agricultural and economic adjustment at Iowa state univ; Mervin G. Smith, director; Carlton F. Christian, editor. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Ph.D. degrees conferred in agricultural economics. 1959[-1961] J Farm Econ 42:522-7; 43:489-95; 44:653-60 My '60, My '61, My '62

Ruttan, V. W. and Callahan, J. C. Resource inputs and output growth: comparisons between agriculture and forestry. Forest Sci 8:81-2 Mr '62

Schiller, Otto. Das agrarsystem der Sowjetunion; entwicklung seiner struktur und produktionsleistung. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Osteuropaforschung. Forschungsberichte und untersuchungen zur zeitgeschichte, no21) Böhlau '60 p 147-72

Selected recent research publications in agricultural economics issued by the Bur. of agricultural economics and cooperatively by the state colleges. See numbers of Agricultural economics research

Singleton, Carey Bryan. Agricultural rents in theory and practice; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. 901) Farm economics div, U.S. Economic research service '62 81p

United States. Agricultural research service. Farm economics research division. Farm production, trends, prospects, and programs. (Agriculture information bul. no239) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p86-9

United States. Superintendent of documents. Farm management. (Price list 68, 44th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 23p

Wilcox, Walter William, and Cochrane, Willard Wesley. Economics of American agriculture. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

World agricultural economics and rural sociology abstracts. North-Holland. See numbers

See also
Agricultural administration
Agricultural credit
Farm labor
Farm produce—Prices
Integration (economics)
Land tenure
Milk industry and trade
Subsidies

History

Books on agricultural history published in 1959[-1960] Ag Hist 34:194-6; 35:215-17 O '60, O '61

Landbouwhistorische bibliografie voor het jaar 1950[-1955] Hist Ag 1:1-26; 2:1-44; 3:1-104; 4:1-84; 5:10-117 '53-'54, '56-'57, '59

List of books and articles on agrarian history, issued since September 1958[-1960] Ag Hist R 8 no 1:38-44; 9 no 1:55-63; 10 no 1: 46-55 '60-'62

Rassmussen, W. D. Forty years of agricultural history [bibliog. article] Ag Hist 33:177-84 O '59

Saloutos, Theodore. Farmer movements in the South, 1865-1953. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v64) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p333-46

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

Periodicals

Arsenault, H. J. Canadian agricultural serials currently received. (Lib. list no4) Lib, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '62 26p

Baude, Hans. Classified list of Swedish periodicals in the fields of agriculture, fishery, forestry, veterinary medicine and allied subjects. K. Lantbrukshögskolans bibliotek '59 34p

Baude, Hans. Förteckning över utländska tidskrifter och seriepublikationer rörande lantbruk och angränsande ämnen i Svenska bibliotek. List of foreign periodicals and serials in the field of agriculture and allied subjects in Swedish libraries. K. Lantbrukshögskolans bibliotek '60 91p

Kuo, Leslie Tse-chiu, and Schroeder, Peter Brett. Communist Chinese periodicals in the agricultural sciences. (Lib. list no70) Lib. U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 24p

Loosjes T. P. and others. Wageningse tijdschriften lijst, bevattende een opgave van tijdschriften en series aanwezig in bibliotheken op het gebied van de landbouw te Wageningen en omstreken; met een voorwoord van H. N. Kooiman. List of periodicals and serials in agricultural libraries at Wageningen. Bibliotheek, Landbouwhogeschool '58-'59 3 pts (incl sup)

New agricultural periodicals (also changes of title, and cessations). See numbers of International association of agricultural librarians & documentalists. Quarterly bulletin

Organization for European economic cooperation. European productivity agency. Division for technical action and productivity in agriculture and food. List of agricultural press and periodicals in O.E.E.C. member countries; project 6/15; prepared under the Fatis project. rev ed (Doc. in food and agriculture ser, no28) The organization '60 162p

United States. Department of agriculture. Library. Partial list of United States farm papers received in the Library. rev ed (Lib. list no 18) The library '60 2p

United States. Department of agriculture. Library. Selected list of American agricultural books in print and current agricultural periodicals. rev ed (Lib. list no 1) The library '60 34p

Bibliography

List of published catalogues of serials in agriculture. Int Assn Agri Libn & Doc Q Bul 6:229-37 O '61

World list of agricultural serials. Int Assn Ag Libn & Doc Q Bul 6:100-5 Ap '61

Research

See Agricultural research

Statistics

Egbert, Alvin Charles, and Heady, Earl Orel. Regional adjustments in grain production; a linear programing analysis. (Technical bul. no 1241) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p65-6

Study and teaching

Andrews, Dale W. and Juergenson, Elwood M. Selected lessons for teaching agricultural science. Interstate '61 incl bibliog

See also
Agricultural education
Future farmers of America

Africa

Heyse, Théodore. Problèmes fonciers et régimes des terres (aspects économiques, juridiques et sociaux) Afrique, Congo belge, Ruanda-Urundi. (Enquêtes bibliogs, 4) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '60 163p

Phillips, John Frederick Vicars. Agriculture and ecology in Africa; a study of actual and potential development south of the Sahara. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p397-412

Schnell, Raymond. Plantes alimentaires et vie agricole de l'Afrique noire; essai de phytogéographie alimentaire; préf. de R. Combes. Eds. Larose '57 p 187-204

Asia, Southeastern

Jacoby, Erich H. Agrarian unrest in Southeast Asia. 2d rev & enl ed Asia pub. '61 p255-61

Australia

Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization, Australia. Australian environment. 3d rev ed The organization; Melbourne univ. press '60 incl bibliog

California

Dean, G. W. and McCorkle, C. O. Projections relating to California agriculture in 1975. (Bul. 778) Calif. agricultural experiment station '61 p58

China (People's Republic)

Kuo, Leslie Tse-chiu, and Schroeder, Peter Brett. Communist Chinese monographs in the U.S.D.A. library. (Lib. list no 71) U.S. Dept. of agriculture lib. '61 87p annot

Congo, Belgian

Institut national pour l'étude agronomique du Congo belge, Brussels. Au service de l'agriculture congolaise: l'Institut; son but, son programme, ses réalisations; renseignements divers d'ordre pratique. 4th ed The institute '57 p 141-53

Czechoslovakia

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Socialistická organisace práce v zemědělství; [sest. R. Trautmann za spolupráce V. Bednářové] (Výběrový seznam 10) The library '55 56p

Denmark

Pederson, Ole Karup. Dansk landbrugsbibliografi; under tilsyn af V. Ammundsen ok A. Milthers udg. af det Kgl. Danske landhusholdningsselskab; v 1. Indtil 1814. Dansk bibliog. kontor '58 412p

Dominican Republic

Florén Lozano, Luis. La bibliografía agrícola de la República Dominicana; bibliog. preliminar. (RTBA/Doc. 35) Reunión técnica de bibliotecarios agrícolas de Am. Latina '53 52p

Egypt

Money-Kyrle, A. F. Agricultural development and research in Egypt; abr. from the original and ed. by R. H. Porter. (Pub. no3) Faculty of agricultural sciences, Am. univ. of Beirut '57 incl bibliog

Ethiopia

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Agriculture in Ethiopia; comp. by H. P. Huffnagel. The organization '61 p481-4

Italy. Istituto agronomico per l'Africa italiana. Contribution to an Italian bibliography on Ethiopia, 1935-1950 (agriculture and arguments relative to) tr. from Italian: P. Gemma. The institute '5-? 154p

Europe, Eastern

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur zur themengruppe: Landwirtschaft im Sowjetblock. (Auswahlverzeichnis 4) The library '57 45p

Finland

Varjo, Uuno. Zonengliederung in südwestfinnischer landschaft und landwirtschaft. (Fennia 82, no4) Suomen maantieteelinen seura '58 p87-93

India

India. Directorate of economics and statistics. Agricultural economics in India: a bibliography. 2d ed The directorate '61 342p annot

Maheshwari, P. and Tandon, S. L. Agriculture and economic development in India. Econ Bot 13:240-2 Jl '59

Randhawa, Mohindar Singh. Agriculture and animal husbandry in India; foreword by Ajit Prasad Jain. Indian council of agricultural research '58 p349-57

North Dakota

Carlson, Carl W. and others. Soil, water, and crop management on newly irrigated lands in the Dakotas. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no53) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p33-4

Oklahoma

Connor, Larry J. and others. Resource requirements, costs, and expected returns; alternative crop and livestock enterprises; loam soils of the rolling plains of southwestern Oklahoma. (Processed ser, P-368) Farm economics research div, U.S. Agricultural research service; Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p58-9

Lagrone, William F. and others. Resource requirements, costs, and expected returns; alternative crop and livestock enterprises; sandy soils of the rolling plains of southwestern Oklahoma. (Processed ser, P-369) Farm economics research div, U.S. Agricultural research service; Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p54-5

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

Poland

Antoniewski, Stanisław. Zarys bibliografii polskiego czasopiśmiennictwa rolniczego i pokrewnego na ziemiach polskich za okres 200 lat, 1755-1955. Państwowe wydawn. rolnicze i leśne '60 166p

Kozłowski, Zygmunt. Ekonomiczne problemy podstawowych gałęzi produkcji rolnej. Państwowe wydawn. rolnicze i leśne '59 p 145-9

Mieszczankowski, Mieczysław. Struktura agrarna Polski międzywojennej. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p419-31

Russia

Laird, Roy D. and others. Rise and fall of the MTS as an instrument of Soviet rule. (Gov. research ser. no22) Gov. research center, Univ. of Kan. '60 p95-7

Schiller, Otto. Das agrarsystem der Sowjetunion; entwicklung seiner struktur und produktionsleistung. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Osteuropaforschung. Forschungsberichte und untersuchungen zur zeitgeschichte, no21) Böhlau '60 p 147-72

Schleswig-Holstein

Arnim, Volkmar von. Krisen und konjunkturen der landwirtschaft in Schleswig-Holstein vom 16. bis zum 18. jahrhundert. Landwirtschaftliches beratungs- und bildungswesen in Schleswig-Holstein in der zeit von 1750 bis 1850 [von] Peter Vollrath. (Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte Schleswig-Holsteins, v35) Wachholtz '57 p 114-20, 223-38

Hannesen, Hans. Die agrarlandschaft der schleswig-holsteinischen geest und ihre neuzeitliche entwicklung. (Schriften, v 17, no3) Geographisches inst. Univ. Kiel '59 p 179-92

South

Saloutos, Theodore. Farmer movements in the South, 1865-1953. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v64) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p333-46

South Africa

Sim, J. T. R. Agronomy investigations in the winter rainfall region, 1892-1953. (Science bul. no373; Stellenbosch-Elsenburg science ser. no53) South Africa. Dept. of agriculture '58 p 148-50

South Dakota

Carlson, Carl W. and others. Soil, water, and crop management on newly irrigated lands in the Dakotas. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no53) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p33-4

Sudan

Basinski, J. J. Selected bibliography of works on the southern Sudan agriculture and related subjects. Sudan Notes & Rec 38:44-5 '57

Tropics

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Review of nitrogen in the tropics with particular reference to pastures; a symposium ed. by a com. of the Div. of tropical pastures. (Commonwealth bur. of pastures and field crops. Bul. 46) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 incl bibliog

Hopfen, Hans Joachim. Farm implements for arid and tropical regions. (FAO agricultural development paper 67) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 145-8

See also

Tropical crops

United States

Bird, Alan R. Surplus: the riddle of American agriculture. Springer '62 p 117-22 annot

Egbert, Alvin Charles, and Heady, Earl Orel. Regional adjustments in grain production; a linear programing analysis. (Technical bul. no 1241) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p65-6

Loomis, Ralph A. and Barton, Glen Thomas. Productivity of agriculture, United States, 1870-1958. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1238) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p38-9

Peterson, William H. Great farm problem. Regnery '59 p223-5

United States. Agricultural research service. Farm economics research division. Farm production, trends, prospects, and programs. (Agriculture information bul. no239) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p86-9

Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly, and Kipps, Michael Smith. Production of field crops; a textbk. of agronomy. 5th ed (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the agricultural sciences) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

History

Gates, Paul Wallace. Farmer's age: agriculture, 1815-1860. (Economic history of the United States, v3) Holt '60 p421-39

Rasmussen, Wayne D. ed. Readings in the history of American agriculture. Univ. of Ill. press '60 p312-20

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative

Ordre des experts comptables et des comptables agréés. Conseil supérieur. La comptabilité au service de la coopération agricole. The council '56 p 157-9

Select bibliography of co-operation, 1955-1959. (In Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1959. Blackwell '59 p298-332)

See also

Collective farms

AGRICULTURE, Primitive

Akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin. Institut für deutsche volkskunde. Agrarethnographie: vorträge der Berliner tagung vom 29. sept. bis 1. okt. 1955. (Veröffentlichungen, v 13) Akademie-verlag '57 incl bibliog

Bartlett, Harley Harris. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the tropics; annot. bibliography. Dept. of botany, Univ. of Mich. '57 873p

Dumond, D. E. Swidden agriculture and the rise of Maya civilization. Sw J Anthrop 17: 313-16 Winter '61

Vayda, A. P. Expansion and warfare among swidden agriculturalists. Am Anthrop 63: 356-8 Ap '61

See also

Indians of Central America—Agriculture
Indians of Mexico—Agriculture
Indians of North America—Irrigation

AGRICULTURE and state

See also

Agricultural administration
Surplus agricultural commodities

Central Europe

Ideengeschichte der agrarwirtschaft und agrarpolitik im deutschen sprachgebiet. Bayrischer landwirtschaftsverlag '57-'58 2v v 1, p543-75; v2, p406-21

United States

Hardin, Charles Meyer, ed. Agricultural policy, politics, and the public interest [bibliog. by Gladys L. Baker and Charles M. Hardin] (Annals, v331) Am. acad. of political & social sciences '60 p 122-4

Peterson, William H. Great farm problem. Regnery '59 p223-5

AGRONOMY. See Agriculture

AIDS to navigation

See also

Electronics in navigation
Lighthouses

AIR

See also

Aerodynamics
Plants, Effect of air currents on

Analysis

American society for testing materials. Committee D-22 on methods of atmospheric sampling and analysis. ASTM standards on methods of atmospheric sampling and analysis; methods of testing, recommended practices, definitions. The society '59 incl bibliog

Jordan, Howard Vernon, and others. Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in Southern states as related to crop needs. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1196) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 14-16

AIR bases

Sale, J. P. and Hutchinson, R. L. Development of rigid pavement design criteria for military airfields. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[AT3 no2118]:149-51 Jl '59

AIR bladders (in fishes)

Bishai, H. M. Effect of pressure on the distribution of some Nile fish. J Exp Zool 147:124 Jl '61

AIR bubbles. See Bubbles

AIR conditioning

Air conditioning refrigerating data book; v 1. Refrigeration applications. Am. soc. of refrigerating engineers '59 vp

Hartman, Howard L. Mine ventilation and air conditioning. Ronald '61 p385-90

See also

Cooling
Humidification
Museums—Air conditioning

AIR cushion vehicles
Boehler, G. D. Ground-effect machines. Aircraft Eng 32:132 My '60

AIR defenses
See also
Aeronautics, Military

AIR flow
Väisänen, Aimo. Investigation of the vertical air movement and related phenomena in selected synoptic situations. (Commentationes physico-mathematicae, v26, no7) Finska vetenskaps-societeten '61 p70-2

AIR law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AIR microbiology
Conference on airborne infection, held in Miami Beach, Florida, December 7-10, 1960. Bact R 25:[1-7] 173-382 S '61 incl bibliog
Kramer, C. L. and others. Kansas aeromycology. Mycologia 52:551, 686-7 Jl-S '60
Schlichting, H. E. Viable species of algae and protozoa in the atmosphere. Lloydia 24:88 Je '61

AIR pollution
American geophysical union. Section of meteorology. Committee on atmospheric chemistry. Atmospheric chemistry of chlorine and sulfur compounds; proceedings of a symposium held at the Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 4-6, 1957; ed. by James P. Lodge. (Geophysical monograph no3) Nat. research council '59 incl bibliog
American petroleum institute. Air pollution; an annot. bibliography. The institute '60 12p
American society for testing materials. Symposium on air pollution control [papers] presented at the 3rd Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no281) The society '60 p21-2, 26, 43-4
Anderson, David M. and others. Pure air for Pennsylvania; a joint study of the extent and nature of air pollution in Pennsylvania. Pa. Dept. of health; U.S. Public health service '61 p 131-6
Blakeney, Billy C. and High, Marvin D. Cleaner air for North Carolina; a rep. of a cooperative survey. N.C. State board of health '59 p60-2
Drinker, P. and Fitzwilliam, N. H. Health aspects of air pollution. Archives Environmental Health 4:229 Mr '62
Farber, Seymour M. and others, eds. Air we breathe; a study of man and his environment. Thomas '61 incl bibliog
Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Fuel abstracts. The department. See numbers thru 1958
How to control gaseous emissions to abate air pollution. Heating Piping 31:126 D '59
Jacobs, Morris Boris. Chemical analysis of air pollutants. (Chemical analysis, v 10) Interscience '60 incl bibliog
John Wood company. Air pollution control division. Together we can check the blight of air pollution; a partnership for local control. The company '61 p 18-20
Katz, M. and others. Air pollution hazards from diesel locomotive traffic in a railway tunnel. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:503-4 D '59
Lodge, J. P. Air pollution. Anal Chem 33: 9R-13R Ap '61
Mettier, S. R. and others. Study of the effects of air pollutants on the eye. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:5-6 Ja '60
Minnesota. Department of health. Appraisal of air pollution in Minnesota; a rep. on a survey with cooperation from the U.S. Dept. of health, education, and welfare, Public health service, Oct. 1959-July 1960. The department '61 p69-73
Phair, J. J. and Sterling, T. Epidemiological methods and community air pollution. Archives Environmental Health 3:275 S '61
Special air pollution study of Louisville and Jefferson County, Kentucky. Louisville air pollution study; a technical rep. on the joint study of air pollution in Louisville and Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1956-57; prepared by staff of the participating agencies. (Technical rep. A61-4) U.S. Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center, Cincinnati '61 p 169-72
Stern, A. C. Present status of atmospheric pollution in the United States. Am J Pub Health 50:355-6 Mr '60
United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. Air pollution and purification. (OTS sel. bibliog) The office '61 10p
United States. Public health service. Air pollution control field operations manual; a guide for inspection and enforcement; comp. and ed. by Melvin I. Weisburd. (Pub. no937) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 incl bibliog
United States. Public health service. Division of air pollution. In quest of clean air for Berlin, New Hampshire [by] Paul A. Kenline. (U.S. Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center. Technical rep A62-9) The division '62 p41-3
United States. Public health service. Division of air pollution. Six years of research in air pollution; a review of grants-in-aid, contracts, and direct operations sponsored by the Div. of air pollution, Bur. of state services, July 1, 1955 to June 30, 1961. The division '61 p249-90
United States. Public health service. Division of radiological health. Radioactive pollutants in air [course] conducted by Radiological health training activities [and other agencies] U.S. Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center '61 incl bibliog
World health organization. Air pollution; contributors: K. Barker [and others] (Monograph ser, no46) Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog
Yocom, J. E. Deterioration of materials in polluted atmospheres. Corrosion 15:55 O '59
See also
Smelter fumes

Effect on plants

Daines, Robert Henry, and others. Air pollution as it affects agriculture in New Jersey. (Bul. 794) N.J. Agricultural experiment station, Rutgers univ. '60 p 13-14
Das-Gupta, S. N. and Sen, C. Studies in the diseases of mangifera indica; effect of boron on mango necrosis. Phytopathology 50:433 Je '60

AIR raid shelters
See also
Atomic bomb shelters

AIR sac infection in poultry. See Chronic respiratory disease of poultry

AIR space. See Airspace

AIR transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRBORNE infection
Conference on airborne infection, held in Miami Beach, Florida, December 7-10, 1960. Bact R 25:[1-7] 173-382 S '61 incl bibliog
Riley, Richard L. and O'Grady, Francis. Airborne infection; transmission and control. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

AIRCRAFT
See also
Helicopters

AIRFOILS
Riegels, Friedrich Wilhelm. Aerodynamische profile; windkanal-messergebnisse, theoretische unterlagen. Oldenbourg '58 incl bibliog
—Same with title: Aerofoil sections; results from wind-tunnel investigations; tr. from the German by D. G. Randall. Butterworth '61 incl bibliog
See also
Airplane wings

AIRPLANE carriers
Whitehouse, Arthur George Joseph. Squadrons of the sea [by] Arch Whitehouse [pseud] Doubleday '62 p373-4

AIRPLANE engines
Priem, R. J. and Heidmann, M. F. Vaporization of propellants in rocket engines. ARS J 29:842 N '59
Sutton, G. P. Rocket propulsion systems for interplanetary flight. J Aero/Space Sci 26: 625 O '59
See also
Jet propulsion

Fuel

Schab, H. W. Problems associated with water contaminated jet fuels. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:59 F '60
Spalding, D. B. Theory of particle combustion at high pressures. ARS J 29:835 N '59

AIRPLANE stability and stabilizers
See also
Airplane wings—Flutter

AIRPLANE wings
Bertram, M. H. and Henderson, A. Recent hypersonic studies of wings and bodies. ARS J 31:1139 Ag '61
Jones, Robert Thomas, and Cohen, Doris. High speed wing theory. (Princeton aeronautical paperbacks, no6) Princeton univ. press '60 p236-43

AIRPLANE wings—*Continued*

Flutter

Johns, D. J. and Parks, P. C. Effect of structural damping on panel flutter. Aircraft Eng 32:305 O '60

AIRPLANES

See also
Helicopters

Control

Ashkenas, I. L. and McRuer, D. T. Theory of handling qualities derived from pilot-vehicle system considerations. Aerospace Eng 21:101-2 F '62

Design and construction

American society for testing materials. Symposium on fatigue of aircraft structures [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 14-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no274) The society '60 incl bibliog

Burt, M. E. Structural weight estimations for novel configurations. Roy Aero Soc J 66:30 Ja '62

Lazzarino, L. Decolli ed atterraggi raccorciati e verticali. Aerotecnica 41:303 D '61

Mazzolli, S. Attuale stato delle ricerche sulla partenza e sull' arrivo verticali ed accorciati degli aeroplani. Aerotecnica 41:43-4 F '61

Przemieniecki, J. S. Design of transparencies. Roy Aero Soc J 63:636 N '59

Samson, C. H. and Bergmann, H. W. Analysis of low-aspect-ratio aircraft structures. J Aerospace Sci 27:693+ S '60

Shanley, Francis Reynolds. Weight-strength analysis of aircraft structures. 2d ed Dover '60 incl bibliog

United States. Wright air development division. Behavioral sciences laboratory. Bibliography of Aerospace medical division reports in the fields of engineering psychology and training psychology, 1945-1960; comp. by Sandra A. Stevenson. The division '60 50p

See also
Aeroelasticity
Airplane wings

Electric equipment

Higgs, V. A. Applications of electricity in aircraft. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:201 Ap '60

Engines

See Airplane engines

Fuel

See Airplane engines—Fuel

Fuselage

Bertram, M. H. and Henderson, A. Recent hypersonic studies of wings and bodies. ARS J 31:1139 Ag '61

Jet propulsion

See Airplanes, Jet propelled

Materials

Goldman, Jack B. Plywood, and its application to the aircraft industry, 1918-1953; a sel. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-41) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 44p annot

Stresses

Bartolozzi, G. Ricerca sperimentale delle sollecitazioni nelle chiodature delle strutture a guscio piane irrigidite, compresse oltre il carico critico. Aerotecnica 39:230-1 N '59

Testing

Babington-Smith, Constance. Testing time; the story of British test pilots and their aircraft. Harper '61 p207-14

Sobey, A. J. Advantages and limitations of models. Roy Aero Soc J 63:655-6 N '59

Symposium on full-scale fatigue testing of aircraft structures. Amsterdam, 1959. Full-scale fatigue testing of aircraft structures; proceedings ed. by F. J. Plantema and J. Schijve. (Int ser. of monographs in aeronautics and astronautics. Div. IX: Symposia, v5) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Vibration

See also
Airplane wings—Flutter

Weight

Burt, M. E. Structural weight estimations for novel configurations. Roy Aero Soc J 66:30 Ja '62

Wings

See Airplane wings

AIRPLANES, Jet propelled

Combustion colloquium. 4th Milan, 1960. Combustion and propulsion, fourth AGARD colloquium: high Mach number air-breathing engines; eds: A. L. Jaumotte [and others] pub. for Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. North Atlantic treaty organization. Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Foa, Joseph V. Elements of flight propulsion. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Hawthorne, William R. and Olson, Walter T. eds. Design and performance of gas turbine power plants. (High speed aerodynamics and jet propulsion, v 11) Princeton univ. press '60 incl bibliog

International symposium on aerospace nuclear propulsion. Proceedings of the Symposium, Las Vegas, Nevada, October 23-27, 1961; co-sponsored by Atomic energy comm. Nat. aeronautics and space adm. IRE Professional group on nuclear science. (IRE Transactions on nuclear science, v9, no 1) Professional group on nuclear science, Inst. of radio engineers '62 incl bibliog

Lancaster, Otis E. Jet propulsion engines. (High speed aerodynamics and jet propulsion, v 12) Princeton univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Ritchie, D. J. Turbine powered transport aircraft in the U.S.S.R. Aircraft Eng 33:218 Ag '61

Fuel

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Combustion and propulsion panel. Chemistry of propellants: a meeting organised by the AGARD combustion and propulsion panel, Paris, France, June 8-12, 1959; eds: S. S. Penner and J. Ducarme. (Combustion and propulsion researches and reviews, 1959) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Noise

Steele, U. Selected bibliography on jet engine noise and its effects. Munic Ref Lib Notes 36:25-34 F '62 annot

AIRPLANES, Military

Wagner, Ray. American combat planes. Doubleday '60 p430-1

AIRPLANES in agriculture. See Aeronautics in agriculture

AIRPLANES in insect control. See Aeronautics in agriculture

AIRPORTS

Legault, Adrian R. Highway and airport engineering. (Prentice-Hall civil engineering and engineering mechanics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Li, S. T. Airport rigid pavement bibliography. Am Concrete Inst J 31:543-57 D '59

Peterson, John E. Airports for jets. Am. soc. of planning officials '59 p82-5

Design and construction

Li, Shu-t'ien. Bibliography on airport engineering; a comp. of free world literature numbering 2,335 entries classified into 26 groups and arranged chronologically. Am. soc. of civil engineers '60 170p

Transportation problem

Roggeveen, V. J. and Hammel, L. V. Ground transport of people to and from the civil airport. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[AT 3 no2108]:53-5 Jl '59

AIRSPACE

See also
Space, Outer

AIRSPACE (international law) See Space law

AKADEMIE der wissenschaften, Berlin

Dunken, Gerhard. Die Deutsche akademie der wissenschaften zu Berlin in vergangenheit und gegenwart. Akademie-verlag '58 p 128-35

AKADEMIIA meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow

Zarechnak, Galina V. Academy of medical sciences of the USSR: history and organization, 1944-1959; prepared in the Nat. lib. of medicine for the Russian scientific translation program. Public health service. (Public health monograph, no63) U.S. Public health service '60 p39-41

ALABAMA

Description and travel

Sulzby, James Frederick. Historic Alabama hotels and resorts. Univ. of Ala. press '60 p269-75

History

Fundaburk, Emma Lila. Parade of Alabama: an epic of Southern history. The author '59 p426-32

ALABAMA—History—*Continued*
Pannell, Anne Gary, and Wyatt, Dorothea E. Julia S. Tutwiler and social progress in Alabama. Univ. of Ala. press '61 p 143-54 annot
Summersell, Charles Grayson. Alabama history for schools. Colonial press '57 p634-45

ALAIN, pseud. See Chartier, E. A.

ALAMO

Siege, 1836

Lord, Walter. Time to stand. Harper '61 p227-46

ALAS, Leopoldo, 1852-1901
Gramberg, Eduard Johannes. Fondo y forma del humorismo de Leopoldo Alas "Clarín." Inst. de estudios asturianos, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '58 [i.e. '59] p263-5

ALASKA
Alaskan bibliographies: poetry of Alaska, children's literature of Alaska, Alaska literature, art and artists in Alaska, fauna of Alaska, Alaska films, filmstrips & slides. Education dept. Univ. of Alaska '5-? 1v
Tekesky, Pauline, ed. Seward's folly; the story of Alaska. (Lib. study outlines, v 1, no4) Univ. of N.C. lib. '60 32p annot
United States. Bureau of Indian affairs. Annotated bibliography on Alaska. rev Juneau area office, U.S. Bur. of Indian affairs '60 50p

Description and travel

Kursh, Harry. This is Alaska. Prentice-Hall '61 p264-74 annot

History

Adams, Ben. Last frontier, a short history of Alaska. Hill & Wang '61 p 172-4 annot

Juvenile literature

Brinsmade, Ellen Martin. Books on Alaska for young people; annot. bibliography. Adler's bk. shop '61 24p

ALBANIA

History

Historia e Shqipërisë; përgatitur nga një kolektiv punonjësish shkencorë të sektorëve të historisë së kohës së lashtë dhe të kohës së mesme; hartuar si tekst nga Selim Islami [dhe] Kristo Frashëri. Inst. i historisë dhe i gjuhësise, Univ. shtetëror i Tiranës '59 p495-508

ALBANIAN literature

History and criticism

Schirò, Giuseppe. Storia della letteratura albanese. (Thesaurus litterarum. [sezione 1] Storia delle letterature di tutto il mondo) Nuova accademia '59 p253-9

ALBATROSSES
Rice, D. W. and Kenyon, K. W. Breeding distribution, history, and populations of North Pacific albatrosses. Auk 79:384-6 Jl '62

ALBERS, Josef, 1888-
Albers, Josef. Despite straight lines; an analysis of his graphic constructions by François Bucher. Yale univ. press '61 p86-7

ALBERTI, Leone Battista, 1404-1472
Schwartzman, John Bennett. Leon Battista Alberti; a bibliography. (Pub. no23) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '62 11p

ALBIGENSES
Oldenbourg, Zoé. Massacre at Montségur; a history of the Albigensian crusade; tr. from the French by Peter Green. Pantheon bks. '62 p402-7

ALBINISM (botany) See Albino plants

ALBINO plants
Robertson, D. S. Linkage studies of mutants in maize with pigment deficiencies in endosperm and seedling. Genetics 46:661 Je '61

ALBINOS and albinism
Thurmond, W. and Eakin, R. M. Implantation of the amphibian adenohypophysial anlage into albino larvae. J Exp Zool 140:161-4 F '59
See also
Albino plants

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell, 1891-
Wright, George Ernest, ed. Bible and the ancient Near East; essays in honor of William Foxwell Albright. Doubleday '61 p363-89

ALCAZAR, Battle of, 1578
Peele, George. Dramatic works. Edward I, ed. by Frank S. Hook. The battle of Alcazar, ed. by John Yoklavich. (Life and works of George Peele, v2) Yale univ. press '61 p 369-73

ALCHEMY
Ferguson, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Holland press '59 2v
Ho, P. Y. and Needham, J. Theories of categories in early mediaeval Chinese alchemy. Warburg & Courtauld Inst J 22:207-9 Jl '59

History

Caron, Michel, and Hutin, Serge. Alchemists [tr. by Helen R. Lane] (Evergreen profile bk. 27) Grove '61 p 186-90

ALCOHOL
Current literature. See numbers of Quarterly journal of studies on alcohol
Dajani, R. M. and Orten, J. M. Utilization of ethanol by way of the citric acid cycle in the rat. J Nutrition 76:141-2 F '62
See also
Liquor problem

Manufacture

Brau, Herminio M. Automatic controls in continuous alcoholic distillation. (Technical paper 18) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '57 p51-2
Brau, Herminio M. Fusel oil in alcoholic distillation: experimental data on its distribution by plates of continuous distillation columns under different operating conditions. (Technical paper 24) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '58 p49-52

Physiological effect

Research conference on problems of alcohol and alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1958. Proceedings; ed. Ebbe Curtis Hoff. The conference '59 incl bibliog

ALCOHOL education
Monroe, Margaret Ellen, and Stewart, Jean Falconer. Alcohol education for the layman; a bibliography. Rutgers univ. press '59 166p annot

ALCOHOLISM
Bailey, M. B. Alcoholism and marriage. Q J Stud Alcohol 22:95-7 Mr '61
Bier, William Christian, ed. Problems in addiction: alcohol and drug addiction. [proceedings of the Inst. of pastoral psychology held at Fordham univ. under the auspices of the Dept. of psychology, June, 1959] (Pastoral psychology ser, no2) Fordham univ. press '62 incl bibliog
California. Alcoholic rehabilitation division. Alcohol, alcoholism; sel. annot. bibliog. for teachers. Calif. Dept. of public health '61 20p
Chafetz, Morris E. and Demone, Harold W. Alcoholism and society. Oxford '62 p295-312
Conference on community mental health. 1st, Washington university, St Louis, 1959. Alcoholism: an interdisciplinary approach; proceedings, ed. by David J. Pittnam, with a foreword by John C. Glidewell. Thomas '59 incl bibliog
Current literature. See numbers of Quarterly journal of studies on alcohol
Hawaii. University, Honolulu. Economic research center. Alcoholism in Hawaii; by Harwin L. Voss. The university '61 p81-4
Hoch, Paul H. and Zubin, Joseph, eds. Problems of addiction and habituation. (Am. psychopathological assn. Proceedings of the annual meeting, 47th, 1957) Grune '58 incl bibliog
Institute for casework supervisors and caseworkers, Salt Lake City, 1959. [Papers presented at the] annual meeting and institutes. Nat. council on alcoholism '59 p88-4, 37
Jellinek, Elvin Morton. Disease concept of alcoholism. Hillhouse press '60 p219-40
Kaij, Lennart. Alcoholism in twins; studies on the etiology and sequels of abuse of alcohol. Almqvist '60 p 141-4
Kalant, H. Some recent physiological and biochemical investigations on alcohol and alcoholism. Q J Stud Alcohol 23:86-93 Mr '62
Lisansky, E. S. Etiology of alcoholism: the role of psychological predisposition. Q J Stud Alcohol 21:341-3 Je '60
Maryland. Commission on alcoholism. Annotated list of past activities on alcoholism in Maryland: 1935-1960, published and unpublished. The commission '61 65p
Pittman, David Joshua, and Snyder, Charles R. eds. Society, culture, and drinking patterns. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
Research conference on problems of alcohol and alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1958. Proceedings; ed: Ebbe Curtis Hoff. The conference '59 incl bibliog
Rosen, A. C. Comparative study of alcoholic and psychiatric patients with the MMPI. Q J Stud Alcohol 21:265-6 Je '60

ALCOHOLISM—*Continued*

Scott, E. M. Technique of psychotherapy with alcoholics. Q J Stud Alcohol 22:79-80 Mr '61

Symposium on neurological and hepatic complications of alcoholism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:379-445 Jl '61 incl bibliog

Williams, Lincoln. Tomorrow will be sober. Harper '60 p201-2

ALCOHOLS

See also

Glycols
Inositol
Sorbitol

ALCUIN, 735-804

Wallach, Luitpold. Alcuin and Charlemagne: studies in Carolingian history and literature. (Cornell studies in classical philology, v32) Cornell univ. press '59 p277-99

ALDER

Red alder

Worthington, Norman P. and others. Red alder, its management and utilization. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no881) U.S. Forest service '62 p40-2

ALDOLASE

Fewson, C. A. and others. Role of aldolase in photosynthesis. Plant Physiol 37:406 My '62

ALEXANDER, Franz, 1891-

Alexander, Franz. Scope of psychoanalysis, 1921-1961; sel. papers of Franz Alexander [introd. by Thomas M. French] Basic bks. '61 p587-8

ALFALFA

Aldrich, Richard J. Chickweed control in alfalfa. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1174) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '57 p 13-14

Jung, G. A. and Smith, D. Trends of cold resistance and chemical changes over winter in the roots and crowns of alfalfa and medium red clover. Agron J 53:363-4, 366 N '61

Schrenk, William George, and others. Dehydrated alfalfa. (Bul. 409) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state college of agriculture & applied science '59 p60-4

Diseases and pests

Ward, C. H. Detached-leaf technique for testing alfalfa clones for resistance to black stem. Phytopathology 49:695-6 O '59

ALGAE

Balakrishnan, M. S. Studies on Indian cryptonemiales. Madras Univ J secB 31: 34-5, 215-17 Ap, Ag '61

Brock, E. M. Mutualism between the midge cricotopus and the alga nostoc. Ecology 41:483 Jl '60

Chapman, Valentine Jackson. Algae. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Davidson, F. F. Poisoning of wild and domestic animals by a toxic waterbloom of nostoc rivulare Kuetz. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1285-7 O '59

Dawson, E. Y. Guide to the literature and distributions of Pacific benthic algae from Alaska to the Galapagos Islands. Pac Sci 15:456-61 Jl '61

Dixon, P. S. On the classification of the florideae with particular reference to the position of the gelidiaceae. Botanica Marina 3:13-16 Ag '61

Droop, M. R. Some chemical considerations in the design of synthetic culture media for marine algae. Botanica Marina 2:245-6 Ap '61

Fan, Kung-chu. Morphological studies of the gelidiales. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p349-52

Fott, Bohuslav. Algenkunde. Fischer '59 incl bibliog

Gilbert, W. J. Annotated checklist of Philippine marine chlorophyta. Philippine J Sci 88:445-9 D '59

Gilmartin, M. Ecological distribution of the deep water algae of Eniwetok atoll. Ecology 41:220-1 Ja '60

Grönblad, Rolf. Contributions to knowledge of the freshwater algae of Italy. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Commentationes biologicae 22, 4) Munksgaard '60 p54-7

Humm, H. J. and Taylor, S. E. Marine chlorophyta of the upper west coast of Florida. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 11: 377-80 S '61

Mackenthun, K. M. What you should know about algae control. Pub Works 91:116+ S '60

Meñez, E. G. Marine algae of the Hundred Islands, Philippines. Philippine J Sci 90: 78-81 Mr '61

Nova Scotia research foundation. Selected bibliography on algae. (No 5) ed. by Joann Morris and B. L. Anderson. The foundation '60 220p

Palmer, Charles Mervin. Algae in water supplies; an il. manual on the identification, significance, and control of algae in water supplies; with an introd. by Clarence M. Tarzwell. (Pub. no 657) U.S. Public health service '59 incl bibliog

Palmer, C. M. Algae and other interference organisms in the waters of the south central United States. Am Water Works Assn J 52:911-14 Jl '60

Palmer, C. M. Algae and other interference organisms in water supplies of California. Am Water Works Assn J 53:1309-12 O '61

Phycological studies by Temd R. Deason [and others] (Pub. no6022, 6218, 6222) Univ. of Tex. '60-'62 3v v 1, p44-6; v2, p51-2; v3, p47-9

Prescott, Gerald Webber. Algae of the western Great Lakes area, with an illustrated key to the genera of desmids and freshwater diatoms. rev ed Brown '62 p610-60

Round, F. E. Studies on bottom-living algae in some lakes of the English Lake district. J Ecol 45:148, 359-60, 664; 48:546-7; 49:38, 254 Ap-N '57, O '60, F-Je '62

Scagel, R. F. Distribution of certain benthonic algae in Queen Charlotte Strait, British Columbia, in relation to some environmental factors. Pac Sci 15:537-9 O '61

Scagel, R. F. Life history studies of the Pacific Coast marine alga, collinsiella tuberculata Setchell and Gardner. Can J Bot 38:982-3 N '60

Shrift, A. Nitrogen and sulfur changes associated with growth uncoupled from cell division in chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 34:511-12 S '59

Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Estimation of nucleic acids in some algae and higher plants. Can J Bot 38:48-9 Ja '60

Taylor, William Randolph. Marine algae of the eastern tropical and subtropical coasts of the Americas. (Mich. Univ. Studies. Scientific ser, v21) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p636-62

Womersley, H. B. S. Marine algae of Australia. Bot R 25:607-14 O '59

See also

Agar
Cyanophyceae
Diatoms
Growth (algae)
Growth regulating substances (algae)
Metabolism (algae)
Stoneworts

Culture

Coleman, A. W. Role of modern culture methods in the study of algal life cycles. Q R Biol 36:252-3 D '61

Machlis, L. Nutrition of certain species of the green alga oedogonium. Am J Bot 49: 176-7 F '62

Myers, J. and Graham, J. R. On the mass culture of algae. Plant Physiol 34:352; 36: 346 My '59, My '61

Development

Austin, A. P. Life history and reproduction of furcellaria fastigiata (L.) Lam. Ann Bot 24:273, 309-10 Ap-Jl '60

Coleman, A. W. Role of modern culture methods in the study of algal life cycles. Q R Biol 36:252-3 D '61

Fan, K. C. Studies on the life histories of marine algae. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:12 Ja '59

Friedmann, I. Structure, life-history, and sex determination of prasiola stipitata Suhr. Ann Bot 23:590-2 O '59

Hewitt, Florence Ellen. Morphological study of three South African gigartinales. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p223-4

Krishnamurthy, V. Cytological investigations on porphyra umbilicalis (L.) Kütz. var. laciniata (Lightf.) J.Ag. Ann Bot 23:174-5 Ja '59

Growth

See Growth (algae)

Physiology

Zehnder, A. and Gorham, P. R. Factors influencing the growth of microcystis aeruginosa Kütz. emend. Elenkin. Can J Microbiol 6:659-60 D '60

ALGAE—*Continued*

Reproduction

Autin, A. P. Life history and reproduction of furcellaria fastigiata (L.) Lam. Ann Bot 24: 273, 309-10 Ap-Jl '60

Friedmann, I. Structure, life-history, and sex determination of prasiola stipitata Suhr. Ann Bot 23:590-2 O '59

Kemp, L. and Cole, K. Chromosomal alternation of generations in nereocystis luetkeana (Mertens) Postels and Ruprecht. Can J Bot 39:1722-3 N '61

Krishnamurthy, V. Cytological investigations on porphyra umbilicalis (L.) Kütz. var. laciniata (Lightf.) J.Ag. Ann Bot 23:174-5 Ja '59

Stein, J. R. Four-celled species of gonium. Am J Bot 46:370-1 My '59

Trainor, F. R. Comparative study of sexual reproduction in four species of chlamydomonas. Am J Bot 46:69-70 F '59

Respiration

Eppley, R. W. Respiratory responses to cations in a red alga and their relationships to ion transport. Plant Physiol 35:643-4 S '60

ALGAE, Effect of carbohydrates on

Oaks, A. Influence of glucose & light on pyruvate metabolism by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:321-2 My '62

ALGAE, Effect of light on

Oaks, A. Influence of glucose & light on pyruvate metabolism by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:321-2 My '62

See also

Phototaxis

ALGAE, Effect of metals on. See Algae, Effect of minerals on

ALGAE, Effect of minerals on

O'Kelley, J. C. and Herndon, W. R. Alkaline earth elements and zoospore release and development in protosiphon botryoides. Am J Bot 48:802 O '61

ALGAE, Fossil

Elliott, G. F. Fossil calcareous algal floras of the Middle East. Geol Soc Lond Q J no 459:230-1 Ja '60

Gray, J. Fossil chlorophycean algae from the miocene of Oregon. J Paleont 34:462-3 My '60

Johnson, J. H. Paleozoic solenopopaceae and related red algae. Colo Sch Mines Q 55:67-77 Jl '60

Johnson, J. H. and Konishi, K. Interesting late cretaceous calcareous alga from Guatemala. J Paleont 34:1104-5 N '60

Kesling, R. V. and Graham, A. Ischadites is a dasycladacean alga. J Paleont 36:950-2 S '62

Konishi, K. and Epis, R. C. Some early cretaceous calcareous algae from Cochise County, Arizona. Micropaleontology 8:75-6 Ja '62

Logan, B. W. Cryptozoon and associate stromatolites from the recent, Shark Bay, Western Australia. J Geol 69:532-3 S '61

Scholl, D. W. Pleistocene alga pinnacles at Searles Lake, California. J Sed Petrol 30: 431 S '60

ALGAE as food

Powell, R. C. and others. Algae feeding in humans. J Nutrition 75:12 S '61

Zaneveld, J. S. Utilization of marine algae in tropical South and East Asia. Econ Bot 13:125-30 Ap '59

ALGEBRA

Aubert, K. E. Theory of x-ideals. Acta Math 107 no 1-2:51-2 '62

Glimm, J. Type IC*-algebras. Ann Math 73: 611-12 My '61

Herstein, I. N. Lie and Jordan structures in simple, associative rings. Am Math Soc Bul 67:530-1 N '61

Leonhardy, Adele Viola. College algebra. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Liulevicius, A. Factorization of cyclic reduced powers by secondary cohomology operations. Am Math Soc Memoirs 42:111-12 '62

Lyndon, R. C. Properties preserved under algebraic constructions. Am Math Soc Bul 65:297-9 S '59

Mancill, Julian Dossy, and González, Mario O. Modern college algebra. (College mathematics ser) Allyn '60 incl bibliog

Seligran, G. B. On automorphisms of Lie algebras of classical type. Am Math Soc Trans 92:448; 94:481-2 S '59, Mr '60

Weiss, Marie Johanna. Higher algebra for the undergraduate; 2d rev. ed. by Roy Dubisch. Wiley '62 p 165-6

See also

Diophantine analysis
Equations, Nonlinear
Equations, Roots of
Forms (mathematics)
Groups, Theory of
Interpolation
Mathematical analysis
Series

ALGEBRA, Boolean

Whitesitt, John Eldon. Boolean algebra and its applications. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences) Addison-Wesley '61 incl bibliog

ALGEBRAIC fields. See Fields, Algebraic

ALGEBRAIC geometry. See Geometry, Algebraic

ALGEBRAIC ideals. See Ideals (algebra)

ALGEBRAIC topology

Gillman, Leonard, and Jerison, Meyer. Rings of continuous functions. (Univ. ser. in higher mathematics) Van Nostrand '60 p278-83

See also

Homology theory

ALGER, Horatio, 1832-1899

Gruber, Frank. Horatio Alger, jr; a biography and bibliography. ltd ed Grover Jones press '61 p50-112

ALGERIA

Alwan, Mohamed. Algeria before the United nations; foreword by W. Wendell Cleland. Speller '59 p 115-20

Fanon, Frantz. L'an v de la révolution algérienne. (Cahiers libres, no3) Maspero '59 p i-vii

Economic conditions

Saint Germès, Jean. Economie algérienne. new ed (Algiers (city). Univ. Faculté de droit. Bibliothèque, v4) La maison des livres '55 p334-42

History

Behr, Edward. Algerian problem. Norton '62 p259-60

Gillespie, Joan. Algeria, rebellion and revolution. (Nations of the modern world; Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 193-8

Rebellion, 1954-1962

Clark, Michael K. Algeria in turmoil; a history of the rebellion. Praeger '59 p454-6

Politics and government

Vignes, Kenneth. Le gouverneur général Tirman et le système des rattachements; échec d'une expérience tendant à l'assimilation adm. de l'Algérie. Larose '58 p399-427

ALGIN. See Alginic acid

ALGINIC acid

Maass, Heinrich. Alginsäure und alginate. Chemie & technik verlagsgesellschaft '59 p399-436

ALGONQUIAN Indians

See also

Chippewa Indians
Cree Indians

ALGORISM

Bareiss, E. H. Resultant procedure and the mechanization of the Graeffe process. Assn Comput Mach J 7:384-6 O '60

ALICANTE, Spain

Festivals, etc.

Castelló, Villena Miguel. Bibliografía de las hogueras de San Juan de Alicante. (Bibliografía alicantina) Comisión provincial de monumentos '57 221p

ALIENS

Messersmith, James C. Research study concerning illegal entrants and illegal aliens in the United States. Southern Ill. univ '58 p 151-7

See also

Allegiance

ALIMENTARY canal

Hopkins, T. L. Functions of the Madeira cockroach (leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. J Econ Entom 54:230 Ap '61

Jones, J. C. Anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of anopheles larvae. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:472-4 Jl '60

Mohsin, S. M. Morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of glossogobius giurus (Ham.) Can J Zool 39:612-13 O '61

ALIPHATIC compounds
Von Oettingen, W. F. Aliphatic acids and their esters— toxicity and potential dangers. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:530-1; 21:63-5, 112-13 D '59-F '60

ALKALIES
Taylor, S. R. Abundance and distribution of alkali elements in australites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:99-100 S '60

ALKALINE earth metals
See also
Barium

ALKALOIDS
Dawson, R. F. Biosynthesis of the nicotiana alkaloids. Am Scientist 48:339-40 S '60
Hogg, R. and others. Study of the alkaloids of thalictrum. Lloydia 24:53-4 Mr '61
Kupchan, S. M. and others. Alkaloids and taxonomy of veratrum and related genera. Lloydia 24:22-6 Mr '61
Tyler, V. E. Non-isotopic precursor feeding technique in the study of alkaloid biosynthesis. Lloydia 23:60-2 Je '60
See also
Nornicotine

ALKYLATION
Albright, L. F. and Shreve, R. N. Alkylation. Ind & Eng Chem 52:540-2; 53:494 Je '60, Je '61

ALL-India national congress. See Indian national congress

ALL year school. See School year

ALLAN, Harry Howard Barton, 1882-1957
Skottsberg, C. In memoriam: H. H. Allan. Roy Soc N Z Proc 87:110-12 N '59

ALLEGIANCE

United States

United States. Office of armed forces information and education. U.S. fighting man's code. rev ed The office '59 p 148-57

ALLEGORY
Hanson, Richard Patrick Crosland. Allegory and event; a study of the sources and significance of Origen's interpretation of scripture. John Knox press '59 p376-81

ALLELOMORPHISM
Briles, C. O. and others. Additional alleles affecting red blood cell antigens in the chicken. Genetics 44 pt2:964-5 S '59
Carlson, E. A. Allelism, complementation, and pseudoallelism at the dumpy locus in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 pt 1: 371-3 My '59
Carlson, E. A. Comparative genetics of complex loci. Q R Biol 34:63-7 Mr '59
Robertson, D. S. and Anderson, I. C. Temperature-sensitive alleles of the Y_1 locus in maize. J Heredity 52:59-60 Mr '61
Sampson, D. R. Hypothesis of gene interaction at the *S* locus in self-incompatibility systems of angiosperms. Am Natur 94:291-2 Jl '60

ALLELOPATHY. See Plants, Effect of other plants on

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian, 1868-1953
Myers, Jacob Martin, and others, eds. Biblical studies in memory of H. C. Alleman. (Gettysburg theological studies) Augustin '60 p63-6

ALLEN, Ethan, 1738-1789
Allen, Ethan. Narrative of Colonel Ethan Allen; introd. by Brooke Hindle. (Am. experience ser. AE 1) Corinth bks. '61 p 127-33

ALLERGY
Andrews, J. M. Parasitism and allergy. J Parasitol 48:10-12 F '62
Berger, Erwin. Zur allergischen pathogenese der cöliakie, mit versuchen über die spaltung pathogener antigene durch fermente. (Bibliotheca paediatrica, no67) Karger '58 p51-5
Dubos, René Jules, ed. Bacterial and mycotic infections of man. 3d ed Lippincott '58 incl bibliog
Jamar, J. M. ed. International textbook of allergy. Thomas '59 incl bibliog
Masters, E. J. Allergies to cosmetic products. Am Perfumer 76:28 Ja '61
Prigal, Samuel J. ed. Fundamentals of modern allergy. McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Review of allergy and applied immunology. Am. college of allergists. See numbers
Symposium on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and its relation to other diseases of man and animals, Bethesda, Maryland, 1957. Allergic encephalomyelitis; proceedings of a symposium; ed. by Marian W. Kies and Ellsworth C. Alvord. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

ALLIGATOR pears. See Avocados

ALLING, Harold Lattimore, 1888-1960
Jensen, D. E. Memorial of Harold Lattimore Alling. Am Min 46:473-4 Mr '61

ALLOWANCES, Family. See Family allowances

ALLOXANIC acid
Gray, C. T. and others. Metabolism of alloxanic acid in a soil microorganism. J Bact 81:761 My '61

ALLOYS
American society for metals. Magnetic properties of metals and alloys, by the following authors: R. M. Bozorth [and others] a seminar on magnetic properties of metals and alloys presented to members of ASM during the Nat. metal congress and exposition, Cleveland, Oct. 25 to 26, 1958. The society '59 incl bibliog
American society for testing and materials. Bibliography and abstracts on thermostat metals, 1806-1959; prepared by Com. B-4 on metallic materials for thermostats and for electrical resistance, heating and contacts. (Special technical pub. no288) The society '61 56p
Article references. See numbers of Plating
Jensen, James W. Damping capacity—its measurement and significance. (Rep. of investigations, 5441) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p28-46
Sertour, Georges. Crack initiation and propagation in high strength alloy sheets. (Bibliog. 3) Advisory group for aeronautical research & development, North Atlantic treaty organization '60 26p
See also
Aluminum alloys
Copper alloys
Iron alloys
Lead alloys
Molybdenum alloys
Nickel alloys
Niobium alloys
Solidification
Steel alloys
Tin alloys
Uranium alloys
Zirconium alloys

ALLPORT, Gordon Willard, 1897-
Allport, Gordon Willard. Personality and social encounter; sel. essays. Beacon press '60 p363-74

ALLUVIUM
Liu, H. K. and Hwang, S. Y. Discharge formula for straight alluvial channels. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [HY 11 no2260]:92-5 N '59

ALMAGIÀ, Roberto, 1884-
Almagià, Roberto. Scritti geografici (1905-1957) con elenco cronologico completo delle pubblicazioni. Edizioni cremonese '61 p619-48

ALMANACS
Bear, James A. and Bear, Mary Caperton. Checklist of Virginia almanacs, 1732-1850. Bibliog. soc. Univ. of Va. '62 vp
Saffroy, Gaston. Bibliographie des almanachs et annuaires administratifs, ecclésiastiques et militaires français de l'ancien régime; et des almanachs et annuaires généalogiques et nobiliaires du XV^e siècle à nos jours. Librairie G. Saffroy '59 109p

ALOE
Morton, J. F. Folk uses and commercial exploitation of aloe leaf pulp. Econ Bot 15:317-19 O '61
Riley, H. P. Polyploidy in South African species of aloë. Am J Bot 46:129 F '59

ALPHA rhythms. See Brain potentials

ALPINE fir. See Fir—Alpine fir

ALPINE flora
Beaman, J. H. and others. Chromosome studies in the alpine and subalpine floras of Mexico and Guatemala. Am J Bot 49:49-50 Ja '62
Quézel, Pierre. Peuplement végétal des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique du Nord; essai de synthèse biogéographique et phytosociologique; préf. de Louis Emberger. (Encyclopédie biogéographique et écologique, 10) Lechevalier '57 p449-59

ALPS
Trümpy, R. Paleotectonic evolution of the central and western Alps. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:900-7 Je '60

ALSACE
Bibliographie alsacienne, 1958[-1959] R d'Alsace 98:158-92; 99:150-85 '59-'60

ALTAIC languages
See also
Ural-Altaic languages

ALTITUDE, Influence of
Dunmire, W. W. Altitude survey of reproduction in peromyscus maniculatus. Ecology 41:181-2 Ja '60

ALTITUDE, Influence of—*Continued*

Rivolier, Jean. Expéditions françaises à l'Himalaya: aspect médical; avec la collaboration de P. Biget [et al] (Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, 1266) Hermann '59 p 175-229

See also
Mountain sickness
Plants, Effect of altitude on

ALUMINA

Klosterkötter, W. Effects of ultramicroscopic gamma-aluminum oxide on rats and mice. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:471-2 My '60

ALUMINUM

Aluminum and its alloys in 1959[-1961] Metallurgia 61:65-9, 123-32; 63:65-70, 105-14; 65:59-64+, 112-23 F-Mr '60, F-Mr '61, F-Mr '62

Mohrnheim, A. F. Electropolishing of aluminum; review and literature survey 1946 to 1958. Metal Finish 57:80-4 S '59 annot

See also
Alumina
Bauxite

ALUMINUM alloys

Aluminum and its alloys in 1959 [-1961] Metallurgia 61:65-9, 123-32; 63:65-70, 105-14; 65:59-64+, 112-23 F-Mr '60, F-Mr '61, F-Mr '62

Wyma, B. H. Aluminum alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 53:921 N '61

ALUMINUM silicates

Grametbaur, Agnes B. Selected bibliography of andalusite, kyanite, sillimanite, dumortierite topaz and pyrophyllite in the United States. (U.S. Geological survey. Bul. 1019-N) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 74p

See also
Mullite

AMATEUR theatricals

Corry, Percy. Amateur theatrecraft. Pitman '61 p 155-6

See also
Drama in education

AMEBA

Bovee, E. C. Small ameba of freshwater lakes and ponds, mayorella culture n.sp. Am Micros Soc Trans 80:61-2 Ja '61

Bovee, E. C. Studies concerning the effects of nutrition on morphology of amebas. Am Midl Natur 63:266-9; 69:180-1 Ap '60, Ja '63

See also
Serological reactions—Ameba

Parasites

See Parasites—Ameba

AMEBIC dysentery. See Dysentery

AMENORRHEA. See Menstruation

AMERICA

América en la bibliografía española. See numbers of Estudios americanos

See also
Americana

Antiquities

Abstracts of New World archaeology, 1959 [-1960] (V 1-2) Soc. for Am. archeology '60-'61 2v

Alcina Franch, José. Bibliografía básica de arqueología americana. (Pubs. v 1) Seminario de antropología americana. Univ. de Sevilla '60 124p

Ashe, Geoffrey. Land to the west; St Brendan's voyage to America. Viking '62 p333-40

Bibliographie américaniste. Soc Américanistes J 47:237-363; 48:263-388; 49:135-274; 50:257-377 '58-'61

Elting, Mary, and Folsom, Franklin. Story of archeology in the Americas; reviewed for scientific accuracy by J. Alden Mason. Harvey house '60 p 145-6 annot

Nachtigall, Horst. Die amerikanischen megalithkulturen; vorstudien zu einer untersuchung. (Neue ethnologische forschungen, v 1) Reimer '58 p224-59

Pohl, Frederick Julius. Atlantic crossings before Columbus. Norton '61 p294-301

Willey, Gordon Randolph, and Phillips, Philip. Method and theory in American archeology. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p209-56

Colonization

Canada. Department of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Colonization and settlement in the Americas: a selected bibliography. (Bibliog. ser, no 25) The department '60 68p

Discovery and exploration

Ashe, Geoffrey. Land to the west; St Brendan's voyage to America. Viking '62 p333-40

Ballard, Lowell C. and Beals, Frank Lee. Spanish adventure trails. Naylor '60 p 178-81

Bibliographie américaniste. Soc Américanistes J 47:237-363; 48:263-388; 49:135-274; 50:257-377 '58-'61

Boland, Charles Michael. They all discovered America. Doubleday '61 p363-74

Cincinnati. Public library. Rare book department. Checklist of books relating to the discovery, exploration and description of America, from Columbus to Mackenzie, 1492-1801; comp. by Yeatman Anderson. The library '61 unp

Pohl, Frederick Julius. Atlantic crossings before Columbus. Norton '61 p294-301

Sanz, Carlos. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima; comentario crítico e índice general cronológico de los seis volúmenes que componen la obra. Librería General V. Suárez '60 19p

Sanz, Carlos. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima; últimas adiciones. Librería General V. Suárez '60 3v

Sanz, Carlos. Henry Harrisse (1829-1910) príncipe de los americanistas: su vida, su obra; bibliog. crítica de sus publicaciones y reproducción en facsímil de la portada y las 54 primeras páginas de la Bibliotheca Americana vestustissima, en las que se describen los libros impresos en el siglo XV, que tratan del descubrimiento de las Indias (Nuevo mundo) también se reproduce la tabla cronológica de todas las obras enumeradas en la B. A. V. y en las "Additions," publicadas en París, 1872. Gráficas Basagal '58 123p

Sanz, Carlos. Henry Harrisse (1829-1910) príncipe de los americanistas: su vida, su obra; con nuevas adiciones a la Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima. Librería General V. Suarez '58 282p

Steck, Francis Borgia. Marquette legends; ed. by August Reyling. Pageant press '60 p297-313

Maps

Romanik, Felix. Die vorkolumbischen entdeckungsfahrten nach Amerika und ihre wirtschaftlichen auswirkungen. (Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche schriftenreihe) Österreichischer gewerbeverlag '56 p41-7

Norse

Johansen, Margaret (Alison). Voyagers west. Washburn '59 p235-7

History

Alcina Franch, José, and Palop Martínez, Josefina. América en la época de Carlos V; aportación a la bibliog. de este período desde 1900. Asociación hispanoamericano de historia '58 236p

Armillas, Pedro. Program of the history of American Indians [tr. by Glenda and Theo Crevenna] (Social science monographs, 2, 8) Social science sec. Pan Am. union '58-'60 2v incl bibliog annot

New York. State library, Albany. Checklist of books and pamphlets in American history. The library '60 82p

AMERICAN cookery. See Cookery, American

AMERICAN diaries

Mathews, William. American diaries; an annot. bibliog. of Am. diaries written prior to the year 1861; comp. with the assistance of Roy Harvey Pearce. Canner '59 383p

AMERICAN drama

History and criticism

Downer, Alan S. Recent American drama. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no7) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p44-6

Dusenbury, Winifred Loesch. Theme of loneliness in modern American drama. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p219-23

AMERICAN economic association

Coats, A. W. First two decades of the American economic association. Am Econ R 50:572-4 S '60

AMERICAN federation of labor

Morris, James Oliver. Conflict within the AFL; a study of craft versus industrial unionism, 1901-1938. (Cornell studies in industrial and labor relations, v 10) Cornell univ. '58 p291-308

AMERICAN fiction

New Zealand. School library service. Fiction for post-primary schools; an annotated list. 2d ed rev & enl Nat. lib. service '60 180p

Syracuse. Public library. Gold star list of American fiction. 47th ed The library '62 80p annot

History and criticism

Durham, Philip, and Mustanoja, Tauno F. American fiction in Finland; an essay and bibliography. (Mémoires, 24) Soc. néophilologique de Helsinki '60 p 121-4

Gaston, Edwin W. Early novel of the Southwest. Univ. of N. Mex. press '61 p292-302

AMERICAN fiction—History and criticism—*Continued*

Gerstenberger, Donna Lorine, and Hendrick, George. American novel, 1789-1959; a checklist of twentieth-cent. criticism. Swallow '61 333p annot

Hubbell, Jay Boardus. Southern life in fiction. (Eugenia Dorothy Blount Lamar memorial lectures, 1959) Univ. of Georgia press '60 p97-9

Rubin, Louis Decimus, and Moore, John Rees, eds. Idea of an American novel. Crowell '61 p373-83

Smith, F. R. Periodical articles on the American short story; a sel. annot. bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:9-13, 46-8, 69-72 Ja-S '60

Wright, Austin McGiffert. American short story in the twenties. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p409-12

Translations into Finnish

Durham, Philip, and Mustanoja, Tauno F. American fiction in Finland; an essay and bibliography. (Mémoires, 24) Soc. néophilologique de Helsinki '60 p 127-71

19th century

Boggs, W. A. Looking backward at the utopian novel, 1888-1900. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64: 329-36 Je '60

History and criticism

Philbrick, Thomas. James Fenimore Cooper and the development of American sea fiction. Harvard univ. press '61 p269-86

20th century

Rosenthal, T. G. American fiction since 1900. (Reader's guides, ser4, no8) Cambridge '61 p25-32

AMERICAN Indians. See Indians; Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico; Indians of North America; Indians of South America

AMERICAN literature

Grolier club, New York. Catalogue of an exhibition of historical and literary Americana; from the colls. of Thomas. W. Streeter and C. Waller Barrett, together with additions from the Am. antiquarian soc. and the Yale univ. lib. held in the exhibition hall of the Grolier club, Sept. 1959. The club '60 47p

Rubin, Louis Decimus, and Jacobs, Robert D. eds. South; modern Southern literature in its cultural setting. (Dolphin bks, C 316) Doubleday '61 p392-433 annot

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition on the occasion of the opening of the T. E. Hanley library. The center '58 16p

United States. Information service, Karachi. American literature, a bibliography. The service '61? 127p

Vitale, Philip H. Outline guide for English majors. Auxiliary univ. press '59 245p

See also

American drama
American fiction
American poetry
Brazilian literature
German American literature
Latin American literature
Literature, Comparative—American and French
Literature, Comparative—American and German

History and criticism

Abstracts of English studies. Nat. council of teachers of English. See numbers

Articles on American literature appearing in current periodicals. See numbers of American literature annot

Aus dem jahresverzeichnis der deutschen hochschulschriften 1953-1955[-1960] Z Ang & Amerik 7 no4:440-3; 8 no 1:106-10; no2: 220-2; no3:328-30; no4:442; 9 no1:108-10; no2:220-2; 10 no 1:107-9; no2:332-3 '59-'62

Foerster, Norman, and Falk, Robert P. eds. American poetry and prose. new abr. & rev ed Houghton '60 p 1207-15

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood. Frontier in American literature. (Am. classics) Ungar '61 p298-304

Leary, Lewis, ed. American literary essays. (Reader's bookshelf of Am. literature) Crowell '60 p316-18

Rubin, Louis Decimus, and Jacobs, Robert D. eds. South; modern Southern literature in its cultural setting. (Dolphin bks, C 316) Doubleday '61 p392-433 annot

Manuscripts

Modern language association of America. American literary manuscripts; a checklist of holdings in academic, historical, and public libs. in the U.S; comp. and pub. under the auspices of the Am. literature group, by the Com. on ms. holdings: Joseph Jones, chairman. Univ. of Tex. press '61 421p

Research in progress

Research in progress. See numbers of American literature

Study and teaching

Altick, Richard Daniel, and Wright, Andrew H. Selective bibliography for the study of English and American literature. Macmillan '60 138p

Translations into German

Mummendey, Richard. Die schöne literatur der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika in deutschen übersetzungen; eine bibliographie. Bouvier; Bibliog. soc, Univ. of Va. '61 199p

Translations into Spanish

Instituto de estudios norteamericanos. Exposición de libros españoles, antiguos y modernos, referentes a los Estados Unidos y de obras de autores norteamericanos traducidas y publicadas en España. Sala de exposiciones de la Biblioteca central de la Excelentísima diputación de Barcelona, del 2 al 20 de junio de 1956. The institute; Casa americana '56 77p

20th century

Centre culturel américain, Paris. Les années vingt; les écrivains américains à Paris et leurs amis, 1920-1930; exposition du 11 mars au 25 avril 1959. The center '59 142p

Jones, Howard Mumford. Guide to American literature and its backgrounds since 1890. 2d rev ed Harvard univ. press '59 incl bibliog annot

History and criticism

Jones, Howard Mumford. Guide to American literature and its backgrounds since 1890. 2d rev ed Harvard univ. press '59 incl bibliog annot

Parkinson, Thomas Francis, ed. Casebook on the beat. (Crowell literary casebks) Crowell '61 p313-21

Thorp, Willard. American writing in the twentieth century. (Lib. of Congress ser. in Am. civilization) Harvard univ. press '60 p325-32

Whicher, S. E. Swedish knowledge of American literature, 1920-1952: a supplementary bibliography. J Engl & Germ Philol 58:667-70 O '59

Woodress, James Leslie. Dissertations in American literature, 1891-1955: with supplement, 1956-1961. 2d ed Duke univ. press '62 138p

AMERICAN Lutheran church

History

Meuser, Fred W. Formation of the American Lutheran church; a case study in Lutheran unity. Wartburg press '58 p302-17

AMERICAN medical association

Council on medical education and hospitals

American medical association. History of the Council on medical education and hospitals, 1904-1959. AMA '60? p57-8

AMERICAN party

Beals, Carleton. Brass-knuckle crusade; the great Know-nothing conspiracy, 1820-1860. (Am. procession ser) Hastings house '60 p303-5

AMERICAN poetry

Allen, Donald M. ed. New American poetry; 1945-1960. Grove '60 p447-52

Beach, Joseph Warren. Obsessive images; symbolism in poetry of the 1930's and 1940's; ed. by William Van O'Connor. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p379-82

Cambon, Glauco. Recent American poetry. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 16) Univ. of Minn. press '62 p44-8

Peckham, Morse, and Chatman, Seymour. Word, meaning, poem. Crowell '61 p672-7

Sanders, Gerald DeWitt, and Nelson, John Herbert, eds. Chief modern poets of England & America; 4th ed. sel. and ed. by [the auths. and] M. L. Rosenthal. Macmillan '62 p462-11-70-11 annot

AMERICAN poetry—*Continued*

History and criticism

Bigelow, Gordon E. Rhetoric and American poetry of the early national period. (Fla. Univ. Monographs: Humanities, no4) Univ. of Fla. press '60 p76-7 annot

Rosenthal, Macha Louis. Modern poets: a critical introduction. Oxford '60 p273-7

Sanders, Gerald DeWitt, and Nelson, John Herbert, eds. Chief modern poets of England & America; 4th ed. sel. and ed. by [the auths. and] M. L. Rosenthal. Macmillan '62 p462-11-70-11 annot

Shapiro, Karl, ed. American poetry. (Reader's bookshelf of Am. literature) Crowell '60 p257-9

AMERICAN poets. See Poets, American

AMERICAN psychological association

Wallin, J. E. W. History of the struggles within the American psychological association to attain membership requirements, test standardization, certification of psychological practitioners, and professionalization. J Gen Psychol 63:307-8 O '60

AMERICAN republics

See also

Central America

Latin America

AMERICAN revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

AMERICAN SPANISH war, 1898. See United States—History—War of 1898

AMERICANA

Grolier club, New York. Catalogue of an exhibition of historical and literary Americana; from the colls. of Thomas W. Streeter and C. Waller Barrett, together with additions from the Am. antiquarian soc. and the Yale univ. lib. held in the exhibition hall of the Grolier club, Sept. 1959. The club '60 47p

Heard, Joseph Norman. Bookman's guide to Americana. 2d ed Scarecrow press '60 407p

New York (city). Public library. Rare book division. Checklist of additions to Evans' American bibliography in the Division; comp. by Lewis M. Stark and Maud D. Cole. The library '60 110p

Yale university. Library. Catalogue of the Monroe, Wakeman, and Holman collection of the Pequot library, Southport, Connecticut, deposited in the Yale university library. The library '60 522p

AMERICANISMS (speech)

Babcock, Clarence Merton, ed. Ordeal of American English. (Houghton Mifflin research ser. no 9) Houghton '61 p 181-9

Bryant, Margaret M. ed. Current American usage. Funk '62 p281-90

AMERICANIZATION

Newark, New Jersey. Board of education. Department of special services. Americanization program; a guide to improvement of instruction in citizenship education. The department '60 p75-82 annot

AMERICANS in foreign countries

Rosengrant, John. Assignment: overseas, by John Rosengrant and others. Crowell '60 p 149-52

AMERICANS in Paris

Centre culturel américain, Paris. Les années vingt; les écrivains américains à Paris et leurs amis, 1920-1930; exposition du 11 mars au 25 avril 1959. The center '59 142p

AMETROPIA. See Eye—Accomodation and refraction

AMINATION

Werner, J. Amination by reduction. Ind & Eng Chem 53:78 Ja '61

AMINES

Obrecht, M. F. Filming amine inhibitors control corrosion, improve heat transfer in steam heating systems. Heating Piping 31:128 N '59

See also

Histamine

AMINO acids

Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Studies on the ornithine cycle in roots and callus tissues of pinus serotina and pinus clausa. Bot Gaz 121:68-9 D '59

Biggers, J. D. and Heyner, S. Studies on the amino acid requirements of cartilaginous long bone rudiments in vitro. J Exp Zool 147:110-11 Jl '61

Delhumeau, G. and others. Absorption of amino acid mixtures from the small intestine of the rat. J Nutrition 77:59-60 My '62

Elbert, E. M. and Esselen, W. B. Free amino acids and thiamine of apple juices and their relation to fermentation. Food Res 24:360-1 Jl '59

Hansson, Eskil. Formation of pancreatic juice proteins studied with labelled amino acids [tr. by Stanley H. Vernon] (Sup 161) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p94-9

Hardman, J. K. and Stadtman, T. C. Metabolism of ω-amino acids. J Bact 79: 548, 552 Ap '60

Harper, A. E. and others. Amino acid balance and imbalance. J Nutrition 68:417-18; 69:64; 70:146; 71:302; 72:308; 73:234-5; 74: 146-7 Jl, S '59, F, Jl, N '60, Mr, Je '61

Hedin, P. A. and Schultze, M. O. Excretion and metabolism of amino acids in rats. J Nutrition 74:137-8 Je '61

Holt, Luther Emmett. Protein and amino acid requirements in early life. N.Y. univ. press '60 p55-63

International symposium on poly-α-amino acids. 1st, Madison, Wisconsin, 1961. Polyamino acids, polypeptides, and proteins; proceedings of an int. symposium held at the Univ. of Wis. 1961; ed. by Mark A. Stahmann. Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

Leong, K. C. and others. Interrelationships among dietary energy, protein, and amino acids for chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1284-5 N '59

Lester, G. Repression and inhibition of indole-synthesizing activity in neurospora crassa. J Bact 82:222-3 Ag '61

Leveille, G. A. and Fisher, H. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. J Nutrition 66:452-3; 69:294; 70:140; 72:15 N '58, N '59, F, S '60

Linkswiler, H. and others. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. J Nutrition 72:395-6, 402-3 D '60

Lushbough, C. H. and others. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. J Nutrition 62:525-6; 73:116 Ag '57, F '61

Lyman, R. L. and Wilcox, S. S. Functional pancreatic damage produced by ethionine, and its relation to methionine deficiency. J Nutrition 72:275-6 N '60

Lynch, D. L. and others. Pressure and gradient elution in ion exchange chromatography of the amino acids in soils. Soil Sci 87:343-4 Je '59

Ousterhout, L. E. and others. Biological availability of amino acids in fish meals and other protein sources. J Nutrition 69: 72-3 S '59

Rama Rao, P. B. and others. Amino acid composition and the nutritive value of proteins. J Nutrition 69:391; 71:331, 364-5 D '59, Jl-Ag '60

Sauberlich, H. E. Effect of vitamin B_6 on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid and on the utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine. J Nutrition 74:296-7 Jl '61

Sauberlich, H. E. Growth of rats fed protein-free diets supplemented with purified amino acid mixtures. J Nutrition 74:305-6 Jl '61

Sauberlich, H. E. Studies on the toxicity and antagonism of amino acids for weanling rats. J Nutrition 75:71-2 S '61

Shapard, P. B. Physiological study of the vermilion eye color mutants of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:374-6 Ap '60

Sidransky, H. and Baba, T. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. J Nutrition 70:471 Ap '60

Simpson, J. W. and others. Free amino acids in some aquatic invertebrates. Biol Bul 117:381 O '59

Symposium on the neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids, Philadelphia, 1958. Neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids; a symposium, ed. by Roscoe O. Brady and Donald B. Tower. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Truswell, A. S. and Brock, J. F. Effects of amino acid supplements on the nutritive value of maize protein for human adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:727-8 N '61

Waibel, P. E. Methionine and lysine in rations for turkey poults under various dietary conditions. Poultry Sci 38:720-1 My '59

See also

Bacteria, Effect of amino acids on

Blood—Amino acid content

Cysteine

Ethionine

Fungi—Amino acid content

Glutamic acid

Glycine

Histidine

Lysine

Methionine

Plants—Amino acid content

Soils—Amino acid content

Tryptophan

AMINOBENZOIC acid
Luukkamen, Tapani. Studies in the acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid and its regulation by the sex glands in the rat organism [tr. by Elvi Kaukokallio] (Sup 154) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p93-102

AMINOBUTYRIC acid
Pietruszko, R. and others. γ-aminobutyric acid metabolism in plants. Ann Bot 25:509-11, 529-30 O '61
United States. Air force. Office of scientific research. Inhibition in the nervous system and gamma-aminobutyric acid; proceedings of an int. symposium held at the City of Hope Medical center, Duarte, Calif. May 22-24, 1959; eds: Eugene Roberts [and others] Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

AMINOSALICYLIC acid
Hanngren, Åke. Studies on the distribution and fate of C^{14}- and T-labelled p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in the body. (Sup 175) Acta radiologica '59 p 112-18

AMISH Mennonites. See Mennonites

AMMONIA
Barnes, F. S. Operating characteristics of an ammonia beam maser. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:2097-8 D '59
United States. Atomic energy commission. Selected bibliography of physico-chemical properties in liquid ammonia and related solvents. by R. F. Sankuer [and] J. L. Dye. (TID-3904) Office of technical information '59 96p

AMMONITES. See Ammonoidea

AMMONOIDEA
Cobban, W. A. and Gryc, G. Ammonites from the Seabee formation (cretaceous) of northern Alaska. J Paleont 35:189-90 Ja '61
Geyer, O. F. Monographie der perisphinctidae des unteren unterkimeridgium im süddeutschen Jura. Palaeontographica 117A:148-53 O '61
Glenister, B. F. and Furnish, W. M. Permian ammonoids of Australia. J Paleont 35:733-6 Jl '61
Haas, O. Recent literature on mesozoic ammonites, continued. J Paleont 35:594-7 My '61
House, M. R. Observations on the ammonoid succession of the North American Devonian. J Paleont 36:281-4 Mr '62
Kummel, B. Lower triassic ammonoids from western Southland, New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:445-7 Ag '59
Kummel, B. New Zealand triassic ammonoids. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:500-3 Ag '60
Kummel, B. Triassic ammonoids from Thailand. J Paleont 34:693-4 Jl '60
Kummel, B. and Steele, G. Ammonites from the Meekoceras gracilitatus zone at Crittenden Spring, Elko County, Nevada. J Paleont 36:701-3 Jl '62
Packard, E. L. Hypotypes of phylloceras onoense Stanton. J Paleont 34:426-7 My '60
Ruzhencev, V. E. Ammonoid classification problems. J Paleont 34:619 Jl '60
Schindewolf, O. H. Die ammoniten-gattung cymbites im deutschen lias. Palaeontographica 117A:229-30 D '61
Zeiss, Arnold. Hecticoceratinae (ammonoidea jurassica). (Fossilium catalogus. 1:Animalia, pars 96) Junk '59 p 129-40

AMNESIA
See also
Aphasia

AMOEBA. See Ameba

AMPHIBIA
Cochran, Doris Mabel. Living amphibians of the world. (World of nature ser) Doubleday '61 p 195
Cunningham, J. D. Aspects of the ecology of the Pacific slender salamander, batrachoseps pacificus, in southern California. Ecology 41:98-9 Ja '60
Duellman, William Edward. Amphibians and reptiles of Michoacán, México. (Pubs, v 15, no 1) Museum of natural history, Univ. of Kan. '61 p 142-8
Duellman, William Edward. Distributional study of the amphibians of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, México. (Pubs, v 13, no2) Museum of natural history, Univ. of Kan. '60 p69-71
Duellman, William Edward, and Schwartz, Albert. Amphibians and reptiles of southern Florida. (Bul. Biological sciences, v3, no5) State museum, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville '58 p319-24
Fimian, W. J. In vitro cultivation of amphibian blastema tissue. J Exp Zool 140:137-8 F '59
Liversage, R. A. Relation of the central and autonomic nervous systems to the regeneration of limbs in adult urodeles. J Exp Zool 141:113-15 Je '59
Packer, W. C. Bioclimatic influences on the breeding migration of taricha rivularis. Ecology 41:517 Jl '60
Rose, S. M. Feedback mechanism of growth control in tadpoles. Ecology 41:198-9 Ja '60
Sidman, R. L. and Singer, M. Limb regeneration without innervation of the apical epidermis in the adult newt, triturus. J Exp Zool 144:108-9 Jl '60
Smyth, H. Rucker. Amphibians and their ways. Macmillan '62 p275-9 annot
See also
Anura
Frogs
Salamanders
Toads

Anatomy

Cloete, S. E. Cranial morphology of rhyacotriton olympicus olympicus (Gaige). Stellenbosch Univ Ann 36 serA no2-3:142-5 '61
Singer, M. and Salpeter, M. M. Bodies of Eberth and associated structures in the skin of the frog tadpole. J Exp Zool 147:9-10 Je '61

Ecology

Ferguson, D. E. Geographic variation of ambystoma macrodactylum Baird, with the description of two new subspecies. Am Midl Natur 65:337-8 Ap '61
Karlstrom, Ernest L. Toad genus bufo in the Sierra Nevada of California; ecological and systematic relationships. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v62, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p91-5
Martof, B. S. Some aspects of the life history and ecology of the salamander leurognathus. Am Midl Natur 67:34-5 Ja '62

Embryology

See Embryology—Amphibia

Genetic research

Brandom, W. F. Gene-dosage studies in polyploid hybrids of California newts. J Exp Zool 143:344-5 Ap '60
Fankhauser, G. and Humphrey, R. R. Origin of spontaneous heteroploids in the progeny of diploid, triploid, and tetraploid axolotl females. J Exp Zool 142:414-17 O '59

Metamorphosis

Kaltenbach, J. C. Local action of thyroxin on amphibian metamorphosis. J Exp Zool 122:34-6, 46-7, 460-2; 140:12-14 F, Ap '53, F '59

Parasites

See Parasites—Amphibia

AMPHIBIA, Effect of X rays on
Piatt, J. and Kusner, D. B. Study of direct and indirect radiation damage upon the developing ear in amblystoma. J Exp Zool 144:70 Je '60

AMPHIBIA, Fossil
Tihen, J. A. Review of New World fossil bufonids. Am Midl Natur 68:49-50 Jl '62

AMPHIBOLES
Wilkinson, J. F. G. Some aspects of the calciferous amphiboles oxyhornblende, kaersutite and barkevikite. Am Min 46:353-4 Mr '61

AMPHIBOLITES
Noble, D. C. Plagioclase unmixing and the lower boundary of the amphibolite facies. J Geol 70:239-40 Mr '62

AMPHIPODA
Oldevig, Hugo. Arctic, subarctic and Scandinavian amphipods in the collections of the Swedish Natural history museum in Stockholm. (Göteborgs k. vetenskaps- och vitterhets-samhälle. Handlingar. SerB:Matematiska och naturvetenskapliga skrifter. ser6, v8, no2; Gothenburg, Sweden. Museum Zoologiska avdelningen. Meddelanden. 127) Elanders boktr. '59 p 129-32

AMPLIFIERS
Barnes, F. S. Operating characteristics of ammonia beam maser. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:2097-8 D '59
Becker, Patricia Warren, and Becker, Stanley Edward. Bibliography on masers, 1954-1961. The authors '62 37p
Blackwell, Lawrence A. and Kotzebue, Kenneth, L. Semiconductor-diode parametric amplifiers. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in engineering) Prentice-Hall '61 p 178-86
Diciol, Otto. Niederfrequenzverstärkerpraktikum. Franzis-verlag '59 incl bibliog
Geyger, W. A. Single-ended self-balancing magnetic amplifiers for changing the effective impedance of ink recorders. Comm & Electronics no53:13 Mr '61
Lafuze, David L. Magnetic amplifier analysis. Wiley '62 p247-8
Lainé, D. C. Masers or parametric amplifiers? Electronic Tech 37:185 My '60

AMPLIFIERS—*Continued*

Lynn, Gordon E. and others. Self-saturating magnetic amplifiers. (Westinghouse-McGraw-Hill engineering bks. for industry) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Magnetic amplifier bibliography, 1957. Comm & Electronics no40:1051-7 Ja '59

Meyerhoff, Albert J. and others, eds. Digital applications of magnetic devices; prepared by members of the technical staff of the Burroughs corporation with authoritative contributions by other specialists in the digital magnetic field. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Masers; a literature search, comp. by Henry D. Raleigh. (TID-3566) Div. of technical information '61 50p

Vogel, S. and Dulberger, L. H. Lasers: devices and systems. Electronics 34:46-7 O 27; 44 N 3; 85 N 10; 57 N 24 '61

Woodson, H. H. Mathematical model for a magnetic-amplifier reactor core. Comm & Electronics no46:877 Ja '60

AMSTERDAM. Vrije universiteit.

Amsterdam. Vrije universiteit. Gegevens betreffende de Vrije universiteit ter gelegenheid van haar 75-jarig bestaan op 20 October 1955 in opdracht van de directeuren der Vereniging voor hoger onderwijs op gereformeerde grondslag verzameld en uitg. Kok '55 p 135-40

AMULETS

Bernard-Thierry, S. Perles magiques à Madagascar. Soc African J 29 no 1:87-90 '59

AMUSEMENTS

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Youth activities. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '57 1v

See also

Circus

Games

Mathematical recreations

Moving pictures

Play

Sports

Theater

AMYLASES

Dure, L. S. Site of origin and extent of activity of amylases in maize germination. Plant Physiol 35:933-4 N '60

AN, Lu-shan, 703-757

Chiu T'ang-shu. Biography of An Lu-shan; tr. and annot. by Howard S. Levy. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of int. studies. Chinese dynastic histories trs, no8) Univ of Calif. press '60 p95-102

ANABAPTISTS

See also

Mennonites

ANACREON, 561-476 B.C.

Anacreon. Anacreon, edidit Bruno Gentili. (Lyricorum Graecorum quae exstant, II, 3) In aedibus Athenaei '58 p xxxi-xli

ANAEROBIOSIS

Dolin, M. I. Oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by clostridium perfringens. J Bact 77:391-2, 401-2 Ap '59

ANALOGIES, Electromechanical. See Mechanics—Electric analogies

ANALOGY

Klubertanz, George Peter. St Thomas Aquinas on analogy; a textual analysis and systematic synthesis. (Jesuit studies; contributions to the arts and sciences by members of the Soc. of Jesus, no 13) Loyola univ. press '60 p303-13

Krąpiec, Mieczysław Albert. Teoria analogii bytu. (Rozprawy, 9) Wydział filozoficzny, Towarzystwo naukowe Katolickiego uniwersytetu Lubelskiego '59 p359-72

Vio, Tommaso de. Analogy of names, and The concept of being; literally tr. and annot. by Edward A. Bushinski, in collaboration with Henry J. Koren. 2d ed (Duquesne studies. Philosophical ser, 4) Duquesne univ. '59 p84-9

ANALOGY (religion)

Lynch, William F. Christ and Apollo; the dimensions of the literary imagination. Sheed '60 p223-5

ANALYSIS (mathematics) See Harmonic analysis; Mathematical analysis

ANALYSIS of variance. See Variation (statistics)

ANAPHYLAXIS

See also

Allergy

ANARCHISM and anarchists

Eltzbacher, Paul. Anarchism; exponents of anarchist philosophy; tr. by Steven T. Byington; ed. by James J. Martin; with an app. essay on anarcho-syndicalism by Roger Rocker. Libertarian bk. club '60 p267-72 annot

Woodcock, George. Anarchism; a history of libertarian ideas and movements. Meridian bks. '62 p479-89

See also

Communism

Socialism

ANATOMY

See also

Extremities (anatomy)

Histology

Nervous system

Physiology

Sense organs

ANATOMY, Comparative

Internationale bibliographie der anatomie des menschen und der wirbeltiere. See numbers of Anatomischer anzeiger

Scharrer, Ernst. Brain function and the evolution of cerebral vascularization. (James Arthur lecture on the evolution of the human brain. 1960) Am. museum of natural history '62 p28-32

Smith, Hobart Muir. Evolution of chordate structure; an introd. to comparative anatomy. Holt '60 p503-12 annot

See also

Homology (biology)

also subhead Anatomy under the following subjects

Amphibia

Birds

Crustacea

Fishes

Insects

Reptiles

Vertebrates

ANATOMY, Human

Bargmann, Wolfgang. Histologie und mikroskopische anatomie des menschen. 3d rev ed Thieme '59 incl bibliog

—Same; 4th rev ed Thieme '62 incl bibliog

Gray, Henry. Anatomy of the human body; 27th ed. by Charles Mayo Goss. Lea '59 incl bibliog

Kimber, Diana Clifford, and Gray, Caroline E. Anatomy and physiology; 14th ed. by Lutie C. Leavell [and others] Macmillan '61 p725-30

Rogers, Terence A. Elementary human physiology; a text for undergraduates. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

History

Heseler, Baldasar. Andreas Vesalius' first public anatomy at Bologna, 1540; an eye-witness rep. by Baldasar Heseler, together with his notes on Matthaeus Curtius' Lectures on anatomia mundini; ed. with an introd. tr. into English and notes by Ruben Eriksson. (Lychnos-bibliotek; Lärdomshistoriska samfundet. Studier, 18) Almqvist '59 p336-43

ANATOMY, Microscopic. See Histology

ANATOMY of plants. See Botany—Anatomy

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian, 1805-1875

Nielsen, Erling. Hans Christian Andersen in selbstzeugnissen und bilddokumenten [aus dem Dänischen übertragen von Thyra Dohrenburg] (Rowohlts monographien, 5) Rowohlt '58 p 162-7

ANDERSON, John August, 1876-1959

Bowen, I. S. John August Anderson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p 14-18

ANDERSON, Kenneth Eugene, 1910-

Pruitt, C. M. Kenneth Eugene Anderson. Sci Educ 44:158-61 Ap '60

ANDERSON, Maxwell, 1888-1959

Cox, Martha. Maxwell Anderson bibliography. Bibliog. soc. Univ. of Va. '59 117p

ANDERSON, Oskar, 1887-1960

Wold, H. Oskar Anderson, 1887-1960. Ann Math Stat 32:656-60 S '61

ANDERSON, Rudolph John, 1879-1961

Vickery, H. B. Rudolph John Anderson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p38-50

ANDERSON, Sherwood, 1876-1941

Sheehy, Eugene Paul, and Lohf, Kenneth A. Sherwood Anderson; a bibliography. Talisman press '60 125p

ANDES Mountains

Garner, H. F. Stratigraphic-sedimentary significance of contemporary climate and relief in four regions of the Andes Mountains. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1367-8 O '59

ANDORRA

Guilera, Joseph María. Una història d'Andorra; pròleg de Joseph Ma. Trias de Bes. Ed. Aedos '60 p317-29

ANDREATTA, Ciro, 1906-1960

Gallitelli, P. Memorial of Ciro Andreatta. Am Min 46:478-80 Mr '61

ANDROGENS
Miller, W. R. and Turner, C. W. Hydrolysis, extraction, and fractionation of the biliary androgens in the female bovine. J Dairy Sci 44:1362-3 Jl '62

ANEMIA
Pond, Wilson G. Prevention of baby-pig anemia. (Bul. 939) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p 12-13
Sheehy, T. W. How much folic acid is safe in pernicious anemia? Am J Clin Nutrition 9:712-14 N '61

ANESTHESIA
Adriani, John, ed. Appraisal of current concepts in anesthesiology. Mosby '61 incl bibliog
Anesthesia abstracts. Burgess pub. co. See numbers
Beecher, Henry Knowles, and Ford, Charlotte. Bibliography of the publications of the Anaesthesia laboratory of the Harvard medical school at the Massachusetts general hospital to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the founding of this laboratory and the 150th anniversary of the Massachusetts general hospital. Waverly press '62 54p
Evans, Frankis Tilney, and Gray, Thomas Cecil, eds. General anaesthesia. (Butterworth's medical pubs) Butterworth '59 incl bibliog
Smith, Robert Moors. Anesthesia for infants and children; foreword by Robert E. Gross. Mosby '59 incl bibliog
Survey of anesthesiology. Williams & Wilkins. See numbers
Tarrow, Arthur B. Basic sciences in anesthesiology; a guide for study. 4th ed The author '59 p387-409
See also
Anesthesiology
Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA in obstetrics
Hingson, Robert Andrew, ed. Obstetric anesthesia. Vaginal surgery, ed. by Abraham F. Lash. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v4, no 1) Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

ANESTHESIOLOGY
Faulconer, Albert, and Bickford, Reginald G. Electroencephalography in anesthesiology. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no395) Thomas '60 p81-90

ANESTHETICS
Walsh, Rodney Stephen. General anaesthesia for dental surgery; with a foreword by G. Edwards. Longmans '60 incl bibliog
See also
Halthane

ANEURYSMS
See also
Intracranial aneurysms

ANGELS
Parente, Pascal Prosper. Beyond space. (St Paul pubs) Soc. of St Paul '61 p 159-60

ANGINA pectoris
Lian, Camille, and others. Cardiopericardiomyopexy; new surgical treatment for heart diseases [rev. English ed. of La cardiopéricardiomyopexie] Myopexy assn. of the state of N.Y. '60 incl bibliog

ANGIOGRAPHY
Abrams, Herbert L. ed. Angiography; foreword by Henry S. Kaplan. Little '61 2v incl bibliog
Boijsen, Erik. Angiographic studies of the anatomy of single and multiple renal arteries [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 183) Acta radiologica '59 p 131-5
Ödman, Per, and Philipson, Jan. Aortic valvular diseases studied by percutaneous thoracic aortography. (Sup 172) Acta radiologica '58 p57-9

ANGIOSPERMS
Carlquist, Sherwin. Comparative plant anatomy; a guide to taxonomic and evolutionary application of anatomical data in angiosperms. (Biology studies) Holt '61 incl bibliog
Eames, Arthur Johnson. Morphology of the angiosperms. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the botanical sciences) McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Pandey, K. K. Evolution of gametophytic and sporophytic systems of self-incompatibility in angiosperms. Evolution 14:113-15 Mr '60
Pandey, K. K. Mutations of the self-incompatibility gene (S) and pseudo-compatibility in angiosperms. Lloydia 22:233-4 S '59
Sampson, D. R. Hypothesis of gene interaction at the *S* locus in self-incompatibility systems of angiosperms. Am Natur 94:291-2 Jl '60
Scott, R. A. and others. How old are the angiosperms? Am J Sci 258A:297-9 '60
Vélez, Ismael. Herbaceous angiosperms of the Lesser Antilles. Biology dept. Inter Am. univ. '57 p 119-21
See also
Dicotyledons
Monocotyledons

ANGLIA, East. See East Anglia

ANGLICAN church. See Church of England

ANGLICAN Communion
Wand, John William Charles. Anglicanism in history and today. (History of religion) Nelson '62 p248-53 annot

ANGLICAN theology. See Church of England—Doctrinal and controversial works

ANGLING. See Fishing

ANGLO-INDIAN fiction
See also
English fiction—Indic authors

ANGLO-SAXON language
Standop, Ewald. Syntax und semantik der modalen hilfsverben im altenglischen magan, motan, sculan, willan. (Beiträge zur englischen philologie, no38) Pöppinghaus '57 p 172-6

ANGLO-SAXON literature. See English literature—Old English

ANGLO-SAXONS
Wilson, David McKenzie. Anglo-Saxons. (Ancient peoples and places, v 16) Praeger '60 p 165-9

ANHYDRITE
Jung, Wolfgang. Zur feinstratigraphie der Werraanhydrite (zechstein 1) im bereich der Sangerhäuser und Mansfelder mulde. (Geologie. Beiheft no24) Akademie-verlag '58 p59-60
Withington, Charles Francis, and Withington, Marion Charlotte. Selected annotated bibliography of gypsum and anhydrite in the United States and Puerto Rico. (U.S. Geological survey. Bul. 1105) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 126p

ANIMAL aggregations. See Aggregation (biology)

ANIMAL behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL coloration. See Color of animals

ANIMAL distribution. See Animals—Geographical distribution

ANIMAL electricity. See Electrophysiology

ANIMAL experimentation
Russell, William Moy Stratton, and Burch, Rex Leonard. Principles of humane experimental technique. Methuen '59 p 197-219, 227-8

ANIMAL husbandry. See Live stock

ANIMAL industry. See Live stock

ANIMAL intelligence
Young, J. Z. Learning and discrimination in the octopus. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:92-4 F '61
See also
Animals—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL learning
Bitterman, M. E. Techniques for the study of learning in animals: analysis and classification. Psychol Bul 59:92-3 Mr '62
Klopfer, P. H. Analysis of learning in young anatidae. Ecology 40:101-2 Ja '59
Pubols, B. H. Incentive magnitude, learning, and performance in animals. Psychol Bul 57:112-15 Mr '60
Young, J. Z. Learning and discrimination in the octopus. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:92-4 F '61

ANIMAL light. See Luminescence, Biological

ANIMAL lore
Alpers, Antony. Dolphins; the myth and the mammal. Houghton '61 p245-57
Kemper, Heinrich, and Kemper, Waltraut. Die tierischen schädlinge im sprachgebrauch. Duncker & Humblot '59 p375-88
See also
Animals, Legends and stories of
Bestiaries

ANIMAL migration
Lavine, Sigmund A. Strange travelers. Little '60 p 143-5

ANIMAL population. See Population (biology)

ANIMAL psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

ANIMAL sounds. See Sound production by animals

ANIMALS
Marcus, E. On the evolution of the animal phyla. Q R Biol 33:53-8 Mr '58

Diseases and pests
See Veterinary medicine

ANIMALS—*Continued*

Food and feeding habits

Korschgen, L. J. Food habits of the red fox in Missouri. J Wildlife Mgt 23:176 Ap '59

See also

Birds—Food and feeding habits

Geographical distribution

Brown, W. L. Centrifugal speciation. Q R Biol 32:275-7 S '57

Burbanck, W. D. Distribution of the estuarine isopod, cyathura sp., along the eastern coast of the United States. Ecology 40: 511 Jl '59

Burbanck, W. D. Ecological study of the distribution of the isopod cyathura polita (Stimpson) from brackish waters of Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Am Midl Natur 67:475-6 Ap '62

Croizat, Leon Camille Marius. Panbiogeography; or, An introductory synthesis of zoogeography, phytogeography, and geology, with notes on evolution, systematics, ecology, anthropology, etc. Wheldon '58 2v in 3 v 1, p942-61; v2, p 1641-55

Getz, L. L. Factors influencing the local distribution of microtus and synaptomys in southern Michigan. Ecology 42:118-19 Ja '61

Hansen, R. M. Dispersal of Richardson ground squirrel in Colorado. Am Midl Natur 68:65-6 Jl '62

Karlstrom, Ernest L. Toad genus bufo in the Sierra Nevada of California; ecological and systematic relationships. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v62, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p91-5

Tinkle, D. W. Geographic variation in reproduction, size, sex ratio and maturity of sternothaerus odoratus (testudinata: chelydridae) Ecology 42:75-6 Ja '61

Tinkle, D. W. Population structure and reproduction in the lizard uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Am Midl Natur 66:233-4 Jl '61

See also

Animal migration

Birds—Geographical distribution

Habits and behavior

Animal research; panel, 1960. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:252-9 Ap '61 incl bibliog

Bragg, A. N. Theory of spade-footed toads deduced principally by a study of their habits. Animal Behaviour 9:185-6 Jl '61

Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. and Kramer, S. Ethology, the comparative study of animal behavior. Q R Biol 33:207-11 S '58

Kellogg, Winthrop Niles. Porpoises and sonar. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 159-68

McCormick, J. and Andresen, J. W. Some effects of animals on the vegetation of the New Jersey Pine barrens. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:383-5 N '60

Portmann, Adolf. Animals as social beings; tr. from the German by Oliver Coburn. Viking '61 p234-41

Ricketts, Edward Flanders, and Calvin, Jack. Between Pacific tides; an account of the habits and habitats of some 500 of the common, conspicuous seashore invertebrates of the Pacific Coast between Sitka, Alaska, and northern Mexico; 3d ed [with further revs] by Joel W. Hedgpeth; foreword by John Steinbeck. Stanford univ. press '62 p407-99 annot

Thorpe, William Homan, and Zangwill, Oliver Louis, eds. Current problems in animal behavior. Cambridge '61 p389-419

See also

Animal intelligence

Animals—Food and feeding habits

Hibernation

Insect societies

Mimicry (biology)

Juvenile literature

Amsbary, George S. ed. Animals in action. (Fact and fiction) Spencer press '58 p425-7 annot

ANIMALS, Age of

See also

Senescence (animals)

ANIMALS, Aquatic. See Marine fauna

ANIMALS, Domestic. See Domestic animals

ANIMALS, Effect of climate on

Bond, T. E. Environmental studies with swine. Ag Eng 40:548-9 S '59

Hafez, E. S. E. Reproductive capacity of farm animals in relation to climate and nutrition. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:612-14 D 15 '59

Yeck, R. G. Environmental research with dairy cattle. Ag Eng 40:539-40 S '59

ANIMALS, Effect of temperature on. See Temperature—Physiological effect

ANIMALS, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation

ANIMALS, Extinct. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Food habits of. See Animals—Food and feeding habits

ANIMALS, Fossil. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Legends and stories of

See also

Animal lore

Dogs—Legends and stories

ANIMALS, Migration of. See Animal migration

ANIMALS, Mythical

Robinson, Margaret W. Fictitious beasts: a bibliography. (Bibliog. no 1) Lib. association '61 76p

See also

Yeti

ANIMALS, Predatory

See also

Foxes

Predation (zoology)

ANIMALS, Sea. See Marine fauna

ANIMALS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

ANIMALS as artists

Morris, Desmond. Biology of art; a study of the picture-making behaviour of the great apes and its relationship to human art. Knopf '62 p 167-71

ANKLE

Lewin, Philip. Foot and ankle; their injuries, diseases, deformities and disabilities. 4th rev ed Lea '59 p589-600

ANNE, Saint, Mother of the Virgin Mary

Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler). St Anne, grandmother of Our Saviour. new & rev ed Hawthorn bks. '62 p 185-6

ANNEALING

International symposium on the annealing of low carbon steel. Case institute of technology, 1957. Proceedings. The symposium '58 incl bibliog

ANNELIDS

Srinivasagam, R. T. Responses of dasychone cingulata to photic stimulation. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 44:206-8 O '61

See also

Earthworms

Enchytraeidae

Polychaeta

ANNEXATION of territory, Municipal. See Cities and towns—Annexation

ANNIVERSARY volumes. See Festschriften

ANNUITIES

Fricke, Cedric V. Variable annuity; its impact on the savings-investment market. (Mich. business studies, v 14, no4) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Mich. '59 p85-7

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', 1863-1938

Rhodes, Anthony Richard Ewart. D'Annunzio, the poet as superman. McDowell, Obolensky '60 p290-3

Venanzio, Ortensia. Gabriele d'Annunzio, interprete delle arti figurative nel suo tempo. (Definizioni critiche, 2) La Rete '58 p 111-14

ANOPHELES. See Mosquitoes

ANOPLURA

Johnson, Phyllis Truth. Anoplura of African rodents and insectivores. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1211) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 109-12

ANOREXIA nervosa

Bliss, Eugene L. and Branch, Charles Henry Hardin. Anorexia nervosa; its history, psychology, and biology. (Psychosomatic medicine monograph) Hoeber '60 p 177-201

Horigan, Francis D. Anorexia nervosa; a literature survey; prepared for Clinical investigations, Adult psychiatry branch, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no2) Nat. insts. of health '59 59p

ANOUILH, Jean, 1910-

Œuvres de Jean Anouilh; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:15 O '60

Pronko, Leonard Cabell. World of Jean Anouilh. (Perspectives in criticism, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p253-64

ANOXEMIA

International colloquium on anoxia and the EEG, Marseille, 1959. Cerebral anoxia and the electroencephalogram; the proceedings of the Marseille colloquium; ed. by Henri Gastaut and John Stirling Meyer. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

ANTAGONISM (biology) See Antibiosis

ANTARCTIC regions
Chile. Congreso. Biblioteca. Antártida. (Ser. Bibliografías, no8) The library '59 7p
Costa, J. F. da. Souveraineté sur l'Antarctique. Librairie générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p 102-236
Markov, K. K. Über die dynamik der antarktischen eisdecke. Petermanns Geog Mitt 105 no3:246-7 '61
Mellor, M. Mass balance studies in Antarctica. J Glaciol 3:532-3 O '59
Mitterling, Philip Ira. America in the Antarctic to 1840. Univ. of Ill. press '59 p 169-86 annot
National research council. Committee on polar research. Science in Antarctica; a report. (Pubs. 839, 878) The council '61 incl bibliog
Swan, Robert Arthur. Australia in the Antarctica; interest, activity and endeavor. Melbourne univ. press '61 p411-18
Wexler, H. Ice budgets for Antarctica and changes in sea-level. J Glaciol 3:871-2 Mr '61

International status

Costa, J. F. da. Souveraineté sur l'Antarctique. Librairie générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p 102-236
Hayton, Robert D. National interests in Antarctica; an annot. bibliog. comp. for the U.S. Antarctic project officer. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 [i.e. '60] 137p

ANTENNAS (electronics)
See also
Radio antennas

ANTERIOR spinal paralysis. See Infantile paralysis

ANTHOCYANINS
Pratt, D. E. and others. Anthocyanins. Food Res 25:32 Ja '60; Food Tech 14:631-2 D '60; J Food Sci 26:461 S '61

ANTHONY of Padua, Saint, 1195-1231
Neves, A. J. de Gouvêa. Santo António de Lisboa; síntese histórica da sua vida e dos seus principais prodígios e milagres, suas obras, seu pensamento e sua cultura, iconografia e bibliografia. (Estudos histórico-filosóficos) The author '60 p55-62

ANTHRACITE. See Coal

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
Hoyt, Joseph Bixby. Man and the earth. (Prentice-Hall geography ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot
Schwarz, Gabriele. Allgemeine siedlungsgeographie. (Lehrbuch der allgemeinen geographie, v6) De Gruyter '59 p502-51
Summers, R. Environment and culture in Southern Rhodesia: a study in the personality of a land-locked country. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no3:291-2 '60
See also
Man—Influence of environment
Man—Migrations

Africa, West

Church, Ronald James Harrison. West Africa; a study of the environment and of man's use of it. 2d ed (Geographies for advanced study) Longmans '60 incl bibliog

ANTHROPOLOGY
Anthropologischer anzeiger; bericht über die biologisch-anthropologische literatur. Schweizerbart. See numbers
Anthropology of Franz Boas; essays on the centennial of his birth; ed. by Walter Goldschmidt. (Am. anthropologist, v61, no5, pt 2; Memoirs, no89) Am. anthropological assn. '59 incl bibliog
Bibliografia. See semi-annual numbers of Revista de antropologia
Bibliographia. See numbers of Anthropos
Bibliographie, 1958[-1961] Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 23:329-36; 24:60-72; 25:228-32; 26:91-102 '59-'62
Bibliography of Canadian anthropology for 1956 and 1957[-1959] Can Nat Mus Bul no 162:165-203; no 167:114-31; no 173:230-48 '60-'61? annot
Biennial review of anthropology, 1961. (V2) Stanford univ. press '62 incl bibliog
Bulletin bibliographique. See numbers of Anthropologie
Comas, Juan. Historia y bibliografía de los congresos internacionales de ciencias antropológicas, 1865-1954. (Mexico (city). Univ. nacional. Inst. de historia. Pubs. ser 1. no37) Dirección general de pubs. '56 490p
Field, Henry. Bibliography: 1926-1961. The author '61 112p
Gejvall, Nils Gustaf. Westerhus; medieval population and church in the light of skeletal remains. K. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien '60 p 137-44
Goldschmidt, Walter Rochs, ed. Exploring the ways of mankind. Holt '60 p677-83 annot
Halpern, Joel Martin. Bibliography of anthropological and sociological publications on Eastern Europe and the U.S.S.R. (English language sources) ed. with the assistance of John A. McKinstry and Dalip Saund; with a sup. of Siberian travel accounts comp. by Raymond H. Fisher. (Russian and East European studies center ser, v 1, no2) Russian & East European studies center, Univ. of Calif. '61 142p
Hewes, G. W. Food transport and the origin of hominid bipedalism. Am Anthrop 63:706-10 Ag '61
International bibliography of social and cultural anthropology, works published in 1957 [-1960] (V3-6) (Doc. in the social sciences) Unesco; Aldine pub. '59-'62 4v
International congress of anthropological and ethnological sciences. 5th, Philadelphia, 1956. Men and cultures; sel. papers of the Congress, Sept. 1-9, 1956; ed. under the chairmanship of Anthony F. C. Wallace. Univ. of Pa. press '60 incl bibliog
Kardiner, Abram, and Preble, Edward. They studied man. World pub. '61 p271-81
Lewis, John. Anthropology made simple. Doubleday '61 incl bibliog
Life (periodical). Epic of man; by the editors of Life. Prentice-Hall '61 p300
Martin, Rudolf. Lehrbuch der anthropologie in systematischer darstellung mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anthropologischen methoden; 3. völlig umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. von Karl Saller. Fischer '57-'59 2v incl bibliog
Mead, Margaret, and Bunzel, Ruth Leah, eds. Golden age of American anthropology. Braziller '60 p629-30
Merriam, Alan P. Prologue to the study of the African arts. (Antioch college founders day lecture no7) Antioch press '62 p35-7
Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie; klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; klassische, altorientalische philologie; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers
Mouvement scientifique. See numbers of Anthropologie
Reviews. See numbers of Man
Seyer, H. Bibliographie sowjetischer, gedruckter arbeiten in deutscher sprache (übersetzung und originalarbeiten) 1945-1960. EAZ 2 no2:180-204 '61
Smalley, William A. Selected and annotated bibliography of anthropology for missionaries. (Occasional bul. v 11, no 1) Missionary research lib. '60 37p annot
Voget, F. W. Man and culture: an essay in changing anthropological interpretation. Am Anthrop 62:960-5 D '60
Wrzosek, Adam. Bibliografia antropologii polskiej do roku 1955 włącznie. (Materiały i prace antropologiczne, no41-42) Zakład antropologii, Polska akademia nauk '59-'60 2v
See also
Acculturation
Anthropogeography
Anthropometry
Archeology
Civilization
Craniology
Ethnology
Ethnopsychology
Eugenics
Man
Social anthropology
Somatology

History

American anthropologist (periodical). Selected papers from the American anthropologist, 1888-1920; ed. by Frederica De Laguna for the Pubs. com. of the Am. anthropological assn; with an essay on The beginnings of anthropology in Am. by Irving A. Hallowell. Row '60 p888-915 annot
Kluckhohn, Clyde. Anthropology and the classics. (Colver lectures, 1960) Brown univ. press '61 p69-72

Methodology

Ecology and anthropology: a symposium. Am Anthrop 64:15-59 F '62 incl bibliog
Hsu, F. L K. Structure, function, content, and process. Am Anthrop 61:804-5 O '59
Lindzey, Gardner. Projective techniques and cross-cultural research. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Periodicals

Beardsley, Richard King. Field guide to Japan. (Field guide ser, no3) Com. on int. anthropology, Nat. research council '59 p54-5

ANTHROPOLOGY—*Continued*

Terminology

Service, E. R. Kinship terminology and evolution. Am Anthrop 62:762-3 O '60

ANTHROPOLOGY, Physical. See Somatology

ANTHROPOMETRY

Comas, Juan, and Genovés Taragaza, Santiago. La antropología física en México, 1943-1959; inventario y programa de investigaciones. (Pubs. ser 1, no59; Cuadernos. Ser. antropológica, no 10) Inst. de historia. Univ. nacional autónoma de México '60 66p

Elbel, E. R. and Canuteson, R. I. Heights and weights of college students. Kan Studies Educ 12 no 1:11-12 '62

Kaufmann, H. and others. Analyse anthropologique et statistique de Walsers orientaux et de Romanches de l'Oberhalbstein (Grisons, Suisse) Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 23 no 1/2:315-25 '58

See also
Craniometry
also subhead Anthropometry under the following subjects
Indians
Indians of Central America
Indians of Mexico
Indians of North America
Indians of South America
Jews

ANTIBACTERIAL substances. See Antibiotics

ANTIBIOSIS

Nickell, L. G. Antimicrobial activity of vascular plants. Econ Bot 13:312-18 O '59

See also
Fungi, Effect of other fungi on
Plants, Effect of other plants on

ANTIBIOTICS

Albright, J. L. and others. Antibiotics in milk—a review. J Dairy Sci 44:798-807 My '61

Baker, W. B. Non systemic antibiotics. Drug & Cosmetic Ind 87:266-7 Ag '60

Beacom, S. E. Chlortetracycline and protein level in rations for market hogs. Can J Animal Sci 39:77-8, 82-3 Je '59

Bogdonoff, P. D. and others. Effect of coliform organisms on broiler growth. Poultry Sci 38:1364-6 N '59

Carlson, Charles Wendell. Effects of antibacterial and antifungal agents in diets for laying and breeding hens. (Technical bul. 22) Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college of agriculture & mechanic arts '59 p20-1

Darken, M. A. and others. Production of tetracycline by streptomyces aureofacies in synthetic media. Ap Microbiol 8:50-1 Ja '60

Ericsson, Hans. Rational use of antibiotics in hospitals; studies on laboratory methods and discussion of the biological basis for their clinical application. (Sup50) Scandinavian journal of clinical & laboratory investigation '60 p55-9

Gause, G. E. Search for new antibiotics; problems and perspectives. (Trends in science, v2) Yale univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Gorrill, A. D. L. and others. Ingredient and processing interrelationships in swine feeds. Can J Animal Sci 40:91-2, 99, 106 D '60

Haenlein, G. F. W. and others. Effects of feeding low-level chlortetracycline to dairy herd continuously for one year. J Dairy Sci 44:2012-14 N '61

MacFadden, D. L. and others. Mode of action of antibiotics in the nutrition of the dairy calf. J Animal Sci 18:1386-7 N '59; J Bact 80:329-30 S '60

Maestrone, G. and Coffin, D. L. In vitro drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated from small animals. Am Vet Med Assn J 136: 553-4 Je 1 '60

Marth, E. H. Antibiotics in milk; a review. J Milk & Food Tech 24:36-44, 70-82 F-Mr '61

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Antibiotic residues in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:247-9 Ag '59

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Problems created by the presence of antibiotics in milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:271-2 S '59

Pinck, L. A. and others. Antibiotics in soils. Soil Sci 91:28, 98-9; 92:93 Ja-F, Ag '61

Warden, W. K. and Schaible, P. J. Effect of feeding escherichia coli to turkey poults and chicks in the presence of certain antibiotics. Poultry Sci 39:733-4 My '60

See also
Actinomycins
Aureomycin
Azaserine
Chloromycetin
Penicillin
Pyocyanine
Streptomycin
Synnematins

ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies

ANTICOAGULANTS (medicine)

Borchgrevink, Christian Fredrik. Long-term anticoagulant therapy in angina pectoris and myocardial infarction; a clinical trial of intensive versus moderate treatment. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p51-2

Boyles, Paul W. Antithrombotic therapy. (Modern medical monographs, 20) Grune '59 p80-94, 125

ANTIFUNGAL activity. See Fungistasis

ANTIGENS and antibodies

Beloff, R. H. Immunochemical analysis of the developing chick lens. J Exp Zool 140: 515-18 Ap '59

Beutner, E. H. Immunofluorescent staining: the fluorescent antibody method. Bact R 25:69-76 Mr '61

Boyd, William Clouser. Introduction to immunochemical specificity. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Briles, C. O. and others. Additional alleles affecting red blood cell antigens in the chicken. Genetics 44 pt2:964-5 S '59

Bryne, R. J. and Chambers, C. F. Serological survey for leptospiral antibodies in Maryland cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 134: 501-2 Je 1 '59

Collet, A. and others. Production of antibodies by quartz and beryllium oxide. Archives Environmental Health 2:416-17 Ap '61

Ebert, J. D. and Wilt, F. H. Animal viruses and embryos. Q R Biol 35:299-312 D '60

Elberg, S. S. Cellular immunity. Bact R 24: 91-5 Mr '60

Gilmour, D. G. Segregation of genes determining red cell antigens at high levels of inbreeding in chickens. Genetics 44:32-3 Ja '59

Glass, L. E. Immuno-histological localization of serum-like molecules in frog oocytes. J Exp Zool 141:279-82 Jl '59

Goss, R. J. Metabolic antagonists and prolonged survival of scale homografts in fondulus heteroclitus. Biol Bul 121:171-2 Ag '61

Irwin, M. R. and Miller, W. J. Interrelationships and evolutionary patterns of cellular antigens in columbidae. Evolution 15:43 Mr '61

Keeler, R. F. and Gray, M. L. Antigenic and related biochemical properties of listeria monocytogenes. J Bact 80:691-2 N '60

Mechanisms of antibody formation; proceedings of a symposium held in Prague, May 27-31, 1959. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '60 incl bibliog

Miller, W. J. Anti-lens sera as a mutagen in rabbits. J Exp Zool 137:476-7 Ap '58

Moulton, J. E. and Palmer, A. C. Attempts to demonstrate the transmissible agent of scrapie in experimentally infected goats by means of fluorescent antibody. Cornell Vet 49:358-9 Jl '59

Osterhoff, D. R. Blood groups in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:491; 29:105-6 S '60, Mr '62

Patnaik, B. and Das, K. M. Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. Cornell Vet 51:122-3 Ja '61

Pierce, W. A. Agar diffusion studies of group A streptococcal antigens. J Bact 77:731-2 Je '59

Rhodes, H. K. and others. Immunological studies on staphylococcal penicillinases. Can J Microbiol 7:361-2 Je '61

Rittenberg, M. B. and Nelson, E. L. Macrophages, nucleic acids, and the induction of antibody formation. Am Natur 94: 335-42 S '60

Rogers, D. E. Host mechanisms which act to remove bacteria from the blood stream. Bact R 24:62-5 Mr '60

Symposium on the biology of cells modified by viruses or antigens. Bact R 23:202-49 D '59 incl bibliog

Vennes, J. W. and Gerhardt, P. Antigenic analysis of cell structures isolated from bacillus megaterium. J Bact 77:591-2 My '59

ANTIGENS and antibodies—*Continued*
Walford, Roy L. Leukocyte antigens and antibodies. Grune '60 p 144-74
See also
Hemolysis and hemolysins

ANTIMETABOLITES
Stim, T. B. and others. Further studies on potentiation of inhibitor action through determination of reversing metabolites. J Bact 77:571-2 My '59

ANTI-NAZI movement
Donohoe, James. Hitler's conservative opponents in Bavaria, 1930-1945; a study of Catholic, monarchist, and separatist anti-Nazi activities. Brill '61 p333-45
Europäische publikation. Vollmacht des gewissens [probleme des militärischen widerstandes gegen Hitler] 3d ed Metzner '60 p554-84
Gittig, Heinz. Bibliographie zur geschichte des antifaschistischen widerstandes; unter mitarbeit von F. Karma [et al] Deutsche staatsbibliothek '59 276p
Wiener library, London. Persecution and resistance under the Nazis. 2d rev & enl ed (Catalogue ser, no 1) Vallentine '60 208p

ANTIOCH
Downey, Glanville. History of Antioch in Syria: from Seleucus to the Arab conquest. Princeton univ. press '61 p713-34

ANTIOXIDANTS
Crawford, D. L. and others. Effect of methylation upon the antioxidant and chelation capacity of quercetin and dihydroquercetin in a lard substrate. J Food Sci 26:144-5 Mr '61
Dugan, L. R. Development and inhibition of oxidative rancidity in foods. Food Tech 15:16+ Ap '61
Lundberg, Walter Oscar, ed. Autoxidation and antioxidants. Interscience '61-'62 2v incl bibliog
Tarladgis, B. G. and others. Antioxidants in irradiated cooked pork. Food Tech 13:639 N '59

ANTIPATHIES and prejudices
American Jewish committee. Institute of human relations. Prejudice and the child; a sel. annot. bibliog. of research evaluations and general readings. The committee '60 10p annot
Jahoda, Marie. Race relations and mental health. (Race question in modern science) UNESCO '60 p47-8
Raab, Earl, and Lipset, Seymour Martin. Prejudice and society. (Freedom pamphlets) Anti-defamation league of B'nai B'rith '59 p47-8
See also
Empathy

ANTIQUES
Connoisseur (periodical). Concise encyclopedia of antiques; ed: L. G. G. Ramsey. Hawthorn bks. '55-'61 5v incl bibliog
Hayward, Helena, ed. Connoisseur's handbook of antique collecting; a dictionary of furniture, silver, ceramics, glass, fine art, etc; with an introd. by L. G. G. Ramsey. Hawthorn bks. '60 p317-20
Hughes, George Bernard. Collecting antiques. rev ed Macmillan '61 p380-2
Marsh, Moreton. Easy expert in collecting and restoring American antiques. Lippincott '59 p 163-6 annot

ANTIQUITIES. See Archeology; Classical antiquities; Man, Prehistoric; *also* subhead Antiquities under names of countries, e.g. Greece—Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Biblical. See Bible. Old Testament—Antiquities; Bible. New Testament—Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Christian. See Christian antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Grecian. See Greece—Antiquities

ANTI-SEMITISM
Tumin, Melvin Marvin. Inventory and appraisal of research on American anti-Semitism. (Freedom bks) Anti-defamation league of B'nai B'rith '61 185p

ANTITOXINS. See Toxins and antitoxins

ANTITRUST laws. See Trusts, Industrial—Law

ANTS
Boven, J. K. A. van. Allometrische en biometrische beschouwingen over het polymorfisme bij enkele mierensoorten; hym. formicidae, dorylus (anomma) wilverthi Emery, formica (formica) rufa piniphila Schenck en lasius (dendrolasius) fuliginosus Latreille. (Vlaamsche acad. voor wetenschappen, letteren en schoone kunsten van België. Brussels. Klasse der wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, no56) Paleis der Academiën '58 p 126-31
Brown, W. L. and Wilson, E. O. Evolution of the dacetine ants. Q R Biol 34:293-4 D '59
Scherba, G. Mound temperature of the ant formica ulkei Emery. Am Midl Natur 67:383-5 Ap '62
Wilson, E. O. Nature of the taxon cycle in the Melanesian ant fauna. Am Natur 95:192-3 My '61
See also
Termites

ANURA
Turner, F. B. Postmetamorphic growth in anurans. Am Midl Natur 64:336-8 O '60

ANUS
Eglitis, J. A. and Eglitis, I. Glands of the anal canal in man. Ohio J Sci 61:78-9 Mr '61

Diseases

Stelzner, Friedrich. Die anorectalen fisteln. Springer '59 p251-5

ANXIETY
Atkinson, J. W. and Litwin, G. H. Achievement motive and test anxiety conceived as motive to approach success and motive to avoid failure. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:62-3 Ja '60
Benjamin, J. D. Some developmental observations relating to the theory of anxiety. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:666-8 O '61
Bowlby, J. Separation anxiety: a critical review of the literature. J Child Psychol & Psychiat 1:251-69 F '61
Cattell, Raymond Bernard, and Scheier, Ivan H. Meaning and measurement of neuroticism and anxiety. (Psychology ser) Ronald '61 p503-12
Field, J. G. and Brengelmann, J. C. Eyelid conditioning and three personality parameters. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:522-3 N '61
Sarason, Seymour Bernard, and others. Anxiety in elementary school children [a rep. of research] Wiley '60 p337-43
Van Buskirk, C. Performance on complex reasoning tasks as a function of anxiety. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:209 Mr '61

AORTA
Fisher, H. and others. Biochemical observations on aortas of chickens. J Nutrition 69:170-1 O '59

Diseases

Ödman, Per, and Philipson, Jan. Aortic valvular diseases studied by percutaneous thoracic aortography. (Sup 172) Acta radiologica '58 p57-9

APACHE Indians
Gunnerson, James H. Introduction to Plains Apache archeology; the Dismal River aspect. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Anthropological papers, no58; Bul. 173) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p258-60

APARTHEID. See South Africa—Race problems

APATITE
Ames, L. L. Genesis of carbonate apatites. Econ Geol 54:840-1 Ag '59

APAYO. See Isneg

APENNINE Mountains
Maxwell, J. C. Turbidite, tectonic and gravity transport, northern Apennine mountains, Italy. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2718-19 N '59

APES
Morris, Desmond. Biology of art; a study of the picture-making behaviour of the great apes and its relationship to human art. Knopf '62 p 169-71

APEXES (botany) See Shoot apexes

APHANOMYCES
Scott, William Wallace. Monograph of the genus aphanomyces. (Technical bul. 151) Va. Agricultural experiment station '61 p90-5

APHASIA
Wood, Nancy E. Language disorders in children; background and definition, diagnostic approaches, therapy procedures. Nat. soc. for crippled children & adults '59 p32

APHIDIDAE. See Plant lice

APHRODISIACS
Wedek, Harry Ezekiel. Dictionary of aphrodisiacs. Philosophical lib. '62 p255-6

APIACEAE. See Umbelliferae

APICULTURE. See Bee culture

APOCYNACEAE
Farnsworth, N. R. Pharmacognosy of the periwinkles: vinca and catharanthus. Lloydia 24:132-8 S '61

APOLOGETICS
Cavanaugh, Joseph Hubert. Evidence for our faith. 3d ed (Univ. religion ser. Theology for the layman) Univ. of Notre Dame press '59 p250-4
Ramm, Bernard. Varieties of Christian apologetics [rev. ed. of Types of apologetic systems] Baker bk. house '61 incl bibliog
See also
Analogy (religion)

APOPLEXY. See Cerebral hemorrhage

APOSTOLIC church. See Church history—Primitive and early church

APOTHEOSIS
Cerfaux, Lucien, and Tondriau, J. Un concurrent du christianisme: le culte des souverains dans la civilisation gréco-romaine. (Bibliothèque de théologie, sér3, v5) Desclée '57 p9-72

APPALACHIAN Mountains, Southern
Munn, Robert F. Southern Appalachians; a bibliog. and guide to studies. West Va. univ. lib. '61 106p

APPARATUS, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

APPERCEPTION
See also
Number concept

Testing

See also
Thematic apperception test

APPETITE
Hamburger, W. W. Appetite in man. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:584-6 S '60
See also
Anorexia nervosa

APPLE cider. See Cider

APPLE collar rot
Sewell, G. W. F. and Wilson, J. F. Resistance trials of some apple rootstock varieties to phytophthora cactorum (L. & C.) Schroet. J Hort Sci 34:57-8 Ja '59

APPLE juice
Dalrymple, Dana G. Market potentials for apple juice and cider. (Agricultural economics, 804) Dept. of agricultural economics, Mich. state univ. '60 p28-31
Dalrymple, Dana G. Marketing of fresh apple juice and cider. (Progress rep. 27) Storrs agricultural experiment station '58 p94-118
Elbert, E. M. and Esselen, W. B. Free amino acids and thiamine of apple juices and their relation to fermentation. Food Res 24:360-1 Jl '59

APPLE root stocks. See Apple tree root stocks

APPLE tree root stocks
Zeiger, Donald, and Tukey, Harold Bradford. Historical review of the malling apple rootstocks in America. (Circ. bul. 226) Agricultural experiment station, Mich. state univ. '60 p65-74

APPLES
Fisher, Vernon Jacob, and others. Effect of apple soil management practices upon growth, fruitfulness and fruit quality. (Bul. no336 (technical)) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Del. '61 p29-30
Kirkpatrick, Mary E. and others. Quality of apples for household use; histological, chemical, and palability studies. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p76-9

Diseases and pests

Berg, Anthony, and others. Internal bark necrosis of apple resulting from manganese toxicity. (Bul. 414T) Agricultural experiment station, W.Va. univ. '58 p26-8
Dunlap, Donald B. and Thompson, Arthur Howard. Effect of boron sprays on the development of bitter-pit in the York imperial apple. (Bul. A-102) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p26-8
Smock, Robert Mumford. Methods of scald control on the apple. (Bul. 970) Cornell univ. agricultural experiment station '61 p46-55
Thomas, H. E. Virus diseases of apple. Hilgardia 31 no 13:453-7 N '61
See also
Apple collar rot

Marketing

Burns, Alfred Joseph. Bibliography of apple marketing research, 1945/1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no866) Marketing economics div, Economic research service '61 83p

Storage

Hardenburg, Robert Earle, and Anderson, Raymond Edward. Polyethylene box liners for storage of Golden Delicious apples. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no461) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p34-6
Tolle, Wayne Earnest. Film permeability requirements for storage of apples. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1257) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '62 p20-4

APPLIED arts. See Art industries and trade

APPLIED psychology. See Psychology, Applied

APPORTIONMENT (election law)
See also
Election districts

APPROXIMATE computation
Rivlin, T. J. and Shapiro, H. S. Unified approach to certain problems of approximation and minimization. Ind & Ap Math 9:698-9 D '61
Wrench, J. W. Evolution of extended decimal approximations to π. Math Teach 53:649-50 D '60

APTITUDE tests. See Ability—Testing

APULIA

Antiquities

Willemsen, Carl Arnold, and Odenthal, Dagmar. Apulia; imperial splendor in southern Italy [tr. from the German by Daphne Woodward] (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p252-4

AQUALUNG
Cayford, John E. Underwater work; a manual of Scuba commercial, salvage and construction operations. Cornell maritime '59 p209-10

AQUATIC birds. See Water birds

AQUATIC fungi. See Fungi, Aquatic

AQUATIC plants
Batham, E. J. and others. Nerve-net of the sea-anemone metridium senile. Q J Micros Sci 101:509-10 D '60
Hejný, Slavomil. Ökologische charakteristik der wasser- und sumpfpflanzen in den slowakischen tiefebenen (Donau- und Theissgebiet) Verlag der Slowakischen akad. der wissenschaften '60 p442-58
McCully, M. E. and Dale, H. M. Variations in leaf number in hippuris; a study of whorled phyllotaxis. Can J Bot 39:624-5 My '61
Steward, Albert Newton, and others. Aquatic plants of the Pacific Northwest, with vegetative keys. (Ore. state monographs. Studies in botany, no 11) Ore. state college '60 p 171-2
See also
Lemnaceae
Water lilies

AQUATIC sports
Bernhardt, David B. Aquatics bibliography. 9th ed Southeastern Pa. chapter, Am. Red cross '61 32p
Liebers, Arthur. Complete book of water sports. Coward-McCann '62 p221-3
Pohndorf, Richard H. Camp waterfront programs and management. (YMCA aquatic literature. Professional ser) Assn. press '60 p261-6

AQUEOUS humor
Ascher, Karl W. Aqueous veins; biomicroscopic study of the aqueous humor elimination; with a foreword by Derrick Vail. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no403) Thomas '61 p231-51

ARAB league. See Arab states

ARAB states
Gallagher, Charles F. Note on the Arab world; an interpretive essay synthesizing ethnology, history, geography, and political development. (Southwest Asia ser, v 10, no8) Am. univs. field staff '61 p26-32 annot
Qubain, Fahim I. Inside the Arab mind; a bibliog. survey of literature in Arabic on Arab nationalism and unity; with an annot. list of English-language bks. and articles. Middle East research associates '60 100p
See also
Middle East

ARABIA
Hazard, Harry W. Southern Arabia [prepared under the supervision of the Am. geographical soc] (Subcontractor's monograph, HRAF-52) Human relations area files '56 incl bibliog

ARABIA—*Continued*

History

Bulletin critique. See numbers of Arabica
Pirenne, Jacqueline. A la découverte de l'Arabie; cinq siècles de science et d'aventure. (L'Aventure du passé) Le Livre contemporain '58 p311-20
Revue bibliographique. See numbers of Arabica

ARABIAN nights
Mommsen, Katharina. Goethe und 1001 nacht. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 21) Akademie-verlag '60 p313-17

ARABIAN tales. See Tales, Arabian

ARABIC art. See Art, Mohammedan

ARABIC language

Dialects

Malta

Aquilina, Joseph. Structure of Maltese: a study in mixed grammar and vocabulary. Royal univ. of Malta '59 p354-8

Grammar

Aquilina, Joseph. Structure of Maltese: a study in mixed grammar and vocabulary. Royal univ. of Malta '59 p354-8

Phonetics

Cantineau, Jean. Etude de linguistique arabe; mémorial Jean Cantineau [bibliog. par Claude Denizeau] (Etudes arabes et islamiques. Sér3: Etudes et docs, 2) Klincksieck '60 p 123-5

ARABIC literature
Istanbul. Üniversite. Kütüphane. Istanbul Üniversitesi Kütüphanesi Arapça basmalar alfabe kataloğu; hazırlayan: Fehmi Edhem Karatay. (Yayınlarından, no501) The university '53 857p
See also
Arabian nights

History and criticism

Zolondek, Leon. Di 'bil b. 'Alī; the life & writings of an early 'Abbāsid poet. Univ. of Ky. press '61 p 181-4

Translations into German

Littmann, Enno, comp. and tr. Arabische märchen und schwänke aus Ägypten nach mündlicher überlieferung gesammelt. (Akad. der wissenschaften und der literatur, Mainz. Klasse der literatur. Abh, jahrg. 1955, no2) Steiner '55 p 119-21

ARABIC manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Arabic

ARABIC wit and humor
Littmann, Enno, comp. and tr. Arabische märchen und schwänke aus Ägypten nach mündlicher überlieferung gesammelt. (Akad. der wissenschaften und der literatur, Mainz. Klasse der literatur. Abh, jahrg. 1955, no2) Steiner '55 p 119-21

ARABS
Haim, Sylvia G. ed. Arab nationalism; an anthology [pub. under the auspices of the Near Eastern center, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles] Univ. of Calif. press '62 p251-5
Saab, Hassan. Arab federalists of the Ottoman empire. Djambatan '58 p313-22

ARABS and Jews. See Jewish-Arab relations

ARABS in Spain
Sindbād, the philosopher. El libro de los engaños; ed. por John Esten Keller. (Textos antiguos españoles, 1) Editorial Castalia '59 p81-4

ARACHNIDA
See also
Mites
Pseudoscorpions
Spiders

ARAGON, Louis, 1897-
Aragon; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 29: 13-14 Ja '61
Juin, Hubert. Aragon. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '60 p263-74

ARAI, Alberto T.
Bibliografía del arquitecto Alberto T. Arai. Feria mexicana del libro '56 15p

ARANEIDA. See Spiders

ARAUCANIAN Indians
Erize, Esteban. Diccionario comentado, mapuche-español [español-mapuche] araucano, pehuenche, pampa, picunche, rancülche, huilliche. Cuadernos del Sur, Inst. de humanidades, Univ. nacional del Sur '60 p27-42
Faron, Louis C. Mapuche social structure; institutional reintegration in a patrilineal soc. of central Chile. (Ill. studies in anthropology, no 1) Univ. of Ill. press '61 p238-41
Klein, O. Textile arts of the Araucanians. Ciba R no6:25 '61

ARAUCANIAN language
Erize, Esteban. Diccionario comentado, mapuche-español [español-mapuche] araucano, pehuenche, pampa, picunche, rancülche, huilliche. Cuadernos del Sur, Inst. de humanidades, Univ. nacional del Sur '60 p27-42

ARBACIA. See Sea urchins

ARBER, Agnes (Robertson) 1879-1960
Thomas, H. H. Agnes Arber. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p9-11)

ARBITRATION, Industrial
United States. Department of justice. Library. Settlement of public emergency strikes; a sel. bibliography. The library '60 26p
See also
Strikes and lockouts

ARBITRATION, International
Sansón-Terán, José. El arbitraje internacional y la controversia de límites entre Nicaragua y Honduras; prólogos de Camilo Barcia Trelles y Philip C. Jessup. Editorial hispano europea '59 p496-579
See also
Disarmament
International court of justice

ARBITRATION and award
Domke, Martin, ed. International trade arbitration; a road to world-wide cooperation. Am. arbitration assn. '58 p296-311
Selected materials on commercial arbitration. Assn Bar City New York Rec 17:145-56 Mr '62

ARBLAY, Frances (Burney) d', 1752-1840
White, Eugene. Fanny Burney, novelist; a study in technique: Evelina, Cecilia, Camilla, The wanderer. Shoe string press '60 p85-93

ARC, Electric. See Electric arc

ARC welding. See Electric welding, Arc

ARCHARD, Marcel, 1900-
Œuvres de Marcel Archard; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:12 F '60

ARCHEOLOGY
Archäologische bibliographie, 1956[-1960] (Deutsches archäologisches inst Jahrbuch, v72[-76] Sup) De Gruyter '58-'62 5v
Bibliographie annuelle de l'âge de la pierre taillée (paléolithique et mésolithique) 1958 [-1960] (No3-5) Bur. de recherches géologiques, géophysiques & minières, Service d'information géologique '60-'61 3v
Bibliography. See numbers of Antiquaries journal
Chevallier, Raymond. Bibliographie des applications archéologiques de la photographie aérienne. Impr. Centro studi Lerici '57 44p
Clark, Grahame. World prehistory. Cambridge '61 p262-74
Cottrell, Leonard, ed. Concise encyclopedia of archaeology; the contributors: P. J. Adams [and others] Hawthorn bks. '60 p501-9
Fasti archaeologici; annual bulletin of classical archaeology, 1957[-1958] (V 12-13) Sansoni '59-'60 2v
Islamic art and archaeology, 1955. Heffer '60 65p
Istituto nazionale di archeologia e storia dell'arte, Rome. Biblioteca. Annuario bibliografico di archeologia, 1957. (V6) Soc. tipografica modenese '60 311p
Kunstgeschichtliche anzeigen. Inst. für österreichische geschichtsforschung; Kunsthistorisches inst, Univ. Wien. See numbers
Library association. County libraries section. Archaeology (excluding the British isles) (Readers' guide, new ser, no58) The association '60 24p
Life (periodical). Epic of man; by the editors of Life. Prentice-Hall '61 p300
Marriott, Alice Lee. First comers; Indians of America's dawn. Longmans '60 p233-41
Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie; klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; altorientalische philologie; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers
Periodical literature. See numbers of Antiquaries journal
Piggott, Stuart. Approach to archaeology. Harvard univ. press '59 p 129-32 annot
Recent books received. Bibl Archaeol 23:127-31 D '60 annot
Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie, 1957[-1958] (V61-62) Com. int. d'histoire de l'art; Bibliothèque d'art & d'archéologie. Univ. de Paris '61-'62 2v

ARCHEOLOGY—*Continued*

Seyer, H. Bibliographie sowjetischer, gedruckter arbeiten in deutscher sprache (übersetzung und originalarbeiten) 1945-1960. EAZ 2 no2:180-204 '61

Stewart, James Smith. Archaeological guide and glossary. 2d rev ed Phoenix house '60 p227-8

Suggs, Robert Carl. Modern discoveries in archaeology. Crowell '62 p 107-12

See also
Art, Primitive
Bronze age
Christian antiquities
Christian art and symbolism
Classical antiquities
Excavations (archeology)
Heraldry
Industries, Primitive
Inscriptions
Iron age
Man, Prehistoric
Mounds
Numismatics
Pyramids
Sculpture, Primitive
Stone age

also subhead Antiquities under names of countries and subjects, e.g. America—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities

History

Mayes, Stanley. Great Belzoni, archaeologist extraordinary. Walker '61 p321-8

Silverberg, Robert. Lost cities and vanished civilizations. Chilton co. '62 p 171-3

Methodology

Ascher, R. Experimental archeology. Am Anthrop 63:812-16 Ag '62

Rouse, I. Classification of artifacts in archaeology. Am Antiq 25:321-3 Ja '60

Rowe, J. H. Stages and periods in archaeological interpretation. Sw J Anthrop 18:52-4 Spring '62

See also
Archeology, Stratigraphic

Periodicals

Aschenborn, Hans Jürgen. Anthropological and archaeological journals in South African libraries. Antropologiese en argeologiese tydskrifte in Suid-Afrikaanse biblioteke. (Bibliogs, no2) Pretoria. State lib. '61 18p

ARCHEOLOGY, Classical. See Classical antiquities

ARCHEOLOGY, Prehistoric

See also
Mounds
Pottery, Prehistoric

ARCHEOLOGY, Stratigraphic

Cook, S. F. and Ezra-Cohn, H. C. Evaluation of fluorine dating method. Sw J Anthrop 15:288-90 Autumn '59

ARCHERY

Archery-riding guide, June 1960-June 1962; eds: Ann Lankford [and] Jane Dillon. [Sel. archery bibliog. by Charlotte West; Riding bibliog. by Marion Lee] (Sports lib. for girls and women) Div. for girls & women's sports. Am. assn. for health, physical education. & recreation '60 p57-9 annot

Niemeyer, Roy K. Beginning archery. (Wadsworth sports skills ser) Wadsworth pub. co. '62 p58-62 annot

ARCHITECTS

See also
Architecture as a profession

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics

Applied mechanics review. Am. soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

References to contemporary papers on acoustics. See numbers of Acoustical society of America. Journal

See also
Electroacoustics

ARCHITECTURAL drawing

Drawing and related techniques. Am Inst Arch J 36:65 D '61

Halse, Albert O. Architectural rendering; the techniques of contemporary presentation. Dodge '60 p272-3

ARCHITECTURAL engineering. See Building; Structures, Theory of

ARCHITECTURE

Architectural index for 1959[-1961] The index '60-'62 3v

Bibliographie. See numbers of Architecture d'aujourd'hui

Dai giornali e dalle riviste. See numbers of Casabella

Heskin, Mary K. Architecture, building and engineering. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 41p annot

Hitchcock, Henry Russell. American architectural books; a list of bks, portfolios, and pamphlets on architecture and related subjects pub. in Am. before 1895. Univ. of Minn. press '62 130p

Illinois. University. Library. Printed books on architecture, 1485-1805 [an exhibition of sel. works held May 10-June 10, 1960] a brief history and a catalog of the exhibition, by Ernest Allen Connally. Adah Patton memorial fund '60 39p

Indice ragionato della rivista Architetti (1950-1953) Architettura 5:567, 639, 707-9, 783, 855 D '59-Ap '60

Indice ragionato della rivista Archivo storico dell'arte (1888-1898) L'Arte (1898-1958) Architettura 5:61-2, 135-6, 201-2, 279 My-Ag '59

Indice ragionato della rivista Le Arti (ottobre 1938-giugno 1943) Architettura 5:351, 423, 495 S-N '59

Indice ragionato della rivista Rassegna d'arte (1901-22) Architettura 6:42, 120, 190, 266 My-Ag '60

Johns Hopkins university. John Work Garrett library. Fowler architectural collection of the Johns Hopkins university; catalogue comp. by Lawrence Hall Fowler and Elizabeth Baer. (Pub. no 1) Evergreen house foundation '61 p xiii-xvi

National book league. Looking at buildings: a list based on an N.B.L. touring exhibition. (Book lists) The league '61 16p

Park, H. List of architectural books available in America before the Revolution. Soc Arch Hist J 20:115-30 O '61 annot

Required reading. See numbers of Architectural record

Sir Banister Fletcher library technical reference section. Roy Inst Brit Arch J 68: 514-15 N '61

See also
Building
Buildings, Prefabricated
Castles
Church architecture
Concrete construction
Farm buildings
Library architecture
Naval architecture
Office buildings

Conservation and restoration

See also
Buildings—Repair and reconstruction

History

Fletcher, Sir Banister Flight. History of architecture on the comparative method; 17th ed. rev. by R. A. Cordingley. Scribner '61 incl bibliog

Austria

Raschauer, Oskar. Schönbrunn, eine denkmalkundliche darstellung seiner baugeschichte; der schlossbau Kaiser Josephs I. (Studien zur österreichischen kunstgeschichte, v2) Schroll '60 p 176-9

Belgium

Gerson, Horst, and Kuile, Engelbert Hendrik ter. Art and architecture in Belgium, 1600-1800 [tr. from the Dutch by Olive Renier] (Pelican history of art, Z 18) Penguin '60 p 197-217

Bulgaria

Sofia. Tsentŭr za nauchno-tekhnicheska informatsii͡a i dokumentatsii͡a. Bulletin d'analyses de la littérature scientifique bulgare. Arts plastiques, musique et architecture. 1958[-1960] (V 1-3) The center '59-'61 3v

Dallas

Dallas architecture. Am Inst Arch J 37:95 Ap '62

Dresden

Löffler, Fritz. Das alte Dresden; geschichte seiner bauten. 3d rev ed (Deutsche bauakad. Forschungsinst. für theorie und geschichte der baukunst. Schriften) Sachsenverlag '58 p384-8

Europe

Smith, George Everard Kidder. New architecture in Europe. World pub. '61 p335-40 annot

Finland

Paulsson, Thomas. Scandinavian architecture; buildings and society in Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden, from the iron age until today. Branford '59 p245-50

ARCHITECTURE—*Continued*

Germany

Reuther, H. Die mainfränkische barockarchitektur; der gegenwärtige stand der forschung. Z Kunstgesch 22 no3:268-86 '59

Japan

Kishida, Hideto. Japanese architecture. 9th ed (Tourist lib. new ser. v6) Japan travel bur. '60 p 125-9

Philadelphia

Tatum, George B. Penn's great town; 250 years of Philadelphia architecture il. in prints and drawings; foreword by Theo. B. White. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p337-40

Rome

Lübke, Wilhelm. Die kunst der Römer, von Lübke-Pernice, vollständig neubearb. und ergänzt von Berta Sarne. Neff '58 p450-4

Rome (city)

Donati, Ugo. Carlo Maderno, architetto ticinese a Roma. The author '57 p89-90

Scandinavia

Paulsson, Thomas. Scandinavian architecture; buildings and society in Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden, from the iron age until today. Branford '59 p245-50

Spain

Bibliografía. See numbers of Archivo español de arte

United States

History

Burchard, John Ely, and Bush-Brown, Albert. Architecture of America; a social and cultural history. Little '61 p513-17

ARCHITECTURE, Ancient

See also

Pyramids

ARCHITECTURE, Baroque

Millon, Henry A. Baroque & rococo architecture. (Great ages of world architecture) Braziller '61 p 113-22

Reuther, H. Die mainfränkische barockarchitektur; der gegenwärtige stand der forschung. Z Kunstgesch 22 no3:268-86 '59

Tapié, Victor Lucien. Age of grandeur; baroque art and architecture; tr. from the French by A. Ross Williamson. Grove '60 p285-97

ARCHITECTURE, Byzantine

MacDonald, William. Selected bibliography of architecture in the age of Justinian. (Bibliog. no 16) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '60 35p

ARCHITECTURE, Cistercian

Fraccaro de Longhi, Lelia. L'architettura delle chiese cistercensi italiane, con particolare riferimento ad un gruppo omogeneo dell'Italia settentrionale; pref. di Edoardo Arslan. (Pavia. Univ. Facoltà di lettere e filosofia. Pubblicazioni) Ceschina '58 p305-28

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

Houses. Am Inst Arch J 37:70 Mr '62

Mathiasen, Geneva, and Noakes, Edward H. eds. Planning homes for the aged. Dodge '59 p 111-13

Zimmel, Bruno. Wohnbau-dokumentation: aufbau, gliederung und arbeitsweise; fachschrifttum (zuwachsverzeichnis 1957) (Forschungsgesellschaft für den wohnungsbau. Schriftenreihe, no 1, pt 1) Springer '58 70p

See also

Farm buildings

Italy

Mazzotti, Giuseppe, ed. Le ville venete; catalogo. 3d ed Canova '54 p857-68

Ville vesuviane del settecento [di] Roberto Pane [et al] (Naples. Univ. Istituto di storia dell'architettura. Pubblicazione, 2) Edizioni scientifiche italiane '59 p343-6

United States

Lancaster, Clay. Ante bellum houses of the Bluegrass; the development of residential architecture in Fayette County, Kentucky. Univ. of Ky. press '61 p 175-8

Rogers, Kate Ellen. Modern house, U.S.A: its design and decoration. (Harper's home economics ser) Harper '62 p281-3

ARCHITECTURE, East Indian. See Architecture, Indic

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

Branner, Robert. Gothic architecture. (Great ages of world architecture) Braziller '61 p 115-18

Fitchen, John. Construction of Gothic cathedrals; a study of medieval vault erection. Oxford '61 p241-7, 317-36

See also

Architecture, Cistercian

ARCHITECTURE, Indian (East Indian) See Architecture, Indic

ARCHITECTURE, Indic

Indian architecture. Cultural News India 1: 29-35 S '60

ARCHITECTURE, Modern

Banham, Reyner. Theory and design in the first machine age. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 incl bibliog

Jones, Cranston. Architecture today and tomorrow. McGraw '61 p241-3

Rubin, William Stanley. Modern sacred art and the church of Assy. Columbia univ. press '61 p 169-80

Siegel, Curt. Strukturformen der modernen architektur. Callwey '60 p305-8

—Same; with title: Structure and form in modern architecture; tr. by Thomas E. Burton. Reinhold '62 p305-8 annot

Smith, George Everard Kidder. New architecture in Europe. World pub. '61 p335-40 annot

ARCHITECTURE, Mohammedan

Creswell, Keppel Archibald Cameron. Bibliography of the architecture, arts and crafts of Islam to 1st Jan. 1960. Am. univ. at Cairo press; Oxford '61 vp

Mayer, Leo Ary. Islamic architects and their works. Kundig '56 p 149-83

ARCHITECTURE, Naval. See Naval architecture; Shipbuilding

ARCHITECTURE, Renaissance

Ackerman, James S. Architecture of Michelangelo. Viking '61 p 143-51

ARCHITECTURE, Rococo

Millon, Henry A. Baroque & rococo architecture. (Great ages of world architecture) Braziller '61 p 113-22

ARCHITECTURE, Roman

Brown, Frank Edward. Roman architecture. (Great ages of world architecture) Braziller '61 p 113-17

ARCHITECTURE, Romanesque

Taylor, William. Bibliography on romanesque architecture. (Pub. no 18-19) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '60-'61 2v

ARCHITECTURE, Rural. See Farm buildings

ARCHITECTURE and climate

Hurricanes. Am Inst Arch J 32:85-6 O '59 annot

ARCHITECTURE as a profession

Kaye, Barrington. Development of the architectural profession in Britain; a sociological study. Allen '60 p 179-200

ARCHIVES

Abstracts of foreign periodicals. See numbers of American archivist

Bibliographie zum archivwesen. 1957-1958 [-1959-1960] Archivar 12:col 225-42, 343-54; 13:col 99-114, 386-406; 14:col 439-64; 15:col 149-82, 279-304 Jl '59-Jl '60, N '61-Jl '62

Italy. Ufficio centrale degli archivi di stato. Gli archivi di stato al 1952. 2d ed The office '54 incl bibliog

Strieby, I. M. All the king's horses. Sp Lib 50:429-34 N '59 annot

Thomas, Daniel Harrison, and Case, Lynn Marshall. Guide to the diplomatic archives of western Europe. Univ. of Pa. press '59 389p

Writings on archives, current records and historical manuscripts, June 1958-June 1959 [-July 1960-June 1961] Am Archivist 23: 237-54; 24:234-56; 25:83-107 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ja '62

See also

Manuscripts

Public records

ARCTIC medicine

Litteraturförteckning över arbeten berörande arktisk medicin och i Nordskandinavien, Island samt på Grönland förekommande medicinska problem. (Nordiske råd, 8th session, Reykjavík, 1960. Meddelanden. Sak D 5. Bihangstilläg 1) K. Boktr. P. A. Norstedt & söner '60 p360-72

ARCTIC Ocean

Coachman, L. K. and Barnes, C. A. Contribution of Bering Sea water to the Arctic Ocean. Arctic 14:160-1 S '61

ARCTIC regions

Arctic institute of North America. Arctic bibliography, v9[-10] U.S. Dept. of defense '60-'61 2v

ARCTIC regions—*Continued*

Carlson, William Samuel. Lifelines through the Arctic. Duell '62 p269-71

Hobson, G. D. Seismic exploration in the Canadian Arctic Islands. Geophysics 27:272-3 Ap '62

Wexler, H. Heating and melting of floating ice shelves. J Glaciol 3:642-3 Mr '60

See also

North pole

Northwest passage

Climate

Reed, R. J. and Kunkel, B. A. Arctic circulation in summer. J Meteorol 17:505-6 O '60

AREA studies

Duncan, Otis Dudley, and others. Statistical geography; problems in analyzing areal data. Free press '61 p 175-87

United States. Department of state. External research division. Foreign area and foreign policy research papers. (External research rep. Memorandum ERM43) The department '60 18p

ARGENTINA

History

Fúrlong Cárdiff, Guillermo, and Geoghegan, Abel Rodolfo. Bibliografía de la revolución de mayo, 1810-28; ed. especial con motivo del sesquicentenario de la revolución de mayo de 1810. Biblioteca del Congreso de la nación '60 704p

Historiography

Barager, J. R. Historiography of the Río de la Plata area since 1830. Hispan Am Hist R 39:588-642 N '59

War of independence, 1810-1817

Argentine Republic. Caja nacional de ahorro postal. La revolución de mayo; material para uso de educadores y estudiantes existente en la Biblioteca Domingo F. Sarmiento. The office '60 24p

ARGILLIZATION. See Clay

ARGON

Zartman, R. E. and Wasserburg, G. J. Helium, argon, and carbon in some natural gases. J Geophys Res 66:302-3 Ja '61

ARID regions

Beetle, Alan Ackerman, ed. Agricultural problems in arid and semi-arid environments; a symposium held before the 35th meeting of the Southwestern and Rocky Mountain div. of the Am. assn. for the advancement of science and the 30th annual meeting of the Colorado-Wyoming acad. of science, May 6-7, 1959, Univ. of Wyo, Laramie, Wyoming. (Bul. 367) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wyo. '60 incl bibliog

Paris symposium on the problems of the arid zone, 1960. Problems of the arid zone; proceedings. (Arid zone research, 18) Unesco '62 incl bibliog

Salahuddin, A. International study of the arid-zone land use problems. Pakistan J For 9:115-17 Ap '59

Symposium on plant-water relations in arid and semi-arid conditions, Madrid, 1959. Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions; proceedings. (Arid zone research, 16) Unesco '61 incl bibliog

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions; reviews of research. (Arid zone research, 15) The organization '60 incl bibliog

ARISTOPHANES, ca 448-380 B.C.

Polska akademia nauk. Komitet nauk o kulturze antycznej. Arystofanes; materiały sesji naukowej komitetu, zorganizowanej na apel Światowej Rady Pokoju w 2400 rocznicę urodzin poety, 3-4 grudnia 1954 roku. Zakład im. Ossolińskich '57 p263-301

ARISTOTLE, 384-322 B.C.

Lieberg, Godo. Die lehre von der lust in den ethiken des Aristoteles. (Zetemata; monographien zur klassischen altertumswissenschaft, no 19) Beck '58 p 125-6

Manno, Ambrogio. Valore e limiti della metafisica aristotelica. (Pubblicazioni) Istituto superiore di scienze e lettere Santa Chiara '57 p210-12

Mioni, E. Aristotelis codices graeci qui in bibliothecis venetis adservantur; recognitionibus, adnotationibus criticis instruxit. (Miscellanea erudita, 6) Antenore '58 162p

Patzig, Günther. Die aristotelische syllogistik; logisch-philologische untersuchungen über das buch A der Ersten analytiken. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische klasse. Abh. ser 3, no42) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p200-2

Pennsylvania. University. Library. Aristotle texts and commentaries to 1700; a catalogue, by Lyman W. Riley. Univ. of Pa. press '61 109p annot

Warry, John Gibson. Greek aesthetic theory; a study of callistic and aesthetic concepts in the works of Plato and Aristotle. Barnes & Noble '62 p 153-62

ARITHMETIC

Carlson, R. K. and Tyldsley, C. H. Bibliography of books for enrichment in arithmetic. Arith Teach 7:189-93 Ap '60 annot

Hess, A. L. Bibliography of books for enrichment in arithmetic. Arith Teach 6:12-16 F '59 annot

Smeur, Alphons Johannes Emile Marie. De zestiende-eeuwse Nederlandse rekenboeken. The sixteenth century arithmetics, printed in the Netherlands; with summary in English. Nijhoff '60 p 160-3

See also

Numeration

Study and teaching

Bell, Clifford, and others. Fundamentals of arithmetic for teachers. Wiley '62 p369-71

Dutton, Wilbur H. and Adams, Lovincy Joseph. Arithmetic for teachers. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

National council of teachers of mathematics. Instruction in arithmetic. (Yearbk. 25) The council '60 incl bibliog annot

Schutter, C. H. Some important features of European arithmetic programs. Arith Teach 7:7-8 Ja '60

Spitzer, Herbert Frederick. Teaching of arithmetic. 3d ed Houghton '61 p343-6

Stoneking, Lewis W. and Welch, Ronald C. Teachers' and students' understanding of arithmetic. (Ind. Univ. School of education. Bul. v37, no5) Bur. of educational studies & testing '61 p29-33

Swenson, Esther Jeanette. Making primary arithmetic meaningful to children; a thoughtful consideration of meanings in arithmetic for young children. Dept. of kindergarten-primary education, Nat. education assn. '61 2p (at end)

Thorpe, Cleata B. Teaching elementary arithmetic. (Harper's science ser. on teaching) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Weaver, J. F. and Brawley, C. F. Enriching the elementary school mathematics program for more capable children. J Educ 142:35-40 O '59

Whitaker, W. L. Individualized arithmetic—an idea to improve the traditional arithmetic program. Arith Teach 9:136-7 Mr '62

History

Burns, P. C. Brief historical overview of arithmetic methodology. Sch Sci & Math 61:466-7 Je '61

ARITHMETIC, Commercial

See also

Business mathematics

ARIZONA

Cross, Jack Lee, and others, eds. Arizona: its people and resources; a 75th anniversary commemorative volume. Univ. of Ariz. '60 p378-85

Current Arizona bibliography. See numbers of Arizona quarterly

Powell, Donald M. Arizona fifty; a list of fifty bks. about Ariz. pub. since statehood. Ariz. pioneers' historical soc. '62 49p annot

Antiquities

Breternitz, David A. Excavations at Nantack Village, Point of Pines, Arizona. (Contributions to Point of Pines archaeology, no 13; Anthropological papers, no 1) Univ. of Ariz. '59 p73-6

Colton, Harold Sellers. Black sand; prehistory in northern Arizona. Univ. of N.Mex. press '61 p 121-6

Olson, A. P. Dry Prong site, east central Arizona. Am Antiq 26:203-4 O '60

Wasley, W. W. Salvage archaeology on highway 66 in eastern Arizona. Am Antiq 26:42 Jl '60

History

Stevens, Robert Conway. History of Chandler, Arizona, 1912-1953. (Social science bul. no25) Univ. of Ariz. press '55 p 102-6

ARKANSAS

Arkansas. Library commission. Arkansiana for high schools; comp. by Anne Jackson. rev ed The commission '60 14p

ARKANSAS—*Continued*

Antiquities

Ford, James Alfred. Menard site: the Quapaw village of Osotouy on the Arkansas River. (Anthropological papers, v48, pt2) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 183-4

Government publications

Arkansas. University. Library. Checklist of Arkansas state publications. The library. See numbers

ARLINGTON County, Virginia

Pettengill, G. E. Contributions to a bibliography of Arlington County. Arlington Hist Mag 1:3-7, 60 O '59; 39-42, 49 O '60

ARMAMENTS

Brandecker, Frank A. Arms and armaments. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 23p annot

Lefever, Ernest W. ed. Arms and arms control; a symposium pub. for the Washington center of foreign policy research. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p313-31 annot

See also

Aeronautics, Military
Disarmament
Munitions

ARMENIAN literature

Mirkirtitchian, L. Recent Armenian literature published in Soviet Union and abroad. Caucasian R no8:125-44 '59

ARMIES

See also

Military art and science

Motorization

See Motorization, Military

ARMILLARIA mellea. See Armillariella

ARMILLARIELLA

Patton, R. F. and Riker, A. J. Artificial inoculations of pine and spruce trees with armillaria mellea. Phytopathology 49:622 S '59

ARMINIUS, Jacobus, 1560-1609

McCulloh, Gerald O. ed. Man's faith and freedom; the theological influence of Jacobus Arminius. Abingdon '62 p 119-24

ARMS and armor

Connoisseur (periodical). Arms and armour [a list of articles and notes which appeared in] The connoisseur, 1901-1960; comp. by Kenneth G. Wynn. The periodical '61 44p

Oakeshott, R. Ewart. Archaeology of weapons; arms and armor from prehistory to the age of chivalry. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p351-2

See also

Firearms
Swords

ARMY schools. See Military education

ARMY supplies. See Military supplies

ARNOLD, Franz Xaver, 1898-

Filthaut, Theodor, and Jungmann, Josef Andreas, eds. Verkündigung und glaube; festgabe für Franz X. Arnold. Herder '58 p347-54

ARNOLD, Matthew, 1822-1888

Allott, Kenneth. Matthew Arnold. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no60) Longmans '62 p35-44

ARNOLD, Ralph, 1875-1961

Steiny, H. J. Ralph Arnold. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1899-1900 N '61

ARNOLDSSON, Sverker, 1908-1959

Mörner, M. Sverker Arnoldsson. Hispan Am Hist R 40:73-4 F '60

AROMATIC compounds

Ginsburg, David, ed. Non-benzenoid aromatic compounds; auths: Wilson Baker [and others] Interscience '59 incl bibliog

ARON, Raymond, 1905-

Aron, Raymond. Dimensions de la conscience historique. (Recherches en sciences humaines, 16) Plon '61 p317-29

ARP, Hans, 1887-

Cathelin, Jean. Jean Arp; tr. from the French by Enid York. Grove '59 p62-4

ARREST

Los Angeles county law library. Bibliography on the law of arrest, search and seizure. The library '60 7p

ARROWWORMS

Alvariño, Angeles. Two new Pacific chaetognaths: their distribution and relationship to allied species. (Calif. Univ. Scripps inst. of oceanography, La Jolla. Bul. v8, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p47-50

Alvariño, A. Taxonomic revision of sagitta robusta and sagitta ferox Doncaster, and notes on their distribution in the Pacific. Pac Sci 16:199-201 Ap '62

ARSENIC compounds

Physiological effect

Buchanan, William Drummond. Toxicity of arsenic compounds. (Elsevier monographs on toxic agents, 18) Elsevier '62 p 141-51

Vallee, B. L. and others. Arsenic toxicology and biochemistry. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:146-51 F '60

ARSENOPYRITE

Clark, L. A. Fe-As-S system: phase relations and applications. Econ Geol 55:1649-52 D '60

Morimoto, N. and Clark, L. A. Arsenopyrite crystal-chemical relations. Am Min 46:1468-9 N '61

ART

Art index; a cumulative author and subject index to a sel. list of fine arts periodicals. Wilson. See numbers

Bibliografía argentina de artes y letras. Fondo nacional de las artes. See numbers

Bibliographie der jahre 1958[-1961] mit nachträgen [von früheren jahren] Z Kunstgesch 22 no2:180-200; no3:292-304; no4:382-96; 23 no 1:79-96; no3/4:287-383; 24 no3/4:287-396; 25 no3/4:297-398 '59-'62

Bibliographie zu kunst und kunstgeschichte; veröffentlichungen im gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1945-1953[-1954-1956] hrsg. vom Kunsthistorischen inst. der Karl-Marx-univ, Leipzig. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '56-'61 2v

Bleha, Josef. Bibliografie české výtvarně umělecké literatury, 1918-1958. (Bibliog. katalog ČSSR. České knihy, 1960. Zvláštní seš. 7) Státní knihovna ČSSR '60 315p

Calcutta. National library. Catalogue of printed books in the Asutosh collection; v 1, Fine arts, etc. Gov. of India press '57 246p

Chamberlin, Mary W. Guide to art reference books. A.L.A. '59 418p annot

Consider for Christmas. Art Am 48 no3:62-3+ '60 annot

Daniel, Howard. Adventures in art; a guide to gallery-going. Abelard-Schuman '61 p299-301

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Bildende und darstellende kunst, musik im sowjetkommunistischen einflussbereich. (Auswahlverzeichnis 12) The library '58 86p

Istituto nazionale di archeologia e storia dell'arte, Rome. Biblioteca. Annuario bibliografico di storia dell'arte. 5/6. 1956/57. (Pubblicazioni) Soc. tip. modenese '60 2v

Literature of art. See numbers of Burlington magazine

Myers, Bernard Samuel. Understanding the arts. Holt '58 p455-6

National council of teachers of English. Committee on college and adult reading list. College and adult reading list of books in literature and the fine arts; Edward Lueders, editorial chairman. Washington Square press '62 446p

Paris. Ecole du Louvre. Positions des thèses soutenues par les élèves agréés de 1953 à 1959, et des mémoires présentés par les élèves libres de 1953 à 1959 pour obtenir le diplôme supérieur et le diplôme simple de l'Ecole du Louvre. The school '59 213p

Podszus, Carl O. Art; a sel. annot. art bibliography. The author '60? 111p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Knihy o výtvarném umění [zprac] Josef Bleha. (Čteme a studujeme, 1958, no3) The library '58 68p

Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie, 1957[-1958] (V61-62) Com. int. d'histoire de l'art; Bibliothèque d'art & d'archéologie, Univ. de Paris '61-'62 2v

Solomon, Irwin W. How to start and build an art collection. Chilton co. '61 p 131-3

Thompson, Helen (MacPherson). Manual arts and crafts. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 101p

See also

Aesthetics
Archeology
Architecture
Art nouveau (movement)
Christian art and symbolism
Collage
Drawing
Engraving
Esthetics
Expressionism (art)
Folk art
Forgery of works of art
Futurism (art)
Glass painting and staining
Graphic arts

ART—See also—*Continued*
Illustrated books
Illustration of books
Impressionism (art)
Interior decoration
Miniature painting
Modernism (art)
Mural painting and decoration
Painting
Photography of art
Pottery
Realism in art
Romanticism in art
Sculpture
Tobacco in art

Forgeries

See Forgery of works of art

History

Alpatov, Mikhail Vladimirovich. Geschichte der kunst; v 1. Die kunst der alten welt und des mittelalters [übers. von Kurt Küppers] Verlag der kunst '61 p435-53

Bibliographie zu kunst und kunstgeschichte; veröffentlichungen im gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1945-1953 [-1954-1956] hrsg. vom Kunsthistorischen inst. der Karl-Marx-univ, Leipzig. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '56-'61 2v

Cinotti, Mia, ed. Arte di tutti i tempi. Istituto geografico de Agostini '55-'57 2v incl bibliog

Dempf, Alois. Die unsichtbare bilderwelt; eine geistesgeschichte der kunst. Benziger '59 p319-21

Ellenius, Allan. De arte pingendi; Latin art literature in seventeenth-cent. Sweden and its int. background; tr. from the Swedish. (Lychnos-bibliotek; studier och källskrifter utgivna av Lärdomshistoriska samfundet, 19) Almqvist '60 p297-322

Gombrich, Ernst Hans Josef. Story of art. 9th ed Phaidon '58 p447-50

Kunstgeschichtliche anzeigen. Inst. für österreichische geschichtsforschung; Kunsthistorisches inst. Univ. Wien. See numbers

Rimli, Eugen Theodor, and Fischer, Karl, eds. Illustrierte welt-kunstgeschichte. Stauffacher-verlag '59-'60 5v incl bibliog

Schlosser, Julius, ritter von. La letteratura artistica; manuale delle fonti della storia dell'arte moderna; tr. di Filippo Rossi. 2. ed. italiana aggiornata da Otto Kurz. (Il Pensiero storico, 12) Nuova Italia '56 766p

Sypher, Wylie. Rococo to cubism in art and literature. Random house '60 p337-42

Periodicals

American art directory; ed. by Dorothy B. Gilbert. (V41) Bowker '61 p402-4

Current art magazines. Top News 16:31-3 My '60 annot

Lebel, Gustave. Bibliographie des revues et périodiques d'art parus en France de 1746 à 1914; introd. par Georges Wildenstein. (Ser6, v38) Gazette des beaux-arts '51 [pub. '60] 64p

Solomon, Irwin W. How to start and build an art collection. Chilton co. '61 p 134-5

Philosophy

Ames, V. M. Aesthetic values in the East and West. J Aesthetics 19:16 Fall '60

Dempf, Alois. Die unsichtbare bilderwelt; eine geistesgeschichte der kunst. Benziger '59 p319-21

Rookmaaker, Hendrik Roelof. Synthetist art theories; genesis and nature of the ideas on art of Gauguin and his circle. Swets & Zeitlinger '59 p243-57

Stolnitz, Jerome. Aesthetics and philosophy of art criticism; a critical introd. [under the editorship of Lucius Garvin] Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Psychology

Gombrich, Ernst Hans Josef. Art and illusion; a study in the psychology of pictorial representation. (Bollingen ser, v35, no5; A. W. Mellon lectures in the fine arts, 1956) Pantheon bks. '60 p399-441

Study and teaching

Art education for secondary schools; a sel. bibliography. Nat. art education assn. '5-? 4p annot

Barkan, Manuel. Through art to creativity; art in the elementary school program. Allyn '60 p356-61 annot

Barkin, Leonard M. Art appreciation in the elementary school; an annot. bibliography. Nat. art education assn. '5-? 2p

Campbell, Marjorie D. Art education in other countries; a sel. bibliography. Nat. art education assn. '5-? 4p annot

Conference on art for the academically talented, Washington, D.C, 1959. Art for the academically talented student in the secondary school; ed: Edwin Ziegfeld. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '61 p 104-11

Erdt, Margaret Hamilton. Teaching art in the elementary school; child growth through art experiences. rev ed Holt '62 incl bibliog

Howlett, Carolyn (Syrluga). Art education bibliography. Art education dept, Art inst. of Chicago '59 np

Jefferson, Blanche. Teaching art to children; the values of creative expression. Allyn '59 p284-8

Language arts and fine arts; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Apr. 1958. R Educ Res 31:115-229 Ap '61

Lanier, Vincent. Doctoral research in art education. The author '62 52p

Lewis, Hilda Present. Art education in the elementary school. (What research says to the teacher, 23) Dept. of classroom teachers. Am. educational research assn. '61 p31-3

National art education association. Curriculum development in art education; an annot. listing of pubs. prepared for the teaching of art. The association '62 32p

National association of secondary-school principals. Art education in the secondary school; ed. by Ann M. Lally. Nat. art education assn. '61 p97-102 annot

Neumann, E. Literatur zur kunst. Bibliothekar 14:933-8, 1039-45, 1162-70 S-N '60 annot

Nicholas, Florence (Williams) and others. Art for young America. 3d rev ed Bennett '60 p279-82

—Same. 4th rev ed Bennett '62 p279-82

Schultz, Harold Arthur. Art education for elementary teachers; a sel. bibliography. rev ed Nat. art education assn. '59? 4p annot

Research

Survey of research. Art Educ 14:10-15 D '61

Research in progress

Survey of research. Art Educ 14:10-15 D '61

Africa

History

Luezinger, Elsy. Africa; the art of the Negro peoples [tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world) McGraw '60 p228-32

Australia

McCarthy, Frederick David. Australian aboriginal rock art; with foreword by A. P. Elkin. Trustees of the Australian museum '58 p67-8

Austria

Schrifttum zur österreichischen kunst. See numbers of Gesellschaft für vergleichende kunstforschung in Wien. Mitteilungen

Bavaria

Bibliographie der kunst in Bayern; unter der leitung von Hans Sedlmayr; band 1, bearb. von Hans Wichmann. (Akad der wissenschaften, Munich. Kommission für bayerische landesgeschichte. Bibliog. v 1) Harrassowitz '61 810p

Belgium

Gerson, Horst, and Kuile, Engelbert Hendrik ter. Art and architecture in Belgium, 1600-1800 [tr. from the Dutch by Olive Renier] (Pelican history of art, Z 18) Penguin '60 p 197-217

Brandenburg (province)

History

Neubauer, Edith, and Schlegelmilch, Gerda. Bibliographie zur brandenburgischen kunstgeschichte. (Schriften zur kunstgeschichte, no7) Akademie-verlag '61 231p

Europe

Rosenthal, T. G. European art history. (Nat. bk. league. Readers' guides, ser4) Cambridge '60 32p

France

Zola, Emile. Salons, recueillis, annotés et présentés par F. W. J. Hemmings et Robert J. Niess, et précédés d'une étude sur Emile Zola critique d'art, de F. W. J. Hemmings. (Soc. de pubs. romanes et francaises. Pubs, 63) Droz '59 p43-6

India

See also
Painting, Indic

ART—*Continued*

Italy

Lees-Milne, James. Baroque in Italy. Macmillan '60 p205-9

Rome (city). Galleria e museo Borghese. Galleria Borghese: i dipinti [catalogo di] Paola della Pergola. (Cataloghi dei musei e gallerie d'Italia) Istituto poligrafico dello stato, Lib. dello stato '55-'59 2v v 1, p 151-79; v2, p 195-261

Mesopotamia

Parrot, André. Assur. (L'Univers des formes, 2) Gallimard '61 p345-61

—Same; with title: Arts of Assyria; tr. by Stuart Gilbert and James Emmons. (Arts of mankind, v2) Golden press '61 p343-59 annot

Middle East

Lloyd, Seton. Art of the ancient Near East. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p283

Oceania

Bühler, Alfred, and others. Art of the South Sea Islands, including Australia and New Zealand. (Art of the world ser) Crown '62 p235-40

Peru

Cossío del Pomar, Felipe. Arte del Perú colonial; dibujos de Emilio Sánchez y Robert Davison. Fondo de cultura económica '58 incl bibliog

Rome

History

Lübke, Wilhelm. Die kunst der Römer, von Lübke-Pernice, vollständig neubearb. und ergänzt von Berta Sarne. Neff '58 p450-4

Rumania

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de istoria artei. Repertoriul monumentelor şi obiectelor de artă din timpul lui Ştefan cel Mare. (Studii şi materiale de istoria artei, 2) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '58 p447-62

History

Vătăşianu, Virgil. Istoria artei feudale în ţările Romîne; v 1, Arta în perioada de dezvoltare a feudalismului. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '59 p947-64

Saxony

Hentschel, Walter. Bibliographie zur sächsischen kunstgeschichte. (Schriften zur kunstgeschichte, no4) Akademie-verlag '60 273p

South Africa

Mirvish, Doreen B. South African artists, 1900-1958, bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '59 41p

Spain

Bibliografía. See numbers of Archivo español de arte

United States

Larkin, Oliver Waterman. Art and life in America. rev & enl ed Holt '60 p491-525 annot

United States. Information agency. Art, architecture, and design in the United States. (Subject bibliog. no39) Information center service '58 18p

Venice

Bibliografia dell'arte veneta, 1958[-1960] Arte Veneta 12:265-74; 13/14:309-19; 15:337-49 '58-'61

Venice. Gallerie dell'Accademia. Gallerie dell'Accademia di Venezia: opere d'arte dei secoli XIV e XV [catalogo a cura di] Sandra Moschini Marconi. (Cataloghi dei musei e gallerie d'Italia) Istituto poligrafico dello stato, Lib. dello stato '55 p 199-222

ART, Abstract

Lennartz, Renate. Abstrakte kunst: eine einführung; besprechendes auswahlverzeichnis für leser. (Köln. Bibliothekar-lehrinst. des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Veröffentlichungen) Greven '60 19p

ART, African

Himmelheber, Hans. Negerkunst und Negerkünstler; mit ergebnissen von sechs Afrikaexpeditionen des verfassers. (Bibliothek für kunst- und antiquitätenfreunde, v40) Klinckhardt & Biermann '60 p415-27

ART, American

Hunter, Sam. Modern American painting and sculpture. (Dell laurel edition, LY 102) Dell '59 p221-49

Mendelowitz, Daniel Marcus. History of American art. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Spaeth, Eloise. American art museums and galleries; an introd. to looking. Harper '60 p265-6

Walker art center, Minneapolis. Precisionist view in American art; an exhibition organized by the Center in cooperation with the Whitney museum of Am. art, the Detroit inst. of arts, the Los Angeles county museum, the San Francisco museum of art, Nov. 13 through Dec. 25, 1960. The center '60 p60-2

ART, Ancient

Hamann, Richard. Geschichte der kunst von der vorgeschichte bis zur spätantike. Knaur nachf. '56 p958-67

See also

Art, Greek

Art, Sumerian

Textile fabrics, Ancient

ART, Andean. See Indians of South America—Art

ART, Arabic. See Art, Mohammedan

ART, Assyro-Babylonian

Parrot, André. Assur. (L'Univers des formes, 2) Gallimard '61 p345-61

—Same; with title: Arts of Assyria; tr. by Stuart Gilbert and James Emmons. (Arts of mankind, v2) Golden press '61 p343-59 annot

ART, Baroque

Lees-Milne, James. Baroque in Italy. Macmillan '60 p205-9

Tapié, Victor Lucien. Age of grandeur; baroque art and architecture; tr. from the French by A. Ross Williamson. Grove '60 p285-97

ART, Brazilian

Almeida Cunha, Luiz de. Brasil. (Art in Latin Am. today) Pan Am. union '60 p82-4

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p73-9; no23, p 111-14; no24, p96-7 annot

ART, British

Boase, Thomas Sherrer Ross. English art. 1800-1870. (Oxford history of English art, v 10) Oxford '59 p321-30

Procter, Ida. Masters of British nineteenth century art; Landseer to Whistler: an introd. to their lives and work. Dobson '61 incl bibliog

ART, Buddhist

Newark museum association, Newark, New Jersey. Catalogue of the Tibetan collection and other Lamaist material in the Newark museum; v4, Textiles, rugs, needlework, costumes, jewelry. The association '61 p70-6

Saunders, Ernest Dale. Mudrā; a study of symbolic gestures in Japanese Buddhist sculpture. (Bollingen ser. 58) Pantheon bks. '60 p265-78

ART, Bulgarian

Sofia. Tsentŭr za nauchno-tekhnicheska informatsiiâ i dokumentatsiiâ. Bulletin d'analyses de la littérature scientifique bulgare. Arts plastiques, musique et architecture, 1958[-1960] (V 1-3) The center '59-'61 3v

ART, Chinese

Bibliography on Chinese art treasures. Chinese Culture 3:155-62 Mr '61

Feddersen, Martin. Chinese decorative art; handbk. for collectors and connoisseurs; tr. by Arthur Lane. Yoseloff '61 p253-72

Nott, Stanley Charles. Chinese jade throughout the ages; a review of its characteristics, decoration, folklore, and symbolism. 2d ed Tuttle '62 p 170-4

Speiser, Werner. China: geist und gesellschaft. (Kunst der welt) Holle '59 p259-60

—Same; with title: Chine, esprit et société [tr. de l'allemand par Denise van Moppès. (L'Art dans le monde. 1. sér: Civilisations non européennes) Michel '60 p224-5

—Same; with title: Art of China; spirit and society [tr. by George Lawrence] (Art of the world lib) Crown '61 p245-6

Sullivan, Michael. Introduction to Chinese art. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p209-12

See also

Bronzes, Chinese

ART, Christian. See Christian art and symbolism

ART, Decorative

See also

Design, Decorative

Enamel and enameling

Furniture

Illustration of books

Mural painting and decoration

Needlework

ART, Egyptian

Basler kunstverein. Schaetze altaegyptischer kunst [ausstellung 27. juni- 13. sept. 1953, Kunsthalle Basel] The association '53 p 17-22

Boston. Museum of fine arts. Ancient Egypt as represented in the Museum of fine arts, Boston, by William Stevenson Smith. 4th ed rev Beacon press '61 p 12-13

Rachewiltz, Boris de. Egyptian art; an introd; tr. by R. H. Boothroyd. Viking '60 p233-50

Watermann, Rembert. Bilder aus dem lande des Ptah und Imhotep; naturbeobachtung, realismus und humanität der alten Ägypter, besprochen an zahlreichen darstellungen alter, kranker und körperbehinderter menschen und an missgebildeten göttern. Pick '58 p 139-50

ART, European

Rosenthal, T. G. European art history. (Reader's guides, 4th ser, no4) Nat. bk. league '60 32p

ART, Flemish

Detroit. Institute of arts. Flanders in the fifteenth century: art and civilization; catalogue of the exhibition: Masterpieces of Flemish art; Van Eyck to Bosch, Oct.-Dec. 1960. The institute '60 p401-59

ART, German

Buchheim, Lothar Günther. Graphic art of German expressionism. Universe bks. '60 p285-92

Deutscher kunstrat. Schrifttum zur deutschen kunst des 20. jahrhunderts; eine bibliog. des Deutschen kunstrates e. v. bearb. von Ernst Thiele. The council '60 115p

—Same. 2d ed Oda-verlag '60 119p

ART, Greek

Schoder, Raymond V. Masterpieces of Greek art. N.Y. graphic '60 p 14-15

ART, Hindu. See Art, Indic

ART, Indian (American Indian) See Indians—Art; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of Mexico—Art; Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art

ART, Indic

Archer, William George. India and modern art. Allen '59 p 136-41

Fischer, Klaus. Schöpfungen indischer kunst; von den frühesten bauten und bildern bis zum mittelalterlichen tempel. DuMont Schauberg '59 p353-84

Goetz, Hermann. India; five thousand years of Indian art. (Art of the world, no 1) McGraw '59 p263-9

—Same with title: Indien; fünf jahrtausende indischer kunst [deutsche übers: Siegfried Lienhard] (Kunst der welt. Die aussereuropäischen kulturen) Holle '59 p259-62

See also

Sculpture, Indic

ART, Indonesian

Bernet Kempers, August Johan. Ancient Indonesian art. Van der Peet '59 p 109-14

Colorado Springs. Fine arts center. Taylor museum. Balinese painting; Taylor museum collection [by Leland W. Gralapp] The museum '61 p38-9

Fazakas, Donelda. Vietnamese art and archaeology; a sel. bibliography. Am. friends of Vietnam '62 9p annot

Wagner, Frits A. Indonesia; the art of an island group. (Art of the world, no2) McGraw '59 p243-6

—Same with title: Indonesien; die kunst eines inselreiches [deutsche übers: Bruno Loets] Holle '59 p247-9

ART, Islamic. See Art, Mohammedan

ART, Italian

Bottari, Stefano. Storia dell'arte italiana. rev ed Principato '55-'57 3v v3, p540-60

See also

Folk art, Italian

ART, Japanese

International association of plastic arts. Japanese national commission. Who's who among Japanese artists; prepared under the auspices of the Commission for Unesco. Ptg. bur, Japanese gov. '61 p250

Munsterberg, Hugo. Arts of Japan; an il. history. Tuttle '62 p 187-90 annot

ART, Korean

McCune, Evelyn. Art of Korea; an il. history. Tuttle '62 p439-42

ART, Latin American

Cali, François. Spanish arts of Latin America [tr. by Bryan Rhys] Viking '61 p295-6

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22. [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p64-73; no23, p95-110; no24, p86-96 annot

ART, Maya

Baker, R. G. Recarving and alteration of Maya monuments. Am Antiq 27:302 Ja '62

ART, Medieval

See also

Illumination of books and manuscripts

History

Syndicus, Eduard. Early Christian art; tr. from the German by J. R. Foster. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 121) Hawthorn bks. '62 p 187-8

ART, Mexican

History

Fernández, Justino. Arte mexicano; de sus orígenes a nuestros días. (Colección de libros de arte) Porrua '58 incl bibliog

ART, Modern. See Modernism (art)

ART, Mohammedan

Creswell, Keppel Archibald Cameron. Bibliography of the architecture, arts, and crafts of Islam to 1st Jan. 1960. Am. univ. at Cairo press '61 vp

Islamic art and archaeology, 1955. Heffer '60 65p

ART, Negro. See Negro art

ART, Oriental

Bibliography. See numbers of Oriental art

ART, Pre-Columbian. See Indians—Art

ART, Primitive

Bühler, Alfred, and others. Art of the South Sea Islands, including Australia and New Zealand. (Art of the world ser) Crown '62 p235-40

Garziosi, Paolo. Palaeolithic art. McGraw '60 p221-36

McCarthy, Frederick David. Australian aboriginal decorative art; with foreword by A. P. Elkin. 5th ed Trustees of the Australian museum '58 p60

McCarthy, Frederick David. Australian aboriginal rock art; with foreword by A. P. Elkin. Trustees of the Australian museum '58 p67-8

New York (city). Museum of primitive art. Art styles of the Papuan Gulf; by Douglas Newton. The museum '61 p98

New York (city). Museum of primitive art. Raymond Wielgus collection; foreword by Robert Goldwater; introd. by Raymond Wielgus. The museum '60 p31

Seyer-Masuhr, R. Zur deutung des verschlungenen menschenpaares auf völkerwanderungszeitlichen zierscheiben. EAZ 1 no 1:34-7 '60

Smith, Marian Wesley, ed. Artist in tribal society; proceedings of a symposium held at the Royal anthropological institute. Free press '61 p 137-46

See also

Art, African

Art, Indonesian

Rock drawings and paintings

Sculpture, Primitive

also subhead Art under names of people, e.g. Indians of North America—Art

ART, Renaissance

Panofsky, Erwin. Renaissance and renascences in western art. (Uppsala. Univ. Inst. of art history. Figura, 10) Almqvist '60 2v v1, p 211-30

—Same. (Gottesman lectures, 7) Almqvist '60 p211-30

ART, Slovakian

See also

Folk art, Slovakian

ART, Sumerian

Parrot, André. Sumer [préf. d'André Malraux] (L'Univers des formes, 1) Gallimard '60 p363-71

—Same; with title: Sumer; the dawn of art; tr. by Stuart Gilbert and James Emmons. (Arts of mankind, v 1) Golden press '61 p361-70 annot

ART and literature

Modern language association of America. General topics 9. Bibliography committee. Literature and the other arts; a sel. bibliog. 1952-1958; coll. by the Bibliog. com. of the Modern language association's discussion group: Calvin S. Brown [and others] comp. by Alfred R. Neumann, and ed. by David V. Erdman. N.Y. Public lib. '59 39p

ART and society

Herbert, Eugenia W. Artist and social reform; France and Belgium, 1885-1898. (Yale historical pubs: miscellany 74) Yale univ. press '61 p214-22 annot

Mierendorff, Marta, and Tost, Heinrich. Einführung in die kunstsoziologie; nachwort von K. G. Specht. (Synthese; gesellschaft und wirtschaft, geist und kultur, v2) Westdeutscher verlag '57 p 124-36

ART and sociology. See Art and society

ART education. See Art—Study and teaching

ART forgeries. See Forgery of works of art

ART industries and trade

Moseley, Spencer, and others. Crafts design; an il. guide. Wadsworth pub. '62 p434-6

ART nouveau (movement)

New York (city). Museum of modern art. Art nouveau; art and design at the turn of the century; ed. by Peter Selz and Mildred Constantine; with articles by Greta Daniel [and others; bibliog. by James Grady] Doubleday '60 p 152-61

ART objects

See also

Antiques

Conservation and restoration

Climatologie et conservation dans les musées. Museum (Unesco) 13 no4:289 '60

ART objects, Buried. See Treasure trove

ART photography. See Photography of art

ART therapy

Recent periodical literature. See numbers of Bulletin of art therapy

ARTENERAL. See Noradrenalin

ARTERIAL grafts

Dale, William Andrew. Autogenous vein grafts and related aspects of peripheral arterial disease; with pref. by Earle B. Mahoney. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

ARTERIES

Lansing, Albert Ingram, ed. Arterial wall: aging, structure, and chemistry; sponsored by the Gerontological soc. inc. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

McDonald, Donald A. Blood flow in arteries. (Physiological soc. Monographs, no7) Williams & Wilkins '60 p307-20

See also

Aorta

Coronary arteries

Veins

Diseases

Lindström, Björn Ludvig. Function test for peripheral arterial circulatory insufficiency in the lower extremities in obstructive arterial disease [tr. by Maj-Lis Westling] (Sup242) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 124-8

See also

Arteriosclerosis

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Berry, M. G. Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Ind Med 29:191 My '60

Holman, R. T. Lipids in relation to atherosclerosis. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:103 Ja '60

Katz, Louis Nelson, and others. Nutrition and atherosclerosis. Lea '58 p 111-43

Kritchevsky, D. Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:274-6 Ap '62

Mann, G. V. and others. Experimental atherosclerosis; effects of sulfur compounds on hypercholesteremia and growth in cysteine-deficient monkeys. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 497-8 Jl '60

Smith, T. H. F. Chronology of atherosclerosis. Am J Pharmacy 132:402-4 N '60

United States. National heart institute. Grants and training branch. Diet, hormones, and atherosclerosis; a review of research grants supported by the Institute, fiscal years 1949-1958. U.S. Public health service '59 p72-97

Van Handel, E. Effect of feeding alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean phosphatides on plasma lipids and on atheromatosis in rabbits. J Nutrition 73:264-5 Mr '61

Wikramanayake, T. W. and Panabokke, R. Relationship between diet and atherosclerosis in Ceylon. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:759 N '61

ARTHRITIS

Weiss, Thomas E. and Segaloff, Albert. Gouty arthritis and gout; an ancient disease with modern interest. Thomas '59 p 183-213

ARTHROPODA

Butt, F. H. Head development in the arthropods. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:88-91 F '60

Horsfall, William Robert. Medical entomology; arthropods and human disease. Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Manton, S. M. Concerning head development in the arthropods. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:281-2 My '60

Reeves, William Carlisle, and others. Epidemiology of the arthropod-borne viral encephalitides in Kern County, California, 1943-1952. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in public health, v4) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p243-57

Richards, A. G. Cuticle of arthropodas. Ergeb Biol 20:19-26 '58

See also

Crustacea

Insects

ARTHROPODA, Fossil

See also

Eurypterida

ARTHUR, king of Britain, 6th cent

Bibliography of critical Arthurian literature for the year 1959[-1961]. Mod Lang Q 21: 99-121; 22:192-213; 23:160-80 Je '60, Je '61, Je '62

International Arthurian society. Bulletin bibliographique, no 11[-14] The society '59-'62 4v

Matthews, William. Tragedy of Arthur; a study of the alliterative Morte Arthure. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p219-26

Pickford, Cedric Edward. L'évolution du roman arthurien en prose vers la fin du moyen âge, d'après le manuscrit 112 du fonds français de la Bibliothèque nationale. Nizet '60 p323-46

ARTHUR, Chester Alan, 1830-1886

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Index to the Chester A. Arthur papers. (Presidents' papers index ser) The division '61 [i.e. '62] 13p

ARTICULATION (education)

Dugan, W. E. Nature and variability of high school graduates—a basic factor in school-college articulation. North Cent Assn Q 35:191-2 O '60

Radcliffe, Shirley Anne. Advanced standing. (U.S. Office of education. Div. of higher education. New dimensions in higher education, no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p22-4

ARTIFACTS, Prehistoric. See Implements, utensils, etc.—Prehistoric period

ARTIFICIAL ground water recharge. See Water, Underground—Artificial recharge

ARTIFICIAL hibernation

Polskie towarzystwo przyrodników imienia Mikołaja Kopernika. Sztuczna hibernacja i hipotermia [materiały konferencji problemowej PTP im. Kopernika, 17 i 18 listopada 1956] (Zeszyty problemowe Kosmosu, no 10) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58 incl bibliog

Véghelyi, Péter. A mesterséges hibernatio. Akadémiai kiadó '59 p417-71

—Same; with title: die künstliche hibernation; unter mitwirkung von L. Pálos [et al] deutsche übers: A. Faragó. 2d ed Akadémiai kiadó '60 p517-80

ARTIFICIAL insemination. See Insemination, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL satellites. See Satellites, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL speech. See Speech, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL stomach. See Stomach, Artificial

ARTIGAS, José Gervasio, 1764-1850

Street, John. Artigas and the emancipation of Uruguay. Cambridge '59 p382-90

ARTISANS

Bibliographie des handwerks und gewerbes. Gruppe J: Jahresverzeichnis der neuerscheinungen, 1956[-1961] Handwerkswissenschaftliches inst. Münster '58-'62 6v

Stein, Bernhard. Die europäische wirtschaftsgemeinde und das deutsche handwerk. Duncker & Humblot '58 p 119-23

ARTISTS

See also

Animals as artists

Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

ARTISTS, British

Arts council of Great Britain. Drawings of the Camden Town group; an exhibition to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Group in 1911. The council '61 p 18-19

ARTISTS' materials

Bazzi, Maria. Artist's methods and materials; tr. by Francesca Priuli. Pitman '60 p207-28 annot

ARTS and crafts

See also

Embroidery

Glass painting and staining

Handicraft

Pewter

Pottery

Silversmithing

Silverware

ARYAN languages

See also

Tokharian language

ARYAN philology. See Indo-European philology

ASCITES

Keefe, F. and others. Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:203 F 15 '61

ASCITES—*Continued*

Spak, Ivar. On the clinical value of chemical analysis of ascites; a study of the main proteins and some enzymes in ascites of differing etiology [tr. by Stanley Vernon; statistical analysis by Esbjorn Carlström] (Sup261) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '60 p 123-8

ASCOMYCETES

See also

Neurospora

ASCORBIC acid

Lee, R. E. Unique role of ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology as compared with rutin and hesperidin; a micromanipulative study. J Nutrition 72:208-9 O '60

Pierce, H. B. and others. Ascorbic acid supplementation. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 361-2, 366-8 My '60

Räihä, Niels. On placental transfer of vitamin C; an experimental study on guinea pigs and human subjects. (Sup 155) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p46-53

See also

Plants—Ascorbic acid content

ASEXUAL reproduction. See Reproduction, Asexual

ASHTON, Thomas Southcliffe, 1889-

Pressnell, L. S. ed. Studies in the industrial revolution, presented to T. S. Ashton. Athlone press '60 p328-33

ASIA

American universities field staff. Select bibliography; Asia, Africa, Eastern Europe, Latin America. The organization '60 534p annot

—Supplement 1961. The organization '61 75p annot

Asien-bibliographie. Asien-bücherei. See numbers

Bibliography of Asian studies, 1959[-1961]. J Asian Stud 19:511-700; 20:583-796; 21:633-810 S '60, S '61, S '62

Book and periodicals. See numbers of United Asia

Dhingra, Baldoon. Guide to Asian life and thought for young people; an annot. bibliography. World assembly of youth '59 46p

Freeburger, Adela R. South Asia. (Keep tab on the lab, v2, no4) Educational materials laboratory, U.S. Office of education '60 10p

New Jersey. State college, Trenton. Roscoe L. West library. Asia today; a bibliog. comp. by Parker Worley. rev ed The library '60 35p annot

Richer by Asia; a sup. list of bks. and materials. Top News 17:47-54 D '60 annot

Stucki, Curtis W. American doctoral dissertations on Asia, 1933-1958; incl. app. of master's theses at Cornell university. (Data paper, no37) Southeastern Asia program, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '59 131p

Biography

Kublin, H. Biographies of Asians for high school use. Social Educ 26:237+ My '62

Civilization

Diez, Ernst. Ancient worlds of Asia; from Mesopotamia to the Yellow River [tr. by W. C. Darwell from the French version by Louis Mézeray] Putnam '61 p233-4

Commercial policy

Colloque sur le projet d'un marché commun afro-asiatique, Brussels, 1959. Actes, 27-29 mai 1959. (Correspondance d'Orient, no 1) Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain '60 p241-68

Description and travel

Dobby, Ernest Henry George. Monsoon Asia. Quadrangle bks. '61 p362-3

Economic conditions

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Library. Asian bibliography. The library. See numbers

Economic policy

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Selected bibliography on economic planning in Asia and the Far East, 1952-58. The commission '59 60p

History

Kuhn, Delia, and Kuhn, Ferdinand. Borderlands. Knopf '62 p323-35

Politics

Indian council of world affairs. Library. Documents on Asian affairs; sel. bibliog, 1958. (V2) The council '61 174p

Population

Maryański, Andrzej. Problemy ludnościowe Azji. Polskie wydawn. gospodarcze '60 p257-65

Social conditions

South Asia social science abstracts, 1958. Research centre on the social implications of industrialization in Southern Asia, UNESCO '59 150p

Southern Asia social science bibliography (with annotations and abstracts) 1959. (No8) Research centre on the social implications of industrialization in Southern Asia, UNESCO '60 230p

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Library. Asian bibliography. The library. See numbers

ASIA, Central

Antiquities

Jettmar, K. Bronze axes from the Karakoram; results of the 1958 expedition in Azad Kashmir. Am Philos Soc Proc 105:104 F '61

ASIA, Southeastern

Jordan, Amos A. Foreign aid and the defense of Southeast Asia; with a foreword by William H. Draper. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p250-66

London. University. School of Oriental and African studies. Library. Monthly list of periodical articles on the Far East and South East Asia. The library. See numbers

Annual cumulation with title: Far East and Southeast Asia; a cumulated list of periodical articles

Boundaries

McGee, T. G. Aspects of the political geography of Southeast Asia. Pac Viewpoint 1:57-8 Mr '60

Commerce

Bastin, John. Changing balance of the early Southeast Asia pepper trade. (Papers on Southeast Asian subjects, no 1) Dept. of history, Univ. of Malaya '60 p61-7

Politics

Butwell, Richard A. Southeast Asia today—and tomorrow; a political analysis. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p 171-6

Trager, Frank N. ed. Marxism in Southeast Asia; a study of 4 countries; with contributions by Jeanne S. Mintz [and others] (Rand research study) Stanford univ. press '59 p357-69

ASIA, Southern

Civilization

Thomson, Ian. Changing patterns in South Asia. Roy pubs. '62 p 161-2

ASIA, Southwestern

Description and travel

Cressey, George Babcock. Crossroads; land and life in southwest Asia. (Lippincott geography ser) Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

ASIA, Soviet. See Central Asia, Soviet

ASIA MINOR

Antiquities

Cook, John Manuel. Greek settlement in the eastern Aegean and Asia Minor. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v2, chapter 38) Cambridge '61 p32-3

Mellaart, J. Anatolia, c. 4000-2300 B.C. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v 1, chapter 18) Cambridge '62 p51-3

ASIATIC cholera. See Cholera, Asiatic

ASOCIACIÓN latinoamericana de libre comercio

Banco de México. Departamento de investigaciones industriales. Servicio bibliográfico y archivo técnico. Información del mercado común y bibliografía preliminar sobre actividades económicas de los países latino-americanos. The service '60 86p

ASPEN

Børset, Ola, and Haugberg, Martin. Opsa. Norske skogselskap '60 p 159-65

Stoeckeler, Joseph Henry. Soil factors affecting the growth of quaking aspen forests in the Lake states. (Technical bul 233) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '60 p43-8

ASPHALT

Abraham, Herbert. Asphalts and allied substances; their occurrence, modes of production, uses in the arts, and methods of testing. 6th ed Van Nostrand '60-'62 4v v 1, p271-80; v2, p209-44; v3, p415-41; v4, p375-409

Ziegs, Karl. Bitumen und asphalt; taschenbuch; neuaufl. überarb. durch Carl Zerbe. 2d ed Bauverlag '58 incl bibliog

See also

Bitumen

ASPHYXIA
Abramson, Harold, ed. Resuscitation of the newborn infant: principles and practice. Mosby '60 incl bibliog
ASSELBERGHS, Etienne, 1889-1959
Passau, G. Etienne Asselberghs. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:211-18 '60
ASSEMBLY line methods
See also
Automation
ASSESSMENT
See also
Real property—Valuation
ASSIMILATION. See Plants—Assimilation

ASSIMILATION (sociology)
Owen, Roger C. Marobavi: a study of an assimilated group in northern Sonora. (Anthropological papers, no3) Univ. of Ariz. '59 3p (at end)
ASSOCIATION (psychology)
Asch, S. E. and Ebenholtz, S. M. Principle of associative symmetry. Am Philos Soc Proc 106:162-3 Ap '62
Faibish, G. M. Schizophrenic response to words of multiple meaning. J Personality 29:425-7 D '61
Jenkins, J. J. and Russell, W. A. Systematic changes in word association norms: 1910-1952. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:303-4 My '60
See also
Interference (psychology)
ASSOCIATION of ideas. See Association (psychology)

ASSOCIATIONS, Educational
See also
Accrediting associations
ASSOCIATIONS, institutions, etc.
Hausknecht, Murray. Joiners; a sociological description of voluntary assn. membership in the United States. Bedminster press '62 p 133-6

ASSURANCE (insurance) See Insurance

ASTEROIDS. See Planets, Minor

ASTRODAPSIS
Hall, Clarence Albert. Evolution of the echinoid genus astrodapsis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v40, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p81-2
ASTRODYNAMICS
Thomson, William Tyrrell. Introduction to space dynamics. (Wiley bk. in space technology) Wiley '61 incl bibliog
ASTROLOGY
Kurze, Dietrich. Johannes Lichtenberger (†1503) eine studie zur geschichte der prophetie und astrologie. (Historische studien, no379) Matthiesen '60 p90-8
Simón Díaz, J. Astrología (1510-1680) Libro Esp 2:76-82 F '59
See also
Occult sciences
ASTRONAUTICS
Advances in space science and technology, v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog
Ax, Paul. Exploration of space. (PACAF basic bibliogs) U.S. Air force '61 48p
Baker, R. M. L. Recent advances in astrodynamics, 1960. ARS J 30:1136-40 D '60
Berman, Arthur I. Physical principles of astronautics; fundamentals of dynamical astronomy and space flight. Wiley '61 p335-9
California institute of technology. Jet propulsion laboratory. Astronautics information: abstracts. The institute. See numbers
California institute of technology. Jet propulsion laboratory. Astronautics information: open literature survey. The institute. See numbers
Commonwealth spaceflight symposium. 1st, London, 1959. Spaceflight technology; proceedings; ed. by Kenneth W. Gatland. Academic press '60 incl bibliog
Estep, Raymond. Space bibliography: through 1958. (AU-283-58-RSI) Doc. research div. Research studies inst, U.S. air univ. '59 109p
International aerospace abstracts. Inst. of the aerospace sciences. See numbers
International congress for the aeronautical sciences. 1st, Madrid, 1958. Advances in aeronautical sciences; proceedings; ed. com: T. von Kármán [and others] (Int. ser. on aeronautical sciences and space flight. Div. 9: Symposia) Pergamon '59 2v
International symposium on the physics and medicine of the atmosphere and space. 2d, San Antonio, 1958. Physics and medicine of the atmosphere and space; the proceedings of the 2d Symposium held at San Antonio, Tex, Nov. 10, 11, 12, 1959 [i.e. 1958] eds: Otis O. Benson and Hubertus Strughold. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Ley, Willy. Rockets, missiles, and space travel. 2d rev ed Viking '61 p513-48 annot
National aviation education council. Bibliography of adult aerospace books and materials; comp. for Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 36p
National aviation education council. Bibliography of aerospace books and teaching aids for secondary school students and teachers; comp. for Educational services branch, Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 41p
Ordway, Frederick I. Annotated bibliography of space science and technology; with an astronomical sup. A history of astronautical bk. literature—1931 through 1961; foreword by Frederick C. Durant. 3d ed Arford pubs. '62 77p
Ordway, Frederick I. and others. Basic astronautics; an introd. to space science, engineering, and medicine. (Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Parry, Albert. Russia's rockets and missiles; with an introd. by Willy Ley. Doubleday '60 p357-60
Sokoll, Alfred Hermann. Literatur zur aero- und astronautik; ein bibliog. wegweiser. Alkos-verlag '61 89p
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Astronautics; 100 titles for the large public or academic lib; comp. by Martha A. Wilkinson. (Bibliog. no23B) The association '60 8p
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Astronautics; 25 titles for college or public lib; comp. by Martha A. Wilkinson. (Bibliog. no23A) The association '60 3p
Symposium on ballistic missile and space technology. 5th, University of Southern California, 1960. Ballistic missile and space technology; proceedings; ed. by Donald P. LeGalley. Academic press '60 4v incl bibliog
United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Exploration of space, 1 Feb. 1960. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '60 25p
United States. Air force academy. Department of astronautics. Astronautics. (Special bibliog. ser, no5) Lib, U.S. Air force acad. '58 13p
—Same. rev ed (Special bibliog. ser, no5) Lib, U.S. Air force acad. '59 17p
United States. Department of the army. Missiles and ventures into space, 1960-1961 report. (Pamphlet no70-5-9) The department '61 81p
United States. Department of the army. Missiles and ventures into space; progress rep, 1961-1962. The department '62 110p
United States. Department of the army. Missiles, rockets, and space in war and peace. The department '59 94p annot
United States. Department of the army. Missiles, rockets and space vehicles, 1959-1960. The department '60 81p
United States. Department of the army. Office of the chief of research and development. USSR: missiles, rockets and space effort; a bibliog. record, 1956-1960. The office '60 49p
United States. National aeronautics and space administration. Aeronautics and astronautics; an Am. chronology of science and technology in the exploration of space, 1915-1960, by Eugene M. Emme; foreword by Hugh L. Dryden. The administration '61 p207-12
United States. Office of education. Bibliography of recent books about jets, rockets, and space exploration, 1953/58, by Willis C. Brown. rev ed The office '58 7p
Zaehringer, Alfred J. Soviet space technology. Harper '61 p 159-62
See also
Astrodynamics
Space flight
Space law
Space sciences
Space vehicles

Juvenile literature
Motz, L. and Motz, M. R. Space books—which ones and why. Top News 17:7-15 My '61
National aviation education council. Bibliography of aerospace books and teaching aids for elementary school pupils and teachers; comp. for Educational services branch, Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 26p

Laws and legislation
See Space law

ASTRONAUTICS—*Continued*

Periodicals

Rife, C. D. Aeronautics and astronautics: a world list of current periodicals. Science-technology div, Special lib. assn. '60 75p

Study and teaching

California. Department of education. Aviation education and space age; a guide for teachers prepared by W. Earl Sams. The department '60 p64-7

ASTRONAUTICS, Military

United States. Department of the army. Missiles and ventures into space, 1960-1961 report. (Pamplet no70-5-9) The department '61 81p

United States. Department of the army. Missiles and ventures into space; progress rep. 1961-1962. The department '62 110p

ASTRONAUTICS as a profession

Adams, Carsbie C. and Von Braun, Wernher. Careers in astronautics and rocketry; training and opportunities in the space and missile fields; in collaboration with Frederick I. Ordway. McGraw '62 p231-41

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in astronautics and space exploration. (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 70) World trade '60 p46-9

ASTRONOMICAL instruments

Gebel, R. K. H. and others. Astronomical observations by means of highly sensitive electronic light amplification. Ohio J Sci 60:357-8 N '60

Kennedy, E. S. Al-Kāshī's treatise on astronomical observational instruments. J Near East Stud 20:107-8 Ap '61

ASTRONOMICAL models

Werner, Helmut. From the Aratus globe to the Zeiss planetarium; tr. from the German by A. H. Degenhardt, with a foreword by Harold Spencer Jones. rev & enl ed Fischer '57 p 178-86

ASTRONOMICAL physics. See Astrophysics

ASTRONOMY

Adractas, John Spyros. Between the infinite large and the infinite small. Pageant press '59 p 105-6

Advances in astronomy and astrophysics, v 1. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

Baker, Rachel, and Merlen, Joanna Baker. America's first woman astronomer: Maria Mitchell. Messner '60 p 187-8

Baker, Robert Horace. Introduction to astronomy. 6th ed Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Bova, Ben. Milky Way galaxy; man's exploration of the stars; introd. by Albert V. Baez. Holt '61 p217-18

Ferrari d'Occhieppo, K. Literaturbericht zur astronomie. Wiss & Weltbild 10:297-302 D '57

Günther, S. Die älteste und doch aktuellste naturwissenschaft. Bibliothekar 15:1035-50 O '61 annot

Hawkins, Gerald S. Splendor in the sky. Harper '61 p283-4 annot

Inglis, Stuart J. Planets, stars, and galaxies; an introd. to astronomy. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Krogdahl, Wasley Sven. Astronomical universe. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p571-2

McLaughlin, Dean B. Introduction to astronomy. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Moore, Patrick Alfred. Guide to the stars. Norton '60 p214

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Astronomia, geodezja, geofizyka. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

Riaza, José María. El comienzo del mundo; exposición a la luz de los avances científicos actuales. (Biblioteca de autores christianos, 179; sección 6: Filosofía) Editorial católica '59 p xiii-xxxvi

Roth, Günter Dietmar, ed. Handbuch der sternfreunde; wegweiser für die praktische astronomische arbeit; unter mitwirkung von Adalbert Güttler [et al] Springer '60 p344-54

United States. Superintendent of documents. Weather, astronomy and meteorology. (Price list 48, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 18p

See also

Astrology
Astrophysics
Cosmogony
Earth
Geodesy
Mechanics, Celestial
Meteorites
Meteors
Milky way
Orbits
Radio astronomy
Solar system
Stars
Tides

Juvenile literature

Johnson, Gaylord. Story of planets, space and stars. Harvey '59 p 143-4

Macrae, D. and Macrae, E. Astronomy books for children. Top News 18:62-9 My '62 annot

ASTRONOMY, Byzantine

Neugebauer, O. Studies in Byzantine astronomical terminology. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 no2:44 '60

ASTRONOMY, Medieval

Kennedy, E. S. Al-Kāshī's treatise on astronomical observational instruments. J Near East Stud 20:107-8 Ap '61

ASTROPHYSICS

Advances in astronomy and astrophysics, v 1. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

ASTURIAS, Spain

Martínez Cachero, J. M. Asturias. Libro Esp 2:704-12 N '59

ASYLUM, Right of

Urrutia Aparicio, Carlos. Diplomatic asylum in Latin America; with a foreword by the President of Guatemala. Editorial del Ministerio de educación pública José de Pineda Ibarra '60 p203-17

ASYMMETRY. See Symmetry (biology)

ATATÜRK, Kamâl, 1880-1938

Durusoy, M. Orhan, and Gökman, Muzaffer. Atatürk ve devrimleri bibliyografyası. (Türkiye Iş bankası. Atatürk ve devrim serisi, no4) Türk tarih kurumu basımevi '57 144p

ATHANASIUS, Saint, 297?-373

Nordberg, Henric. Athanasius' tractates Contra gentes and De incarnatione; an attempt at redating; communicated by Henrik Zilliakus. (Commentationes humanarum litterarum, v28, no3) Finska vetenskaps-societeten '61 p29-30

ATHAPASCAN Indians

See also

Navaho Indians

ATHEISM

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. V boji za ateismus; výběrový seznam literatury; na pomoc učitelům a osvětovým pracovníkům; sest. Tomáš Henek a Dagmar Klesкеňová. (Publikace, no23) The library '59 18p

Budapest. Tudomány-egyetem. Könyvtár. Az ateizmus kérdésének újabb irodalma [összeállitotta Ákos Károly et al] (Bibliog. az egyetemi oktatás számára, 13) Tankönyvkiadó '61 84p

Prague. Státní pedagogická knihovna Komenského. Ateistická výchova; výběrový seznam literatury zařazené ve Státní pedagogické knihovně Komenského v Praze, ústřední pedagogické knihovně ČSSR, ve Státní pedagogické knihovně v Brně a v Slovenskej pedagogickej knižnici v Bratislave [uspořadal pracovní kolektiv Státní pedagogické knihovny v Brně] Státní pedagogické nakl. '60 29p

Štefánik, Ján, and Holanová, Emilia. Za vedecký svetonáhl'ad proti náboženským prežitkom; čo čítať z literatúry o vedeckom svetonáhl'ade a o prekonávani náboženských prežitkov; anotovaná odporúčajúca bibliografia. (Na pomoc knihovníkom a čitatel'om, no 10) Matica slovenská '60 106p

ATHLETIC equipment. See Sporting goods

ATHLETICS

See also

Physical education and training
School athletics
Sports
Track athletics
Wrestling

Apparatus and equipment

American association for health, physical education, and recreation. Equipment and supplies for athletics, physical education, and recreation by participants in Nat. conference. Athletic inst. '60 incl bibliog

ATKINS, William Ringrose Gelston, 1884-1959

Poole, H. H. William Ringrose Gelston Atkins. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal sciety, 1959. The society '60 p15-22)

ATLANTIC coastal plains. See Coastal plains

ATLANTIC Ocean

Ericson, D. B. and others. Atlantic deep-sea sediment cores. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:283-5 F '61

ATLANTIC Provinces. See Maritime Provinces, Canada

ATLASES

Polska akademia nauk. Instytut geografii. National atlases, sources, bibliography, articles; completed by J. Drecka [et al] (Dokumentacja geograficzna, no4) The institute '60 56p

See also

Medicine—Atlases

ATMOSPHERE

Akasofu, S. I. Ring current and the outer atmosphere. J Geophys Res 65:542-3 F '60

American geophysical union. Section of meteorology. Committee on atmospheric chemistry. Atmospheric chemistry of chlorine and sulfur compounds; proceedings of a symposium held at the Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov 4-6, 1957; ed. by James P. Lodge. (Geophysical monograph, no3) Nat. research council '59 incl bibliog

Bray, J. R. Analysis of the possible recent change in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration. Tellus 11:229-30 My '59

Businger, J. A. Generalization of the mixing-length concept. J Meteorol 16:522-3 O '59

Gorham, E. Factors influencing supply of major ions to inland waters, with special reference to the atmosphere. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:833-40 Je '61

Kramer, H. P. and Rigby, M. Selective annotated bibliography on propagation of acoustic and explosion waves in the atmosphere. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 1:670-90 O '50

—Supplement 1959, by G. Thuronyi. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1072-98 Jl '59

Krishnamurti, T. N. On the role of the subtropical jet stream of winter in the atmospheric general circulation. J Meterol 18:669-70 O '61

Krishnamurti, T. N. Subtropical jet stream of winter. J Meteorol 18:190-1 Ap '61

Kuettner, J. Band structure of the atmosphere. Tellus 11:293-4 Ag '59

Meglis, A. J. and Thuronyi, G. Selective annotated bibliography on planetary atmospheres. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1862-97, 2061-2114 S-O '61

Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am. meteorological soc. See numbers

Obukhov, A. M. and Yaglom, A. M. On the microstructure of atmospheric turbulence; a review of recent work in the U.S.S.R. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 85:89-90 Ap '59

Radio transmission by ionospheric and tropospheric scatter. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48: 27-9, 43-4 Ja '60

Rice, M. L. and Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on ozone in the atmosphere, 1858-1953 [-1954-1959] Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:759-94, 920-57 My-Je '59

Riehl, H. General circulation of the atmosphere. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:178 Je '60

Sekera, Z. Research in atmospheric optics and radiation. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:189-90 Je '60

Wheelon, A. D. Radio-wave scattering by tropospheric irregularities. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:232-3 S '59

See also

Ozone

ATMOSPHERE, Upper

Ainsworth, J. E. and others. Upper-atmosphere structure measurement made with the pitot-static tube. J Geophys Res 66: 3311-12 O '61

Anderson, A. D. Simple model for atmospheric density variations from 200 to 800 km. J Atmos Sci 19:217 My '62

Bauer, S. J. and Bourdeau, R. E. Upper atmosphere temperature derived from charged particle observations. J Atmos Sci 19:224-5 My '62

Boudreau, R. E. and others. Analytic and experimental electrical conductivity between the stratosphere and the ionosphere. J Geophys Res 64:1369-70 O '59

Bowles, K. L. Incoherent scattering by free electrons as a technique for studying the ionosphere and exosphere; some observations and theoretical considerations. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:14 Ja '61

Brown, F. and others. Measurements of the water vapour, tritium and carbon-14 content of the middle stratosphere over southern England. Tellus 13:416 Ag '61

Chan, K. L. and Villard, O. G. Observation of large-scale traveling ionospheric disturbances by spaced-path high-frequency instantaneous-frequency measurements. J Geophys Res 67:987-8 Mr '62

Cohen, R. and Bowles, K. L. On the nature of equatorial spread F. J Geophys Res 66: 1105-6 Ap '61

Ellyett, C. and Watts, J. M. Stratification in the lower ionosphere. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:131-4 S '59

Gautier, T. N. Ionospheric research. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:235-6 Je '60

Gregory, J. B. Radio wave reflections from the mesophere. J Geophys Res 66:445 F '61

Hare, F. K. Disturbed circulation of the Arctic stratosphere. J Meteorol 17:51 F '60

Harris, I. and Priester, W. Time-dependent structure of the upper atmosphere. J Atmos Sci 19:295-6 Jl '62

Johler, J. R. On the analysis of LF ionospheric radio propagation phenomena. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:528-9 S '61

Johnson, Francis S. ed. Satellite environment handbook. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Junge, C. E. and others. On the origin of the sodium present in the upper atmosphere. J Geophys Res 67:1037-9 Mr '62

Junge, C. E. and others. Stratospheric aerosols. J Meteorol 18:107-8 F '61

Kallmann-Bijl, H. K. Daytime and nighttime atmospheric properties derived from rocket and satellite observations. J Geophys Res 66:794-5 Mr '61

Kellogg, W. W. Chemical heating above the polar mesopause in winter. J Meteorol 18: 380-1 Je '61

Kellogg, W. W. Upper atmosphere studies. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:182-3 Je '60

Kiss, E. Annotated bibliography on upper atmosphere structure above 300 km. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1211-37 Je '61

Kiss, E. Annotated bibliography on water vapor content of the atmosphere above 50,000 ft. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1668-97 Ag '61

Kiss, E. Bibliography on upper atmosphere structure (general and 30-80km) Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:776-827 Ap '61

Kiss, E. Upper atmosphere structure 80 to 300 km. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12: 991-1034 My '61

Manning, Laurence A. Bibliography of the ionosphere; an annot. survey through 1960. Stanford univ. press '62 613p

Murcray, D. G. and others. Water vapor distribution above 90,000 feet. J Geophys Res 65:3648-9 N '60

Murray, F. W. Dynamic stability in the stratosphere. J Geophys Res 65:3303-5 O '60

Nicolet, M. and Aikin, A. C. Formation of the D region of the ionosphere. J Geophys Res 65:1482-3 My '60

Obayashi, T. and Hakura, Y. Solar corpuscular radiation and polar ionospheric disturbances. J Geophys Res 65:3141-2 O '60

Priester, W. Solar activity and diurnal variation in the upper atmosphere. J Geophys Res 66:4147-8 D '61

Rastogi, R. G. Asymmetry between the F_2 region of the ionosphere in the northern and southern hemispheres. J Geophys Res 65:867-8 Mr '60

Ratcliffe, John Ashworth, ed. Physics of the upper atmosphere. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Reid, G. C. Study of the enhanced ionization produced by the solar protons during a polar cap absorption event. J Geophys Res 66:4085 D '61

Renau, J. Study of observed spread F. J Geophys Res 65:3239-40 O '60

Symposium on aerodynamics of the upper atmosphere, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Aerodynamics of the upper atmosphere [papers] comp. by David J. Masson. (Rand rep. R-339) Rand corp. '59 incl bibliog

Thuronyi, G. Recent literature on ionospheric radio propagation. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:742-82 My '60

Thuronyi, G. Recent literature on physics of the ionosphere. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:584-620 Ap '60

Thuronyi, G. Recent literature on the ionosphere. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11: 928-67 Je '60

Tveten, L. H. Ionospheric motions observed with high frequency backscatter sounders. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:127 Mr '61

Wallace, L. OH nightglow emission. J Atmos Sci 19:15-16 Ja '62

Wheelon, A. D. Relation of turbulence theory to ionospheric forward scatter propagation experiments. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D: 308-9 Jl '60

ATMOSPHERE, Upper—*Continued*

White, M. L. Atmospheric tides and ionospheric electrodynamics. J Geophys Res 65: 171 Ja '60

Zmuda, A. J. Ionospheric electrostatic fields and the equatorial electrojet. J Geophys Res 65:2252-3 Ag '60

ATMOSPHERIC electricity

Boudreau, R. E. and others. Analytic and experimental electrical conductivity between the stratosphere and the ionosphere. J Geophys Res 64:1369-70 O '59

Fitzgerald, D. R. Atmospheric electricity. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:185 Je '60

Hoffman, W. C. Current-jet hypothesis of whistler generation. J Geophys Res 65:2053-4 Jl '60

Israël, Hans, ed. Luftelektrizität im A.G.I. [i.e. Année géophysique internationale] Atmospheric electricity during I. G. Y; rep. of the meeting at Aachen on [11th-12th May 1956] Meteorologisches observatorium des Deutschen wetterdienstes '57 incl bibliog

MacDonald, G. J. F. Spectrum of hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere. J Geophys Res 66:3669-70 O '61

Reiter, Reinhold. Meteorobiologie und elektrizität der atmosphäre. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v6) Akad. verlagsgesellschaft Geest & Portig '60 p381-402

Wilson, C. R. and Sugiura, M. Hydromagnetic interpretation of sudden commencements of magnetic storms. J Geophys Res 66:4110-11 D '61

Zmuda, A. J. Some characteristics of the upper-air magnetic field and ionospheric currents. J Geophys Res 65:83-4 Ja '60

See also
Auroras
Lightning

ATOMIC bomb and building

United States. Atomic energy commission. Nuclear explosion effects on structures and protective construction; a sel. bibliog. comp. by John H. Mitchell. (TID-3092) Office of technical services '61 55p annot

ATOMIC bomb shelters

United States. Atomic energy commission. Nuclear explosion effects on structures and protective construction; a sel. bibliog. comp. by John H. Mitchell. (TID-3092) Office of technical services '61 55p annot

ATOMIC energy

Brazil. Instituto brasileiro de bibliografia e documentação. Catálogo da Biblioteca de energia atômica. The institute '56-'59 4v

Chile. Congreso. Biblioteca. Energía atómica. (Ser. Bibliografías, no7) The library '59 7p

Dux, W. Literatur zur erforschung und anwendung der kernenergie. Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig) 129:144-6+ Mr '62

Fairchild, Johnson E. and Landman, David, eds. America faces the nuclear age. Sheridan '61 p 137-51 annot

France. Commissariat à l'énergie atomique. Liste récapitulative des rapports C.E.A, juillet 1948-décembre 1959. (Sér. Bibliogs, no8) Service de doc. '60 1v

International atomic energy agency. List of references on nuclear energy. The agency. See numbers

Kramish, Arnold. Atomic energy in the Soviet Union. (Rand ser) Stanford univ. press '59 p217-24

Orellana Segovia, M. de. El atomo. Libro Esp 2:763-7 D '59

Pennsylvania. State university. Library. Introduction to research tools for AEC and government scientific reports by Elise P. Fishbein [and] Elizabeth C. Wescott. The library '59 15p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Guide to information on atomic energy in Britain; a sel. list of British bks, periodicals, reps, films, photographs, and display materials describing the latest nuclear developments in the United Kingdom [comp. by Anthony J. Wood] H.M.S.O. '60 64p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Nuclear science abstracts. The commission. See numbers

United States. Atomic energy commission. Research and development abstracts of the USAEC. Div. of technical information. See numbers

United States. Atomic energy commission. What's available in the atomic energy literature. 6th rev (TID-4550) Technical information service '60 44p

United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. List of U.S. technical papers presented at 2d United Nations Int. conference on the peaceful uses of atomic energy, Geneva, Switzerland, September 1-13, 1958. The office '58 16p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Atomic energy and civil defense. (Price list 84, 5th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 21p

See also
Nuclear engineering
Nuclear fission
Nuclear fusion
Radioactive fallout

Bibliography

United States. Atomic energy commission. Bibliographies of interest to the atomic energy program; comp. by James M. Jacobs [and others] rev 2 (TID-3043) Div. of technical information '62 295p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Informal listing of bibliographies of atomic energy literature. Div. of technical information extension. See numbers

Economic aspects

Banca nazionale del lavoro. Economia dell'energia atomica; rassegna bibliog. e di documentazione. 3d rev & enl ed The bank '58? 104p

Fairchild, Johnson E. and Landman, David, eds. America faces the nuclear age. Sheridan '61 p 137-51 annot

Prague. Ústřední technická knihovna ČSR. Ekonomické aspekty mírového využití atomové energie; soubor literárnich rešerší. The library '58 246p

Symposium on the peaceful uses of atomic energy in Australia, Sidney, 1958. Australian atomic energy symposium, 1958; proceedings. Melbourne univ. press '58 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Economics of nuclear power; a bibliog. of sel. literature comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3089) Office of technical information '60 82p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Peaceful uses of nuclear explosions; a literature search comp. by Hugh E. Voress. (TID-3522, rev5) Technical information service '61 18p

Industrial applications

See Atomic power

International control

See Atomic power—International control

Periodicals

List of periodicals in the field of nuclear energy. Div. of scientific & technical information. Int. atomic energy agency. See numbers annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Technical journals published by the Commission. Technical information service '60 27p

Physiological effect

See also
Atomic medicine

ATOMIC energy in agriculture

Linser, Hans, and Kaindl, Karl. Isotope in der landwirtschaft; methoden und ergebnisse des einsatzes radioaktiver und stabiler isotope in der landwirtschaftlichen forschung und praxis. Parey '60 p391-435

ATOMIC medicine

Blahd, William H. and others. Practice of nuclear medicine; introd. by Paul Aebersold; foreword by Joseph F. Ross. Thomas '58 incl bibliog

King, Edward R. and Mitchell, Thomas George. Manual for nuclear medicine; with a foreword by B. W. Hogan. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

ATOMIC nuclei

See also
Hyperons

ATOMIC piles. See Nuclear reactors

ATOMIC power

Dawson, John Keith, and Long, Geoffrey. Chemistry of nuclear power. Philosophical lib. '59 incl bibliog

Joshi, Arun. Nuclear process heat and the paper industry. (Research rep. no 12) Federal reserve bank of Boston '61 p 116-19

ATOMIC power—*Continued*

Matica slovenská, Turčiansky sv. Martin. Na prahu atómového veku: čo čítať o atómovej energii; výberový anotovaný odporúčajúci zoznam knižných publikácií o jadrovej energii [zostavili a zredigovali: Ján Štefánik et al] (Na pomoc knihovnikom a čitateľom, no3) The society '57 73p

Selected readings in atomic energy suggested by the SAE nuclear energy activity committee. SAE J 68:62-4 Ja '60

Stephas, P. Search for a nuclear thermionic emitter. Nucleonics 19:73 D '61

United States. Atomic energy commission. Direct energy conversion devices; a literature search; comp. by Henry D. Raleigh. (TID-3561) Office of technical information '61 23p

—Same; rev ed (TID-3561) Div. of technical information '61 34p

See also

Atomic energy

Nuclear fusion

Ship propulsion, Atomic

International control

Nogee, Joseph L. Soviet policy towards international control of atomic energy. (Notre Dame, Ind. Com. on int. relations. Int. studies) Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p286-97

Law and legislation

Losee, M. W. Blueprint for atomic energy literature: legislative and legal. Law Lib J 53:184-96 Ag '60

ATOMIC power industry

Reïs, Thomas. L'énergie nucléaire dans le monde; programmes et développements prévus. Dunod '57 p284-96

ATOMIC power plants

Pickard, James K. and others. Power reactor technology. (2d Geneva ser. on the peaceful uses of atomic energy) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Equipment

Wilson, J. N. Instrument development at Savannah river. Nucleonics 17:94+ O; 148 N; 96 D '59

ATOMIC research

European organization for nuclear research. Répertoire des communications scientifiques. Index of scientific publications, 1955-1959. The organization '60 77p

ATOMIC research laboratories

Faires, Ronald Arthur, and Parks, Bertram Hasloch. Radioisotope laboratory techniques; with a foreword by Dr Henry Seligman. 2d ed Pitman '60 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Hot laboratories; a literature search comp. by Raymond L. Scott. (TID-3545) Technical information service '60 12p

ATOMIC ships. See Ship propulsion, Atomic

ATOMIC warfare

Fryklund, Richard. 100 million lives; maximum survival in a nuclear war. Macmillan '62 p 173-5

Gareau, Frederick Henry, ed. Balance of power and nuclear deterrence; a bk. of readings. Houghton '62 p211-15

Horowitz, I. L. Arms, policies and games. Am Scholar 31:102-7 Winter '61-'62

Psychology and policy in a nuclear age. J Social Issues 17 no3:1-84 '61 incl bibliog

United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. Biological and environmental effects of nuclear war. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 incl bibliog

Moral and religious aspects

Keys, Donald, ed. God and the H-bomb; foreword by Steve Allen. Random house '61 p223-4

ATOMIC weapons

Safety measures

Protective construction symposium. 2d, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Deep underground construction; proceedings; comp. by J. J. O'Sullivan. (Rand rep. R-341) Rand corp. '59 incl bibliog

Protective construction symposium. 2d, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Protective construction in a nuclear age; proceedings; ed. by J. J. O'Sullivan. Macmillan '61 2v incl bibliog

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament

Hadley, Arthur Twining. Nation's safety and arms control. Viking '61 p 143-60

ATOMIZATION

Eisenklam, P. Atomization of liquid fuel for combustion. Combustion 33:29 Jl '61

ATOMS

See also

Electrons

Ions

Molecules

Neutrons

Nuclear physics

Radicals (chemistry)

ATONEMENT

Kendall, Edith Lorna. Living sacrifice; a study of reparation. (Lib. of history and doctrine) Westminster press '61 p 163-8

ATTENDANCE, School. See School attendance

ATTENTION

Broadbent, Donald Eric. Perception and communication. Pergamon '58 p317-32

Duker, Sam. Bibliography on listening. The author '61 52p

See also

Interest (psychology)

ATTITUDE tests

Peabody, D. Attitude content and agreement set in scales of authoritarianism, dogmatism, anti-Semitism, and economic conservatism. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:10-11 Jl '61

ATTITUDES

Himmelstrand, Ulf. Social pressures, attitudes and democratic processes. Almqvist '60 p466-71

Jones, M. C. Comparison of the attitudes and interests of ninth-grade students over two decades. J Educ Psychol 51:186 Ag '60

Kogan, N. Attitudes toward old people: the development of a scale and an examination of correlates. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:54 Ja '61

Kraus, S. Modifying prejudice: attitude change as a function of the race of the communicator. Audio-Visual Commun R 10: 21-2 Ja '62

Newcomb, Theodore Mead. Acquaintance process. Holt '61 p297-8

Rogers, Cyril A. and Frantz, C. Racial themes in Southern Rhodesia; the attitudes and behavior of the white population; with a foreword by Robert C. Tredgold. Yale univ. press '62 p385-403

Rosenberg, Milton J. and others. Attitude organization and change; an analysis of consistency among attitude components. (Yale studies in attitude and communications, v3) Yale univ. press '60 p233-9

Sherif, Muzafer, and Hovland, Carl Iver. Social judgment; assimilation and contrast effects in communication and attitude change. (Yale studies in attitude and communication, v4) Yale univ. press '61 p209-18

Suinn, R. M. Relationship between self-acceptance and acceptance of others; a learning theory analysis. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:41-2 Jl '61

United States. Department of the navy. Bureau of supplies and accounts. Library. Attitudes and attitude surveys: a bibliography. The library '60 10p

Weiss, W. Examination of attitude toward Negroes. J Social Psychol 55:20-1 O '61

See also

Conformity

Opinions (psychology)

AUDIOMETRY. See Hearing—Testing

AUDIO-VISUAL education

AV index; a guide to instructional material information in sel. publications. Audio-visual research inst. '61 52p

Cohen, S. Classroom experiment shows saturation AV gets results. Educ Screen 39: 328-9 Jl '60

Cross, A. J. Foy, and Cypher, Irene Fletcher. Audio-visual education. Crowell '61 incl bibliog

De Bernardis, Amo, and others. Planning schools for new media; in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of health, education, and welfare, Office of education. Div. of education, Portland state college '61 p70-1

Freedman, Florence (Bernstein) and Berg, Esther L. Classroom teacher's guide to audio-visual material. Chilton co. '61 p222-8

Glaude, Paul M. Selective guide to the acquisition of audio-lingual and related materials useful in teaching modern foreign languages in the new key (with a section for Latin) Chilton '61 32p

Haddow, Eleanor Barteux. College and university audio-visual centres. (Occasional paper, no25) Canadian lib. assn. '60 p26-8

Harcleroad, Fred F. ed. Education of the AV communication specialist; the proceedings of a DAVI seminar [at the Dept. of audio-visual instruction of the NEA] (Audio visual communication review, v8. Sup2) Dept. of audiovisual instruction. Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '60 p35-6, 57-8, 93-4

AUDIO-VISUAL education—*Continued*

Huebner, Theodore. Audio-visual techniques in teaching foreign languages; a practical handbook. N.Y. univ. press '60 p 125-60

Moldstad, J. Doctoral dissertations in audio-visual education; supplement 1[-3] Audio-Visual Commun R 6:33-48; 7:142-53; 9:220-9 Winter '58, Spring '59, Jl '61

Research abstracts. See numbers of Audio-visual communication review

Rugg, K. C. Improving instruction; budgeting your audio-visual program; prepared for the Audio-visual council on public information. Ind. univ. '60 p89-90

Wittich, Walter Arno, and Schuller, Charles Francis. Audio-visual materials: their nature and use. 3d ed (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

AUDITING

Institut für interne revision. Aufgaben und praxis der internen revision. Verlag Moderne industrie '59 p 135-61

Johnson, James T. and Brasseaux, J. Herman, eds. Readings in auditing. South-western pub. '60 p645-54

Leonard, William Patrick. Management audit; an appraisal of management methods and performance. enl & rev ed Prentice-Hall '62 p227-9

See also
Accounting

AUDITORY stimuli

Scharf, B. Complex sounds and critical bands. Psychol Bul 58:216-17 My '61

AUGUSTA chronicle

Bell, Earl L. and Crabbe, Kenneth C. Augusta chronicle: indomitable voice of Dixie, 1785-1960. Univ. of Ga. press '60 p259-62

AUGUSTINE, Saint, 354-430

Gilson, Etienne Henry. Christian philosophy of Saint Augustine; tr. by L. E. M. Lynch. Random house '60 p367-83

Keleher, James P. Saint Augustine's notion of schism in the Donatist controversy. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 34) St Mary of the Lake seminary '61 p 141-7

Portalié, Eugène. Guide to the thought of Saint Augustine; with an introd. by Vernon J. Bourke; tr. by Ralph J. Bastian. (Lib. of living Catholic thought) Regnery '60 p407-18

Répertoire bibliographique de Saint Augustin. Augustiniana 9:478-544; 10:462-546 D '59, D '60

Smits, Luchesius. Saint Augustin dans l'œuvre de Jean Calvin [tr. du néerlandais par Egbert von Laethem] Van Gorcum '57-'58 2v v 1, p276-310; v2, p 11-21

Testard, Maurice. Saint Augustin et Cicéron. Etudes augustiniennes '58 2v v 1, p353-66

Weller, Phillip T. Easter sermons of St Augustine. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology. ser2, no87) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p75-9

AUGUSTINIANS

Répertoire bibliographique de Saint Augustin. Augustiniana 9:478-544; 10:462-546 D '59, D '60

History

Bibliographie d'histoire augustinienne. Augustiniana 10:328-54 Ag '60

Luijk, B. van. Sources italiennes pour l'histoire générale de l'Ordre des Augustins. Augustiniana 9:183-202 Ap '59

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, emperor of Rome, 121-180

Parain, Charles. Marc-Aurèle. (Portraits de l'histoire, 12) Club français du livre '57 p213-18

AUREOMYCIN

Tomiyama, T. and others. Determination of chlortetracycline in tissues. Food Res 25:105-6, 112 Ja '60

AUROBINDO, sri, 1872-1950

Sharma, Ram Nath. Philosophy of Sri Aurobindo. Bharatiya Prakashan Mandir '60 p 189-91

AURORAS

Campbell, W. H. and Leinbach, H. Ionospheric absorption at times of auroral and magnetic pulsations. J Geophys Res 66:33-4 Ja '61

Campbell, W. H. and Rees, M. H. Study of auroral coruscations. J Geophys Res 66:54-5 Ja '61

Chamberlain, Joseph Wyan. Physics of the aurora and airglow. (Int. geophysics ser. v2) Academic press '61 p593-670

Chamberlain, J. W. Auroral and related airglow work at Yerkes observatory. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:241 Je '60

Chapman, S. Sun storms and the earth: the aurora polaris and the space around the earth. Am Scientist 49:283-4 S '61

Davis, T. N. Morphology of auroral displays of 1957-1958. J Geophys Res 67:74, 109-10 Ja '62

Hope, E. R. Low-latitude and high-latitude geomagnetic agitation. J Geophys Res 66:772-6 Mr '61

Junge, C. E. and others. On the origin of the sodium present in the upper atmosphere. J Geophys Res 67:1037-9 Mr '62

Kern, J. W. and Vestine, E. H. Theory of auroral morphology. J Geophys Res 66:723 Mr '61

Meglis, A. J. Bibliography on aurora. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:129-80 Ja '61

Meglis, A. J. Bibliography on the physics of auroras. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:339-81 F '61

Meglis, A. J. and Sand, I. Annotated bibliography on night airglow. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1845-77 N '60

Oliver, N. J. Auroral spectroscopy. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:237-9 Je '60

Roach, F. E. Airglow research. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:243 Je '60

AUSSIG. See Usi Nad Labem, Czechoslovakia

AUSTEN, Jane, 1775-1817

Warner, Sylvia Townsend. Jane Austin. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 17) Longmans '57 p29-35

AUSTRALIA

Australian books, 1959[-1961] Nat. lib. of Australia '60-'62 3v

Economic conditions

Australian public affairs information service. Subject index to current literature. Nat. lib. of Australia. See numbers

Ginswick, J. Select bibliography of pamphlets on Australian economic and social history, 1830-1895. Law bk. co. of Australasia '61 24p

Foreign relations

Japan

Rosecrance, R. N. Australian diplomacy and Japan, 1945-1951. Cambridge '62 p267-73

Government publications

Australian government publications. Commonwealth nat. lib. See numbers thru 1960

Canberra, Australia. National library of Australia. Australian government publications, 1961. The library '62 101p

History

Writings on Australian history 1959 [-1961] Hist Stud Aus & N Z 9:194-8, 427-34; 10:226-35 My '60, My '61, My '62

Native races

American-Australian scientific expedition to Arnhem land. Anthropology and nutrition; ed. by Charles P. Montford. (Records, v2) Melbourne univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Politics and government

Australian public affairs information service. Subject index to current literature. Nat. lib. of Australia. See numbers

Encel, S. Cabinet government in Australia. Melbourne univ. press '62 p352-60

Gollan, Robin. Radical and working class politics; a study of eastern Australia, 1850-1910. Melbourne univ. press '60 p215-21

Social conditions

Australian public affairs information service. Subject index to current literature. Nat. lib. of Australia. See numbers

Ginswick, J. Select bibliography of pamphlets on Australian economic and social history, 1830-1895. Law bk. co. of Australasia '61 24p

AUSTRALIAN languages

Canberra. National library of Australia. Australian aboriginal languages. (Sel. bibliogs: Australian ser. no7) The library '62 9p

AUSTRALIAN nuts. See Queensland nuts

AUSTRALITES. See Tektites

AUSTRIA

History

Lessner, Erwin Christian. Danube; the dramatic history of the great river and the people touched by its flow; with the collaboration of Ann M. Lingg Lessner. Doubleday '61 p511-12

Revolution, 1848-1849

See also
Hungary—History—Uprising of 1848-1849

AUSTRIA—*Continued*

History, Military

Rothenberg, Gunther Erich. Austrian military border in Croatia, 1522-1747. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v48) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p 128-46

Intellectual life

Kann, Robert A. Study in Austrian intellectual history; from late baroque to romanticism. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p341-6 annot

Social policy

Diamant, Alfred. Austrian Catholics and the First Republic; democracy, capitalism, and the social order, 1918-1934. Princeton univ. press '60 p293-311

AUSTRIANS in foreign countries

Periodicals

Breycha-Vauthier, Arthur Carl von. Die zeitschriften der österreichischen emigration, 1934-1946. (Biblos-schriften, 26) Österreichische nationalbibliothek '60 28p

AUTHORITARIANISM

Vroom, V. H. and Mann, F. C. Leader authoritarianism and employee attitudes. Personnel Psychol 13:139-40 Summer '60

AUTHORITIES (state, municipal, etc)

Thrombley, Woodworth G. Special districts and authorities in Texas. (Public affairs ser, no39) Inst. of public affairs, Univ. of Tex. '59 p 136-42

See also

Port of New York authority

AUTHORITY (religion)

Forstman, H. Jackson. Word and spirit; Calvin's doctrine of biblical authority. Stanford univ. press '62 p 167-75

Southgate, Wyndham Mason. John Jewel and the problem of doctrinal authority. (Harvard historical monographs, 49) Harvard univ. press '62 p223-9

AUTHORS

See also

Dramatists

AUTHORS, Laboring class

Kroh, A. and others. Greif zur feder, kumpel! chronologische aufstellung der wichtigsten publikationen zur bewegung Schreibender arbeiter. Bibliothekar 14:416-18; 15:291-4; 16:398-405 Ap '60, Mr '61, Ap '62

AUTHORSHIP

See also

Autobiography
Copyright
Journalism
Report writing

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES

Carlock, M. S. American autobiographies, 1840-1870: a bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23: 118-20 My '61

Kaplan, Louis, and others. Bibliography of American autobiographies. Univ. of Wis. press '61 372p annot

Oakeshott, Edna. Childhood in autobiography. (Readers' guides, 4th ser, no 1) Nat. bk. league '60 24p

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Pascal, Roy. Design and truth in autobiography. Harvard univ. press '60 p 196-200

AUTO-DA FE sermons

Cassuto, Alfonso. Bibliografia dos sermões de autos-da-fé impressos; descrição bibliográfica da colecção do autor. Tip. da Atlântida '55 57p

AUTOGRAPHS

Hamilton, Charles. Collecting autographs and manuscripts. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p250-1

Munby, Alan Noel Latimer. Cult of the autograph letter in England. Athlone press '62 p85-101 annot

AUTOMATIC control

Higgins, T. J. and Holland, D. B. Human being as a link in an automatic control system. Inst Radio Eng Trans ME-6:132-3 S '59

Mesarović, Mihajlo D. Control of multivariable systems. (Technology press research monographs) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p 107-8

Short bibliography of Pontrjagin's maximum principle of the theory of optimal control. Inst Radio Eng Trans AC-7:74-5 Ja '62

Solodovnikov, V. V. ed. Grundlagen der selbsttätigen regelung; deutsche bearbeitung unter Heinrich Kindler [übers: O. Friederici et al] Oldenbourg '59 p 1117-65

Tou, Tsu-lieh. Digital and sampled-data control systems. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '59 p593-603

Tsypkin, I͡A. Z. Theorie der relaissysteme der automatischen regelung [übers. W. Hahn und R. Herschel] Verlag Technik '58 p455-70

See also

Automation
Cybernetics
Electric controllers

AUTOMATIC refrigeration. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

AUTOMATION

Alliston, James R. Implications of automation and other technological developments; a sel. annot. bibliography. (Bul. no 1319) U.S. Bur. of labor statistics '62 136p

Amber, George H. and Amber, Paul S. Anatomy of automation. Prentice-Hall '62 p225-32 annot

Automation bibliography. Office Exec 34:25-31 O '59

Automation: design, structure, application. Bsns & Tech Sources 33:2-8 Ja '62 annot

Books and other publications. See numbers of Computers & automation

Bosch, Jan. Sociaal-economische gevolgen van de automatie. Stenfert Kroese '58 p238-55

Dezsö, László. Automatizálási bibliográfia a fémek forgácsoló megmunkálása köréből, 1948-1954. (Budapest. Müszaki egyetem. Központi könyvtár. Tudományos müszaki bibliografiák, no 4) Tankönyvkiadó '55 127p

Doberer, Kurt Karl. Sinn und zukunft der automation. Europäische verlagsanstalt '58 p 195-202

Dux, W. Kybernetik, automatisierung, regelungs- und steuerungstechnik; ein überblick über neue lehr- und handbücher. Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig) 129:418-20 Jl 10 '62

European coal and steel community. High authority. Bibliothèque. Automation, 1949-1961. (Bibliog. de la Haute autorité, 21) The authority '61 146p

Evans, Walter Haskell. Small office automation: bibliography. (Small business bul. no58) U.S. Small business adm. '62 8p

Grabbe, Eugene Munter, and others, eds. Handbook of automation, computation, and control. Wiley '58-'61 3v incl bibliog

Hoos, Ida Russakoff. Automation in the office. Public affairs press '61 p 132-6

Johnson, Richard Arvid. Employees, automation, management. (Management ser, no3) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Wash. '61 p29-31

Kretzmann, Reinhard, ed. Handbuch der automatisierungs-technik, mit beiträgen von J. S. Dieckman [et al] (Funk-technik bücher) Verlag für radio-foto-kinotechnik '59 incl bibliog

Leondes, Cornelius T. ed. Computer control systems technology [by] Llewellyn M. K. Boelter [and others] (Univ. of Calif. engineering extension ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

List gesellschaft. Tagung, Frankfurt am Main, 1957. Aspekte der automation; die Frankfurter tagung der List gesellschaft; gutachten und protokolle; hrsg. von Harry W. Zimmermann. (List gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen, v 16) Kyklos-verlag '60 p406-9

Niland, Powell. Management problems in the acquisition of special automatic equipment. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm. Harvard univ. '61 p 313-20 annot

Piecha, Henryk. Ekonomiczne aspekty automatyzacji w literaturze ekonomicznej. (Studia i materiały. Ser C) Oddział w Katowicach. Polskie towarzystwo ekonomiczne '60 p 124-40

Prague. Státní technická knihovna. Komplexní mechanizace a automatizace; výběrová bibliog. knižní literatury [od r. 1950 až do konce března 1960] sest. Naděžda Dobruská. K 15. výročí osvobození československé republiky. The library '60 99p

Progress in automation, v 1. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Ribas, Jacques Jean. Des articles et des livres [sur] l'automatisation: bibliographie. Assn. française pour l'accroissement de la productivité '58 43p

Seifert, William W. and Steeg, Carl W. eds. Control systems engineering. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Survey of recent articles. See numbers of Computers & automation

Welford, Alan Traviss. Ergonomics of automation. (Gt. Brit. Dept. of scientific and industrial research. Problems of progress in industry, no8) H.M.S.O. '60 incl bibliog

AUTOMATION—*Continued*

Williams, T. J. Process control and automation. Ind & Eng Chem 52:184 F '60

See also

Mechanization of library processes

Economic aspects

Auerhan, Jan. Automatizace a její ekonomický význam. Státní nakl. politické literatury '59 p239-46

Cheek, Gloria. Economic and social implications of automation: a bibliographic review; v 1. Literature before 1957. 2d ed. Labor & industrial relations center, Mich. state univ. '60 125p annot

Hardin, Einar, and others. Economic and social implications of automation; an annot. bibliog; v2, Literature, 1957-1960. Labor & industrial relations center, Mich. state univ. '61 178p

Quinn, Francis X. ed. Ethical aftermath of automation. Newman press '62 p261-6

AUTOMOBILE brakes. See Brakes, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE drivers

Sherman, R. A. Seeing habits and vision, a neglected area in traffic safety. Traffic Q 15:627-8 O '61

Testing

See Automobile drivers' tests

AUTOMOBILE drivers' tests

National research council. Highway research board. Driving simulators and application of electronics to highways [papers] presented at the 39th annual meeting, Jan. 11-15, 1960. (Bul. 261) The board '60 incl bibliog

AUTOMOBILE driving

Association for the aid of crippled children. Two reviews of accident research: Current research in childhood accidents [by] Edward A. Suchman [and] Alfred L. Scherzer. Youth and the automobile [by] Ross A. McFarland [and] Roland C. Moore. The association '60 p52-6, 73-4

Study and teaching

Key, Norman. Status of driver education in the United States; a study of courses as described by state and local school systems in response to special inquiry. Nat. comm. on safety education '60 p75-6

National commission on safety education. Driver education and driving simulators. The association '60 p63-8

AUTOMOBILE engineering

United States. Military academy, West Point. Department of ordnance. Elements of automotive engineering. The academy '59-'60 incl bibliog

Veasey, W. I. Sources of information in automobile engineering. Aslib Proc 13:174-7 Jl '61

AUTOMOBILE engines

Cooling

Weiss, K. and Rudd, J. W. Engine performance improvement; latest developments in water and water alcohol injection. Auto Eng 49:431-2 N '59

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

United States

Greenleaf, William. Monopoly on wheels; Henry Ford and the Selden automobile patent; with a foreword by Allan Nevins. Wayne state univ. press '61 p275-90

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE racing

Stone, William S. Guide to American sports car racing. Doubleday '60 p200-3 annot

AUTOMOBILE trailers

Committee of planning librarians. Mobile home parks, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. 14; Univ. of Ill. list no7) The committee '60 20p

Hayes, Richard Lovejoy. Travel trailers and the clubs. Int. mail order enterprises '59 p 179-80

Wilson, Edward L. Mobile homes; bibliography. (Small business bul. no41) U.S. Small business adm. '60 4p

—Same. rev ed U.S. Small business adm. '62 4p

AUTOMOBILES

Markmann, Charles Lam, and Sherwin, Mark. Book of sports cars; foreword by Briggs S. Cunningham. Putnam '59 p322-3

Štechmiler, Rudolf, and others. Naše automobily včera. (Technika mládeži, no 16) Mladá fronta '57 p485-7

Wintergerst, Erich. Die technische physik des kraftwagens. 2d rev ed (Technische physik in einzeldarstellungen, v2) Springer '61 p 184-93

See also

Automobile engineering

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Driving

See Automobile driving

History

Hough, Richard Alexander. History of the world's sports cars; with introds. by W. O. Bentley & S. C. H. Davis. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Speed

National research council. Highway research board. Motor vehicle speeds, annotated. (Bibliog. 27) The board '60 86p

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

AUTOMOBILES, Military

See also

Motorization, Military

AUTOMOTIVE fuel

See also

Airplane engines—Fuel

AUTOMOTIVE transportation. See Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC nervous system. See Nervous system, Autonomic

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Sirlin, J. L. and Edwards, R. G. Labelling of mammalian spermatozoa with radioactive tracers. J Exp Zool 137:386-8 Ap '58

AUTUNITE

Leo, G. W. Autunite from Mt Spokane, Washington. Am Min 45:126-8 Ja '60

AUXINS

Crane, J. C. and others. Auxins in parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic figs. J Hort Sci 34:152-3 Jl '59

Gillespie, B. and Briggs, W. R. Mediation of geotropic response by lateral transport of auxin. Plant Physiol 36:367-8 My '61

Kefford, N. P. and Goldacre, P. L. Changing concept of auxin. Am J Bot 48:648-50 Ag '61

Key, J. L. Changes in ascorbic acid metabolism associated with auxin-induced growth. Plant Physiol 37:355-6 My '62

Sacher, J. A. Studies on auxin-membrane permeability relations in fruit and leaf tissues. Plant Physiol 34:371-2 Jl '59

Senewiratne, S. T. and Mikkelsen, D. S. Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of oryza sativa under unflooded conditions. Plant & Soil 14:145-6 Ap '61

Symposium on the biochemistry and physiology of auxin action. Can J Bot 40:689-770 My '62 incl bibliog

Thimann, K. V. Auxin activity of some indole derivatives. Plant Physiol 33:320-1 S '58

Van Overbeek, J. Auxins. Bot R 25:336-50 Ap '59

See also

Heteroauxin

Indolebutyric acid

AVELINE, Claude, 1901-

Claude Aveline; bibliog. établie d'après celle de Florentin Mouret, Les ouvrages de Claude Aveline, Mercure de France 1961. Biblio 30:13-15 Je '62

AVERSION in fungi. See Fungi, Effect of other fungi on

AVERY, Milton, 1893-

American federation of arts. Milton Avery, by Adelyn Breeskin. The federation '60 p 16-23

AVIATION. See Aeronautics

AVIATION law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AVIATION medicine

Aerospace medicine; abstracts of current literature. See numbers of Aerospace medicine

Armstrong, Harry George, ed. Aerospace medicine. Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

Gauer, Otto H. and Zuidema, George D. eds. Gravitational stress in aerospace medicine. Little '61 incl bibliog

AVIATION medicine—*Continued*

Graybiel, A. Symptoms resulting from prolonged immersion in water. Aerospace Med 32:195-6 Mr '61

Guedry, F. E. and Montague, E. K. Quantitative evaluation of the vestibular coriolis reaction. Aerospace Med 32:499-500 Je '61

Hager, H. and others. Electron microscopic changes in brain tissue of Syrian hamsters following acute hypoxia. Aerospace Med 31:386-7 My '60

Haley, A. G. Medical jurisprudence in outer space. Archives Environmental Health 3: 333-5 S '61

International symposium on the physics and medicine of the atmosphere and space. 2d, San Antonio, 1958. Physics and medicine of the atmosphere and space; the proceedings of the 2d Symposium held at San Antonio, Tex, Nov. 10, 11, 12, 1959 [i.e. 1958] eds: Otis O. Benson and Hubertus Strughold. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Jacobius, A. J. International exchange of bioastronautics information. Aerospace Med 33:136-7 F '62

Lansberg, Martin Philip. Primer of space medicine; with a foreword by Wernher von Braun [tr. from the Dutch by M. E. Hollander] (Elsevier monographs. Medicine sec) Elsevier '60 p 151-60

Lomonaco, Tomaso, and others. Medicina aeronautica ed elementi di medicina spaziale. Regionale editrice '59 p543-86

Medical criteria for passenger flying. Aerospace Med 32:382 My '61

Medical criteria for passenger flying. Archives Environmental Health 2:137-8 F '61

New books. See numbers of Aerospace medicine

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Aeromedical panel. Medical aspects of flight safety; the unexplained aircraft accident; eds: S. Evrard [and others] (AGARDograph 30) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Pfrommer, J. R. Aerospace medicine and the problem of hypoglycemia. Aerospace Med 33:67-8 Ja '62

Sells, Saul B. and Berry, Charles Alden, eds. Human factors in jet and space travel; a medical-psychological analysis. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Slager, Ursula T. Space medicine. (Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Symposium on medical and biological aspects of the energies of space, Brooks air force base, Texas, 1960. Medical and biological aspects of the energies of space; ed. by Paul A. Campbell. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

United States. Aero medical laboratory. Bibliography of research reports issued by the Biophysics branch [by Margaret Siegfried, editor] Wright-Patterson air force base, Wright air development center, U.S. Air force '57 14p

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Bio-astronautics; an ASTIA rep. bibliography. The agency '59 157p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Bibliography section. Aerospace medicine and biology; an annot. bibliog: 1954[-1956] literature (V3-5) Aero medical assn. '60-'62 3v

United States. School of aviation medicine. Lectures in aerospace medicine, conducted at the School of aviation medicine, USAF Aerospace medical center (ATC) 11-15 January 1960. Brooks air force base, Tex. '60 incl bibliog

See also

Acceleration (physiology)
Aeronautics—Physiological effect
Aeronautics—Psychology
Space flight—Physiological effect
Weightlessness simulators

Research

United States. Aerospace medical laboratory. Bibliography on aeromedical research, with abstracts; Joan C. Robinette, editor. Wright air development div. '60 104p

AVICENNA, 980?-1037

Corbin, Henry. Avicenna and the visionary recital; tr. from the French by Willard R. Trask. (Bollingen ser, 66) Pantheon bks. '60 p385-93

Lazard, G. Publications iraniennes à l'occasion du millénaire d'Avicenne. R Etud Islamiques 22:151-63 '55

Vajda, G. Bibliographie d'Ibn Sina. R Etud Islamiques 22:163-6 '55

AVITAMINOSIS. See Deficiency diseases

AVOCADOS

Ruehle, George Dewey. Florida avocado industry. (Bul. 602) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '58 p97-100

AWARENESS

Eriksen, Charles W. ed. Behavior and awareness; a symposium of research and interpretation; contributors: Charles W. Eriksen [and others] Duke univ. press '62 incl bibliog

—Same. J Personality 30:sup 1-158 Je '62 incl bibliog

AXIAL flow fans. See Fans, Mechanical

AYCOCK, Charles Brantley, 1859-1912

Orr, Oliver Hamilton. Charles Brantley Aycock. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p364-84

AZALEAS

Bowers, Clement Gray. Rhododendrons and azaleas; their origins, cultivation and development. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p472-82

Clarke, Joy Harold. Getting started with rhododendrons and azaleas. Doubleday '60 p258-60

AZASERINE

Aaronson, S. Mode of action of azaserine on gaffkya homari. J Bact 77:551 My '59

Kaplan, L. and others. Action of azaserine on escherichia coli. J Bact 78:518-19 O '59

AZORÍN, pseud. See Martínez Ruiz, J.

AZOTOBACTER

Becking, J. H. Nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus beijerinckia in South African soils. Plant & Soil 11:205-6 S '59

Becking, J. H. Studies on nitrogen fixing bacteria of the genus beijerinckia. Plant & Soil 14:79-81, 320-2 Mr, Jl '61

Repaske, R. and others. Permeability of azotobacter to succinate and malate. J Bact 79:404-5 Mr '60

AZTECS

Vaillant, George Clapp. Aztecs of Mexico: origin, rise and fall of the Aztec nation; rev. by Suzannah B. Vaillant. (Am. museum of natural history. Science ser, v2) Doubleday '62 p257-97 annot

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Ancient sun kingdoms of the Americas: Aztec, Maya, Inca. World pub. '61 p585-99 annot

AZUELA, Mariano, 1873-1952

Azuela, Mariano. Obras completas; prólogo de Francisco Monterde. Fondo de cultura económica '58-'60 3v v3, p 1289-99

B

BAADE, Fritz, 1893-

Gegenwartsprobleme der agrarökonomie; festschrift für Fritz Baade zum 65. geburtstag [schriftleitung: Anton Zottmann] Hoffmann & Campe '58 p459-71

BAB, Julius, 1880-1955

Bab, Julius. Über den tag hinaus; kritische betrachtungen; ausgewählt und hrsg. von Harry Bergholz, mit einer einführung von C. F. W. Behl. (Deutsche akad. für sprache und dichtung. Veröffentlichungen, 21) Schneider '60 p343-8

BABBAGE, Charles, 1792-1871

Morrison, Philip, and Morrison, Emily, eds. Charles Babbage and his Calculating engines; sel. writings by Charles Babbage and others. Dover '61 p372-7

BABIES. See Infants

BABYLONIA

Gadd, Cyril John. Cities of Babylonia. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v 1, chapter 13) Cambridge '62 p54-60

BACH, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750

Baldwin-Wallace college, Berea, Ohio. Emilie and Karl Riemenschneider memorial Bach library. Catalog of the Library; ed. by Sylvia W. Kenney. (Baldwin-Wallace college ser) Columbia univ. press '60 p 1-48

Bodky, Erwin. Interpretation of Bach's keyboard works. Harvard univ. press '60 p401-7

BACHMANN, Werner Emmanuel, 1901-1951

Elderfield, R. C. Werner Emmanuel Bachmann. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 19-30)

BACILLUS coli. See Enterobacteriaceae; Escherichia coli

BACILLUS diphtheriae

Barksdale, L. and others. Toxinogeny in corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Bact 81: 539-40 Ap '61

BACILLUS tuberculosis

Saxholm, Rolf. Experimental investigation of methods for the cultivation of mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica scandinavica. (Sup 126) Munksgaard '58 p 104-10

BACKACHE

Leikkonen, Olavi. Low back pain and sciatica, with special reference to secondary lumbosacral insufficiency [tr. by V. Pentilä] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica, Sup40) Munksgaard '59 p93-100

Nachemson, Alf. Lumbar intradiscal pressure; experimental studies on post-mortem material [tr. by Basil Finer] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica, Sup43) Munksgaard '60 p98-104

Shuman, David, and Staab, George R. Your aching back, and what you can do about it. Crown '60 p206-11

BACKWARD areas. See Underdeveloped areas

BACON, Delia Salter, 1811-1859

Hopkins, Vivian Constance. Prodigal Puritan, a life of Delia Bacon. Harvard univ. press '59 p303-7 annot

BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans, 1561-1626

Patrick, John Max. Francis Bacon. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 131) Longmans '61 p39-43

BACTERIA

Adelberg, Edward A. ed. Papers on bacterial genetics. Little '60 incl bibliog

Anacker, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. Studies on the myxobacterium chondrococcus columnaris. J Bact 78:32, 40 Jl '59

Cohn, Z. A. Relation of cell metabolism to infection with rickettsial and bacterial agents. Bact R 24:103-5 Mr '60

Graham, D. C. and Dowson, W. J. Coliform bacteria associated with potato black-leg and other soft rots. Ann Ap Biol 48:57, 63-4 Mr '60

Hashimoto, K. Streptomycin resistance in escherichia coli analyzed by transduction. Genetics 45:60-2 Ja '60

Lamanna, Carl, and Mallette, Manney Frank. Basic bacteriology, its biological and chemical background. 2d ed Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Rogers, D. E. Host mechanisms which act to remove bacteria from the blood stream. Bact R 24:62-5 Mr '60

Sneath, P. H. A. Study of the bacterial genus chromobacterium. Iowa St J Sci 34:471-500 F '60

See also
Azotobacter
Clostridium
Color of bacteria
Endotoxin
Enterobacteriaceae
Escherichia coli
Fresh water bacteria
Growth (bacteria)
Growth regulating substances (bacteria)
Listeria
Metabolism (bacteria)
Microorganisms
Mutation (bacteria)
Mycobacterium
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Rickettsia
Salmonella
Streptococci
Streptomyces
Vibrio fetus
Viruses

Cell walls

See Cell walls

Characterization

Fitz-James, P. C. and Young, I. E. Comparison of species and varieties of the genus bacillus; structure and nucleic acid content of spores. J Bact 78:753-4 D '59

Fregnan, G. B. and others. Biological and chemical studies on mycobacteria; relationship of colony morphology to mycoside content for mycobacterium kansasii and mycobacterium fortuitum. J Bact 82:526-7 O '61

Gilmour, M. N. and others. Classification of organisms termed leptotrichia (leptothrix) buccalis. Bact R 25:140-1, 150-1, 160-1, 170-1 Je '61

Hesseltine, C. W. Relationships of the actinomycetales. Mycologia 52:472-4 My '60

Kutzner, H. J. and Waksman, S. A. Streptomyces coelicolor Müller and streptomyces violaceoruber Waksman and Curtis, two distinctly different organisms. J Bact 78: 536-8 O '59

Meyer, M. E. and Cameron, H. S. Metabolic characterization of the genus brucella. J Bact 82:394-5, 400, 409-10, 952-3 S, D '61

Pridham, T. G. and Lyons, A. J. Streptomyces albus (Rossi-Doria) Waksman et Henrici: taxonomic study of strains labeled streptomyces albus. J Bact 81:440-1 Mr '61

Culture

See Bacteriology—Cultures and culture media

Enzyme content

See Enzymes, Bacterial

Evolution

Ravin, A. W. Origin of bacterial species; genetic recombination and factors limiting it between bacterial populations. Bact R 24: 217-20 Je '60

Genetic research

Landman, O. E. and Ginoza, H. S. Genetic nature of stable L forms of salmonella paratyphi. J Bact 81:885-6 Je '61

McClintock, B. Some parallels between gene control systems in maize and in bacteria. Am Natur 95:276-7 S '61

Ravin, A. W. Origin of bacterial species; genetic recombination and factors limiting it between bacterial populations. Bact R 24: 217-20 Je '60

Soffer, R. L. Enzymatic expression of genetic units of function concerned with galactose metabolism in escherichia coli. J Bact 82: 477-8 O '61

Suskind, S. R. Microbial genetics in the USSR. Q R Biol 35:76-9 Mr '60

Watanabe, T. and Fukasawa, T. Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in enterobacteriaceae. J Bact 81:677-8, 683; 82: 209 My, Ag '61

Growth

See Growth (bacteria)

Inactivation

Stuy, J. H. Studies on the radiation inactivation of microorganisms. J Bact 78:57-8; 79: 715 Jl '59, My '60

Interference

Mika, L. A. and others. Studies on mixed infections. J Bact 76:441; 77:188, 192-3 O '58, F '59

Morphology

Fregnan, G. B. and others. Biological and chemical studies on mycobacteria; relationship of colony morphology to mycoside content for mycobacterium kansasii and mycobacterium fortuitum. J Bact 82:526-7 O '61

Hardy, P. H. and Nell, E. E. Influence of osmotic pressure on the morphology of the Reiter treponeme. J Bact 82:977-8 D '61

Landman, O. E. and Ginoza, H. S. Genetic nature of stable L forms of salmonella paratyphi. J Bact 81:885-6 Je '61

Panos, C. and others. Streptococcal L forms. J Bact 78:252, 867; 80:343 Ag, D '59, S '60

Salton, M. R. J. Anatomy of the bacterial surface. Bact R 25:95-9 Je '61

Weibull, C. and Beckman, H. Growth of bacterial L forms and bacterial protoplasts. J Bact 79:647-9 My '60

Wood, W. B. Phagocytosis, with particular reference to encapsulated bacteria. Bact R 24:47-9 Mr '60

Motility

Costerton, J. W. F. and others. Observations on the motility and the structure of vitreoscilla. Can J Microbiol 7:336-8 Je '61

Nutrition

Bánhidi, Z. G. Activation of the disulfide forms of thiamine and its phosphates as growth factors for lactobacillus fermenti. J Bact 79:189-90 F '60

Bryant, M. P. and others. Observations on the nutrition of bacteroides succinogenes, a ruminal cellulolytic bacterium. J Dairy Sci 42:1845-7 N '59

Campbell, L. L. and Sniff, E. E. Folic acid requirement of bacillus coagulans. J Bact 78:270-1 Ag '59

Doak, G. O. and others. Ionic requirements of treponema pallidum. J Bact 77:327; 78: 708 Mr, N '59

Smith, J. L. and Higuchi, K. Studies on the nutrition and physiology of pasteurella pestis. J Bact 79:542-3; 81:608 Ap '60, Ap '61

Physiology

Black, S. H. and Gerhardt, P. Permeability of bacterial spores. J Bact 82:748-9, 759-60 N '61

BACTERIA—Physiology—*Continued*

Costerton, J. W. F. and others. Observations on the motility and the structure of vitreoscilla. Can J Microbiol 7:336-8 Je '61

Smith, J. L. and Higuchi, K. Studies on the nutrition and physiology of pasteurella pestis. J Bact 79:542-3; 81:608 Ap '60, Ap '61

Symposium on initiation of bacterial growth. Bact R 23:250-72 '59 incl bibliog

Reproduction

Spitznagel, J. K. and Sharp, D. G. Magnesium and sulfate ions as determinants in the growth and reproduction of mycobacterium bovis. J Bact 78:461-2 O '59

Resistance

Mandell, J. D. and others. Resistance and cross-resistance of escherichia coli mutants to anticancer agents: 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. J Bact 81:423-4 Mr '61

Watanabe, T. and Fukasawa, T. Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in enterobacteriaceae. J Bact 81:677-8, 683; 82: 209 My, Ag '61

Weiss, E. and others. Inhibition by acetylsalicylic acid of rickettsial strains resistant to *p*-aminobenzoic acid. J Bact 78:440 S '59

Respiration

Meyer, M. E. and Cameron, H. S. Metabolic characterization of the genus brucella. J Bact 82:394-5, 400, 409-10, 952-3 S, D '61

Stewart, J. E. and others. Bacterial hydrocarbon oxidation. J Bact 78:448, 730 S, N '59

Viability and virulence

Koch, A. L. Death of bacteria in growing culture. J Bact 77:628-9 My '59

Perlasca, G. Relationships among isolates of pseudomonas syringae pathogenic on stone fruit trees. Phytopathology 50:898-9 D '60

BACTERIA, Agar-digesting

Swartz, M. N. and Gordon, N. Agarase from an agar-digesting bacterium. J Bact 77:409 Ap '59

BACTERIA, Effect of amino acids on

Aaronson, S. Mode of action of azaserine on gaffkya homari. J Bact 77:551 My '59

BACTERIA, Effect of carbon dioxide on

Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. CO_2-dependent fermentation of glucose by cytophaga succinicans. J Bact 81:145-6 Ja '61

Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. Cytophaga succinicans sp. n., a facultatively anaerobic, aquatic myxobacterium. J Bact 81:138 Ja '61

BACTERIA, Effect of chemicals on

Rode, L. J. and Foster, J. W. Germination of bacterial spores with alkyl primary amines. J Bact 81:779 My '61

BACTERIA, Effect of copper on

Hirsch, H. M. Small colony variants of escherichia coli; mode of action of copper in variant recovery and population dynamics of cultures containing variants. J Bact 81:457-8 Mr '61

BACTERIA, Effect of glucose on

Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli; analysis of maintenance. J Bact 78: 611-12 N '59

Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Physiology of the inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli. J Bact 78:635 N '59

BACTERIA, Effect of light on

Frank, H. A. and Willits, C. O. Sterilizing effect of sunlight on maple sap in transparent tubes. Ap Microbiol 8:145 My '60

See also

Phototaxis

BACTERIA, Effect of magnesium on

Spitznagel, J. K. and Sharp, D. G. Magnesium and sulfate ions as determinants in the growth and reproduction of mycobacterium bovis. J Bact 78:461-2 O '59

BACTERIA, Effect of moisture on

Wodzinski, R. J. and Frazier, W. C. Moisture requirements of bacteria. J Bact 79:577-8; 81:358, 365, 407-8, 415 Ap '60, Mr '61

BACTERIA, Effect of nitrous acid on

Zamenhof, S. Gene unstabilization induced by heat and nitrous acid. J Bact 81:116-17 Ja '61

BACTERIA, Effect of other bacteria on. See Bacteria—Interference

BACTERIA, Effect of radiation on

Kelner, A. and Jacobs, L. L. Ultraviolet-induced abnormal growth in escherichia coli; the influence of yeast extract and of photoreactivation. J Bact 77:293-5 Mr '59

Levinson, H. S. and Hyatt, M. T. Some effects of heat and ionizing radiation on spores of bacillus megaterium. J Bact 80: 451 O '60

Stuy, J. H. Studies on the radiation inactivation of microorganisms. J Bact 78:57-8; 79: 715 Jl '59, My '60

BACTERIA, Effect of sulfur on

Spitznagel, J. K. and Sharp, D. G. Magnesium and sulfate ions as determinants in the growth and reproduction of mycobacterium bovis. J Bact 78:461-2 O '59

BACTERIA, Effect of temperature on

Alford, J. A. and Elliott, L. E. Lipolytic activity of microorganisms at low and intermediate temperatures. Food Res 25:302-3 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:238, 524 My, S '61

Levinson, H. S. and Hyatt, M. T. Some effects of heat and ionizing radiation on spores of bacillus megaterium. J Bact 80: 451 O '60

Walker, H. W. and others. Chemical composition and heat resistance of some aerobic bacterial spores. J Bact 82:965-6 D '61

Zamenhof, S. Gene unstabilization induced by heat and by nitrous acid. J Bact 81:116-17 Ja '61

See also

Bacteria, Psychrophilic

BACTERIA, Effect of X rays on

Kada, T. and others. Some biochemical factors in X-ray induced mutation in bacteria. Genetics 46:701-2 Je '61

Powers, E. L. and others. Storage, transfer, and utilization of energy from X-rays in dry bacterial spores. Radiation Res sup2: 118-19 My '60

BACTERIA, Halophilic

Sreenivasan, A. Red halophilic bacteria. Madras Univ J serB 29:191-7 Ag '59

BACTERIA, Marine

Carlucci, A. F. and Pramer, D. Factors affecting the survival of bacteria in sea water. Ap Microbiol 7:391-2 N '59

Sieburth, J. M. Soviet aquatic bacteriology: a review of the past decade. Q R Biol 35: 200-5 S '60

BACTERIA, Nitrifying

See also

Nitrification

Rhizobium

Root tubercles

BACTERIA, Pathogenic

Dubos, René Jules, ed. Bacterial and mycotic infections of man. 3d ed Lippincott '58 incl bibliog

Jansen, B. C. Beta toxin of clostridium welchii type B, Wilsdon, in relation to the production of a vaccine against lamb dysentery. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:547-9 My '61

Maestrone, G. and Coffin, D. L. In vitro drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated from small animals. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:553-4 Je 1 '60

See also

Bacillus diphtheriae

Bacillus tuberculosis

Microorganisms, Pathogenic

Salmonella

Staphylococci

Streptococci

BACTERIA, Photosynthetic

Stanier, R. Y. Photosynthetic mechanisms in bacteria and plants: development of a unitary concept. Bact R 25:15-17 Mr '61

BACTERIA, Phytopathogenic

Stapp, Carl. Bacterial plant pathogens; tr. by A. Schoenfeld. Oxford '61 incl bibliog

BACTERIA, Pleuropneumonia-like

Rothblatt, G. H. and Smith, P. F. Nonsaponifiable lipids of representative pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 82:490-1 O '61

BACTERIA, Psychrophilic

Ingraham, J. L. and Stokes, J. L. Psychrophilic bacteria. Bact R 23:106-8 S '59

Schultze, W. D. and Olson, J. C. Studies on psychrophilic bacteria. J Dairy Sci 43: 350, 356-7 Mr '60

Witter, L. D. Psychrophilic bacteria—a review. J Dairy Sci 44:1001-15 My '61

BACTERIA, Thermophilic

Tendler, M. D. Studies on thermophilic actinomycetes. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:29-30 Ja '59

BACTERIAL cells

Bergersen, F. J. Biochemical pathways in legume root nodule nitrogen fixation. Bact R 24:249-50 Je '60

BACTERIAL cells—*Continued*

Campbell, J. N. and others. Extracellular material elaborated by micrococcus sodonensis. J Bact 82:837 D '61

Chao, K. C. and Foster, J. W. Glutamic acid-producing bacillus. J Bact 77:724-5 Je '59

Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of ultrathin sections of bacteria. J Bact 78:104 Jl '59

Dewitt, C. W. and others. Sialic acids (N,7-O-diacetylneuraminic acid and N-acetylneuraminic acid) in escherichia coli. J Bact 82:847-8, 856 D '61

Dolin, M. I. Oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by clostridium perfringens. J Bact 77:391-2, 401-2 Ap '59

Ezekiel, D. H. Rapidly labeled fractions of ribonucleic acid in bacillus megaterium. J Bact 80:129-30 Jl '60

Frank, L. H. and DeMoss, R. D. On the biosynthesis of pyocyanine. J Bact 77:782 Je '59

Gastambide-Odier, M. Determination of dehydrogenases in atypical strains and in other mycobacteria. J Bact 77:751-2 Je '59

Hamilton, R. D. and Wolfe, R. S. Pyruvate exchange reactions in bacillus macerans. J Bact 78:258 Ag '59

Heidelberger, M. and others. Immunochemistry of the pneumococcal types II, V, and VI. J Bact 80:151-3; 82:925-6 Ag '60, D '61

Kada, T. and others. Some biochemical factors in X-ray induced mutation in bacteria. Genetics 46:701-2 Je '61

Keeler, R. F. and Gray, M. L. Antigenic and related biochemical properties of listeria monocytogenes. J Bact 80:691-2 N '60

Knaysi, G. Chemical composition of the granules of mycobacterium thamnopheos, with special reference to their biological identity and the chemical nature of volutin. J Bact 77:543-4 My '59

Long, S. K. and Williams, O. B. Lipids of bacillus stearothermophilus. J Bact 79:636-7 My '60

Nakata, H. M. and Halvorson, H. O. Biochemical changes occurring during growth and sporulation of bacillus cereus. J Bact 80:810 D '60

Petty, M. A. Introduction to the origin and biochemistry of microbial halometabolites. Bact R 25:125-30 Je '61

Rothblatt, G. H. and Smith, P. F. Nonsaponifiable lipids of representative pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 82:490-1 O '61

Salton, M. R. J. Anatomy of the bacterial surface. Bact R 25:95-9 Je '61

Schwab, J. H. and Sharpless, E. A. Intracellular hemolysins of group A streptococci. J Bact 71:99, 107; 79:495, 501 Ja '56, Ap '60

Shockley, T. E. and Pride, H. S. D-Sorbitol-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from lactobacillus casei. J Bact 77:700 Je '59

Stewart, J. E. and others. Bacterial hydrocarbon oxidation. J Bact 78:448, 730 S, N '59

Udaka, S. and others. Lactic oxidase of pneumococcus. J Bact 78:725 N '59

Vennes, J. W. and Gerhardt, P. Antigenic analysis of cell structures isolated from bacillus megaterium. J Bact 77:591-2 My '59

Widra, A. Metachromatic granules of microorganisms. J Bact 78:669-70 N '59

See also
Cell division (bacteriology)
Cell walls
Enzymes, Bacterial
Protoplasts

BACTERIAL enzymes See Enzymes, Bacterial

BACTERIAL fermentation. See Fermentation, Bacterial

BACTERIAL spores

Black, S. H. and Gerhardt, P. Permeability of bacterial spores. J Bact 82:748-9, 759-60 N '61

Doi, R. and others. Intermediate metabolism of aerobic spores. J Bact 77:53-4 Ja '59

Fitz-James, P. C. and Young, I. E. Comparison of species and varieties of the genus bacillus; structure and nucleic acid content of spores. J Bact 78:753-4 D '59

Gollakota, K. G. and Halvorson, H. O. Biochemical changes occurring during sporulation of bacillus cereus; inhibition of sporulation by α-picolinic acid. J Bact 79:7-8 Ja '60

Halvorson, Halvor Orin, ed. Spores II; a symposium held at Allerton Park, Ill, Oct. 22-23, 1960, under the auspices of the Univ. of Ill. and with the support of the Office of naval research. Burgess '61 incl bibliog

Levinson, H. S. and Hyatt, M. T. Some effects of heat and ionizing radiation on spores of bacillus megaterium. J Bact 80:451 O '60

Nakata, H. M. and Halvorson, H. O. Biochemical changes occurring during growth and sporulation of bacillus cereus. J Bact 80:810 D '60

O'Connor, R. and Halvorson, H. Intermediate metabolism of aerobic spores. J Bact 78:850-1 D '59

O'Connor, R. J. and Halvorson, H. O. L-Alanine dehydrogenase: a mechanism controlling the specificity of amino acid-induced germination of bacillus cereus spores. J Bact 82:712-13 N '61

Powers, E. L. and others. Storage, transfer, and utilization of energy from X-rays in dry bacterial spores. Radiation Res sup2:118-19 My '60

Rode, L. J. and Foster, J. W. Germination of bacterial spores with alkyl primary amines. J Bact 81:779 My '61

Walker, H. W. and others. Chemical composition and heat resistance of some aerobic bacterial spores. J Bact 82:965-6 D '61

BACTERIAL virus. See Bacteriophage

BACTERIAL wilt. See Wilt diseases

BACTERIOLOGICAL control of insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Bacteriological control

BACTERIOLOGICAL laboratories

Safety measures

Sulkin, S. E. Laboratory-acquired infections. Bact R 25:207-9 S '61

Wedum, A. G. Control of laboratory airborne infection. Bact R 25:214-16 S '61

BACTERIOLOGY

Abstracts. See numbers of Wallerstein laboratories, New York. Communications thru 1960

Abstracts of bioanalytic technology. Council of Am. bioanalysts. See numbers

Lamanna, Carl, and Mallette, Manney Frank. Basic bacteriology, its biological and chemical background. 2d ed Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Notre Dame, Indiana. University. Lobund institute. Germ free life studies; ed. by James A. Reyniers [and others] (Lobund reps, no3) Univ. of Notre Dame press '60 p5-6, 159-71, 182

Salle, Anthony Joseph. Fundamental principles of bacteriology. 5th ed McGraw '61 incl bibliog

See also
Anaerobiosis
Bacterial cells
Bacterial spores
Bacteriolysis
Bacteriophage
Dairy bacteriology
Fermentation
Growth regulating substances (bacteria)
Microorganisms
Serological reactions—Bacteria
Sewage—Purification—Biological treatment
Starters (dairy products)
Variation (bacteriolgy)
Veterinary bacteriology
also subhead Bacteriology under the following subjects
Food
Food, Frozen
Intestines
Meat
Milk
Mouth
Poultry
Respiratory organs
Sea water
Soils
Stomach
Water

Classification

Colwell, R. R. and Liston, J. Taxonomic relationships among the pseudomonads. J Bact 82:14 Jl '61

See also
Bacteria—Characterization

Cultures and culture media

Hampp, E. G. and Nevin, T. A. Substitution of known compounds for ascitic fluid in the cultivation of borrelia vincentii. J Bact 77:803 Je '59

Schmidt, N. J. and Lennette, E. H. Virology on the bookshelf. Am J Pub Health 51:515-16 Ap '61

Shepard, C. C. Nonacid-fast bacteria and HeLa cells; their uptake and subsequent intracellular growth. J Bact 77:713-14 Je '59

BACTERIOLOGY—Cultures and culture media —*Continued*

Silverman, M. P. and Lundgren, D. G. Studies on the chemoautotrophic iron bacterium ferrobacillus ferrooxidans. J Bact 77:647; 78:331 My. S '59

Wodzinski, R. J. and Frazier, W. C. Moisture requirements of bacteria. J Bact 79:577-8; 81:358, 365, 407-8, 415 Ap '60, Mr '61

Laboratory methods

Schmidt, N. J. and Lennette, E. H. Virology on the bookshelf. Am J Pub Health 51:515-16 Ap '61

Technique

Bretz, H. W. and Hartsell, S. E. Quantitative evaluation of defrosted escherichia coli. Food Res 24:374-5 Jl '59

Rotman, B. Uses of ion exchange resins in microbiology. Bact R 24:258-60 Je '60

Silverman, M. P. and Lundgren, D. G. Studies on the chemoautotrophic iron bacterium ferrobacillus ferrooxidans. J Bact 77:647; 78:331 My, S '59

See also

Micrurgy
Sterilization

BACTERIOLYSIS

Barksdale, L. and others. Toxinogeny in corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Bact 81:539-40 Ap '61

Noller, E. C. and Hartsell, S. E. Bacteriolysis of enterobacteriaceae. J Bact 81:491, 499 Mr '61

Ralston, D. J. and others. Lysis of brucellae by the combined action of glycine and a lysozyme-like agent from rabbit monocytes. J Bact 82:352-3 S '61

Shockman, G. D. and others. Lysis of streptococcus faecalis. J Bact 81:42-3 Ja '61

Symposium on the biology of cells modified by viruses or antigens. Bact R 23:202-49 D '59 incl bibliog

BACTERIOPHAGE

Bertani, G. Sensitivities of different bacteriophage species to ionizing radiations. J Bact 79:391-3 Mr '60

Frisch, D. M. and others. Effects of 5-bromodeoxycytidine in escherichia coli and bacteriophage. J Bact 79:671-3 My '60

Hatano, M. and Kurokawa, M. Development of host range mutants through the interaction of two closely related temperate phages in corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Bact 80:162-3 Ag '60

Nester, E. W. and Spizizen, J. Role of one-carbon precursors in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in bacteriophage-infected and growing cells of escherichia coli. J Bact 82:873-4 D '61

Symposium on the biology of cells modified by viruses or antigens. Bact R 23:202-49 D '59 incl bibliog

Takeya, K. and others. Light and electron microscope studies of mycobacterium-mycobacteriophage interactions. J Bact 78: 312, 319 S '59

BADEN

History

Bibliographie der badischen geschichte; begründet von Friedrich Lautenschlager; v3, Allgemeine literatur im anschlüss an band 1 und 2 bis einschliesslich 1959, bearb. von Werner Schulz. Kohlhammer '61 391p

BADT, Kurt, 1890-

Gosebruch, Martin, ed. Festschrift Kurt Badt zum siebzigsten geburtstage; beiträge aus kunst- und geistesgeschichte [unter mitarbeit von Rudolf Arnheim et al] De Gruyter '61 p315-16

BAGANDA

Fallers, Margaret Chave. Eastern lacustrine Bantu (Ganda and Soga). (Ethnographic survey of Africa: East central Africa, pt 11) Int. African inst. '60 p74-81

BAGEHOT, Walter, 1826-1877

Bagehot, Walter. Walter Bagehot; a study of his life and thought, together with a sel. from his political writings, by Norman St. John-Stevas. Eyre '59 p463-5

BAGGE, Algot, 1875-

International law association. Swedish branch. Liber amicorum of congratulations to Algot Bagge . . . on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, July 19, 1955; eds: the Swedish branch of the Association [and] the Swedish assn. for int. maritime law. The association '56 p267-9

BAHAISM

Ferraby, John. All things made new; a comprehensive outline of the Bahá'í faith. Bahá'í pub. '60 p308-9

BAINTON, Roland Herbert, 1894-

Bainton, Roland Herbert. Early and medieval Christianity. (His Coll. papers in church history, ser 1) Beacon press '62 p249-55

Littell, Franklin Hamlin, ed. Reformation studies; essays in honor of Roland H. Bainton [bibliog. of Professor Bainton's writings on the reformation period, comp. by R. P. Morris] John Knox press '62 p251-3

BAITS, Poison. See Poison baits

BAJA CALIFORNIA. See California, Lower

BAKED products

Preservation

Neumann, Wilhelm. Die frischhaltung von backwaren durch kälteanwendung. (Deutscher kältetechnischer verein. Abh, no 13) Müller '58 p95-9

BAKER, Manly Benson, 1877-1958

Ambrose, J. W. Memorial to Manly Benson Baker. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:113 '60

BAKER, Polly (literary hoax)

Hall, Max. Benjamin Franklin & Polly Baker; the history of a literary deception. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 168-84

BAKERS and bakeries

Abstracts on baking materials and processing. See numbers of Bakers digest

BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas, 1896-

Ecclesia; een bundel opstellen aangeboden aan Prof Dr J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink ter gelegenheid van zijn vijfentwintigjarig ambtsjubileum als hoogleraar der Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden. Nijhoff '59 p252-6

BAKING

Abstracts on baking materials and processing. See numbers of Bakers digest

Matz, Samuel, ed. Bakery; technology and engineering. AVI '60 incl bibliog

See also

Dough

BALANCE of payments

Kenen, Peter B. British monetary policy and the balance of payments, 1951-1957. (Harvard univ. Harvard economic studies, 116) Harvard univ. press '60 p299-313

Rupprecht, L. P. Balance of payments problem. Bsns Lit 33:15-18 Ap '61 annot

Wasserman, Max Judd, and Hultman, Charles W. Modern international economics; a balance of payments approach. Simmons-Boardman '62 incl bibliog annot

BALANCE of power

Gareau, Frederick Henry, ed. Balance of power and nuclear deterrence; a bk. of readings. Houghton '62 p211-15

BALANCE of trade

Tsiang, S. C. Role of money in trade-balance stability: synthesis of the elasticity and absorption approaches. Am Econ R 51:935-6 D '61

See also

Mercantile system

BALANCE sheets. See Financial statements

BALANCES

Gordon, S. and Campbell, C. Automatic and recording balances. Anal Chem 32:288R-289R Ap '60

See also

Thermobalances

BALFOUR declaration

Stein, Leonard Jacques. Balfour declaration. Simon & Schuster '61 p665-70 annot

BALKAN states

Munich. Südost-institut. Südosteuropa bibliographie, 1945-50[-1951-1955] (V 1, pt2, V2) Oldenbourg '59-'60 2v

BALLADS

Browne, Charles A. Story of our national ballads; rev. by Willard A. Heaps. rev ed Crowell '60 p287-96

Hodgart, Matthew John Caldwell, and Worthington, Mabel Parker. Song in the works of James Joyce. Columbia univ. press '59 p212-17

Hubbard, Lester A. ed. Ballads and songs from Utah; music transcription by Kenley W. Whitelock. Univ. of Utah press '61 p464-6

Niles, John Jacob, comp. Ballad book. Houghton '61 p352-5

BALLANCHE, Pierre Simon, 1776-1847

Roos, Jacques. Les idées philosophiques de Victor Hugo; Ballanche et Victor Hugo. Nizet '58 p 145-51

BALLET

Zamora, F. and Díez Poyatos, J. L. Danza y bailes regionales. Libro Esp 2:370-9 Je '59

BALLET—*Continued*

Zamora, F. and Ortega, L. Técnica de la danza y del baile. Libro Esp 2:219-28 Ap '59

BALLISTIC missiles. See Guided missiles

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Noordergraaf, Abraham. Physical basis of ballistocardiography. Excelsior '56 p 142-7

BALLS, William Lawrence, 1882-1960

Harland, S. C. William Lawrence Balls. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 13-16)

BALZAC, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Année balzacienne, 1960[-1962] Groupe d'études balzaciennes '60-'62 3v 1960, p223-7; 1961, p373-9, 381-8; 1962, p383-7, 389-95

Bibliographie. See numbers of Etudes balzaciennes thru March 1960

George, Albert Joseph. Books by Balzac; a checklist of bks. by Honoré de Balzac; comp. from the papers of William Hobart Royce, presently in the Syracuse univ. collection. Syracuse univ. press '60 90p annot

Œuvres de Balzac. Biblio 28:16 N '60

Syracuse university. Library. Honoré Balzac; an exhibit of sels. from the William Hobart Royce Balzac coll. of the Lena R. Arents rare book room, May-June 1960. The library '60 15p

BAMBOO

Dehra, India. Forest research institute. Silviculture branch. Annotated bibliography of bamboo. The institute '60 121p

BANACH spaces

Hoffman, Kenneth. Banach spaces of analytic functions. (Prentice-Hall ser. in modern analysis) Prentice-Hall '62 p209-13

BANANAS

McGahan, M. W. Studies on the seed of banana. Am J Bot 48:208, 637 Mr, Ag '61

Simmonds, N. W. Bananas. Longmans '59 p427-31

Steward, F. C. and others. Physiological investigations of the banana plant. Ann Bot 24:113-16, 146, 157 Ja '60

Diseases and pests

Goos, R. D. and others. Botryodiplodia theobromae and its association with musa species. Mycologia 53:275-7 My '61

Meredith, D. S. Studies on gloeosporium musarum Cke. & Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. Ann Ap Biol 48:289-90, 528, 835-6; 49:674 Jl-D '60, D '61

Pont, W. Epidemiology and control of banana leaf spot (mycosphaerella musicola Leach) in north Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 17:270-2 D '60

Pont, W. Three leaf speckle diseases of the banana in Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 17:308-9 D '60

Stover, R. H. and others. Studies on fusarium wilt of bananas. Can J Bot 37:255; 38:61, 993-4; 39:206; 40:1471, 1480-1 Mr '59, Ja, N '60, Ja '61, N '62

BANCROFT, Joseph Austen, 1882-1957

Pelletier, R. A. Memorial to Joseph Austen Bancroft. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:101-2 '59

BANDS (music)

Goldman, Richard Franko. Wind band, its literature and technique. Allyn '62 p272-8

BANK holding companies

Fischer, Gerald C. Bank holding companies. Columbia univ. press '61 p 197-206

Lamb, W. Ralph. Group banking; a form of banking concentration and control in the United States. Rutgers univ. press '62 p315-22

BANK investments

Lyon, Roger A. Investment portfolio management in the commercial bank. (Rutgers banking ser) Rutgers univ. press '61 p206-10)

BANKING as a profession

Neal, Harry Edward. Money masters; your career in banking. Messner '61 p 181-3

Paradis, Adrian A. New look in banking; careers for young women in finance. McKay '61 p201-3

BANKRUPTCY

Mersky, R. Selected material on the literature of bankruptcy. Vanderbilt Law R 15:227-39 D '61 annot

BANKS and banking

Annual book survey. Banker 110:808-18, 829-33; 111:822-7+, 847-51; 112:800-5+, 821-5 D '60, D '61, D '62

Corns, Marshall C. Practical operations and management of a bank. Bankers pub. co. '62 2v v2, p925-8

Harriss, Clement Lowell. Money and banking. Allyn '61 p536-9

Hart, Albert Gailord, and Kenen, Peter B. Money, debt, and economic activity. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Kent, Raymond Patrick. Money and banking. 4th ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

Kreps, Clifton H. Money, banking and monetary policy. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Stonier graduate school of banking, New York. Cumulative catalogue of theses, 1937-1961. The school '62 188p

See also

Agricultural credit
Bank holding companies
Bank investments
Building and loan associations
Credit
Federal reserve banks
Interest and usury
Investment banking
Investments
Investments, Foreign
Money
Savings banks

Branch banks

Butt, Paul D. Branch banking and economic growth in Arizona and New Mexico. (N.Mex. studies in business and economics, no7) Bur. of business research, Univ. of N.Mex. '60 p37-9

Investments

See Bank investments

Great Britain

Horsefield, John Keith. British monetary experiments, 1650-1710. Harvard univ. press '60 p275-338

Italy

Miani-Calabrese, Donato. Statistica del credito. Bancaria '59 incl bibliog

Japan

Schiffer, Hubert F. Modern Japanese banking system. Univ. pubs. '62 p235-40

United States

Federal reserve board publications. See numbers of Federal reserve bulletin

Paradis, Adrian A. New look in banking; careers for young women in finance. McKay '61 p201-3

United States. Superintendent of documents. Finance. (Price list 28. 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 25p

History

Govan, Thomas Payne. Nicholas Biddle, nationalist and public banker, 1786-1844. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p415-20

BANTUS

See also

Baganda
Shambala (Bantu tribe)
Soga (Bantu tribe)

BAPTISM

White, Reginald E. O. Biblical doctrine of initiations; a theology of baptism and evangelism. Eerdmans '60 p373-81

BAPTISTS

Starr, Edward Caryl. Baptist bibliography; being a register of ptd. material by and about Baptists; incl. works written against Baptists. Am. Baptists historical soc. '47-'57 5v

See also

Mennonites

Periodicals

Fort Worth, Texas. Southwestern Baptist theological seminary. Fleming library. Union list of Baptist serials. Nemac pubs. '60 381p

BAPTISTS in the United States

Gunn, Jack Winton. Christian heritage; the history of First Baptist church, Grenada, Mississippi. Baptist press '59 p273-7

History

Lumpkin, William Latane. Baptist foundations in the South; tracing through the Separates the influence of the great awakening, 1754-1787. Broadman '61 p 163-6

Sillen, R. W. Hand list of histories of New England Baptist churches which are located in the Andover Newton theological library. (In American theological library association. Summary of proceedings [of the] twelfth annual conference, Boston university school of theology, June 18-20, 1958. The conference '58 p27-46)

Missions

Hall, Gordon Langley. Golden boats from Burma. Macrae Smith co. '61 p251-5

BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée, 1808-1889
Petit, Jacques, and Yarrow, Philip John. Barbey d'Aurevilly, journaliste et critique; bibliographie. (Besançon. Univ. Annales littéraires, v28) Belles lettres '59 97p

BARBOSA, Ruy, 1849-1923
Lacerda, Virgínia Côrtes de, and Real, Regina Monteiro. Rui Barbosa em Haia; cinqüentenário da Segunda conferência da paz, 1907-1957. Casa de Rui Barbosa '57 p 105-31

BARDI, Donato di Niccolò di Betto. See Donatello

BARIUM
FMC corporation. Mineral products division. Barium bibliography; a comprehensive survey of the literature on applications of barium chemicals. The division '61 433p

BARK
Roth, Lillian, and others. Structure, extractives, and utilization of bark; introd. by M. A. Buchanan. (Bibliog. ser, no 191) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 446p annot
Van der Marel, H. W. Determination of P status of hevea brasiliensis by bark analysis. Plant & Soil 12:14-16 Ja '60

BARK beetles
Vité, J. P. Influence of water supply on oleoresin exudation pressure and resistance to bark beetle attack in pinus ponderosa. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:64-6 Ap '61

BARK peeling
Roth, Lillian, and others. Barkers and barking of pulpwood; introd. by John R. Peckham. rev ed (Bibliog. ser, no 190) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 194p annot

BARLACH, Ernst, 1870-1938
Fleming, Willi. Ernst Barlach; wesen und werk. (Sammlung Dalp, v88) Francke '58 p251-3

BARLEY
Arscott, G. H. and others. Use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. Poultry Sci 34:62; 36:1389; 37:123; 39:95; 41:130 My '55, N '57, Ja '58, Ja '60, Ja '62
Djurtoft, Robert. Salt-soluble proteins of barley (hordeum distichum) with a Danish summary. Dansk vitenskabs forlag '61 p223-6
Staudt, G. Origin of cultivated barleys: a discussion. Econ Bot 15:211-12 Jl '61
Wiebe, Gustav A. and Reid, David Alexander. Classification of barley varieties grown in the United States and Canada in 1958. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1224) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p218-23

Genetic research

Reinbergs, E. and Shebeski, L. H. Fertility of barley autotetraploids. Can J Plant Sci 39:106-7; 41:133 Ja '59, Ja '61
Rohde, Charles Raymond, and Pulham, C. F. Genetic studies of winter hardiness in barley. (Research bul. 193) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '60 p46-8

BARNACLES
Barnes, H. and Gonor, J. J. Neurosecretory cells in the cirripede, pollicipes polymerus, J. B. Sowerby. J Marine Res: 17:96-8 N '58
Patel, B. and Crisp, D. J. Rates of development of the embryos of several species of barnacles. Physiol Zoöl 33:119 Ap '60
Utinomi, H. On the world-wide dispersal of a Hawaiian barnacle, balanus amphitrite hawaiiensis Broch. Pac Sci 14:49-50 Ja '60

BARON, Salo Wittmayer, 1895-
Blau, Joseph Leen, and others, eds. Essays on Jewish life and thought; presented in honor of Salo Wittmayer Baron. Columbia univ. press '59 p xv-xxx

BAROQUE architecture. See Architecture, Baroque

BAROQUE art. See Art, Baroque

BAROQUE literature

History and criticism

Beckmann, Adelheid. Motive und formen der deutschen lyrik des 17. jahrhunderts und ihre entsprechungen in der französischen lyrik seit Ronsard; ein beitrag zur vergleichenden literaturgeschichte. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v5) Niemeyer '60 p 135-54
Warnke, Frank J. ed. and tr. European metaphysical poetry; pub. for the Elizabethan club. (Elizabethan club ser, 2) Yale univ. press '61 p306-9

BARRES, Maurice, 1862-1923
Curtis, Michael. Three against the Third Republic: Sorel, Barrès, and Maurras. Princeton univ. press '59 p275-307

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, bart, 1860-1937
Green, Roger Lancelyn. J. M. Barrie. Walck '60 p58-64

BARRIOS, Eduardo, 1884-
Orlandi, Julio, and Ramírez Cid, Alejandro. Eduardo Barrios: obras, estilo, técnica. (Sér. Premios nacionales de literatura, 5) Ed. del Pacífico '60 p 101-18

BARROWS, Harlan H. 1877-1960
Colby, C. C. and White, G. F. Harlan H. Barrows. Assn Am Geog Ann 51:399-400 D '61

BARTHOLITHS
Bieler, B. H. and Wright, H. D. Primary mineralization of uranium-bearing siliceous reef veins in the Boulder batholith, Montana. Econ Geol 55:381-2 Mr '60

BARTLETT, Harley Harris, 1886-1960
Voss, E. G. Harley Harris Bartlett. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:51-6 Ja '61

BARTONELLA
Wigand, Reinhard. Morphologische, biologische und serologische eigenschaften der bartonellen; mit einem geleitwort von E. G. Nauck. Thieme '58 p86-95

BASAL metabolism. See Metabolism

BASALDELLA, Afro, 1912-
Basaldella, Afro. Afro: paintings, gouaches, drawings; introd. by James Johnson Sweeney. (Albums of contemporary art, 1) Modern art ed. '61 p84-5

BASALT
Baragar, W. R. A. Petrology of basaltic rocks in part of the Labrador trough. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1641-3 N '60
McDougall, I. Differentiation of the Tasmanian dolerites: Red Hill dolerite-granophyre association. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:313-15 Mr '62
Searle, E. J. Petrology of the Auckland basalts. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:203-4 My '61
Tasmania. University, Hobart. Department of geology. Dolerite: a symposium held. . . in July 1957. Convener: S. Warren Carey. The university '58 incl bibliog

BASCHWITZ, Kurt, 1886-
Pers, propaganda en openbare mening; een bundel opstellen door vrienden en leerlingen aangeboden aan Professor Dr Kurt Baschwitz ter gelegenheid van zijn 70ste verjaardag op 2 februari 1956. Stenfert Kroese '56 p 191

BASEBALL
Meany, Thomas William. Yankee story. Dutton '60 p218-19
See also
Softball

BASEL
Basler bibliographie, 1956[-1961] Basler Z Gesch & Altertumsk 56 sup:1-50; 57 sup:1-56; 58/59 sup:1-46; 60 sup:1-47; 61 sup:1-56; 62 sup:1-50 '57-'62

BASEL. Universität
Miller, Andreas. Struktur und soziale funktion der Universität Basel. Keller '55 p97-101

BASING-point system
Loescher, Samuel Megau. Imperfect collusion in the cement industry. (Harvard univ. Ser. on competition in Am. industry, 4) Harvard univ. press '59 p315-21

BASKET ball
Basketball guide. September 1961-September 1962; with official rules and standards, Sept. 1961-Sept. 1962; ed: Shirley Winsberg [Basketball references rev. by Kay Rich] (Sports lib. for girls & women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '61 p58-61 annot
Healey, William Albert. High school basketball; coaching, managing, administering. 4th ed (Interstate ser. in physical education, athletics and recreation) Interstate '62 p507-16

BASQUE language
Houghton, Herbert Pierrepont. Introduction to the Basque language: Labourdin dialect. Brill '61 p79

BASQUE literature
Simón Díaz, José. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica; prólogo de Joaquín Entrambasaguas. 2d ed rev & enl Inst. Miguel de Cervantes de filología hispánica. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '60 749p

History and criticism

Michelena, L. La literatura vasca. [bibliog. article] Libro Esp 2:312-13 My '59

BASSANO, Jacopo (Giacomo da Ponte) 1510-1592
Bassano, Jacopo. Jacopo Bassano; commento di Pietro Zampetti. Istituto poligrafico dello stato, Libreria dello stato '58 p63-4

BASSOLS, Narciso, 1898-1959
Narciso Bassols, en memoria [por Clementina B. de Bassols et al] The authors '60 p229-36
BASTARDY. See Illegitimacy
BATHROOMS
Wright, Lawrence. Clean and decent; the fascinating history of the bathroom & the water closet, and of sundry habits, fashions & accessories of the toilet, principally in Great Britain, France, & America. Viking '60 p266-8
BATLLORI, Miguel
Quaderni ibero-americani. Bibliografia del p. Miquel Batllori, S.I; premessa di G. M. Bertini. Arcsal '57 45p
BATRACHIA. See Amphibia
BATS
Goodwin, George Gilbert, and Greenhall, Arthur Mervin. Review of the bats of Trinidad and Tobago; descriptions, rabies infection, and ecology. (Bul. v 122, article 3) Am. museum of natural history '61 p300-1
Novick, A. Orientation in paleotropical bats. J Exp Zool 137:458-9; 138:145-6 Ap-Je '58
Sulkin, S. E. Bat rabies: experimental demonstration of the reservoiring mechanism. Am J Pub Health 52:497-8 Mr '62
Vaughan, Terry A. Functional morphology of three bats; eumops, myotis, macrotus. (Pubs, v 12, no 1) Museum of natural history, Univ. of Kan. '59 p 135-6
BATTERIES, Electric. See Electric batteries
BATTLES
Armstrong, Orland Kay. Fifteen decisive battles of the United States. Longmans '61 p355-9
See also
Alcazar, Battle of, 1578
European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles
Great Britain—History—Civil war, 1642-1649—Campaigns and battles
United States—History—Revolution—Campaigns and battles
United States—History—Civil war—Campaigns and battles
BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre, 1821-1867
Bandy, William Thomas. Baudelaire: an exhibition commemorating the centennial of Les fleurs du mal. Memorial lib. Univ. of Wis. '57 32p
Bandy, W. T. Baudelaire in English: a checklist. Bul Bibliog 23:106-9 My '61 annot
Pia, Pascal. Baudelaire [tr. by Patrick Gregory; bibliog. by Helen R. Lane] (Evergreen profile bk. 22) Grove '61 p 187-91
BAUGH, Albert Croll, 1891-
Pennsylvania. University. Studies in medieval literature in honor of Professor Albert Croll Baugh; ed. by MacEdward Leach [and others] Univ. of Pa. press '61 p 11-18
BAUMGÄRTEL, Friedrich, 1888-
Festschrift Friedrich Baumgärtel zum 70. geburstag, 14. Jan. 1958, gewidmet von den mitarbeitern am Kommentar zum Alten Testament (KAT) überreicht von Johannes Herrmann; für den druck hrsg. von Leonhard Rost [bibliog. by F. Hessel] (Erlanger forschungen. Reihe A: Geisteswissenschaften, v 10) Universitätsbibliothek Erlangen '59 p 197-200
BAUMGARTNER, Walter, 1887-
Baumgartner, Walter. Zum Alten Testament und seiner umwelt; ausgewählte aufsätze. Brill '59 p 1-26
BAUR, Erwin, 1875-1933
Rudorf, Wilhelm, ed. Dreissig jahre züchtungsforschung: zum gedenken an Erwin Baur 16. 4. 1875- 2. 12. 1933; schriftleitung: M. L. Baerecke. Fischer '59 p230-41
BAUXITE
Adams, J. A. S. and Richardson, K. A. Thorium, uranium and zirconium concentrations in bauxite. Econ Geol 55:1673-5 D '60
Font-Altaba, M. and Closas M. J. Bauxite deposit in the paleozoic of Leon, Spain. Econ Geol 55:1290 S '60
Hartman, J. A. Titanium mineralogy of certain bauxites and their parent materials. Econ Geol 54:1404-5 D '59
BAYLE, Pierre, 1647-1706
Labrousse, Elisabeth. Inventaire critique de la correspondance de Pierre Bayle. (Bibliothèque d'histoire de la philosophie) Vrin '61 [i.e. '60] 413p
BEACH flies. See Simuliidae
BEACHES
See also
Sand dunes
BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of, 1804-1881
Bloomfield, Paul. Disraeli. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 138) Longmans '61 p37-9
BEAMS and girders. See Girders
BEANS
See also
Lima beans
Soybeans
BEARINGS
Barwell, F. T. Hydrodynamic lubrication and its implication for journal bearing design. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:509-10 Ag '59
International symposium on gas-lubricated bearings. International symposium on gas-lubricated bearings [papers of the] first Symposium, 1959. U.S. Office of naval research '61 p533-615
Lubrication review; developments in bearings and lubricants; a digest of the literature for 1959-1960. Mech Eng 83:53-69 Ap; 67-80 My '61
Weir, Joel G. Selected bibliography on precision instrument and fluid bearings, with annotations. (U.S. Naval avionics facility, Indianapolis. Research and test dept. Materials rep. no48) Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '57 101p
See also
Friction
Gas lubricated bearings
BEARS
Tigner, James R. and Gilbert, Douglas L. Contribution toward a bibliography on the black bear. (Technical bul. no5) Colo. Dept. of game & fish '60 42p
BEATNIKS
See also
Bohemianism
BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799
Ratermanis, J. B. and Irwin, W. R. Comic style of Beaumarchais. Univ. of Wash. press '61 p 139-40
BEAUTY, Personal
See also
Cosmetics
BEAUTY culture
Wykes-Joyce, Max. Cosmetics and adornment: ancient and contemporary usage. Philosophical lib. '61 p 178-83
BEAVERS
Gard, R. Effects of beaver on trout in Sagehen Creek, California. J Wildlife Mgt 25: 241-2 Jl '61
Yeager, Lee Emmett, and Hay, Keith G. Contribution toward a bibliography on the beaver. (Technical bul. no 1) Colo. Dept. of game & fish '55 103p
BECHER, Johannes Robert, 1891-1958
Werke von Johannes R. Becher; anschaffungsempfehlungen. Bibliothekar 16:442-5 Ap '62
BECKER, Carl, 1873-1945
Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. Carl Becker; a biographical study in Am. intellectual history. Harvard univ. press; Mass. inst. of technology '61 p231-8
BECKER, Carl Heinrich, 1876-1933
Wende, Erich. C. H. Becker, mensch und politiker; ein bibliographischer beitrag zur kulturgeschichte der Weimarer Republik. Deutsche verlags-anstalt '59 p336
BECKER, Howard Paul, 1899-1960
Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p661-8
BECKFORD, William, 1760-1844
Yale university. Library. William Beckford of Fonthill: writer, traveller, collector, caliph, 1760-1844; a brief narrative and catalogue of an exhibition to mark the two hundredth anniversary of Beckford's birth, by Howard B. Gotlieb; with the previously unpub. Journal kept by William Beckford in 1794, ed. by Boyd Alexander. The library '60 100p
BECKMANN, Joachim, 1901-
Beckmann, Joachim. Im kampf für die kirche des Evangeliums; eine auswahl von reden und aufsätzen aus 3 jahrzehnten. Gütersloher verlags-haus G. Mohn '61 p389-95
BEDDING
Foter, M. J. Disinfectants for bedding. Soap & Chem Spec 36:103, 141 Ap-My '60
BEDDING (animals) See Litter (bedding)
BEDFORDSHIRE
Conisbee, Lewis Ralph. Bedfordshire bibliographical notes. (Pubs) Bedfordshire historical soc. '62 333p
BEDS and bedsteads
Eden, Mary, and Carrington, Richard. Philosophy of the bed. Putnam '61 p 113-17
BEDWETTING. See Urine—Incontinence

BEE culture

Eckert, John Edward, and Shaw, Frank Robert. Beekeeping; successor to Beekeeping by Everett F. Phillips. Macmillan '60 p473-517

Fraser, Henry Malcolm. History of beekeeping in Britain. Bee research assn. '58 p92-9

Jaycox, E. R. Effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (apis mellifera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:523 Jl '61

Smith, Francis Godfrey. Beekeeping in the tropics. Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Smith, Maurice V. Queen differentiation and the biological testing of royal jelly. (Memoir 356) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p51-6

Thompson, Victor Carl. Nectar flow and pollen yield in southwestern Arkansas, 1945-1951. (Rep. ser, 94) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ark. '60 p36-8

See also
Royal jelly

BEE milk. See Royal jelly

BEEF

Composition

Doty, Delbert Malcolm, and Pierce, John Cleveland. Beef muscle characteristics as related to carcass grade, carcass weight and degree of aging. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1231) U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p42-5

Grading and standardization

Doty, Delbert Malcolm, and Pierce, John Cleveland. Beef muscle characteristics as related to carcass grade, carcass weight and degree of aging. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1231) U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p42-5

Kiehl, Elmer R. and Rhodes, V. James. Historical development of beef quality and grading standards. (Research bul. 728) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p54-60

BEEKEEPING. See Bee culture

BEERBOHM, Sir Max, 1872-1959

Riewald, Jacobus Gerhardus. Sir Max Beerbohm, man and writer; a critical analysis with a brief life and a bibliography; with a pref. letter by Sir Max Beerbohm. Stephen Greene '61 p213-343 annot

BEES

Heran, H. Die orientierung der bienen im flug. Ergeb Biol 20:234-9 '58

Lindauer, Martin. Communication among social bees. (Harvard bks. in biology, no2) Harvard univ. press '61 p 133-7

Sharma, G. P. and others. Cytology of spermatogenesis in the honey-bee, apis indica (F.) Roy Micros Soc J 79:349-50 F '61

See also
Honey

Development

Dixon, S. E. and Shuel, R. W. Studies in the mode of action of royal jelly in honeybee development. Can J Zool 36:204; 37:813 Ap '58, O '59

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van, 1770-1827

James, Burnett. Beethoven and human destiny. Roy pubs. '60 p 183-5

BEETLES

Atkins, M. D. Study of the flight of the Douglas-fir beetle, dendroctonus pseudotsugae Hopk. (coleoptera: scolytidae). Can Entom 91:291; 92:953-4; 93:474 My '59, D '60, Je '61

Atkins, M. D. and Farris, S. H. Contribution to the knowledge of flight muscle changes in the scolytidae (coleoptera). Can Entom 94:31-2 Ja '62

Dillon, Elizabeth S. and Dillon, Lawrence S. Manual of common beetles of eastern North America. Row '61 p824-65

Hatch, Melville Harrison. Beetles of the Pacific Northwest. (Wash. Univ. Pubs. in biology, v 16) Univ. of Wash. press '53-'57 2v v 1, p245-55; v2, p293-300

Linsley, E. G. Mimetic form and coloration in the cerambycidae (coleoptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:131 Mr '59

Miller, John Martin, and Keen, Frederick Paul. Biology and control of the western pine beetle; a summary of the first fifty years of research. (Misc. pub. 800) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p355-81

Robertson, J. G. Ovariole numbers in coleoptera. Can J Zool 39:262-3 Je '61

Selander, Richard Brent. Bionomics, systematics, and phylogeny of lytta, a genus of blister beetles (coleoptera, meloidae) (Ill. Univ. Ill. biological monographs, no28) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p240-6

See also
Bark beetles
Cerambycidae
Fireflies

BEETS and beet sugar

Drachovská, Miroslava. Fysiologie cukrovky. (Československa akad. věd. Sekce biologicko-lékařská. Studie a prameny, no 33) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 p432-66

Stepanov, M. I. Mechanization of the cultivation and harvesting of sugar beet. (Agricultural mechanization 12) Economic comm. for Europe. United nations '60 p45-51

Williams. W. A. and Ririe, D. Production of sugar beets following winter green manure cropping in California. Soil Sci 21:92, 94 Ja '57

BEHAVIOR. See Etiquette

BEHAVIOR (psychology)

Berlyne, D. E. Conflict, arousal, and curiosity. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '60 p305-36

Bernard, Harold Wright. Human development in western culture. Allyn '62 incl bibliog annot

Biderman, Albert D. and Zimmer, Herbert, eds. Manipulation of human behavior. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Blatt, S. J. Patterns of cardiac arousal during complex mental activity. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:282 S '61

Brown, Judson Seise. Motivation of behavior. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p365-88

Cantril, H. and Smith, P. R. Bibliography of book [sic] and articles referring to research in human behavior from the transactional point of view. 4th rev, June, 1959. (In Kilpatrick, Franklin Peirce, ed. Explorations in transactional psychology [contributors: Adelbert Ames and others] N.Y. univ. press '61 p381-9)

Deutsch, Jaroslav Antonin. Structural basis of behavior. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 175-82

Eriksen, Charles W. ed. Behavior and awareness; a symposium of research and interpretation; contributors: Charles W. Eriksen [and others] Duke univ. press '62 incl bibliog

—Same. J Personality 30:sup 1-158 Je '62 incl bibliog

Haartman, Lars von. Charles Darwin and ethology; the expression of the emotions in man and animals reconsidered. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes biologicae XXII, 7) Munksgaard '60 p25-8

Herbst, P. G. Theory of simple behaviour system. Human Relations 14:92-4, 236-9 F, Ag '61

Lawson, Reed. Learning and behavior. Macmillan '60 p421-42

Luchins, Abraham S. and Luchins, Edith Hirsch. Rigidity of behavior; a variational approach to the affect of einstellung. (Ore. Univ. Monographs. Studies in psychology, no3) Univ. of Ore. bks. '59 p609-23

Mental health book review index, v6[-7] The index '61-'62 2v

Mowrer, Orval Hobart. Learning theory and behavior. Wiley '60 p495-534

Roe, Anne, and Simpson, George Gaylord, eds. Behavior and evolution. Yale univ. press '58 incl bibliog

Russell, Claire, and Russell, William Moy Stratton. Human behavior; a new approach. Little '61 p497-510, 518-19

Shaw, Franklin Julius, ed. Behavioristic approaches to counseling and psychotherapy; a Southeastern psychological assn. symposium. (Ala. Univ. Studies, no 13) Univ. of Ala. '61 incl bibliog

Spence, Kenneth Wartenbee. Behavior theory and learning; sel. papers. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Taylor, James Garden. Behavioral basis of perception; with a mathematical app. to chapter 8 by Seymour Papert. Yale univ. press '62 p365-6

See also
Aggressiveness
Group behavior
Verbal behavior

BEHRENS, Peter, 1868-1940

Bibliografia. Casabella no240:55 Je '60

BELFAST. Queen's university
Moody, Theodore William, and Beckett, James Camlin. Queen's, Belfast, 1845-1949; the history of a university. Faber '59 2v v2, p875-936

BELGIAN Congo. See Congo, Belgian

BELGIAN literature (Flemish) See Flemish literature

BELGIAN prose fiction

History and criticism

Russell, James Anderson. Romance and realism; trends in Belgo-Dutch prose literature. H. J. Paris '59 p 161-4

BELGIANS in the United States
Smet, Antoine de. Voyageurs belges aux Etat-Unis du XVII^e siècle à 1900; notices bio-bibliographiques. The author '59 incl bibliog

BELGIUM
Belgium. Bibliothèque royale de Belgique. Bibliographie de Belgique. Fascicule spécial: Liste annuelle des publications d'auteurs belges à l'ètranger et des publications étrangers relatives à la Belgique acquises par la Bibliothèque. The library '59 39p

Antiquities

Laet, Siegfried J. de, and Glasbergen, Willem. De voorgeschiedenis der Lage Landen. Wolters '59 p 197-206

Colonies

Heyse, Théodore. Contributions au progrès des sciences morales, politiques et économiques relatives aux territoires d'outre-mer; relevés bibliographiques. (Bibliog. belgica 57, 59) Comm. belge de bibliog '61 2v

See also
Congo, Belgian

Commerce

Laloux, Dominique. Essai sur l'expansion commerciale belge dans le monde. (Liége. Univ. Séminaire de sociologie. Sciences sociales et administration des affaires, 2) Vaillant-Carmanne '59 p263-70

History

Bibliographie de l'histoire de Belgique, 1954[-1960] R Belge Philol & Hist 33 no3:737-72; no4:997-1035; 34 no3:851-88; no4:1206-47; 35 no3/4:963-1068; 36 no3:877-929; no4:1393-1444; 37 no4:967-1060; 38 no4:1082-1186; 39 no4: 1159-1246 '55-'61
Bulletin d'histoire de Belgique en 1958-1959 [-1960-1961] R Nord 42:95-150; 43:69-116; 44:109-54 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62
Cosemans, Arthur, and Heyse, Théodore. Contribution à la bibliographie dynastique et nationale. (Cahiers belges et congolais, no23-25, 28-30, 32-33, 35-36) Van Campenhout '54-'61 10v
Devleeshouwer, Robert. Les Belges et le danger de guerre, 1910-1914. (Centre interuniversitaire d'histoire contemporaine. Mémoires, 1) Editions Nauwelaerts '58 p355-63
Gérin, Paul. Bibliographie de l'histoire de Belgique 1789-21 juillet 1831. (Cahiers, 15) Centre interuniversitaire d'histoire contemporaine '60 430p
Seyn, Eugène de. Dictionnaire de l'histoire de Belgique. Solédi '58 p471-83

Kings and rulers

Cosemans, Arthur, and Heyse, Théodore. Contribution à la bibliographie dynastique et nationale. (Cahiers belges et congolais, no23-25, 28-30, 32-33, 35-36) Van Campenhout '54-'61 10v

Politics and government

Lebas, Colette. L'union des catholiques et des libéraux de 1839 à 1847; étude sur les pouvoirs exécutif et législatif. (Centre interuniversitaire d'histoire contemporaine. Mémoires, 3) Editions Nauwelaerts '60 p281-98

BELIEF and doubt
See also
Faith

BELLAMY, Edward, 1850-1898
Bowman, Sylvia E. Year 2000; a critical biography of Edward Bellamy. Bookman associates '58 p346-93

BELLS
See also
Handbells

BELTRAMI, Giacomo Costantino, 1779-1855
Braghieri Giacomini, Waliy. Giacomo Costantino Beltrami, pellegrino alle sorgenti del Mississippi. Edizioni Orobiche '55 p93-106

BELZONI, Giovanni Battista, 1778-1823
Mayes, Stanley. Great Belzoni, archaeologist extraordinary. Walker '61 p321-8

BENAVENTE Y MARTÍNEZ, Jacinto, 1866-1954
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto. Obras completas, con una nota preliminar. Aguilar '59? 11v v 11, p825-9

BENDA, Julien, 1867-1956
Doisy, Marcel. Belphégor et le clerc: essai sur Julien Benda. Dutilleul '60? p 116-22

BENDING
Clark, J. W. and Hill, H. N. Lateral buckling of beams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [St 7 no2559]:193-5 Jl '60
Jombock, J. R. and Clark, J. W. Postbuckling behavior of flat plates. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [ST 5 no2844]:31-3 Je '61
Lee, L. H. N. Inelastic buckling of initially imperfect cylindrical shells subject to axial compression. J Aerospace Sci 29:95 Ja '62
Nash, W. A. Recent advances in the buckling of thin shells. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:530-1 Ag '60

BENEDICTINES
Comptes rendus. See numbers of Revue bénédictine
Kapsner, Oliver Leonard. Benedictine liturgical books in American Benedictine libraries; a progress checklist prepared for the Lib. science sec. of the Am. Benedictine academy. St Vincent college lib. '60 vp
Kapsner, O. L. Benedictine bibliography. Am Benedictine R 12:133-43 Mr '61

History

Bulletin d'histoire bénédictine. R Bénédictine 69:77-116; 70:117-68; 71:169-216; 72:217-76 (at end) '59-'62

BENEDICTUS, Saint, ca 480-547
Kapsner, Oliver Leonard. Rule of Saint Benedict: editions and locations in American Benedictine libraries; a progress checklist, prepared for the Lib. science sec. of the Am. Benedictine academy. St Vincent college lib. '59 31p

BENEFICES, Ecclesiastical
See also
Patronage, Ecclesiastical

BENEFIT societies
Gosden, P. H. J. H. Friendly societies in England, 1815-1875. Barnes & Noble '61 p245-58

BENEVOLENT societies. See Benefit societies

BENGALI literature
Sen, Sukumar. History of Bengali literature; foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Sahitya akademi '60 p419-23

History and criticism

Sen, Sukumar. History of Bengali literature; foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Sahitya akademi '60 p419-23

BENN, Gottfried, 1886-1956
Benn, Gottfried. Primal vision; sel. writings; ed. by E. B. Ashton. New directions '60 p293-4
Buddeberg, E. Probleme um Gottfried Benn; forschungsbericht. Deutsch Vierteljahrs Literaturw & Geistesgesch 34:107-61 My '60
Garnier, Pierre. Gottfried Benn; un demi siècle vécu par un poète allemand. (Critique et création) Silvaire '59 p 145-6
Klemm, Günther. Gottfried Benn. (Dichtung und deutung, no6) Müller '58 p 105-7
Nef, Ernst. Das werk Gottfried Benns. Verlag der Arche '58 p 145-8

BENNETT, George Macdonald, 1892-1959
Haworth, R. D. George Macdonald Bennett. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p33-6)

BENNINGTON, Vermont

Economic conditions

Welter, Rush. Bennington, Vermont: an industrial history; rep. of the Bennington communications study. School of lib. service, Columbia univ. '59 p62-5

BENSON, William Noel, 1885-1957
Hutton, C. O. Memorial to William Noel Benson. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:105-9 '59

BENTHAM, Jeremy, 1748-1832
London. University. University college. Library. Catalogue of manuscripts of Jeremy Bentham in the Library; comp. by A. Taylor Milne. 2d ed Athlone press '62 104p

BERARD, Jean, 1908-1957
Bérard, Jean. Mémorial Jean Bérard. Faculté des lettres de Nancy '58 p63-7

BERDIAEV, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1874-1948
Vallon, Michel Alexander. Apostle of freedom; life and teachings of Nicolas Berdyaev. Philosophical lib. '60 p345-61

BEREND, Eduard, 1883-

Lorenz, R. Bibliographie der veröffentlichungen Eduard Berends. (In Seiffert, Hans Werner, und Zeller, Bernhard. eds. Festgabe für Eduard Berend zum 75. geburstag am 5. dezember 1958 [hrsg] im auftrage der Deutschen akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin und der Deutschen Schillergesellschaft Marbach a. N/Stuttgart. Böhlaus nachf. '59 p467-79)

BERENSON, Bernard, 1865-1959

Spriggs, Sylvia. Berenson; a biography. Houghton '60 p10

BERGEN County, New Jersey

Ransom, J. M. Bergen County; a bibliog. of historical bks, pamphlets and maps, and certain other items pertaining thereto. Bergen County historical soc. '60 28p

BERGGRAV, Eivind Josef, bp, 1884-1959

Johnson, Alex. Eivind Berggrav, God's man of suspense; tr. by Kjell Jordheim with Harriet L. Overholt. Augsburg '60 p221-2

BERGSON, Henri Louis, 1859-1941

Hanna, Thomas, ed. Bergsonian heritage. Columbia univ. press '62 p 167-70

Pflug, Günther. Henri Bergson; quellen und konsequenzen einer induktiven metaphysik. De Gruyter '59 p359-89

BERIBERI

Williams, Robert Runnels. Toward the conquest of beriberi. Harvard univ. press '61 p289-324

BERING Sea

Coachman, L. K. and Barnes, C. A. Contribution of Bering Sea water to the Arctic Ocean. Arctic 14:160-1 S '61

BERKELEY, George, bp. of Cloyne, 1685-1753

Bracken, Harry McFarland. Early reception of Berkeley's immaterialism, 1710-1733. Nijhoff '59 p 116-21

Jessop, Thomas Edmund. George Berkeley. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 113) Longmans '59 p33-6

Leroy, André Louis. George Berkeley. (Les grands penseurs) Presses univs. de France '59 p277-80

BERLIN

Unser Berlin in buch und zeitschrift; aus den neuerwerbungen der Berliner stadtbibliothek und der Ratsbibliothek. Stadtbibliothek. See numbers

Deutsche staatsbibliothek

Berlin. Deutsche staatsbibliothek. Deutsche staatsbibliothek, 1661-1961; v2, Bibliographie; zusammengestellt und bearb. von Peter Kittel. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61 144p

History

Bibliographie zur geschichte der Mark Brandenburg und der Stadt Berlin, 1941-1956. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften. Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften, ser2, v6) Akademie-verlag '61 210p

Industries

Zimm, Alfred. Die entwicklung des industriestandortes Berlin; tendenzen der geographischen lokalisation bei den Berliner industriezweigen von überörtlicher bedeutung, sowie die territoriale stadtentwicklung bis 1945. Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '59 p221-8

BERLIN question (1945-)

Berlin. Freie universität. Otto-Suhr-institut. Berlin—pivot of German destiny; tr. and ed. by Charles B. Robson; introd. by Willy Brandt. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p229-33

Berlin (West Berlin). Landesarchiv. Berlin; behauptung von freiheit und selbstverwaltung, 1946-1948; hrsg. im auftrage des Senats von Berlin. (Schriftenreihe zur Berliner zeitgeschichte, v2) Spitzing '59 p746-57

Gablentz, Otto Martin von der, and others, eds. Dokumente zur Berlin-frage, 1944-1959; mit einem vorwort des regierenden Bürgermeisters Willy Brandt; hrsg. vom Forschungsinst. der Deutschen gesellschaft für auswärtige politik in zusammenarbeit mit dem Senat von Berlin. Oldenbourg '59 p405-8

Steiniger, Peter Alfons, ed. Westberlin; ein handbuch zur Westberlin-frage, erarb. von einem kollektiv von mitarbeitern wissenschaftlicher inst. sowie staatlicher und gesellschaftlicher institutionen. Kongress-verlag '59 p297-304

BERMUDO, Juan, b 1510?

Stevenson, Robert. Juan Bermudo. Nijhoff '60 p3-8 annot

BERN (canton)

Church history

Guggisberg, Kurt. Bernische kirchengeschichte. Haupt '58 p735-61

BERNANOS, Georges, 1888-1948

Aaraas, Hans. Georges Bernanos; v1. 1888-1935. Gyldendal '59 p434-6

Georges Bernanos. Biblio 30:14-15 Ja '62

BERNARD of Clairvaux, Saint, 1090-1153

Janauschek, Leopold. Bibliographia Bernardina; qua Sancti Bernardi primi abbatis Claravallensis operum cum omnium tum singulorum editiones ac versiones, vitas et tractatus de eo scriptos quotquot usque ad finem anni MDCCCXC reperire potuit collegit et adnotavit P Leopoldus Janauschek. Olms '59 558p

BERNOLÁK, Anton, 1762-1813

Bratislava. Univerzita. Knižnica. Bernolákovské tlače Univerzitnej knižnice v Bratislave; spracoval Imrich Kotvan. (Katalógy fondov. 4) The library '57 p 11-13

BERTAUX, Emile, 1869-1916

Bibliographie d'Emile Bertaux. Gaz Beaux Arts s6 v38:183-4 Ap '51 [pub '60]

BERTHOLLET, Claude Louis, comte, 1748-1822

Holmes, F. L. From elective affinities to chemical equilibria: Berthollet's law of mass action. (In Chymia; annual studies in the history of chemistry, v8; Henry M. Leicester ed.-in-chief. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 140-5) annot

BERTRAM, Ernst, 1884-1957

Bertram, Ernst. Möglichkeiten; ein vermächtnis [hrsg. von Hartmut Buchner] Neske '58 p273-82

BERYLLIA. See Beryllium oxide

BERYLLIUM

Carroll, Kenneth D. Beryllium: a search of the literature, 1957-1959; technical report. Lockheed missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '60 113p

Goldman, Jack B. Beryllium; a survey of the literature. (Special bibliog. 61-35) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 99p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Reactor group. Bibliography on beryllium and beryllia: unclassified U. K. A. E. A. work; comp. by U. R. M. Chadwick. (TRG information ser. 63 (R)) H.M.S.O. '61 17p

Warner, Lawrence Allen, and others. Occurrence of nonpegmatite beryllium in the United States. (U.S. Geological survey. Professional paper, 318) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 186-95

BERYLLIUM compounds

Lewis, J. R. Evaluation of beryllides. J Metals 13:362 My '61

BERYLLIUM oxide

Collet, A. and others. Production of antibodies by quartz and beryllium oxide. Archives Environmental Health 2:416-17 Ap '61

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Reactor group. Bibliography on beryllium and beryllia: unclassified U. K. A. E. A. work; comp. by U. R. M. Chadwick. (TRG information ser. 63 (R)) H.M.S.O. '61 17p

BESNIER-Boeck disease. See Tumors

BESNOITIOSIS, Bovine

Pols, J. W. Studies on bovine besnoitiosis with special reference to the aetiology. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:317-21 S '60

BESSEL functions

Royal society of London. Mathematical tables committee. Bessel functions; pt3, Zeros and associated values; ed. by F. W. J. Olver. (Royal soc. mathematical tables, v7) Cambridge '60 p lviii-lx

BEST books. See Books and reading—Best books

BESTIARIES

McCulloch, Florence. Mediaeval Latin and French bestiaries. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Romance languages and literatures, no33) Univ. of N.C. press '60 p205-10

—Same. rev ed (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Romance languages and literatures, no33) Univ. of N.C. press '62 p203-10

BESZÉDES, József, 1786-1852

Károlyi. Zsigmond. Beszédes József élete és müködése, 1786-1852 [a bevezetö tanulmányt írta és a bibliográfiát összeállította Károlyi Zsigmond] (Budapest. Müszaki egyetem. Központi könyvtár. Müszaki tudománytörténeti kiadványok, ser 1) Tankönyvkiadó '53 p33-43

BETTAN, Israel, 1889-1957

Central conference of American rabbis. Israel Bettan memorial volume [bibliog. by Theodore Wiener] The conference '61 p52-62

BETTING. See Gambling

BEVAN, Aneurin, 1897-1960

Krug, Mark M. Aneurin Bevan, cautious rebel. Yoseloff '61 p277-87

BEVERAGES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu. Bibliografie československé potravinářské literatury, 1945-1957; Českou část zprac. B. Kracíková; Slovenskou část zprac. E. Djubeková. The ministry '58 171p

Hurty-Peck & company. Library. Bibliography of books and booklets on beverages, their history and manufacture; also contains a reasonably complete list of all other known titles on the same subject which are not now in the Library. comp. by A. W. Noling. The library '61 55p

See also

Coffee

Fruit juices

BEYLE, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud) 1783-1842

Blin, Georges. Stendhal et les problèmes du roman. Corti '53 p325-30

Grenoble. Bibliothèque municipale. Stendhal et ses contemporains; exposition; [catalogue] par Pierre Vaillant. Allier '58 35p

Litto, V. del. La vie intellectuelle de Stendhal; genèse et évolution de ses idées [1802-1821] (Grenoble. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, 18) Presses univs. de France '59 p691-712

BÈZE, Théodore de, 1519-1605

Gardy, Frédéric Louis. Bibliographie des œuvres théologiques, littéraires, historiques et juridiques de Théodore de Bèze, publiée avec la collaboration d'Alain Dufour. (Travaux d'humanisme et renaissance, 41) Droz '60 244p

BEZRUČ, Petr, pseud. See Vašek, V.

BIALIK, Ḥayyim Naḥman, 1873-1934

Kabakoff, J. Bialik's works in English translation. (In Jewish book annual, 1959-1960. (V 17) Jewish bk. council of Am. '59 p73-81) annot

BIBLE

Baker university, Baldwin, Kansas. Library. William Alfred Quayle Bible collection; a descriptive catalog [by] Margaret Stutzman; introd. by William Scarborough. The university '62 78p

Bible. English. Selections. Dartmouth Bible; an abridgement of the King James version, with aids to its understanding as history and literature, and as a source of religious experience [ed. by] Roy B. Chamberlin [and] Herman Feldman; with the counsel of an advisory board of biblical scholars. 2d ed rev & enl Houghton '61 p 1195-1214

Bristol. Public libraries. Select catalogue of bibles in the Central public library, Bristol; to commemorate the threehundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Authorized version of the English Bible, 1611-1961. The li-

Elenchus bibliographicus biblicus, 1960[-1961] (Biblica, v41-42. Sup) Pontificio istituto biblico '60-'61 2v

Harris, Frank L. English translations of the Bible; a prel. list. The author '61 51p

Hills, Margaret Thorndike. English Bible in America; a bibliog. of eds. of the Bible & the New Testament pub. in Am. 1777-1957. Am. Bible soc. '61 477p

Stegmüller, Friedrich. Repertorium biblicum medii aevi. Inst. Francisco Suárez, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '40 [i.e. '50]-'55 5v

Survey of periodicals. See numbers of Catholic biblical quarterly thru October 1958

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Holy Bible: an exhibit. The university '60 24p

Antiquities

Orlinsky, H. M. Recent selected books on biblical history and archeology. (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961. (V 18) Jewish bk. council '60 p38-43)

Thompson, John Arthur. Bible and archaeology [foreword by F. F. Bruce] Eerdmans '62 p447-54

See also

Christian antiquities

Biography

Lockyer, Herbert. All the men of the Bible; a portrait gallery and reference lib. of more than 3000 biblical characters. Zondervan '58 p373-4

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Bible. English. 1958. Authorized. Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments in the authorized (King James) version. Good counsel pub. co. '58 p 125-49 (3d group)

Hanson, Richard Patrick Crosland. Allegory and event; a study of the sources and significance of Origin's interpretation of scripture. John Knox press '59 p376-81

Laymon, Charles M. Message of the Bible. Abingdon '60 p 120-2

Neil, William, ed. Bible companion; a complete pictorial and reference guide to the people, places, events, background, and faith of the Bible [contributors: William Barclay and others] McGraw '60 p433-6

Smart, James D. Interpretation of Scripture. Westminster press '61 p308-12

Smith, Wilbur Moorehead. Treasury of books for Bible study. Wilde '60 289p annot

See also

Bible as literature

Fiction

See Bible—History of biblical events—Fiction

History

Leishman, Thomas Linton. Our ageless Bible; from early manuscripts to modern versions. Nelson '60 p 153-4

History of biblical events

Orlinsky, H. M. Recent selected books on biblical history and archeology. (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961. (V 18) Jewish bk. council '60 p38-43)

Fiction

Ehlert, Arnold D. Biblical novel, a checklist with an introd. essay. (Bibliog. ser, no 1) BCH pubs. '60 p 10-16

Siegel, B. Biblical novel, 1900-1959: a preliminary checklist. Bul Bibliog 23:88-90 Ja '61

Language, style

Auvray, Paul, and others. Sacred languages; tr. from the French by J. Tester. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 116) Hawthorn bks. '60 p 171-3

Barr, James. Biblical words for time. (Studies in biblical theology, no33) Allenson '62 p 165-6

See also

Greek language, Biblical

Law

See Law (theology)

Parables

See Jesus Christ—Parables

Philology

See Greek language, Biblical

Prophecies

Walvoord, John F. Israel in prophecy. Zondervan '62 p 132-3

Study and teaching

McCasland, Selby Vernon. Religion of the Bible. Crowell '60 incl bibliog

Theology

Clowney, Edmund P. Preaching and biblical theology. Eerdmans '61 p 122-4

Versions

Grant, Frederick Clifton. Translating the Bible. Seabury '61 p 165-73

Leishman, Thomas Linton. Our ageless Bible; from early manuscripts to modern versions. Nelson '60 p 153-4

Paine, Gustavus Swift. Learned men. Crowell '59 p201-6

Robertson, Edwin Hanton. New translations of the Bible. (Studies in ministry and worship 12) Allenson '59 p 185-90

BIBLE. Old Testament

Antiquities

Gray, John. Archaeology and the Old Testament world. Nelson '62 p231-2

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Napier, Bunyan Davie. Song of the vineyard; a theological introd. to the Old Testament. Harper '62 p369-70

Old Testament literature, 1958-1959. Interpretation 14:186-201 Ap '60

Society for Old Testament study. Book list, 1960[-1962] The society '60-'62 3v

Hermeneutics

Westermann, Claus, ed. Probleme alttestamentlicher hermeneutik: aufsätze zum verstehen des Alten Testaments. (Theologische bücherei, v 11) Kaiser '60 p363-6

History of biblical events

Bright, John. History of Israel. (Westminster aids to the study of Scriptures) Westminster press '59 p455-9

McGinnis, Howard Justus. Know your Bible better; a layman studies the Old Testament history and literature. Seeman printery inc. '62 p207-8

BIBLE. Old Testament—History of biblical events—*Continued*

Rosenberg, Stuart E. Bible is for you; our biblical heritage reconsidered. Longmans '61 p 173-5

Schurer, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus; ed. and introd. by Nahum N. Glatzer. Schocken '61 p409-16

Language, style

McGinnis, Howard Justus. Know your Bible better; a layman studies the Old Testament history and literature. Seeman printery inc. '62 p207-8

Manuscripts

See also
Dead Sea scrolls

Study and teaching

Buss, Martin J. Old Testament dissertations, 1928-1958. Univ. microfilms '58? 57p

Zeldner, Max. Bible teaching: a bibliog. of materials, methods, and model lessons. Am. assn. for Jewish education '59 [cover '60] 103p

Theology

Dubarle, A. M. Bulletin de théologie biblique: Ancient Testament. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:103-43; 44:111-39; 45:68-101; 46:153-93 Ja '59, Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Haney, Herbert M. Wrath of God in the former prophets. Vantage '60 p79-87

Pfeiffer, Robert Henry. Religion in the Old Testament; the history of a spiritual triumph; ed. by Charles Conrad Forman. Harper '61 p229-32

Vriezen, Theodorus Christiaan. Theologie des Alten Testaments in grundzügen. Veenman '56 p325-6

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche wissenschaft

Pentateuch

Cassuto, Umberto. Documentary hypothesis and the composition of the Pentateuch; eight lectures; tr. from the Hebrew by Israel Abrahams. (Jerusalem. Hebrew univ. Perry foundation for biblical research. Pubs) Magnes press '61 p 107-10 annot

Genesis

Elliott, Ralph H. Message of Genesis. Broadman '61 p205-9

Psalms

Mainz. Gutenberg-museum. Das buch der Psalmen in schrift und druck; katalog der psalter-ausstellung des Museums, 1957. (Kleiner druck der Gutenberg-gesellschaft, no64) The museum '57 29p

Prophets

See Prophets

Isaiah

Kaiser, Otto. Der königliche knecht; eine traditionsgeschichtlich-exegetische studie über die Ebed-Jahwe-lieder bei Deuterojesaja. (Forschungen zur religion und literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments. new ser, no52; whole ser, no70) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p 140-5

BIBLE. New Testament

Antiquities

Unger, Merrill Frederick. Archaeology and the New Testament; a companion vol. to Archaeology and the Old Testament. Zondervan '62 p338-42

Biography

LaSor, William Sanford. Great personalities of the New Testament; their lives and times. Revell '61 p 185-9 annot

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Crownfield, Frederic R. Historical approach to the New Testament. Harper '60 p389-403 annot

Dana, Harvey Eugene, and Glaze, R. E. Interpreting the New Testament; based on Searching the Scriptures. Broadman '61 p 162-5

Jervell, Jacob. Imago Dei, Gen 1, 26 f. im spätjudentum, in der gnosis und in den paulinischen briefen. (Forschungen zur religion und literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, new ser, no58) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '60 p337-56

New Testament abstracts. Theological faculty, Weston college. See numbers

New Testament guide. rev & enl Eerdmans '61 p 144

New Testament literature, 1959. Interpretation 14:333-48 Jl '60

Zeitschriften-bibliographie. See numbers of Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche wissenschaft

See also
Demythologization

History of biblical events

Reynolds, Ruth (Sutton). Wonder of the New Testament; the story of where and how it grew. Exposition '61 p 137-8

Tenney, Merrill Chapin. New Testament survey [a rev. of New Testament: an historical and analytical survey] Eerdmans '61 p433-53

Law

See Law (theology)

Theology

Delling, Gerhard. Worship in the New Testament; tr. by Percy Scott. Westminster press '62 p 186-91

Marlé, R. Bulletin de théologie du Nouveau Testament. Rech Sci Rel 48:466-88 Jl '60

Viard, A. Bulletin de théologie biblique: Nouveau Testament. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:301-24; 44:262-98; 45:284-313; 46:245-82 Ap '59, Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62

Luke

Laymon, Charles M. Lukes's portrait of Christ. Abingdon '59 p 159-61

John

Wiles, Maurice F. Spiritual Gospel; the interpretation of the fourth Gospel in the early church. Cambridge '60 p 162-6

Epistles

Theology

Wikenhauser, Alfred. Pauline mysticism; Christ in the mystical teaching of St Paul. Herder & co. '60 p243-6

Romans

Bible. New Testament. Romans. English. 1961. Epistle to the Romans, by Howard Rhys. Macmillan '61 p240-3

Luther, Martin. Lectures on Romans; newly tr. and ed. by Wilhelm Pauck. (Lib. of Christian classics, v 15) Westminster press '61 p423-30

Price, Walter K. Revival in Romans; an exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, chapters 1 through 8, with emphasis on its evangelistic thrust. Zondervan '62 p 153-60

Ephesians

Summers, Ray. Ephesians; pattern for Christian living. Broadman '60 p 153-6

Philippians

Strauss, Lehman. Devotional studies in Philippians. Loizeaux '59 p245-6

Hebrews

Thomas, William Henry Griffith. Hebrews; a devotional commentary. Eerdmans '61 p 185-6

James

Zōdiatēs, Spyros. Labor of love; an exposition of James 2:14-4:12 [the Epistle of James and the life of faith] Eerdmans '60 p325-33

Zōdiatēs, Spyros. Patience of hope; an exposition of James 4:13-5:20 [the Epistle of James and the life of faith] Eerdmans '60 p261-7

Zōdiatēs, Spyros. Work of faith; an exposition of James 1:1-2:13 [the Epistle of James and the life of faith] Eerdmans '59 p 195-202

BIBLE as literature

Lantz, John Edward. Reading the Bible aloud. Macmillan '59 p 141-4

Reid, Mary Esson, ed. Bible read as literature; an anthology. Allen '59 p362-5

BIBLE study

Elliott, Grace Loucks. Resources for Bible study and prayer; for groups of different Christian backgrounds. Pubs. services, Nat. board, YWCA '61 p69-72 annot

Glanzman, George S. and Fitzmyer, Joseph A. Introductory bibliography for the study of Scripture. (Woodstock papers; occasional essays for theology, no5) Newman press '61 135p

Internationale zeitschriftenschau für bibelwissenschaft und grenzgebiete, 1958/59[-1960/61] (V6-7) Patmos-verlag '60-'61 2v

BIBLICAL antiquities. See Bible—Antiquities; Bible. Old Testament—Antiquities; Bible. New Testament—Antiquities

BIBLICAL archeology. See Bible—Antiquities; Bible. Old Testament—Antiquities; Bible. New Testament—Antiquities

BIBLICAL Greek. See Greek language, Biblical

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL services

Bibliographical services throughout the world, 1950-1959. (Unesco bibliog. handbk. ser, no9) Unesco '62 228p

Murra, K. O. Bibliographical services in the United States, 1950-1959. Coll & Res Lib 22:40-6 Ja '61 annot

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Avramescu, Aurel, and Cândea, Virgil. Introducere în documentarea ştiinţifică. Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p459-70
Bélley, Pál, and Wendelin, Lidia (Ferenczy). Bibliographia bibliographiarum Hungaricarum. A magyar bibliográfiák bibliográfiája, 1956-1957. Országos Széchényi könyvtár '60 223p
Beyerly, E. Soviet bibliographical projects. Am Doc 11:44-54 Ja '60 annot
Bibliografia bibliografii i nauki o książce. Bibliographia Poloniae bibliographica, 1957[-1960] Instytut bibliograficzny, Biblioteka narodowa '59-'62 4v
Bibliografía bibliotecológica y bibliográfica. See numbers of Asociación colombiana de bibliotecarios. Boletín
Bibliografija jugoslovenskih bibliografija, 1945-55. Bibliografski inst. FNRJ '58 270p
Bibliographic literature and their current values, 1962. Brickman '62 110p
Bibliographie. See numbers of Biblos
Die bibliographie in den europäischen ländern der Volksdemokratie; entwicklung und gegenwärtiger stand, von Todor Borov [et al; gesamtredaktion: Gerhard Schwarz] (Bibliothekswissenschaftliche arbeiten aus der Sowjetunion und den ländern der Volksdemokratie in deutscher übersetzung. serB. v3) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 165p
Bibliographische berichte; neue folge der Bibliographischen beihefte zur Zeitschrift für bibliothekswesen und bibliographie. Klostermann. See numbers
Biblioteklitteratur, 1958[-1959] Bibl Forsk Årbok 8:126-39; 9:190-216 '59-'60
Borchardt, D. H. Australian bibliography: an assay. Coll & Res Lib 23:207-12+ My '62 annot
Bryant, Margaret S. Bibliographies, abstracts and indexes. (State of the lib. art, v2, pt2) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p83-101
Bulletin de documentation bibliographique. See numbers of Bulletin des bibliothèques de France
Bulletin wichtiger literaturzusammenstellungen; hrsg. unter mitwirkung der wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken, des Inst. für dokumentation der Deutschen akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin, sowie der dokumentationsstellen und anderer einrichtungen der DDR. Deutsche bücherei. See numbers
Canberra, Australia. Commonwealth national libary. Australian bibliographical centre. Australian bibliography and bibliographical services. Australian advisory council on bibliog. services '60 219p
Chaves, Alfredo. Fuentes principales de la bibliografía ecuatoriana. (Asociación de bibliotecarios del Ecuador. Grupo bibliográfico nacional. Pub. no 1) Casa de la cultura ecuatoriana '58 24p
Chojnacki, Władysław, and Kowalik, Jan. Bibliografia niemieckich bibliografii dotyczących Polski, 1900-1958. Inst. zachodni '60 252p
Commission belge de bibliographie. Bulletin. The commission. See numbers
Conover, H. F. Bibliography of newly developing areas. Lib Trends 8:322-41 O '59 annot
Daniels, M. Bibliographic activities of the Organization of American states. ALA Bul 55:635-40 Jl '61
Felkel, Erwin. Repertorio dei prezzi delle opere di bibliografia nel 1952. (Amor di libro; piccole monografie bibliografiche 16, 22, 30) Sansoni '54-'58 3v
Florén Lozano, Luis. Bibliografía bibliotecológica y bibliográfica colombianas, 1953-1955[-1959] (Manuales de bibliog. y documentación colombianas, no 1; Boletín bibliog. 12) Servicio de intercambio científico, Centro interamericano de vivienda '56-'60 3v
Giraldo Jaramillo, Gabriel. Bibliografía de bibliografías colombianas. 2d rev ed (Ser. bibliog, 1) Inst. Caro y Cuervo '60 204p
Homeyer, F. Versuch eines bibliographenlexicons. (In Bibliographie und buchhandel; festschrift zur einweihung des neubaus der Deutschen bibliothek, Frankfurt am Main. Börsenverein des deutschen buchhandels '59 p 141-63)
Horecky, P. L. Soviet library literature: a general survey of some recent trends and examples. Lib J 87:715-19 F 15 '62
Houston, Charles Orville. Philippine bibliography; v 1, An annot. prelim. bibliog. of Philippine bibliographies (since 1900) Univ. of Manila '60 69p
Idaho. State college, Pocatello. Library. Bibliography of bibliographies (uncataloged) in the ISC library. (Reading list no 11) The college '59 12p
International federation for documentation. Bibliographie de la documentation et de la bibliothéconomie, 1959[-1961] (Pub. 326, 332, 341) The federation '60-'62 3v
Italia bibliographica, 1959[-1961] repertorio delle opere di bibliografia e delle notizie bibliografiche apparse in opere o in periodici stampati in Italia. (Amor di libro; piccole monografie bibliografiche, 34, 36-37) Sansoni '60-'62 3v annot
Italy. Centro nazionale di documentazione scientifica. Note di bibliografie e di documentazione scientifica. The center '59 [i.e. '60] p 155-92
Larsen, Knud. Fortegnelse over bibliografier. Danmarks biblioteksskole '61 117p annot
Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Bibliographie der deutschen bibliographien; jahresverzeichnis der selbständig erschienenen und der in deutschsprachigen büchern und zeitschriften enthaltenen versteckten bibliographien, 1957 [-1958/1959] (V4-5/6) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60-'62 2v
Lunn, J. Milestones in Canadian bibliography. Can Lib Assn Bul 16:311-14 My '60 annot
A Magyar bibliográfiák bibliográfiája, 1956/57. Országos Széchényi könyvtár '60 223p
Mouchová, Saša. Soupis českých bibliografií, 3[-5] 1958[-1960] (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1959, sup. no2; 1960, sup. no5; 1961, sup. no5) Národní knihovna '59-'61 3v
Neue bücher und aufsätze zum bibliotheks- und buchwesen. See numbers of Zentralblatt für bibliothekswesen
Neue nachschlagewerke und bibliographien. See numbers of Deutsche literaturzeitung annot
Nordisk bibliografi och bibliotekslitteratur ar 1957-58. Nordisk Tidsk Bok & Bib 48 no3:sup 1-55 '61
Prešov, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Štátna vedecká knižnica. Bibliografia; predbežný súpis bibliografických prác z fondov knižnice. The library '59 45p
Przegląd piśmiennictwa o książce. Inst. bibliog. Biblioteka narodowa. See numbers
Rassegne, informazioni, bibliografie correnti. See numbers of Amor di libro
Recent bibliographical articles. See numbers of Revista interamericana de bibliografía
Recent books and periodicals. See numbers of Library (Transactions of the Bibliographical society, London)
Sadowska, K. Polskie bibliografie specjalne 1957 roku. Bibliotekarz 25 no9:280-3 '58 annot
Saunders, Wilfred Leonard. Guide to book lists and bibliographies for the use of school librarians. 2d ed rev & enl (Pubs) School lib. assn. '61 40p
Savez društaba bibliotekara FNRJ. Bibliografija jugoslovenskih bibliografija, 1945-1955. (Izdanja, 2) Bibliografski inst. FNRJ '58 270p
Selective checklist of bibliographical scholarship for 1959[-1960] Stud Bibliog 14:263-84; 15:279-305 '61-'62
Sovietske knihovníctvo; sborník prekladov [redigoval Michal Fedor] Matica slovenska '60 169p
Tanghe, Raymond. Bibliography of Canadian bibliographies. Bibliographie des bibliographies canadiennes; pub. in association with the Bibliog. soc. of Canada. Univ. of Toronto press '60 206p
—Supplement 1960-1961. Bibliog. soc. of Canada '62 24p
Taylor, A. High spots in Italian bibliographical history. Romance Philol 13:218-41 F '60 annot
Varley, D. H. Bibliographical progress in Southern Africa, 1 July 1960-30 June 1961. So African Lib 29:67-73+ O '61
Vrtel-Wierczyński, Stefan, Teoria bibliografii w zarysie. Wydawn. zakładu narodowego im. Ossolińskich '51 p248-63
Wichtige literaturzusammenstellungen. See numbers of Bibliothekar

See also
Abstracting and indexing services
Archives
Book collecting
Books
Books and reading
Classification—Books
Documentation
Incunabula
Indexes
Libraries
Library science
Manuscripts
Reference books

Best books

See Books and reading—Best books

Book issued in series

Orton, Robert Merritt. Catalog of reprints in series. 19th ed Scarecrow '61 713p
Titles in series; a handbk. for librarians and students, v3. Scarecrow '60 1627p

BIBLIOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Early printed books

15th century

See Incunabula

16th century

Badalić, Josip. Jugoslavica usque ad annum MDC; Bibliographie der südslawischen frühdrucke. (Bibliotheca bibliog. Aureliana, 2) Heitz '59 p 131-3

Bietenholz, Peter. Der italienische humanismus und die blütezeit des buchdrucks in Basel; die Basler drucke italienischer autoren von 1530 bis zum ende des 16. jahrhunderts. (Basler beiträge zur geschichtswissenschaft, v73) Helbing & Lichtenhahn '59 171p

Bucher, Otto. Bibliographie der deutschen drucke des 16. jahrhunderts; v 1, Dillingen. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, v5) Krieg '60 283p

Dokoupil, V. Soupisy tiskû 16. století z fondû Universitní knihovny v Brně. Univ. knihovna '55-'60 4v

Duclas, Robert. Catálogo descriptivo de los libros impresos en la ciudad de Salamanca en el siglo XVI existentes en la Biblioteca pública de Guadalajara. (Pub.6) Inst. bibliog. mexicano, Biblioteca nacional de México '61 247p

Evora, Portugal. Biblioteca pública e arquivo distrital. Livros impressos no século XVI, existentes na Biblioteca pública e arquivo distrital de Evora. The library '53-'57? 2v

Jegers, B. Verzeichnis der lettischen drucke des 16. und 17. jahrhunderts. Z Ostforsch 9 no4:556-83 '60

Jugăreanu, Veturia. Bibliographie der siebenbürgischen frühdrucke; hrsg. vom Hermannstädter Brukenthalmuseum [Biblioteca Muzeului Brukenthal din Sibiu] unter mitarbeit von Elisabeth Soltész-Juhász. (Bibliotheca bibliog. Aureliana, 1) Heitz '59 84p

Pietermaritzburg. University of Natal. Libraries. Short-title list of books printed before the year 1701. The library '61 62p

Wagner, Friedrich Georg. Bibliotheca bibliographica librorum sedecimi saeculi. Bibliographisches repertorium für die drucke des 16. jahrhunderts. (Bibliotheca bibliog. Aureliana, 3) Heitz '60 98p

16th century—Bibliography

Besterman, Theodore. Early printed books to the end of the sixteenth century; a bibliog. of bibliographies. 2d rev & much enl ed Societas bibliog. '61 344p

Limited editions

See also
Privately printed books

Microphotographic editions

See Microfilms

Microscopic and miniature editions

Spielmann, Percy Edwin. Catalogue of the library of miniature books—together with some descriptive summaries. Arnold '61 289p

Periodicals

Association of assistant librarians. Bristol and district division. Union list of professional periodicals: periodicals of librarianship and bibliography in libraries in Cornwall, Devon, Gloucestershire, Somerset and Wiltshire. The division '61 9p

Joannaux, François. Revues bibliographiques internationales et revues belges; mémoire presenté à l'Ecole provinciale de bibliothécaires du Brabant, session 1955. (Bibliog. belgica, 38) Comm. belge de bibliog. '58 364p

Rare books

American book-prices current; a record of literary properties sold at auction in the United States during the season 1959-1960 [-1960-1961] (V66-67) Am. bk.-prices current '60-'62 2v

Batho, G. R. Library of the wizard earl: Henry Percy, ninth Earl of Northumberland (1564-1632) Library 15:246-61 D '60

Bibliographic literature and their current values, 1962. Brickman '62 110p

Bradley, Van Allen. More gold in your attic. (Valuable rare bks, no2) Fleet pub. '61 415p annot

British museum. Department of printed books. Some notable books added to the library of the Museum during the principal keepership of Cecil Bernard Oldman, 1948-1959. The department '59 44p

Ecuador. Biblioteca nacional, Quito. Incunables y libros raros y curiosos de los siglos XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, de la sección llamada hispanoamericana. Casa de la cultura ecuatoriana '59 108p

Farris, B. R. Charles F. and Olga C. Moon collection on obstetrics and gynecology in the University of Nebraska college of medicine library. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:243-77 Jl '60

Ferguson, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Holland press '59 2v

Florence. Biblioteca del Gabinetto scientifico letterario G. P. Vieusseux. Prime edizioni francesci entrate in Biblioteca dal 1819 al 1918. (Coll. del Vieusseux. Bibliog) Vallecchi '61 1v

Jegers, B. Verzeichnis der lettischen drucke des 16. und 17, jahrhunderts. Z Ostforsch 9 no4:556-83 '60

Monglond, André. La France révolutionnaire et impériale; annales de bibliog. méthodique et description des livres illustrés. Arthaud '49-'57 3v

New York (city). Public library. Landmarks in English literature in first or early editions, 1490-1900; an exhibition from the Berg coll; by John D. Gordan. The library '59 25p annot

New York. State library, Albany. Gotshall collection in the New York state library. (Bibliog. bul. 84) State education dept, Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 111p

Parenti, Marino. Rarità bibliografiche dell' ottocento; materiali e pretesti per una storia della tipografia italiana nel secolo decimonona. 3d enl ed (Contributi alla Biblioteca bibliog. italica. 3. 13, 16, 19, 22) Sansoni '53-'60 5v

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Livres rares et éditions originales de grands écrivains français, XV^{e}-XVII^{e} siècle; notices des pièces présentées à l'occasion du 2ème Congrès int. des socs. de bibliophiles. The library '61 1v

Pietermaritzburg. University of Natal. Libraries. Short-title list of books printed before the year 1701. The library '61 62p

Rosenwald, Lessing Julius. Oude drukken uit de Nederlanden; boeken uit de Collectie Arenberg thans in de Verzameling Lessing J. Rosenwald [catalogus van de] tentoonstelling. Den Haag. Museum Meermanno-Westreenianum. 29 Aug. tot 9 Okt. 1960; Brussel, Albert I-bibliotheek. 21 Okt. tot 31 Dec. 1960. Nijhoff '60 137p

—Same; with title: Livres anciens des Pays Bas; la Collection Lessing J. Rosenwald provenant de la Bibliothèque d'Arenberg [catalogue] exposition. La Haye. Museum Meermanno-Westreenianum du 29 août au 9 oct. 1960; Bruxelles. Bibliothèque Albert I du 21 oct. au 31. déc. 1960. Bibliothèque royale de Belgique '60 148p

Spain. Cuerpo facultativo de archiveros, bibliotecarios y arqueólogos. Exposición antológica del tesoro documental, bibliográfico y arqueológico de España. Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas, Ministerio de educación nacional '59 385p

Sterne, Edward L. Is my old book valuable? with some hints on selling. The author '59 36p

—Same. 2d ed The author '62 40p

Syracuse university. Library. Rare books at Syracuse university. The library '60 np

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. Tinker library; a bibliog. catalogue of the bks. and mss. coll. by Chauncey Brewster Tinker; comp. by Robert F. Metzdorf. Yale univ. lib. '59 530p annot

Zafren, H. C. Printed rarities in the Hebrew union college library. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 5:137-56 '61

See also
Americana
Incunabula

Reprints

Orton, Robert Merritt. Catalog of reprints in series. 19th ed Scarecrow '61 713p

BIBLIOGRAPHY, National

Blum, R. Vor- und frühgeschichte der nationalen allgemeinbibliographie. Archiv Gesch Buchw 2 no3/5:233-303 '59

—Same. Buchhändlervereinigung '59 79p

Borov, T. Bibliographical activities in Bulgaria, 1955-58. UNESCO Bul Lib 13:151-3 Jl '59

Jennison, Peter S. and Kurth, William H. Books in the Americas: a study of the principal barriers to the booktrade in the Americas. (Estudios bibliotecarios, no2) Pan Am. union '60 p 151-5

Weitzel, Rolf. Die deutschen bibliographien; eine anleitung zu ihrer benutzung. Buchhändler-vereinigung '58 84p

—Same. 2d rev ed Buchhändler-vereinigung '60 84p

History

Linder, LeRoy Harold. Rise of current complete national bibliography. Scarecrow '59 p255-74

BICARBONATES. See Carbonates

BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, pseud. See Swift, J.

BIEDERMEIER

Hermand, Jost. Die literarische formenwelt des biedermeiers. (Beiträge zur deutschen philologie, v27) Schmitz '58 p221-8

BIERBAUM, Otto Julius, 1865-1910

Klement, Alfred von. Otto Julius Bierbaum; bibliographie. Krieg '57 25p

BIG trifoil. See Lotus

BILE acids

Howe, E. E. and others. Effect of bile acids on plasma cholesterol in the mouse. J Nutrition 72:385-6 N '60

BILE ducts

Diseases

Sterling, Julian A. Experience with congenital biliary atresia. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no392) Thomas '60 p62-8

BILINGUALISM

Jensen, J. V. Effects of childhood bilingualism. El Engl 39:137-43 F '62

Levinson, B. M. Comparative study of the verbal and performance ability of monolingual and bilingual native born Jewish preschool children of traditional parentage. J Genet Psychol 97:111-12 S '60

Lewis, D. G. and Jones, W. R. Differences in attainment between primary-schools in mixed-language areas: their dependence on intelligence and linguistic background. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:69-70, 76-7 F '60

Norman, R. D. and Mead, D. F. Spanish-American bilingualism and the Ammons full-range picture-vocabulary test. J Social Psychol 51:329-30 My '60

Wales. University college, Aberystwyth. Faculty of education. Bilingualism; a bibliog. with special reference to Wales. (Pamphlets, no 7) The college '60 56p

BILIOUS diseases and biliousness

See also

Jaundice

BILL, Max 1908-

Bill, Max. Max Bill [por] Tomás Maldonado. Editorial Nueva visión '55 p 133-45

BILL of rights. See United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

BILLINGS, William, 1746-1800

Barbour, James Murphy. Church music of William Billings. Mich. state univ. press '60 p 159-63

BILLY the Kid. See Bonney, W. H.

BINARY stars. See Stars, Double

BINDWEEDS

Phillips, William M. Control of field bindweed by cultural and chemical methods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1249) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p26-30

BINET-Stanford test. See Stanford-Binet test

BINGHAM, George Caleb, 1811-1879

McDermott, John Francis. George Caleb Bingham: river portraitist. Univ. of Okla. press '59 p438-46

BINOCULAR vision. See Vision

BIOCHEMISTRY

Abstracts. See numbers of Wallerstein laboratories, New York. Communications thru 1960

Abstracts of current literature. See numbers of American journal of clinical nutrition

Allison, A. C. Metabolic polymorphisms in mammals and their bearing on problems of biochemical genetics. Am Natur 93:14-16 Ja '59

Beecher, Henry Knowles, ed. Disease and the advancement of basic science. Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Bonner, David M. ed. Control mechanisms in cellular processes [by] Sigmund R. Suskind [and others] Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Broda, Engelbert. Radioactive isotopes in biochemistry; with a pref. by G. De Hevesy [tr. by Peter Oesper] Elsevier '60 incl bibliog

Busch, Harris. Chemistry of pancreatic diseases. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no377) Thomas '59 p 144-60

Carter, Cyril William, and others. Biochemistry in relation to medicine. 3d ed Longmans '59 p562-613

Chance, B. Electron transfer in biological systems. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1839-40 N '59

Dawson, Rex Malcolm Chaplin, and others, eds. Data for biochemical research. Oxford '59 [i. e. '60] p 157-82

Dawson, R. F. Biosynthesis of the nicotiana alkaloids. Am Scientist 48:339-40 S '60

Edds, Mac V. and others, eds. Macromolecular complexes. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Fitzpatrick, William H. and Sebrell, William Henry. Biochemistry of the USSR; a 25-year literature search of the journal Biokhimiya. Israel program for scientific trs. '61? 199p

Florkin, Marcel, and Mason, Howard S. eds. Comparative biochemistry: a comprehensive treatise. Academic press '60 2v incl bibliog

French bibliographical digest; no27 (ser2) Biochemistry, by Jean-Emile Courtois. Cultural center, French embassy '59 171p annot

Hamilton, P. B. Biochemical analysis. Anal Chem 34:9R-13R Ap '62

Heftmann, Erich, and Mosettig, Erich. Biochemistry of steroids. (Reinhold organic chemistry and biochemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '60 p 173-218

Hoffman, William Samuel. Biochemistry of clinical medicine. 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '59 incl bibliog

Holland, William C. and Klein, Richard Lester. Chemistry of heart failure. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no397) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Ingle, D. Current status of adrenocortical research. Am Scientist 47:425-6 S '59

International symposium on the origin of life on the earth, Moscow, 1957. Proceedings; ed. for the Acad. of sciences of the U.S.S.R. by A. I. Oparin [and others] English-French-German ed. ed. for the Int. union of biochemistry by F. Clark and R. L. M. Synge. (Int. union of biochemistry. Symposium ser, v 1) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Keilin, J. Biological significance of uric acid and guanine excretion. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:291-4, 296 Ag '59

Krinsley, D. Magnesium, strontium, and aragonite in the shells of certain littoral gastropods. J Paleont 34:755 Jl '60

Kritchevsky, D. and others. Regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis and catabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:419-23 Jl '60

Leuthardt, Franz. Lehrbuch der physiologischen chemie, begründet von S. Edlbacher. 14th enl & rev ed De Gruyter '59 p859-92

Mallette, Manney Frank, and others. Biochemistry of plants and animals; an introduction. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Methods of biochemical analysis, v 1[-10] ed. by David Glick. Interscience '54-'62 10v incl bibliog

Nakazawa, Ryōji. Bibliography of fermentation and biological chemistry. Japan soc. for the promotion of science '59 1v

Review of physiological chemistry, 8th edition. Lange medical '61 incl bibliog

Ritter, H. Glutathione-controlled anaerobiosis in cryptocercus, and its detection by polarography. Biol Bul 121:345-6 O '61

Sinclair, Walton B. ed. Orange; its biochemistry and physiology. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

Symposium on the biochemical response to injury, Vienna, 1958. Biochemical response to injury; a symposium; ed. by H. B. Stoner with the assistance of C. J. Threlfall. Thomas '60 p421-59

Umbreit, Wayne William. Metabolic maps. Burgess '52-'60 2v incl bibliog

West, Edward Staunton, and Todd, Wilbert Remington. Textbook of biochemistry. 3d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

See also

Antimetabolites
Bioenergetics
Biogeochemistry
Blood—Analysis and chemistry
Body fluids
Calcium in the body
Carbohydrates
Chemical genetics
Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical
Chitin
Enzymes
Fat
Glutathione
Histochemistry
Homeostasis
Immunochemistry
Iron in the body
Luminescence, Biological
Manganese in the body
Metabolism
Microbial metabolites
Nitrogen in the body
Osmosis
Paramecium
Pharmacology
Proteins
Serological reactions
Toxins and antitoxins
Urea
Urine—Analysis and pathology

BIOCLIMATICS. See Bioclimatology

BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Crisp, D. J. Influence of climatic changes on animals and plants. Geog J 125:14-16 Mr '59

Reiter, Reinhold. Meteorobiologie und elektrizität der atmosphäre. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v6) Akademische verlagsgesellschaft Geest & Portig '60 p381-402

BIOCLIMATOLOGY—*Continued*
Rey, Pierre. Essai de phytocinétique biogéographique. Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60 p367-85
Sauberer, Franz, and Härtel, Otto. Pflanze und strahlung. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v5) Akademische verlagsgesellschaft Geest & Portig '59 p241-57

BIOENERGETICS
Kleiber, Max. Fire of life; an introd. to animal energetics. Wiley '61 p405-28

BIOGENESIS. See Life (biology)—Origin

BIOGEOCHEMISTRY
Jones, J. D. and Vallentyne, J. R. Biogeochemistry of organic matter. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:32-4 D '60
Shaw, W. H. R. Studies in biogeochemistry. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:213-15 Jl '60

BIOGRAPHY
Biography index; a cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. Wilson. See numbers
Good companions. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 39:51-9 Je '62 annot
Greene, Jay Elihu. Four complete biographies. Globe bk. '62 p749-50
Royal commonwealth society. Library. Biography catalogue of the Library, by Donald H. Simpson. The society '61 511p
See also
Autobiography
Autographs
Heraldry
Military biography
also subhead Biography under the following subjects
Asia
Bible
Bible. New Testament
Catholic church
Children
Church of England
Franciscans
Great Britain
Indians of North America
Jews
Labor and laboring classes—United States
Latin America
Medicine
Michigan
Pharmacists
Physicians
Shakespeare, William
South Africa
United States
United States—Army
United States—History—Civil war
United States—Navy
Woman

Fiction

Bradbury, Rowena. Story biographies. (Bk. lists) Nat. bk. league '61 15p annot

Technique

See Biography (as a literary form)

BIOGRAPHY (as a literary form)
Clifford, James Lowry, ed. Biography as an art; sel. criticism 1560-1960. Oxford '62 p242-8

BIOLOGICAL apparatus and supplies
Atkins, Hedley J. B. ed. Tools of biological research [1st-2d ser] Blackwell scientific pubs. '59-'60 2v incl bibliog

BIOLOGICAL assay
Hood, D. W. and others. Measurement of toxicity of organic wastes to marine organisms. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:992-3 S '60
See also
Insecticides—Biological assay
Thyroxine—Biological assay

BIOLOGICAL chemistry. See Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL control of weeds. See Weeds—Insect control

BIOLOGICAL materials
Oppenheimer, F. and others. Ultraviolet irradiation of biological fluids in thin-flowing films. Am J Pub Health 49:922-3 Jl '59

BIOLOGICAL physics
Abstracts section. See numbers of Physics in medicine and biology
Ackerman, Eugene. Biophysical science. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Advances in biological and medical physics, v7. Academic press '60 incl bibliog
Angulo Carpio, María Dolores. Notas bibliográficas sobre agentes físicos en citogenética. (Pub. 2; Monografías de ciencia moderna, 45) Inst. José Celestino Mutis, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '55 p99-134
Rashevsky, Nicolas. Mathematical biology of social behavior. rev ed Univ. of Chicago press '59 incl bibliog
Setlow, Richard Burton, and Pollard, Ernest Charles. Molecular biophysics. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the life sciences) Addison-Wesley '62 incl bibliog
Setlow, R. B. and Setlow, J. K. Soviet cellular biophysics, 1950-1960. Q R Biol 36:33-49 Mr '61
Study program in biophysical science, Boulder, Colorado, 1958. Biophysical science; a study program planned and ed. by J. L. Oncley [and others] Wiley '59 incl bibliog
See also
Absorption (physiology)
Medical physics

BIOLOGICAL research
Beutner, E. H. Immunofluorescent staining: the fluorescent antibody method. Bact R 25:69-76 Mr '61
Bureš, Jan, and others. Electrophysiological methods in biological research [tr. by Petr Hahn] Pub. house of the Czechoslovak acad. of sciences '60 p468-92
Mills, Harlow B. and others. Century of biological research. (Ill. Natural history survey. Bul. v27, article 2) Dept. of registration & education '59 p219-34

BIOLOGICAL rheology. See Rheology (biology)

BIOLOGY
Biological abstracts; reporting the world's biological research. Biological abstracts. See numbers
Bonner, John Tyler. Ideas of biology. (Harper modern science ser) Harper '62 p 162-7 annot
Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Metodika biologie; bibliografie knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest. Dagmar Kleskeňová; hlavní redaktor Tomáš Henek. (Pub. no82) The library '60 112p
Buffaloe, Neal Dollison. Principles of biology. (Prentice-Hall biological science ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Centenary and bicentenary congress of biology, Singapore, 1958. Proceedings of the Congress [held] December 2-9, 1958; papers delivered in the Univ. of Malaya in commemoration of the works of Darwin, Wallace and Linnaeus; ed. by R. D. Purchon. Univ. of Malaya press '60 incl bibliog
Darling, Lois, and Darling, Louis. Science of life. World pub. '61 p249-50
Elliott, Alfred Marlyn, and Ray, Charles. Biology. Appleton '60 p669-73 annot
Gray, Peter, ed. Encyclopedia of the biological sciences. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog
International abstracts of biological sciences. Pergamon. See numbers
Johnson, Willis Hugh, and Steere, William C. eds. This is life; essays in modern biology. Holt '62 incl bibliog
Johnson, Willis Hugh, and others. General biology. rev ed Holt '61 incl bibliog
Kroeber, Elsbeth, and others. Biology. Heath '60 incl bibliog annot
Patten, B. C. Introduction to the cybernetics of the ecosystem: the tropic-dynamic aspect. Ecology 40:231 Ap '59
Polska akademia nauk. Quarterly review of scientific publications; serB: Biological sciences. Ossolineum. See numbers thru 1961
Polska bibliografia analityczna: Biologia. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957
Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Libraries. Literature sources in the biological sciences by Ann E. Kerker and Esther M. Schlundt. The libraries '61 134p
Recently published biology texts and reference books. Am Biol Teach 21:356-8 D '59
Science abstracts of China. Biological sciences. Inst. of scientific information, Acad. sinica. See numbers
Taylor, William T. and Weber, Richard John. General biology. Van Nostrand '61 p904-14
United States. National institutes of health. List of Russian review papers in biology and medicine; comp. by Zelda D. Knowles. The institutes '58 30p
—Supplement. Div. of research services, Russian scientific tr. program. '58 5p
Witherspoon, James Donald, and Witherspoon, Rebecca Hutto. Living laboratory; 200 experiments for amateur biologists. Doubleday '60 incl bibliog
World health organization. Current indexing and abstracting periodicals in the medical and biological sciences; an annot. list. 2d ed (Lib. news, v 12. Sup. no2) The organization '59 85p
Yockey, Hubert P. and others. eds. Symposium on information theory in biology, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, Oct. 29-31, 1956. Pergamon '58 incl bibliog
See also
Adaptation (biology)
Aggregation (biology)
Bioclimatology
Botany
Cells
Color of animals
Differentiation (biology)
Ecology
Electrophysiology

BIOLOGY—See also—*Continued*
Embryology
Environment
Evolution
Fertilization (biology)
Fresh water biology
Genetics
Heredity
Homology (biology)
Hybridization
Life (biology)
Marine biology
Microbiology
Mimicry (biology)
Mitosis
Mutation (biology)
Natural history
Parasites
Parasitism
Parthenogenesis
Phylogeny
Physiology
Pigments (biology)
Population (biology)
Protoplasm
Regeneration (biology)
Reproduction
Sex (biology)
Size (biology)
Species
Symbiosis
Symmetry (biology)
Variation (biology)
Zoology

Apparatus and supplies

See Biological apparatus and supplies

Classification

Whittaker, R. H. On the broad classification of organisms. Q R Biol 34:224-6 S '59

History

Moore, Ruth E. Coil of life; the story of the great discoveries in the life sciences. Knopf '61 p411-18 annot

Juvenile literature

New York (city). Board of education. Science, grades K-6; 3. Living things. (Curriculum bul. 1958-59 ser, no2c) The board '59 p86-91 annot

Periodicals

United States. National library of medicine. Biomedical serials, 1950-1960; a sel. list of serials in the Library; comp. by Lela M. Spanier. (Pub. no 910) U.S. Public health service '62 503p

Philosophy

Bachem, Albert. Beyond matter and mind; natural sciences synthesized into philosophy. Vantage '60 p 177-82

Study and teaching

Hurd, Paul DeHart. Biological education in American secondary schools, 1890-1960. (Biological sciences curriculum study. Bul. no 1) Am. inst. of biological sciences '61 incl bibliog

Textbooks

Oakes, M. E. Teleology in college biology textbooks. Sci Educ 44:62-3 F '60

BIOLOGY, Experimental
Wenner-Grens institut, Stockholm. Wenner-Grens institut, 1939-1959. The institute '59 p81-123

Research in progress

Wenner-Grens institut, Stockholm. Wenner-Grens institut, 1939-1959. The institute '59 p73-5

BIOLUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence, Biological

BIONOMICS. See Ecology

BIOPHYSICS. See Biological physics

BIOPSY
Hardy, James D. and others. Biopsy manual. Saunders '59 p 143-6

BIOTITE
Baadsgaard, H. and others. Potassium-argon dates of biotites from Cordilleran granites. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:699-701 My '61

BIRCH
Godman, R. M. and Krefting, L. W. Factors important to yellow birch establishment in upper Michigan. Ecology 41:28 Ja '60

BIRD lice. See Mallophaga

BIRD population
Diem, K. L. and Lu, K. H. Factors influencing waterfowl censuses in the parklands, Alberta, Canada. J Wildlife Mgt 24:132-3 Ap '60

Rice, D. W. and Kenyon, K. W. Breeding distribution, history, and populations of North Pacific albatrosses. Auk 79:384-6 Jl '62

West, D. A. Hybridization in grosbeaks (pheucticus) of the Great Plains. Auk 79: 422-4 Jl '62

Yocom, C. F. and Hansen, H. A. Population studies of waterfowl in eastern Washington. J Wildlife Mgt 24:249-50 Jl '60

BIRD song
Thorpe, William Homan. Bird-song; the biology of vocal communication and expression in birds. (Cambridge monographs in experimental biology, no 12) Cambridge '61 p 129-36

BIRDS
Allen, Arthur Augustus. Book of bird life; a study of birds in their native haunts. 2d ed Van Nostrand '61 p361-84

Austin, Oliver Luther. Birds of the world; a survey of the 27 orders and 155 families; ed. by Herbert S. Zim. Golden press '61 p308-9

Berger, Andrew John. Bird study. Wiley '61 p353-60

Collins, Henry Hill. Bird watcher's guide. Golden press '61 p 118-23

Darling, Lois, and Darling, Louis. Bird; with a foreword by Roger Tory Peterson. Houghton '62 p247-50

McElroy, Thomas P. New handbook of attracting birds; introd. by Roger Tory Peterson. 2d ed rev & enl Knopf '60 p246-8

Recent literature. See numbers of Auk

Yale university. Library. Ornithological books in the Library, including the lib. of William Robertson Coe; comp. by S. Dillon Ripley and Lynette L. Scribner. Yale univ. press '61 338p annot

See also
Game and game birds
Parasitic birds
Poultry
Serological reactions—Birds
Water birds
Weaver birds

Anatomy

Goodman, Donald Charles, and Fisher, Harvey Irwin. Functional anatomy of the feeding apparatus in waterfowl: aves: anatidae. Southern Ill. univ. press '62 p 189-93

Hamilton, T. H. Adaptative significances of intraspecific trends of variation in wing length and body size among bird species. Evolution 15:194-5 Je '61

See also
Feathers
Generative organs—Birds

Breeding

Drury, W. H. Breeding biology of shorebirds on Bylot Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Auk 78:215-19 Ap '61

Meyerriecks, Andrew J. Comparative breeding behavior of four species of North American herons. (Pub. no2) Nuttall ornithological club '60 p 153-8

Orians, G. H. Autumnal breeding in the tricolored blackbird. Auk 77:395-8 O '60

Classification

Wetmore, Alexander. Classification for the birds of the world. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 139, no 11) Smithsonian inst. '60 p32-7

Color

See Color of birds

Diseases and pests

See also
Parasites—Birds

Ecology

Cade, Tom J. Ecology of the peregrine and gyrfalcon populations in Alaska. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v63, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p260-7

Keith, Lloyd Burrows. Study of waterfowl ecology on small impoundments in southeastern Alberta. (Wildlife monographs, no6) Wildlife soc. '61 p83-7

Schemnitz, Sanford David. Ecology of the scaled quail in the Oklahoma Panhandle. (Wildlife monographs, no8) Wildlife soc. '61 p43-5

Economic aspects

See Birds, Injurious and beneficial—Control

Eggs and nests

Beer, C. G. Incubation and nest building behaviour of black-headed gulls. Behaviour 18 no 1/2:104-5; 19 no 1/2:303-4 '61-'62

Hicks, E. A. Check-list and bibliography on the occurrence of insects in birds' nests; supplement 1. Iowa St J Sci 36:335-44 F '62

Embryology

See Embryology—Birds

Food and feeding habits

Larimer, Edward J. Winter foods of the bobwhite in southern Illinois. (Biological notes, no42) Ill. Natural history survey '60 p23

BIRDS—*Continued*

Genetic research

Briles, W. E. and Allen, C. P. B blood group system of chickens. Genetics 46:1292-3 O '61

Crittenden, L. B. and Bohren, B. B. Genetic and environmental effects of hatching time, egg weight and holding time on hatchability. Poultry Sci 40:1749-50 N '61

Morgan, W. C. and Greb, R. J. Genetic and evolutionary aspects of double oviducts in gallus. Poultry Sci 38:1461-2 N '59

Redman, C. E. and Shoffner, R. N. Estimates of egg quality parameters utilizing a polyallel crossing system. Poultry Sci 40:1674-5 N '61

Taylor, L. W. Influence of inheritance and age of hen upon initial egg quality. Poultry Sci 39:148-50 Ja '60

Geographical distribution

Klopfer, P. H. and MacArthur, R. H. Niche size and faunal diversity. Am Natur 94:299-300 Jl '60

Habits and behavior

Beer, C. G. Incubation and nest building of black-headed gulls. Behaviour 18 no 1/2: 104-5; 19 no 1/2:303-4 '61-'62

Bent, Arthur Cleveland. Life histories of North American birds; ed. and abr. by Henry Hill Collins. Harper '60 2v v1, p329-44; v2, p331-62

Guhl, A. M. Effects of acquaintance between the sexes on sexual behavior in white leghorns. Poultry Sci 40:20-1 Ja '61

Klopfer, P. H. Analysis of learning in young anatidae. Ecology 40:101-2 Ja '59

Markgren, Martin. Fugitive reactions in avian behaviour. (Acta vertebratica, v2, no 1) Almqvist '60 p 107-10

Meyerriecks, Andrew J. Comparative breeding behavior of four species of North American herons. (Pubs, no2) Nuttall ornithological club '60 p 153-8

Moynihan, M. Organization and probable evolution of some mixed species flocks of neotropical birds. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 143, no7) Smithsonian inst. '62 p 137-40

Ryder, R. A. Interspecific intolerance of the American coot in Utah. Auk 76:441-2 O '59

Schaller, G. B. and Emlen, J. T. Development of visual discrimination patterns in the crouching reactions of nestling grackles. Auk 78:136-7 Ap '61

Tinbergen, Nikolaas. Herring gull's world; a study of the social behavior of birds. (New naturalist ser) Basic bks. '60 p244-50

Tinbergen, N. Comparative studies of the behaviour of gulls (laridea) a progress report. Behaviour 15 no 1/2:66-9 '59

See also
Birds—Breeding

Migration

Baird, J. and Nisbet, I. C. T. Northward fall migration on the Atlantic coast and its relation to offshore drift. Auk 77:146-9 Ap '60

Hamilton, W. J. Bobolink migratory pathways and their experimental analysis under night skies. Auk 79:231-3 Ap '62

Irving, L. Migration of Lapland longspurs to Alaska. Auk 78:341-2 Jl '61

Lack, D. Influence of weather on passerine migration. Auk 77:202-9 Ap '60

Morton, M. L. and Mewaldt, L. R. Some effects of castration on a migratory sparrow (zonotrichia atricapilla) Physiol Zoöl 35:246-7 Jl '62

Walkinshaw, L. H. and Dyer, W. A. Connecticut warbler in Michigan. Auk 78:386-8 Jl '61

West, G. C. Seasonal variation in the energy balance of the tree sparrow in relation to migration. Auk 77:328-9 Jl '60

Navigation

See Birds—Migration

Physiology

Biellier, H. V. and Turner, Charles Wesley. Thyroid hormone secretion rate of domestic fowls as determined by radio-iodine techniques. (Research bul. 622) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '57 p88-96

Breitenbach, R. P. and Meyer, R. K. Effect of incubation and brooding on fat, visceral weights and body weight of the hen pheasant (phasianus colchicus) Poultry Sci 38: 1025-6 S '59

Brown, W. O. and Jackson, N. Study of the composition of the normal and hormone-stimulated oviduct of the common fowl, with special reference to its amino acid and nucleic acid content. Poultry Sci 39: 610-11 My '60

Burger, R. E. and Lorenz, F. W. Pharmacologically induced resistance to heat shock. Poultry Sci 39:476, 481-2, 984-5 Mr, Jl '60

Daghir, N. J. and Balloun, S. L. Influence of fats and choline on liver and serum cholesterol in the chick. Poultry Sci 40:1717 N '61

Frank, F. R. and Waibel, P. E. Effect of dietary energy and protein levels and energy source on white Leghorn hens in cages. Poultry Sci 39:1055-6 Jl '60

Glick, B. Growth of the bursa of Fabricius and its relationship to the adrenal gland in the white Pekin duck, white Leghorn, outbred and inbred New Hampshire. Poultry Sci 39:138-9 Ja '60

Griminger, P. and Donis, O. Potency of vitamin K_1 and two analogues in counteracting the effects of dicumarol and sulfaquinoxaline in the chick. J Nutrition 70:367-8 Mr '60

Lillis, D. V. and others. Free histidine in cloacal waste from newly hatched chicks and its relationship to avian lymphatomatosis. Poultry Sci 40:1224-5 S '61

Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Blood and plasma volume, hematocrit, blood specific gravity and serum protein electrophoresis of the chicken. Poultry Sci 38:630 My '59

Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Water metabolism of the growing domestic fowl with special reference to water balance. Poultry Sci 38:637 My '59

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth B. C. Comparison of methods for estimating thyroid secretion rate in chickens. Poultry Sci 39: 685-6 My '60

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth, B. C. Observations on radiothryroidectomized chickens. Poultry Sci 41:140-1 Ja '62

Morton, M. L. and Mewaldt, L. R. Some effects of castration on a migratory sparrow (zonotrichia atricapilla) Physiol Zoöl 35:246-7 Jl '62

Siegel, H. S. Age and sex modification of responses to adrenocorticotropin in young chickens. Poultry Sci 40:1274; 41:332-4 S '61, Ja '62

Reproduction

Eisner, E. Relationship of hormones to the reproductive behaviour of birds, referring especially to parental behaviour. Animal Behaviour 8:174-8 Jl '61

Leighton, A. T. and Shoffner, R. N. Effect of light regime and age on reproduction of turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:870, 883-4 Jl '61

Simkiss, K. Calcium metabolism and avian reproduction. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:352-9 Ag '61

Song

See Bird song

Alabama

Imhof, Thomas A. Alabama birds; pub. for the state of Ala. Dept. of conservation. Game and fish division. Univ. of Ala. press '62 p577-86

Alaska

Irving, Laurence. Birds of Anaktuvuk pass, Kobuk, and Old Crow; a study in arctic adaptation. (U.S. Nat. museum. Bul. 217) Smithsonian inst. '60 p357-68

Irving, L. Migration of Lapland longspurs to Alaska. Auk 78:341-2 Jl '61

Antarctic regions

Sieburth, J. M. Gastrointestinal microflora of antarctic birds. J Bact 77:530-1 My '59

Borneo

Smythies, Bertram Evelyn. Birds of Borneo; with special chapters by Tom Harrisson [and others] Oliver '60 p531-43

Caribbean region

Allen, Robert Porter. Birds of the Carribbean. (Studio bk) Viking press '61 p249-53

England

Sage, Bryan L. History of the birds of Hertfordshire; with a foreword by Peter Scott. Barrie & Rockliff '59 p225-40

Louisiana

Lowery, George Hines. Louisiana birds. 2d ed rev La. state univ. press '60 p525-52

Mexico

Selander, R. K. Polymorphism in Mexican brown jays. Auk 76:413-15 O '59

Michigan

Walkinshaw, L. H. and Dyer, W. A. Connecticut warbler in Michigan. Auk 78:386-8 Jl '61

New Guinea

Gilliard, Ernest Thomas, and Lecroy, Mary. Birds of the Victor Emanuel and Hindenburg Mountains, New Guinea. (Bul. v 123, article 1) Am. museum of natural history '61 p85-6

BIRDS—*Continued*

New Zealand

Williams, G. R. Takahe (notornis mantelli Owen, 1848) a general survey. Roy Soc N Z Proc 88:256-8 Ap '60

North America

Bent, Arthur Cleveland. Life histories of North American birds; ed. and abr. by Henry Hill Collins. Harper '60 2v v1, p329-44; v2, p331-62

Hall, Henry Marion. Gathering of shore birds; ed. and with additions by Roland C. Clement. Devin-Adair '61 p235-8

Leedy, D. L. Some federal contributions to bird conservation during the period 1885 to 1960. Auk 78:174-5 Ap '61

Palmer, Ralph Simon, ed. Handbook of North American birds; v 1, Loons through flamingos. Yale univ. press '62 p551-61

Sibley, C. G. and Short, L. L. Hybridization in the buntings (passerina) of the Great Plains. Auk 76:462-3 O '59

Poland

Brzek, Gabriel. Złoty wiek ornitologii polskiej. (Memorabilia zoologica, 3) Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '59 p 127-47

Saskatchewan

Houston, Clarence Stuart, and Street, Maurice George. Birds of the Saskatchewan river: Carlton to Cumberland. (Special pub. no2) Saskatchewan natural history soc. '59 p200-5

Texas

Hamilton, T. H. Habitats of the avifauna of the Mesquite Plains of Texas. Am Midl Natur 67:104-5 Ja '62

Tropics

Moynihan, M. Organization and probable evolution of some mixed species flocks of neotropical birds. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 143, no7) Smithsonian inst. '62 p 137-40

Virgin Islands

Robertson, W. B. Observations on the birds of St John, Virgin Islands. Auk 79:74-6 Ja '62

West

Booth, Ernest Sheldon. Birds of the West, including Alaska, western Canada and Hawaii. 3d ed Outdoor pictures '60 p397-400

BIRDS, Effect of light on

Leighton, A. T. and Shoffner, R. N. Effect of light regime and age on reproduction of turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:870, 883-4 Jl '61

Threadgold, L. T. Testicular response of the house sparrow, passer domesticus, to short photoperiods and low intensities. Physiol Zoöl 33:204-5 Jl '60

Wolfson, A. Regulation of refractory period in the photoperiodic responses of the white-throated sparrow. J Exp Zool 139:377-9 N '58

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial

Control

Ridpath, M. G. and others. Experiments on the value of stupefying and lethal substances in the control of harmful birds. Ann Ap Biol 49:100-1 Mr '61

BIRDS' nests. See Birds—Eggs and nests

BIRDS of prey
See also
Falcons

BIRTH, Multiple
See also
Twins

BIRTH control

Chandrasekhar, Sripati. Population and planned parenthood in India; foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru; introd. by Julian Huxley. 2d rev & enl ed Macmillan '61 p 130-5

Guttmacher, Alan Frank. Babies by choice or by chance. Doubleday '59 p280-3

St John-Stevas, Norman. Birth control and public policy [a rep] Center for the study of democratic insts. '60 p79-81

Tietze, Christopher. Selected bibliography of contraception: 1940-1960. (Pub. no 6) Nat. com. on maternal health '60 76p

Tietze, Christopher, and Neumann, Lussia. Surgical sterilization of men and women; a sel. bibliography. (Pub. 11) Nat. com. on maternal health '62 38p
See also
Abortion

BIRTH rate

Easterlin, Richard Ainley. American baby boom in historical perspective. (Occasional paper 79) Nat. bur. of economic research '62 p33-6
—Same. Am Econ R 51:901-4 D '61

BISMARCK, Otto, fürst von, 1815-1898

Geuss, Herbert. Bismarck und Napoleon III; ein beitrag zur geschichte der preussisch-französischen beziehungen, 1851-1871. (Kölner historische abh. v 1) Böhlau '59 p321-4

Steefel, Lawrence Dinkelspiel. Bismarck, the Hohenzollern candidacy, and the origins of the Franco-German war of 1870. Harvard univ. press '62 p259-70

BISMUTH
See also
Bistrimate

BISTRIMATE

Kral, F. and Nicholas, A. C. Bacteriology, clinical syndrome, and bismuth therapy of pyogenic dermatitis of dogs. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:396-7 O 1 '59

BITUMEN

Abraham, Herbert. Asphalts and allied substances; their occurrence, modes of production, uses in the arts, and methods of testing. 6th ed Van Nostrand '60-'62 4v v 1, p271-80; v2, p209-44; v3, p415-41; v4, p375-409

Ziegs, Karl. Bitumen und asphalt; taschenbuch; neuaufl. überarb. durch Carl Zerbe. 2d ed Bauverlag '58 incl bibliog

BITUMINOUS materials

American society for testing materials. Bituminous paving materials; symposium on methods of test for design of bituminous paving mixtures; symposium on practical and statistical significance of tests and properties of bituminous binders; session on road and paving materials; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 23, 24, 25, 1959. (Special technical pub. no252) The society '59 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Papers on road and paving materials (bituminous) 1960 [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 30, 1960. (Special technical pub. no 294) The society '61 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Symposium on bituminous waterproofing and roofing materials [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no280) The society '60 incl bibliog

Csany, Ladis Henry. Bituminous mixes prepared with foamed asphalt. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 189; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 18) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 p55-7

Csanyi, Ladis Henry. Bituminous mixes prepared with ungraded local aggregates. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 190; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 19) Iowa univ. of science & technology '60 p64-5

Fishmann, Rene L. and Pagen, Charles A. Drying of bituminous concrete aggregates. (Bul. 173) Ohio. Engineering experiment station '59 p70

National research council. Highway research board. Committee on correlation of density and stability tests of bituminous mixtures with service behavior. Density, absorption, and specific gravity tests of aggregates, bituminous materials, bituminous mixtures, and surfaces; annotated. (Bibliog. 25) The board '60 12p
See also
Asphalt
Bitumen
Coal tar

BJØRLYKKE, Knut Olai, 1860-1946

Holmsen, G. K. O. Bjørlykke, 1860-1946. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no3-4:304-12 '60

BLACK, John Donald, 1883-

Black, John Donald. Economics for agriculture; sel. writings; ed. by James Pierce Cavin with introd. essays. (Harvard economic studies, v 111) Harvard univ. press '59 p687-708

BLACK body

Merritt, T. P. and Hall, F. F. Blackbody radiation. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1441 S '59

BLACK diamonds. See Diamonds, Industrial

BLACK locust trees. See Locust trees—False acacias

BLACK monks. See Benedictines

BLACKSMITHING
See also
Forging

BLADDER

Diseases

See also
Prostate gland—Diseases

BLADES

Carter, A. D. S. Blade profiles for axial-flow fans, pumps, compressors, etc. Inst Mech Eng Proc 175 no 15:788; Discussion, 795-6, 797, 799 '61

BLAIR, Eric. See Orwell, G. pseud.

BLAKE, William, 1757-1827

Blunt, Sir Anthony. Art of William Blake. (Bampton lectures in Am, no 12) Columbia univ. press '59 p 115-18

BLAKE, William, 1757-1827—*Continued*
Preston, Kerrison. William Blake, 1757-1827; notes for a catalogue of the Blake library at the Georgian house, Merstham. Golden head press '60 [i.e. '61] 47p

BLANC, Louis, 1811-1882
Loubère, Leo A. Louis Blanc: his life and his contribution to the rise of French Jacobin-socialism. (Northwestern univ. Studies in history, no 1) Northwestern univ. press '61 p247-52

BLANCHARD, Raoul, 1877-
Taillefer, F. Liste des travaux de Raoul Blanchard. Cahiers Géog Québec 3:35-45 Ap '59

BLANCQUAERT, Edgard, 1894-
Album Edgard Blancquaert, de gehuldigde aangeboden ter gelegenheid van zijn emeritaat, door kollega's, vakgenoten en oud-leerlingen. Michiels '58 p 19-29

BLAND, Edith (Nesbit) 1858-1924
Bell, Anthea. E. Nesbit. Lane '60 p80-3

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente, 1867-1928
Betoret Paris, Eduardo. El costumbrismo regional en la obra de Blasco Ibáñez. Fomento de cultura '58 p335-42

BLASTODERM
Spratt, N. T. and Haas, H. Integrative mechanisms in development of the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 145:137; 147: 93 N '60, Je '61

BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also
Coccidioidosis

BLATTIDAE. See Cockroaches

BLÄTTNER, Fritz, 1891-
Henningsen, Jürgen. Bibliographie Fritz Blättner; im auftrage des Insts. für pädagogik der Christian-Albrechts Univ.-Kiel zusammengestellt. Quelle & Meyer '61 31p

BLEACHING of flour. See Flour—Bleaching

BLEGEN, Theodore Christian, 1891-
Minnesota. University. Immigration and American history; essays in honor of Theodore C. Blegen, ed. by Henry Steele Commager. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 157-61

BLEI, Franz, 1871-1942
Blei, Franz. Schriften in auswahl; mit einem nachwort von A. P. Gütersloh. Biederstein '60 p678-83

BLIND
American foundation for the blind. Broadening professional horizons; sel. readings in social welfare and related fields currently available in Braille or recorded form; introd. by Alexander F. Handel. The foundation '61 21p
Cowen, Emory L. and others. Adjustment to visual disability in adolescence. Am. foundation for the blind '61 p 177-88
Finestone, Samuel, ed. Social casework and blindness, Samuel Finestone [and others] Am. foundation for the blind '60 p 140-5
Lebo, D. and Bruce, R. C. Projective methods recommended for use with the blind. J Psychol 50:36-8 Jl '60

Employment

United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Reading for profit: an annot. list of press Braille and talking books on vocational training, personal adjustment and economic advancement. The library '60 16p

Rehabilitation, etc.

New York school of social work. Research center. Demand for dog guides, and the travel adjustment of blind persons, by Samuel Finestone [and others] The center '60 p 129-31
United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Counseling and rehabilitation; a list of bks. recorded on magnetic tape solely for the use of blind persons. The library '62 9p

Research

Graham, Milton D. Social research on blindness; present status and future potentials. Am. foundation for the blind '60 117p

BLIND, Books for the
Braille book for review. Am. foundation for the blind. See numbers
Joyce, Donald F. Civil war; a list of one hundred bks. in Braille and on talking book records. Div. for the blind, U.S. Lib. of Congress '61 7p
United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Reading for profit: an annot. list of press Braille and talking books on vocational training, personal adjustment and economic advancement. The library '60 16p
United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Union catalog of hand-copied books in braille. The library '55 581p
—Supplement. The library '60 105p
See also
Talking books

Juvenile literature

United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Braille books for juvenile readers; a cumulative list of titles issued since Jan. 1, 1953. The library '60 39p

BLIND, Periodicals for the
American foundation for the blind. Periodicals of special interest to blind persons in the United States and Canada. The foundation '60 52p annot
—Same. new ed The foundation '61 62p annot

BLIND-deaf
Brooklyn. Industrial home for the blind. Rehabilitation of deaf-blind persons. The home; U. S. Office of vocational rehabilitation '58-'59 7v v 1, p 177-93
Robbins, Nan. Educational beginnings with deaf-blind children. (Perkins pubs. no21) Perkins school for the blind '60 p77-80
World council for the welfare of the blind. Committee on services for the deaf-blind. Report on findings related to communication and basic minimum services for deaf-blind persons for use throughout the world to the World assembly of the Council. The committee '59 p 134-52

BLINDNESS
See also
Color blindness

BLOATING
Cole, H. H. and Boda, J. M. Continued progress toward controlling bloat: a review. J Dairy Sci 43:1606-14 N '60
Mendel, V. E. and Boda, J. M. Physiological studies of the rumen with emphasis on the animal factors associated with bloat. J Dairy Sci 44:1896-8 O '61
Nichols, Roy Elwyn. Biophysical aspects of bloat. (Research rep. 3) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '59 p28-30
Van Horn, H. H. and others. Bloat in cattle. J Animal Sci 20:87 F '61; J Dairy Sci 44: 555 Mr '61; J Animal Sci 20:652-3, 658 Ag '61

BLOCH, Joshua, 1890-1957
Berger, Abraham, and others, eds. Joshua Bloch memorial volume; studies in booklore and history [bibliog. by Dora Steinglas] N. Y. public lib. '60 p 180-219

BLOCK flute. See Recorder (musical instrument)

BLOND, George, 1906-
Georges Blond; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:14 Ag '60

BLOOD
British medical bulletin. Haematology and blood groups; papers from the Bulletin ed. by D. A. G. Galton and K. L. G. Goldsmith [contributors: G. H. Beaven and others] Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog
Hayhoe, Frank George James, ed. Lectures on haematology. Cambridge '61 incl bibliog
Leavell, Byrd S. and Thorup, Oscar A. Fundamentals of clinical hematology. Saunders '60 incl bibliog
Macfarlane, Robert Gwyn, and Robb-Smith, Alastair Hamish Tearloch, eds. Functions of the blood. Academic press '61 incl bibliog
Seeman, Bernard. River of life; the story of man's blood from magic to science. Norton '61 p243-4
Yoffey, Joseph Mendel. Quantitative cellular haematology. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no412) Thomas '60 p 102-18
See also
Bacteriolysis
Hemoglobin
Hemolysis and hemolysins
Hemorrhage

Agglutination

Ditzel, Jørn. Relationship of blood protein composition to intravascular erythrocyte aggregation (sludged blood) clinical and experimental studies. (Acta medica Scandinavica. Sup343) Christtreus bogtr. '59 p60-3
Schertz, K. F. and others. Seed tracts with agglutinating activity for human blood. Econ Bot 14:239-40 Jl '60

Amino acid content

Block, R. J. and Keller, S. Interrelationships between serum protein fractions isolated by various techniques; evidence for amino acid anlagen. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20: 393-4 Jl '60

Analysis and chemistry

Bloom, Frank. Blood chemistry of the dog and cat. Gamma pubs. '60 p 138-44
Estergreen, V. L. and Van Demark, N. L. Adrenalectomy of the calf and its effects on various blood constituents. J Dairy Sci 44: 935-6 My '61

BLOOD—Analysis and chemistry—*Continued*

Kamal, Taymour H. and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals; the effect of long exposure of environmental temperatures of 50° and 80°F on glutathionine, BEI^{131}, and growth rate of dairy calves. (Research bul. 710) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p 15-18

Leverton, Ruth Manderville, and others. Concentration of selected constituents in the blood of healthy women 30 to 90 years of age in six North Central states. (Research bul. 198; North Central regional pub. 121) Agricultural experiment station, Neb. univ. '61 p 19-21

Nilsson L. S. Hypocalcemia in cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:708-9 D 15 '60

Patterson, T. B. and others. Variations in certain blood components of Holstein and Jersey cows and their relationship to daily range in rectal temperature and to milk and butterfat production. J Dairy Sci 43: 1272-4 S '60

Perk, K. and others. Chemical and electrophoretic analysis of young chickens' serum following sex hormones administration. Poultry Sci 39:779-80, 801 My-Jl '60

Swank, R. L. Influence of ecologic factors on blood viscosity and sedimentation and on serum cholesterol; ecology and blood viscosity. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:432 My '62

Symposium on pH and blood gas measurement, London, 1958. Symposium on pH and blood gas measurement; methods and interpretation; ed. by Ronald F. Woolmer, assisted by Joy Parkinson. Brown '59 incl bibliog

Tonoue, T. and Matsumoto, K. Serum alkaline phosphatase response to the injection of thyroxine in young chickens. Poultry Sci 40: 211-12 Ja '61

Calcium content

Hertelendy, F. and Taylor, T. G. Changes in blood calcium associated with egg shell calcification in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci 40:114, 122-3 Ja '61

Straub, O. C. and others. Ultrafiltrable serum calcium levels in normal Holstein-Friesian cattle and parturient paresis. Cornell Vet 49: 330-1 Jl '59

Cholesterol content

Barnes, R. H. and others. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. J Nutrition 69:268, 273 N '59

Camara-Besa, S. F. and others. Serum total cholesterol values in men of the armed forces of the Philippines. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:709-10 N '59

Daghir, N. J. and Balloun, S. L. Influence of fats and choline on liver and serum cholesterol in the chick. Poultry Sci 40:1717 N '61

Duncan, C. H. and Best, M. M. Thyroxine analogues as hypocholesterolemic agents. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:309 Ap '62

Harrill, I. and others. Relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in the rat. J Nutrition 69:363-4 D '59

Howe, E. E. and others. Effect of bile acids on plasma cholesterol in the mouse. J Nutrition 72:385-6 N '60

Jolliffe, N. and others. Anti-coronary club; incl. a discussion of the effects of a prudent diet on the serum cholesterol level of middle-aged men. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:461-2 Jl '59

Klein, P. D. Dietary fat and plasma cholesterol. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:110-11 Ja '60

Kritchevsky, D. Speculations concerning the functions of serum cholesterol. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:75-6 Ja '60

Kritchevsky, D. and others. Regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis and catabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:419-23 Jl '60

Méndez, J. and others. Factors influencing serum cholesterol levels of Central American children. Am Clin Nutrition 9:146-7, 152-3 Mr '61

Méndez, J. and others. Serum lipid levels among rural Guatemalan Indians. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:408-9 My '62

Nath, N. and others. Diet and cholesterolemia. J Nutrition 74:395-6 Ag '61

Nicolaysen, R. and Ragård, R. Effect of various oils and fats on serum cholesterol in experimental hypercholesterolemic rats. J Nutrition 73:306-7 Mr '61

Paoletti, R. Comparative studies on hypocholesteremic agents. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:283-4 Ap '62

Rochelle, R. H. Blood plasma cholesterol changes during a physical training program. Res Q 32:548-50 D '61

Swank, R. L. Influence of ecologic factors on blood viscosity and sedimentation and on serum cholesterol; ecology and blood viscosity. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:432 My '62

Tennent, D. M. and others. Influence of selected vegetable fats on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels. J Nutrition 69:288 N '59

Circulation

Grodins, F. S. Integrative cardiovascular physiology; a mathematical synthesis of cardiac and blood vessel hemodynamics. Q R Biol 34:115-16 Je '59

Kehar, U. and Wahi, P. N. Study of anatomical aspects of vascular supply of the human hearts post-mortem. Agra Univ J Res 10:64-5 Ja '61

McDonald, Donald A. Blood flow in arteries. (Physiological soc. Monographs, no7) Williams & Wilkins '60 p307-20

Symposium on factors influencing exchange of substances across capillary wall, Buffalo, 1958. Microcirculation; proceedings of the 5th Conference on microcirculatory physiology and pathology, Buffalo, N.Y. Apr. 1, 1958; ed. by S. R. M. Reynolds [and] Benjamin W. Zweifach. Univ. of Ill. press '59 incl bibliog

Wetterer, E. Critical appraisal of methods of blood flow determination in animals and man. Inst Radio Eng Trans BME-9:173 Ap '62

Zweifach, Benjamin William. Functional behavior of the microcirculation. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no. 441) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

See also
Aorta
Arteries
Heart
Plethysmography
Vascular system
Veins

Circulation, Disorders of

See also
Hypertension

Coagulation

Ferguson, John Howard. Lipoids and blood platelets, with reference to blood coagulation and the hemorrhagic diseases. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p249-78

Griminger, P. and Donis, O. Potency of vitamin K_1 and two analogues in counteracting the effects of dicumarol and sulfaquinoxaline in the chick. J Nutrition 70:367-8 Mr '60

Monkhouse, F. C. Blood coagulation and lipid metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:5-6 Ja '60

Nath, M. C. and Saikia, A. Effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated with fat. J Nutrition 69:410-11 D '59

See also
Anticoagulants (medicine)
Prothrombin

Corpuscles and platelets

Conference on platelets, Washington, D.C. Proceedings. The conference '59? incl bibliog

Ferguson, John Howard. Lipoids and blood platelets; with reference to blood coagulation and the hemorrhagic diseases. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p249-78

Hellem, Arvid John. Adhesiveness of human blood platelets in vitro. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 111-17

Johnson, Shirley A. and others, eds. Blood platelets. (Henry Ford hospital [Detroit] Int. symposium 10) Little '61 incl bibliog

Linman, James W. and Bethell, Frank Hartsuff. Factors controlling erythropoiesis. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no396) Thomas '60 p 173-200

Yoffey, Joseph Mendel. Quantitative cellular haematology. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no412) Thomas '60 p 102-18

See also
Erythrocytes
Leucocytes
Lymphocytes

Diseases

Rohr, Karl. Das menschliche knochenmark; anatomie, physiologie und pathologie nach ergebnissen der intravitalen markpunktion. 3d rev ed Thieme '60 p530-80

Smith, Carl H. Blood diseases of infancy and childhood. Mosby '60 incl bibliog

See also
Anemia
Hemophilia
Leucemia

BLOOD—*Continued*

Enzyme content

Buck, W. B. and others. Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. Cornell Vet 51:583-5 O '61

Fibrin

See also
Fibrinolysis

Groups

See Blood groups

Iodine content

Mixner, J. P. and Lennon, H. D. Efficiency of absorption of thyroxine in various forms from the gastrointestinal tracts of lactating cows. J Dairy Sci 43:1488-9 O '60

Lipides

Evrard, E. and others. Fatty acid composition of plasma lipids of normal, triton-treated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:248-9 Mr '62

Miller, O. N. and others. On the mechanism of action of nicotinic acid in lowering serum lipids. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:295-6 Ap '62

Oxygen content

Dawson, W. R. and Poulson, T. L. Oxygen capacity of lizard blood. Am Midl Natur 68:163-4 Jl '62

Parasites

Arnold, J. W. Further observations on amoeboid haemocytes in blaberus giganteus (L.) (orthoptera: blattidae) Can J Zool 39:763-4 O '61

Bennett, G. F. and Fallis, A. M. Blood parasites of birds in Algonquin Park, Canada, and a discussion of their transmission. Can J Zool 38:272-3 Ap '60

Fallis, A. M. and Bennett, G. F. Sporogony of leucocytozoon and haemoproteus in simuliids and ceratopogonids and a revised classification of the haemosporidiida. Can J Zool 39:227-8 Je '61

Mackerras, M. J. Haematozoa of Australian reptiles. Australian J Zool 9:115-18 Mr '61

See also
Bartonella

Pigments

See also
Hematins

Plasma

Antoniades, Harry N. ed. Hormones in human plasma; nature and transport; 33 contributors; foreword by George W. Thorn. Little '60 incl bibliog

Herring, W. B. and others. Trace metals in human plasma and red blood cells; a study of magnesium, chromium, nickel, copper and zinc. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:853-4, 861-3 N '60

Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Blood and plasma volume, hematocrit, blood specific gravity and serum protein electrophoresis of the chicken. Poultry Sci 38:360 My '59

Pezold, Fritz Alfred. Lipide und lipoproteide im blutplasma; biochemie, pathophysiologie, klinik; mit beiträgen von H. Debuch [et al] Springer '61 p294-376

Vendsalu, Aado. Studies on adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma. (Sup 173) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p 114-23

Pressure

Doyle, J. T. and others. Committee on criteria for diagnosis of disease and clinical evaluation. Am J Pub Health 50:26-7 O '60

See also
Hypertension
Sphygmomanometer

Proteins

Beckman, L. and others. Frequencies of haptoglobin types in the Swedish population. Hereditas 47 no3-4:605 '61

Block, R. J. and Keller, S. Interrelationships between serum protein fractions isolated by various techniques; evidence for amino acid anlagen. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:393-4 Jl '60

Brezner, Jerome. Serum proteins as an indication of species specificity in larval curculio. (Research bul. 725) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p24-7

Bronte-Stewart, B. and others. Interracial study on the serum protein pattern of adult men in southern Africa. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:604-5 S '61

Good, R. A. and others. Host-parasite relationships in patients with dysproteinemias. Bact R 24:125-31 Mr '60

Owen, B. D. and others. Effects of porcine immune globulin administration on the survival and serum protein composition of colostrum-deprived pigs reared in a non-isolated environment. Can J Animal Sci 41:251-2 D '61

Parker, W. C. and Bearn, A. G. Haptoglobin and transferrin variation in humans and primates; two new transferrins in Chinese and Japanese populations. Ann Hum Genet 25:238-40 D '61

Putnam, Frank W. ed. Plasma proteins. Academic press '60 2v incl bibliog

Smith, I. D. and others. Studies on serum proteins of normal and parakeratotic pigs. J Animal Sci 19:588-9 My '60

Vesselinovitch, S. D. Analysis of serum proteins of domestic animals by filter-paper electrophoresis. Cornell Vet 49:94-6 Ja '59

Sedimentation

Ditzel, Jørn. Relationship of blood protein composition to intravascular erythrocyte aggregation (sludged blood) clinical and experimental studies. (Acta medica Scandinavica. Sup343) Christtreus bogtr. '59 p60-3

Serum

See Serum

Sugar

Mayer, J. Obese hyperglycemic syndrome of mice as an example of metabolic obesity. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:716-18 S '60

Pfrommer, J. R. Aerospace medicine and the problem of hypoglycemia. Aerospace Med 33:67-8 Ja '62

Waldo, D. R. and Schultz, L. H. Blood and rumen changes following the intra-ruminal administration of glycogenic materials. J Dairy Sci 43:504-5 Ap '60

Williams, Robert Hardin, ed. Diabetes, with a chapter on hypoglycemia, by 54 authors. Hoeber '60 p771-4

Testing

Szeinberg, A. and others. Hematological survey of industrial workers with enzyme-deficient erythrocytes. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:515-16 D '59

Transfusion

Figgins, Loris. Repeated blood transfusion in the treatment of bone and joint infections. Cambridge '61 p85-9

James, James Dilwyn. Practical blood transfusion; foreword by P. L. Mollison. Thomas '58 p 168-79

Vitamin content

Guzmán, M. A. and others. Serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, carotene, vitamin A, vitamin E and alkaline phosphatase values in Central American school children. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:168-9 Mr '61

Lowenstein, L. and others. Vitamin B_{12} in pregnancy and the puerperium. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:274-5 My '60

Singh, Hanjit, and Merilan, Charles Preston. Influence of environmental temperature cycles on vitamin levels of milk and blood of cows. (Research bul. 688) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p25-8

BLOOD cells. See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

BLOOD groups

Briles, W. E. and Allen, C. P. B blood group system of chickens. Genetics 46:1292-3 O '61

British medical bulletin. Haematology and blood groups; papers from the Bulletin ed. by D. A. G. Galton and K. L. G. Goldsmith [contributors: G. H. Beaven and others] Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog

Buettner-Janusch, J. Natural selection in man: the ABO (H) blood group system. Am Anthrop 61:451-6 Je '59

Hirszfeld, Ludwik. Probleme der blutgruppenforschung. Fischer '60 p 155-60

Layrisse, M. and others. Blood group antigen tests of the Waica Indians of Venezuela. Sw J Anthrop 18:90-3 Spring '62

Layrisse, M. and others. Blood group antigen tests of the Yupa Indians of Venezuela. Am Anthrop 62:434-6 Je '60

Matson, G. A. and Swanson, J. Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among American Indians in Middle America: Lacandón and other Maya. Am Anthrop 63:1319-22 D '61

Osterhoff, D. R. Blood groups in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:491; 29:105-6 S '60, Mr '62

Rasmusen, B. A. and others. Blood groups in sheep. Genetics 43:821; 45:1417, 1603 N '58, O-D '60

Wiener, Alexander Solomon. Advances in blood grouping. Grune '61 incl bibliog

See also
Blood—Agglutination

BLOOD plasma. See Blood—Plasma

BLOOD proteins. See Blood—Proteins

BLOOD vessels

See also
Aorta
Brain—Blood vessels
Capillaries
Veins

Diseases

Foley, William T. and Wright, Irving Sherwood. Color atlas and management of vascular disease. Appleton '59 incl bibliog

Surgery

Dale, William Andrew. Autogenous vein grafts and related aspects of peripheral arterial disease; with pref. by Earle B. Mahoney. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

De Takats, Geza. Vascular surgery. Saunders '59 incl bibliog

Guthrie, Charles Claude. Blood vessel surgery and its applications (a reprint) A collective review of fifty years of vascular surgery [by Bernard Fisher] a biographical note on Dr. Guthrie, and Dr. Guthrie's complete bibliography. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '59 p3-65

Hughes, Carl W. and Bowers, Warner Fremont. Traumatic lesions of peripheral vessels. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Wounds and injuries

Hughes, Carl W. and Bowers, Warner Fremont. Traumatic lesions of peripheral vessels. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

BLOSSOMING of plants. See Plants, Flowering of

BLOWFLIES

Evans, D. R. and Browne, L. B. Physiology of hunger in the blowfly. Am Midl Natur 64:299-300 O '60

BLOY, Léon, 1846-1917

Marie St Louis de Gonzague, Sister. Léon Bloy face à la critique; bibliog. critique. Collège Rivier '59 p227-519

Pijls, Pieter Joseph Hubert. La satire littéraire dans l'œuvre de Léon Bloy. (Leidse romanistische reeks, no5) Univ. pers Leiden '59 p214-23

BLUEBERRIES

Diseases and pests

Taylor, Jack. Stem canker and related blueberry diseases. (Technical bul. no 132) N.C. agricultural experiment station, N.C. state college '58 p23-4

BLUE-green algae. See Cyanophyceae

BÔ YIN RÂ. See Schneiderfranken, J. A.

BOARD games

See also
Chess

BOARDS of education. See School boards

BOAS, Franz, 1858-1942

Anthropology of Franz Boas; essays on the centennial of his birth; ed. by Walter Goldschmidt. (Am. anthropologist, v61, no5, pt 2; Memoirs, no89) Am. anthropological assn. '59 incl bibliog

BOATS, Submarine. See Submarine boats

BOATS and boating

See also
Canoes and canoeing
Steamboats

BOBERG, Carl Gustaf, 1859-1940

Lövgren, Oscar. Pennfäktare och predikare; en bok om Carl Boberg. Missionsförbundets förlag '58 p 173-80

BOBWHITES. See Quails

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Branca, Vittore. Boccaccio medievale. (Critica e storia) Sansoni '56 p224-9

BODY, Human. See Anatomy, Human

BODY composition

See also
Cattle—Carcasses
Insects—Chemical composition

BODY fluids

Black, Douglas Andrew Kilgour. Essentials of fluid balance. Thomas '57 p 108-23

Boolootian, R. A. and Giese, A. C. Clotting of echinoderm coelomic fluid. J Exp Zool 140:221-2 Mr '59

Dehority, B. A. and others. Some biochemical constituents in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and aqueous humor of vitamin A deficient Holstein calves. J Dairy Sci 43:642-4 My '60

Rodeck, Heinrich. Neurosekretion und wasserhaushalt bei neugeborenen. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beihefte. no36) Enke '58 p52-62

Welt, Louis G. Clinical disorders of hydration and acid-base equilibrium. 2d ed Little '59 p285-325

See also
Fluid therapy
Homeostasis
Pancreas—Secretions

BODY massage. See Massage

BODY temperature

Graf, Wilhelm. Patterns of human liver temperature. (Acta physiologica Scandinavica. Sup 160) Stiltryck '59 p 125-35

Hutchison, V. H. and Larimer, J. L. Reflectivity of the integuments of some lizards from different habitats. Ecology 41:208-9 Ja '60

Patterson, T. B. and others. Variations in certain blood components of Holstein and Jersey cows and their relationship to daily range in rectal temperature and to milk and butterfat production. J Dairy Sci 43:1272-4 S '60

See also
Fever
Hypothermia

BOERHAAVE, Herman, 1668-1738

Lindeboom, Gerrit Arie. Bibliographia boerhaaviana; list of pubs. written or provided by H. Boerhaave or based upon his works and teaching. (Analecta boerhaaviana, v 1) Brill '59 105p

BOGGIANI, Guido, 1861-1902?

Scotti, Pietro. I contributi americanistici di Guido Boggiani; saggio critico. Libreria degli studi '55 p 193-202

BOGS

See also
Peat bogs

BOHEMIAN literature. See Czech literature

BOHEMIANISM

Parkinson, Thomas Francis, ed. Casebook on the beat. (Crowell literary casebks) Crowell '61 p313-21

Rigney, Francis Joseph, and Smith, Lemuel Douglas. Real Bohemia. [a sociological and psychological study of the beats] Basic bks. '61 p239-41

BÖHM, Franz, 1895-

Böhm, Franz. Reden und schriften über die ordnung einer freien gesellschaft, einer freien wirtschaft und über die wiedergutmachung; in gemeinschaft mit freunden und schülern, hrsg. von Ernst Joachim Mestmäcker. Müller '60 p337-8

BÖHMER, Johann Friedrich, 1795-1863

Kleinstück, Erwin. Johann Friedrich Böhmer. (Frankfurter lebensbilder, v 15) Kramer '59 p397-402

BOIGNE, Benoît Le Borgne, conte de, 1751-1830

Young, Desmond. Fountain of the elephants. Harper '59 p303-11

BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas, 1636-1711

Brody, Jules. Boileau and Longinus. Droz '58 p 148-62

BOILERS

American society of mechanical engineers. Pressure vessel and piping design; coll. papers; v 1, 1927-1959. The society '60 incl bibliog

Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, Ohio. Review of available information on corrosion and deposits in coal and oil-fired boilers and gas turbines; rep. of ASME Research com. on corrosion and deposits from combustion gases, by H. W. Nelson [and others] Am. soc. of mechanical engineers '59 incl bibliog

Brown, A. M. Pressure-jet oil burners for boiler use. Combustion 31:40-2 D '59

Jarvis, W. D. Occurrence of corrosion on the fire side of modern boilers. Chem & Ind p 1694 O 21 '61

Saunders, R. J. Dissolved gases in boiler water. Engineer 212:359 S 1 '61

Schlicke, Heinz, and Gabrysch, Günter. Dampferzeuger; eine einführung in die grundlagen der betriebstechnik. Verlag Technik '58 p294-324

Shields, Carl D. Boilers: types, characteristics, and functions. Dodge corp. '61 incl bibliog

See also
Feed water purification

BOILING

Westwater, J. W. Nucleate pool boiling. Pet Management 33:189 Ag; 226 S '61

BOISEN, Anton Theophilus, 1876-

Boisen, Anton Theophilus. Out of the depths; an autobiographical study of mental disorder and religious experience. Harper '60 p211-16

BOJANUS, Ludovicus Henricus, 1776-1827

Fedorowicz, Zygmunt. Ludwik Henryk Bojanus. (Memorabilia zoologica, 1) Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '58 p36-42

BOLÍVAR, Simón, 1783-1830

Osorio Jiménez, Marcos A. Bibliografía crítica de la detracción bolivariana; proemio del Dr Angel Francisco Brice. (Soc. bolivariana de Venezuela. Eds) Impr. nacional '59 331p

BOLIVIA

Patch, Richard Wilbur. Note on Bolivia and Peru; social, political, and economic aspects of these two nations. (West Coast South Am. ser. v9, no4 (Bolivia and Peru)) Am. univs. field staff '62 p39-42 annot

Politics and government

Arnade, C. W. Bolivia's social revolution, 1952-1959; a discussion of sources. J Inter-Am Stud 1:341-52 Jl '59

BÖLL, Heinrich, 1917-

Bertermann, Hanne Christa. Heinrich Böll; ein bücherverzeichnis. (Dichter und denker unserer zeit; eine bücherverzeichnis-reihe, folge 22) Städtische volksbüchereien. Dortmund '58 14p

Nobbe, Annemarie. Heinrich Böll; eine bibliog. seiner werke und der literatur über ihn. (Cologne. Bibliothekar-lehrinst. des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Bibliog. hefte, 3) Greven '61 57p

Der schriftsteller Heinrich Böll; ein biographisch-bibliographischer abriss. 2d rev & enl ed Kiepenheuer & Witsch '60 p93-109

BOLZANO (province)

Pfaundler, Wolfgang, ed. Südtirol; versprechen und wirklichkeit. Frick '58 p371-81

BOMBYLIIDAE

See also

Poecilanthrax

BONAPARTE, Marie, princess, 1882-

George, prince of Greece. Cretan drama; the life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece, high commissioner in Crete (1898-1906) ed. by A. A. Pallis. (Makers of history ser) Speller '59 p425-6

BONDED web. See Textile fabrics—Bonded web

BONDS

See also

Stocks

BONE

Kirikae, Ichirō. Experimental study on the fundamental mechanism of bone conduction. (Sup 145) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p 108-11

Lankenau hospital, Philadelphia. Bone as a tissue; proceedings of a conference, Oct. 30-31, 1958; eds: Kaare Rodahl [and others] McGraw '60 incl bibliog

McLean, Franklin Chambers, and Urist, Marshall R. Bone; an introd. to the physiology of skeletal tissue. 2d rev & enl ed (Scientist's lib: biology and medicine) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p229-52

Nilsonne, Ulf. Biophysical investigations of the mineral phase in healing fractures [tr. by Michael Knight] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup37) Munksgaard '59 p56-60

BONE grafting

Krømer, Heyman. Bone homografts in the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws and periodontal pockets; a clinical and experimental study. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 116-21

BONELLIA

Wilczynski, J. Z. On egg dimorphism and sex determination in bonellia viridis R. J Exp Zool 143:73-5 F '60

BONES

Kaiser, H. E. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden osteologie der fossilen und rezenten pachyostosen. Palaeontographica 114A:179-94 Je '60

Marshall, J. H. and others. Microscopic metabolism of calcium in bone. Radiation Res 10:197-270 F '59 incl bibliog

Morgan, A. F. and others. Bone density of an aging population. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:346 Ap '62

See also

Femur
Fractures
Humerus
Marrow

Analysis and chemistry

Biggers, J. D. and Heyner, S. Studies on the amino acid requirements of cartilaginous long bone rudiments in vitro. J Exp Zool 147:110-11 Jl '61

Diseases

Caniggia, Angelo, and others. Fragilitas ossium hereditaria tarda, Ekman-Lobstein disease. (Sup340) Acta medica Scandinavica '58 p 147-72

Figgins, Loris. Repeated blood transfusion in the treatment of bone and joint infections. Cambridge '61 p85-9

Radiography

Garn, S. M. Annotated bibliography on bone densitometry. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:59-67 Ja '62

Surgery

Bechtol, Charles Orville, and others. Metals and engineering in bone and joint surgery. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Tumors

Coley, Bradley Lancaster. Neoplasms of bone and related conditions; etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 2d ed Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

BONES, Fossil

Cook, S. F. and Ezra-Cohn, H. C. Evaluation of the fluorine dating method. Sw J Anthrop 15:288-90 Autumn '59

Kaiser, H. E. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden osteologie der fossilen und rezenten pachyostosen. Palaeontographica 114A:179-94 Je '60

Massari, C. Ossa umane dell'età del bronzo rinvenute a Grotta Misa (Ischia di Castro-Viterbo) R Sci Preistoriche 12 no3-4:247-9 '57

BONHOEFFER, Dietrich, 1906-1945

Godsey, John D. Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Westminster press '60 p283-8

BONNEY, William H. (Billy the Kid) 1859-1881

O'Connor, Richard. Pat Garrett; a biography of the famous marshal and the killer of Billy the Kid. Doubleday '60 p283-6

BONTÁ COSTA, Marco Aurelio, 1898?-

Chile. Universidad, Santiago. Instituto do extensión de artes plásticas. Bontá. The institute '55 p37-9

BONUS system

Baierl, Friedrich. Produktivitätssteigerung durch lohnanreizsysteme. 2d rev & enl ed Hanser '58 p240-53

BOOK buying (library science)

See also

Book selection

BOOK cases. See Shelving (for books)

BOOK collecting

Powell, Lawrence Clark. Books in my baggage; adventures in reading and collecting. World pub. '60 p243-7

BOOK industries and trade

Biblioteklitteratur, 1958[-1959] Bibl Forsk Årbok 8:126-39; 9:190-216 '59-'60

Books about bookmaking. See occasional numbers of Publishers' weekly

Glaister, Geoffrey Ashall. Encyclopedia of the book; terms used in paper-making, ptg, bookbinding and pub. with notes on illuminated mss, bibliophiles, private presses and ptg. socs, incl. ils. and tr. extracts from Grafisk uppslagsbok. World pub. '60 p477-84

Leonhardt, J. Buchherstellung, buchkunst, schrift. Bibliothekar 14:516-18 My '60

London school of printing and graphic arts. Bookbinding and warehouse work; a guide to the literature available up to 1957; comp. by the staffs of the London school of printing and graphic arts lib, Nat. bk. league lib, St. Bride ptg. library. The school '59 41p

Meiner, Annemarie. Grundstock einer fachbibliothek für den buchhändler. 2d rev ed Buchhändler-vereinigung '59 54p

Neue bücher und aufsätze zum bibliotheks- und buchwesen. See numbers of Zentralblatt für bibliothekswesen

See also

Bookbinding
Booksellers and bookselling
Paper making and trade
Printing
Publishers and publishing

Germany

Meyer-Dohm, Peter. Der westdeutsche büchermarkt; eine untersuchung der marktstruktur, zugleich ein beitrag zur analyse der vertikalen preisbindung. (Hamburg. Univ. Inst. für aussenhandel und überseewirtschaft. Ökonomische studien, no 1) Fischer '57 p 197-203

Latin America

Jennison, Peter S. and Kurth, William H. Books in the Americas; a study of the principal barriers to the booktrade in the Americas. (Estudios bibliotecarios, no2) Pan Am. union '60 p 157-63

United States

Cheney, Orion Howard. Economic survey of the book industry, 1930-1931, as prepared for the National association of book publishers; with 1960 introd. by Robert W. Frase. Bowker '60 p347-8

Sutton, Walter. Western book trade; Cincinnati as a nineteenth-century publishing and booktrade center; containing a directory of Cincinnati publishers, booksellers, and members of allied trades, 1796-1880, and a bibliog [pub] for the Ohio historical society. Ohio state univ. press '61 p345-53

BOOK rarities. See Bibliography—Rare books

BOOK selection

Gregory, R. W. Readings on book selection and intellectual freedom, 1954-1961. ALA Bul 56:145-9 F '62 annot

BOOK trade. See Book industries and trade; Booksellers and bookselling; Publishers and publishing

BOOKBINDING

London school of printing and graphic arts. Bookbinding and warehouse work: a guide to the literature available up to 1957; comp. by the staffs of the London school of printing and graphic arts lib, Nat. bk. league lib, St. Bride ptg. library. The school '59 41p

BOOKKEEPING

Sevin, Charles Henry. Starting a small bookkeeping service. (Starting and managing ser, v4) U.S. Small business adm. '62 p54-60

See also
Accounting
Depreciation

Study and teaching

Satlow, I. D. Current thought on the teaching of bookkeeping, September, 1959, to June, 1961[-September, 1961 to June, 1962] J Bsns Educ 37 pt 1:19+; 38 pt 1:20-2 O '61, O '62

BOOKS

Bookman's glossary; 4th ed, rev. and enl. by Mary C. Turner. Bowker '61 p206-12 annot

Books about bookmaking. See occasional numbers of Publishers' weekly

Leonhardt, J. Buchherstellung, buchkunst, schrift. Bibliothekar 14:516-18 My '60

See also
Bibliography
Classification—Books
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Illustration of books
Libraries
Literature
Manuscripts

Conservation and restoration

Waller, J. M. Notes on the preservation of books in the tropics. Majallah Perpustakaan Singapura 1:41 O '61

History

Bibliografie van de geschiedenis van het boek in Belgie. Bibliographie de l'histoire du livre en Belgique, 1959 [-1960] Gulden Passer 38:211-32; 39:223-45 '60-'61 annot

Ch'ien, Ts'un-hsün. Written on bamboo and silk; the beginnings of Chinese bks. and inscriptions, by Tsuen-hsuin Tsien. (Chicago. Univ. Studies in lib. science) Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 193-214

Antiquity and middle ages

Levey, M. Mediaeval Arabic bookmaking and its relation to early chemistry and pharmacology. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt4:56-7 '62

Preservation

See Books—Conservation and restoration

Selection

See Book selection

BOOKS, Illustrated. See Illustrated books

BOOKS, Privately printed. See Privately printed books

BOOKS, Talking. See Talking books

BOOKS and reading

American library association. Young adult services in the public library; prepared by the Public lib. assn. Com. on standards for work with young adults in public libraries. The association '60 p48-50

Broderick, D. M. Opportunities that books offer. Lib J 84:3891-901 D 15 '59

Dumazedier, J. and Hassenforder, J. Le loisir et le livre; éléments pour une sociologie de la lecture. Bul Bibl France 4:298-309 Je '59

Hanna, Geneva R. and McAllister, Mariana Kennedy. Books, young people and reading guidance. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 p 191-204

United Nations educational, scientific, and cultural organization. Provision of popular reading materials; a coll. of studies and technical papers, comp. and ed. by Charles Granston Richards. (Monographs on fundamental education, 12) UNESCO '59 p292-4

See also
Children's literature
Libraries
Literature
Reference books

Best books

Böhme, Richard, and Hauffe, Helmut. Das musst du lesen! bücher aus unserer zeit; ein verzeichnis für alle, die sozialistisch arbeiten, lernen und leben wollen. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61 80p

Bonk, Wallace John. Composite lists of titles in the humanities and social sciences courses in certain of the accredited library schools (maximum no. of schools: 22) Dept. of lib. science, Univ. of Mich. '61 1v

Book selection guide. See numbers of Ontario library review annot

Börsenverein des deutschen buchhandels. Bibliothek eines geistig interessierten Deutschen [die redaktion dieses kataloges lag in händen von Hanns W. Eppelsheimer] The association '58 158p

Canadian library association. Books for young people; a list of old and new bks. for schools and libraries. The association '60 22p annot

Canadian library association. Young people's section. Committee on Canadian books. Canadian books, 1959; a sel. of bks. for young people's libraries. The association '60 11p annot

Classified booklist. See numbers of Library review

Classified books. See numbers of Booklist annot

Downs, Robert Bingham. Molders of the modern mind; 111 books that shaped Western civilization. (College outline ser. no 114) Barnes '61 396p

Easy adult books for slow high school readers. Top News 17:19-21 D '60 annot

Fadiman, Clifton. Lifetime reading plan. World pub. '60 p253-318 annot

Hoffman, Hester Rosalyn Jacoby. Reader's adviser and Bookman's manual; a guide to the best in print in literature, biographies, dictionaries, encyclopedias, bibles, classics, drama, poetry, fiction, science, philosophy, travel, history. 9th ed rev & enl Bowker '60 1116p annot

Holbrook, B. Books for Billie: fiction for the adolescent with a personal problem. Wilson Lib Bul 36:652-6 Ap '62

Independent schools education board. 3,000 books for secondary school libraries; a basic list, comp. by the Library committee. Bowker '61 134p

Interesting adult books of 1959[-1961] for young people. Bklist 56:419; 57:424; 58:443-4 Mr 1 '60, Mr 1 '61, Mr 1 '62 annot

—Same. Top News 16:16-18; 17:12-14; 18:17-19 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62 annot

International P. E. N. bulletin of selected books. P. E. N. See numbers

Jones, R. C. One thousand 1960[-1961] books for the undergraduate college library. Coll & Res Lib 22:101-24; 23:115-42 Mr '61, Mr '62

Moulton, P. L. Books on modern life in other countries. Top News 17:12-13+ O '60 annot

National congress of parents and teachers. Good reading for parents. The congress '60 48p annot

National council of teachers of English. Books for you; a list for leisure reading for use by students in senior high school. The council '59 155p annot

—1961-62 supplement to Books for you; bks. from 1959 to 1961 for the senior high school. The council '61 32p annot

National council of teachers of English. Your reading; a list for junior high schools. The council '60 109p annot

New books appraised. See numbers of Library journal

New books for youth. See numbers of Ontario library review annot

New York (state). Bureau of secondary curriculum development. More books for high school students of superior ability [comp. by Catherine T. Riegel] The bureau '58 18p

Notable books of 1959[-1961] ALA Bul 54:219-20; 55:253-4; 56:248-9 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62 annot

—Same. Bklist 56:406-7; 57:412-13; 58:439-40 Mr 1 '60, Mr 1 '61, Mr 1 '62

—Same. NEA J 49:54; 50:52+; 51:32 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62 annot

Outlook tower. See numbers of Horn book

Outstanding fiction for college-bound students. NEA J 48:45+ D '59 annot

—Same. Wis Lib Bul 56:22-7 Ja '60 annot

Recent adult books for young people. See numbers of Top of the news annot

Recent books for classroom library. Cath Sch J 62:56-68+ F '62 annot

Reynolds, C. F. Physician's reading. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:160-3 Ap '61

Roos, Jean Carolyn. Patterns in reading; an annot. bk. list for young adults. 2d ed A.L.A. '61 172p

Sharp, Harold S. One hundred best books. Employee relations, inc. '62 15p annot

Standard catalog for high school libraries; a sel. catalog of 4,212 bks; ed. by Dorothy Herbert West [and others] 8th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 1055p annot

—Same with Catholic supplement. 8th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 1257p annot

BOOKS and reading—Best books—*Continued*
Standard catalog for public libraries; 1959 [-1961] sup. to the 4th ed, 1958. (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '60-'62 3v
Syracuse. Public library. Gold star list of American fiction. 47th ed The library '62 80p annot
Wilkins, Kathryn S. To bridge the gap; an annot. booklist of two hundred fifty titles recommended for early teen readers. The author '61 31p
Williams, Sir William Emrys. Reader's guide. (Pelican bks, A 500) Penguin '60 351p annot
—Supplementary index: American editions of books listed in the Reader's guide. Penguin '61 64p
Wisconsin library association. Books around the globe. The association '61? 46p annot

BOOKS for children. See Children's literature

BOOKS for the blind. See Blind, Books for the

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling
Harris, William H. Bookstore operation; bibliography. (Small business bul. no42) U.S. Small business adm. '60 10p
London. University. London school of economics and political science. British library of political and economic science. Classified catalogue of a collection of works on publishing and bookselling in the Library. The school '61 186p
See also
Catologs, Booksellers'

United States
Cheney, Orion Howard. Economic survey of the book industry, 1930-1931, as prepared for the National association of book publishers; with 1960 introd. by Robert W. Frase. Bowker '60 p347-8

BOOKSELLERS' catalogs. See Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOLE, George, 1815-1864
Boole, George. Treatise on differential equations. 5th ed Chelsea pub. co. '59? p xiv-xvii

BOOTH, John Wilkes, 1838-1865
Roscoe, Theodore. Web of conspiracy; the complete story of the men who murdered Abraham Lincoln. Prentice-Hall '59 p545-9

BORAH, William Edgar, 1865-1940
McKenna, Marian Cecilia. Borah. Univ. of Mich. press '61 p421-32

BORATES
Christ, C. L. Crystal chemistry and systematic classification of hydrated borate minerals. Am Min 45:339-40 Mr '60

BORCHERT, Wolfgang, 1921-1947
Mileck, J. Wolfgang Borchert: bibliography. Germ Q 33:233-9 My '60

BORDEN, Lizzie Andrew, 1860-1927
Radin, Edward D. Lizzie Borden; the untold story. Simon & Schuster '61 p267-9 annot

BOREL, Emile, 1880-1956
Collingwood, E. F. Emile Borel. Lond Math Soc J 34:509-12 Ja '60

BORERS (insects)
See also
European corn borers

BORGES, Jorge Luis, 1899-
Borges, Jorge Luis. Labyrinths; sel. stories & other writings; ed. by Donald A. Yates & James E. Irby; pref. by André Maurois. New directions '62 p245-8

BORNEO
Lee, Y. L. Historical aspects of settlement in British Borneo. Pac Viewpoint 2:210-12 O '61

BORON
See also
Plants, Effect of boron on

BOROUGHS
Young, Charles R. English borough and royal administration, 1130-1307. Duke univ. press '61 p 164-70

BORSI, Umberto, 1878-
Bologna. Università. Facoltà di giurisprudenza. Scritti della Facoltà giuridica di Bologna in onore di Umberto Borsi. Cedam '55 p xv-xx

BORTS. See Diamonds, Industrial

BOSCH, Hieronymus (Hieronymus van Aeken) 1450?-1516
Delevoy, Robert L. Bosch; biographical and critical study; tr. by Stuart Gilbert. (Taste of our time, v34) World pub; Skira '60 p 125-34 annot
Lurker, Manfred. Der baum in glauben und kunst unter besonderer berücksichtigung der werke des Hieronymus Bosch. (Studien zur deutschen kunstgeschichte, v328) Heitz '60 p 141-57

BOSCO, Henri, 1888-
Susini, Jean. Henri Bosco, explorateur de l'invisible; suivi d'extraits de son œuvre. (Magiciens au pay du soleil) Eds. Brabo '59 p 107

BOSNIA and Herzegovina
Štitić, Lina, and Dizdar, Hamid. Bibliografija knjiga i periodičnih izdanja štampanih u Hercegovini, 1873-1941. Izdanje Savjeta za kulturu Narodnog odbora Sreza Mostar '58 132p

BOSSI, Emilio, 1870-1920
Bossi, Emilio. Milesbo (avv. Emilio Bossi) Arti grafiche Carminati '57 p309-10

BOSWELL, Percy George Hamnall, 1886-1960
Mitchell, G. H. Percy George Hamnall Boswell. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p25-30)

BOTANICAL chemistry
Colloquium on plant analysis and fertilizer problems. 3d, Montreal, 1959. Plant analysis and fertilizer problems; ed. by Walter Reuther. (Pub. no8) Am. inst. of biological sciences '61 incl bibliog
Frey-Wyssling, Albert. Die pflanzliche zellwand. Springer '59 p328-55
Symposium on phytochemistry. Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, 1957. Proceedings; with a foreword by the Prime Minister of the Federation of Malaya. Unesco science cooperation office of South East Asia '58? incl bibliog
Tyler, V. E. Non-isotopic precursor feeding technique in the study of alkaloid biosynthesis. Lloydia 23:60-2 Je '60
Weinstein, L. H. and others. Quinic acid as a precursor in aromatic biosynthesis in the rose. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:132-4 Ap '59
See also
Auxins
Cellulose
Enzymes, Plant
Leaves—Chemical composition
Photosynthesis
Plants—Chemical composition

BOTANICAL laboratories

Apparatus and supplies
Stotzky, G. and others. Apparatus for growing plants with aseptic roots for collection of root exudation & CO_2. Plant Physiol 37: 340-1 My '62

BOTANY
Agricultural index; subject index to a sel. list of agricultural periodicals, bks. and bulletins. Wilson. See numbers
Bibliography of the published writings of the staff and students, July 1, 1959-June 30, 1960[-July 1, 1961-June 30, 1962] Arnold Arbor J 41:443-5; 42:464-7; 43:457-9 O '60, O '61, O '62
Botanical society of Edinburgh. Contemporary botanical thought; ed. by Anna M. MacLeod and L. S. Cobley. Quadrangle bks. '61 incl bibliog
Eesti NSV teaduste akadeemia. Zooloogia ja botaanika instituut. Botaaniline kirjandus, 1945-1955. The academy '58 34p
Greulach, Victor A. and Adams, J. Edison. Plants; an introd. to modern botany. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
Hunt, Rachel McMasters (Miller). Catalogue of botanical books in the collection of Rachel McMasters Miller Hunt; v 1. Printed books 1477-1700, with several manuscripts of the 12th, 15th, 16th & 17th centuries, comp. by Jane Quinby. Hunt botanical lib. '58 517p
Index to American botanical literature. See numbers of Torrey botanical club. Bulletin
United States. National library of agriculture. Bibliography of agriculture. The library. See numbers
See also
Adaptation (botany)
Alpine flora
Aquatic plants
Bulbs
Coleoptiles
Dwarfism (botany)
Flowers
Fruit
Genes (botany)
Genetics (botany)
Growth (plants)
Herbs
Hybridization (botany)
Leaves
Marine flora
Mitosis (botany)
Mutation (botany)
Nectar secretion
Paleobotany
Phototropism (botany)
Phylogeny (botany)
Poisonous plants
Pollen
Regeneration (botany)
Seeds

BOTANY—See also—*Continued*
Trees
Variation (botany)
Vegetables
Vegetation
Venation (botany)
Weeds
Woody plants

Anatomy

Carlquist, Sherwin. Comparative plant anatomy; a guide to taxonomic and evolutionary application of anatomical data in angiosperms. (Biology studies) Holt '61 incl bibliog

Chakravarty, H. L. Morphology of the staminate flowers in the cucurbitaceae with special reference to the evolution of the stamen. Lloydia 21:84-7 Je '58

Eggert, D. A. Studies of paleozoic ferns; the morphology, anatomy, and taxonomy of ankyropteris glabra. Am J Bot 46:520 Jl '59

Esau, Katherine. Anatomy of seed plants. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Foard, D. E. and Haber, A. H. Anatomic studies of gamma-irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:446 Jl '61

Geitler, Lothar. Schizophyzeen. 2d rev ed (Handbuch der pflanzenanatomie, v6, pt 1. Abt. Spezieller teil) Gebrüder Borntraeger '60 p 112-22

Metcalfe, Charles Russell. Anatomy of the monocotyledons; v 1, Gramineae. Oxford '60 p630-50

Morgan, Eleanor Jeanne. Morphology and anatomy of American species of the genus psaronius. (Ill. biological monographs, no27) Univ. of Ill. press '59 p70-1

Murdy, W. H. Strengthening system in the stem of maize. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:221-2 S '60

Solbrig, O. T. Leaf and nodal anatomy of some Andean compositae-astereae. Arnold Arbor J 42:293-4 Jl '61

Tomlinson, P. B. Phylogeny of the scitamineae: morphological and anatomical considerations. Evolution 16:212-13 Je '62

See also
Botany—Morphology
Cambium
Flowers—Anatomy
Leaves—Anatomy
Plant cells and tissues
Wood—Anatomy

Classification

Beaudry, J. R. and Chabot, D. L. Studies on solidago L. Can J Bot 37:227-8 Mr '59

Benson, Lyman David. Plant taxonomy; methods and principles. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Bowden, W. M. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. Can J Bot 37:1151; 38:103-1, 556-7 N '59, Mr, Jl '60

Bowden, W. M. Taxonomy and nomenclature of the wheats, barleys, and ryes and their wild relatives. Can J Bot 37:683-4 Jl '59

Brizicky, G. K. Genera of turneraceae and passifloraceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:204-18 Ap '61 incl bibliog

Brizicky, G. K. Genera of violaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:322, 324, 329-33 Jl '61

Channell, R. B. and Wood, C. E. Genera of plumbaginaceae of the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 40:391-7 O '59 incl bibliog

Cronquist, A. Divisions and classes of plants. Bot R 26:478-82 O '60

Dawson, John Wyndham. Revision of the genus anisotome (umbelliferae). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v33, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p60-1

Dayton, William Adams. Notes on western range forbs: equisetaceae through fumariaceae. (Agriculture handbk. no 161) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p224-34

De Wet, J. M. J. Chromosome numbers and some morphological attributes of various South African grasses. Am J Bot 47:49 Ja '60

Dressler, R. L. and Dodson, C. H. Classification and phylogeny in the orchidaceae. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:67-8 F '60

Excerpta botanica. Sec. A: Taxonomica et chorologica. Gustav Fischer. See numbers

Fasbender, Sister M. V. Pollen grain morphology and its taxonomic significance in the amherstieae, cynometreae, and sclerolobieae (caesalpiniaceae) with special reference to American genera. Lloydia 22:161-2 Je '59

Heckard, Lawrence R. Taxonomic studies in the phacelia magellanica polyploid complex; with special reference to the Calif. members. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v 32), no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p95-6

Hedberg, Olov, ed. Systematics of to-day; proceedings of a symposium held at the Univ. of Uppsala in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Carolus Linnaeus. (Uppsala. Univ. Årsskrift 1958:6) Lundequistska bokhandeln '58 incl bibliog

Heimburger, M. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus anemone. Can J Bot 37:611-12 Jl '59

Kupchan, S. M. and others. Alkaloids and taxonomy of veratrum and related genera. Lloydia 24:22-6 Mr '61

Löve, Á. and Sarkar, P. Chromosomes and relationships of koenigia islandica. Can J Bot 35:512-14 Jl '57

McCully, M. E. and Dale, H. M. Heterophylly in hippuris, a problem in identification. Can J Bot 39:1115-16 S '61

Mathias, Mildred Esther, and Constance, Lincoln. Revision of asteriscium and some related hydrocotyloid umbelliferae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v33, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 183-4

Porter, Cedric Lambert. Taxonomy of flowering plants. (Ser. of biology texts) Freeman '59 incl bibliog

Rai, K. S. and others. Genus collinsia. Bot Gaz 122:117, 218, 227-8 D '60-Mr '61

Raven, Peter H. Systematics of oenothera, subgenus chylismia. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v34, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 116-20

Sharsmith, Helen K. Genus hesperolinon (linaceae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p312-14

Staudt, G. Taxonomic studies in the genus fragaria; typification of fragaria species known at the time of Linnaeus. Can J Bot 40:885-6 Je '62

Thomas, J. L. Genera of the cyrillaceae and clethraceae of the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:96-106 Ja '61 incl bibliog

Tyler, V. E. Chemical characteristics of plant families of medicinal importance. Lloydia 24:63-4 Je '61

Walker, T. G. Cytology and evolution in the fern genus pteris L. Evolution 16:42-3 Mr '62

Wilson, K. A. Genera of convolvulaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:298-317 Jl '60 incl bibliog

Wilson, K. A. Genera of hydrophyllaceae and polemoniaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:197-212 Ap '60 incl bibliog

Wilson, K. A. Genera of myrtaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:270-8 Jl '60 incl bibliog

Wilson, K. A. Genera of the arales in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:47-72 Ja '60 incl bibliog

Wilson, K. A. and Wood, C. E. Genera of oleaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 40:369-84 O '59 incl bibliog

Wood, C. E. Genera of ericaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:10-80 Ja '61 incl bibliog

Wood, C. E. Genera of sarraceniaceae and droseraceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:152-63 Ap '60 incl bibliog

Wood, C. E. and Channell, R. B. Empetraceae and diapensiaceae of the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 40:161-71 Ap '59 incl bibliog

Wood, C. E. and Channell, R. B. Genera of the ebenales in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 41:1-35 Ja '60 incl bibliog

Ecology

Baker, H. G. Contribution of autecological and genecological studies to our knowledge of the past migrations of plants. Am Natur 93:269-72 Jl '59

Bird, Ralph Durham. Ecology of the aspen parkland of Western Canada in relation to land use. (Pub. 1066) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 104-10

Blüthgen, J. Der skandinavische Fjällbirkenwald als landschaftsformation. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:142-43 '60

British ecological society. Biology of weeds; a symposium of the Society, Oxford, 2d-4th April 1959; ed. by John L. Harper. (Symposium no 1) Blackwell '60 incl bibliog

Brodo, I. M. Study of lichen ecology in central Long Island, New York. Am Midl Natur 65:309-10 Ap '61

Cain, Stanley Adair, and Castro, G. M. de Oliveira. Manual of vegetation analysis. Harper '59 p299-319

Conklin, H. C. Ecological interpretations and plant domestication. Am Antiq 25:261-2 O '59

BOTANY—Ecology—*Continued*

Cotter, D. J. and Platt, R. B. Studies on the ecological life history of portulaca smallii. Ecology 40:667-8 O '59

De Valera, M. Notes on intertidal ecology in Ireland. Irish Natur J 12:186-7 Jl '57

Duke, J. Psammophytes of the Carolina Fall-Line Sandhills. Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 77:24-5 My '61

Excerpta botanica. Sec. B: Sociologica. Gustav Fischer. See numbers

Flowers, Seville, and others. Ecological studies of the flora and fauna of Flaming Gorge Reservoir basin, Utah and Wyoming. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no48; Upper Colo. ser, no3) Univ. of Utah press '60 incl bibliog

Fraser, D. A. and Dirks, H. T. Internal water relations of yellow birch at Chalk river. Can J Bot 37:798-9 S '59

Gibson, D. Life-forms of Kentucky flowering plants. Am Midl Natur 66:56-60 Jl '61

Gilmartin, M. Ecological distribution of the deep water algae of Eniwetok atoll. Ecology 41:220-1 Ja '60

Hanson, Herbert Christian, and Churchill, Ethan D. Plant community. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Harper, J. L. and others. Evolution and ecology of closely related species living in the same area. Evolution 15:224-7 Je '61

Hejný, Slavomil. Ökologische charakteristik der wasser- und sumpfpflanzen in den slowakischen tiefebenen (Donau- und Theissgebiet) Verlag der Slowakischen akad. der wissenschaften '60 p442-58

Kurtz, E. B. Biochemistry of adaptation in plants to environment. Am Natur 94:242-3 My '60

Löve, D. and Dansereau, P. Biosystematic studies on xanthium: taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. Can J Bot 37:205-8 Mr '59

McMillan, C. Ecotypes and community function. Am Natur 94:253-5 My '60

McMillan, C. Nature of the plant community. Ecology 37:340 Ap '56; Am J Bot 43:436; 44:153, 163; 46:424; 48:785 Je '56, F '57, Je '59, O '61

Olson, Alfred C. and others. Natural history of plants and animals. Nat. press '61 incl bibliog

Pelton, J. Investigation of the ecology of mertensia ciliata in Colorado. Ecology 42:51-2 Ja '61

Pijl, L. van der. Ecological aspects of flower evolution. Evolution 15:56-9 Mr '61

Plaisance, Georges. Les formations végétales et paysages ruraux; lexique et guide bibliographique. Gauthier-Villars '59 418p

Quézel, Pierre. Peuplement végétal des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique du Nord; essai de synthèse biogéographique et phytosociologique; préf. de Louis Emberger. (Encyclopédie biogéographique et écologique, 10) Lechevalier '57 p449-59

Ramseur, G. S. Vascular flora of high mountain communities of the southern Appalachians. Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 76:111-12 My '60

Tallis, J. H. Studies in the biology and ecology of rhacomitrium lanuginosum Brid. J Ecol 47:349-50 Jl '59

Tisdale, E. W. and others. Observations on the autecology of hypericum perforatum. Ecology 40:62 Ja '59

See also

Climax (ecology)
Desert vegetation
Forest ecology
Marsh vegetation
Paleoecology
Plant competition
Plant population
Plants, Effect of climate on
Prairies
Relic flora
Soils and plant growth
Vegetation
Xerophytes

Embryology

Ball, E. Growth of the embryo of ginkgo biloba under experimental conditions. Am J Bot 43:495, 810; 46:138-9 Jl, D '56, F '59

Berrill, Norman John. Growth, development, and pattern. (Ser. of bks. in biology) Freeman '61 incl bibliog

Dnyansagar, V. R. Embryological studies in the leguminosae. Lloydia 21:24-5 Mr '58

Dure, L. S. Gross nutritional contributions of maize endosperm and scutellum to germination growth of maize axis. Plant Physiol 35:924-5 N '60

Flemion, F. and Prober, P. L. Production of peach seedlings from unchilled seeds. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:418-19 Jl '60

Kemp, M. Morphological and ontogenetic studies on torreya californica. Am J Bot 46:260-1 Ap '59

Narayanaswami, S. Experimental studies on growth of excised grass embryos in vitro. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:257-8 Jl '59

Pal, N. Development of the seed of millettia ovalifolia. Bot Gaz 122:137 D '60

Pollock, B. M. and Olney, H. O. Studies of the rest period. Plant Physiol 34:141-2; 35:975 Mr '59, N '60

Safijowska, L. D. Male gametophyte in enkianthus. Bot Gaz 121:190 Mr '60

Schenk, Roy U. Development of the peanut fruit. (Technical bul. new ser, 22) Ga. agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Ga. '61 p49-53

Setterfield, G. and others. Fine structure in cells of pea and wheat embryos. Can J Bot 37:70-1 Ja '59

Subramanyam, K. Nutritional mechanism of the seed. Madras Univ J secB 30:40-4, 54-6 Ap '60

Taylor, A. R. A. Studies of the development of zostera marina L. Can J Bot 35:498-9, 695 Jl-S '57

Weir, C. E. and Dale, H. M. Developmental study of wild rice, zizania aquatica L. Can J Bot 38:738-9 S '69

See also

Botany—Morphology
Germination
Morphogenesis (botany)
Seeds

Geographical distribution

See Plants—Geographical distribution

Histology

See Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

History

Robbins, C. C. David Hosack's herbarium and its Linnaean specimens. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no3:311-13 Je '60

Morphology

Bakshi, T. S. Ecology and morphology of pterospora andromedea. Bot Gaz 120:216-17 Je '59

Chakravarty, H. L. Morphology of the staminate flowers in the cucurbitaceae with special reference to the evolution of the stamen. Lloydia 21:84-7 Je '58

Cook, F. S. Generative cycles of protein and transaminase in the growing corn radicle. Can J Bot 37:638-9 Jl '59

Dasanayake, M. D. Aspects of morphogenesis in a dorsiventral fern, pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. Ann Bot 24:327-8 Jl '60

Eames, Arthur Johnson. Morphology of the angiosperms. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the botanical sciences) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Fan, Kung-chu. Morphological studies of the gelidiales. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p349-52

Haskell, G. Seedling morphology in applied genetics and plant breeding. Bot R 27:416-21 Jl '62

Hillson, C. J. Comparative studies of floral morphology of the labiatae. Am J Bot 46:459 Je '59

McDonough, Walter T. and Gauch, Hugh Gilbert. Contributions of the awns to the development of the kernels of bearded wheat. (Bul. A-103) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p 15-16

Morgan, Eleanor Jeanne. Morphology and anatomy of American species of the genus psaronius. (Ill. biological monographs, no27) Univ. of Ill press '59 p70-1

Moseley, M. F. Morphological studies of the nymphaeaceae. Bot Gaz 122:257-9 Ja '61

Paterson, B. R. Studies of floral morphology in the epacridaceae. Bot Gaz 122:278-9 Je '61

Pijl, L. van der. Ecological aspects of flower evolution. Evolution 15:56-9 Mr '61

Sinnott, Edmund Ware. Plant morphogenesis. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the botanical sciences) McGraw '60 p461-525

Solbrig, O. T. Leaf and nodal anatomy of some Andean compositae-astereae. Arnold Arbor J 42:293-4 Jl '61

Tomlinson, P. B. Phylogeny of the scitamineae: morphological and anatomical considerations. Evolution 16:212-13 Je '62

Wetmore, R. H. Morphogenesis in plants; a new approach. Am Scientist 47:339-40 S '59

Wilcox, H. Growth studies of the root of incense cedar, libocedrus decurrens. Am J Bot 49:236, 245 Mr '62

See also

Abnormalities (plants)
Algae—Development
Bark
Botany—Anatomy
Botany—Embryology
Cuticle (plants)
Dimorphism (botany)
Flowers—Morphology
Fungi—Development
Leaves—Morphology

BOTANY—See also—*Continued*
Mitochondria
Morphogenesis (botany)
Phyllotaxis
Shoot apexes
Stems (plants)
Stipules (botany)

Nomenclature

Bowden, W. M. Taxonomy and nomenclature of the wheats, barleys, and ryes and their wild relatives. Can J Bot 37:683-4 Jl '59

Dostál, Josef. Botanická nomenklatura; vývoj rostlinného jména a výklad mezinárodních pravidel botanické nomenklatury. (Československá akad. věd. Sekce biologická. Studie a prameny, no29) Nakl. Československé akad. věd. '57 p258-64

Farnsworth, N. R. Pharmacognosy of the periwinkles: vinca and catharanthus. Lloydia 24:132-8 S '61

See also
Fungi—Nomenclature

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases and pests

Periodicals

Oxford. University. Botany school. Library. List of periodicals held in the Library. Oxford '61 22p

Schwarten, L. and Rickett, H. W. Abbreviations of titles of serials cited by botanists; supplement 1. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:1-10 Ja '61

Physiology

Bean, R. C. and others. Photosynthesis and respiration in developing fruits. Plant Physiol 35:428-9; 36:73 Jl '60, Ja '61

Bieleski, R. L. Physiology of sugar-cane. Australian J Biol Sci 13:219-20, 230-1 Ag '60

Gates, C. T. Response of the young tomato plant to a brief period of water shortage. Australian J Biol Sci 8:213-14, 230; 10:146 My '55, My '57; Plant Physiol 34:55 Ja '59

Johri, B. M. and Vasil, I. K. Physiology of pollen. Bot R 27:368-81 Jl '61

Kessler, E. Nitratreduktion grüner pflanzen. Ergeb Biol 21:16-22 '59

Kramer, Paul Jackson, and Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas. Physiology of trees. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the botanical sciences) McGraw '60 p551-617

Meyer, Bernard Sandler, and others. Introduction to plant physiology. rev ed Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Moore, T. C. and Bonde, E. K. Physiology of flowering in peas. Plant Physiol 37:153 Mr '62

Sinclair, Walton B. ed. Orange; its biochemistry and physiology. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

Smith, D. C. Studies in the physiology of lichens. Ann Bot 24:62, 184-5, 199 Ja-Ap '60

Steward, Frederick Campion, ed. Plant physiology: a treatise. Academic press '59-'60 2v incl bibliog

Subramanian, C. V. Physiology of disease in plants. Madras Univ J serB 29:38-44 Ap '59

Symposium on the biochemistry and physiology of auxin action. Can J Bot 40:689-770 My '62 incl bibliog

See also
Absorption (plants)
Botany—Anatomy
Botany—Embryology
Cambium
Cell division (botany)
Color of flowers
Differentiation (botany)
Electrophysiology of plants
Enzymes, Plant
Fertilization of plants
Fruit—Ripening
Galls (botany)
Germination
Growth (plants)
Metabolism (plants)
Photosynthesis
Plants—Absorption of water
Plants—Assimilation
Plants—Chemical analysis
Plants—Nutrition
Plants—Reproduction
Plants—Respiration
Plants—Translocation
Plants—Transpiration
Plants, Effect of chemicals on
Plants, Effect of other plants on
Plants, Motion of fluids in
Plants, Sex in
Roots
Symbiosis (botany)

Taxonomy

See Botany—Classification

Variation

See Variation (botany)

Africa

Schnell, Raymond. Plantes alimentaires et vie agricole de l'Afrique noire; essai de phytogéographie alimentaire; préf. de R. Combes. Eds. Larose '57 p 187-204

Africa, North

Quézel, Pierre. Peuplement végétal des hautes montagnes de l'Afrique du Nord; essai de synthèse biogéographique et phytosociologique; préf. de Louis Emberger. (Encyclopédie biogéographique et écologique, 10) Lechevalier '57 p449-59

Arctic regions

Aleksandrova, V. D. Some regularities in the distribution of the vegetation in the arctic tundra. Arctic 13:160-2 S '60

Savile, D. B. O. Botany of Somerset Island, district of Franklin. Can J Bot 37:1001-2 S '59

Savile, D. B. O. Botany of the northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands. Can J Bot 39:941-2 Jl '61

Steere, W. C. Biological problems in arctic America. Am Biol Teach 23:271-2 My '61

Arizona

Kearney, Thomas Henry, and others. Arizona flora; 2d ed. with sup. by John Thomas Howell [and others] Univ. of Calif. press '60 p973-86

Asia

Merrill, Elmer Drew, and Walker, Egbert Hamilton. Bibliography of eastern Asiatic botany; sponsored by the Smithsonian inst, Arnold arboretum of Harvard univ, N.Y. botanical garden, Harvard-Yenching institute. Arnold arboretum '38 719p
—Supplement 1 [by] Egbert H. Walker. Am. inst. of biological sciences '60 430p

Australia

Shaw, F. H. Phytochemical register of Australian plants; v 1, Australian literature sources to 1954 together with a list of Australian genera. Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization (Australia) '59 294p

Brazil

Beserra de Oliveira, J. G. and Labouriau, L. G. Transpiração de algumas plantas da caatinga aclimatadas no Jardim botânico do Rio de Janeiro. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 33:372-3, 397-8 D '61

Ducke, A. Estudos botânicos no Ceará. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 31:307-8 Je '59

Labouriau, L. G. and others. Transpiração de schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Toledo. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 33:257-8 Je '62

Cape Verde Islands

Pettersson, Bror. Notes on a collection of vascular plants from Cape Verde Islands. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Commentationes biologicae 22, 9) Munksgaard '60 p66-8

Central America

Lauer, W. Klimatische und pflanzengeographische grundzüge Zentralamerikas. Erdkunde 13:353-4 D '59

Chile

Muñoz Pizarro, Carlos. Sinopsis de la flora chilena; claves para la identificación de familias y géneros. Eds. de la Univ. de Chile '59 p283-309

China

Mann, L. K. and Stearn, W. T. Rakkyo or ch'iao t'ou (allium chinense G. Don, syn. A. bakeri Regel) a little known vegetable crop. Econ Bot 14:82-3 Ja '60

Czechoslovakia

Futák, Jan, and Domin, Karel. Bibliografia k flóre ČSR do r. 1952. Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akadémie vied '60 883p

Estonia

Eeti NSV teaduste akadeemia. Zooloogia ja botaanika instituut. Botaaniline kirjandus, 1945-1955. The academy '58 34p

Europe

Barkman, Jan Johannes. Phytosociology and ecology of cryptogamic epiphytes, including a taxonomic survey and description of their vegetation units in Europe. Van Gorcum '58 p581-94

BOTANY—Europe—*Continued*

Blake, Sidney Fay. Geographical guide to floras of the world; an annot. list with special reference to useful plants and common plant names; pt2, Western Europe: Finland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Iceland, Great Britain with Ireland, Belgium, Luxembourg, France, Spain, Portugal, Andorra, Monaco, Italy, San Marino, and Switzerland. (Misc. pub. 797) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 742p

Löve, Áskell, and Löve, Doris. Chromosome numbers of central and northwest European plant species. (Opera botanica, v5) Almqvist '61 p374-570 annot

Finland

Sorsa, V. Chromosome studies on Finnish pteridophyta. Hereditas 47 no3-4:487-8 '61

Florida

Morton, Julia Frances. Wild plants for survival in south Florida. Hurricane house '62 p69-71

Germany

Rühl, Arthur. Flora und waldvegetation der deutschen naturräume. (Erdkundliches wissen; schriftenfolge für forschung und praxis, no5/6) Steiner '58 p 144-55

Great Britain

Biological flora of the British isles. See numbers of Journal of ecology

Clapham, Arthur Roy, and others. Flora of the British Isles. 2d ed Cambridge '62 p 1192-3

Simpson, Norman Douglas. Bibliographical index of the British flora; incl. floras, herbals, periodicals, socs. and references relating to the identification, distribution and occurrence of phanerogams, vascular cryptogams and charophytes in the British Isles. The author '60 429p

Illinois

Mohlenbrock, Robert H. and Voigt, John W. Flora of southern Illinois. Southern Ill. univ. press '59 p369-70

India

Calcutta. National library. Indian botany: part 1, A-J; comp. by V. Narayanaswami. (Bibliog. of Indology, v2) The library '61 370p annot

Murty, Y. S. and Singh, V. Flora of Hastinapur. Agra Univ J Res 10:240-1 Jl '61

Raizada, M. B. and Sahni, K. C. Living Indian gymnosperms; pt 1, Cycadales, ginkgoales and coniferales. (Indian forest records: Botany, new ser, v5, no2) Manager of pubs. '60 p 145-7

Iowa

Davidson, Robert Austin. Vascular flora of southeastern Iowa. (Studies in natural history, v20, no2) State univ. of Iowa '59 p 101-2

Israel

Zohary, Michael. Plant life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan. (Chronica botanica, no33) Ronald '62 p231-40

Japan

Bartlett, Harley Harris, and Shohara, Hide. Japanese botany during the period of woodblock printing. Dawson's bk. '61 271p

Jordan

Zohary, Michael. Plant life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan. (Chronica botanica, no33) Ronald '62 p231-40

Micronesia

Fosberg, Francis Raymond. Vegetation of Micronesia; 1, General descriptions, the vegetation of the Marianas Islands, and a detailed consideration of the vegetation of Guam. (Bul. v 119, article 1) Am. museum of natural history '60 p74-5

New Zealand

Healy, A. J. Contributions to a knowledge of the adventive flora of New Zealand. Roy Soc N Z Trans 81:26; 82:268-9; 84:659; 85:548-9; 86:118 Je '53, S '54, Ag '57, N '58, F '59

North America

Bakshi, T. S. Ecology and morphology of pterospora andromedea. Bot Gaz 120:216-17 Je '59

Egler, Frank Edwin. Cartographic guide to selected regional vegetation literature, where plant communities have been described (Sarracenia, no 1, 6) Inst. botanique, Univ. de Montréal '59-'6-? 2v

Norway

Knaben, G. Cyto-ecologic problems in Norwegian flora groups: distribution and significance of polyploidy. Hereditas 47 no3-4:447-9 '61

Ohio

Braun, Emma Lucy. Woody plants of Ohio; trees, shrubs and woody climbers, native, naturalized, and escaped; a contribution toward The vascular flora of Ohio. Ohio state univ. press '61 p347-8

Pacific Northwest

Steward, Albert Newton, and others. Aquatic plants of the Pacific Northwest with vegetative keys. (Ore. state monographs. Studies in botany, no 11) Ore. state college '60 p 171-2

Poland

Szafer, Władysław, ed. Szata roślinna Polski; opracowanie zbiorowe. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 2v v2, p257-92

Russia

Berg, Lev Semenovich. Die geographischen zonen der Sowjetunion. Teubner '58-'59 2v incl bibliog

South Africa

Dahlgren, Rolf. Revision of the genus aspalathus. (Opera botanica 4; 6, no2) Almqvist '60-'61 2v v 1, p386-8; v2, p68-9, 120

Southeast

Brizicky, G. K. Genera of turneraceae and passifloraceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:204-18 Ap '61 incl bibliog

Brizicky, G. K. Genera of violaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:322, 324, 329-33 Jl '61

Thomas, J. L. Genera of the cyrillaceae and clethraceae of the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:96-106 Ja '61

Wood, C. E. Genera of ericaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:10-80 Ja '61 incl bibliog

Wood, C. E. Genera of the nymphaeaceae and ceratophyllaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 40:94-112 Ja '59 incl bibliog

West Virginia

Core, Earl Lemley, and others. Bibliography of West Virginia plant life. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '62 46p

BOTANY, Economic

Baumann, B. B. Botanical aspects of ancient Egyptian embalming and burial. Econ Bot 14:103-4 Ja '60

Maheshwari, P. and Tandon, S. L. Agriculture and economic development in India. Econ Bot 13:240-2 Jl '59

Schnell, Raymond. Plantes alimentaires et vie agricole de l'Afrique noire; essai de phytogéographie alimentaire; préf. de R. Combes. Eds. Larose '57 p 187-204

United States. Superintendent of documents. Plants. (Price list 44th, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 20p

Zaneveld, J. S. Utilization of marine algae in tropical South and East Asia. Econ Bot 13:125-30 Ap '59

See also

Cotton manufacture
Forest products
Grasses
Plant introduction
Plants, Edible
Poisonous plants
Textile fibers
Weeds

BOTANY, Fossil. See Paleobotany

BOTANY, Medical

Bailey, V. L. Historical review of ptelea trifoliata in botanical and medical literature. Econ Bot 14:187-8 Jl '60

Manalo, G. D. and Lleander, G. C. Studies on Philippine medicinal plants. Philippine J Sci 90:528-9 D '61

Morton, J. F. Folk uses and commercial exploitation of aloe leaf pulp. Econ Bot 15:317-19 O '61

Nickell, L. G. Antimicrobial activity of vascular plants. Econ Bot 13:312-18 O '59

Tyler, V. E. Chemical characteristics of plant families of medicinal importance. Lloydia 24:63-4 Je '62

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Medicinal plants of the arid zones. (Arid zone research 13) UNESCO '60 p85-91

Williams, Louis Otho. Drug and condiment plants. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 172) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p33-4

See also

Herbs

BOTANY, Systematic. See Botany—Classification

BOTTICELLI, Sandro, 1447?-1510

Botticelli, Sandro. Tutta la pittura del Botticelli; a cura di Roberto Salvini. (Biblioteca d'arte Rizzoli, 32-35)Rizzoli '58 2v v2, p94-8

Ripley, Elizabeth (Blake). Botticelli; a biography. Lippincott '60 p70-1

BÖTTICHER, Hans (Joachim Ringelnatz, pseud) 1883-1934

Kayser, Werner, and Des Coudres, Hans Peter. Joachim-Ringelnatz-bibliographie. (Schriften des Philobiblon, v2) Hauswedell '60 35p

BOTULISM

Dolman, C. E. Type E botulism: a hazard of the north. Arctic 13:254-6 D '60

BOUNDARIES

See also

Continental shelf

BOUNDARY layer

Cheng, H. K. and others. Boundary-layer displacement and leading-edge bluntness effects in high-temperature hypersonic flow. J Aerospace Sci 28:380-1+ My '61

Eula, A. Caratteri e metodi d'indagine teorica delle correnti ipersoniche. Aerotecnica 40: 149-50 Je '60

McLafferty, G. H. and Barber, R. E. Effect of adverse pressure gradients on the characteristics of turbulent boundary layers in supersonic streams. J Aerospace Sci 29: 10+ Ja '62

Schlichting, Hermann. Boundary layer theory; tr. by J. Kestin. 4th ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in mechanical engineering) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Schlichting, H. Application of boundary-layer theory in turbomachinery. A S M E Trans serD 81:551 D '59

Schlichting, H. Some developments in boundary layer research in the past thirty years. Roy Aero Soc J 64:77-9 F '60

BOUNDARY value problems

Harris, W. A. Singular perturbations of two point boundary problems. J Math & Mech 11:381-2 My '62

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Boundary problems in differential equations; proceedings of a symposium conducted by the Mathematics research center at the Univ. of Wis. Madison, Apr. 20-22, 1959. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center, Madison, Wis. Pub. no2) Univ. of Wis. press '60 incl bibliog

Peetre, J. Another approach to elliptic boundary problems. Comm Pure & Ap Math 14:730-1 N '61

Sagan, Hans. Boundary and eigenvalue problems in mathematical physics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

BOUNTIES. See Subsidies

BOWEN, Elizabeth, 1899-

Heath, William Webster. Elizabeth Bowen; an introd. to her novels. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 170-6

BOXERS

Fleming, Peter. Siege at Peking. Harper '59 p262-4

O'Quinlivan, Michael. Annotated bibliography of the United States marines in the Boxer rebellion. (Marine corps historical bibliogs, no4) Historical branch, G-3 Div. headquarters, U.S. Marine corps '61 9p

BOYCEVILLE, Wisconsin

History

Clark, William L. Panorama of progress; the history of Boyceville, Wis, 1860-1960. The author '60 3p (at end)

BOYCOTT

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Labor boycotts: annot. bibliography. The library '59 8p

BOYLE, Robert, 1627-1691

Fulton, John Farquhar. Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle, fellow of the Royal society. 2d ed Oxford '61 217p

BOYS

Super, Donald Edwin, and others. Vocational maturity of ninth-grade boys. (Columbia univ. Teachers college. Horace Mann-Lincoln inst. of school experimentation. Career pattern studies. Monograph, 2) Teachers college '60 p204-7

BOYS clubs

See also

4-H clubs

BRACHIOPODA

Ager, D. V. Lower Jurassic brachiopods from Turkey. J Paleont 33:1027-8 N '59

Cooper, Gustav Arthur. Genera of tertiary and recent rhynchonelloid brachiopods. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 139, no5) Smithsonian inst. '59 p67-72

BRACHIOPODA, Fossil

Bell, W. C. and Ellinwood, H. L. Upper Franconian and lower Trempealeauan Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods, Wilberns formation, central Texas. J Paleont 36:421-3 My '62

Campbell, K. S. W. New species of the Permian spiriferoids ingelarella and notospirifer from Queensland and their stratigraphic implications. Palaeontographica 117A:189-90 D '61

Cooper, Gustav Arthur. Genera of tertiary and recent rhynchonelloid brachiopods. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 139, no5) Smithsonian inst. '59 p67-72

Hoare, R. D. New Pennsylvanian brachiopoda from southwest Missouri. J Paleont 34:230-1 Mr '60

Hoare, Richard David. Desmoinesian brachiopoda and mollusca from southwest Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v36) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p 195-201

Maxwell, W. G. H. Lower carboniferous brachiopod faunas from Old Cannindah, Queensland. J Paleont 35:101-3 Ja '61

Muir-Wood, Helen Marguerite, and Cooper, Gustav Arthur. Morphology, classification and life habits of the productoidea (brachiopoda). (Memoir 81) Geological soc. of Am. '60 p339-58

Rowell, A. J. Genera of the brachiopod superfamilies obolellacea and siphonotretacea. J Paleont 36:151-2 Ja '62

Sartenaer, P. Redescription of leiorhynchus quadracostatus (Vanuxem) type species of leiorhynchus Hall, 1860 (rhynchonellacea) J Paleont 35:973-6 S '61

Vangerow, E. F. Die inarticulaten brachiopoden des west-deutschen flözführenden oberkarbons. Palaeontographica 103A:57-8 N '59

BRADLEY, Wilmot Hyde, 1899-

Woodring, W. P. Wilmot Hyde Bradley. Am J Sci 258A:5 '60

BRAHMANS

Madan, T. N. Is the Brahmanic gotra a grouping of kin? Sw J Anthrop 18:75-7 Spring '62

BRAIN

Brazier, Mary Agnes Burniston. History of the electrical activity of the brain; the first half-century. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Bykov, Konstantin Mikhaĭlovich. Cerebral cortex and the internal organs [tr. and ed. from the 3d Russian ed, 1954, by Robert Hodes, with assistance of Alexandra Kibley] Foreign languages pub. house '59 p423-59

Jasper, Herbert Henri, and others, eds. Reticular formation of the brain. (Henry Ford hospital [Detroit] Int. symposium 7) Little '58 incl bibliog

Jungert, Stig. Auditory pathways in the brain stem; a neurophysiological study. (Sup 138) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p64-7

Liliequist, Bengt. Subarachnoid cisterns; an anatomic and roentgenologic study. (Sup 185) Acta radiologica '59 p 106-8

Noback, Charles Robert. Heritage of the human brain. (James Arthur lecture on the evolution of the human brain, 1959) Am. museum of natural history '59 p28-30

Rabbit brain research, by Marcel Monnier [and others] Elsevier pub. co. '61-'62 2v v 1, p68-70; v2, p 119-28

Rogers, K. T. and others. Studies on chick brain of biochemical differentiation related to morphological differentiation and onset of function. J Exp Zool 144:81, 101-3; 145: 54-5 Je, D '60

Sheer, Daniel Elvin, ed. Electrical stimulation of the brain; an interdisciplinary survey of neurobehavioral integrative systems. (Tex. Univ. Hogg foundation for mental health. Research ser) Univ. of Tex. press '61 p585-628

See also

Cerebrospinal fluid
Hypothalamus
Memory
Pituitary body
Psychology

Blood vessels

Scharrer, Ernst. Brain function and the evolution of cerebral vascularization. (James Arthur lecture on the evolution of the human brain, 1960) Am. museum of natural history '62 p28-32

Störtebecker, Tore Patrick. Disturbances of arterial blood supply to the spinal cord and brain stem caused by spondylosis, disc protusions and root-sleeve fibrosis; a concept concerning factors eliciting amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup42) Munksgaard '60 p 18-20

See also

Intracranial aneurysms

Calcification

Mascherpa, Fermo, and Valentino, Vincenzo. Intracranial calcification. Thomas '59 p 137-9

BRAIN—*Continued*

Development

Hugosson, Rune. Morphological and experimental studies on the development and significance of the rhombencephalic longitudinal cell columns [tr. from the Swedish by Victor Braxton] Ohlssons boktr. '57 p 127-33

Diseases

Kuhn, Robert A. New hope for stroke victims. Appleton '60 p200-6 annot

Symposium internazionale sul diencefalo, Milan, 1956. Pathophysiologia diencephalica; eds. S. B. Curri [and others] Springer '58 incl bibliog

See also
Aphasia
Apoplexy
Intracranial pressure
Nervous system—Diseases
Paralysis, Cerebral
Paralysis, Spastic

Diagnosis

International colloquium on anoxia and the EEG, Marseille, 1959. Cerebral anoxia and the electroencephalogram; the proceedings of the Marseille colloquium; ed. by Henri Gastaut and John Stirling Meyer. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Inflammation

Müller, Ragnar, and others. Sequelae of primary aseptic meningo-encephalitis; a clinical, sociomedical, electroencephalographic and psychological study. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 126) Munksgaard '58 p 113-15

Reeves, William Carlisle, and others. Epidemiology of the arthropod-borne viral encephalitides in Kern County, California, 1943-1952. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in public health, v4) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p243-57

United States. National library of medicine. Anthropod-borne encephalitis; a bibliog. covering literature of 1953 through 1958; comp. by Dorothy Bocker. U.S. Public health service '59 61p

Vries, Ernst de. Postvaccinial perivenous encephalitis; a pathological anatomical study on the place of postvaccinial perivenous encephalitis in the group encephalitides (the disease of Turnbull-Lucksch-Bastiaanse). (Folia psychiatrica, neurologica et neurochirurgica Neerlandica. Sup. no5) Elsevier '60 p 166-77

See also
Encephalomyelitis

Localization of functions

Eames, T. H. Some neural and glandular bases of learning. J Educ 142:35-6 Ap '60

Jansen, Jan. Afferent impulses to the cerebellar hemispheres from the cerebral cortex and certain subcortical nuclei; an electroanatomical study in the cat. (Sup 143) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '57 p94-9

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. Conditioned reflexes; an investigation of physiological activity of the cerebral cortex; tr. and ed. by G. V. Anrep. Dover '60 p412-27

Mathematical models

Rosenblatt, Frank. Principles of neurodynamics; perceptrons and the theory of brain mechanisms. Spartan bks. '62 p609-16

Models

See also
Brain—Mathematical models

Radiography

Berg, Nils Oskar, and Lindgren, Martin. Time-dose relationship and morphology of delayed radiation lesions of the brain in rabbits [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 167) Acta radiologica '58 p 116-18

Carton, Charles A. Cerebral angiography in the management of head trauma. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no336) Thomas '59 p 143-50

Lindgren, Martin. On tolerance of brain tissue and sensitivity of brain tumours to irradiation [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 170) Acta radiologica '58 p72-3

Traub, Sidney P. Roentgenology of intracranial meningiomas; with an introd. by Donald L. McRae. Thomas '61 p213-22

Tumors

Berg, Nils Oskar, and Lindgren, Martin. Time-dose relationship and morphology of delayed radiation lesions of the brain in rabbits [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 167) Acta radiologica '58 p 116-18

Bingley, Torsten. Mental symptoms in temporal lobe epilepsy and temporal lobe gliomas; with special reference to laterality of lesion and the relationship between handedness and brainedness; a study of 90 cases of temporal lobe epilepsy and 253 cases of temporal lobe glioma. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 120) Munksgaard '58 p 143-51

Liliequist, Bengt. Pontine angle tumour; encephalographic appearances [tr. by Grace H. C. Lundberg] (Sup 186) Acta radiologica '59 p94-6

Lindgren, Martin. On tolerance of brain tissue and sensitivity of brain tumours to irradiation [tr by L. James Brown] (Sup 170) Acta radiologica '58 p 72-3

Traub, Sidney P. Roentgenology of intracranial meningiomas; with an introd. by Donald L. McRae. Thomas '61 p213-22

Wiel, H. J. van der. Inheritance of glioma: the genetic aspects of cerebral glioma and its relation to status dysraphicus. Elsevier '60 p253-71

Wounds and injuries

Anttinen, Erik E. On the apoplectic conditions occurring among brain injured veterans, especially regarding the causal relationship between injury and the vascular accident [tr. by Jaakko Railo] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 143) Munksgaard '60 p 147-50

Barsch, R. H. Concept of regression in the brain injured child. Excep Child 27:89+ O '60

Beck, H. S. Detecting psychological symptoms of brain injury. Excep Child 28:61-2 S '61

Benton, A. L. Behavioral indices of brain injury in school children. Child Develop 33: 207-8 Mr '62

Brock, Samuel, ed. Injuries of the brain and spinal cord and their coverings; contributors: Charles Abler [and others] 4th ed Springer '60 incl bibliog

Burks, H. F. Hyperkinetic child. Excep Child 27:26 S '60

Clemmens, R. L. Minimal brain damage in children. Children 8:183 S '61

Day, R. H. Aftereffect of seen movement and brain damage. J Consult Psychol 24:314-15 Ag '60

Graham, F. K. and Berman, P. W. Current status of behavior tests for brain damage in infants and preschool children. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:723-7 O '61

Heilbrun, A. B. Immediate memory modification of the block design task: relative performances of brain-damaged and control subjects. J Consult Psychol 23:394 O '59

Milgram, N. A. Cognitive and emphatic factors in role-taking by schizophrenic and brain-damaged patients. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:223-34 Mr '60

Semmes, Josephine, and others. Somatosensory changes after penetrating brain wounds in man. Harvard univ. press '60 p83-6

Teuber, Hans Lukas, and others. Visual field defects after penetrating missile wounds of the brain; pub. for the Commonwealth fund. Harvard univ. press '60 p 117-33

BRAIN hemorrhage. See Cerebral hemorrhage

BRAIN potentials

Mulholland, T. and Runnals, S. Increased occurrence of EEG alpha during increased attention. J Psychol 54:329-30 O '62

BRAIN washing

Schein, Edgar H. and others. Coercive persuasion; a socio-psychological analysis of the brainwashing of Am. civilian prisoners by the Chinese Communists. (Mass. inst. of technology. Center for int. studies. Studies) Norton '61 p305-13

BRAIN waves. See Brain potentials

BRAKES, Automobile

Bjerninger, Sigfrid. Investigations into braking of tractors and trailers. (Stockholm. Tekniska högskolan. Handlingar, 138; Mechanical engineering, 2) Almqvist '59 p 134-6

BRAMKAMP, Richard Allen, 1910-1958

Woodford, A. O. and Brown, G. F. Memorial to Richard Allan Bramkamp. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:112-13 '59

BRANCH banks. See Banks and banking—Branch banks

BRANCUSI, Constantin, 1876-1957

Brancusi, Constantin. Constantin Brancusi [von] Carola Giedion-Welcker. Schwabe '58 p225-34

—Same; tr. by Maria Jolas and Anne Leroy. Braziller '59 p225-34

BRANDED merchandise

Alewell, Karl. Markenartikel im export; anwendbarkeit und formen des markenartikelvertriebs. (Schriftenreihe für den aussenhandel) Gabler '59 p 121-8

BRANDED merchandise—*Continued*

Etmer, Horst Christian. Die besonderen risiken der markenartikelindustrie; wesen und begriff des markenartikelrisikos; die markenartikelrisiken im einzelnen. Schulz '58? p249-62

BRANDENBURG (province)

Potsdam. Brandenburgische landes- und hochschulbibliothek. Brandenburgische literatur der gegenwart. The library '58 105p

History

Bibliographie zur geschichte der Mark Brandenburg und der stadt Berlin, 1941-1956. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften, ser2, v6) Akademie-verlag '61 210p

BRAQUE, Georges, 1882-

Leymarie, Jean. Braque; tr. by James Emmons. (Taste of our time) Skira '61 p 119-23

BRAZIL

Brazil. Ministério das relações exteriores. Biblioteca. Traduções de autores brasileiros, e livros sôbre o Brasil escritos em idioma estrangeiro. The library '60? 92p

Brésil; quelques ouvrages. Biblio 28:10-11 Je '60

Moraes, Ruben Borba de. Bibliographia brasiliana; a bibliog. essay on rare bks. about Brazil pub. from 1504 to 1900, and works of Brazilian auths. pub. abroad before the independence of Brazil in 1822. Colibris editora '58 2v

Antiquities

Palmatary, H. C. Archeology of the lower Tapajós valley, Brazil. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 no3:117-22 '60

Description and travel

Bibliografia geográfica do Brasil, 1951[-1953] (Sér bibliog. 2: Geografia. Pub. no 1-3) Centro de pesquisas de geografia do Brasil, Univ. do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro '56-60 3v

Brazil. Conselho nacional de estatística. Bibliografia geográfico-estatística brasileira; v 1, 1936/1950. The council '56 362p

Hamilton, C. G. English-speaking travelers in Brazil, 1851-1887 [bibliog. article] Hispan Am Hist R 40:533-47 N '60

Life (periodical). Brazil, by Elizabeth Bishop and the eds. of Life. (Life world lib) Time '62 p 153-4

History

Boxer, Charles Ralph. Golden age of Brazil, 1695-1750; growing pains of a colonial society. Sociedade de estudos históricos Dom Pedro Segundo; Univ. of Calif. press '62 p419-33 annot

Núñez Arca, P. Os três Felipes da Espanha que foram reis do Brasil; um capítulo esquecido da história do Brasil; reivindicação histórica dos 60 anos do periódo filipino. Edigraf '57 p243-51

Sodre, Nelson Werneck. O que se deve ler para conhecer o Brazil. 2d ed (Rio de Janeiro. Centro brasileiro de pesquisas educacionais. Pubs, sér3: Livros-fonte, v3) Brazil. Ministério da educação e cultura '60 incl bibliog

Historiography

Stein, S. J. Historiography of Brazil, 1808-1889. Hispan Am Hist R 40:234-78 My '60

Social conditions

Diegues, Manuel. Regiões culturais do Brasil. (Pubs, sér6: Sociedade e educação, v2) Centro brasileiro de pesquisas educacionais, INEP. Ministéro da educação e cultura '60 p511-35

Statistics

Brazil. Conselho nacional de estatística. Bibliografia geográfico-estatística brasileira; v 1, 1936/1950. The council '56 362p

BRAZILIAN literature

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p284-94; no23, p358-75; no24, p321-32 annot

History and criticism

Coutinho, Afranio. Introdução à Literatura no Brasil. Livraria São José '59 p352-8

Rio de Janeiro. Biblioteca nacional. 1° Congresso brasileiro de crítica e história literária, Recife, 7 a 14 de agôsto de 1960; catálogo dos livros. The library '60 53p

Translations into foreign languages

Brazil. Ministério das relações exteriores. Biblioteca. Traducões de autores brasileiros, e livros sôbre o Brasil escritos em idioma estrangeiro. The library '60? 92p

Translations into French

Raeders, Georges. Bibliographie franco-brésilienne, 1551-1957; avec la collaboration de Edson Nery da Fonseca. (Coleção B 1. Bibliog. 11) Rio de Janeiro. Inst. nacional do livro '60 260p

BRAZING

Bredzs, N. and Schwartzbart, H. Metallurgy of bonding in brazed joints. Welding J 37:sup498; 38:sup314; 39:sup58 N '58, Ag '59, F '60

Current welding literature. See numbers of British welding journal

United States. Atomic energy commission. Welding and brazing; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3546) Technical information service '60 100p

BREAD

Abstracts on baking materials and processing. See numbers of Bakers digest

Brödinstitutet, Stockholm. Brödinstitutets bibliotek. (Information, v3, no 4) The institute '60 p 1-26 (2d group)

See also

Baking
Dough

BREAKFASTS

Cereal institute, Chicago. Breakfast source book. The institute '61 p 15

BREAKWATERS

Hudson, R. Y. Laboratory investigation of rubble-mound breakwaters. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW3 no2171]:118-19 S '59

BREAST

Ingleby, Helen, and Gershon-Cohen, Jacob. Comparative anatomy, pathology and roentgenology of the breast. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p439-57

Cancer

Parsons, Willard Herring. Cancer of the breast; foreword by Warren H. Cole. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no355) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

BREATHING. See Respiration

BRECCIA

Bryner, L. Breccia and pebble columns associated with epigenetic ore deposits. Econ Geol 56:506-8 My '61

Fisher, R. V. Classification of volcanic breccias. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:979-81 Jl '60

BRECHT, Bertolt, 1898-1956

Dietrich, M. Neue literatur über Bert Brecht. Maske & Kothurn 6 no 1:90-2 '60

Esslin, Martin. Brecht: the man and his work. Doubleday '60 p325-36 annot

Gray, Ronald D. Bertolt Brecht. (Evergreen pilot bks, EP5) Grove '61 p 115-20

BREEDING

American association for the advancement of science. Section on agriculture. Germ plasm resources; a symposium presented at the Chicago meeting of the Association, 28-31 Dec, 1959; ed. by Ralph E. Hodgson. (Pub. no66) The association '61 incl bibliog

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Nová technologie živočišne výberovy [sest. Věra Klimešová] (Výběrový seznam, 58) The library '61 12p

Commonwealth bureau of animal breeding and genetics. Animal breeding abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Dalwig-Nolda, Eberhard von. Die tierzucht Polens; entwicklung und stand der pferde-, rinder-, schweine- und schafzucht. (Osteuropastudien der hochschulen des landes Hessen, reihe 1: Giessener abh. zur agrar- und wirtschaftsforschung des europäischen Ostens, v 10) Schmitz '59 p 194-204

Hammond, John. Farm animals: their breeding, growth, and inheritance. 3d ed Arnold '60 incl bibliog

Hammond, John, and others, eds. Handbuch der tierzüchtung; unter mitwirkung von zahlreichen mitarbeitern. Parey '58-'59 2v incl bibliog

Randhawa, Mohindar Singh. Agriculture and animal husbandry in India; foreword by Ajit Prasad Jain. Indian council of agricultural research '58 p349-57

See also

Birds—Breeding
Heterosis
Hybridization
Inbreeding
Insects—Breeding
Plant breeding
Poultry breeding
Sheep breeding
Swine breeding

BREMEN

Bremische bibliographie, 1958/1959 [-1959/1960] und nachträge. Wittheit Bremen Jahrb 4:63-87; 5:98-112 '60-'61

BRENDAN, Saint, 484-577
Ashe, Geoffrey. Land to the west; St Brendan's voyage to America. Viking '62 p333-40
Brendan, Saint. Navigatio Sancti Brendani abbatis, from early Latin manuscripts; ed. with introd. and notes by Carl Selmer. (Notre Dame, Ind. Univ. Pub. in mediaeval studies, v 16) Univ. of Notre Dame press '59 p 117-32

BRENNAN, Christopher John, 1870-1932
Stone, Walter W. and Anderson, Hugh. Christopher John Brennan; a comprehensive bibliog. with annotations. (Studies in Australian bibliog. no9) Stone copying co. '59 55p

BRENT, Charles Henry, 1862-1929
United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Bishop Charles Henry Brent; a register of his papers in the Library. The library '59 10p

BREUER, Marcel, 1902-
Argan, Giulio Carlo. Marcel Breuer, disegno industriale e architettura. Görlich '57 p 119, 123

BREWING
Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of brewing. Journal
Abstracts. See numbers of Wallerstein laboratories, New York. Communications thru 1960
Abstracts on brewing materials and processing. See numbers of Brewers digest
Review of current literature. See numbers of American brewer

BREWING industry
Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of brewing. Journal
Abstracts on brewing materials and processing. See numbers of Brewing digest
Baron, Stanley Wade. Brewed in America; a history of beer and ale in the United States. Little '62 p379-96
Lynch, Patrick, and Vaizey, John. Guinness's brewery in the Irish economy, 1759-1876. Cambridge '60 [i.e. '61] p255-9
Review of current literature. See numbers of American brewing
Vanossi, Lorenzo. Bibliografia della birra, orzoluppolo e lievito fino al 1919. Unione fabbricanti birro e malto '59 136p

BRIAND, Aristide, 1862-1932
Geigenmüller, Ernst. Briand; tragik des grossen Europäers. Athenäum-verlag '59 p262-6

BRICEÑO-IRAGORRY, Mario, 1897-1958
García Chuecos, H. Mario Briceño-Iragorry. Hispan Am Hist R 40:76-8 F '60

BRICKS
British ceramic abstracts. See numbers of British ceramic society. Transactions

BRIDGES, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930
Ritz, Jean Georges. Robert Bridges and Gerard Hopkins, 1863-1889; a literary friendship. Oxford '60 p 171-8
Sparrow, John. Robert Bridges. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 147) Longmans '62 p34-6

BRIDGES
Kerensky, O. A. Critical survey of bridge design. Engineering 188:184 S 11 '59
See also
Covered bridges

Foundations and piers

See also
Piles and pile driving

BRIELE, Wolfgang van der, 1894-
Ausfahrt und landung; festgabe für bibliotheksdirektor Dr. Wolfgang van der Briele zum 65. geburtstag am 16. mai 1959; hrsg. von der Stadtbibliothek Wuppertal. Born '60 p 153-6

BRIERE, Gaston, 1871-
Société de l'histoire de l'art français, Paris. Etudes et documents sur l'art français du XIIᵉ au XIXᵉ siècle [hommage à M Gaston Brière] (Archives de l'art français: recueil de docs. inédits, new ser. v22) Colin '59 p 11-26

BRIGHTNESS
IES guide for measurement of photometric brightness (luminance) Illum Eng 56:462 Jl '61

BRINE
See also
Cucumber brine

BRINKLEY, John Romulus, 1885-1942
Carson, Gerald. Roguish world of Doctor Brinkley. Rinehart '60 p259-62

BRITISH Caribbean federation. See West Indies (federation)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Economic conditions

British Columbia natural resources conference. Living land; an account of the natural resources of British Columbia [by] Roderick Haig-Brown. Morrow '61 p261-3

BRITISH commonwealth of nations. See Commonwealth of nations

BRITISH dominions. See Commonwealth of nations

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

Government publications

United States. Library of Congress. African section. Official publications of British East Africa; comp. by Helen F. Conover and Audrey A. Walker. The library '60-'62 3v

History

Marsh, Zoë, ed. East Africa through contemporary records. Cambridge '61 p210-15

Languages

Whiteley, W. H. and Gutkind, A. E. Linguistic bibliography of East Africa. rev ed East Africa Swahili com. East African inst. of social research '58 1v (loose leaf)

BRITISH empire. See Commonwealth of nations

BRITISH HONDURAS
Fox, D. J. Recent work on British Honduras. Geog R 52:112-17 Ja '62

BRITISH in Iraq
Saleh, Zaki. Mesopotamia (Iraq) 1600-1914: a study in British foreign affairs. Al-Ma'aref press '57 p239-310

BRITISH MALAYA. See Federation of Malaya

BRITISH WEST INDIES federation. See West Indies (federation)

BRITTAIN, Vera Mary, 1893?-
Holtby, Winifred, and Brittain, Vera Mary. Selected letters (1920-1935) ed. by Vera Brittain and Geoffrey Handley-Taylor. ltd ed Brown '60 p373

BRITTANY

Antiquities

Giot, Pierre Roland, and others. Brittany. (Ancient peoples and places, v 13: Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p213-15

BROAD, Charles Dunbar, 1887-
Lewy, C. Bibliography of the writings of C. D. Broad to the end of July 1959. (In Schilpp, Paul Arthur, ed. Philosophy of C. D. Broad. (Lib. of living philosophers) Tudor '60 p833-52)

BROADCASTING. See Radio broadcasting; Television broadcasting

BROBY-JOHANSEN, Rudolf, 1900-
Broby-Johansen, Rudolf. Imprimatur; en tidebog, 1922-1960. Gyldendal '60 p225-38

BROCKELMANN, Carl, 1868-1956
Fück, J. Carl Brockelmann als Orientalist. Halle Univ Wiss Z Gesellsch & Sprachw Reihe 7 no4:863-75 Jl '58

BROGLIE, Maurice, duc de, 1875-1960
Wilson, W. Maurice, le duc de Broglie. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p32-6)

BROKEN homes
Monahan, T. P. Broken homes by age of delinquent children. J Social Psychol 51: 395-7 My '60

BROME, Richard, d 1652?
Kaufmann, Ralph James. Richard Brome, Caroline playwright. Columbia univ. press '61 p 185-6

BROMINE
See also
Plants—Bromine content
Soils—Bromine content

Isotopes

Söremark, Rune. Distribution and kinetics of bromide ions in the mammalian body; some experimental investigations using Br^{80m} and Br^{82}. (Sup 190) Acta radiologica '60 p 109-14

BRONCHI

Cancer

Shaw, Robert R. and Paulson, Donald Lowell. Treatment of bronchial neoplasms; with a chapter on bronchial adenoma, by John Lester Kee. (John Alexander monograph ser. on various phases of thoracic surgery, pub. no3) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

BRONCHOSCOPE and bronchoscopy
Ey, Werner, and others. Die narkosebronchoskopie unter muskelrelaxation. (Sup 151) Acta oto-laryngologica '59 p50-2

BRONTË family
Du Maurier, Daphne. Infernal world of Branwell Brontë. Doubleday '61 p321-5
Gerin, Winifred. Branwell Brontë. Nelson '61 p319-23

BRONZE age
Blance, B. M. Early bronze age colonists in Iberia. Antiquity 35:201-2 S '61
Massari, C. Ossa umane dell'età del bronzo rinvenute a Grotta Misa (Ischia di Castro-Viterbo). R Sci Preistoriche 12 no3-4:247-9 '57
See also
Iron age

BRONZES, Chinese
Watson, William. Ancient Chinese bronzes. (Arts of the East) Tuttle '62 p 104-6

BROOK Farm
Curtis, Edith Roelker. Season in Utopia; the story of Brook Farm. Nelson '61 p335-8

BROOK trout. See Trout

BROOKS, Charles Franklin, 1891-1958
Van Valkenburg, S. Charles F. Brooks, 1891-1958. Assn Am Geog Ann 49:463-5 D '59

BROOKS, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883
Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: Charles Timothy Brooks; a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of Charles Timothy Brooks in the Library; comp. by Fannie Mae Elliott and Lucy Clark. Univ. of Va. press '60 9p

BROOKS, Phillips, bp, 1835-1893
Albright, Raymond Wolf. Focus on infinity; a life of Phillips Brooks. Macmillan '61 p445-57

BROUWER, Jelle Hindriks, 1900-
Fryske studzjes; oanbean oan Prof. Dr. J. H. Brouwer op syn sechstichste jierdei 23 Augustus 1960 [redaksje: K. Dykstra et al] (Studia Germanica, 2) Van Gorcum '60 p475-9

BROWN, John, 1800-1859
Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain. Road to Harpers Ferry. Sloane '59 p437-57
Ruchames, Louis. John Brown reader; the story of John Brown in his own words, in the words of those who knew him, and in the poetry and prose of the literary heritage. Abelard-Schuman '60 p413-22

BROWN rot
Ogawa, J. M. and English, H. Relative pathogenicity of two brown rot fungi, sclerotinia laxa and sclerotinia fructicola on twigs and blossoms. Phytopathology 50:557-8 Jl '60

BROWNE, Edward Tankard, 1894-1959
Brauer, A. T. E. T. Browne as a mathematician. Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 75:85 N '59

BROWNE, John, 1642-1702
Russell, K. F. John Browne, 1642-1702; a seventeenth cent. surgeon, anatomist, and plagiarist. Bul Hist Med 33:520-2 N '59

BROWNE, Sir Thomas, 1605-1682
Green, Peter. Sir Thomas Browne. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 108) Longmans '59 p35-9

BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861
St Marylebone. Public libraries. Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 1806-1861; a catalogue of the centenary exhibition held at St Marylebone central public lib. May 31st-July 8th 1961 [ed by Lachlan Phil Kelley] The libraries '61 21p

BROWNING
Willits, C. O. and others. Browning of sugar solutions. Food Res 23:67, 71; 25:755-6, 762-3 Ja '58, N '60; J Food Sci 26:400 Jl '61

BRUCELLA
Meyer, M. E. and Cameron, H. S. Metabolic characterization of the genus brucella. J Bact 82:394-5, 400, 409-10, 952-3 S, D '61
Ralston, D. J. and others. Lysis of brucellae by the combined action of glycine and a lysozome-like agent from rabbit monocytes. J Bact 82:352-3 S '61

BRUCELLOSIS
Dalrymple-Champneys, Sir Weldon, bart. Brucella infection and undulant fever in man. (Oxford medical pubs) Oxford '60 p 158-84
Sadler, W. W. Present evidence on the role of meat in the epidemiology of human brucellosis. Am J Pub Health 50:513-14 Ap '60

BRUCELLOSIS in animals
Hoptman, Julian. Brucellosis in the USSR: a review of the literature. (Pub. no635) U.S. Public health service '59 p71-7
Mika, L. A. and others. Studies on mixed infections. J Bact 76:441; 77:188, 192-3 O '58, F '59

BRUCKNER, Anton, 1824-1896
Doernberg, Erwin. Life and symphonies of Anton Bruckner; with a foreword by Robert Simpson. Barrie bks. '60 p230-2

BRUEGHEL, Peeter, 1528-1569
Delevoy, Robert L. Bruegel [historical and critical study; tr. by Stuart Gilbert] (Taste of our time, 29) Skira '59 p 133-43

BRUNNER, Constantin, 1862-1937
Brunner, Constantin. Materialismus und idealismus; neuauflage 1959, hrsg. vom Int. Constantin Brunner instituut. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '59 p 199-200

BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil, 1889-
Vogelsanger, Peter, ed. Der auftrag der kirche in der modernen welt; festgabe zum 70. geburtstag von Emil Brunner, prof. dr. theol. et iur, D.D. Zwingli verlag '59 p349-70

BRUNSWICK
History
Böse, Otto. Karl II, herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg; ein beitrag zur Metternichforschung. Gersbach '56 p243-61

BRUSSELS
History
Verniers, Louis. Bruxelles et son agglomération de 1830 à nos jours. Eds. de la librairie encyclopédique '59 p455-66

BRUTSAERT, Paul, 1898-1960
P. Brutsaert (1898-1960) Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 7 no1:141-3 '61

BRYŁA, Stefan Władysław, 1886-1943
Polska akademia nauk. Monografia działalności naukowej Stefana Bryły. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p401-13

BRYOLOGY. See Mosses

BRYOPHYTES. See Mosses

BRYOZOA
Maturo, F. J. S. Seasonal distribution and settling rates of estuarine bryozoa. Ecology 40:126-7 Ja '59

BRYOZOA, Fossil
Burckle, L. H. Some Mississippian fenestrate bryozoa from central Utah. J Paleont 34:1097-8 N '60
Furon, R. and Balavoine, P. Bryozoaires acquitaniens de Quom (Iran). Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:301-2 F '60
Ross, J. P. Larger cryptostome bryozoa of the Ordovician and Silurian, Anticosti Island, Canada. J Paleont 34:1075-6 N '60

BUBBLE chamber
Ogden, Betty K. Bubble chambers. Chambres à bulles; une bibliographie. (CERN bibliog. 2) Service d'information scientifique, Organisation européenne pour la recherche nucléaire '59 14p

BUBBLES
Williams, G. P. Winter water temperatures and ice prevention by air bubbling. Eng J 44:84 Mr '61

BUBER, Martin, 1878-
Fackenheim, E. L. Some recent works by and on Martin Buber. Relig Educ 54:413-17 S '59 annot
Hammerstein, Franz, freiherr von. Das Messiasproblem bei Martin Buber. (Studia Delitzschiana, v 1) Kohlhammer '58 p 116-19

BUBNOFF, Serge von, 1888-1957
Illner, A. Wissenschaftliche arbeiten von Serge von Bubnoff. Geologie 7:251-6 Je '58
Wegmann, C. E. Memorial to Serge von Bubnoff. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:163-7 '60

BUBONIC plague. See Plague

BUCCANEERS
Kemp, Peter Kemp, and Lloyd, Christopher. Brethren of the coast; buccaneers of the South Seas. St Martins '61 p241-3 annot
See also
Pirates

BUCHAN, John, 1875-1940
Kingston, Ontario. Queen's university. Library. Checklist of works by and about John Buchan in the John Buchan collection. Hall '61 38, 24p

BUCHANAN, James, 1791-1868
Klein, Philip Shriver. President James Buchanan; a biography. Pa. state univ. press '62 p473-90

BUCK, Adriaan de, 1892-1959
Proosdij, B. A. van. Als een goet instrument; leven en werken van Professor A. de Buck [bibliog. by Jozef M. A. Janssen] Brill '60 p 19-36

BUCKLEY, Harold Eugene, 1897-1959
Deer, W. A. Memorial of Harold Eugene Buckley. Am Min 46:483-4 Mr '61

BUCKLING. See Bending

BUDAPEST
Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár. Budapest szocialista fejlődése, 1945-1949 [i.e. 1959] The socialist development of Budapest, 1945-1959; a bibliog; szerk. és a bevezetést irta Zoltán József. The library '60 3v

BUDDHA and Buddhism
Bibliographie bouddhique, mai 1954-mai 1958. (V28/31) Adrien Maisonneuve '61 363p
Bibliography on Japanese Buddhism, ed. by Bandō Shōjun [and others] foreword by Hanayama Shinshō. CIIB press '58 180p
Hanayama, Shinshō. Bibliography on Buddhism; ed. by the commemoration com. for Prof. Shinsho Hanayama's sixty-first birthday. Hokuseido press '61 869p
Humphreys, Christmas. Wisdom of Buddhism. Random house '61 p267-9
Zürcher, Erik. Buddhist conquest of China. (Sinica leidensia, v 11) Brill '59 2v v2, p441-7
See also
Art, Buddhist
Christianity and other religions—Buddhism
Jainism

BUDDHIST sects
See also
Zen (sect)

BUDGET

Great Britain

Royal institute of public administration. Budgeting in public authorities, by a study group of the Institute; chairman R. S. Edwards. Macmillan '59 p273-82

United States

United States. Congress. Joint economic committee. Federal budget as an economic document; prepared for Subcommittee on economic statistics. (87th Congress, 2d session. Joint com. print) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 p 187-9

BUDGET, Business

Stedry, Andrew C. Budget control and cost behavior. (Ford foundation. Doctoral dissertation ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p 155-61

BUFFALOES

Malik, P. S. and others. Structure and abnormalities of the female genitalia in Indian buffalo. Agra Univ J Res 9:290-1 Jl '60

BUGENHAGEN, Johann, 1485-1558

Harms, K. Bugenhagen—literatur zum jubiläumsjahr 1958. Kirche im Osten 2:163 '59

BUILDING

Angerer, Fred. Surface structures in buildings: structures and form [tr. into English by W. Redlich] Reinhold '61 p 140+

Articles, books, and research papers. See numbers of Constructional review

Bibliographie. See numbers of Architecture d'aujourd'hui

Deutsches bauzentrum. Dokumentationsstelle für bautechnik, Stuttgart. Taschenbuch der internationalen bauliteratur; hrsg. von der Berliner verleger- und buchhändlervereinigung. Arbeitsgemeinschaft Interbau des Berliner buchhandels '57 384p

Dresden. Sächsische landesbibliothek. Bauliteratur (bauingenieurwesen, hoch- und städtebau) 1945-1959; fachbücher aus der Landesbibliothek, zusammengestellt von Inge Nagel. (Veröffentlichungen, 2) The library '60 126p

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Building research board. Building science abstracts. The board. See numbers

National research council. Building research institute. Documentation of building science literature; proceedings of a program conducted as part of the 1959 fall conferences of the Institute. Div. of engineering and industrial research. (Pub. 791) National research council '60 46p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Stavebnictví; výberová bibliografie [sest. Vil. Nový a Em. Podráský] (Čteme a studujeme, 1956, seš. 4) The library '56 43p

Sir Banister Fletcher library technical reference section. Roy Inst Brit Arch J 68:514-15 N '61

Zimmel, Bruno. Wohnbau-dokumentation: aufbau, gliederung und arbeitsweise; fachschrifttum (zuwachsverzeichnis 1957) (Forschungsgesellschaft für den wohungsbau. Schriftenreihe, no 1, pt 1) Springer '58 70p

See also

Architectural acoustics
Architecture
Architecture and climate
Concrete construction
Construction industry
Earthquakes and building
Engineering
Foundations
Girders
Lathing
Masonry
Roofs
Underground construction
Walls

Contracts and specifications

Clough, Richard Hudson. Construction contracting. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Europe

Organization for European economic cooperation. European productivity agency. La construction préfabriquée en Europe; sél. de procédés et de réalisations; projet no226. The agency '58 p 119-22

—Same; with title: Prefabricated building; a survey of some European systems; project no226. The agency '58 p 119-22

United States

Condit, Carl Wilbur. American building art; the 19th century. Oxford '60 p345-51

Condit, Carl Wilbur. American building art; the 20th century. Oxford '61 p393-405

BUILDING, Bombproof

See also

Atomic bomb and building
Atomic bomb shelters

BUILDING, Iron and steel

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Stavební dílce a konstrukce: A. Konstrukce kovové a dřevěné [sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-informačního oddělení: Vlasta Herzlíková [et al] (Publikace) The library '60 56p

Deutscher ausschuss für stahlbau. Deutscher ausschuss für stahlbau, 1908-1958. Stahlbau-verlag '58 incl bibliog

Faltus, František. Ocelové konstrukce pozemního stavitelství. Nakl. československé akad. věd '60 p555-67

Lothers, John Edmond. Advanced design in structural steel. (Prentice-Hall civil engineering and engineering mechanics ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

BUILDING, Stormproof

Gilbertson, V. C. and Magenau, E. F. Tornadoes. Am Inst Arch J 33:81-2 My '60 annot

BUILDING, Underground. See Underground construction

BUILDING, Wooden

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Stavební dílce a konstrukce: A. Konstrukce kovové a dřevěné [sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-informačního oddělení: Vlasta Herzlíková [et al] (Publikace) The library '60 56p

BUILDING and loan associations

American savings and loan institute. Savings and loan principles, by Lawrence V. Conway. 2d ed Am. savings & loan inst. press '60 incl bibliog

BUILDING industry. See Construction industry

BUILDING machinery

Walch, Otto. Baumaschinen und baueinrichtungen. Springer '56-'58 3v v1, p293-6; v2, p308-10

BUILDING materials

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Stavební hmoty; soupis literatury knižní a časopiseckých článků; pro potřebu výzkumných ústavů, národních podniků, pracovníků technicko-ekonomických informací, závodních a vědeckých knihoven [sest. kolektiv bibliograficko-zpravodajského oddělení: Vlasta Herzlíková [et al] (Publikace) The library '60 86p

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Building research board. Building science abstracts. The board. See numbers

Hornbostel, Caleb. Materials for architecture; an encyclopedic guide. Reinhold '61 p603-5

See also

Aggregates (building materials)
Bricks
Cement
Concrete
Concrete, Reinforced
Steel, Structural
Timber
Wood

Testing

American society for testing and materials. Symposium on fire test methods; presented at 1961 com. week, Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1961. (Special technical pub. no301) The society '61 incl bibliog

BUILDINGS

Repair and reconstruction

Nash, William W. Residential rehabilitation: private profits and public purposes; directed and with a pref. by Miles L. Colean. (Am. council to improve our neighborhoods. Ser. in housing and community development) McGraw '59 p259-68

BUILDINGS, Commercial. See Office buildings

BUILDINGS, Farm. See Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, Industrial. See Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, Prefabricated

Organization for European economic cooperation. European productivity agency. La construction préfabriquée en Europe; sél. de procédés et de réalisations; project no226. The agency '58 p 119-22

—Same; with title: Prefabricated building: a survey of some European systems: project no226. The agency '58 p 119-22

BUKHARIN, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1888-1939

Heitman, Sidney, and Knirsch, Peter. N. I. Bucharin. (Berlin. Freie univ. Osteuropa-inst. Bibliog. mitteilungen, no 1) Harrassowitz '59 p 19-93

BULBS

Gould, Charles Jay. Flower bulb industry. (Stations circ. 318) Washington agricultural experiment stations, State college of Wash. '57 p58-60

BULGARIA

History

Evans, Stanley George. Short history of Bulgaria. Lawrence '60 p209-50

Kostova-Jankova, E. and Franz, W. Bibliographie bulgarischer literatur zur geschichte Bulgariens (1944-1955) Jahrb Gesch UdSSR & Volksdem Länder Europ 3:497-529 '59

BULGARIA—History—*Continued*
Macdermott, Mercia. History of Bulgaria, 1393-1885. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p349-50

BULGARIAN philology
Mirčev, K. Die bulgarische sprachwissenschaft von 1935-1958. Z Slav Philol 28 no 1:164-89; 29 no 1:173-82 '60-'61

BULL fights
Conrad, Barnaby. Encyclopedia of bullfighting. Houghton '61 p271
Gutiérrez Ballesteros, José María, conde de Colombí. El caballo en la fiesta de toros [con una relación cronológica de algunas obras que pueden servir de base para una bibliog. sobre la material The author '58 p39-51
Hail, Marshall. Knight in the sun; Harper B. Lee, 1st Yankee matador. Little '62 p230-1

BULLETIN boards
Texas. University. Division of extension. Visual instruction bureau. Better bulletin board displays; prepared by J. Preston Lockridge. (Bridges for ideas, no 11) The division '61 p59-62
Weisjohn, R. Bulletin board display. Wilson Lib Bul 34:582-3 Ap '60 annot

BULLÓN Y FERNÁNDEZ, Eloy, 1879-1957
Ezquerra, R. Eloy Bullón y Fernández, 1879-1957. Hispan Am Hist R 39:246-8 My '59

BULLS
Hafez, E. S. E. Analysis of ejaculatory reflexes and sex drive in the bull. Cornell Vet 50:408-11 O '60

Physiology

Amann, R. P. and Almquist, J. O. Reproductive capacity of dairy bulls. J Dairy Sci 44:1542-3, 1677-8 Ag-S '61

BÜLOW, Friedrich, 1890-
Stammer, Otto, and Thalheim, Karl Christian. Festgabe für Friedrich Bülow zum 70. geburtstag; red: Gerda Engelhard [et al] Duncker & Humblot '60 p425-8

BULST, Walther, 1899-
Jauss, Hans Robert, and Schaller, Dieter, eds. Medium aevum vivum; festschrift für Walther Bulst. Winter '60 p 11-12

BULTMANN, Rudolf Karl, 1884-
Bultmann, Rudolf Karl. Existence and faith; shorter writings; sel. tr. and introd. by Schubert M. Ogden. (Living age bks) Meridian bks. '60 p317-20
Miegge, Giovanni. Gospel and myth in the thought of Rudolf Bultmann; tr. by Stephen Neill. John Knox press '60 p 146-9

BUNKER Hill, Battle of, 1775
Fleming, Thomas J. Now we are enemies, the story of Bunker Hill. St Martin '60 p351-9

BUNYAN, John, 1628-1688
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; ed. by James Blanton Wharey; 2d ed. rev. by Roger Sharrock. Oxford '60 p xxxvi-cxvi
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth. John Bunyan. Macmillan '61 p224-33

BUONARROTI, Filippo Michele, 1761-1837
Eisenstein, Elizabeth L. First professional revolutionist: Filippo Michele Buonarroti (1761-1837) a biographical essay. (Harvard historical monographs, 38) Harvard univ. press '59 p 161-90

BÜRGEL, Bruno Hans, 1875-1948
Wörner, Luise, and others, eds. Bruno H. Bürgel zum gedenken. 2d ed Barth '59 p79-91
—Same. 3d ed Barth '61 p78-87

BURGOS, Spain
García Rámila, I. Burgos. Libro Esp 2:440-6 Je '59
González, Nazario. Burgos, la ciudad marginal de Castilla; estudio de geografía urbana. The author '58 p287-97

BURIAL customs. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

BURIED treasure. See Treasure trove

BURKE, Edmund, 1729-1797
Canavan, Francis P. Political reason of Edmund Burke; pub. for the Lilly endowment research program in Christianity and politics. Duke univ. press '60 p215-17
Mahoney, Thomas Henry Donald. Edmund Burke and Ireland. Harvard univ. press '60 p345-50 annot

BURLOUD, Albert, 1888-1954
Guiton, P. La doctrine des abstraits réels d'après Albert Burloud. R Philos 150:339 Jl '60

BURNING of land
Bartlett, Harley Harris. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the tropics; annot. bibliography. Dept. of botany, Univ. of Mich. '57 873p

BURNS, Robert, 1759-1796
Nevada. University. Library. Robert Burns; an exhibition in the Library, June 1-July 15, 1962; catalogue by G. Ross Roy. (Bibliog. ser. no 1) Univ. of Nev. press '62 27p annot
Texas. University. Humanities research center. Splore in honor of the two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, 1759-1959. Sunday, 25 January 1959, at 4 o'clock. The center '59 15p

BURR conspiracy, 1805-1807
Beirne, Francis F. Shout treason: the trial of Aaron Burr. Hastings house '59 p286-8

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice, 1875-1950
Day, Bradford M. Edgar Rice Burroughs, a bibliography. Science-fiction & fantasy pubs. '62 45p

BURTON, Robert, 1577-1640
Babb, Lawrence. Sanity in bedlam; a study of Robert Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. Mich. state univ. press '59 p 111-13

BUSBECQ, Ogier Ghislain de, 1522-1592
Vlaamsche academie voor wetenschappen, letteren en schoone kunsten van België. Brussels. Augerius Gislenus Busbequius, 1522-1591; Vlaams humanist en keizerlijk gezant; hulde bij het vierde eeuwfeest van het begin van zijn gezantschap in het Oosten, 1554-1954. Palais der academiën '55 p 105-16

BUSINESS
Business and technology sources. Business and technology dept, Cleveland public lib. See numbers
Business books of 1959[-1961] Lib J 85:905-8; 86:944-9; 87:909-15 My 1 '60, Mr 1 '61, Mr 1 '62 annot
Business literature. Public lib. of Newark, N.J. See numbers
Business methods literature. Keith business lib. See numbers
Business periodicals index. Wilson. See numbers
Canadian business and technical index. Reference sec, Toronto public libs. See numbers
Florida. University, Gainesville. College of business administration. Economic and business research, summary of publication and research activity, 1958/60. The university '61 20p
Georgi, Charlotte. Paperbound books in business and economics; a bibliog, 1959. Inter-lib. center, Univ. of N.C. lib. '59 11p
Hastings, Paul Guiler. Fundamentals of business enterprise. (Van Nostrand ser. in business adm. and economics) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog
High school business library. Am Bsns Educ 16:195-324 My '60 incl bibliog annot
International executive. Foundation for the advancement of int. business adm. See numbers
Johnson, H. L. Books about management philosophy. Harvard Bsns R 40:160-1+ My '62
Literature of business. See numbers of Marquette business review
McGuire, Joseph William, ed. Interdisciplinary studies in business behavior. South-western pub. co. '62 incl bibliog
Wheeler, Bayard O. Business: an introductory analysis. Harper '62 incl bibliog

See also
Accounting
Advertising
Auditing
Business losses
Business mathematics
Catalogs, Commercial
Commerce
Competition
Corporations
Credit
Department stores
Entrepeneur
Instalment plan
Manufactures
Marketing
Merchants
Profit
Purchasing
Real estate business
Salesmen and salesmanship
Shipments of goods
Small business
Success
Warehouses
Wealth

Mathematical models

Kemeny, John G. and others. Finite mathematics with business applications. (Prentice-Hall quantitative methods ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Periodicals

Gnat, R. E. Selected list of annual buyers' guide issues of business periodicals. Sp Lib 51:436-8 O '60

Public relations

Miller, Robert W. Profitable community relations for small business. (Small business management ser, no27) U.S. Small business adm. '61 p35-6

BUSINESS—*Continued*

Small business

See Small business

BUSINESS and education

Council for financial aid to education. Responsible giving to higher education; a guide for business and industry. Div. of research '60 p20

BUSINESS and politics

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Labor and business in politics; comp. by Hazel C. Benjamin. (Sel. references, no94) The section '60 4p annot

BUSINESS and the library. See Libraries—Services to business and industry

BUSINESS consolidations and mergers

Martin, David Dale. Mergers and the Clayton act. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p331-7 annot

BUSINESS consultants

Redfield, James E. Study of management services by certified public accountants. (Research monograph, no23) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '61 p 149-53

BUSINESS cycles

Hart, Albert Gailord, and Kenen, Peter B. Money, debt, and economic activity. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Hoppmann, Erich. Die periodenanalyse als theorie der volkswirtschaftlichen dynamik. (Volkswirtschaftliche schriften, no20) Duncker & Humblot '56 p213-22

Ray, Delmas D. Accounting and business fluctuations. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p 171-80

See also

Business forecasting

BUSINESS districts

Committee of planning librarians. Central business districts, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. 12; Univ. of Ill. list no5) The committee '60 56p

Committee of planning librarians. Further references on central business districts, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. 16; Univ. of Ill. list no8) The committee '60 26p

Horwood, Edgar M. and others. Studies of the central business district and urban freeway development; app. on tax implications by Leonard D. Goldberg; pub. in cooperation with the Bur. of public roads of the Dept. of commerce and the Wash. state highway commission. Univ. of Wash. press '59 p 173-9

See also

Industrial districts

BUSINESS education

American business education yearbook, 1960 [-1962] (V 17-19) Nat. business education assn; Eastern business teachers assn, '60-'62 3v v 17-18, incl bibliog; v 19, p393-400

Baumgardt, Johannes. Die kaufmännische grundbildung. (Kölner wirtschaftspädagogische studien, v 1) Lambertus-verlag '59 p 141-6

Business education index, 1959[-1961] index of business education articles comp. from a sel. list of periodicals and yearbooks pub. during the year 1959[-1961] Delta psi epsilon fraternity. Nat. honorary graduate fraternity in business education '60-'62 3v

Dame, John Frank, and Brinkman, Albert Ralph. Guidance in business education. 3d ed South-western pub. '61 incl bibliog

Opulente, Blaise J. ed. Toward a philosophy of business education. (Thought patterns, v8) St John's univ. press '60 p 156-65

Research in business education completed or under way, 1959[-1961] Nat Bsns Educ Q 28:19-37; 29:22-44; 30:26-44 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Research in business education completed or under way, 1960[-1961] Nat Bsns Educ Q 29:22-44 Mr '61; 30:26-44 Mr '62

Rippa, S. A. Dissemination of the free-enterprise creed to American schools. Sch R 67:420-1 Winter '59

Summaries of studies and research in business education, 1954[-1961] Nat Bsns Educ Q 24: 1-98; 25:9-64; 26:7-72; 27:7-80; 28:1-72; 29: 5-72; 30:1-63; 31:1-72 O 55, O '56, O '57, O '58, O '59, O '60, O '61, O '62

Tonne, Herbert Arthur. Principles of business education. 3d ed McGraw '61 incl bibliog

United States. Office of education. Division of vocational education. Resources for office education programs [bibliography] (OE-86001) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 35p

See also

Shorthand

Typewriting

BUSINESS enterprise

Cologne. Universität. Seminar für genossenschaftswesen. Die morphologie der einzelwirtschaftlichen gebilde und ihre bedeutung für die einzelwirtschaftspolitik; bericht über die Kölner tagung 1955. (Schriften, v 1) Schwartz '57 p215-19

BUSINESS executives. See Executives

BUSINESS forecasting

Daniells, Lorna M. Business forecasting for the 1960's; a sel, annot. bibliography. (Reference list, no20) Baker lib, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '60 41p

Muth, J. F. Rational expectations and the theory of price movements. Econometrica 29:334-5 Jl '61

BUSINESS games. See Management games

BUSINESS history

Johnson, A. M. Business history for the businessman. Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ My '61

Johnson, A. M. Challenge of economic and business history. Sw Social Sci Q 42:51-2 Je '61

BUSINESS hours. See Retail trade—Hours of business

BUSINESS letters. See Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS losses

Rogers, Keith M. Detection and prevention of business losses; how to protect your business against all types of external and international thefts, as told to W. G. Whitham. (Arco business lib) Arco '62 p 147-8

BUSINESS management

Burns, L. S. Recent theories of the behavior of business firms. Univ Wash Bsns R 19:40 O '59

Ewing, J. S. Patterns of delegation. Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ Jl '61 annot

Imse, Thomas P. Professionalization of business management. Vantage '62 p96-102

Leonard, William Patrick. Management audit; an appraisal of management methods and performance. enl & rev ed Prentice-Hall '62 p227-9

Litzberg, Robert A. ed. Management aids for small manufacturers. (Annual no7) U.S. Small business adm. '61 incl bibliog

Preston, Lee E. ed. Managing the independent business [contributing auths: Lee E. Preston and others] Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Simonds, Rollin H. and others. Business administration: problems and functions. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Spriegel, William Robert, and Davies, Ernest Coulter. Principles of business organization and operation. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 p549-60

See also

Budget, Business

Business consultants

Office management

Public relations

BUSINESS mathematics

Kemeny, John G. and others. Finite mathematics with business applications. (Prentice-Hall quantitative methods ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

BUSINESS men

Daniells, L. M. Studies in enterprise, 1958 [-1961] Bsns Hist R 33:217-43; 34:217-39; 35:263-85; 36:215-28 Summer '59, Summer '60, Summer '61, Summer '62 annot

Lazarsfeld, P. F. Reflections on business. Am J Sociol 65:26-31 Jl '59

Ota, L. and Zeltvay, L. Businessman and politics. Bsns Lit 32:39-40 Je '60

Warner, William Lloyd, and Martin, Norman H. eds. Industrial man; businessmen and business organizations [under the editorship of Alfred L. Seelye] Harper '59 p559-76

Fiction

Georgi, Charlotte. Businessman in the novel. (Lib. study outlines, v 1, no 1) Lib, Univ. of N.C. '59 36p annot

BUSINESS psychology. See Psychology, Industrial

BUSINESS records

Lovett, R. W. Business manuscripts at Baker library, Harvard graduate school of business administration. Bsns Hist R 34:345-55 Autumn '60

BUSINESS research. See Economic research

BUSINESS statistics. See Commercial statistics

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893

Werlich, Robert. Beast Butler; the incredible career of Major General Benjamin Franklin Butler. Quaker press '62 p 161-3

BUTLER, Gurdon Montague, 1881-1961

Anthony, J. W. Memorial of Gurdon Montague Butler. Am Min 47:442-3 Mr '62

BUTLER, Samuel, 1835-1902

Cole, George Douglas Howard. Samuel Butler. rev ed (Bibliog ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no30) Longmans '61 p45-52 annot

BUTTER

Hardness and spreadability

Kapsalis, J. G. and others. Effect of chemical additives on the spreading quality of butter. J Dairy Sci 43:1569 N '60

BUTTERFAT
Day, E. A. and Lillard, D. A. Autoxidation of milk lipids. J Dairy Sci 43:595-7; 44:631-2 My '60, Ap '61
Milk lipids symposium. J Dairy Sci 43:1344-65 S '60 incl bibliog
Patton, S. and others. Structure and synthesis of milk fat. J Dairy Sci 43:1195, 1201 S '60
Smith, L. M. Quantitative fatty acid analysis of milk fat by gas-liquid chromatography. J Dairy Sci 44:621-2 Ap '61

BUTTERFLIES
Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Caterpillar and the butterfly. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 143, no6) Smithsonian inst. '61 p45-51
Urquhart, Frederick A. Monarch butterfly. Univ. of Toronto press '60 p323-51
See also
Caterpillars
Moths

BUTYRIC acid
See also
Aminobutyric acid

BUYING. See Purchasing

BUZZI, Paolo, 1874-1956
Buzzi, Maria. Bibliografia generale di Paolo Buzzi; con una premessa di Lino Montagna e un discorso di Emilio Guicciardi. Con i tipi dell'impronta '59 178p

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter, 1842-1893
Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: Edwin Lassetter Bynner; a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of Edwin Lassetter Bynner in the Library; comp. by Lucy T. Clark. Univ. of Va. press '61 9p

BY-PASS roads. See Roads—By-pass roads

BYRON, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron, 1788-1824
Current biography. Keats-Shelley J 9 no 1: 47-83; 10:71-104 '60-'61
Moore, Doris (Langley-Levy). Late Lord Byron; posthumous dramas. Lippincott '61 p525-33
Rutherford, Andrew. Byron, a critical study. Stanford univ. press '61 p243-7
Thorslev, Peter Larsen. Byronic hero; types and prototypes. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p212-17 annot

BYZANTINE architecture. See Architecture, Byzantine

BYZANTINE astronomy. See Astronomy, Byzantine

BYZANTINE empire, 323-1453

History

Gordon, Colin Douglas. Age of Attila; fifth-cent. Byzantium and the barbarians; foreword by Arthur E. R. Boak. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p211-14
Walter, Gérard. La ruine de Byzance, 1204-1453. (His La mort des empires; trilogie historique, 2) Michel '58 p345-86

BYZANTINE literature
Hunger, Herbert, ed. Byzantinische geisteswelt, von Konstantin dem Grossen bis zum fall Konstantinopels. (Geist des abendlandes) Holle '58 p303-11

BYZANTINE studies
Bibliographie. R Etud Byzantines 17:259-307; 18:225-92; 20:251-89 '59-'60, '62 annot
Bibliographische notizen und mitteilungen. See numbers of Byzantinische zeitschrift
Wenger, A. Bulletin de spiritualité et de théologie byzantines. R Etud Byzantines 13: 140-95 '55

C

CRD. See Chronic respiratory disease of poultry

CABBAGE
Bailey, S. D. and others. Volatile sulfur components of cabbage. J Food Sci 26:169-70 Mr '61
Kelley, E. G. and others. Nitrogen compounds of cabbage. Food Res 25:411-13, 418 My '60

CABELL, James Branch, 1879-1958
Cabell, James Branch. Between friends; letters of James Branch Cabell and others; ed. by Padraic Colum and Margaret Freeman Cabell; with an introd. by Carl Van Vechten. Harcourt '62 p291-2

CABINET officers
Graebner, Norman A. ed. Uncertain tradition; Am. secretaries of state in the twentieth century. (McGraw-Hill ser. in Am. history) McGraw '61 p309-27 annot
Horn, Stephen. Cabinet and Congress. Columbia univ. press '60 p283-93

CABINET work
See also
Woodwork

CABLES, Electric. See Electric cables

CABLES, Submarine
Symposium on the transatlantic telephone cable, 1957. Transatlantic telephone cable. (Proceedings, ptB (v 104) sup. no4) Inst. of electrical engineers '57 incl bibliog

CACAO
Cunningham, R. K. and others. Cocoa shade and manurial experiment at the West African cocoa research institute, Ghana. J Hort Sci 34:22; 36:125, 136-7 Ja '59, Ap '61
See also
Cocoa

Diseases and pests

Tresh, J. M. and Lister, R. M. Coppicing experiments on the spread and control of cacao swollen-shoot disease in Nigeria. Ann Ap Biol 48:73-4 Mr '60

CACCAMO, Sicily
Daneu Lattanzi, Angela. Mostra storico-bibliografica di Caccamo allestita in occasione dell'inaugurazione della Biblioteca comunale popolare nella nuova sede; catalogo illustrato con documenti inediti e regesti. Assessorato regionale P.I. '58 74p

CADIZ
Solís, Ramón. El Cádiz de las Cortes; la vida en la ciudad en los años de 1810 a 1813; prólogo de Gregorio Marañón. Inst. de estudios políticos '58 p541-63

CADMIUM poisoning
MacFarland, H. N. Use of dimercaprol (BAL) in the treatment of cadmium oxide fume poisoning. Archives Environmental Health 1:495-6 D '60

CADMIUM sulfide
Abbott, Helen M. Properties of cadmium sulfide, zinc sulfide and mercuric sulfide; an annot. bibliography. (Special research bibliog. 61-2) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 166p

CADORIN, Guido, 1892-
Paludetti, Giovanni. Guido Cadorin; affreschi e mosaici del quartier del Piave di Trieste di Cadola. Del Bianco '60 p305-26

CAESAREAN section. See Cesarean section

CAIN, James Mallahan, 1892-
Hagemann, E. R. and Durham, P. C. James M. Cain, 1922-1958: a sel. bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:57-60 S '60

CALABRIA

Social conditions

Meyriat, Jean, ed. La Calabre; une région sous-développée de l'Europe méditerranéenne, par Anne-Marie Seronde [et al] (Fondation nat. des sciences politiques. Cahiers, no 104) Colin '60 p311-24

CALAMANDREI, Piero, 1889-1956
Mondolfo, Anita, and Cappelletti, Mauro. Bibliografia degli scritti di Piero Calamandrei, 1906-1958. La Nuova Italia '60 108p

CALAMUS
Schantz, Max von. Über das ätherische öl beim kalmus, acorus calamus L., pharmakognostische untersuchung. (V59) Acta botanica Fennica '58 p 122-36

CALCAREOUS soils. See Soils, Calcareous

CALCICOLOUS vegetation
Persson, Åke. Mire and spring vegetation in an area north of Lake Torneträsk, Torne Lappmark, Sweden. (Opera botanica, v6, no 1; v6, no3) Almqvist '61-'62 2v v 1, p 183-7; v2, p97-100

CALCIFICATION
American association for the advancement of science. Calcification in biological systems; a symposium presented at the Washington meeting of the Association, Dec. 29, 1958; ed. by Reidar F. Sognnaes. (Pub. no64) The association '60 incl bibliog
Henrichsen, Erik. Alkaline phosphatase and calcification; histochemical investigations on the relationship between alkaline phosphatase and calcification [tr. from the Danish by Harry Cowan] Munksgaard '58 p75-82
See also
Calciphylaxis

CALCIPHYLAXIS
Selye, Hans. Calciphylaxis. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p471-520

CALCIUM
McAleese, D. M. and Forbes, R. M. Requirement and tissue distribution of magnesium in the rat as influenced by environmental temperature and dietary calcium. J Nutrition 73:105-6 Ja '61
See also
Blood—Calcium content
Milk—Calcium content
Plants—Calcium content
Plants, Effect of calcium on

CALCIUM in the body
Coburn, S. P. and Packett, L. V. Calcium, phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats. J Nutrition 76:392 Ap '62

CALCIUM in the body—*Continued*

Gran, Frederik C. Studies on calcium and strontium-90 metabolism in rats. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 101-9

—Same. (Acta physiologica Scandinavica. Sup 167) Oslo univ. press '60 p 101-9

Johansen, E. Nutrition, diet, and calcium metabolism in dental health. Am J Pub Health 50:1095-6 Ag '60

Miller, E. R. and others. Calcium requirement of the baby pig. J Nutrition 77:16-17 My '62

Slinger, S. J. and others. Studies on the calcium requirements of turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:1291; 41:467 S '61, Mr '62

Wasserman, Robert Harry, and Comar, Cyril Lewis. Annotated bibliography of strontium and calcium metabolism in man and animals. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no821) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 135p

See also

Calcification

CALCIUM oxalate

Gershoff, S. N. and others. Excretion of urinary metabolites in calcium oxalate urolithiasis; effect of tryptophan and vitamin B_6 administration. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:816 N '60

CALCIUM pectinate. See Pectinates

CALCIUM phosphate

Lindsay, W. L. and Stephenson, H. F. Nature of the reactions of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Soil Sci 23:17-18, 22, 345, 445 Ja, S-D '59

Olsen, F. S. and others. Soil properties affecting the solubility of calcium phosphates. Soil Sci 90:49-50 Jl '60

Terman, G. L. and others. Calcium phosphate fertilizers. Soil Sci 22:29, 32; 23:280, 285 Ja '58, Jl '59

CALCULATING machines

See also

Cybernetics

Electronic calculating machines

Punched card systems

CALCULI, Urinary

Butt, Arthur J. ed. Treatment of urinary lithiasis. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Coburn, S. P. and Packett, L. V. Calcium phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats. J Nutrition 76:392 Ap '62

Gershoff, S. N. and others. Excretion of urinary metabolites in calcium oxalate urolithiasis; effect of tryptophan and vitamin B_6 administration. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:816 N '60

Van Reen, R. and others. Urolithiasis in the rat. J Nutrition 69:396, 402; 77:141 D '59, Je '62

CALCULUS

See also

Differential equations

Fourier's series

Functions

Harmonic analysis

Mathematical analysis

CALCULUS, Operational

Busbridge, I. W. Mathematics of radiative transfer. (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics, no50) Cambridge '60 p 138-40

Erdélyi, Arthur. Operational calculus and generalized functions. (Athena ser) Holt '62 p96-7

CALCULUS of differences. See Difference equations

CALCULUS of tensors

Bewley, Loyal Vivian. Tensor analysis and machines. Ronald '61 p301-4

CALCULUS of variations

Kelley, H. J. Gradient theory of optimal flight paths. ARS J 30:953-4 O '60

Serrin, J. On a fundamental theorem of the calculus of variations. Acta Math 102 no 1-2: 21-2 '59

See also

Functional analysis

CALDERóN DE LA BARCA, Pedro, 1600-1681

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. La Vida es sueño; a college student's ed. by Everett W. Hesse. (Scribner Spanish ser) Scribner '61 p 150-2

Hunter, William Arthur. Calderonian auto sacramental El gran teatro del mundo; an ed. and tr. of a Nahuatl version. (Pub. no27) Middle Am. research inst. Tulane univ. '60 p 199-201

Sauvage, Micheline. Calderon, dramaturge. (Les Grands dramaturges, 18) L'Arche '59 p 157-8

Sloman, Albert E. Dramatic craftsmanship of Calderón: his use of earlier plays. Dolphin bk. co. '58 p309-22

CALENDARS

See also

Almanacs

CALHOUN, Fred Harvey Hall, 1874-1959

Gunter, H. Memorial to Fred Harvey Hall Calhoun. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:116 '60

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, 1782-1850

Capers, Gerald Mortimer. John C. Calhoun, opportunist; a reappraisal. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p267-8

CALIFORNIA

Durrenberger, Robert W. Sources of information about California. Roberts pub. co. '61 126p

Greenwood, Robert. California imprints, 1833-1862; a bibliog. comp. by Seiko June Suzuki & Marjorie Pulliam, and the Historical records survey. Talisman press '61 524p annot

Man, time, and space in Southern California; a symposium ed. by W. L. Thomas. Assn Am Geog Ann 49 pt2:118-20 S '59

Recent Californiana. See numbers of California historical society. Quarterly

Antiquities

Elsasser, Albert B. Archaeology of the Sierra Nevada in California and Nevada. (Reps, no51) Calif. archaeological survey, Univ. of Calif. '60 p81-91

Heizer, Robert Fleming, and Baumhoff, Martin A. Prehistoric rock art of Nevada and eastern California. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p395-407

Heizer, R. F. and Kelley, H. Burins and bladelets in the Cessac collection from Santa Cruz Island, California. Am Philos Soc Proc 106 no2:104-5 '62

Hunt, Alice. Archeology of the Death Valley Salt pan, California. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no47) Univ. of Utah press '60 p293-305

Exploring expeditions

Cook, Sherburne Friend. Colonial expeditions to the interior of California Central Valley, 1800-1820. (Anthropological records, v 16, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p291-2

Gold discoveries

American heritage (periodical). California gold rush; narrative by Ralph K. Andrist, in consultation with Archibald Hanna. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage '61 p 155

Government publications

California. State library. California state publications; manual for acquisition, processing, use. 2d rev ed Organization & cost control div, Calif. Dept. of finance '61 incl bibliog

California state publications. Ptg. div, Calif. dept. of finance. See numbers

History

Cook, Sherburne Friend. Colonial expeditions to the interior of California Central Valley, 1800-1820. (Anthropological records, v 16, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p291-2

Pourade, Richard F. Time of the bells; commissioned by James S. Copley. (History of San Diego, v2) Union-Tribune co. '61 p 249-52

Politics and government

Bell, James Robert, and Darrah, Earl L. State executive reorganization. (Legislative problems, 1961, no 3) Bur. of public adm, Univ. of Calif. '61 p 127-9

Lee, Eugene C. Politics of nonpartisanship; a study of Calif. city elections. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p216-24

Turner, Henry A. and Vieg, John Albert. Government and politics of California. (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

CALIFORNIA, Gulf of

Hamilton, W. Origin of the Gulf of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1316-18 S '61

CALIFORNIA, Lower

Aschmann, Homer. Central desert of Baja California: demography and ecology. (Ibero-Americana, 42) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p269-82

Antiquities

Massey, William C. and Osborne, Carolyn M. Burial cave in Baja California; the Palmer collection, 1887. (Anthropological records, v 16, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p352-3

History

Blaisdell, Lowell L. Desert revolution: Baja California, 1911. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p248-53 annot

CALL, Richard Keith, 1791-1862

Doherty, Herbert J. Richard Keith Call, Southern Unionist. Univ. of Fla. press '61 p 185-90

CALLERY, Mary, 1903-

Callery, Mary. Sculpture [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] Wittenborn '61 p 149-51

CALLIGRAPHY. See Penmanship

CALOT, Frantz, 1889-
Mélanges d'histoire du livre et des bibliothèques offerts à Monsieur Frantz Calot, conservateur en chef honoraire de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. (Bibliothèque elzévirenne, nouv. sér: Etudes et docs) Librairie d'Argences '60 p xiii-xviii

CALVES

Diseases and pests

Glantz, P. J. and others. Bacteriological and serological studies of escherichia coli serotypes associated with calf scours. (Bul. 645) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p20-2

Feeding

Adams, R. S. and others. Some effects of feeding various filled milks to dairy calves. J Dairy Sci 42:1560-1, 1568, 1578-9, 1590-1 S '59

Chatterton, R. T. and others. Tissue storage and apparent absorption of alpha- and gamma-tocopherols by Holstein calves fed milk replacer. J Dairy Sci 44:1071-2 Je '61

Dehority, B. A. and others. Effects of addition of magnesium, tocopherol, and cod liver oil to a whole milk diet on some biochemical constituents in serum, soft tissue, and bone of calves. J Dairy Sci 44:78-81 Ja '61

Huber, J. T. and others. Digestibilities and diurnal excretion patterns of several carbohydrates fed to calves by nipple pail. J Dairy Sci 44:1492-3 Ag '61

Maplesden, D. C. and Loosli, J. K. Nutritional muscular dystrophy in calves. J Dairy Sci 43:651-3 My '60

Physiology

Dale, Homer Eldon, and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals; effect of constant environmental temperatures of 50° and 80° F on ovarian activity of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves with a note on physical activity. (Research bul. 704) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p22-3

Huber, J. T. and others. Digestive enzyme activities in the young calf. J Dairy Sci 44:1500-1 Ag '61

Kamal, Taymour H. and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals; the effect of long exposure of environmental temperatures of 50° and 80° F on glutathionine, BEI ^{131}, and growth rate of dairy calves. (Research bul. 710) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p 15-18

CALVIN, John, 1509-1564
Cadier, Jean. Man God mastered; a brief biography of John Calvin; tr. from the French by O. R. Johnston. Eerdmans '61 p 183-7 annot

Calvin, John. Institutes of the Christian religion; ed. by John T. McNeill; tr. by Ford Lewis Battles, in collaboration with the ed. and a com. of advisers. (Lib. of Christian classics, v20-21) Westminster press '59 2v v2, p 1525-51

Forstman, H. Jackson. Word and spirit; Calvin's doctrine of biblical authority. Stanford univ. press '62 p 167-75

Moltmann, Jürgen, ed. Calvin-studien 1959. Neukirchener verlag '60 p 173-5

Niesel, Wilhelm. Calvin-bibliographie, 1901-1959. Kaiser '61 120p

Smits, Luchesius. Saint Augustin dans l'œuvre de Jean Calvin [tr. du néerlandais par Egbert von Laethem] Van Gorcum '57-'58 2v v 1, p276-310; v2, p 11-21

CAMBIUM
Bannan, M. W. Girth increase in white cedar stems of irregular form. Can J Bot 35:433-4 Jl '57

Bannan, M. W. Ontogenetic trends in conifer cambium with respect to frequency of anticlinal division and cell length. Can J Bot 38:801-2 S '60

CAMBODIA
Chronique littéraire; ouvrages et études récemment parus sur le Viêt-Nam, le Cambodge et le Laos. Soc Etud Indochinoises Bul 33 no3:324-7 '58

Steinberg, David J. Cambodia; its people, its society, its culture; in collaboration with Chester A. Bain [and others] rev. for 1959 by Herbert H. Vreeland. (Survey of world cultures, no5) HRAF press '59 p307-17

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, England
Cambridgeshire. County library. Cambridgeshire; an annot. list of the bks, maps, prints, pamphlets and other material in the Library local history collection; comp. by P. R. Grifford. The library '61 57p

CAMELLIAS
Chidamian, Claude. Camellias for everyone. Doubleday '59 p 177-80 annot

CAMILLI, Amerindo, 1879-1960
Pagliai, F. Bibliografia [di Amerindo Camilli] R Lett Mod & Comp 13:104-13 Je '60

CAMP counselors
Beker, Jerry. Training camp counselors in human relations, a case book. Assn. press '62 p 185-6

CAMP fire girls
Buckler, Helen, and others. Wo-He-Lo; the story of Camp fire girls, 1910-1960. Holt '61 p295-8

CAMPBELL, Roy, 1901-1957
Wright, David. Roy Campbell. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 137) Longmans '61 p44

CAMPRUBÍ AYMAR, Zenobia, d 1956
Palau de Nemes, G. Zenobia en la vida y la obra de Juan Ramón Jiménez. R Interam Bibliog 10:255-60 Jl '60

CAMPS and camping
American camping association. Camp administration; course outline for colleges and universities. The association '61 incl bibliog

American camping association. Conservation of the campsite. The association '60 p35-6

Church camping for junior highs; a manual of planning and administration for junior high camps. Westminster press '60 p81-4

Merrill, William K. All about camping. Stackpole '62 p255-8

Pohndorf, Richard H. Camp waterfront programs and management. (YMCA aquatic literature. Professional ser) Assn. press '60 p261-6

Turley, Grace. God has a plan; a counselor's guide for junior camps. Judson press '61 p 137-9

Turner, Eugene A. ed. CIT in residence camping: a statement of theory and practice. Assn. press '61 p74-9

Van der Smissen, Betty. Church camp program; its planning and development. Faith & life press '61 p70-9

CAMUS, Albert, 1913-1960
Brée, Germaine, ed. Camus; a coll. of critical essays. (Spectrum bk. Twentieth cent. views) Prentice-Hall '62 p 181-2

Brisville, Jean Claude. Camus. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '59 p277-87

Camus and Alger républicain, 1938-1939. Yale French Stud no 25:139-43 '60

Crépin, Simone. Albert Camus; essai de bibliographie; préf. de R. Brucher. (Bibliographia belgica, 55) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 239p

Cruickshank, John. Albert Camus and the literature of revolt. Oxford '60 p237-41

Thody, Philip. Albert Camus, 1913-1960. Macmillan '62 p217-22

CANADA
Canadiana. Nat. lib. of Canada. See numbers

Chojnacki, W. and Chojnacka, J. Canadian items in Polish periodical literature; a bibliog. for the period 1845-1958. (In Turek, Wiktor, ed. Polish past in Canada; contributions to the history of the Poles in Canada and of the Polish-Canadian relations; introd. by Watson Kirkconnell. (Polish research inst. in Canada. Studies, no3) Polish press alliance '60 p30-56

Répertoire bibliographique. See numbers of Culture annot

Toronto. Public library. Bibliography of Canadiana; being items in the Public lib. of Toronto, Canada, relating to early history and development of Canada; first sup, ed. by Gertrude M. Boyle and Marjorie Colbeck. The library '59 333p annot

Wood, J. S. Books about Canada and the Canadians. ALA Bul 54:223-4 Mr '60 annot

Annexation

Warner, Donald Frederick. Idea of continental union; agitation for the annexation of Canada to the U.S, 1849-1893; pub. for the Miss. Valley historical association. Univ. of Ky. press '60 p257-64 annot

Civilization

Canadian institute of public affairs. Price of being Canadian [rep. of the] 7th Winter conference; ed. by D. L. B. Hamlin. Univ. of Toronto press '61 p53-4

Description and travel

Canada. Department of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Bibliography of periodical literature on Canadian geography, 1930 to 1955; pt 5, British Columbia and western Canada general. (Bibliog. ser, no22) The department '60 35p

Canada. Department of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Bibliography of periodical literature on Canadian geography, 1930-1955; pt 6, Northern Canada. (Bibliog. ser, no22) The department '59 36p

CANADA—Description and travel—*Continued*

Canada. Department of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Selected bibliography of Canadian geography with imprint 1958[-1959] (Bibliog. ser. no26-27) The branch '60-'61 2v

Griffin, Paul Francis, and others. Anglo-America; a regional geography of the U.S. and Canada. Fearon '62 p521-31

Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; ed. with a foreword by Jules Zanger. Ind. univ. press '60 p301-5

—Same; with remarks on its insts; ed. with notes and introd. by Sydney Jackman. Knopf '62 p483-7

Economic conditions

Caves, Richard E. and Holton, Richard Henry. Canadian economy; prospect and retrospect. (Harvard economic studies, v 112) Harvard univ. press '59 p647-9

Kuznets, S. Canada's economic prospects; a review article. Am Econ R 49:383-5 Je '59

Safarian, A. E. Canadian economy in the great depression. (Canadian studies in economics, no 11) Univ. of Toronto press '59 p 178-81

Foreign relations

Smith, G. Selected readings on Canadian external policy, 1909-1959. (In Duke university, Durham, North Carolina. Commonwealth-studies center. Growth of Canadian policies in external affairs [by] Hugh L. Keenleyside [and others] (Pub. no 14) Duke univ. press '60 p 164-8)

United States

Warner, Donald Frederick. Idea of continental union; agitation for the annexation of Canada to the U.S, 1849-1893; pub. for the Miss. Valley historical association. Univ. of Ky. press '60 p257-64 annot

Government publications

Canada. Department of public printing and stationary. Canadian government publications; monthly catalog. Queen's printer. See numbers

Checklist of current state, federal and Canadian publications. See numbers of Law library journal

Popular government publications for the smaller library. See numbers of Ontario library review annot

History

Allen, Ralph. Ordeal by fire; Canada, 1910-1945. (Canadian history ser, v5) Doubleday '61 p477-81

Bowen, Charles Francis. Lost virgin. Humphries '59 p315-26

Brebner, John Bartlet. Canada, a modern history; with a final chapter by Donald C. Masters. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p545-53

Creighton, Donald Grant. Story of Canada. Houghton '60 p277-80

Graduate theses in Canadian history and related subjects. Can Hist R 36:277-81; 37:287-93; 38:257-64; 39:354-63; 40:257-66; 41:260-8; 42:256-66; 43:253-63 S '55, S '56, S '57, D '58, S '59, S '60, S '61, S '62

Hardy, William George. From sea unto sea; Canada—1850 to 1910; the road to nationhood. (Canadian history ser, v4) Doubleday '60 p501-4

Recent publications relating to Canada. See numbers of Canadian historical review

Industries and resources

Canada. Department of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Selected bibliography of Canadian geography with imprint 1958 [-1959] (Bibliog. ser, no26-27) The branch '60-'61 2v

Politics and government

Carleton university, Ottawa. Library. Selected list of current materials on Canadian public administration. The library. See numbers

Quebec (province). Royal commission of inquiry on constitutional problems. Report. The commission '56 [i.e. '57] 4v in 5 v4, p383-409

Underhill, Frank Hawkins. In search of Canadian liberalism. Macmillan '60 p271-4

CANADIAN NORTHWEST. See Northwest, Canadian

CANADIAN poetry

See also

French Canadian poetry

CANAIGRE

Gilbert, Norris W. and Black, Donald S. Canaigre; a potential domestic source of tannin. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no28) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p31-2

CANAL Antonio (Canaletto) 1697-1768

Brandi, Cesare. Canaletto. (Biblioteca moderna Mondadori, v596. Sezione: Arti figurative) Mondadori '60 p 189-95

CANALETTO. See Canal, A.

CANALS

Goodrich, Carter. Government promotion of American canals and railroads, 1800-1890. Columbia univ. press '60 p353-64

Rubin, J. Canal or railroad? Imitation and innovation in the response to the Erie Canal in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Boston. Am Philos Soc Trans 51 pt7:98-103 '61

See also

Suez canal

CANCER

Acosta-Sison, H. Diseases of the chorion. Philippine J Sci 87:319-22 S '58

Advances in cancer research, v 6. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

Anderson hospital and tumor institute, Houston, Texas. Cancer chemotherapy; prepared under the direction of R. Lee Clark. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no439) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Ariel, Irving M. and Pack, George T. eds. Cancer and allied diseases of infancy and childhood. Little '60 p539-89

Bergel, Franz. Chemistry of enzymes in cancer. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no424) Thomas '61 p85-102

Blum, Harold Francis. Carcinogenesis by ultraviolet light; an essay in quantitative biology. Princeton univ. press '59 p323-36

Cancer chemotherapy abstracts; prepared for the Cancer chemotherapy nat. service center. Scientific literature. See numbers

Cancer current literature index. Excerpta medica foundation. See numbers thru 1960

Cole, Warren Henry, and others. Dissemination of cancer: prevention and therapy. Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Donohue, M. D. Evaluative checklist of the literature of neoplastic diseases. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:308-30 Jl '60

Field, John B. ed. Cancer; diagnosis and treatment. Little '59 incl bibliog

Gause, G. F. Micro-organisms and cancer research. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:403-6 Ag '59

Geiser, Patricia B. Bibliography on cancer for nurses, annotated. (Public health bibliog. ser, no26) Public health service '59 38p

Graffi, Arnold, and Bielka, Heinz. Probleme der experimentellen krebsforschung. (Probleme der biologie, v 6) Akademische verlagsgesellschaft '59 incl bibliog

Homburger, Freddy, ed. Physiopathology of cancer, by 32 authors; foreword by Joseph C. Aub. 2d ed Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

Kovacic, P. Proposed role for hydrogen peroxide in carcinogenesis. Ohio J Sci 60:287-90 S '60

Miedler, L. J. Skin cancer and occupation. Archives Environmental Health 3:280 S '61

Neubauer, Otto. Bibliography of cancer produced by pure chemical compounds; a survey of the literature up to and incl. 1947. Oxford '59 604p

Schinz, Hans Rudolf, and others, eds. Strahlenbiologie, strahlentherapie, nuklearmedizin und krebsforschung; ergebnisse 1952-1958; bearb. von G. Barth [et al] Thieme '59 incl bibliog

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Cancer: disease of civilization? an anthropological and historical study; introd. by René Dubos. Hill & Wang '60 p 171-4

Symposia: tumor viruses. (Nat. cancer inst. Monograph no4) U.S. Public health service '60 incl bibliog

Symposium on fundamental cancer research. 13th, Houston, Texas, 1959. Genetics and cancer; a coll. of papers; pub. for the Univ. of Tex. M. D. Anderson hospital and tumor institute. Univ. of Tex. press '60 incl bibliog

United States. National cancer institute. Reading on cancer; an annot. bibliography. rev (Pub. no 457; Public health bibliog. ser, no 14) Public health service; Nat. insts. of health '59 24p

Voisin, André. Soil, grass, and cancer; health of animals and men is linked to the mineral balance of the soil; tr. from the French by Catherine T. M. Herriot and Henry Kennedy. Philosophical lib. '59 p268-85

See also

Toxohormone

also subhead Cancer under the following subjects

Breast
Bronchi
Colon (anatomy)
Larynx
Lungs
Pharynx
Prostrate gland

CANCER—See also—*Continued*
Rectum
Skin
Stomach
Thyroid gland
Uterus

Diagnosis

Michalzik, Kurt. Portio-karzinom; frühdiagnose, morphologie, genese. (Sonderbände zur strahlentherapie, v39) Urban & Schwarzenberg '59 p209-11

Rastgeldi, Selahaddin. Threshold centrifuge. (Sup 152) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p33-5

Prevention and control

Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Krebsverhütung, krebsbekämpfung; ein verzeichnis empfehlenswerter literatur. (Sonderbibliog, 27) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61 31p

CANCER, Plant. See Crown gall

CANCER inhibiting substances

Mandell, J. D. and others. Resistance and cross-resistance of escherichia coli mutants to anticancer agents; 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. J Bact 81:423-4 Mr '61

CANCER nursing

Geiser, Patricia B. Bibliography on cancer for nurses, annotated. (Public health bibliog. ser, no26) Public health service '59 38p

CANCER producing substances

Crispens, C. G. Chemical carcinogenesis in birds; a review. Poultry Sci 40:754-61 My '61

Iversen, Olav Hilmar, and Evensen, Arne. Experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Norwegian univs. press '62 p 174-84

National research council. Food protection committee. Problems in the evaluation of carcinogenic hazard from use of food additives. (Pub. 749) The council '60 incl bibliog

See also
Methylcholanthrene

CANCER research

Goss, Robert Charles. Cancer research in plants. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '62 26p

CANNING and preserving

Hicks, E. W. Uncertainties in canning process calculations. J Food Sci 26:225-6 My '61

Johnston, Melvin Roscoe. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. (Research bul. 630, 698) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57-'59 3v v 1, p 16; v2, p59-60, v3, p33-6

Powers, J. J. and others. Effect of acid level, calcium salts, monosodium glutamate, and sugar on canned pimientos. Food Tech 15:74 F '61

Raymond, F. L. and others. Filamentous fungi from blossoms, ovaries, and fruit of pickling cucumbers. Mycologia 51:510-11 Jl '59

Sterling, C. Drained weight behavior in canned fruit: an interpretation of the rôle of the cell wall. Food Tech 13:634 N '59

See also
Fishery products—Preservation

CANNING industry and trade

American can company. Research division. Library abstracts. Literature patents. The division. See numbers

Budd, Nelson H. Canning industry. (Vocational and professional monographs, no99) Bellman '59 p33-6

CANNON, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926

Gwinn, William Rea. Uncle Joe Cannon, archfoe of insurgency; a history of the rise and fall of Cannonism. (Bookman monograph) Bookman associates '57 p278-306

CANOES and canoeing

Bolz, J. Arnold. Portage into the past, by canoe along the Minnesota-Ontario boundary waters. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 173-4

CANON law

Abbo, John A. and Hannan, Jerome Daniel. Sacred canons; a concise presentation of the current disciplinary norms of the church. 2d rev ed Herder '60 2v v 2, p873-90

Dziadosz, Henry Joseph. Provisions of the decree Spiritus Sancti munera: the law for the extraordinary minister of confirmation. (Catholic univ. of Am. Canon law studies, no397) Catholic univ. of Am. press '58 p211-22

Lesage, Germain. Nature du droit canonique. Eds. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa '60 p203-13

Literaturverzeichnis. See numbers of Archiv für katholisches kirchenrecht

See also
Monasticism (canon law)
Religious orders (canon law)

CANONIZATION

See also
Saints

CANOVA, Antonio, 1757-1822

Bassi, Elena. La gipsoteca di Possagno; sculture e dipinti di Antonio Canova. (Cataloghi di raccolte d'arte, 3) Pozza '57 p27-34

CANTINEAU, Jean, 1899-

Cantineau, Jean. Etudes de linguistique arabe; mémorial Jean Cantineau [bibliog. par Claude Denizeau] (Etudes arabes et islamiques. Sér3: Etudes et docs, 2) Klincksieck '60 p v-xii

CANVASSING

Harris, William H. House-to-house selling. (Small business bul. no39) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

CAPACITANCE. See Electric capacitance

CAPACITOR motors. See Electric motors, Induction

CAPACITORS. See Electric capacitors

CAPACITY, Industrial. See Industrial capacity

CAPDEVILA, Arturo, 1889-

Capdevila, Arturo. Obras escogidas, con una nota preliminar. Aguilar '58 p 13-15

CAPILLARIES

Symposium on factors influencing exchange of substances across capillary wall, Buffalo, 1958. Microcirculation; proceedings of the 5th Conference on microcirculatory physiology and pathology, Buffalo, N.Y. Apr. 1, 1958; ed. by S. R. M. Reynolds [and] Benjamin W. Zweifach. Univ. of Ill. press '59 incl bibliog

CAPITAL

See also
Banks and banking
Capitalism
Interest and usury
Investments
Investments, Foreign
Wealth

CAPITAL and labor. See Arbitration, Industrial; Industrial relations; Labor and laboring classes; Trade unions

CAPITAL investments

Bierman, Harold, and Smidt, Seymour. Capital budgeting decision. Macmillan '60 p 193-5

Hodáková, Lýdia. Ekonomická efektívnosť investícií; výber literatúry; odborná spolupráca: H. Kočtúch. (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj, 1960, no2) Ústredná ekonomická knižnica '60 24, 639p

National association of accountants. Return on capital, as a guide to managerial decisions. (N.A.A. research report 35) The association '59 p 105-9

Smith, Vernon L. Investment and production; a study in the theory of the capital-using enterprise. (Harvard economic studies, v 117) Harvard univ. press '61 p329-33

Terborgh, George. Sixty years of business capital formation. Machinery & allied products inst; Council for technological advancement '60 p 16-17

See also
Replacement of industrial equipment

CAPITAL punishment

Joyce, James Avery. Capital punishment, a world view. Nelson '61 p275-9

—Same; with title: Right to life; a world view of capital punishment. Gollancz '62 p248-51

Leigh, Ruth. Man's right to life. (Issues of conscience 3) Comm. on social action of Reform Judaism '59 p49-50

McClellan, Grant S. ed. Capital punishment. (Reference shelf, v32, no6) Wilson '61 p 176-80

Great Britain

Tuttle, Elizabeth Ann (Orman). Crusade against capital punishment in Great Britain; with a foreword by Edward Glover. (Lib. of criminology, no4) Quadrangle bks. '61 p 167-72

CAPITALISM

Cox, Oliver Cromwell. Capitalism and American leadership. Philosophical lib. '62 p311-22

Ebenstein, William. Today's isms: communism, fascism, capitalism, socialism. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

CAPITALIZATION (finance) See Corporations—Finance

CAPTAN

Dugger, W. M. and others. Influence of N-(trichloromethylthio)-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide (captan) on higher plants. Am J Bot 45:687; 46:156 N '58, Mr '59

CAPUA, Francesco di, 1879-

Capua, Francesco di. Scritti minori. Desclée '59 2v, v 1, p vii-xiii

CARAVAGGIO, Michelangelo Merisi da, 1569-1609

Wagner, Hugo. Michelangelo da Caravaggio. Eicher '58 p235-46

CARBIDES

Schwarzkopf, Paul, and others. Cemented carbides. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

See also

Silicon carbide
Uranium carbide

CARBOHYDRATES

Advances in carbohydrate chemistry. v 14[-16] Academic press '59-'62 3v incl bibliog

Benedict, C. R. and Beevers, H. Formation of sucrose from malate in germinating castor beans. Plant Physiol 36:544; 37:178 S '61, Mr '62

Boggs, D. E. and others. Carbohydrate metabolism in the rumen. Cornell Vet 49:317-19 Jl '59

Brightman, V. and Martin, W. R. Pathway for the dissimilation of itaconic and mesaconic acids. J Bact 82:381-2 S '61

Domovs, K. B. and Freund, E. H. Methanol-soluble complexes of lactose and of other carbohydrates. J Dairy Sci 43:1222-3 S '60

Huber, J. T. and others. Digestibilities and diurnal excretion patterns of several carbohydrates fed to calves by nipple pail. J Dairy Sci 44:1492-3 Ag '61

Scott, E. G. Effect of supra-optimal boron levels on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of helianthus annuus. Plant Physiol 35:661 S '60

Western society of naturalists. Comparative physiology of carbohydrate metabolism in heterothermic animals; ed. by Arthur W. Martin. Univ. of Wash. press '61 incl bibliog

See also

Algae, Effect of carbohydrates on
Chitin
Dextran
Plants, Carbohydrates in
Polysaccharides
Soils, Carbohydrates in

CARBON

Gaylord, W. M. and Johnson, N. J. Carbon and graphite. Ind Eng & Chem 51:1164; 53:416 S '59, My '61

See also

Charcoal
Coal
Graphite
Soils—Carbon content
Thucholite

Isotopes

Broecker, W. S. and others. Natural radiocarbon in the Atlantic Ocean. J Geophys Res 65:2930-1 S '60

Tamers, M. A. and others. High sensitivity detection of naturally occurring radiocarbon. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:275-6 Jl '61

See also

Radiocarbon dating

CARBON black

References on technology of carbon-black manufacture. Oil & Gas J 59:83 Ja 9 '61

CARBON compounds

See also

Hydrocarbons

CARBON dioxide

Bray, J. R. Analysis of the possible recent change in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration. Tellus 11:229-30 My '59

Cole, W. F. and Kroone, B. Carbon dioxide in hydrated portland cement. Am Concrete Inst J 31:1293-5 Je '60

Graham, J. S. D. and Young, L. C. T. Fixation of carbon dioxide in particulate preparations from barley roots. Plant Physiol 34:525-6 S '59

Jackson, W. A. and Coleman, N. T. Fixation of carbon dioxide by plant roots through phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase. Plant & Soil 11:15-16 Je '59

Lister, G. R. and others. Closed-circuit apparatus with an infrared CO_2 analyzer and a Geiger tube for continuous measurement of CO_2 exchange in photosynthesis and respiration. Can J Bot 39:590-1 My '61

Rhoads, W. A. and Wallace, A. Possible involvement of dark fixation of CO_2 in lime induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:254-6 My '60

Staples, R. C. and Weinstein, L. H. Dark carbon dioxide fixation by uredospores of rust fungi. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:81-2 Ja '59

See also

Bacteria, Effect of carbon dioxide on
Photosynthesis
Plants—Carbon dioxide content
Plants, Effect of carbon dioxide on

Physiological effect

Schaefer, K. E. Concept of triple tolerance limits based on chronic carbon dioxide toxicity studies. Aerospace Med 32:204 Mr '61

CARBON monoxide

Harvey, W. R. Respiratory exchange of diapausing pupae of the cecropia silkworm in the presence of carbon monoxide. Biol Bul 120:27-8 F '61

CARBON monoxide poisoning

Pfrender, R. E. Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning; a critical résumé. Ind Med 31:103 Mr '62

CARBON tetrachloride

Cornish, H. H. and others. Study of carbon tetrachloride. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:554 Je '60; Archives Environmental Health 1:100 Ag '60; Ind Med 30:326 Ag '61

Physiological effect

Dinman, B. D. and others. Serum enzyme and B_{12} changes in CCl_4 hepatotoxicity. Archives Environmental Health 4:182 F '62

CARBONATES

Bedri, A. A. and others. Assimilation of bicarbonate by roots of different plant species. Soil Sci 89:263 My '60

Graf, D. L. Crystallographic tables for the rhombohedral carbonates. Am Min 46:1314-16 N '61

Murray, R. C. Origin of porosity in carbonate rocks. J Sed Petrol 30:83-4 Mr '60

Zen, E. Carbonate equilibria in the open ocean and their bearing on the interpretation of ancient carbonate rocks. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 18:70-1 Ja '60

See also

Carbonatites
Plants, Effect of bicarbonates on
Soils, Carbonates in

CARBONATITES

Van Wambeke, L. Geochemical prospecting and appraisal of niobium-bearing carbonatites by X-ray methods. Econ Geol 55:755-8 Je '60

CARBONIC oxide. See Carbon monoxide

CARBONIZATION of coal. See Coal distillation

CARBONYL compounds

Day, E. A. and others. Identification of volatile carbonyl compounds from Cheddar cheese. J Dairy Sci 43:473-4 Ap '60

Gaddis, A. M. and others. Carbonyls in oxidizing fat. Food Res 24:295-7, 400; 25:505-6; 26:137-8 My-Jl '59, Jl '60, Mr '61

Pippen, E. L. and others. Volatile carbonyl compounds of cooked chicken. Food Res 23:112-13; 25:769 Ja '58, N '60

CARCASSES

See also

Cattle—Carcasses
Swine—Carcasses

CARCINOGENS. See Cancer producing substances

CARCINOMA. See Cancer; Tumors

CARCINOSTATIC substances. See Cancer inhibiting substances

CARDBOARD. See Paperboard

CARDIAC diseases. See Heart—Diseases

CARDINALS

Kittler, Glenn D. Papal princes; a history of the Sacred college of cardinals. Funk '60 p359-60

CARDIOLOGY

Jones, Arthur Morgan, ed. Modern trends in cardiology. (Butterworths medical pubs. Modern trends ser) Butterworth '60 incl bibliog

CARDIOVASCULAR agents

National research council. Cardiovascular literature project. Index-handbook of cardiovascular agents [by] Isaac D. Welt; v2, 1951-55. (Pub. 821) The council '60 1568p

CARDIOVASCULAR drugs. See Cardiovascular agents

CARDIOVASCULAR system. See Vascular system

CARGO handling

See also

Unitized cargo systems

CARIBBEAN region

Bibliografie. See numbers of Nieuwe West-Indische gids

Current Caribbean bibliography. 1958. (V8) Caribbean comm. '61 90p

Florida. University, Gainesville. Libraries. Technical process department. Caribbean acquisitions; material acquired by the Univ. of Florida, 1957[-1961] The university '59-'62 4v

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Karibische inseln. (Auslandskunde; literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länder-abt. no 12) The library '57-'60 2v

Mintz, Sidney Wilfred, ed. Papers in Caribbean anthropology. (Pubs. in anthropology, no57-64) Dept. of anthropology, Yale univ. '60 incl bibliog

CARIBBEAN region—*Continued*

Wilgus, Alva Curtis, ed. Caribbean: the Central American [papers delivered at the 11th conference on the Caribbean held at the Univ. of Fla. Nov. 30-Dec. 3, 1960] (Fla. Univ. School of Inter-Am. studies. Pub. ser 1, v 11) Univ. of Fla. press '61 incl bibliog

See also

West Indies (federation)

Economic conditions

Geisert, Harold L. Caribbean: population and resources. Population research project, George Washington univ. '60 p46-8

Population

Geisert, Harold L. Caribbean: population and resources. Population research project, George Washington univ. '60 p46-8

Social conditions

American association for the advancement of science. Caribbean studies; a symposium, ed. by Vera Rubin. 2d ed Univ. of Wash. '60 incl bibliog

CARICATURES and cartoons

See also

Mazarinades

CARIES, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

CARINTHIA

Grader, Franz. Kärnten in der literatur; autoren- und schrifttumsverzeichnis. Verlag Carinthia '60 87p

CARLOVINGIANS

See also

France—History—Carlovingians and early period to 987

CARLSON, Anton Julius, 1875-1956

Dragstedt, L. R. Anton Julius Carlson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p 16-32)

CARMELITES

Bibliographia carmelitana annualis, 1957[-1958] Carmelus 5 no2:323-429; 6:313-428 '58-'59

Whitefriars Hall library, Washington, D.C. Catalog of the Carmelitana collection, by Joachim Smet [and] Gervase Toelle. Carmelite press '59 381p

CARNATIONS

Diseases and pests

Nelson, P. E. and others. Control of vascular wilt diseases of carnation by culture-indexing. Phytopathology 50:359-60 My '60

CARNIVORA

Little, C. C. Coat color genes in rodents and carnivores. Q R Biol 33:129-37 Je '58

CARNIVORA, Fossil

Wilson, J. A. Miocene carnivores, Texas Coastal plain. J Paleont 34:999-1000 S '60

CARO, Joseph, 1488-1575

Werblowsky, Raphael Jehudah Zwi. Joseph Karo, lawyer and mystic. Oxford '62 p305-6

CAROTENE

Chu, F. S. and Lilly, V. G. Factors affecting the production of carotene by choanephora cucurbitarum. Mycologia 52:95-6 Ja '60

Lilly, V. G. and others. Method of obtaining pure radioactive β-carotene using phycomyces blakesleeanus. Mycologia 50:872-3 N '58

Olsen, E. M. and others. Effect of dietary protein and energy levels on the utilization of Vitamin A and carotene. Poultry Sci 38:948-9 Jl '59

See also

Plants—Carotene content

Vitamins—Vitamin A

CAROTENOIDS

Hesseltine, Clifford William. Carotenoids in the fungi mucorales; special reference to choanephoraceae. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1245) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p23-33

Hesseltine, C. W. and Benjamin, C. R. Microbiological production of carotenoids. Mycologia 51:899-901 N '59

Mathews, M. M. and Sistrom, W. R. Intracellular location of carotenoid pigments and some respiratory enzymes in sarcina lutea. J Bact 78:786-7 D '59

CAROTINOIDS. See Carotenoids

CARP

Sigler, William F. Ecology and use of carp in Utah. (Bul. 405) Utah state univ. '58 p61-3

CARPATHIAN mountains

Andrusov, Dimitrij. Geológia československých Karpát. Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akad. vied '58 p276-300

CARPENTRY

See also

Woodwork

CARPETS, Oriental. See Rugs and carpets, Oriental

CARRARA, Enrico, 1871-1958

Carrara, Enrico. Studi petrarcheschi ed alti scritti; raccolti a cura di amici e discepoli. Bottega d'Erasmo '59 p vii-xxxvi

CARRASQUILLA, Tomás, 1858-1940

Levy, Kurt L. Vida y obras de Tomás Carrasquilla, genitor del regionalismo en la literatura hispano-americana. Bedout '58 p291-308

Mango, N. Tomás Carrasquilla; una bibliografía. R Interam Bibliog 9:249-54 Jl '59

CARRIAGES

Rittenhouse, Jack DeVere. Carriage hundred; a bibliog. on horse-drawn transportation. ltd ed Stagecoach press '61 49p annot

CARROLL, Lewis, pseud. of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, 1832-1898

Carroll, Lewis, pseud. Annotated Alice; Alice's adventures in wonderland & Through the looking glass; with an introd. and notes by Martin Gardner. Clarkson N. Potter '60 p347-51 annot

Florida. State university, Tallahassee. Library. Parodies of Lewis Carroll and their originals; catalogue of an exhibition, with notes by John Mackay Shaw. The library '60 14p

Green, Roger Lancelyn. Lewis Carroll. Walck '62 p79-84

Williams, Sidney Herbert, and Madan, Falconer. Lewis Carroll handbook; being a new version of A handbook of the literature of the Rev. C. L. Dodgson, first pub. in 1931, now rev. augm. and brought up to 1960 by Roger Lancelyn Green. Oxford '62 307p

CARTELS. See Trusts, Industrial

CARTHAGE

History

Warmington, Brian Herbert. Carthage. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p214-16

CARTOGRAPHY

Bibliographie cartographique internationale, 1957[-1959] Colin '59-'61 3v

Bibliotheca cartographica. Bundesanstalt für landeskunde; Deutsche gesellschaft für kartographie. See numbers

Bormann, W. Gedanken zur kartographischen begriffsbestimmung. Petermanns Geog Mitt 103 no2:144-5 '59

Bormann, W. and Weygandt, H. Gedanke um die entwicklung und zukunft der atlaskartographie. Petermanns Geog Mitt 105 no3:235 '61

Chicago. Board of education. Maps-charts and globes for elementary and high schools [approved list, 1959 thru 1960] The board '60? 64p

Kartenbibliographie. See numbers of Petermanns geographische mitteilungen

Robinson, Arthur Howard. Elements of cartography. 2d ed Wiley '60 p330-3

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Maps, mapping, and map reading; 100 titles for the large public or academic lib; comp. by Edward C. Vogel. (Bibliog. no 19B) Air univ. lib. '59 13p

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Maps, mapping and map reading; 25 titles for the college or public lib; comp by Edward C. Vogel. (Bibliog. no 19A) Air univ. lib. '59 3p

Surveying and mapping literature. See numbers of Surveying and mapping

United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. International map of the world on the millionth scale. Carte internationale du monde au millionième; rep. for 1961. The organization '62 p 107-10

United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. World cartography, 1958. (V6) The department '60 p57-67

See also

Maps

History

United States. Library of Congress. Map division. Guide to historical cartography; a sel. annot. list of references on the history of maps and map making; comp. by Walter W. Ristow and Clara E. LeGear. 2d ed rev The library '60 18p

CARVING (art industries)

See also

Netsukes

CARY, Austin, 1865-1936

Frazer, P. W. Austin Cary memorial; 20 years. J Forestry 57:37 Ja '59

CARYA. See Hickory trees

CASE work, Social. See Social work

CASEIN

Libbey, L. M. and Ashworth, U. S. Paper electrophoresis of casein. J Dairy Sci 44:1023-4 Je '61

Zittle, C. A. and Bingham, E. W. Action of purified milk phosphatase on phosphoserine and on casein. J Dairy Sci 42:1779-80 N '59

CASHEW nut trees

Morton, J. F. Cashew's brighter future. Econ Bot 15:73-8 Ja '61

CASSAVA
Jones, William O. Manioc in Africa. (Stanford univ. Food research inst. Studies in tropical development) Stanford univ. press '59 incl bibliog

CASSITERITE
Little, W. M. Inclusions in cassiterite and associated minerals. Econ Geol 55:507-9 My '60

CAST iron
Abstracts from foundry literature. See numbers of BCIRA journal
Additions to the library. See numbers of BCIRA journal
Malleable founders' society, Cleveland. Malleable iron castings. The society '60 p409-27
Merchant, H. D. Solidification, structure, and properties of gray iron. Foundry 89:87 N '61
Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Temperovaná litina; vlastnosti, výroba a výrobní zařízení; úvodní studii napsal Stanislav Drápal; bibliog. literárních pramenů zprac. Ivan Štelvoský. (Publikace, ser 2, no288) The library '60 112p

CASTANEA. See Chestnut trees

CASTAÑEDA, Carlos Eduardo, 1896-1958
Mecham, J. L. Carlos Eduardo Castañeda, 1896-1958. Hispan Am Hist R 38:385-8 Ag '58

CASTE
Leach, Edmund Ronald, ed. Aspects of caste in South India, Ceylon and north-west Pakistan. (Cambridge, England. Univ. Dept. of archeology and anthropology. Papers in social anthropology, no2) Cambridge '60 p 147-8
Mayer, Adrian C. Caste and kinship in central India; a village and its region. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p277-9
Morris, M. D. Caste and the evolution of the industrial workforce in India. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no2:133 '60

CASTIGLIONI, Luigi, 1882-
Studi in onore di Luigi Castiglioni. Sansoni '60 2v v 1, p xiii-xxxvi

CASTINGS
See also
Die casting
Steel castings

CASTLES
Cruden, Stewart. Scottish castle. (Studies in history and archaeology) Nelson '60 p247-57

CASTRATION
Morton, M. L. and Mewaldt, L. R. Some effects of castration on a migratory sparrow (zonotrichia atricapilla) Physiol Zoöl 35: 246-7 Jl '62

CASTRÉN, Gunnar, 1878-
Castrén, Gunnar. Humanister och humaniora; tryckt och talat från sex decennier. (Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland. Skrifter, 368) Svenska litteratursällskapets i Finland förlag '58 p459-546

CASTRO ALVES, Antonio de, 1847-1871
Horch, Hans Jürgen Wilhelm. Antônio de Castro Alves, 1847-1871; seine sklavendichtung und ihre beziehungen zur abolition in Brasilien. (Hamburger romanistische studien. B: Ibero-amerikanische reihe. v26) De Gruyter '58 p239-371
Horch, Hans Jürgen Wilhelm. Bibliografia de Castro Alves. (Coleção, B 1; Bibliog. 12) Inst. nacional do livro '60 258p

CATABOLISM. See Metabolism

CATACOMBS
Caterino, Antonio. Bibliografia sulle catacombe napoletane. (Biblioteca degli eruditi e dei bibliofili, 29) Sansoni '57 50p

CATALASES
Hafs, H. D. Fertility of bull sperm with added catalase. J Dairy Sci 44:1535-6 Ag '61

CATALOGING
Tauber, Maurice Falcolm. Cataloging and classification. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt 1) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p231-8
Verona, Eva. Literary unit versus bibliographical unit. Libri 9 no2:102-4 '59
See also
Classification—Books
Indexing
Subject headings

CATALOGING, Centralized
Hopkinson, S. L. Centralized cataloging: an annotated bibliography. Sch Lib Assn Calif Bul 32:31-2 My '61 annot

CATALOGS, Booksellers'
Jackson, Sidney L. Old book catalogs and early American bibliography of science. (Aspects of librarianship, no22) Dept. of lib. science, Kent state univ. '59 20p

CATALOGS, Commercial
Romaine, Lawrence B. Guide to American trade catalogs, 1744-1900. Bowker '60 422p

CATALOGS, Library
Akademie der wissenschaften, Vienna. Mittelalterliche bibliothekskataloge Österreichs; v3. Steiermark; bearb. von Gerlinde Möser-Mersky. Böhlau '61 129p
Elrod, J. M. Classed catalog in the fifties. Lib Resources & Tech Serv 5:149-56 Spring '61 annot
Pargeter, Philip S. Reproduction of catalogue cards. (Pamphlet no20) Lib. assn. '60 p46-7
Weber, D. C. Book catalogs: prospects in the decade ahead. Coll & Res Lib 23:309-10 Jl '62

CATALOGS, Subject
Slamecka, V. Development of subject catalogs in the U.S.S.R. Lib Resources & Tech Serv 6:261-2 Summer '62

CATALOGS, Union
Brummel, Leendert, and Egger, Eugen. Guide to union catalogues and international loan centers. Guide des catalogues collectifs et du prêt international. Nijhof '61 p54-71

CATALYSIS
Advances in catalysis and related subjects. v 12[-13] Academic press '60-'62 2v incl bibliog
Emmett, Paul Hugh, ed. Catalysis; contributing authors: Herman E. Ries [and others] Reinhold '54-'60 7v incl bibliog

CATAMARANS
Harris, Robert B. Modern sailing catamarans. Scribner '60 p 133-5

CATAPHORESIS. See Electrophoresis

CATARACT
Rosen, Emanuel. Atopic cataract. (Am lecture ser, pub. no373) Thomas '59 p95-100

CATARRHAL fever, Malignant
Roderick, Lee Miles. Malignant catarrhal fever. (Technical bul. 97) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state college of agriculture & applied science '58 p 15-16

CATECHOLAMINES
Symposium on catecholamines, Bethesda, Maryland, 1958. Symposium on catecholamines; pub. for the Am. soc. for pharmacology and experimental therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

CATERERS and catering
Wanderstock, Jeremiah J. Catering; bibliography. (Small business bul. no61) U.S. Small business adm. '62 24p

CATERPILLARS
Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Caterpillar and the butterfly. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 143, no6) Smithsonian inst. '61 p45-51

CATESBY, Mark, 1679?-1749
Frick, George Frederick, and Stearns, Raymond Phineas. Mark Catesby: the colonial Audubon. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p 109-11

CATHARI. See Albigenses

CATHARISTS. See Albigenses

CATHEDRALS
Fitchen, John. Construction of Gothic cathedrals; a study of medieval vault erection. Oxford '61 p241-7, 317-36

Apulia

Petrucci, Alfredo. Cattedrali di Puglia. Bestetti '60 3p (at end)

Germany

See also
Aachen, Germany—Münster

CATHER, Willa Sibert, 1873-1947
Cather, Willa Sibert. April twilights (1903) poems; ed. with an introd. by Bernice Slote. Univ. of Neb. press '62 p59-72
Randall, John Herman. Landscape and the looking glass; Willa Cather's search for value. Houghton '60 p413-15

CATHERINE II, empress of Russia, 1729-1796
Grey, Ian. Catherine the Great; autocrat and empress of all Russia. Lippincott '62 p246-7

CATHODE ray tubes
Kundorf, Woldemar. Eine elektronische methode für die untersuchung hochfrequenter seismischer und radioaktiver vorgänge bei verwendung eines kathodenstrahloszillographen mit kreisförmiger zeitbasis. (Freiberger forschungshefte. Reihe C59: Geophysik) Akademie-verlag '60 p68-71
Parr, Geoffrey, and Davie, Owen Hosmer. Cathode-ray tube and its applications. 3d ed completely rev & enl Reinhold '59 incl bibliog
Rider, John Francis, and Uslan, Seymour Daniel. Encyclopedia on cathode-ray oscilloscopes and their uses. 2d ed Rider '59 p A3-1-A3-11
Stranix, R. G. Electron gun finds new role. Electronic Ind 19:178 Mr '60
Whiteway, F. E. Recording of high-speed single-shot phenomena. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB:622-3 N '60

CATHOLIC action
Molony, John N. Towards an apostolic laity. Young Christian works movement of Australia '60 p 162-6 annot
See also
Christian democracy

CATHOLIC church

Bibliographie. See numbers of Nouvelle revue théologique

Catholic periodical index. Catholic lib. assn. See numbers

Comptes rendus et notes bibliographiques. See numbers of Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale

National federation of Catholic college students. National Catholic action study bureau. Mind of Christ; an annot. bibliog. for apostolic formation. The bureau '59 63p

See also
Canon law
Catholic action
Councils and synods
Monasticism
Papacy
Popes
Priests
Religious orders
Sacraments
Sacred Heart, Devotion to

Biography

Ellard, Gerald. Litany of heroes and saints; notable biographies and lives of saints for students of church history. Bruce pub. '61 49p

Clergy

See also
Cardinals

Doctrinal and controversial works

Colacci, Mario. Doctrinal conflict between Roman Catholic and Protestant Christianity; foreword by Alvin N. Rogness. Denison '62 p250-62

Conway, Bertrand Louis. Question box; with a pref. by Francis Cardinal Spellman. new ed completely rev Paulist press '61 incl bibliog

Cowan, Wayne H. ed. Facing Protestant-Roman Catholic tensions; how to think clearly about them as suggested by leading Roman Catholics and Protestants. Assn. press '60 p 121-5 annot

Hayes, Edward J. and Hayes, Paul James. Catholicism and reason. Vantage '61 p 130-2

Jones, Ilion Tingnal. Protestant speaks his mind. Westminster press '60 p228-37

Kontroverstheologische literatur; auswahl aus den neuerschelnungen, 1957/58[-1961/62] Catholica 12 no2:155-60; 13 no2:156-60; no4:316-20; 14 no 1:77-80; no3:234-40; no4:317-20; 15 no2:156-60; 16 no3:232-40; no4:317-20 '59-'62

Lévitt, Albert. Vaticanism: the political principles of the Roman Catholic church. (Flagstones lib. no 1) Vantage '60 p 156-60

Loewenich, Walter von. Der moderne katholizismus; erscheinung und probleme. 4th rev ed Luther-verlag '59 p433-42

—Same; with title: Modern Catholicism; tr. by Reginald H. Fuller. St Martins '59 p367-70

Miller, Charles Richard. Dominant Romanism; its religious and political significance. Vantage '60 p 110-12

Smith, Robert D. Mark of holiness. Newman press '61 p297-304

Spiazzi, Raimondo M. ed. Somma del cristianesimo; esposizione sistematica della dottrina e della storia cristiana. Edizioni paoline '58 2v v2, p 1727-1840

Stanford, Edward V. Foundations of Christian belief; an introd. course in apologetics. Newman press '60 p229-33 annot

Stuber, Stanley Irving. Primer on Roman Catholicism for Protestants; an appraisal of the basic differences between the Roman Catholic church and Protestantism. new rev ed Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

Education

Fogarty, Ronald. Catholic education in Australia, 1806-1950. Melbourne univ. press '59 2v v2, p496-544

Leary, John P. Introduction to education. Pageant press '60 p 173-6

Parker, Franklin. Catholic education; a partial list of 185 Am. doctoral dissertations. The author '61 12p

Parker, F. Dissertations on Catholic education. Cath Sch J 62:29-32 Ja '62

Foreign relations

See Catholic church—Relations (diplomatic)

Government

Pallenberg, Corrado. Inside the Vatican. Hawthorn bks. '60 p263-4

History

Bibliografia. See numbers of Rivista di storia della chiesa in Italia

Daniel-Rops, Henry. Catholic reformation; tr. from the French by John Warrington. Dutton '62 p409-12

Ellard, Gerald. Litany of heroes and saints; notable biographies and lives of saints for students of church study. Bruce pub. '61 49p

Periodical literature. See numbers of Catholic historical review

Spiazzi, Raimondo M. ed. Somma del cristianesimo; esposizione sistematica della dottrina e della storia cristiana. Edizioni paoline '58 2v v2, p 1727-1840

See also
Jansenists

Law

See Canon law

Liturgy and ritual

Clynes, Raphael. Liturgy and Christian life. St Anthony guild '60 p405-13

De Marco, Angelus A. Rome and the vernacular. Newman press '61 p 167-76

Gamber, Klaus, ed. Sakramentartypen; versuch einer gruppierung der handschriften und fragmente bis zur jahrtausendwende. in beratender verbindung mit Alban Dold und Bernhard Bischoff. (Texte und arbeiten. 1. abt: Beiträge zur ergründung des älteren lateinischen christlichen schrifttums und gottesdienstes, no49/50) Beuroner kunstverlag '58 180p

Kirchgässner, Alfons, ed. Unser gottesdienst; überlegungen und anregungen; ein werkbuch; hrsg. im auftrag des Liturgischen instituts. Herder '60 p415-16
[Vermont] Liturg Arts 28:53-62 F '60 annot

Benedictine

Kapsner, Oliver Leonard. Benedictine liturgical books in American Benedictine libraries; a progress checklist prepared for the Lib. science sec. of the Am. Benedictine academy. St Vincent college lib. '60 vp

Marriage

See Marriage—Catholic church

Missions

Hoffman, Ronan, and others. Church at work in the world; sels. for a readings course on theology, history, and methods of the mission apostolate; with quotations by Pope Pius XII [and others] ed. by Edward A. Freking [and others] (CSMC five hour ser) Nat. center, Catholic students mission crusades '61 p 130-2

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Afrikanische missionsliteratur, 1053-1599 [-1910-1940] (Bibliotheca missionum, v 15-20) Herder '51-'54 6v

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Chinesische missionsliteratur, 1800-1884[-1910-1950] (Bibliotheca missionum, v 12-14) Herder '58-'61 5v

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Missionsliteratur von Australien und Ozeanien, 1525-1950. (Bibliotheca missionum, v21) Herder '55 796p

Laures, John. Kirishitan bunko; a manual of bks. and docs. on the early Christian mission in Japan; with special reference to the principal libs. in Japan and more particularly to the coll. at Sophia univ, Tokyo; with an app. of ancient maps of the Far East, especially Japan. (Monumenta nipponica monographs, no5) Sophia univ. '57 536p

Unione missionaria del clero in Italia, Rome. Bibliografia missionaria. 1959[-1960] (V23-24) Tip. ed. M. Pisani '60-61 2v

See also
Spanish missions of California

Newspapers

Catholic newspapers, magazines and periodicals in the United States. (In National Catholic almanac. 1962 [comp. with the assistance of the Franciscan clerics of Holy Name province] Felician A. Foy, editor. (V58) St Anthony guild '62 p622-35

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Oriental rites

Recensiones. See numbers of Orientalia christiana periodica

Periodicals

Catholic newspapers, magazines and periodicals in the United States. (In National Catholic almanac. 1962 [comp. with the assistance of the Franciscan clerics of Holy Name province] Felician A. Foy, editor. (V58) St Anthony guild '62 p622-35

CATHOLIC church—Periodicals—*Continued*

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Commission on journals academic and professional. Publisher's guide: Catholic journals academic and professional; comp. by Stanley J. Gaines. The commission '61 85p

Unger, Henry F. Writers in Roman collars; free-lancing for Catholics. Academic guild press '59 p 155-85 annot

Willging, Eugene Paul, and Hatzfeld, Herta. Catholic serials of the nineteenth century in the United States; a descriptive bibliog. and union list; 2d ser; pt 1, Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 74p

Relations

Orthodox Eastern church

Englert, Clement Cyril. Catholics and Orthodox: can they unite? Paulist press '61 p 123-4

Protestant churches

Callahan, Daniel J. and others, eds. Christianity divided; Protestant and Roman Catholic theological issues. Sheed '61 incl bibliog annot

Relations (diplomatic)

Graham, Robert A. Vatican diplomacy; a study of church and state on the int. plane. Princeton univ. press '59 p397-419

Sermons

See also

Auto-da-fe sermons

Statistics

Gibbons, William J. and others. Basic ecclesiastical statistics for Latin America, 1960. (World horizon reps, no25) Maryknoll pubs. '60 p83-6 annot

CATHOLIC church in Canada

History

Trudel, Marcel. L'Eglise canadienne sous le régime militaire, 1759-1764. (Etudes) Inst. d'histoire de l'Amérique française; Presses univs. Laval '56-'57 2v v 1, p xv-xxxiii

CATHOLIC church in Chile

Clergy

Santiago de Chile. Universidad católica. Biblioteca. Bibliografía eclesiástica chilena. Ed. Univ. católica '59 [i.e. '60] p321-3

CATHOLIC church in communist countries

Galter, Albert. Red book of the persecuted church [tr. of Le communisme et l'Eglise catholique] Newman press '57 p469-73

CATHOLIC church in France

Blet, Pierre. Le clergé de France et la monarchie; étude sur les Assemblées générales du clergé de 1615 à 1666; préf. de Victor-L. Tapié. (Analecta Gregoriana, v 106-107) Librairie éditrice de l'Univ. grégorienne '59 p433-49

Melchior-Bonnet, Bernardine. Napoléon et le Pape. (Présence de l'histoire) Livre contemporain '58 p359-64

Pacaut, Marcel. Louis VII et les élections épiscopales dans le royaume de France. (Bibliothèque de la Soc. d'histoire ecclésiastique de la France) Vrin '57 p 13-31

Sylvester II, pope. Letters of Gerbert, with his papal privileges as Sylvester II; tr. with an introd. by Harriet Pratt Lattin. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no60) Columbia univ. press '61 p393-9

CATHOLIC church in Germany

Zahn, Gordon Charles. German Catholics and Hitler's wars; a study in social control. Sheed '62 p225-32 annot

CATHOLIC church in Italy

Bibliografia. See numbers of Rivista di storia della chiesa in Italia

CATHOLIC church in Latin America

Gibbons, William J. and others. Basic ecclesiastical statistics for Latin America, 1960. (World horizon reps, no25) Maryknoll pubs. '60 p83-6 annot

CATHOLIC church in the Netherlands

Polman, Pontien. Romeinse bescheiden voor de geschiedenis der Rooms-Katholieke kerk in Nederland, 1727-1853; v 1, 1727-1754. (Rijks geschiedkundige pub. Groote ser, 103) Nijhoff '59 p xvii-xix

CATHOLIC church in the Pacific Northwest

Schoenberg, Wilfred P. Chronicle of the Catholic history of the Pacific Northwest, 1743-1960; arr. after the manner of certain medieval chronicles and annot. with copious notes for further reference. Gonzaga preparatory school '62 p484-97

CATHOLIC church in the United States

Abell, Aaron Ignatius. American Catholicism and social action; a search for social justice, 1865-1950. Doubleday '60 p287-92

Boucher, Arline, and Tehan, John. Prince of democracy: James Cardinal Gibbons. Doubleday '62 p296-300

Mary Teresa, Sister. Fruit of His compassion; the life of Mother Mary Veronica, foundress of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion; forword by Francis Cardinal Spellman. Pageant press '62 p545-54

Education

Corcoran, Sister Mary Jerome. Catholic elementary school principal; special chapters by Leo Ward [and others] Bruce pub. '61 incl bibliog

Workshop on principles and problems of Catholic adult education, Catholic university of America, 1958. Principles and problems of Catholic adult education; the proceedings of the Workshop, conducted at the University, June 13 to 24, 1959; ed by Sebastian Miklas. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 incl bibliog

History

Ellis, John Tracy. Guide to American Catholic history. Bruce pub. '59 147p

CATHOLIC literature

Baumgartner, Ferdinand. Das katholische buch; katalog der seit 1945 erschienenen und lieferbaren verlagswerke; hrsg. von den vereinigungen der katholischen buchhändler und verleger Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. The compiler '56 224p

Best in Catholic reading, 1960, 1962. Cath Lib World 31:201-9; 33:338+ Ja '60, F '62 annot
1961 not published in Catholic library world

Books of Catholic interest published 1958-1959[-1960-1961] (In National Catholic almanac, 1960[-1962] [comp. with the assistance of the Franciscan clerics of Holy Name province] Felician A. Foy, editor. (V56-58) St Anthony guild '60-'62 3v v56, p583-601; v57, p591-607; v58, p597-613

Byrns, Lois. Recusant books in America. ltd ed Kavanagh hand-press '59-'61 3v

Catholic booklist, 1960[-1962] Catholic lib. assn. '60-'62 3v annot

Catholic library association. Michigan unit. Check it! a moral evaluation checklist of fiction, 1940-1961. The association '61 80p

Catholic library service. Catalog and basic list of essential first-purchase books. Paulist press '62 152p

Catholic periodical index. Catholic lib. assn. See numbers

Guide to Catholic literature, 1956-1959[-1961] an annot. author-title-subject bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets by Catholic auths: with a sel. of Catholic-interest bks. by non Catholic authors. Catholic lib. assn. '60-'62 3v

Regis, Sister Mary. Catholic bookman's guide; a critical evaluation of Catholic literature [contributors: Vernon J. Bourke and others] Hawthorn bks. '62 638p annot

Rennhofer, Friedrich. Bücherkunde des katholischen lebens; bibliog. lexikon der religiösen literatur der gegenwart. Brüder Hollinek '61 360p

Standard catalog for high school libraries; a sel. catalog of 4,212 bks; ed. by Dorothy Herbert West [and others and] Catholic supplement, 1962 edition. 8th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 1257p annot

See also

English literature—Catholic authors

History and criticism

Regis, Sister Mary. Catholic bookman's guide; a critical evaluation of Catholic literature [contributors: Vernon J. Bourke and others] Hawthorn bks. '62 638p annot

CATHOLICS in England

Havran, Martin J. Catholics in Caroline England. Stanford univ. press '62 p 187-97 annot

CATHOLICS in the United States

Metzger, Charles Henry. Catholics and the American revolution; a study in religious climate. (Jesuit studies, no 15) Loyola univ. press '62 p281-95 annot

CATS

Michael, R. P. Observations upon the sexual behaviour of the domestic cat (felis catus L.) under laboratory conditions. Behaviour 18 no 1/2:22-4 '61

Diseases and pests

Bloom, Frank. Blood chemistry of the dog and cat. Gamma pubs. '60 p 138-44

Ajello, L. and others. Isolation of nocardia brasiliensis from a cat. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:375-6 Ap 1 '61

CATTANEO, Carlo, 1801-1869

Ambrosoli, Luigi. La formazione di Carlo Cattaneo illustrata da un'appendice di scritti inediti o dimenticati. Ricciardi '59 282p

CATTLE

Barr, Alfred L. and Plaxico, James S. Optimum cattle systems and range improvement practices for northeastern Oklahoma: dynamic and static analyses. (Misc. pub. 62) Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p37-8

Bayley, Ned Duane, and others. Dairy type: its importance in breeding and management. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1240) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p23-6

Commonwealth bureau of dairy science. Dairy science abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Ensminger, M. Eugene. Beef cattle science. 3d ed (Animal agriculture ser) Interstate '60 incl bibliog

Gray, James R. and Goodsell, Wylie Daniel. Cattle ranches: organization, costs, and returns; Southwestern nonmigratory grazing area, 1940-59. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Economic research service. Economic and statistical analysis div. Agricultural economic rep. no 1) Farm economics div. '61 incl bibliog

Reed, Merton J. and Peterson, Roald Arnold. Vegetation, soil, and cattle responses to grazing on northern Great Plains range. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1252) U.S. Forest service '61 p72-4

See also

Bulls
Calves
Cows

Breeding

See Cattle breeding

Carcasses

Dehority, B. A. and others. Effects of addition of magnesium, tocopherol, and cod liver oil to a whole milk diet on some biochemical constituents in serum, soft tissue, and bone of calves. J Dairy Sci 44:78-81 Ja '61

Orme, L. E. and others. Relationship of live animal measurements to various carcass measurements in beef. J Animal Sci 18: 998-9 Ag '59

Diseases and pests

Anderson, D. E. and Skinner, P. E. Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma (cancer eye). J Animal Sci 19:798-9; 20:477 Ag '60, Ag '61

Belling, T. H. Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart—report of 3 cases. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:597-8 Je 1 '61

Byrne, R. J. and Chambers, C. F. Serological survey for leptospiral antibodies in Maryland cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:501-2 Je 1 '59

Gillespie, J. H. and others. Comparison of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cornell Vet 49:296-7 Ap '59

Griesemer, R. A. and Cole, C. R. Bovine papular stomatitis. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:409-10 O 1 '60

Henson, J. B. and Grumbles, L. C. Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Cornell Vet 50: 458; 51:284 O '60, Ap '61

Kubota, J. and others. Relationship of soils to molybdenum toxicity in cattle in Nevada. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:231-2 My '61

Laing, John Archibald, ed. Vibrio fetus infection of cattle. rev ed (FAO agricultural studies, no51) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p59-62

Mershon, M. M. and Custer, F. D. Tetany in cattle on winter rations. Am Vet Med Assn J 132:399-400; 135:439, My 1 '58, O 15 '59

Palotay, J. L. and Christensen, N. R. Bovine respiratory infections. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:229-30 Mr 1 '59

Patnaik, B. and Das, K. M. Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. Cornell Vet 51:122-3 Ja '61

Urquhart, G. M. Epizootiological and experimental studies on bovine cysticercosis in East Africa. J Parasitol 47:869 D '61

Wolfe, L. S. Observations on the histopathological changes caused by the larvae of hypoderma bovis (L.) and hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (diptera: oestridae) in tissues of cattle. Can J Animal Sci 39:156-7 D '59

Zinn, R. D. and others. Public health significance of staphylococcic infection in cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:385-6 Ap 1 '61

See also

Abortion in animals
Actinomycosis
Besnoitiosis, Bovine
Bloating
Catarrhal fever, Malignant
Keratitis, Infectious bovine
Leucemia in cattle
Pleuropneumonia
Q fever
Sweating sickness
Tuberculosis in cattle

Feeding

Andersen, P. E. and others. Influence of level of intake upon the apparent digestibility of forages and mixed diets by ruminants. J Animal Sci 18:1305-7 N '59

Duncan, Don A. and Epps, Ernest Allen. Minor mineral elements and other nutrients on forest ranges in central Louisiana. (Bul. no516) Agricultural experiment station, La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '58 p 17-19

MacFadden, D. L. and others. Mode of action of antibiotics in the nutrition of the dairy calf. J Animal Sci 18:1386-7 N '59; J Bact 80:329-30 S '60

Van Soest, P. J. and Allen, N. N. Studies on the relationships between rumen acids and fat metabolism of ruminants fed on restricted roughage diets. J Dairy Sci 42: 1984-5 D '59

See also

Calves—Feeding
Cows—Feeding
Pastures and meadows

Genetic research

Johnson, L. A. and Corley, E. L. Heritability and repeatability of first, second, third, and fourth records of varying duration in Brown Swiss cattle. J Dairy Sci 44:540-1 Mr '61

Sittmann, K. and others. Genetic analysis of the double cervix condition in cattle. J Heredity 52:32-3 Ja '61

Wheeler, Marshall R. ed. Studies in genetics; 1, A cytophotometric analysis of the deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content in germ cells from Santa Gertrudis bulls. (Pub. no6014) Univ. of Tex. '60 p 135-6

Physiology

Davis, C. L. and others. Availability and metabolism of various substrates in ruminants. J Dairy Sci 43:240, 249, 1787 F, D '60

Davis, Harry Poynton, and others. Relation of heart girth to weight in Holsteins and Jerseys. (Research bul. 194) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '61 p22-4

MacDonald, Malcolm Allan, and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle; pt8, Urinary specific gravity, pH, and buffer capacity in beef cattle. (Technical bul. 54) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '60 p38-40

Osterhoff, D. R. Blood groups in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:491; 29:105-6 S '60, Mr '62

Price, D. A. and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle. (Technical bul. 46) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 p22-3

Salisbury, Glenn Wade, and VanDemark, N. L. Physiology of reproduction and artificial insemination of cattle. (Ser. of bks. in agricultural science) Freeman '61 incl bibliog

Van Ardsdel, William C. and others. Lead selection, cardiac axes, and interpretation of electrocardiograms in beef cattle. (Technical bul. 51) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 p63-4

Waldo, D. R. and Schultz, L. H. Blood and rumen changes following the intra-ruminal administration of glycogenic materials. J Dairy Sci 43:504-5 Ap '60

Yeck, R. G. Environmental research with dairy cattle. Ag Eng 40:539-40 S '59

CATTLE, Effect of temperature on

Dale, Homer Eldon, and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals; effect of constant environmental temperatures of 50° and 80°F on ovarian activity of Brahman, Santa Gertrudis, and Shorthorn calves with a note on physical activity. (Research bul. 704) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p22-3

Kamal, Taymour H. and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals; the effect of long exposure of environmental temperatures of 50° and 80°F on glutathionine, BEI^{131}, and growth rate of dairy calves. (Research bul. 710) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p 15-18

CATTLE breeding

Adams, Ramon Frederick. Rampaging herd; a bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets on men and events in the cattle industry. Univ. of Okla. press '59 463p

Amann, R. P. and Almquist, J. O. Reproductive capacity of dairy bulls. J Dairy Sci 44: 1542-3, 1677-8 Ag-S '61

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Za rozvoj živočišné výroby [sest R. Trautmann za spolupráce dr Bednářove a O. Líbala. (Výběrový seznam, 12) The library '56 44p

CATTLE breeding—*Continued*

Culey, Alma G. Bibliography of beef production in Australia (c 1930-1958) Div. of animal health, McMaster animal health laboratory, Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization '61 239p

Cupps, P. T. and others. Histology of pituitary, adrenal, and reproductive organs in normal cattle and cattle with lowered reproductive efficiency. Hilgardia 29 no9: 409-10 D '59

Davis, Harry Poynton, and Hathaway, I. L. Growth measurement of Holstein, Ayrshire, Guernsey and Jersey males. Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '59 p30-1

Erb, Ralph Eugene, and others. Factors influencing prolificacy of cattle; some evidence that certain reproductive traits are additively inherited. (Technical bul. 30) Agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, Wash. state univ. '59 p 16-17

Erb, R. E. and Ashworth, U. S. Relationships between age, body weight, and yield of dairy cows. J Dairy Sci 44:522-3 Mr '61

Gregory, Keith E. Improvement of beef cattle through breeding methods; summary of results from Regional project NC-1. (Research bul. 196; North central regional pub. 120) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '61 p 17-32

Horton, O. H. and others. Dairy cattle losses and disposals. (Bul. 623) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ark. '60 p 14-15

Johansson, Ivar. Genetic aspects of dairy cattle breeding. Univ. of Ill. press '61 incl bibliog

Johnson, L. A. and Corley, E. L. Heritability and repeatability of first, second, third, and fourth records of varying duration in Brown Swiss cattle. J Dairy Sci 44:540-1 Mr '61

Patterson, T. B. and others. Variations in certain blood components of Holstein and Jersey cows and their relationship to daily range in rectal temperature and to milk and butterfat production. J Dairy Sci 43: 1272-4 S '60

Specht, L. W. and McGilliard, L. D. Rates of improvement by progeny testing in dairy herds of various sizes. J Dairy Sci 43:74-5 Ja '60

Stonaker, Howard Hampson. Breeding for beef; a summary of results of experimental beef cattle breeding at the Colo. agricultural experiment station, Fort Collins, 1946 through 1957. (Bul. 501-S) Colo. agricultural experiment station, Colo. state univ. '58 p57-8

Wagnon, Kenneth Appleby, and others. Beef cattle production. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Wagnon, K. A. and others. Beef cattle investigations on the San Joaquin experimental range. (Bul. 765) Calif. agricultural experiment station '59 p69-70

CATTLE grubs. See Warble flies

CATTLE ranges. See Ranges

CATTLE trade

Adams, Ramon Frederick. Rampaging herd; a bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets on men and events in the cattle industry. Univ. of Okla. press '59 463p annot

American heritage (periodical). Cowboys and cattle country; narrative by Don Ward; in consultation with J. C. Dykes. (Am. heritage junior lib) Harper '62 p 151

Beef for tomorrow conference, Purdue university, 1959. Beef for tomorrow; proceedings. (Pub. 751) Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

Culey, Alma G. Bibliography of beef production in Australia (c 1930-1958) Div. of animal health, McMaster animal health laboratory, Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization '61 239p

Dale, Edward Everett. Range cattle industry; ranching on the Great Plains from 1865 to 1925. new ed Univ. of Okla. press '60 p 187-200

Judge, George G. and Wallace, Thomas D. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy; v 1, Methodological development and annual spatial analyses of the beef marketing sector. (Technical bul. TB-78) Okla. agricultural experiment station '59 p47-8

See also
Cowboys

CAUCASUS

Shelley, Maryann. Karst and caves in the Caucasus. The author '56 p59-72

Tatlok, T. Literature on the health resorts, tourism, and mountain climbing in the northern Caucasus. Caucasian R no9:152-7 '60

Climate

United States. Weather bureau. Annotated bibliography of the climate of the Caucasus, by Nina A. Stepanova. The bureau '60 43p

CAUGHEY, John Walton, 1902-

Hundley, Norris. John Walton Caughey: a bibliography of his writings. Dawson '61 22p

CAULIFLOWER

Sadik, S. Morphology of the curd of cauliflower. Am J Bot 49:296-7 Mr '62

CAULLERY, Maurice, 1868-1958

Keilin, D. Maurice Jules Gaston Corneille Caullery. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p23-31)

CAUSATION

See also
Teleology

CAVE drawings and paintings. See Rock drawings and paintings

CAVE fauna

Nicholas, G. Checklist of troglobitic organisms of Middle America. Am Midl Natur 68:185-8 Jl '62

Symposium; speciation and raciation in cavernicoles. Am Midl Natur 64:1-160 Jl '60 incl bibliog

CAVERNICOLES. See Cave fauna

CAVERNS. See Caves

CAVES

Corbel, Jean. Les karsts du nord-ouest de l'Europe et de quelques régions de comparaison; étude sur le rôle du climat dans l'érosion des calcaires. (Mémoires et docs, no 12) Inst. des études rhodaniennes, Univ. de Lyon '57 p507-24

International speleological congress. 1st, Paris, 1953. Premier Congrès international de spéléologie, Paris, 1953; actes. The congress '55-'57 4v incl bibliog

Internationale bibliographie für speläologie, 1950[-1954]. (Die Höhle. Wissenschaftliche beihefte, no 2-6) Landesverein für höhlenkunde in Wien und Niederösterreich '54-'59 5v

Lumley, H. de. La grotte de la Masque (Vaucluse). Soc Géol France Bul s7 1: 914-15 O '60

Powell, Richard L. Caves of Indiana. (Circ. no8) Ind. Geological survey '61 p 117-22

Shelley, Maryann. Karst and caves in the Caucasus. The author '56 p59-72

CAVITATION

Preiser, H. S. and Tytell, B. H. Electrochemical approach to cavitation damage and its prevention. Corrosion 17:114-15 N '61

CAYUGA Lake, New York (state)

Henson, Earl Bennette, and others. Physical limnology of Cayuga Lake, New York. (Memoir 378) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '61 p45-54

CECIL of Chelwood, Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 1st viscount, 1864-1958

Bachofen, Maja. Lord Robert Cecil und der Völkerbund. (Wirtschaft, gesellschaft, staat: Zürcher studien zur allgemeinen geschichte, v20) Europa '59 p 126-9

CELESTIAL mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial

CELIAC disease

Berger, Erwin. Zur allergischen pathogenese der cöliakie, mit versuchen über die spaltung pathogener antigene durch fermente. (Bibliotheca paediatrica, no67) Karger '58 p51-5

Mike, E. M. Practical dietary management of patients with the celiac syndrome. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:475-6 Jl '59

CELL division (bacteriology)

Grula, E. A. Cell division in a species of erwinia. J Bact 80:374, 384-5 S '60

CELL division (biology)

Costello, D. P. On the orientation of centrioles in dividing cells, and its significance: a new contribution to spindle mechanics. Biol Bul 120:310-12 Je '61

Edwards, R. G. Number of cells and cleavages in haploid, diploid, polyploid, and other heteroploid mouse embryos at 3½ days gestation. J Exp Zool 138:206-7 Jl '58

Frankel, J. Effects of localized damage on morphogenesis and cell division in a ciliate, glaucoma chattoni. J Exp Zool 143:191 Mr '60

Green, E. U. and others. Mitotic and intermitotic periods in rana pipiens tadpoles and embryos. J Exp Zool 140:558-60 Ap '59

Menkin, V. Nature of factors regulating the rate of cell division. J Exp Zool 140:468-70 Ap '59

Nicholas, J. S. Surface reactions during segmentation. J Exp Zool 142:708-9 O '59

Schuel, H. Study of the effects of urethan on the cleavage of the chaetopterus egg. Biol Bul 120:398-400 Je '61

See also
Mitosis

CELL division (botany)

Bannan, M. W. Ontogenetic trends in conifer cambium with respect to frequency of anticlinal division and cell length. Can J Bot 38: 801-2 S '60

Foard, D. E. and Haber, A. H. Anatomic studies of gamma-irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:446 Jl '61

Haber, A. H. and others. Metabolic studies of gamma-irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:437-8 Jl '61

Macior, L. W. Tetrakaidecahedron and related cell forms in undifferentiated plant tissues. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:130-8 Mr '60

Shrift, A. Nitrogen and sulfur changes associated with growth uncoupled from cell division in chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 34: 511-12 S '59

Shrift, A. Role for methionine in division of chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 35:515 Jl '60

See also
Mitosis (botany)

CELL shape

Wheeler, G. E. Polygonal aspects of cell faces. Am J Bot 49:252, 361-2 Mr-Ap '62

CELL walls

Jenkin, H. M. Preparation and properties of cell walls of the agent of meningopneumonitis. J Bact 80:646-7 N '60

Kivilaan, A. and others. Enzymatic activities associated with cell wall preparations from corn coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 36:609-10 S '61

Matchett, W. H. and Nance, J. F. Cell wall breakdown and growth in pea seedling stems. Am J Bot 49:319 Ap '62

CELLS

Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Quantitative studies on the ability of cells of different origins to induce tolerance of skin homografts and cause runt disease in neonatal mice. J Exp Zool 146:128-9 Mr '61

Bonner, David M. ed. Control mechanisms in cellular processes [by] Sigmund R. Suskind [and others] Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Chambers, Robert, and Chambers, Edward Lucas. Explorations into the nature of the living cell. Harvard univ. press '61 p301-29

Conference on fundamental problems and technics for the study of the kinetics of cellular proliferation, Salt Lake City, 1959. Kinetics of cellular proliferation; ed. by Frederick Stohlman. Grune '59 incl bibliog

Curtis, A. S. G. Cell contacts: some physical considerations. Am Natur 94:53-6 Ja '60

Errera, M. Cellular radiation effects. Am Natur 94:123-8 Ja '60

General cytochemical methods, v2. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

Grimstone, A. V. Cytology, homology and phylogeny; a note on organic design. Am Natur 93:281-2 S '59

Hutchinson, F. Radiation inactivation of molecules in cells. Am Natur 94:69-70 Ja '60

Langley, Leroy Lester. Cell function; an introd. to the physiology of the cell and its role in the intact organism. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Mellors, Robert C. ed. Analytical cytology; methods for studying cellular form and function. 2d ed McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Paul, John Rodman. Cell and tissue culture. 2d ed Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Picken, Laurence Ernest Rowland. Organization of cells and other organisms. Oxford '60 p511-87

Puck, T. T. Action of radiation on mammalian cells. Am Natur 94:108-9 Ja '60

Ramsey, James Arthur, and Wigglesworth, Vincent Brian, eds. Cell and the organism; essays presented to Sir James Gray. Cambridge '61 incl bibliog

Robertis, Eduardo D. P. de, and others. General cytology. 3d ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Rosengren, Bengt. Determination of cell mass by direct X-ray absorption [tr. from the Swedish by Klas-Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 178) Acta radiologica '59 p59-62

Rothstein, A. Role of the cell membrane in the metabolism of inorganic electrolytes by microorganisms. Bact R 23:197-201 D '59

Setlow, R. B. and Setlow, J. K. Soviet cellular biophysics, 1950-1960. Q R Biol 36:33-49 Mr '61

Sjöstrand, F. S. Morphology of ordered biological structures. Radiation Res sup2:383-6 My '60

Society for the study of development and growth. Developing cell systems and their control [18th symposium of the Society; contributors] John Tyler Bonner [and others] ed. by Dorothea Rudnick. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Society for the study of development and growth. Synthesis of molecular and cellular structure [the 19th symposium of the Society; contributors] Alexander Rich [and others] ed. by Dorothea Rudnick. Donald '61 incl bibliog

Sullivan, W. D. Sensitivity of interphase and dividing stages of tetrahymena pyriformis W. to ultraviolet light: special reference to the protective effect of methionine. Am Micros Soc Trans 78:293-4 Jl '59

Wilson, George Bernard and Morrison, John Herbert. Cytology. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

See also
Bacterial cells
Chromatophores
Cilia and ciliary motion
Cytoplasm
Epithelium
Golgi apparatus
Histochemistry
Mitochondria
Nerve fibers
Nuclei, Cellular
Osmosis
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Plant cells and tissues
Protoplasm
Regeneration (biology)

Chemistry

See Histochemistry

CELLULASES

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Pectolytic enzymes of ceratocystis fimbriata. Phytopathology 51:285 My '61

Winstead, N. N. and McCombs, C. L. Pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by pythium aphanidermatum. Phytopathology 51:273 My '61

CELLULOSE

Begin, J. J. Effect of cellulose with and without supplemental energy in chick diets. Poultry Sci 40:899-900 Jl '61

Darmstadt. Technische hochschule. Institut für cellulosechemie. Festschrift zum 50 jährigen bestehen des Instituts für cellulosechemie an der Technischen hochschule Darmstadt, zusammengestellt von Georg Jayme. The institute '58 p 117-55

Honeyman, John, ed. Recent advances in the chemistry of cellulose and starch. Interscience '59 incl bibliog

Imshenetskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. Mikrobiologie der cellulose; vom autor neu bearb. in deutscher sprache hrsg. von Helmut Koblitz [übers. aus dem russischen von Rudolf Wittwer] Akademie-verlag '59 p412-42

Shimazu, F. and Sterling, C. Dehydration in model systems: cellulose and calcium pectinate. J Food Sci 26:296 My '61

Sterling, C. Physical state of cellulose during ripening of peach. J Food Sci 26:97-8 Mr '61

Decomposition

Tribe, H. T. Microbiology of cellulose decomposition in soil. Soil Sci 92:77 Jl '61

CELTIC languages

Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1939-1943 .(new ser, v3) Nat. lib. of Wales '61 233p

Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1958[-1960] Nat. lib of Wales '60-'61 3v

See also
Welsh language

CELTIC literature

See also
Welsh literature

CEMBALO. *See* Harpsichord

CEMENT

Cement and concrete association, London. Library. Catalogue of text and reference books in the Library. new ed The association '59 109p

—1960[-1961] supplement. The association '61-'62 2v

Cole, W. F. and Kroone, B. Carbon dioxide in hydrated portland cement. Am Concrete Inst J 31:1293-5 Je '60

Current reviews of significant contributions in foreign and domestic publications. See numbers of American concrete institute. Journal

Davidson, Donald Thomas. Soil stabilization with cement. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 194; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no23) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

Manson, P. W. and Blair, L. R. Sulfate resistance of asbestos-cement pipe. Materials Res & Stand 2:835 O '62

See also
Concrete

CEMENT industries

Loescher, Samuel Megau. Imperfect collusion in the cement industry. (Harvard univ. Ser. on competition in Am. industry, 4) Harvard univ. press '59 p315-21

CEMETERIES

See also
Catacombs

CENSORSHIP

Haney, Robert W. Comstockery in America; patterns of censorship and control. Beacon press '60 p 179-91

Kyle-Keith, Richard. High price of pornography. Public affairs press '61 p219-20

CENTIPEDES

Lorenzo, Michael A. Cephalic nervous system of the centipede arenophilus bipuncticeps (Wood) (chilopoda, geophilomorpha, geophilidae) (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 140, no4) Smithsonian inst. '60 p38-41

CENTRAL AFRICA. See Africa, Central

CENTRAL AMERICA

Bibliografía de Centroamérica y del Caribe, 1956[-1959] (Spain. Junta técnica de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. Eds. conmemorativas del centenario del Cuerpo facultativo, 1858-1958) Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas '58-'61 4v

Antiquities

Coe, William Robertson. Piedras Negras archaeology: artifacts, caches, and burials. (Museum monographs) Univ. museum, Univ. of Pa. '59 p 159-76

Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research institute. Middle American research records; v2, no 1-8 by Stefan de Borghegyi [and others; Robert Wauchope, editor] (Pub. 18) The institute '61 incl bibliog

Wauchope, Robert. Ten years of Middle American archaeology; annot. bibliog. and news summary, 1948-1957. (Pub. 28) Middle Am. research inst. Tulane univ. '61 103p

Climate

Lauer, W. Klimatische und pflanzengeographische grundzüge Zentralamerikas. Erdkunde 13:353-4 D '59

Description and travel

Langman, I. K. Works prior to 1800 useful for studies in Mexican botany. R Interam Bibliog 10:219-43 S '60 annot

History

Cortés, V. Manuscripts concerning Mexico and Central America in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. Americas 18:258-96 Ja '62 annot

Karnes, Thomas L. Failure of union; Central America, 1824-1960. N.C. univ. press '61 p255-68

Pardo, J. Joaquín. Catálogo de los manuscritos existentes en la colección latino americana de la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Texas relativos a la historia de Centro América. Lib. Tex. univ. '58 45p

Historiography

Griffith, W. J. Historiography of Central America since 1830. Hispan Am Hist R 40:548-69 N '60

Native races

Willey, Gordon Randolph, and others, eds. Middle American anthropology; special symposium of the Association. (Social science monographs, 5, 10) Social science sec. Pan Am. union '58-'60 2v incl bibliog

CENTRAL ASIA. See Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, Soviet

Bennigsen, A. and Carrère d'Encausse, H. La littérature anti-religieuse dans les républiques soviétiques musulmanes. R Etudes Islamiques 26 no 1:81-5 '58

Economic conditions

Taaffe, Robert N. Rail transportation and the economic development of Soviet Central Asia. (Research paper no64) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 181-6

History

Pierce, Richard A. Russian Central Asia, 1867-1917; a study in colonial rule. (Calif. Univ. Russian and East European studies) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p339-46

CENTRAL EUROPE

Recent periodical literature. See numbers of Central European affairs

See also
Europe, Eastern

CENTRAL VALLEY project, California

United States. Congress. House. Committee on interior and insular affairs. Central Valley project documents. (U.S. 84th Congress, 2d session, 1956. House. Doc. no416; U.S. 85th Congress, 1st session, 1957. House. Doc. no246) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '56-'57 2v v 1, p 1113-18; v2, p793-9

CENTRALIZED cataloging. See Cataloging, Centralized

CENTRIFUGAL force

See also
Disks, Rotating

CENTRIFUGES

Cornwell, D. G. and others. Studies on the characterization of human serum lipoproteins separated by ultracentrifugation in a density gradient. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:38-40, 53-4 Ja '61

Flood, J. E. Centrifugation. Ind & Eng Chem 53:491 Je '61

Furman, R. H. and others. Serum lipids and lipoproteins in normal and hyperlipidemic subjects as determined by preparative ultracentrifugation. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:100-2 Ja '61

Rastgeldi, Selahaddin. Threshold centrifuge. (Sup 152) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p33-5

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on gas separation by centrifuge; comp by J. R. Thomas, and G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser. 48 (R)) H.M.S.O. '59 7p

CENTROMERES (botany)

Bajer, A. and Östergren, G. Centromere-like behaviour of non-centrometric bodies. Hereditas 47 no3-4:597-8 '61

Hawthorne, D. C. and Mortimer, R. K. Chromosome mapping in saccharomyces: centromere-linked genes. Genetics 45:1109-10 Ag '60

CEPHALOPODA

Lane, Frank Walter. Kingdom of the octopus: the life history of the cephalopoda. Sheridan '60 p251-84

CEPHALOPODA, Fossil

Gordon M. Some American midcontinent carboniferous cephalopods. J Paleont 34:150-1 Ja '60

Wiedmann, J. Zur systematik jungmesozoischer nautiliden unter besonderer berücksichtigung der iberischen nautilinae d'Orb. Palaeontographica 115A:199-202 D '60

See also
Ammonoidea
Nautiloidea, Fossil

CERAMBYCIDAE

Linsley, Earle Gorton. Cerambycidae of North America: pt 1, Introduction. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 18) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p73-97

CERAMIC materials

Brindley, G. W. and Nakahira, M. Kaolinite-mullite reaction series. Am Cer Soc J 42: 314, 318, 324 Jl '59

Kingery, W. D. Introduction to ceramics. (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Palmour, Hayne, and others. Selected abstracts on the mechanical behavior of ceramics. (Bul. no 73) Dept. of engineering research, State college of agriculture & engineering, Raleigh, N.C. univ. '59 151p

Joining to metals

Van Houten, G. R. Survey of ceramic-to-metal bonding. Am Cer Soc Bul 38:305-7 Je '59

CERAMIC metals

Tinklepaugh, James Root, and Crandall, William B. eds. Cermets. Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

CERAMICS

British ceramic abstracts. See numbers of British ceramic society. Transactions

Ceramic abstracts. See numbers of American ceramic society. Journal

Nelson, Glenn C. Ceramics. Holt '60 p216-17 annot

Progress in ceramic science, v 1[-2] Pergamon '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

See also
Pottery

Research

Calcutta. Central glass and ceramic research institute. Bulletin. Thakur. See numbers

CERCARIAE
Millemann, R. E. and Mergenhagen, S. E. Studies on the penetration of schistosome cercariae. J Parasitol 46:161-2 F '60

CERCOPOIDEA
Metcalf, Zeno Payne. Bibliography of the cercopoidea (homoptera: auchenorhyncha) N.C. state college '60 262p

CEREALS. See Grain

CEREBRAL cortex. See Brain

CEREBRAL hemorrhage
Anttinen, Erik E. On the apoplectic conditions occurring among brain injured veterans, especially regarding the causal relationship between the injury and the vascular accident [tr. by Jaakko Railo] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 143) Munksgaard '60 p 147-50
Riishede, John. Cerebral apoplexy; an arteriographical and clinical study of 100 cases. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 118) Universitetsforlaget '57 p 158-64
Schwartz, Philip. Cerebral apoplexy; types, causes and pathogenesis; with a foreword by Harry Goldblatt. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no444) Thomas '61 p 113-26

CEREBRAL localization. See Brain—Localization of functions

CEREBRAL palsy. See Paralysis, Cerebral

CEREBROSPINAL fluid
Bowsher, David. Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in health and disease; with a foreword by I. Newton Kugelmass. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no413) Thomas '60 p69-80
Schönenberg, H. Der liquor cerebrospinalis im kindesalter. Thieme '60 p 157-70

CEREMONIES. See Rites and ceremonies

CERMETS. See Ceramic metals

CERTIFICATION of teachers. See Teachers—Certification

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de, 1547-1616
Barcelona. Biblioteca central. Catálogo de la colección cervantina; v4, Años 1891-1915. The library '59 462p
United States. Library of Congress. Works by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra in the Library; ed. by Francisco Aguilera. (Hispanic foundation bibliog. ser, no6) The library '60 120p

CERVIX

Abnormalities and deformities

Sittmann, K. and others. Genetic analysis of the double cervix condition in cattle. J Heredity 52:32-3 Ja '61

CESAREAN section
Cesarean section; ed. by Edwin J. De Costa. Advances in gynecologic surgery; ed. by S. B. Gusberg. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no4) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

CESSI, Roberto, 1885-
Miscellanea in onore di Roberto Cessi [bibliog. by Giampietro Tinazzo] Edizioni di storia e letteratura '58 3v v 1, p xlv-lxxvii

CESTODA. See Tapeworms

CETACEA
Breathnach, A. S. Cetacean central nervous system. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:225-30 My '60
Norris, Kenneth Stafford, and Prescott, John H. Observation on Pacific cetaceans of Californian and Mexican waters. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v63, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p367-70

CEYLON
Ceylon. University. History of Ceylon; editor-in-chief, 1956 to May 1958: H. C. Ray; v 1, From the earliest times to 1505. Ceylon univ. press '59-'60 2v v 1 pt2, p795-841
Tresidder, Argus John. Ceylon; an introd. to the resplendent land. (Asia lib) Van Nostrand '60 p221-8

Economic policy

Wriggins, William Howard. Ceylon: dilemmas of a new nation. Princeton univ. press '60 p471-83

Politics and government

Wriggins, William Howard. Ceylon: dilemmas of a new nation. Princeton univ. press '60 p471-83

Social conditions

Wood, A. L. Crime and aggression in changing Ceylon. Am Philos Soc Trans 51 pt8: 127-8 '61

CEZANNE, Paul, 1839-1906
Hanson, Lawrence. Mortal victory; a biography of Paul Cézanne. Holt '60 p233-5
Perruchot, Henri. Cézanne; tr. by Humphrey Hare. (Art and destiny, no2) World pub. '62 p329-39
Taillandier, Yvon. P. Cézanne [tr. from the French by Graham Snell] Crown '61 p93

CHAETOGNATHA. See Arrowworms

CHAGALL, Marc, 1887-
Paris. Musée des arts décoratifs. Marc Chagall [exposition] juin-oct. 1959. Palais du Louvre, Pavillon de Marsan [catalogue rédigé par François Mathey] The museum '59 p35-80

CHAIKOVSKII, Petr Il'ich. See Tchaikovsky, P. I.

CHAIN stores
Christensen, Edward L. Voluntary and cooperative chains. (Small business bul (bibliog) 30) U.S. Small business adm. '60 7p
See also
Variety stores

CHALLENGER expedition, 1872-1876
Merriman, D. and Merriman, M. Sir C. Wyville Thomson's letters to Staff-commander Thomas H. Tizard, 1877-1881. J Marine Res 17:371-4 N '58

CHAMPIGNONS. See Mushrooms

CHANEL, Pierre Louis Marie, Saint, 1803-1841
Chanel, Pierre Louis Marie. Ecrits du Père Pierre Chanel, missionnaire mariste à Futuna, 1803-1841; établis, présentés et annots. par Claude Rozier. (Soc. des océanistes. Pubs, no9) Musée de l'homme '60 p516-25

CHANGE, Social. See Social change

CHANNELS
Ackers, P. Hydraulic resistance of drainage conduits. Inst Civil Eng Proc 19:334-6 Jl '61

CHANSONS de geste
See also
Guillaume (chanson de geste)

CHAPLAINS
See also
United States—Army—Chaplains

CHAPMAN, John Jay, 1862-1933
Hovey, Richard Bennett. John Jay Chapman, an American mind. Columbia univ. press '59 p372-6

CHAR, René, 1907-
Char, René. Poésies. Dichtungen [vorwort von Albert Camus; hrsg. von Jean-Pierre Wilhelm unter mitarbeit von Christoph Schwerin; ins deutsche übers. von Paul Celan et al] Fischer '59 p375-80

CHARACEAE. See Stoneworts

CHARACTER
Maistriaux, Robert. L'intelligence et le caractère. (Caractères: caractérologie et analyse de la personnalité, 15) Presses univs. de France '59 p343-52
Pastuszka, Józef. Charakter człowieka; struktura, typologia, diagnostyka psychologiczna. (Wydawnictwa, 50) Tow. naukowe Katolickiego uniwersytetu Lubelskiego '59 p403-11
Peck, Robert F. and others. Psychology of character development. Wiley '60 p259-61
See also
Christian life

CHARACTER education
Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in character and religious education. Dept. of religious education, Univ. of Pittsburgh '60 273p
Little, Lawrence Calvin. Researches in personality, character and religious education; a bibliog. of Am. doctoral dissertations, 1885 to 1959. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '62 215p
Phenix, Philip Henry. Education and the common good; a moral philosophy of the curriculum. Harper '61 p253-8
Prague. Státní pedagogická knihovna Komenského. Mravní výchova; výběrový seznam literatury zařazené ve Knihovně, ústřední pedagogické knihovně ČSR, ve Státní pedagogické knihovně v Brně a v Slovenskej pedagogickej knižnici v Bratislave [hlavní redaktor Pravoslav Hykeš] Státní pedagogické nakl. '59 41p
Symposium: The development of moral values in children. Brit J Educ Psychol 27:77-88; 28:1-14, 97-111, 201-8; 29:50-9, 118-27; 30:11-21, 250-8 Je '57-Je '59, F, N '60 incl bibliog
See also
Religious education

Research

Sibley, L. A. Survey of research in religious and character education—1959. Relig Educ 54:235-68 My '59

CHARACTER tests
See also
Personality tests

CHARACTERIZATION of bacteria. See Bacteria—Characterization

CHARCOAL
Beaton, J. D. and others. Some aspects of phosphate adsorption by charcoal. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:345-6 S '60

CHARCOAL—*Continued*
Jarvis, J. Pitts. Wood charcoal industry in the state of Missouri. (Engineering ser, bul. no48) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p30-1

CHARGING systems (libraries)
Kirkwood, Leila H. Charging systems. (State of the lib. art, v2, pt3) Rutgers univ. press '61 p378-83

CHARITIES
Bremner, Robert Hamlett. American philanthropy. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 198-212 annot
See also
Corporations—Charitable contributions
Social work

CHARITIES, Medical
American public welfare association. Public assistance medical care: areas of needed research and an annotated bibliography. [by S. J. Axelrod and others] The association '59 p 17-63

CHARLEMAGNE, king of the Franks, 742-814
Easton, Stewart Copinger, and Wieruszowski, Helene. Era of Charlemagne; Frankish state and society. (Anvil original, 54) Van Nostrand '61 p 188-9
Wallach, Luitpold. Alcuin and Charlemagne: studies in Carolingian history and literature. (Cornell studies in classical philology, v32) Cornell univ. press '59 p277-99

CHARLES of Sezze, Saint, 1613-1670
Brown, Beverly Holladay. Wounded heart; St Charles of Sezze, Franciscan brother, by Raphael Brown [pseud] Franciscan herald '60 p 177-80 annot

CHARLES I, king of Spain. See Charles V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

CHARLES II, duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, 1804-1873
Böse, Otto. Karl II, herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg; ein beitrag zur Metternichforschung. Gersbach '56 p243-61

CHARLES V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire, 1500-1558
Keniston, Hayward. Francisco de los Cobos, secretary of the Emperor Charles V. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 p427-48
Spain. Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas. Carlos V y su época; exposición bibliográfica y documental. The administration '58 618p

CHARLES XIV, king of Sweden and Norway, 1763?-1844
Weibull, Jörgen. Carl Johan och Norge, 1810-1814; unionsplanerna och deras förverkligande. (Bibliotheca historica Lundensis, 6) Gleerup '57 p360-70

CHARMS
See also
Amulets

CHARRON, Pierre, 1541-1603
Charron, Jean Daniel. "Wisdom" of Pierre Charron; an original and orthodox code of morality. (Studies in the Romance languages and literatures, no34) Univ. of N.C. press '61 p 147-53

CHARTIER, Emile Auguste (Alain, pseud) 1868-1951
Alain; bibliog. établie d'après la bio-bibliog. de Maurice Savin. Biblio 29:11 O '61

CHARTOGRAPHY. See Cartography

CHARTRES, France

Notre-Dame (cathedral)
Katzenellenbogen, Adolf Edmund Max. Sculptural programs of Chartres cathedral: Christ, Mary, Ecclesia. Johns Hopkins press '59 p 139-43

CHARTS
See also
Aeronautic charts
Nautical charts

CHASTENET, Jacques, 1893-
Jacques Chastenet; bibliographie. Biblio 30:13 Ap '62

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, vicomte de, 1768-1848
Bassan, Fernande. Chateaubriand et là Terre-Sainte. Presses univs. de France '59 p249-58
Francia, Ennio. Chateaubriand. Morcelliana '58 p495-556
Gautier, Jean Maurice. Le style des Mémoires d'outre-tombe de Chateaubriand. (Kölner romanistische arbeiten, new ser, no 15) Droz '59 p219-37
Mourot, Jean. Chateaubriand, le génie d'un style: rythme et sonorité dans les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. Colin '60 p341-57

CHEESE

Composition
Day, E. A. and others. Identification of volatile carbonyl compounds from Cheddar cheese. J Dairy Sci 43:473-4 Ap '60

Curing
See Cheese—Ripening

Ripening
Vakaleris, D. G. and others. Study of the ripening of Dariworld and Cheddar cheese with special emphasis on proteolysis. J Dairy Sci 43:1066-7 Ag '60

CHEESE making
Deane, D. D. and Cohenour, F. D. Rindless, Swiss-type cheese. J Dairy Sci 44:455-6, 464-5 Mr '61

CHEIROPTERA. See Bats

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
Krempien, H. Anton Tschechow: werk und weltanschauung. Bibliothekar 14:42-5 Ja '60
Yachnin, Rissa. Chekhov centennial: Chekhov in English: a sel. list of works by and about him, 1946-1960. N.Y. Public lib. '60 p7-11

CHELATION
Brieger, H. Chelating agents in the prevention and treatment of occupational diseases. Archives Environmental Health 1:275-7 S '60
Brown, J. C. and others. Competition between chelating agents and roots as factor affecting absorption of iron and other ions by plant species. Plant Physiol 35:885-6 N '60
Crawford, D. L. and others. Effect of methylation upon the antioxidant and chelation capacity of quercetin and dihydroquercetin in a lard substrate. J Food Sci 26:144-5 Mr '61
Hill-Cottingham, D. G. and Lloyd-Jones, C. P. Behaviour of iron chelates in calcareous soils. Plant & Soil 8:274; 9:200-1; 10:203-4 Mr '57, Mr, D '58
Study of the removal of metal ions from cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 48:36 D 28 '59

CHEMICAL additives in food. See Food additives

CHEMICAL apparatus
Müller, R. H. Instrumentation. Anal Chem 32:67R Ap '60
See also
Thermobalances
Vacuum apparatus

CHEMICAL control of weeds. See Weeds—Control

CHEMICAL elements
Cherdyntsev, Viktor Viktorovich. Abundance of chemical elements; tr. by Walter Nichiporuk. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p251-64
Fleischer, M. Abundance and distribution of elements. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:293-7 Je '60
Turekian, K. K. and Wedepohl, K. H. Distribution of the elements in some major units of the earth's crust. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:187-91 F '61

CHEMICAL engineering
Advances in chemical engineering, v3. Academic press '61 incl bibliog
American institute of chemical engineers. Chemical engineering educational projects committee. Chemical engineering library book list. The institute '61 29p
Bilten dokumentacije: Hemija i hemijska industrija. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers
Foust, Alan Shivers, and others. Principles of unit operations. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Henglein, Friedrich August. Grundriss der chemischen technik: ein lehrbuch für studierende der chemie und des ingenieurfaches, ein übersichtsbuch für chemiker und ingenieure im beruf. 10th ed Verlag Chemie '59 incl bibliog
Państwowe wydawnictwa techniczne. Katalog książek chemicznych, 1950/60. The agency '59 166p
Research roundup for 1959[-1961] Chem Eng Prog 56:78-81; 57:81-4; 58:85-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62
See also
Chemistry, Technical
Metallurgy

Apparatus and supplies
See also
Heat exchangers

CHEMICAL engineers
Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers for chemical engineers. (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 63) World trade '60 p29-30

CHEMICAL equilibrium
Arnold, R. G. Equilibrium relations between pyrrhotite and pyrite from 325° to 743° C. Econ Geol 57:89-90 Ja '62
Barnes, H. L. and Kullerud, G. Equilibria in sulfur-containing aqueous solutions, in the system Fe-S-O, and their correlation during ore deposition. Econ Geol 56:685-8 Je '61
Fyfe, W. S. Hydrothermal synthesis and determination of equilibrium between minerals in the subliquidus region. J Geol 68:565-6 S '60

CHEMICAL equilibrium—*Continued*

Holmes, F. L. From elective affinities to chemical equilibria: Berthollet's law of mass action. (In Chymia; annual studies in the history of chemistry, v8; Henry M. Leicester ed.-in-chief. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 140-5) annot

See also

Phase rule and equilibrium

CHEMICAL genetics

Strauss, Bernard S. Outline of chemical genetics. Saunders '60 p 165-80

CHEMICAL geology. See Mineralogy, Determinative

CHEMICAL industries

Lipták, František, and Trnka, Vladimír. Prevádzkové rozbory v chemických výrobách. (Edícia ekonomickej a organizačnej literatúry) Slovenské vydavatel'stvo technickej literatúry '60 incl bibliog

London. Science museum. Science library. Books on the chemical and allied industries: a subject catalogue of books in the Library; short-title list of bks. pub. 1930 and onwards on the chemical industry, with bks. on mining and metallurgy, and the paper, leather, and textile industries; comp. by L. R. Day. H.M.S.O. '61 118p

Veszprém, Hungary (city). Nehézvegyipari kutató intézet. Az intézet tudományos munkatársai müveinek bibliográfiája, 1949-1958. (Dokumentációs közleményei, 12) The institute '59 36p

See also

Chemistry, Technical

History

Haber, Ludwig Fritz. Chemical industry during the nineteenth century; a study of the economic aspects of applied chemistry in Europe and North America. Oxford '58 p265-80

CHEMICAL laboratories

Equipment

Goodwin, R. D. Apparatus for determination of pressure-density-temperature relations and specific heats of hydrogen to 350 atmospheres above 14°K. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65C:242-3 O '61

CHEMICAL nomenclature. See Chemistry—Nomenclature

CHEMICAL plants

Katell, Sidney, and others. Bibliography of investment and operating costs for chemical and petroleum plants, January-December 1958[-January-December 1961] (Information circ. 7916, 7966, 8035, 8117) U.S. Bur of mines '59-'62 4v

Klinge, L. N. and Selman, J. Chemical cleaning of equipment in refineries and petrochemical plants. Corrosion 16:103-6 Ja '60

Noblin, James E. Study of selected economic factors affecting the location of chemical processing plants. (Pub. no 1) Miss. industrial & technological research comm. '60 p47-55

Williams, T. J. Plant unit design. Chem Eng 68:154 Ap 3 '61

Williams, T. J. Process control and automation. Ind & Eng Chem 52:184 F '60

Equipment and supplies

Pownall, J. H. Cyclones in the chemical and process industries. Chem & Ind p 1896 N 25 '61

CHEMICAL reaction

Brindley, G. W. and Nakahira, M. Kaolinite-mullite reaction series. Am Cer Soc J 42:314, 318, 324 Jl '59

Melander, Lars C. S. Isotope effects on reaction rates. (Modern concepts in chemistry) Ronald '60 p 169-75

Progress in reaction kinetics, v 1. Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Industrial uses of isotopes, chemical reaction mechanisms and kinetics, and radiochemistry; a sel. list of references; comp. by J. A. McCormick. Technical information service '59 86p

Walas, Stanley M. Reaction kinetics for chemical engineers. (McGraw-Hill ser. in chemical engineering) McGraw '59 p310-24

Zinman, W. G. Recent advances in chemical kinetics of homogeneous reactions in dissociated air. ARS J 30:237-8 Mr '60

See also

Alkylation
Amination
Decomposition
Dehydration
Esterification
Friedel-Crafts reaction
Halogenation
Hydrogenation
Isomerization
Nitration
Oxidation
Phosphorylation
Pyrolysis
Reduction, Chemical
Substitution (chemistry)
Sulfation
Sulfonation

CHEMICAL reactors

Aris, Rutherford. Optimal design of chemical reactors; a study in dynamic programming. (Mathematics in science and engineering, v3) Academic press '61 p 185-7

CHEMICAL reduction. See Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL stability

Kullerud, G. and Yoder, H. S. Pyrite stability relations in the Fe-S system. Econ Geol 54: 569-72 Je '59

CHEMICAL technology. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMICAL tests and reagents

Marczenko, Zygmunt. Odczynniki organiczne w analizie nieorganicznej. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 incl bibliog

See also

Phloroglucinol

CHEMICAL warfare

See also

Decontamination (from gases, chemicals, etc)

CHEMICALS

See also

Bacteria, Effect of chemicals on
Fungi, Effect of chemicals on
Insects, Effect of chemicals on

Manufacture and industry

See also

Chemical industries

CHEMISTRY

Abrahams, H. J. Chemical library of Thomas Jefferson. J Chem Educ 37:357-60 Jl '60

American chemical society. Division of chemical literature. Searching the chemical literature. rev & enl ed (Advances in chemistry ser, no30) The society '61 326p

Beliczay, András, and others. A vegyi irodalom útmutatója. Müszaki könyvkiadó '56 171p

Berndt, Hanns, and Günther, Siegfried. Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften zur chemie, 1957-1958. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographie, no23) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 261p

Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften zur chemie. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen. See numbers

Bibliography of chemical reviews, v 1 & 2[-4] comp. from Chemical abstracts, v52 & 53[-55] Chemical abstracts service, Am. chemical soc. '61 4v

Chemical abstracts; key to the world's chemical literature. Am. chemical soc. See numbers

Chemical titles. Am. chemical soc. See numbers

Current chemical papers; a classified world list of new papers in pure chemistry. Chemical soc. See numbers

Frey, Paul Reheard. Essentials of college chemistry. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Hanč, Oldřich. Chemická literatura a její využití v praxi. 2d ed rev & enl Státní nakl. technické literatury '61 472p

Index chemicus. Inst. for scientific information, Philadelphia. See numbers

Katritzky, A. R. and others. Highlights from current literature. See numbers of Chemistry & industry

Nitz, Otto William. Introduction to chemistry. 2d ed Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Państwowe wydawnictwo naukowe. Książki i czasopisma chemiczne; katalog, 1951-1960. PWN '60 63p annot

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Chemia. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej. Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

Rawlins, George Mimms, and others. Chemistry in action. 4th ed Heath '61 incl bibliog

Science abstracts of China. Chemistry and chemical technology. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section A

United States. National institutes of health. List of Russian review papers in biology and medicine; comp. by Zelda D. Knowles. The institute '58 30p

—Supplement. Div. of research services, Russian scientific tr. program. '58 5p

CHEMISTRY—*Continued*

Wood, Jesse Hermon, and Keenan, Charles William. General college chemistry. 2d ed Harper '61 incl bibliog

See also

Agricultural chemistry
Alchemy
Biochemistry
Botanical chemistry
Catalysis
Combustion
Crystallization
Dissociation
Electrochemistry
Evaporation
Explosives
Fermentation
Geochemistry
Immunochemistry
Microchemistry
Oxidation
Photochemistry
Radicals (chemistry)
Solids
Solution (chemistry)
Stereochemistry
Surface chemistry

Demonstrations

Demonstration abstracts. See numbers of Journal of chemical education thru August 1960

Early works to 1800

Ferguson, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Holland press '59 2v

History

Pennsylvania. University. Edgar Fahs Smith memorial library. Catalog of the Edgar Fahs Smith memorial collection in the history of chemistry. Hall '60 524p

Nomenclature

Garfield, Eugene. Algorithm for translating chemical names to molecular formulas. Inst. for scientific information '61 p63-4

Periodicals

Brown, J. E. Canadian chemical periodical literature. J Chem Educ 37:645-7 D '60

Chemical society, London. Library. Periodicals in the Chemical society library. The library '60 48p

Trimble, R. F. Periodical literature of inorganic chemistry. J Chem Educ 37:419-21 Ag '60

Statistical methods

Nelson, B. N. Statistical methods in chemistry. Anal Chem 32:165R-168R Ap '60

Study and teaching

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Metodika chemie; bibliografie knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest. Dagmar Kleskeňová; hlavní redaktor Tomáš Henek. (Pub. no49) The library '59 82p

Newbury, Norman Frederick. Teaching of chemistry. Philosophical lib. '61 p272, 285-8

Textbooks

Chemical education book exhibit, 1960[-1962] J Chem Educ 37:A565+; 38:A646+; 39:A699+ S '60, S '61, S '62

Pierce, Edward F. Modern high school chemistry; a recommended course of study. (Science manpower project monographs) Teachers college '60 p 106-9 annot

CHEMISTRY, Agricultural. See Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Analytic

Advances in analytical chemistry and instrumentation, v 1. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Alexander, Peter, and Block, Richard Joseph, eds. Laboratory manual of analytical methods of protein chemistry, including polypeptides. Pergamon '60-'61 3v incl bibliog

Analytic abstracts. Soc. for analytical chemistry. See numbers

Analytical reviews. Anal Chem 32:2R-29R; 33:2R-164R; 34:1R-364R Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62 incl bibliog

Charlot, Gaston, and others. Electrochemical reactions; the electrochemical methods of analysis. Elsevier pub. co. '62 incl bibliog

Jacobs, Morris Boris. Chemical analysis of air pollutants. (Chemical analysis, v 10) Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Liebhafsky, H. A. and others. X-ray absorption and emission in analytical chemistry; spectrochemical analysis with X-rays. Wiley '60 p328-31

Wilson, Cecil Leeburn, and Wilson, David Woodburn, eds. Comprehensive analytical chemistry; v 1B, Classical analysis. Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

See also

Chromatographic analysis
Electrochemical analysis
Fluorometric analysis
Gravimetric analysis
Microanalysis
Mineralogy, Determinative
Polarograph and polarography
Rocks—Analysis
Sampling
Separation (chemistry)
Spectrochemistry
Spectrum analysis
Water—Analysis

Qualitative

Clifford, Alan F. Inorganic chemistry of qualitative analysis. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Quantitive

See also

Volumetric analysis

Statistical methods

Nelson, B. N. Statistical methods in chemistry. Anal Chem 34:297R-298R Ap '62

CHEMISTRY, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Biological. See Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, Botanical. See Botanical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Clinical

Annino, Joseph S. Clinical chemistry; principles and procedures. 2d ed Little '60 incl bibliog

CHEMISTRY, Industrial. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Inorganic

Advances in inorganic chemistry and radiochemistry, v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Clifford, Alan F. Inorganic chemistry of qualitative analysis. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Cotton, Frank Albert, and Wilkinson, Geoffrey. Advanced inorganic chemistry; a comprehensive text. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Day, Marion Clyde, and Selbin, Joel. Theoretical inorganic chemistry. (Reinhold physical and inorganic chemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Gould, Edwin Sheldon. Inorganic reactions and structure. rev ed Holt '62 incl bibliog

Inorganic syntheses. (V6) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Kleinberg, Jacob, and others. Inorganic chemistry. Heath '60 incl bibliog

McCurdy, W. H. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for inorganic compounds. Anal Chem 34:330R-332R Ap '62

Progress in inorganic chemistry, v 1[-4] Interscience '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Sanderson, Robert Thomas. Chemical periodicity. (Reinhold physics and inorganic chemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

West, P. W. Inorganic microchemistry. Anal Chem 32:76R-79R; 34:109R-111R Ap '60, Ap '62

See also

Alkalies
Metals
Rare earths

CHEMISTRY, Medical and pharmaceutical

Advances in clinical chemistry, v2[-4] Academic press '59-'61 3v incl bibliog

Kingsley, G. R. Clinical chemistry. Anal Chem 33:26R-32R Ap '61

Technical abstracts. See numbers of American perfumer

See also

Chemistry, Clinical
Drugs
Materia medica
Pharmacy

CHEMISTRY, Organic

Advances in organic chemistry: methods and results, v 1[-2] Interscience '60 2v incl bibliog

Bedoukian, P. Progress in perfumery materials. Am Perfumer & Aromatics 75:51-6 Mr; 48-53 Ap '60

Campaigne, Ernest Edwin. Elementary organic chemistry. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Clark, William Mansfield. Oxidation-reduction potentials of organic systems. Williams & Wilkins '60 p530-72

Finar, Ivor Lionel. Organic chemistry; v 1, The fundamental principles. 3d ed Longmans '59 incl bibliog

Finar, Ivor Lionel. Organic chemistry; v2, Stereochemistry and the chemistry of natural products. 2d ed Longmans '59 incl bibliog

Gibbs, Frederick William. Organic chemistry today. Penguin bks. '61 p281-3

CHEMISTRY, Organic—*Continued*

Just, Mária. A Szegedi Tudományegyetem Szerves kémiai intézete dolgozóinak szakirodalmi munkássága az 1945-1955. években. List of papers published from 1945 to 1955 by the Institute of organic chemistry of the University of Szeged. (A Szegedi egyetemi könyvtár kiadványai, no35) Tudományegyetem '55 15p

Kharasch, Norman, and others, eds. Index to reviews, symposia volumes, and monographs in organic chemistry for the period 1940-1960. Pergamon '62 345p

Ma, T. S. and Gutterson, M. Organic microchemistry. Anal Chem 32:85R-87R; 34:119R-121R Ap '60, Ap '62

Smith, W. T. and others. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for organic compounds. Anal Chem 34:337R-339R Ap '62

Stickler, William C. General organic chemistry. Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Streitwieser, Andrew. Molecular orbital theory for organic chemists. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

See also

Alkaloids
Amines
Carbohydrates
Cellulose
Essences and essential oils
Esters
Food—Chemistry
Glucosides
Heterocyclic compounds
Organometallic compounds
Phosphorus compounds

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical

Advances in chemical physics, v3[-4] Interscience '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

Daniels, Farrington, and Alberty, Robert A. Physical chemistry. 2d ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Day, Marion Clyde, and Selbin, Joel. Theoretical inorganic chemistry. (Reinhold physical and inorganic chemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Glasstone, Samuel, and Lewis, David. Elements of physical chemistry. 2d ed Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Smith, Deane Kingsley. Bibliography on molecular and crystal structure models. (Monograph 14) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 7p

Tanford, Charles. Physical chemistry of macromolecules. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

See also

Absorption
Adsorption
Catalysis
Compressibility
Condensation
Crystallization
Crystallography
Electrochemistry
Electrolytes
Freezing points
Molecules
Nuclear physics
Permeability
Phase rule and equilibrium
Photochemistry
Quantum theory
Radiochemistry
Solids
Solubility
Surface tension
Thermal analysis
Thermochemistry
Thermodynamics
Vapor pressure

CHEMISTRY, Physiological. See Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, Technical

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of applied chemistry

Astle, Melvin Jensen. Industrial organic nitrogen compounds. (Am chemical soc. monograph ser, no 150) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Bibliografia brasileira de química tecnológica; periodicos e publicações. Inst. nacional de tecnologia. See numbers annot

Chemical press abstracts. See numbers of Industrial chemist

Dissertationen, 1955[-1958] auf dem gebiet der chemischen technik und ihrer grundlagen sowie auf angrenzenden fachgebieten. Chemie-ingenieur-technik 29:536-8; 30:526-9; 31:530-5; 32:616-20 Ag '57, Ag '58, Ag '59, Ag '60

Industrial and engineering chemistry (periodical). Modern chemical processes; a ser. of articles describing chemical manufacturing plants. (V6) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

New York (city). Board of education. Applied chemistry for high schools. (Curriculum bul. no 15, 1958-1959 ser) The board '59 p64-70

Our bookshelf. See numbers of Industrial chemist annot

Riegel, Emil Raymond. Industrial chemistry; ed. by James A. Kent. Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Science abstracts of China. Chemistry and chemical technology. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

See also

Adhesives
Alloys
Canning and preserving
Cellulose
Ceramics
Chemical engineering
Chemical industries
Chemical reactors
Clay industries
Cleaning compositions
Corrosion and anti-corrosives
Cracking process
Distillation
Dyes and dyeing
Electrochemistry
Extraction processes
Food—Chemistry
Paint
Perfumery
Sampling
Tanning
Wood—Chemistry

CHEMISTS

See also

Chemical engineers

CHEMOTHERAPY

Anderson hospital and tumor institute, Houston, Texas. Cancer chemotherapy; prepared under the direction of R. Lee Clark. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no439) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Cancer chemotherapy abstracts; prepared for the Cancer chemotherapy nat. service center. Scientific literature. See numbers

Doull, J. Chemical antidotes for radiation injury. Archives Environmental Health 2: 290-2 Mr '61

Hoffer, Abram, and Osmond, Humphry. Chemical basis of clinical psychiatry. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no402) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Livingston, J. E. and Hilborn, M. T. Control of plant diseases by chemotherapy. Econ Bot 13:22-9 Ja '59

See also

Antibiotics

CHENAVARD, Paul Marc Joseph, 1807-1895

Sloane, Joseph C. Paul Marc Joseph Chenavard, artist of 1848. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p203-10

CHENIER, André Marie de, 1762-1794

Chénier, André Marie de. André Chénier, un tableau synoptique de la vie et des œuvres d'André Chénier et des événements artistiques, littéraires et historiques du XVIII^e siècle. . . Une étude sur le poète par Jean Marie Gerbault. . . . Un choix de textes d'André Chénier. Une bibliographie. (Ecrivains d'hier et d'aujourd'hui, 5) Seghers '58 p215-19

CHENOPODIACEAE

Khatib, Anoir. Contribution à l'étude systématique, anatomique, phylogénique et écologique des chénopodiacées de la Syrie, essai d'anatomie comparée. The author '59? p218-31

CHEROKEE Indians

Gulick, John. Cherokees at the crossroads. (Monographs) Inst. for research in social science, Univ. of N.C. '60 p 187-93

Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture, Washington, D.C., 1958. Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture [papers] ed. by William N. Fenton and John Gulick. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Bul. 180) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

CHERRIES

Diseases and pests

Crosse, J. E. Bacterial canker of stone-fruits. J Hort Sci 31:223-4 Jl '56; Ann Ap Biol 45: 34-5; 47:316-17 Mr '57, Je '59

CHESS

Fries, Carl Thore. Schacklitteratur på större svenska stadsbibliotek. Bibliotekstjänst '60 14p

CHESSMEN

Wichmann, Hans, and Wichmann, Siegfried. Schach; ursprung und wandlung der spielfigur in 12 jahrhunderten. Callwey '60 p328-31

CHEST

Kováts, Ferenc, and Zsebök, Zoltán. Thorax; a radiographical and anatomical atlas; 1st English ed [tr. from the 7th German ed] Pergamon '61 p363-8

Matsuda, R. Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:730-1 N '60

Reich, Nathaniel E. and Fremont, Rudolph E. Chest pain; systematic differentiation and treatment. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

See also

Lungs
Mediastinum

CHEST—*Continued*

Diseases

Blades, Brian Brewer, ed. Surgical diseases of the chest. Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Chest disease index and abstracts, including tuberculosis. Chest & heart assn. See numbers

Clinical cardiopulmonary physiology; sponsored by the Am. college of chest physicians; editorial board: Burgess L. Gordon [and others] 2d ed rev & enl Grune '60 incl bibliog

Ehrner, Lenart. Lung compliance and respiratory resistance, determined from time-marked esophageal pressure-tidal volume curves and their relation to some other tests of lung function; a clinical and pathophysiological study of 148 cases with various chest diseases. (Sup353) Acta medica Scandinavica '60 p216-20

Myers, Jay Arthur, ed. Diseases of the chest, including the heart [contributors Paul Adams and others] Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Rubin, Eli Hyman, and others. Thoracic diseases, emphasizing cardiopulmonary relationships. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Bibliography

Bishop, P. J. Some bibliographical aids in thoracic medicine and surgery. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:168-72 Ap '61 annot

Radiography

Felson, Benjamin. Fundamentals of chest roentgenology. Saunders '60 p271-85

Kovàts, Ferenc, and Zsebök, Zoltán. Thorax; a radiographical and anatomical atlas; 1st English ed [tr. from the 7th German ed] Pergamon '61 p363-8

Surgery

Blades, Brian Brewer, ed. Surgical diseases of the chest. Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Hochberg, Lew A. Thoracic surgery before the 20th century. Vantage '60 p757-841

Meade, Richard H. History of thoracic surgery. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Tumors

Spain, David M. ed. Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of the chest. Grune '60 incl bibliog

CHESTNUT trees

Woods, F. W. and Shanks, R. E. Natural replacement of chestnut by other species in the Great Smoky Mountains national park. Ecology 40:360-1 Jl '59

CHICAGO

History

Newell, Barbara Warne. Chicago and the labor movement: metropolitan unionism in the 1930's. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p255-70

Ross, Ishbel. Silhouette in diamonds; the life of Mrs Potter Palmer. Harper '60 p263-7

CHICHEN ITZA, Mexico

Tozzer, Alfred Marston. Chichen Itza and its cenote of sacrifice; a comparative study of contemporaneous Maya and Toltec. (Memoirs, v 11-12) Peabody museum of archeology & ethnology, Harvard univ. '57 2v v2, p279-302

CHICKAMAUGA, Battle of, 1863

Tucker, Glenn. Chickamauga: bloody battle in the West. Bobbs '61 p422-30

CHICKENS. See Poultry

CHIGGERS (mites)

Brennan, J. M. and Jones, E. K. Keys to the chiggers of North America with synonymic notes and descriptions of two new genera (acarina: trombiculidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:15-16 Ja '59

CHIKAMATSU, Monzaemon, 1653-1725

Chikamatsu, Monzaemon. Major plays; tr. by Donald Keene [prepared for the Columbia college program of trs. from the Oriental classics; Wm. Theodor de Bary, editor; (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no66) Columbia univ. press '61 p481-5 annot

CHILD labor

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Jugend im sowjetzonalen betrieb (Auswahlverzeichnis 5) The library '57 36p

New York school of social work. Library. Bibliography of the Charles Lionel Chute collection, consisting largely of source material on child labor, 1899-1913; arranged and annot. by Audrey S. Chute. The school '59 12p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Children's bureau and other publications relating to children and youth. (Price list 71, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p

CHILD psychiatry

Alt, Herschel. Residential treatment for the disturbed child; basic principles in planning and design of programs and facilities. Int. univs. press '61 p413-31

American psychiatric association. Child development and child psychiatry; in tribute to Dr. Arnold Gesell in his 80th year; ed. by Charles Shagass and Benjamin Pasamanick. (Psychiatric research reps, no 13) The association '60 incl bibliog

Anzieu, Didier. Le psychodrame analytique chez l'enfant. (Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique) Presses univs. de France '56 p 171-4

Beller, E. Kuno. Clinical process; the assessment of data in childhood personality disorders. Free press '62 p357-68

Eisenberg, L. and Gruenberg, E. M. Current status of secondary prevention in child psychiatry. Am J Orthopsychiat 31: 364-7 Ap '61

Finch, Stuart M. Fundamentals of child psychiatry. (Bks. that live) Norton '60 p317-24

Goldfarb, William. Childhood schizophrenia; pub. for the Commonwealth fund. Harvard univ. press '61 p201-5

Hood-Williams, J. and Levitt, E. E. Results of psychotherapy with children. J Consult Psychol 24:87-8, 90-91 F '60

Jessner, Lucie, and Pavenstedt, Eleanor, eds. Dynamic psychopathology in childhood; with fifteen contributors. Grune '59 incl bibliog

Ross, Alan O. Practice of clinical child psychology. Grune '59 p252-65

Smith, Bert (Kruger). Children of the evening. Hogg foundation for mental health '61 p52-4

CHILD psychology

American psychiatric association. Child development and child psychiatry; in tribute to Dr. Arnold Gesell in his 80th year; ed. by Charles Shagass and Benjamin Pasamanick. (Psychiatric research reps, no 13) The association '60 incl bibliog

Bakwin, Harry, and Bakwin, Ruth Mae Morris. Clinical management of behavior disorders in children. 2d ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Barsch, R. H. Concept of regression in the brain injured child. Excep Child 27: 89+ O '60

Bennett, Ivy. Delinquent and neurotic children; a comparative study. Basic bks. '61 p511-24

Bossard, James Herbert Siward. Sociology of child development [by the auth] and Eleanor Stoker Boll. 3d ed (Harper's social science ser) Harper '60 p663-94

Bowlby, J. Separation anxiety: a critical review of the literature. J Child Psychol & Psychiat 1:251-69 F '61

Breckenridge, Marian Edgar, and Vincent, Elizabeth Lee. Child development; physical and psychologic growth through adolescence. 4th ed Saunders '60 p565-618

Burton, R. V. and others. Antecedents of resistance to temptation in four-year-old children. Child Develop 32:708-10 D '61

Caplan, Gerald, ed. Prevention of mental disorders in children: initial explorations. Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog

Child development abstracts and bibliography. Soc. for research in child development. See numbers

Church, Joseph. Language and the discovery of reality; a developmental psychology of cognition; with a foreword by Robert B. McLeod. Random house '61 p217-36

Conference on child research in psychopharmacology, Washington, D.C. 1957. Child research in psychopharmacology; organized and ed. by Seymour Fisher; with a foreword by R. H. Felix. Thomas '59 p 170-206

Elkin, Frederick. Child and society; the process of socialization. (Random house studies in sociology, 19) Random house '60 p 118-21 annot

English, Horace Bidwell. Dynamics of child development. Rinehart '61 p427-51

Escalona, Sibylle, and Heider, Grace Moore. Prediction and outcome; a study in child development. (Menninger clinic monograph ser, no 14) Basic bks. '59 p307-9

Goddard, Carrie Lou. Child and his nurture; Henry M. Bullock, general editor. Abingdon '62 incl bibliog

Hawkes, Glenn Rogers, and Pease, Damaris. Behavior and development from 5 to 12. Harper '62 incl bibliog

Hellbrügge, Theodor Friedrich, and others. Schlafen und wachen in der kindlichen entwicklung; untersuchungen über die zeitlichen und tageszeitlichen verschiebungen des schlafes. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beiheft, no39) Enke '59 p99-104

Ilg, Frances Lillian, and Ames, Louise (Bates). Parents ask. Harper '62 p403-10

CHILD psychology—*Continued*

Jersild, Arthur Thomas. Child psychology. 5th ed Prentice-Hall '60 p466-95

Jessner, Lucie, and Pavenstedt, Eleanor eds. Dynamic psychopathology in childhood; with fifteen contributors. Grune '59 incl bibliog

Kessen, William, and Kuhlman, Clementina, eds. Thought in the young child: report of a conference on intellective development, with particular attention to the work of Jean Piaget. (Monograph. no83) Soc. for research in child development '62 p 171-6

Koch, Helen Lois. Relation of certain formal attributes of siblings to attitudes held toward each other and toward their parents. (Monographs, v25, no4; serial no78) Soc. for research in child development '60 p 121-4

Landy, David. Tropical childhood; cultural transmission and learning in a rural Puerto Rican village. (Puerto Rico. Univ. Social science research center. Study) Univ. of N.C. press '59 p277-86

Langford, W. Child in the pediatric hospital: adaptation to illness and hospitalization. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:682-4 O '61

Lee, Johnathan Murray, and Lee, Dorris May (Potter). Child and his curriculum. 3d ed Appleton '60 incl bibliog annot

Littell, W. M. Wechsler intelligence scale for children. Psychol Bul 57:153-6 Mr '60

Luriía, Aleksandr Romanovich. Role of speech in the regulation of normal and abnormal behavior; ed. by J. Tizard. Liveright '61 p 145-8

McCandless, Boyd R. Children and adolescents; behavior and development. Holt '61 p486-510

Marcus, Irwin M. and others. Interdisciplinary approach to accident patterns in children. (Monographs, v25, no2; serial no76) Soc. for research in child development '60 p75-9

Meyers, Charles Edward, and others. Primary abilities at mental age six. (Monographs, v27, no 1; serial no82) Soc. for research in child development '62 p39-40

Moore, Elenora Haegele. Fives at school; teaching in the kindergarten. (Putnam ser. in education) Putnam '59 p320-4

Mussen, Paul Henry, ed. Handbook of research methods in child development [contributors: Alfred L. Baldwin and others] Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Mussen, P. and Distler, L. Child-rearing antecedents of masculine identification in kindergarten boys. Child Develop 31:98-100 Mr '60

New books about parenthood and family life. See numbers of Child study thru Spring 1960

Peck, Robert F. and others. Psychology of character development. Wiley '60 p259-61

Polskie towarzystwo przyrodników imienia Kopernika. Zagadnienia dynamiki rozwoju człowieka [materiały konferencji problemowej PTP im. Kopernika i zarz. stoł. i woj. TWP w Warszawie, 28 i 29 marca 1958 roku] (Zeszyty problemowe Kosmosu, no 11) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 incl bibliog

Prothro, Edwin Terry. Child rearing in the Lebanon. (Harvard Middle Eastern monographs, 8) Harvard univ. press '61 p 182-6

Psychoanalytic study of the child, 1960[-1962] (V 15-17) Int. univs. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Rabin, Albert I. and Haworth, Mary (Robbins) eds. Projective techniques with children. Grune '60 incl bibliog

Reeves, Katherine. Children, their ways and wants. Educ. pub. '59 p 181-3

Remplein, Heinz. Die seelische entwicklung des menschen im kindes- und jugendalter: grundlagen, erkenntnisse und pädagogische folgerungen der kindes- und jugendpsychologie. 7. völlig umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. von Die seelische entwicklung in der kindheit und reifezeit. Reinhardt '58 p651-81

—Same. 9th rev & enl ed Reinhardt '61 p651-83

Research relating to children; an inventory of studies in progress. Clearinghouse for research in child life, U.S. Children's bur. See numbers

Riessman, Frank. Culturally deprived child [foreword by Goodwin Watson] Harper '62 p 131-3

Rosenblith, Judy Francis, and Allinsmith, Wesley, eds. Causes of behavior; readings in child development and educational psychology. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Sarason, Seymour Bernard, and others. Anxiety in elementary school children [a rep. of research] Wiley '60 p337-43

Singer, J. L. Imagination and waiting ability in young children. J Personality 29:412-13 D '61

Stolz, L. M. Effects of maternal employment on children: evidence from research. Child Develop 31:779-82 D '60

Stuart, Harold Coe, and Prugh, Dane G. eds. Healthy child; his physical, psychological, and social development [by Robert H. Anderson and others] foreword by Martha M. Eliot. Harvard univ. press '60 p477-95

Symonds, P. M. Mental health in the classroom: historical perspective. J Social Issues 15 no 1:5-7 '59

Symposium: Studies of children's scientific concepts and interests. Brit J Educ Psychol 31:17, 32, 37 F '61

Symposium: The development of moral values in children. Brit J Educ Psychol 27:77-88; 28:1-14, 97-111, 201-8; 29:50-9, 118-27; 30:11-21, 250-8 Je '57-Je '59, F, N '60 incl bibliog

Thompson, George Greene. Child psychology; growth trends in psychological adjustment. 2d ed Houghton '62 incl bibliog

White, Mary Alice, and Harris, Myron W. School psychologist. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '61 incl bibliog

World health organization. Study group on the biological development of the child. Discussions on child development; the proceedings of the meeting, 4th, 1956. Int. univs. press '60 p 177-9

See also
Adolescence
Child psychiatry
Children, Abnormal and backward
Discipline of children
Educational psychology
Individual differences
Intelligence tests
Kindergarten
Only child
Problem children

CHILD study. See Child psychology

CHILD welfare

American public health association. Committee on child health. Services for children with emotional disturbances; a guide for public health personnel. The association '61 p 116-20

Attwood, J. and Axelrod, S. J. Health supervision and medical care for children served by public welfare agencies; an annot. bibliography. Am J Pub Health 51:1514-24 O '61

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Protective services for children. (Lib. counselor v 17, no 1) The library '62 17p annot

Conference on the welfare of the African child, Lagos, 1959. Le bien-être de l'enfant en Afrique au sud du Sahara. Child welfare in Africa south of the Sahara; symposium organized in Lagos (Nigeria) from March 25 to 31, 1959, by the Int. children's centre and the Comm. for technical cooperation in Africa south of the Sahara, under the chairmanship of Robert Debré. (Int. children's centre, Paris. Réunions et conférences, 6) I. Paul Pont & F. Flis '59 p 171-86

Deutsches jugendarchiv München. Bibliographie des deutschsprachigen schrifttums auf den gebieten der jugendpflege und jugendfürsorge, folge 1[-3] 1945/50[-1952/54] (Veröffentlichung) The archive '51-'54 3v

Dupoux, Albert. Sur les pas de Monsieur Vincent; trois cents ans d'histoire parisienne de l'enfance abandonnée; préf. de Xavier Leclainche. Revue de l'Assistance publique à Paris '58 p399-407

International children's centre, Paris. Courrier. The center. See numbers annot

Jewish child care association of New York. Professional papers by staff members on aspects of child welfare services. The association '60 5p annot

Louisiana. State advisory committee for the 1960 White House conference on children and youth. 1960 White House conference on children and youth; Louisiana report. The committee '60 p 120-55

McKeany, Maurine. Absent father and public policy in the program of aid to dependent children. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in social welfare, v 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 122-32

National social welfare assembly. Aid to dependent children; a family service; the community responsibility. The assembly '60 p36

Risler, Marcelle. Le problème de l'enfant placé sous la tutelle de l'Etat en France métropolitaine de 1945 à 1955. Lib. Sabri '59 p315-23

CHILD welfare—*Continued*

Werner, Ruth Margaret. Public financing of voluntary agency foster care; patterns of public financing of foster care of dependent and neglected children under the auspices of voluntary agencies. Child welfare league of Am. '61 p 163-5

See also

Children—Institutional care
Foundlings
Maternal and infant welfare
Parent education
School hygiene

CHILDBIRTH

Psychology

Chertok, Léon. Psychosomatic methods in painless childbirth; history, theory, and practice; with foreword by R. Gordon Douglas; tr. from the 2d French ed. of Les méthodes psychosomatiques d'accouchement sans douleur, by Denis Leigh. Pergamon '59 p223-52

Journée d'études sur l'analgésie psychologique en obstétrique. Paris. 1957. Analgésie psychologique en obstétrique; introd. de H. de Watteville; publié par les soins de P. Aboulker [et al] Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

CHILDBIRTH, Natural. See Childbirth—Psychology

CHILDREN

Apell, Richard J. and Lowry, Ray W. Preschool vision; tests, diagnosis, guidance. Am. optometric assn. '59 p 187-9

Bakwin, Harry, and Bakwin, Ruth Mae Morris. Clinical management of behavior disorders in children. 2d ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Child development abstracts and bibliography. Soc. for research in child development. See numbers

Ginzberg, Eli, ed. Nation's children; pub. for the golden anniversary White House conference on children and youth. Columbia univ. press '60 3v incl bibliog

Oregon. Governor's state committee on children and youth. Bibliography of studies completed in Oregon since 1950 relative to children and youth. The committee '59 17p

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Youth activities. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '57 1v

See also

Boys
Child psychology
Church work with children
Etiquette for children and youth
Infants
Kindergarten
Moving pictures and children
Play
Preschool children
Problem children
School children

Biography

Oakeshott, Edna. Childhood in autobiography. (Readers' guides, 4th ser, no 1) Nat. bk. league '60 24p

See also

Presidents—United States—Children

Care and hygiene

Attwood, J. and Axelrod, S. J. Health supervision and medical care for children served by public welfare agencies; an annot. bibliography. Am J Pub Health 51:1514-24 O '61

Bakwin, Harry, and Bakwin, Ruth Mae Morris. Clinical management of behavior disorders in children. 2d ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Brauer, John Charles, and others. Dentistry for children. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Maryland child growth and development institute, Baltimore, 1959. [Proceedings of the Institute] June 1-5, 1959; sponsored by U.S. Children's bur, Md. state dept. of health, Johns Hopkins univ, Univ. of Maryland. The institute '60 incl bibliog

Riehl, Carmella Luise. Family nursing and child care. Bennett '61 p373-4

United States. Superintendent of documents. Children's bureau and other publications relating to children and youth. (Price list 71, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p

See also

Children—Nutrition
Day nurseries
School hygiene

Charities

See Child welfare

Diseases

Ariel, Irving M. and Pack, George T. eds. Cancer and allied diseases of infancy and childhood. Little '60 p539-89

Berger, Erwin. Zur allergischen pathogenese der cöliakie, mit versuchen über die spaltung pathogener antigene durch fermente. (Bibliotheca paediatrica, no67) Karger '58 p51-5

Bruch, Hilde. Studies in schizophrenia. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 130) Munksgaard '59 p27, 48

Dekaban, Anatole S. Neurology of infancy. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Ellis, Richard White Bernard. Disease in infancy and childhood. 3d ed Livingstone '60 incl bibliog

French bibliographical digest; no31 (ser2) Pediatrics, by Maurice Lamy. Cultural center, French embassy '60 92p annot

International children's centre, Paris. Courrier. The center. See numbers annot

Krugman, Saul, and Ward, Robert. Infectious diseases of children. 2d ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

Lamy, Maurice Emile Jacob. Bibliographie française établie à l'intention des lecteurs étrangers: pédiatrie. Assn. pour la diffusion de la pensée française '60 86p

Menger, Wolfgang. Häufigkeit und art meteorotroper erscheinungen im kindesalter. Karger '58 p 121-31

Nelson, Waldo Emerson, ed. Textbook of pediatrics; with the collaboration of eighty-one contributors. 7th ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog

Rand, Robert Wheeler, and Rand, Carl Wheeler. Intraspinal tumors of childhood. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no343) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Rose, Harry M. ed. Viral infections of infancy and childhood; a symposium of the Sec. on microbiology, the New York acad. of medicine. (New York acad. of medicine. Sec. on microbiology. Symposia, no 10) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Smith, Carl H. Blood diseases of infancy and childhood. Mosby '60 incl bibliog

Söderlund, Sigrid. Meckel's diverticulum; a clinical and histologic study [tr. from the Swedish by Erica Odelberg. (Sup248) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p221-33

See also

Diphtheria
Infantile paralysis

Education

See Education of children

Employment

See Child labor

Growth and development

DeLong, A. R. Study of the influence of variables on group data. J Exp Educ 30: 213 D '61

Maryland child growth and development institute, Baltimore, 1959. [Proceedings of the Institute] June 1-5, 1959; sponsored by U.S. Children's bur, Md. state dept. of health, Johns Hopkins univ, Univ. of Maryland. The institute '60 incl bibliog

Society for research in child development. Iowa child welfare research station. State university of Iowa: the fortieth anniversary, 1917-1957. (Monographs, v24, no5) The society '59 incl bibliog

Stuart, Harold Coe, and Prugh, Dane G. eds. Healthy child; his physical, psychological, and social development [by Robert H. Anderson and others] foreword by Martha M. Eliot. Harvard univ. press '60 p477-95

Hospitals

Langford, W. Child in the pediatric hospital: adaptation to illness and hospitalization. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:682-4 O '61

Institutional care

Alt, Herschel. Residential treatment for the disturbed child; basic principles in planning and design of programs and facilities. Int. univs. press '61 p413-31

Casler, Lawrence. Maternal deprivation: a critical review of the literature. (Monograph, v26, no2; serial no80) Soc. for research in child development '61 p50-64

Child welfare league of America. Maternal deprivation [by] Helen L. Witmer [and others] The league '62 p37-41, 60-2, 71-2

Maas, Henry S. and others. Children in need of parents; recommendations by Joseph H. Reid. Columbia univ. press '59 p443-8

See also

Foster home care

Language

Church, Joseph. Language and the discovery of reality; a development psychology of cognition; with a foreword by Robert B. McLeod. Random house '61 p217-36

Darley, F. L. and Winitz, H. Age of first word: review of research. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:289-90 Ag '61

CHILDREN—Language—*Continued*

Jensen, J. V. Effects of childhood bilingualism. El Engl 39:137-43 F '62

Rosenstein, J. Perception, cognition and language in deaf children. Excep Child 27: 283-4 Ja '61

Vygotskiĭ, Lev Semenovich. Thought and language; ed. and tr. by Eugenia Hanfmann and Gertrude Vakar. (Studies in communication) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 p 157-9

Winitz, H. Spectrographic investigation of infant vowels. J Genet Psychol 96:180-1 Mr '60

Wood, Nancy E. Language development and language disorders: a compendium of lectures. (Soc. for research in child development. Monographs. v25, no3; serial no77) The society '60 incl bibliog

Law

See also
Adoption
Child labor
Illegitimacy
Juvenile courts
Juvenile delinquency

Management

Burnett, Dorothy Kirk. Your preschool child; making the most of the years from 2-7; foreword by Katharine Whiteside Taylor. Holt '61 p255-66 annot

Glover, Leland E. How to give your child a good start in life; foreword by Victor B. Buhler. Collier bks. '62 p212-14

Jones, George Curtis. Parents deserve to know; foreword by Robert R. Brown. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Langford, Louise M. Guidance of the young child. Wiley '60 incl bibliog annot

Raush, H. L. and others. Person, setting, and change in social interaction. Human Relations 12 no4:375-7 '59

Ryerson, A. J. Medical advice on child rearing, 1550-1900. Harvard Educ R 31:320-3 Summer '61 annot

United States. Federal extension service. Parent and family life education; a list of extension publications. The service '60 20p

See also
Discipline of children
Problem children

Nervous and mental disorders

American public health association. Committee on child health. Services for children with emotional disturbances; a guide for public health personnel. The association '61 p 116-20

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Emotionally disturbed children. (Lib. counselor, v 16, no2) The library '61 32p annot

Rhodes, W. C. Psychological techniques and theory applied to behavior modification. Excep Child 28:337-8 F '62

Nutrition

Guzmán, M. A. and others. Serum ascorbic acid, riboflavin, carotene, vitamin A, vitamin E and alkaline phosphatase values in Central American school children. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:168-9 Mr '61

Hard, M. M. and Esselbauch, N. C. Nutritional status of adolescent children. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:351-2; 10:77-8 My '60, Ja '62

Holt, Luther Emmett. Protein and amino acid requirements in early life. N.Y. univ. press '60 p55-63

Méndez, J. and others. Factors influencing serum cholesterol levels of Central American children. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:146-7, 152-3 Mr '61

New York (state). University. Nutrition references for teachers, parents, nurses, and others; prepared by a joint nutrition com. from the Burs. of health and safety education, Health service, Home economics education, N.Y. State education dept. and the Bur. of nutrition. The university '61? 16p

Nitowsky, H. M. and others. Studies of tocopherol deficiency in infants and children. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:377-8 My '62

Patton, Mary (Brown) and others. Nutrition of a group of school children in Ohio with improved diets. (Research bul. 887) Ohio agricultural experiment station '61 p61-3

Tank, Gertrude, and others. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the Western region. (Technical bul. 45) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 p30-4

Wilson, D. and others. Infection and nutritional status. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:158, 162-3 Mr '61

Wright, J. B. and others. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. J Nutrition 72: 316; 73:351; 74:350-1; 75:449-50 N '60, Ap, Ag, D '61

See also
Infants—Nutrition
School lunches

Psychology

See Child psychology

Surgery

Jackson, Ira. J. and Thompson, Raymond K. eds. Pediatric neurosurgery; with contributions by Charles Robert Allen [and others] Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Training

See Children—Management

CHILDREN, Abnormal and backward

Adams, Margaret, ed. Mentally subnormal: the social casework approach. Heinemann '60 p262-5

Arizona. University. College of education. Investigation of mental retardation and pseudo mental retardation in relation to bilingual and sub-cultural factors. The college '60 p206-306

Baumgartner, Bernice B. Helping the trainable mentally retarded child; a handbk. for teachers, parents, and administrators. (TC ser. in special education) Teachers college '60 p69-71

Carlson, Bernice (Wells) and Ginglend, David R. Play activities for the retarded child; how to help him grow and learn through music, games, handicraft, and other play activities. Abingdon '61 p218-20

Cashdan, A. Intellectual powers of subnormal children. Educ Res 4:98-9 F '62

Clemmens, R. L. Minimal brain damage in children. Children 8:183 S '61

Colorado. Department of education. Bibliography of high interest, low vocabulary books for retarded readers. The department '57 33p

Current literature. See numbers of Exceptional children annot

Di Carlo, Louis Michael, and others. Comparative study of some characteristics in achievers and non-achievers among children with retarded mental development [December 1, 1956-February 28, 1958] Office of research in special education & rehabilitation, Syracuse univ. research inst. '58 p 189-97

Dissertations listings, 1960-1961. Train Sch Bul 50:59-62 Ag '62

Donnelly, E. M. Quantitative analysis of parent behavior toward psychotic children and their siblings. (In Genetic psychology monographs, v62, no2. Journal press '60 p375-6)

Education of exceptional children: reviews the literature for the six-year period since December 1953. R Educ Res 29:391-570 D '59

Erdman, Robert L. Educable retarded children in elementary schools. (Adm. of special education in small school systems) Council for exceptional children '61 p43, 52-5

French, Edward L. and Scott, James Clifford. Child in the shadows; a manual for parents of retarded children. Lippincott '60 p 148-52 annot

Herard, Joseph P. Factorial study of educable retarded children. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v24, no4) Catholic univ. of Am. press '61 p56-8

Hudson, Margaret. Exploration of classroom procedures for teaching trainable mentally retarded children. (CEC research monograph, serA, no2) Council for exceptional children '60 p70-1

Illinois. Southern Illinois university, Carbondale. Perceptual and response abilities of mentally retarded children. The university '60? incl bibliog

Kansas. University. Bureau of child research. Our retarded children; prepared by John Dodd. (Public information ser, no2) The bureau '59 p20-2 annot

Kirk, Samuel Alexander. Educating exceptional children. Houghton '62 incl bibliog

Levine, S. Proposed conceptual framework for special education. Excep Child 28:89-90 O '61

Levinson, Abraham, and Bigler, John A. Mental retardation in infants and children. Year bk. pub. '60 incl bibliog

Lundeen, A. Mentally retarded child; a list of bks. and pamphlets for parents, teachers, and social workers. Ill Lib 43:288-91 Ap '61 annot

Magary, James F. and Eichorn, John Rahl, eds. Exceptional child; a bk. of readings. Holt '60 incl bibliog

CHILDREN, Abnormal and backward—*Cont.*

Oklahoma. State department of education. Guide for teachers of educable mentally handicapped children; prepared by teachers of mentally handicapped children, school administrators, and college personnel, in conferences, com. meetings, and in a production workshop at Central state college, in cooperation with Okla. curriculum improvement comm, Okla. soc. for crippled children. The department '60 3v v 1, p 109-10 (repeated at end of v2 and 3)

Perry, Natalie. Teaching the mentally retarded child. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Rosenzweig, Louis E. and Long, Julia. Understanding and teaching the dependent retarded child. Educ. pub. '60 p30-1, 59-61

Rouček, Joseph Slabey, ed. Unusual child. Philosophical lib. '62 incl bibliog annot

Selected references from the literature on exceptional children. El Sch J 60:343-8; 61:338-44; 62:334-9 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62 annot

Trapp, E. Philip, and Himelstein, Philip, eds. Readings on the exceptional child; research and theory. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '62 incl bibliog

United States. Office of education. Retarded child goes to school; prepared by Harold M. Williams. (Pamphlet no 123) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p23-5 annot

Western Reserve university, Cleveland. Communication problems and their effect on the learning potential of the mentally retarded child [by] Nancy E. Wood. Cleveland hearing & speech center, Western Reserve univ. '60 14p (at end)

Zuk, G. H. and others. Maternal acceptance of retarded children: a questionnaire study of attitudes and religious background. Child Develop 32:539-40 S '61

See also

Child psychiatry

Slow-learning children

CHILDREN, Exceptional. See Children, Abnormal and backward; Children, Gifted

CHILDREN, Gifted

Charlier, Roger Henri. Gifted, a national resource; with an annot. bibliography. (Research memorandum BER-60-2) Bur. of educational research, College of education, Univ. of Minn. '60 91p

Conference on art for the academically talented. Washington, D.C. 1959. Art for the academically talented student in the secondary school; ed: Edwin Ziegfeld. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '61 p 104-11

Conference on gifted children. 1st, University of Minnesota, 1958. Talent and education: present status and future directions; papers presented at the 1958 Inst. on gifted children; E. Paul Torrance, editor. (Modern school practice ser, no4) Univ. of Minn. press '60 incl bibliog

DeHaan, Robert Frank, and Havighurst, Robert James. Educating gifted children. 2d rev & enl ed Univ. of Chicago press '61 p344-52 annot

Dockrell, W. B. Special education for gifted children. Can Educ Res Digest 2:43-5 Mr '62

Dure, W. K. and Collier, C. C. Recent research on the gifted. Education 81:169-70 N '60

Education of exceptional children; reviews the literature for the six-year period since June 1953. R Educ Res 29:391-570 D '59

Endicott, Frank S. Guiding superior and talented high school students; suggestions for developing a guidance program for able youth; pub. for the Superior and talented student project. Lund press '61 p79-81

Factors associated with underachievement and overachievement of intellectually gifted children. Excep Child 28:175 D '61

Fliegler, Louis A. ed. Curriculum planning for the gifted. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Gifted: educational resources; a prel. survey of primary and secondary schools in the U.S. which seek through inspiring teaching to realize the capabilities of mentally superior students. Sargent '61 p246-67

Gowan, John Curtis. Annotated bibliography on the academically talented. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '61 156p

Gowan, John Curtis. Bibliography of writings on the education of able and gifted youth; cross-indexed [and] unannotated. San Fernando Valley state college '60 1v

Gowan, J. C. Present state of research on the able. Excep Child 27:5+ S '60

Kirk, Samuel Alexander. Educating exceptional children. Houghton '62 incl bibliog

Larson, V. Problems related to programs for talented and gifted students. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:157-8 O '61

Lewis, Gertrude Minnie. Educating the more able children in grades four, five, and six. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p77-84 annot

Magary, James F. and Eichorn, John Rahl, eds. Exceptional child; a bk. of readings. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Miller, Leonard Michael. ed. Guidance for the underachiever with superior ability. (Bul. 1961, no25) U.S. Office of education '61 incl bibliog

National association for gifted children. Currently available books and pamphlets on the education and psychology of gifted children. The association '60 5p

—Same. rev ed The association '62? 5p

National council of teachers of English. Committee on English programs for high school students of superior ability. English for the academically talented student in the secondary school; rep; ed: Arno Jewett. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '60 p 121-8

National education association of the United States. Administration; procedures and school practices for the academically talented student in the secondary school. The association; Nat. assn. of secondary-school principals '60 p 177-222

National education association of the United States. Guidance for the academically talented student; rep. of a conference sponsored jointly by the Am. personnel and guidance assn. and the Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student; ed: Elizabeth M. Drews. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student; Am. personnel & guidance assn. '61 incl bibliog

National education association of the United States. Project on the academically talented student. Research on the academically talented student; ed: Kenneth E. Anderson. The association '61 p81-92

National education association of the United States. Social studies for the academically talented student in secondary school [by] Milton M. Klein. Project on the academically talented student; Nat. council for the social studies '60 p80-3

North Central association of colleges and secondary schools. Project on guidance and motivation of superior and talented students. Working with superior students: theories and practices; a coll. of sel. papers presented at conferences conducted by the Project; ed. by Bruce Shertzer. Science research associates '60 p349-64

Ohio. State university, Columbus. Bureau of educational research and service. Selected and annotated bibliography on the gifted. State board of education '60 172p

Panek, A. Providing for the gifted child. Arith Teach 6:250 N '59

Passow, A. H. and Goldberg, M. L. Talented youth project: a progress report 1962. Excep Child 28:231 Ja '62

Pennsylvania. Department of public instruction. Bureau of curriculum development. Annotated bibliography on the education of able pupils [comp. by M. R. Routh] The bureau '60 13p

Selected references from the literature on exceptional children. El Sch J 60:343-8; 61:338-44; 62:334-9 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62 annot

Strang, Ruth May. Helping your gifted child; with an introd. by Cyril William Woolcock. Dutton '60 p226-8 annot

Sumption, Merle Richard, and Luecking, Evelyn Mildred. Education of the gifted. Ronald '60 incl bibliog annot

Torrance, Ellis Paul. Guiding creative talent. Prentice-Hall '62 p255-70

Trapp, E. Philip, and Himelstein, Philip, eds. Readings on the exceptional child; research and theory. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Washington (state). Research committee on education. Educational adaptations for gifted pupils in the United States. Office of the superintendent of public instruction '59 p28-33

Weaver, J. F. and Brawley, C. F. Enriching the elementary school mathematics program for more capable children. J Educ 142:35-40 O '59

Witty, P. A. Gifted and the creative pupil. Education 82:457-9 Ap '62

Witty, P. A. and De Boer, D. L. Selected bibliography of studies and research on the gifted and the creative individual. Education 82:496-9 Ap '62

Workshop for the study of gifted children. University of Arizona, 1957. Gifted children in tomorrow's world; the basic problems and possible solutions; ed. by David Wayne Smith. Univ. of Ariz. press '58 incl bibliog

CHILDREN, Handicapped

Axford, Wendy Anne. Handicapped children in Britain: their problems and education; bks. and articles pub. in Great Britain from the 1944 Education act to 1958. (Special subject lists. no30) Lib. assn. '59 53p

Cowen, Emory L. and others. Adjustment to visual disability in adolescence. Am. foundation for the blind '61 p 177-88

Hathaway, Winifred (Phillips). Education and health of the partially seeing child; 4th ed. rev. by Franklin M. Foote [and others] pub. for the Nat. soc. for the prevention of blindness. Columbia univ. press '59 p 189-92

Martmer, Edgar E. ed. Child with a handicap; a team approach to his care and guidance. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Mathews, Donald K. and others. Science of physical education for handicapped children. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Michal-Smith, Harold, ed. Management of the handicapped child: diagnosis, treatment, and rehabilitation; foreword by Arnold Gesell. Grune '57 incl bibliog

National society for crippled children and adults. Library. Rehabilitation literature. The society. See numbers

Pennsylvania. State university. Speech and hearing clinic. Motivation of speech and hearing handicapped children. (Cooperative research project no SAE-8173) U.S. Office of education '60 p71-4

Taylor, Wallace W. and Taylor, Isabelle (Wagner). Special education of physically handicapped children in western Europe. Int. soc. for the welfare of cripples '60 incl bibliog

CHILDREN, Illegitimate. See Illegitimacy

CHILDREN, Retarded. See Children, Abnormal and backward

CHILDREN, Superior. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN and television. See Television and children

CHILDREN in South Africa

Aron, M. L. Nature and incidence of stuttering among a Bantu group of school-going children. J Speech & Hear Dis 27:127-8 My '62

CHILDREN in the United States

Ginzberg, Eli, ed. Values and ideals of American youth; with a foreword by John W. Gardner. Columbia univ. press '61 p326-38

Golden anniversary White House conference on children and youth, Washington, D.C. 1960. Children and youth in Illinois; rep. of the Ill. com. for the Golden anniversary White House conference on children and youth: To prepare today's youth for tomorrow's world, Feb. 1960. The committee '60 p98-100

Golden anniversary White House conference on children and youth, Washington, D.C. 1960. Children and youth in the 1960s; survey papers. The conference '60 incl bibliog

Golden anniversary White House conference on children and youth, Washington D.C. 1960. Reference papers on children and youth. The conference '60 incl bibliog

CHILDREN of migrant laborers

Education

Brooks, Melvin S. and Hilgendorf, Robert L. Social problems of migrant farm laborers: effect of migrant farm labor on the education of children. Dept. of sociology, Southern Ill. univ. '60 p231-42

Colorado. Department of education. Learning on the move; a guide for migrant education; produced by the members of the Adams state college workshop on curriculum for migratory children; co-sponsored by Adams state college, Alamosa, Colo. and the Migrant education research project of the Colo. state dept. of education, in cooperation with the U.S. Office of education; ed. by Neil W. Sherman and Alfred M. Potts. Office of instructional services '60 p212-17

Colorado. Department of education. Providing education for migrant children [by] Alfred M. Potts; chapter 6 by Helen Marie Redbird. Office of instructional services '61 p 119-20

Edwards, E. P. Children of migratory agricultural workers in the public elementary schools of the United States: needs and proposals in the area of curriculum. Harvard Educ R 30:49-52 Winter '60

Sutton, Elizabeth. Knowing and teaching the migrant child. Dept. of rural education, Nat. education assn; Nat. council on agricultural life & labor research fund '60 p 137-47 annot

CHILDREN'S courts. See Juvenile courts

CHILDREN'S libraries. See Libraries, Children's; School libraries

CHILDREN'S literature

American Jewish juvenile books, 1959-1960 [-1961-1962] (In Jewish book annual. 1960-1961[-1962-1963] (V 18-20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '60-'62 3v v18, p 162-5; v 19, p 152-6; v20, p 164-7) annot

American library association. Basic book collection for elementary grades; 7th ed. comp. by Miriam Snow Mathes [and others] A.L.A. '60 136p

American library association. Basic book collection for junior high schools; 3d ed. comp. by Margaret V. Spengler [and others] A.L.A. '60 136p annot

American library association. Children's services division. For reading out loud. A.L.A. '60 10p annot

Anderson, Marian Posey. Books to grow on; helping the very young explore their world and its people. Am Jewish com. '61 40p annot

Arbuthnot, May Hill. Arbuthnot anthology of children's literature; single-volume ed. of Time for poetry, Time for fairy tales, and Time for true tales; a coll. of poems and stories for children, to be used in the classroom, home, or camp; especially planned for college classes in children's literature with an il. history of the development of the picture bk; a list of milestones in children's literature; introds. and headnotes. rev ed Scott '61 p414-43 annot

Arbuthnot, May Hill. Keeping up with Children and books; a sup. bibliog. of recent pubs, 1957-1959[-1959-1960] Scott '59-'61 2v

Arbuthnot, May Hill, comp. Time for true tales and almost true [a representative coll. of realistic stories for children; to be used in the classroom, home, or camp; especially planned for college classes in children's literature; with a general introd. sec. introds. and headnotes for the individual stories] rev ed Scott '61 p414-33 annot

Arbuthnot, May Hill, and others. Children's books too good to miss. 2d rev ed Western Reserve univ. press '59 64p annot

Arbuthnot, M. H. Books that open windows. Childh Educ 36:263-6 F '60 annot

Association for childhood education (international). Bibliography of books for children, 1960[-1962] ed (Bul. no37) The association '60-'62 2v annot

Association for childhood education (international). Children's books for $1.25 or less; comp. by Lucille Menihan. rev ed (Bul. no36) The association '61 31p annot

Baker, Augusta, ed. Young years [best loved stories and poems for little children] Home lib. press '60 p503-8

Best books for children, including adult books for young people; a catalog of 3300 [bks] comp. in the offices of Library journal, 1962 edition. Bowker '62 208p annot

Booklist. See numbers of Horn book annot

Books for children. See numbers of Childhood education annot

Books for children. See numbers of Elementary English annot

Books for children and young people. See numbers of Wisconsin library bulletin annot

Books for young readers. See numbers of Library review

Broderick, D. M. Opportunities that books offer. Lib J 84:3891-901 D 15 '59

Buenaventura, Emma. Bibliografía de literatura infantil. La biblioteca como auxiliar de la educación, por Emma Linares y Marietta Daniels. (Bibliog. ser. no47) Columbus memorial lib, Pan Am. union '59 p68-70

Canadian books for boys and girls. Longmans '60 23p annot

Catholic library service. Catalog and basic list of essential first-purchase books. Paulist press '62 152p

Catholic university of America. Commission on American citizenship. Faith and freedom basic readers: Teaching the initial second-reader program; manual for These are our neighbors [by] Sister M. Marguerite [and] Sister M. Bernarda. rev ed Ginn '62 p404-8

Chicago. University. Graduate library school. Bulletin of the Center for children's books. Univ. of Chicago press. See numbers annot

Child study association of America. Children's book committee. Books of the year; for children, about children, parents and family life. The association '60-'62 3v annot

Child study association of America. Children's book committee. Latin America in books for boys and girls. Dept. of cultural affairs, Pan Am. union '56 23p

Children's books. See numbers of Booklist annot

Children's books in French. Feliciter 5:27-30 F '60 annot

Children's books of 1959-60 [-1961-62] NEA J 49:37+; 50:53-4; 51:41+ N '60, N '61, N '62 annot

CHILDREN'S literature—*Continued*

Children's catalog; a catalog of 3,310 sel. bks. for public and school libs; ed. by Dorothy Herbert West and Rachel Shor. 10th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '61 915p

—1962 sup. to the 10th ed, 1961. (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 138p annot

Children's reading service. 1960/61 books for remedial reading; bks. for classrooms & libs (kindergarten to sixth grade) The service '60 32p annot

Children's reading service, 1960[-1961] C.R.S. book catalog; annot. list of bks. for sup. reading (kindergarten-senior high school) incl. bks. for remedial reading. The service '59-'60 2v

Continued as Materials for learning, incorporated. Annotated list of books. . . See below

Copenhagen. Statens pædagogiske studiesamling. Fortegnelse over litteratur om børns og unges fritidslæsning. Møllers bogtr. '59 19p

Dees, M. Easy to read for beginning independent readers. El Engl 39:418-20 My '62

Eakin, Mary Katherine, and Merritt, Eleanor. Subject index to books for primary grades. 2d ed A. L. A. '61 167p

Eakin, M. K. and Kersey, E. J. Noteworthy books published since the 1958 reading conference. (In Conference on reading. University of Chicago, 1959. Reading instruction in various patterns of grouping; comp. and ed. by Helen M. Robinson. (Proceedings, v21; Sup. educational monographs, no89) Univ. of Chicago press '59 p 185-91) annot

Fenwick, S. I. Noteworthy trade books published since the 1959 reading conference. (In Conference on reading. University of Chicago, 1960. Sequential development of reading abilities; comp. and ed. by Helen M. Robinson. (Proceedings, v22; Sup. educational monographs, no90) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p215-23) annot

Fenwick, S. I. and others. Noteworthy trade books published since the 1960 reading conference. (In Conference on reading. University of Chicago, 1961. Controversial issues in reading and promising solutions; comp. and ed. by Helen M. Robinson. (Proceedings, v23; Sup. educational monographs, no91) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 145-52) annot

Fisher, Margery (Turner). Intent upon reading; a critical appraisal of modern fiction for children. Watts '62 incl bibliog

Frank, Josette. Your child's reading today. rev ed Doubleday '60 incl bibliog annot

Growing point: Margery Fisher's regular review of books for the growing families of the English reading world, and for parents, teachers, librarians and other guardians. Margery Fisher. See numbers

Guilfoile, Elizabeth. Books for beginning readers. Nat. council of teachers of English '62 p53-70

Halle. Bezirksbibliothek. Bücher für euch; ein auswahlverzeichnis erzählender und belehrender literatur für die jugend. The library '57 87p

Hanna, Geneva R. and McAllister, Mariana Kennedy. Books, young people, and reading guidance. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 p 191-204

Heller, Frieda M. I can read myself; some bks. for independent reading in the primary grades. (Study of independent reading. Bul. no 1) Center for school experimentation, College of education, Ohio state univ. Columbus '60 31p annot

Huck, Charlotte S. and Young, Doris A. Children's literature in the elementary school. Holt '61 522p annot

Huus, Helen. Children's books to enrich the social studies for the elementary grades. (Bul. no32) Nat. council for the social studies '61 195p annot

Independent schools education board. Junior booklist. The board '60-'62 3v annot

Independent schools education board. Senior booklist. The board '60-'62 3v annot

Johnson, Edna, and others, eds. Anthology of children's literature. 3d rev ed Houghton '59 incl bibliog annot

Jr. books appraised. See numbers of Library journal

Larrick, Nancy. Teacher's guide to children's books. Merrill '60 316p annot

Library association. Books for young people; group 2: eleven to thirteen plus; annot. and classified; comp. by the North Midland branch of the Association. 3d rev ed The association '60 239p

Library association. County libraries section. Reluctant reader. (Readers' guide to bks. new ser. no67) The association '62 55p

Library journal. Recommended children's books of 1959-60[-1960-61] as professionally evaluated by librarians in Library journal, arranged by grade and subject with author-title index. The journal '60-'61 2v

Lundeen, A. and Pendergrass, M. Books for retarded readers. Ill Lib 43:271-87 Ap '61 annot

McWhirter, M. E. No wider than the heart is wide. Childh Educ 38:326-32 Mr '62 annot

Martin, M. Fifty books they can't resist. El Engl 39:415-17 My '62 annot

Mary Marguerite, Sister, and Mary Bernarda, Sister. Teaching the pre-primer program; manual for [rev. eds. of] Here we come, This is our home [and] Here we are again. (Faith and freedom basic readers) Ginn '61 p307-9

Masten, H. A. Sixty-six children's classics, recommended editions, 1960. (In Jordan, Alice Mabel. Children's classics. Horn bk. '60 p 11-16)

Materials for learning, incorporated. 1962[-1963] annotated list of books for supplementary reading (kindergarten-senior high school) incl. bks. for remedial reading. The corporation '61-'62 2v

Continues Children's reading service. C.R.S. book catalog. . . See above

National book league. Lively reading; recent fiction for secondary schools. The league '60 21p

National book league, London. Selection of books for children, published 1959-1960[-1960-1961] The league '60-'61 2v annot

National council of teachers of English. Elementary reading list committee. Adventuring with books; a reading list for the elementary grades, 1960 edition. The council '60 189p annot

New books. See numbers of Junior bookshelf annot

New books for boys and girls. See numbers of Ontario library review annot

New books for youth. See numbers of Ontario library review annot

New York (city). Board of education. Early childhood education; a teacher's handbk. for kindergarten—grade 2. (Curriculum bul. 1958-59 ser. no5) The board '59 p 120-6

New York (city). Public library. Books for the teen age, 1960[-1962] The library '60-'62 3v annot

New York (city). Public library. Children's books, 1910-1960, suggested as holiday gifts; on exhibition in the central children's room. The library '60 48p annot

New York (city). Public library. Children's books published in 1961[-1962] suggested as holiday gifts; on exhibition in the children's room. The library '61-'62 2v annot

Notable children's books, 1940-54. Top News 16:51-3; 17:63-7 My-O '60

Notable children's books of 1959[-1961] ALA Bul 54:326-9; 55:261-3; 56:339-43 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62 annot

—Same. Bklist 56:452-3; 57:495-7; 58:528-30 Mr 15 '60, Ap 1 '60, Ap 1 '62 annot

Peabody bimonthly booknotes. See numbers of Peabody journal of education

Rammensee, Dorothea. Bibliographie der Nürnberger kinder- und jugendbücher 1522-1914; hrsg. von der Stadtbibliothek Nürnberg aus anlass der 300. wiederkehr des erscheinens des Orbis sensualium pictus des Johann Amos Comenius; mit einem vorwort von Karlheinz Goldmann. Meisenbach '61 181p

Recent children's books. See numbers of Top of the news annot

Riegel, Catherine T. Thin books for young people. Div. of secondary education, Univ. of the state of N.Y. '58 10p

Rue, Eloise. Subject index to books for primary grades; 2d ed. comp. by Mary K. Eakin and Eleanor Merritt. A.L.A. '61 167p

Selected list of children's books. See numbers of Commonweal

Sieving, H. A. Annotated bibliography of selected professional books about children's literature. Educ Abst 12:8-10 N '60

Smith, E. Books for Malayan children; a list of stories with a Far Eastern background; first supplement, July 1961. Majallah Perpustakaan Singapura 1:79-85 O '61 annot

Spain. Servicio nacional de lectura. Catálogo crítico de libros para niños, 1957-1960. The service '61 314p

Special committee of the National congress of parents and teachers and the Children's services division, American library association. Let's read together; bks. for family enjoyment. A.L.A. '60 96p annot

[Spring and fall children's books] See March 15th and October 15th issues of Library journal annot

Stanciu, Ilie. Copilul și cartea. (In ajutorul părinților) Editura de Stat didactică și pedagogică '58 p 189-234

Standard catalog for high school libraries; a sel. catalog of 4,212 bks; ed. by Dorothy Herbert West [and others] 8th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 1055p annot

—Same with Catholic supplement. 8th ed (Standard catalog ser) Wilson '62 1257p annot

CHILDREN'S literature—*Continued*

Strang, Ruth May. Helping your child improve his reading. Dutton '62 p220-44 annot

Strang, Ruth May. Helping your gifted child; with an introd. by Cyril William Woolcock. Dutton '60 p231-53 annot

Toronto. Public library. Books for boys and girls; a sup, 1953/1958; ed. by Jean Thompson; with an introd. by H. C. Campbell. Ryerson press '60 116p

Turkey. Maarif vekâleti. 1953 denberi yayınlanan çocuk kitapları broşürü. Maarif basımevi '55 20p

See also
Children's periodicals
Children's plays
Children's stories
Fairy tales
Picture books
Readers

also subhead Juvenile literature under the following subjects
Adventure and adventurers
Aeronautics
Africa
Alaska
Animals
Astronautics
Astronomy
Biology
Blind, Books for the
California—History
Christmas
Economics
Egypt—Antiquities
Mathematics
Negroes
Railroads
Science
Social sciences
Talking books

Bibliography

Bibliographien für kinder, jugendliche und erzieher. Bibliothekar 13:1112-16 O '59

History

Bouyssi, M. Littérature enfantine de quelques classiques anglais [bibliog. article] Bul Bibl France 4:213-27 My '59

History and criticism

Hazard, Paul. Books, children & men; tr. by Marguerite Mitchell. 4th ed Horn bk. '60 p 173-6

CHILDREN'S periodicals

Dobler, Lavinia G. Dobler international list of periodicals for boys and girls. The author '60 34p

Horn, T. D. Periodicals for children and youth. El Engl 36:342-4 My '59 annot

Spoerl, Dorothy T. Guide to children's magazines, newspapers, reference books. Assn. for childhood education (international) '62 p 1-3

CHILDREN'S plays

Kerman, Gertrude Lerner. Plays and creative ways with children; foreword by John L. Miller. Harvey house '61 p275-6

Presentation, etc.

Davis, Jed Horace, and Watkins, Mary Jane Larson. Children's theatre; play production for the child audience; with the collaboration of Roger M. Busfield. Harper '60 p402-9

CHILDREN'S poetry

Arbuthnot, May Hill, comp. Time for poetry [a representative coll. of poetry for children, to be used in the classroom, home, or camp; especially planned for college classes in children's literature; with an introd. for teachers and parents on reading poetry to children and using poetry in verse choirs] rev general ed Scott '61 p209-10 annot

Horn, Ernest. Poetry for primary children. (Extension bul. no776; College of education ser. no40) State univ. of Iowa '61 11p

Walter, Nina Willis. Let them write poetry; a bk. about the teaching of poetry appreciation through the writing of poetry for the teachers of children from kindergarten through high school. Holt '62 p 163-71

CHILDREN'S reading

See also
Children's literature

CHILDREN'S stories

Mosel, A. Tell me another. Wilson Lib Bul 35:129-44 O '60 annot

See also
Fairy tales

CHILDREN'S theater. See Theater, Children's

CHILE

Pendle, George. Land and people of Chile. (Lands and peoples) Macmillan '60 p90-4 annot

Economic conditions

Cohen, Alvin. Economic change in Chile, 1929-1959. (Latin Am. monographs, 11) Univ. of Fla. press '60 p47-8

Religion

See also
Catholic church in Chile

CHILEAN drama

Rela, Walter. Contribución a la bibliografía del teatro chileno, 1804-1960; noticia prelim. de Ricardo A. Latcham. (Pubs) Dept. de literatura iberoamericana, Facultad de humanidades y ciencias, Univ. de Montevideo '60 51p

CHILEAN fiction

Castillo, Homero, and Silva Castro, Raúl. Historia bibliográfica de la novela chilena. Bibliography of the Chilean novel. Bibliog. soc. Univ. of Va. '61 214p

CHIMNEY swallows. See Swifts

CHIMNEYS

Wachmann, C. Annotated bibliography on residential chimneys serving solid, or liquid-fuel, fired heating appliances. (Bibliog. no 12) Div. of building research, National research council '57 6p

CHINA

Berton, Peter Alexander Menquez, and Langer, Paul. Soviet works on China; a bibliog. of non-periodical literature, 1946-1955; foreword by Sergius Yakobson. (Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif. School of int. relations. Far Eastern and Russian research ser, no2) Univ. of Southern Calif. '59 158p

Contemporary China; economic and social studies, bibliog. chronology, 1958-59. (V3) Hong Kong univ. press '60 p321-407

Ferenczi, Lidia (Wendelin). Kinai-Magyar bibliográfia. Chinese—Hungarian bibliography. (Új bibliográfiai füzetek 4) Országos Széchényi könyvtár '59 334p

Hu, Chang-tu, and others. China; its people, its society, its culture; ed: Hsiao Hsia. (Survey of world cultures, 6) HRAF press '60 p545-92

Hucker, Charles O. China; a critical bibliography. Univ. of Ariz. press '62 125p

Sorich, Richard. Contemporary China; a bibliog. of reps. on China; prepared for the Joint com. on contemporary China of the Am. council of learned socs. and the Social science research council. U.S. joint pubs. research service '61 99p

Yüan, T'ung-li. Russian works on China, 1918-1960, in American libraries. Far Eastern pubs, Yale univ. '61 162p

Yüan, T. L. Russian works on China, 1918-1958; a sel. bibliography. Monumenta Serica 18:388-430 '59

Antiquities

Mahler, Jane (Gaston). Westerners among the figurines of the T'ang dynasty of China. (Ser. orientale Roma, 20) Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente '59 p 150-6

Church history

Hsüeh, Kuang-ch'ien. Decision for China: communism or Christianity [by] Paul K. T. Sih. Regnery '59 p205-15

Civilization

De Bary, William Theodore, and others, comps. Sources of Chinese tradition; with contributions by Yi-pao Mei [and others] (Records of civilization: sources and studies, 55; Introd. to oriental civilizations) Columbia univ. press '60 p948-56

Hsüeh, Kuang-ch'ien. Decision for China: communism or Christianity [by] Paul K. T. Sih. Regnery '59 p205-15

See also
China—Intellectual life

History

Needham, Joseph. Science and civilisation in China; with the collaboration of Wang Ling and the special co-operation of Kenneth Girdwood Robinson; v4. Physics and physical technology; pt 1, Physics. Cambridge '62 p335-97

Economic conditions

Magyar tudományos akadémia, Budapest. Közgazdaság-tudományi intézet. Bibliografia Kina gazdaságáról. Bibliographie de l'économie de la Chine. The academy '57 25p

Economic history

Feuerwerker, A. Materials for the study of the economic history of modern China. J Econ Hist 21:41-60 Mr '61

Economic policy

Malenbaum, W. India and China: contrasts in development performance. Am Econ R 49:308-9 Je '59

CHINA—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Hsü, Chung-yüeh. China's entrance into the family of nations; the diplomatic phase, 1858-1880; foreword by William L. Langer. (Harvard East Asian studies, 5) Harvard univ. press '60 p i-xxxii (at end)

United States

Koen, Ross Y. China lobby in American politics. Macmillan '60 p309-19

History

Franke, Wolfgang. Das jahrhundert der chinesischen revolution, 1851-1949. Oldenbourg '58 p273-86

Harris, Richard. Modern China. (Readers' guides, 4th ser, no5) Nat. bk. league '61 32p annot

Historiography

Feuerwerker, Albert, and Cheng, S. Chinese Communist studies of modern Chinese history. (Chinese economic and political studies. Special ser) East Asian research center, Harvard univ. '61 287p annot

Sources

De Bary, William Theodore, and others, comps. Sources of Chinese tradition; with contributions by Yi-pao Mei [and others] (Records of civilization: sources and studies, 55; Introd. to oriental civilizations) Columbia univ. press '60 p948-56

Early to 1766 B. C.

Watson, William. China before the Han dynasty. (Ancient peoples and places, v23) Praeger '62 p 192-203

1766 B. C.-220 A. D.

Watson, William. China before the Han dynasty. (Ancient peoples and places, v23) Praeger '62 p 192-203

1900

O'Quinlivan, Michael. Annotated bibliography of the United States marines in the Boxer rebellion. (Marine corps historical bibliogs. no4) Historical branch, G-3 Div. headquarters, U.S. Marine corps '61 9p

1912-1937

Hsüeh, Chun-tu. Chinese Communist movement, 1912-1937 [-1937-1949] an annot. bibliog. of sel. materials in the Chinese coll. of the Hoover inst. on war, revolution and peace. (Bibliog. ser, 8, 11) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace. Stanford univ. '60-'62 2v

Isaacs, Harold Robert. Tragedy of the Chinese revolution. 2d rev ed Stanford univ. press '61 p375-82 annot

1937-1945

Hsüeh, Chun-tu. Chinese Communist movement, 1912-1937 [-1937-1949] an annot. bibliog. of sel. materials in the Chinese coll. of the Hoover inst. on war, revolution and peace. (Bibliog. ser. 8, 11) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace, Stanford univ. '60-'62 2v

See also

Sino-Japanese conflict, 1937-1945

1945-

Hsüeh, Chun-tu. Chinese Communist movement, 1912-1937 [-1937-1949] an annot. bibliog. of sel. materials in the Chinese coll. of the Hoover inst. on war, revolution and peace. (Bibliog. ser. 8, 11) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace, Stanford univ. '60-'62 2v

Intellectual life

Ho, P. Y. and Needham, J. Theories of categories in early mediaeval Chinese alchemy. Warburg & Courtauld Inst J 22: 207-9 Jl '59

Missions

Chu, Clayton H. American missionaries in China: books, articles and pamphlets extracted from the subject catalogue of the Missionary library. (Harvard univ. Dept. of history. Com. on Am. Far Eastern policy studies. Research aids for Am. Far Eastern policy studies no2) Harvard univ. press '60 3v

Politics and government

Franke, Wolfgang. Das jahrhundert der chinesischen revolution, 1851-1949. Oldenbourg '58 p273-86

Hsiao, Kung-ch'üan. Rural China; imperial control in the nineteenth century. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. on Asia) Univ. of Wash. press '60 p 743-76

Quigley, Harold Scott. China's politics in perspective. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p256-61

Religion

Graham, David Crockett. Folk religion in southwest China. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 142, no2) Smithsonian inst. '61 p226-41

Yang, Ch'ing-k'un. Religion in Chinese society; a study of contemporary social functions of religion and some of their historical factors. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p423-34

Rural conditions

Hsiao, Kung-ch'üan. Rural China; imperial control in the nineteenth century. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. on Asia) Univ. of Wash. press '60 p743-76

Social conditions

Yang, Ch'ing-k'un. Religion in Chinese society; a study of contemporary social functions of religion and some of their historical factors. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p423-34

CHINA (People's Republic of China, 1949-)

Barnett, A. Doak. Communist China and Asia; challenge to Am. policy; pub. for the Council on foreign relations. Harper '60 p549-60 annot

Communist Chinese claims regarding scientific progress in the last decade; with app. bibliog. note. Sci News Let 78:388-92 D 10 '60 annot

Garvey, James Emmett. Marxist—Leninist China: military and social doctrine. Exposition '60 p424-32 annot

Greene, Felix. Awakened China; the country Americans don't know. Doubleday '61 p421-5

Selected and annotated bibliography of the Republic of China, 1958-1959. Chinese Culture 3:72-148 D '60

United States. Department of the army. Communist China: ruthless enemy or paper tiger? a bibliog. survey. (DA pam 20-61) The department '62 137p

Boundaries

Tewari, B. C. and Phadnis, U. India-China border areas' dispute: a selected bibliography. India Q 16:155-69 Ap '60

Economic conditions

Handke, Werner. Die wirtschaft Chinas; dogma und wirklichkeit; hrsg. vom Inst. für Asienkunde Hamburg. Metzner '59 p325-32

Foreign relations

Barnett, A. Doak. Communist China and Asia; challenge to Am. policy; pub. for the Council on foreign relations. Harper '60 p549-60 annot

Boyd, R. G. Communist China's foreign policy. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no 107) Praeger '62 p 142-4

Institute on United States foreign policy. 5th, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1961. Focus on China. The institute '61 p57-9

Whiting, Allen Suess. China crosses the Yalu; the decision to enter the Korean war. (Rand ser) Macmillan '60 p202-7

India

Chakravarti, Prithwis Chandra. India's China policy. Ind. univ. press '62 p 171-5

United States

Appleton, Sheldon. Eternal triangle? Communist China, the United States, and the United nations. Mich. state univ. press '61 p265-74

Newman, Robert P. Recognition of Communist China? a study in argument. Macmillan '61 p289-310

Military policy

Hsieh, Alice Langley. Communist China's strategy in the nuclear era. (Spectrum bk) Prentice-Hall '62 p 187-99

Statistics

Li, Cho-ming. Statistical system of Communist China. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 151-61

CHINA (porcelain). See Pottery

CHINA and Europe

Mahler, Jane (Gaston). Westerners among the figurines of the T'ang dynasty of China. (Ser. orientale Roma, 20) Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente '59 p 150-6

CHINA and the United States

Irick, Robert L. and others. American-Chinese relations, 1784-1941: a survey of Chinese-language materials at Harvard. (Research aids for Am. Far Eastern policy studies, no3) Com. on Am. Far Eastern policy studies, Dept. of history, Harvard univ. '60 296p

CHINA and the United States—*Continued*

Rabe, Valentin H. American-Chinese relations, 1784-1941; bks. and pamphlets extracted from the shelf lists of Widener library. (Research aids for Am. Far Eastern policy studies, no 1) Com. on Am. Far Eastern policy studies, Dept. of history, Harvard univ. '60 126p

CHINA SEA

Niino, H. and Emery, K. O. Sediments of shallow portions of East China Sea and South China Sea. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:761-2 My '61

CHINESE bronzes. See Bronzes, Chinese

CHINESE fiction

History and criticism

Hsia, Chih-tsing. History of modern Chinese fiction, 1917-1957; with an app. on Taiwan by Tsi-an Hsia. Yale univ. press '61 p531-71

CHINESE in foreign countries

Uchida, Naosaku. Overseas Chinese; a bibliog. essay based on the resources of the Hoover inst; with a sup. bibliog. by Eugene Wu, with the collaboration of Chün-tu Hsüeh. (Bibliog. ser, 7) Hoover inst. on war, revolution, & peace, Stanford univ. '59 134p

CHINESE in Indonesia

Williams, Lea E. Overseas Chinese nationalism; the genesis of the Pan-Chinese movement in Indonesia. Free press '60 p211-29

CHINESE in New Zealand

Fong, Ng Bickleen. Chinese in New Zealand; a study in assimilation. Hong Kong univ. press '59 p 137-42

CHINESE in the United States

Lee, Rose Hum. Chinese in the United States of America. Hong Kong univ. press '60 p441-6

CHINESE inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Chinese

CHINESE-Japanese conflict, 1937-1945. See Sino-Japanese conflict, 1937-1945

CHINESE literature

Chung yang t'u shu kuan, T'ai-pei. Selected and annotated bibliography of the Republic of China, 1958-1959. Nat. central lib. '60 127p

CHINESE philosophy. See Philosophy, Chinese

CHINESE studies (Sinology)

Revue bibliographique de sinologie, 1955 [-1956] (V 1-2) Mouton '57-'59 2v

CHIPPEWA Indians

Hickerson, Harold. Southwestern Chippewa: an ethnohistorical study. (Memoir 92) Am. anthropological assn. '62 p98-104

James, B. J. Social-psychological dimensions of Ojibwa acculturation. Am Anthrop 63: 745-6 Ag '61

Parker, S. Wiitiko psychosis in the context of Ojibwa personality and culture. Am Anthrop 62:622-3 Ag '60

CHIROPTERA. See Bats

CHISHOLM, Alan Rowland, 1888-

Bibliography of the works of A. R. Chisholm. Aumla 10:17 My '59

CHITIN

Richards, A. G. Cuticle of arthropods. Ergeb Biol 20:19-26 '58

CHIVALRY

Ferguson, Arthur B. Indian summer of English chivalry; studies in the decline and transformation of chivalric idealism. Duke univ. press '60 p227-38

Romances

See Romances

CHLORAMPHENICOL. See Chloromycetin

CHLORATES

See also
Perchlorates

CHLORIDES

Eriksson, E. Yearly circulation of chloride and sulfur in nature. Tellus 12:106-9 F '60

CHLORINATION of water. See Water purification—Chlorination

CHLORINE

Chemical mechanisms in chlorine retention by resin-treated cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 49:66-7 N 14 '60

CHLOROMYCETIN

Brock, T. D. Chloramphenicol. Bact R 25: 44-8 Mr '61

CHLOROPHYLL

Brougham, R. W. Relationship between the critical leaf area, total chlorophyll content, and maximum growth-rate of some pasture and crop plants. Ann Bot 24:473-4 O '60

Brown, J. S. and French, C. S. Absorption spectra and relative photostability of the different forms of chlorophyll in chlorella. Plant Physiol 34:309 My '59

Holt, A. S. Reduction of chlorophyllides, chlorophylls and chlorophyll derivatives by sodium borohydride. Plant Physiol 34:314 My '59

Linschitz, H. Studies on the photochemistry of rhodopsin and chlorophyll. Radiation Res sup2:193-4 My '60

Livingston, R. Photochemistry of chlorophyll related to the primary act of photosynthesis. Radiation Res sup2:213-17 My '60

See also
Chloroplasts

CHLOROPHYLL deficiency. See Albino plants

CHLOROPLAST pigments

Asomaning, E. J. A. and Galston, A. W. Comparative study of phototropic response & pigment content in oat & barley coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 36:464 Jl '61

CHLOROPLASTS

Gibbs, M. and Calo, N. Factors affecting light induced fixation of carbon dioxide by isolated spinach chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 34:323 My '59

Habermann, H. M. Light-dependent oxygen metabolism of chloroplast preparations. Plant Physiol 33:245; 35:311-12; 36:260-1 Jl '58, My '60, Mr '61

Nieman, R. H. and Vennesland, B. Photoreduction and photooxidation of cytochrome C by spinach chloroplast preparations. Plant Physiol 34:261-2 My '59

Punnett, T. Stability of isolated chloroplast preparations and its effect on the Hill reaction measurements. Plant Physiol 34: 288-9 My '59

Rieske, J. S. and others. Mechanism of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 34:300, 304-5 My '59

Wettstein, D. von. Nuclear and cytoplasmic factors in development of chloroplast structure and function. Can J Bot 39:1544-5 O '61

Whatley, F. R. and others. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 35:192-3 Mr '60

See also
Chloroplast pigments

CHLOROSIS (botany)

Badenhuizen, N. P. and Lawson, E. N. Lethal synthesis in cynodon dactylon growing in Southern Africa. Am J Bot 49:166-7 F '62

Brown, J. C. and others. Iron chlorosis in soybeans as related to the genotype of rootstalk. Soil Sci 86:82; 89:15; 91:132 Ag '58, Ja '60, F '61

Miller, G. W. Carbon dioxide-bicarbonate absorption, accumulation, effects on various plant metabolic reactions, and possible relations to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:244-5 My '60

Rhoads, W. A. and Wallace, A. Possible involvement of dark fixation of CO_2 in lime induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:254-6 My '60

Wallace, A. and Lunt, O. R. Iron chlorosis in horticultural plants. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 75:835-41 '60

CHOCANO, José Santos, 1875-1934

Chocano, José Santos. Poesía; prólogo, sel. y notas: Luis Alberto Sánchez. (Biblioteca de cultura general. Ser. literaria 2) Patronato del libro universitario, Univ. nacional mayor de San Marcos '59 p 150-8

CHOCOLATE

Müller, Wolf. Bibliographie des kaffee, des kakao, der schokolade, des tees und deren surrogate bis zum jahre 1900. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, 20) Krieg '60 228p

CHODZIESNER, Gertrud (Gertrud Kolmar, pseud) 1894-

Chodziesner, Gertrud. Das lyrische werk [von] Gertrud Kolmar [pseud] Kösel '60 p610-11

CHOICE (psychology)

Restle, Frank. Psychology of judgment and choice: a theoretical essay. Wiley '61 p221-4

Solomon, Herbert, ed. Mathematical thinking in the measurement of behavior: small groups, utility, factor analysis; a study of the Behavioral models project, Bur. of applied social research, Columbia univ; with contributions by James S. Coleman [and others] Free press '60 incl bibliog

CHOICE of books. See Book selection

CHOIRS (music)

See also
Choral music
Conducting, Choral

CHOLERA, Asiatic

Clavero del Campo, G. Cólera (cólera morbo asiático) monografía para médicos. (Colección de folletos para médicos, sobre temas de carácter sanitario, 20) The author '58 p91-6

Pollitzer, R. and others. Cholera; with a chapter on World incidence, and a chapter on Problems in immunology and an annex. (Monograph ser, no43) World health organization '59 incl bibliog

CHOLESTEROL
Holmes, W. L. and DiTullio, N. W. Inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis which act at or beyond the mevalonic acid stage. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:321-2 Ap '62
Kritchevsky, D. Cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:274-6 Ap '62
Wells, W. W. and others. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. J Nutrition 71:410; 76:47, 51 Ag '60, Ja '62
See also
Blood—Cholesterol content

CHOLESTEROLEMIA. See Blood—Cholesterol content

CHOLINE
Cornatzer, W. E. Lipotropic agents and lipid transport. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:308-9 My '60

CHOLINESTERASE
Gerebtzoff, Michel A. Cholinesterases; a histochemical contribution to the solution of some functional problems. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Modern trends in physiological sciences, v3) Pergamon '59 p 169-86

CHONDRIOSOMES. See Mitochondria

CHONDRODYSPLASIA
Hobaek, Andreas. Problems of hereditary chondrodysplasias; a roentgenological, clinical and genetic study of 70 cases of hereditary chondrodysplasias in 42 Norwegian families. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '61 p 159-75

CHOPIN, Frédéric François, 1810-1849
Auswahl der nach 1945 in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik erschienenen literatur über Fryderyk Chopin. Bibliothekar 14:165-6 F '60 annot
Godeau, Marcel. Le voyage à Majorque de George Sand et Frédéric Chopin, octobre 1838-mai 1839. Nouvelles éds. Debresse '59 p261-6

CHORAL music
See also
Conducting, Choral

History and criticism

Young, Percy Marshall. Choral tradition; an historical and analytical survey from the sixteenth cent. to the present day. Norton '62 p319-23

CHOREOGRAPHY. See Ballet; Dancing

CHOSEN. See Korea

CHRESTIEN de Troyes, 12th cent
Chrestien de Troyes. Story of the Grail; tr. by Robert White Linker. 2d ed Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 187-8
Gsteiger, Manfred. Die landschaftsschilderungen in den romanen Chrestiens de Troyes; literarische tradition und künstlerische gestaltung. Francke '57 p 127-31

CHRISTIAN antiquities
Rahner, H. and Bauer, J. B. Christliche antike [forschungsbericht] Anz Altertumsw 3:col 5-20; 7:col 193-206; 13:col 193-214 Ja '50, O '54, O '60

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism
Barbour, Russell, and Barbour, Ruth. Religious ideas for arts and crafts. Christian education press '59 p27-8 annot
Espinosa, José Edmundo. Saints in the valleys; Christian sacred images in the history, life, and folk art of Spanish New Mexico. Univ. of N.Mex. press '60 p 101-7
Gough, Michael. Early Christians. (Ancient peoples and places, v 19; Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p207-10
Rubin, William Stanley. Modern sacred art and the church of Assy. Columbia univ. press '61 p 169-80
Syndicus, Eduard. Early Christian art; tr. from the German by J. R. Foster. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 121) Hawthorn bks. '62 p 187-8
West, Edward Nason. History of the cross [il. by] Norman Laliberté. Macmillan '60 p67-8
See also
Catacombs
Christian antiquities
Church architecture
Church decoration and ornament
Church furniture
Cross and crosses
Mary, Virgin—Art

CHRISTIAN biography
See also
Cardinals
Saints

CHRISTIAN democracy
Diamant, Alfred. Austrian Catholics and the First Republic; democracy, capitalism, and the social order, 1918-1934. Princeton univ. press '60 p293-311
Webster, Richard A. Cross and the fasces; Christian democracy and fascism in Italy. Stanford univ. press '60 p215-24

CHRISTIAN doctrine. See Theology, Doctrinal

CHRISTIAN education. See Religious education

CHRISTIAN ethics
Barnette, Henlee H. Introducing Christian ethics. Broadman '61 incl bibliog
Clark, Henry. Ethical mysticism of Albert Schweitzer; a study of the sources and significance of Schweitzer's philosophy of civilization; with two essays by Albert Schweitzer. Beacon press '62 p231-3
Gardner, Edward Clinton. Biblical faith and social ethics. Harper '60 incl bibliog
Healy, Edwin F. Moral guidance; rev. by James F. Meara. 3d ed Loyala univ. press '60 incl bibliog
Hörmann, Karl. Introduction to moral theology; tr. by Edward Quinn. Newman press '61 incl bibliog
Lanza, Antonio, and Palazzini, Pietro. Principles of moral theology; v 1, General moral theology; tr. by W. J. Collins. St Paul eds. '61 p245-50
See also
Psychology, Pastoral

CHRISTIAN evidences. See Apologetics

CHRISTIAN life
DeWire, Harry A. Christian as communicator. (Westminster studies in Christian communication) Westminster press '61 p 191-4
Edman, Victor Raymond. They found the secret; 20 transformed lives that reveal a touch of eternity. Zondervan '60 p 156-9
Ellison, John Malcus. They sang through the crisis; dealing with life's most critical issues. Judson press '61 p 158-9
Freer, Harold Wiley. Christian disciplines; meditations for prayer classes. Pageant press '60 p262-6
Robertson, Edwin Hanton. Personal Christianity. (Reader's guides, ser4, no 7) Nat. bk. league '61 30p annot
Sattler, Henry V. Together in Christ, a teaching manual. Family life bur. Nat. Catholic welfare conference '60 p34-46 annot
Thatcher, Joan. Summoned to serve; real-life stories of twelve persons at work in the church vocations. Judson press '60 p 133-40 annot
See also
Christian ethics
Prayer

CHRISTIAN literature, Early
Tritsch, Walther, ed. Christliche geisteswelt. (Geist des abendlandes) Holle '57 2v v 1, p321-37; v2, p345-51
See also
Fathers of the church
Theology—Early church

CHRISTIAN Science
Braden, Charles Samuel. Christian Science today; power, policy, practice. Southern Methodist univ. press '58 p403-17
John, DeWitt. Christian Science way of life; with A Christian Scientist's life, by Erwin D. Canham. Prentice-Hall '62 p235-7

CHRISTIAN socialism. See Socialism, Christian

CHRISTIAN sociology. See Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN Union
Boyer, Charles. Christian unity; tr. from the Italian by Jill Dean. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 138) Hawthorn bks. '62 p 129-31
Lee, Robert. Social sources of church unity; an interpretation of unitive movements in Am. Protestantism. Abingdon '60 p225-31
See also
Ecumenical movement
Interdenominational cooperation

CHRISTIANITY
Anderson, Gerald H. ed. Theology of the Christian mission. McGraw '61 p315-36 annot
Grant, Frederick Clifton. Basic Christian beliefs; introd. by Richard C. Raines. Woman's div. of Christian service, Board of missions, Methodist church '60 p 179-83
Inter-varsity fellowship of evangelical unions. Guide to Christian reading; a classified list of sel. bks; 2d ed. rev. and ed. by A. F. Walls. The fellowship '61 157p
Jessop, Thomas Edmund. Introduction to Christian doctrine. Nelson '60 p 131-3
Niebuhr, Reinhold. Essays in applied Christianity; sel. and ed. by D. B. Robertson. (Living age bks) Meridian '59 p345-7
Reid, Albert Clayton. Christ and human values. Broadman '61 p 106-9
See also
Church
God
Jesus Christ
Missions
Protestantism
Reformation
Theology

CHRISTIANITY—*Continued*

Evidences

See Apologetics

History

See Church history

Origin

Larson, Martin Alfred. Religion of the Occident; or, The origin and development of the Essene-Christian faith. Philosophical lib. '59 p667-72

See also

Church—Foundation

Philosophy

Gilson, Etienne Henry. Elements of Christian philosophy. Doubleday '60 p339-43

Hogan, William F. Augustine Bonnetty and the problem of faith and reason. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no 100) Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p89-93

Spinka, Matthew. Christian thought, from Erasmus to Berdyaev. Prentice-Hall '62 p232-7

Sources

Puriton, Carl Everett. Christianity and its Judaic heritage; an introd. with sel. sources. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Japan

Ebisawa, Arimichi. Christianity in Japan; a bibliog. of Japanese and Chinese sources; pt 1, 1543-1858. Com. on Asian cultural studies, Int. Christian univ. '60 171p

CHRISTIANITY and communism. See Communism and religion

CHRISTIANITY and economics

Churches and economic issues and concerns: an introduction to literature. Inf Serv 40: 1-8 S 30 '61

Hulme, Anthony. Morale and money. St Paul pubs. '57 p 162-8

CHRISTIANITY and other religions

Ohm, Thomas. Asia looks at western Christianity [tr. by Irene Marinoff] Herder '59 p235-8

Steiner, Rudolf. Christianity as mystical fact and The mysteries of antiquity; tr. from the German and with notes by E. A. Frommer [and others] introd. by Alfred Heidenreich [bibliog. by Paul M. Allen] (His Major writings, v5) Rudolf Steiner pubs. '61 p216-31

Thompson, Donald E. and others. Nativism and syncretism. (Pub. 19) Middle Am. research inst, Tulane univ. '60 incl bibliog

Buddhism

Garbe, Richard von. India and Christendom; the historical connections between their religions; tr. by Lydia Gillingham Robinson. Open ct. '59 p283-98

Hinduism

Garbe, Richard von. India and Christendom; the historical connections between their religions; tr. by Lydia Gillingham Robinson. Open ct. '59 p283-98

Judaism

Baum, Gregory. Jews and the Gospel; a re-examination of the New Testament. Newman press '61 p284-6

Paul, L. Judaeo-Christian bibliography. Cath Lib World 31:145-55+ D '59 annot

Mohammedanism

Daniel, Norman. Islam and the West; the making of an image. Edinburgh univ. press '60 p395-427

CHRISTIANITY and politics

Abrecht, Paul. Churches and rapid social change. Doubleday '61 p208-16 annot

Hall, Verna M. comp. Christian history of the constitution of the United States of America; ed. by Joseph Allan Montgomery; introd. by Felix Morley. Am. Christian constitution press '60 p430-2

MacKenzie, Kenneth M. Robe and the sword; the Methodist church and the rise of Am. imperialism. Public affairs press '61 p 122-5

Meyer, Donald B. Protestant search for political realism, 1919-1941. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p463-74

CHRISTIANITY and science. See Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and social problems

See also

Socialism, Christian

CHRISTIANS

Rosengrant, John, and others. Assignment: overseas. Crowell '60 p 149-52

CHRISTIANS in the Middle East

Bibliographie. See numbers of Proche-Orient chrétien

CHRISTMAS

Foley, Daniel J. ed. Christmas in the good old days; a Victorian album of stories, poems, and pictures of the personalities who rediscovered Christmas. Chilton '61 p218-22

Perrino, F. La Navidad. Libro Esp 2:757-62 D '59

Juvenile literature

Dalphin, Marcia. Light the candles! a list for Christmas reading; rev. by Anna Thaxter Eaton. Horn bk. '60 24p annot

CHRISTMAS trees

Barraclough, K. E. and Phipps, Robert H. K. Christmas trees, a cash crop. (Extension bul. 140) Cooperative extension service, Univ. of N.H. '57 p 23-4

Foley, Daniel J. Christmas tree; an evergreen garland filled with history, folklore, symbolism, traditions, legends and stories. Chilton co. '60 p 152-3

CHROMATICS. See Color

CHROMATOGRAPHIC analysis

Bernhard, R. A. and Clark, J. R. Examination of lemon oil by gas-liquid chromatography. Food Res 23:216; 25:394, 738 Mr '58, My, N '60

Chromatographic reviews; progress in chromatography, electrophoresis and related methods, 1958[-1961] (V 1-4) Elsevier '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Gaddis, A. M. and others. Carbonyls in oxidizing fat. Food Res 24:295-7, 400 My-Jl '59

Heftmann, Erich, ed. Chromatography; adsorption, partition, ion exchange, electrochromatography, column, slab, paper, gas. (Reinhold chemistry textbook ser) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Kunin, R. and McGarvey, F. X. Ion exchange chromatography. Anal Chem 34:49R-50R Ap '62

Lederer, Edgar, ed. Chromatographie en chimie organique et biologique. (Coll. de monographies de chimie organique, v2-3) Masson '59-'60 2v incl bibliog

Lynch, D. L. and others. Pressure and gradient elution in ion exchange chromatography of the amino acids in soils. Soil Sci 87:343-4 Je '59

Smith, L. M. Quantitative fatty acid analysis of milk fat by gas-liquid chromatography. J Dairy Sci 44:621-2 Ap '61

Strain, H. H. and Heftman, E. Chromatography. Anal Chem 32:14R-18R; 34:19R-30R Ap '60, Ap '62

Strickland, R. D. Electrochromatography. Anal Chem 34:33R-34R Ap '62

Todd, P. H. and Perun, C. Gas liquid chromatographic analysis of capsicum amides. Food Tech 15:272-3 My '61

Yaguchi, M. and others. Chromatography of milk proteins on anion-exchange cellulose. J Dairy Sci 44:605-6 Ap '61

See also

Gas chromatography

Paper chromatography

CHROMATOPHORES

Matsumoto, J. and others. Relations between the pigmentation and pterin derivatives of chromatophores during development in normal black and transparent scaled types of goldfish (carassius auratus) Genetics 45: 1188-9 S '60

See also

Chloroplasts

CHROMITE

Cameron, E. N. and Emerson, M. E. Origin of certain chromite deposits of the eastern part of the Bushveld complex. Econ Geol 54:1211-13 N '59

CHROMIUM

Fröhlich, F. Beitrag zur geochemie des chroms. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:239-40 N '60

CHROMIUM plating

Blum, W. Present status of decorative nickel-chromium coatings: a survey. Plating 48: 622-4 Je '61

Dubpernell, G. Development of chromium plating. Plating 47:49-53 Ja '60

CHROMOSOMES

Bender, M. A. and Wolff, S. X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations and reproductive death in mammalian cells. Am Natur 95:50-2 Ja '61

Bodmer, W. F. Viability effects and recombination differences in a linkage test with pallid and fidget in the house mouse. Heredity 16:494-5 N '61

Brosseau, G. E. Genetic analysis of the male fertility factors on the Y chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:271-4 Mr '60

Burch, J. B. Chromosome morphology of aquatic pulmonate snails (mollusca: pulmonata) Am Micros Soc Trans 79:459-61 O '60

Christensen, B. Studies on cyto-taxonomy and reproduction in the enchytraeidae. Hereditas 47 no3-4:446-9 '61

CHROMOSOMES—*Continued*

Crawford, M. d'A. Chromosomal mosaicism in a case of Klinefelter's syndrome associated with thalassaemia. Ann Hum Genet 25:157-8 O '61

Darlington, Cyril Dean, and La Cour, L. F. Handling of chromosomes. Macmillan '60 p 175-234

—Same. 4th rev ed Allen '62 p 188-248

Dobzhansky, T. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Zool Jahrb Syst 88 no 1:66 '60; Genetics 46:1333-4, 1552-3 O-N '61

Edwards, R. G. Number of cells and cleavages in haploid, diploid, polyploid, and other heteroploid mouse embryos at 3½ days gestation. J Exp Zool 138:206-7 Jl '58

Fankhauser, G. and Humphrey, R. R. Origin of spontaneous heteroploids in the progeny of diploid, triploid, and tetraploid axolotl females. J Exp Zool 142:414-17 O '59

Freire-Maia, N. Peculiar gene arrangements in Brazilian natural populations of drosophila ananassae. Evolution 15:494-5 D '61

Frost, J. N. Autosomal nondisjunction in males of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 46:53-4 Ja '61

Gabriel, M. L. Primitive genetic mechanisms and the origin of chromosomes. Am Natur 94:268-9 Jl '60

Grell, R. F. Chromosome. Tenn Acad Sci J 37:52-3 Ap '62

Hustnix, T. W. J. and others. Mongoloid twins with 48 chromosomes ($AA+A_{21}$ XXY) Ann Hum Genet 25:114-15 O '61

Krivshenko, J. New evidence for the homology of the short euchromatic elements of the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila busckii with the microchromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:1039-40 N '59

Lewontin, R. C. and White, M. J. D. Interaction between inversion polymorphisms of two chromosome pairs in the grasshopper, moraba scurra. Evolution 14:129 Mr '60

Lindsley, D. L. and Novitski, E. Compound chromosomes involving the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:196 Mr '59

Lindsley, D. L. and others. Sex-linked recessive lethals in drosophila whose expression is suppressed by the Y chromosome. Genetics 45:1669-70 D '60

Moutschen, J. Differential sensitivity of mouse spermatogenesis to alkylating agents. Genetics 46:298-9 Mr '61

Nicoletti, B. and Lindsley, D. L. Translocations between the X and the Y chromosomes of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:1720-2 D '60

Sandler, L. and others. Meiotic drive in natural populations of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:249-50 Mr '59; Evolution 14:444 D '60; Genetics 45:1287, 1689 S, D '60; Am Natur 95:96 Mr '61; Genetics 46:604 Je '61

Sharman, G. B. Mitotic chromosomes of marsupials and their bearing on taxonomy and phylogeny. Australian J Zool 9:58-60 Mr '61

Spassky, B. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Genetics 43:866-7; 44:58, 92, 103-4 N '58-Ja '59

Stephens, S. G. Remote coincidence. Am Natur 95:292-3 S '61

Subtelny, S. Development of haploid and homozygous diploid frog embryos obtained from transplantations of haploid nuclei. J Exp Zool 139:297-8 N '58

Suomalainen, E. On morphological differences and evolution of different polyploid parthenogenetic weevil populations. Hereditas 47 no2:339-41 '61

Wolff, S. Problems of energy transfer in radiation-induced chromosome damage. Radiation Res sup2:129-31 My '60

See also

Genes
Meiosis
Mitosis

CHROMOSOMES (botany)

Angulo Carpio, María Dolores. Notas bibliográficas sobre agentes físicos en citogenética. (Pub. 2; Monografías de ciencia moderna, 45) Inst. José Celestino Mutis, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '55 p99-134

Baenziger, H. Supernumerary chromosomes in diploid and tetraploid forms of crested wheatgrass. Can J Bot 40:560-1 Ap '62

Beaman, J. H. and others. Chromosome studies in the alpine and subalpine floras of Mexico and Guatemala. Am J Bot 49:49-50 Ja '62

Beatty, A. V. and Beatty, J. W. Metabolic inhibitors and chromosome rejoining. Am J Bot 46:323 My '59

Bowden, W. M. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. Can J Bot 37:1151; 38:130-1, 556-7; 39:137-8 N '59, Mr, Jl '60, Ja '61

Brink, R. A. Paramutation and chromosome organization. Q R Biol 35:135-7 Je '60

Carnahan, H. L. and Hill, H. D. Cytology and genetics of forage grasses. Bot R 27:131-62 Ja '61

Clayberg, C. D. Cytogenetic studies of precocious meiotic centromere division in lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Genetics 44: pt3:1345-6 N '59

De Wet, J. M. J. Chrososome numbers and some morphological attributes of various South African grasses. Am J Bot 47:49 Ja '60

Evans, H. J. and Bigger, T. R. L. Chromatid aberrations induced by gamma irradiation. Genetics 46:274-5, 289 Mr '61

Goodspeed, T. H. and Thompson, M. C. Cytotaxonomy of nicotiana. Bot R 25:413-15 Ap '59

Gross, S. R. and Fein, A. Linkage and function in neurospora. Genetics 45:902-4 Jl '60

Grun, P. Variability of accessory chromosomes in native populations of allium cernuum. Am J Bot 46:224 Mr '59

Hanna, M. R. Cytological studies in bromus species, section bromopsis. Can J Bot 39: 772-3 Jl '61

Hawthorne, D. C. and Mortimer, R. K. Chromosome mapping in saccharomyces: centromere-linked genes. Genetics 45:1109-10 Ag '60

Heiken, Aage. Spontaneous and X-ray-induced somatic aberrations in solanum tuberosum L. (K. Vetenskapssamhället i Uppsala. Handlingar, 7) Almqvist '60 p 117-25

Heimburger, M. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus anemone. Can J Bot 37:611-12 Jl '59

Kemp, L. and Cole, K. Chromosomal alternation of generations in nereocystis luetkeana (Mertens) Postels and Ruprecht. Can J Bot 39:1722-3 N '61

Khush, G. S. and Stebbins, G. L. Cytogenetic and evolutionary studies in secale. Am J Bot 48:730 S '61

Knaben, G. Cyto-ecologic problems in Norwegian flora groups; distribution and significance of polyploidy. Hereditas 47 no3-4:447-9 '61

Larson, R. I. and MacDonald, M. D. Cytogenetics of solid stem in common wheat. Can J Bot 37:155-6, 377-8, 391 Ja, My '59

Laughnan, J. R. Evaluation of the multiple crossover and side-chain hypotheses based on an analysis of alpha derivatives from the A^b-P complexes in maize. Genetics 46: 1370-2 O '61

Little, T. M. Gene segregation in autotetraploids. Bot R 24:334-9 My '58

Löve, Áskell, and Löve, Doris. Chromosome numbers of central and northwest European plant species. (Opera botanica, v5) Almqvist '61 p374-570 annot

Löve, Á. and Sarkar, P. Chromosomes and relationships of koenigia islandica. Can J Bot 35:512-15 Jl '57

Meiselman, N. and others. Radiosensitivity of two species of nicotiana and of their interspecific hybrid. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:36-8 Ja '61

Montgomery, F. H. and Yang, S. J. Cytological studies in the genus erigeron. Can J Bot 38:385-6 My '60

Mulligan, G. A. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weeds. Can J Bot 35:787-9; 37:89-92; 39:1064-6 S '57, Ja '59, S '61

Paliwal, R. L. and Hyde, B. B. Association of a single B-chromosome with male sterility in plantago cronopus. Am J Bot 46: 465-6 Je '60

Randolph, L. F. and Mitra, J. Karyotypes of iris pumila and related species. Am J Bot 46:102 F '59

Raven, P. H. and others. Chromosome numbers in compositae. Am J Bot 47:132; 48: 849-50 F '60, O '61

Rees, H. Genotypic control of chromosome form and behaviour. Bot R 27:315-18 Ap '61

Reinbergs, E. and Shebeski, L. H. Fertility of barley autotetraploids. Can J Plant Sci 39:106-7; 41:133 Ja '59, Ja '61

Sharma, A. K. and Sharma, A. Chromosomal alterations in relation to speciation. Bot R 25:535-44 Jl '59

Sire, M. W. and Nilan, R. A. Relation of oxygen posttreatment and heterochromatin to X-ray-induced chromosome aberration frequencies in crepis capillaris. Genetics 44: 135-6 Ja '59

Snow, R. and Dunford, M. P. Study of interchange heterozygosity in a population of datura meteloides. Genetics 46:1109-10 S '61

Sorsa, V. Chromosome studies on Finnish pteridophyta. Hereditas 47 no3-4:487-8 '61

Strickland, W. N. Tetrad analysis of short chromosome regions of neurospora crassa. Genetics 46:1140-1 S '61

CHROMOSOMES (botany)—*Continued*

Wagenaar, E. B. Intergeneric hybrids between hordeum jubatum L. and secale cereale L. J Heredity 50:201-2 S '59

Wilson, G. B. and others. Sub-chromatid rearrangements in trillium erectum. Am J Bot 46:315-16 Ap '59

See also
Centromeres (botany)
Genes (botany)
Meiosis (botany)

Polyploidy

Heckard, Lawrence R. Taxonomic studies in the phacelia magellanica polyploid complex; with special reference to the Calif. members. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v 32, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p95-6

Mergen, F. Colchicine-induced polyploidy in pines. J For 57:190 Mr '59

Riley, H. P. Polyploidy in South African species of aloë. Am J Bot 46:129 F '59

Walker, R. I. Chromosome behaviour in F₁ hybrids between solanum demissum and three diploid species. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:39-40 Ja '59

CHRONIC diseases. See Diseases, Chronic

CHRONIC respiratory disease of poultry

Beckman, J. R. and others. Observations in the prevention of the CRD complex. Poultry Sci 38:815-16 Jl '59

Smibert, R. M. and others. Studies on air-sac infection in poultry. Poultry Sci 38:683-4, 1404; 39:425-6 My, N '59, Mr '60

CHRONOLOGY, Archeological. See Archeology, Stratigraphic

CHRYSOSTOM, John, Saint, 347-407

Baur, Chrysostomus. John Chrysostom and his time; tr. by M. Gonzaga. Newman press '59-'60 2v v 1, p xix-lxxv; v2, p476-80

CHURCH

Hamer, J. Bulletin d'ecclésiologie. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:325-62; 46:544-61 Ap '59, Jl '62

Matson, Theodore E. Edge of the edge. Friendship press '61 p 162-5

Miller, Randolph Crump. Christian nurture and the church. Scribner '61 p 197-200 annot

Tromp, Sebastiaan. Corpus Christi, quod est ecclesia; tr. by Ann Condit as The body of Christ, which is the church. Vantage '60 p215-39

See also
Christianity
Country church
Parishes
Priesthood, Universal

Foundation

Maguire, William Edward. John of Torquemada, O. P: The antiquity of the church; annot. text and commentary. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no 102) Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p62-4

CHURCH and college

See also
Colleges and universities—Religion

CHURCH and education

Adams, Rachel Swann. Small church and Christian education. Westminster press '61 p72-5 annot

Boles, Donald Edward. Bible, religion, and the public schools. Iowa state univ. press '61 p279-81

Healey, Robert M. Jefferson on religion in public education. (Yale pubs. in religion, 3) Yale univ. press '62 p277-84

Hulme, Anthony. School in church and state. St Paul pubs. '59 p 191-201

See also
Public schools and religion

Great Britain

Sacks, Benjamin. Religious issue in the state schools of England & Wales, 1902-1914; a nation's quest for human dignity. Univ. of N. Mex. press '61 p267-86

CHURCH and labor

San Francisco. University. Labor management school. Bibliography: American unionism and the Catholic church, with special emphasis on the Association of Catholic trade unionists [comp. by] L. A. O'Donnell. The university '59 7p

CHURCH and race relations. See Church and social problems

CHURCH and social problems

Abell, Aaron Ignatius. American Catholicism and social action; a search for social justice, 1865-1950. Doubleday '60 p287-92

Abrecht, Paul. Churches and rapid social change. Doubleday '61 p208-16 annot

Boylan, Marguerite Theresa, ed. Catholic church and social welfare: a symposium. Greenwich bk. '62 incl bibliog

Cairns, Earle Edwin. Saints and society; the social impact of eighteenth cent. English revivals and its contemporary relevance. Moody press '60 p 181-7

Cameron, Richard Morgan. Methodism and society in historical perspective; ed. by the Board of social and economic relations of the Methodist church. (Methodism and soc. v 1) Abingdon '61 p331-6

Clark, Dennis. Cities in crisis; the Christian response. Sheed '60 p 173-7

Dognin, P. D. Bulletin de philosophie sociale. R Sci Philos & Théol 46:63-103 Ja '62

Dye, Sister Mary Elizabeth. By their fruits; a social biography of Frederick Kenkel, Catholic social pioneer. Greenwich bk. '60 p86-90

Home missions conference, Chicago, 1961. Challenge and response in the city; a theological consultation on the urban church; ed. by Walter Kloetzli. Augustana press '62 p 154-6

Howes, Robert G. Church and the change; an initial study of the role of the Roman Catholic church in the changing Am. community [foreword by Richard Cardinal Cushing] (St Paul eds. bk) Daughters of St Paul '61 p 178-80

Lee, Robert, ed. Cities and churches; readings on the urban church. Westminster press '62 p361-6

Lee, Robert. Social sources of church unity; an interpretation of unitive movements in Am. Protestantism. Abingdon '60 p225-31

McManus, Eugene P. Studies in race relations. Josephite press '61 incl bibliog

Meyer, Donald B. Protestant search for political realism, 1919-1941. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p463-74

Schuyler, Joseph B. Northern parish; a sociological and pastoral study. (Jesuit studies) Loyola univ. press '60 p33-41

Scudder, C. W. Danger ahead: a Christian approach to some current problems. Broadman '61 p 174-80 annot

Stotts, Herbert Edward, and Deats, Paul. Methodism and society; guidelines for strategy; ed. by the Board of social and economic relations of the Methodist church. (Methodism and soc, v4) Abingdon '62 p374-5

Sturzo, Luigi. Church and state; with an introd. by A. Robert Caponigri. Univ. of Notre Dame press '62 2v v2, p565-9

Wilson, Bryan R. Sects and society; a sociological study of the Elim Tabernacle, Christian Science and Christadelphians. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p374-88

Wogaman, J. Philip. Methodism's challenge in race relations; a study of strategy; foreword by Edward K. Graham. Public affairs press '60 p71-6

See also
Catholic action
Christian democracy
Christianity and economics
Sociology, Christian

CHURCH and state

Baar, P. A. van den. Die kirchliche lehre der Translatio Imperii Romani bis zur mitte des 13. jahrhunderts. (Analecta gregoriana, v 78) Pontificia università gregoriana '56 p xi-xx

Graham, Robert A. Vatican diplomacy; a study of church and state on the int. plane. Princeton univ. press '59 p397-419

Lévitt, Albert. Vaticanism; the political principles of the Roman Catholic church. (Flagstones lib. no 1) Vantage '60 p 156-60

Select list of church-state publications, 1957-1959. J Church & State 1:55-8 N '59

Sturzo, Luigi. Church and state; with an introd. by A. Robert Caponigri. Univ. of Notre Dame press '62 2v v2, p565-9

See also
Christianity and politics
Church and education
Patronage, Ecclesiastical

France

Blet, Pierre. Le clergé de France et la monarchie; étude sur les Assemblées générales du clergé de 1615 à 1666; préf. de Victor-L. Tapié. (Analecta Gregoriana, v 106-107) Librairie éditrice de l'Univ. grégorienne '59 2v v2, p433-49

Méjan, Lucie Violette. La séparation des églises et de l'état; l'œuvre de Louis Méjan, dernier directeur de l'Adm. autonome des cultes; préf. de Gabriel Le Bras. Presses univs. de France '59 p536-58

Germany

Cochrane, Arthur C. Church's confession under Hitler. Westminster press '62 p299-311

Maryland

Hanley, Thomas O'Brien. Their rights and liberties; the beginnings of religious and political freedom in Maryland. Newman press '59 p 131-7

CHURCH and state—*Continued*

Spain

Shiels, William Eugene. King and church; the rise and fall of the patronato real. (Jesuit studies, no 14) Loyola univ. press '61 p379-85

United States

Library: church and state. Assn Bar City New York Rec 15:424-36 O '60

See also
Public schools and religion

CHURCH architecture

Hammond, Peter. Liturgy and architecture; foreword by F. W. Dillistone. Columbia univ. press '61 p 177-82 annot

See also
Architecture, Cistercian
Architecture, Gothic
Cathedrals
Church decoration and ornament
Vaults

History

Gough, Michael. Early Christians. (Ancient peoples and places, v 19; Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p207-10

Germany

Schöne, W. Die künstlerische und liturgische gestalt der Pfalzkapelle Karls des Grossen in Aachen. Z Kunstwiss 15 no3-4:143-8 '61

Italy

Fraccaro de Longhi, Lelia. L'architettura delle chiese cistercensi italiane, con particolare riferimento ad un gruppo omogeneo dell' Italia settentrionale; pref. di Edoardo Arslan. (Pavia. Univ. Facoltà di lettere e filosofia. Pubblicazioni) Ceschina '58 p305-28

CHURCH archives. See Archives

CHURCH councils. See Councils and synods

CHURCH decoration and ornament

Anson, Peter Frederick. Fashions in church furnishings, 1840-1940. Faith press '60 p368-74

See also
Flower arrangement in churches

CHURCH finance

Bramer, John C. Efficient church business management. Westminster press '60 p 147-50

CHURCH flower arrangement. See Flower arrangement in churches

CHURCH furniture

Anson, Peter Frederick. Fashions in church furnishings, 1840-1940. Faith press '60 p368-74

CHURCH history

Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique
Dissertation abstracts. See numbers of Church history
Select list of British books on philosophy and theology. See numbers of Heythrop journal
Stuber, Stanley Irving. How we got our denominations; a primer on church history. rev ed Assn. press '59 p251-4
Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Zeitschrift für kirchengeschichte

See also
Church and state
Councils and synods
Missions
Monasticism
Papacy
Protestant churches
Protestantism
Reformation
Sects

Primitive and early church

Beskow, Per. Rex gloriae; the kinship of Christ in the early church [tr. by Eric J. Sharpe] Almqvist '62 p331-63
Corwin, Virginia. St Ignatius and Christianity in Antioch. (Yale pubs. in religion. 1) Yale univ. press '60 p272-81
Daniel-Rops, Henry. Church of apostles and martyrs; tr. from the French by Audrey Butler. Dutton '60 p607-12
Daniélou, J. Bulletin d'histoire des origines chrétiennes. Rech Sci Rel 47:570-620; 48:588-645; 49:146-52, 564-620 O '59, O '60. Ja, O '61
Gough, Michael. Early Christians. (Ancient peoples and places, v 19; Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p207-10
King, Noel Quinton. Emperor Theodosius and the establishment of Christianity. (Lib. of history and doctrine) Westminster press '61 p 124-7
Schofield, Edward Guy. It began on the cross; the historical sequel to the New Testament, A.D. 39-155. Hawthorn bks. '60 p245-7
—Same; with title: Purple and the scarlet. A.D. 39-155; the historical sequel to the New Testament. Harrap '59 p215-16
Simon, Histoire ancienne du christianisme [et] Histoire des religions. R Hist 225:413-56 Ap '61 annot
Williams, Robert R. Guide to the teachings of the early Church fathers. Eerdmans '60 p211-17
Zeiller, Jacques. Christian beginnings; tr. by P. J. Hepburne-Scott. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v74) Hawthorn bks. '60 p 185-6

See also
Catacombs
Fathers of the church
Gnosticism
Jewish Christians—Early church
Theology, Doctrinal—History—Early church

Middle ages

Cannon, William Ragsdale. History of Christianity in the middle ages; from the fall of Rome to the fall of Constantinople. Abingdon '60 p316-30
Dvornik, Francis. Idea of apostolicity in Byzantium and the legend of the apostle Andrew. (Dumbarton Oaks studies. 4) Harvard univ. press '58 p303-28
Gill, Joseph. Eugenius IV, pope of Christian union. (Popes through history, v 1) Newman press '61 p213-17 annot
Guillemain, Bernard. Early middle ages; tr. from the French by S. Taylor. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v76) Hawthorn bks. '60 p 127-8
Holy Roman empire. Reichstag. Protokoll des Augsburger Reichstages 1530 [von] Valentin von Tetleben; hrsg. und eingeleitet von Herbert Grundmann. (Verein für reformationsgeschichte. Schriften, no 177) Bertelsmann '58 p52-4
Sylvester II, pope. Letters of Gerbert, with his papal privileges as Sylvester II; tr. with an introd. by Harriet Pratt Lattin. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no60) Columbia univ. press '61 p393-9
Walker, G. S. M. Growing storm; sketches of church history from A.D. 600 to A.D. 1350. (Advance of Christianity through the cents. v 2) Eerdmans '61 p244-6

See also
Albigenses
Crusades

Modern period

Daniel-Rops, Henry. L'Eglise des révolutions; 1. En face de nouveaux destins. (Histoire de l'Eglise du Christ. 6) Fayard '60 p955-72
Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Christianity in a revolutionary age; a history of Christianity in the 19th and 20th centuries. Harper '58-'62 5v v 1, p469-86; v2, p495-512; v3, p497-514; v4, p545-60; v5, p535-52 annot

17th century

Cragg, Gerald Robertson. Church and the age of reason, 1648-1789. Atheneum '61 p285-7 annot

18th century

Cragg, Gerald Robertson. Church and the age of reason, 1648-1789. Atheneum '61 p285-7 annot
Wood, Arthur Skevington. Inextinguishable blaze; spiritual renewal and advance in the eighteenth century. (Advance of Christianity, v6) Eerdmans '60? p247-9

Russia

Stupperich, R. Russische kirchengeschichte in deutscher darstellung. Kirche im Osten 1:174-83; 2:146-55 '58-'59

CHURCH membership

Moberg, D. O. Social class and the churches. Inf Serv 37:6-8 Je 14 '58

CHURCH music

Barbour, James Murray. Church music of William Billings. Mich. state univ. press '60 p 159-63
Douglas, Charles Winfred. Church music in history and practice; studies in the praise of God: rev. with additional material by Leonard Ellinwood. (Seabury-Western theological seminary, Evanston, Illinois. Hale lectures, 1935) Scribner '62 p242-4
Heaton, Charles Huddleston. Guidebook to worship services of sacred music. Bethany press '62 p 120-8
Lovelace, Austin Cole, and Rice, William Carroll. Music and worship in the church. Abingdon '60 p207-16
Osbeck, Kenneth W. Ministry of music. Zondervan '61 incl bibliog
Patrick, Millar. Story of the church's song; rev. for Am. use by James Rawlings Sydnor. John Knox press '62 p 193-8
Steere, Dwight. Music in Protestant worship. John Knox press '60 p243-5
Sydnor, James Rawlings. Hymn and congregational singing. John Knox press '60 p 183-5
Sydnor, James Rawlings. Planning for church music. Abingdon '61 p 103-9

CHURCH music—*Continued*

Weman, Henry. African music and the church in Africa [tr. by Eric J. Sharpe] (Studia missionalia upsaliensia, 3) Svenska inst. för missionsforskning '60 p291-6

See also

Choral music

Conducting, Choral

Hymns

History and criticism

Etherington, Charles L. Protestant worship music; its history and practice. Holt '62 p271-4

Squire, Russel Nelson. Church music, musical and hymnological developments in western Christianity. Bethany press '62 p287-92

Stevenson, Robert. Spanish cathedral music in the golden age. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p481-97

CHURCH of England

See also

Dissenters

Biography

Rice, Hugh Ashton Lawrence. Bridge builders; biographical studies in the history of Anglicanism. Longmans '61 p 191-3

Doctrinal and controversial works

Southgate, Wyndham Mason. John Jewel and the problems of doctrinal authority. (Harvard historical monographs, 49) Harvard univ. press '62 p223-9

Evangelical party

See Evangelicalism—Church of England

Sermons

History and criticism

Mackerness, Eric David. Heeded voice; studies in the literary status of the Anglican sermon, 1830-1900. Heffer '59 p 140-55

CHURCH of God (Cleveland, Tenn)

Missions

Conn, Charles W. Where the saints have trod; a history of Church of God missions. Pathway press '59 p301-4

CHURCH statistics

Landis, B. Y. Guide to the literature on statistics of religious affiliation with references to related social studies. Am Stat Assn J 54:349-57 Je '59

CHURCH unity. See Christian Union

CHURCH work

Culver, Elsie Thomas. New church programs with the aging. Assn. press '61 p 149-52

Day, LeRoy J. Dynamic Christian fellowship. Judson press '60 incl bibliog annot

Dobbins, Gaines Stanley. Ministering church. Broadman '60 p220-7

See also

Evangelistic work

Missions

Theology, Pastoral

CHURCH work with children

Doan, Eleanor Lloyd, and Blankenbaker, Frances. How to plan and conduct a primary church; with a special sec. for kindergarten church leaders. Zondervan '61 p 111-12

CHURCHES

See also

City churches

Protestant churches

Public relations

Dolloff, Eugene Dinsmore. Pastor's public relations. Judson press '59 p 187-8

France

See also

Chartres, France—Notre Dame (cathedral)

Italy

See also

Rome (city)—St Peter's cathedral

North Carolina

Rouse, Jordan K. Some interesting colonial churches in North Carolina. The author '61 p 122-3

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer, 1849-1895

James, Robert Rhodes. Lord Randolph Churchill, Winston Churchill's father. Barnes '60 p375-8

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874-

Mendelssohn, Peter. Age of Churchill; heritage and adventure, 1874-1911. Knopf '61 p651-8

CHYLOMICRONS. See Fat

CICADELLIDAE. See Leafhoppers

CICADIDAE

Metcalf, Zeno Payne. Bibliography of the cicadoidae (homoptera: auchenorhyncha) N.C. state college '62 229p

CICERO, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B.C.

Ruch, Michel. Le préambule dans les œuvres philosophiques de Cicéron; essai sur la genèse et l'art du dialogue. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, no 136) Les Belles lettres '58 p439-47

Testard, Maurice. Saint Augustin et Cicéron. Études augustiniennes '58 2v v 1, p353-66

Valente, Milton. L'éthique stoïcienne chez Cicéron. Librairie Saint-Paul '56 p417-30

CIDER

Dalrymple, Dana G. Market potentials for apple juice and cider. (Agricultural economics, 804) Dept. of agricultural economics, Mich. state univ. '60 p28-31

Dalrymple, Dana G. Marketing of fresh apple juice and cider. (Progress rep. 27) Storrs agricultural experiment station '58 p94-118

CILIA and ciliary motion

Aiello, E. L. Factors affecting ciliary activity on the gill of the mussel mytilus edulis. Physiol Zoöl 33:134-5 Ap '60

Fauré-Fremiet, E. Cils vibratiles et flagelles. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:520-33 N '61

CILIATA

Corliss, John Ozro. Ciliated protozoa; characterization, classification, and guide to the literature. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Zoology, v7) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

See also

Opalinids

Stentor

CINEMA. See Moving pictures

CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography

CIPHERS

See also

Cryptography

CIRCUIT breakers, Electric. See Electric circuit breakers

CIRCUITS, Electric. See Electric circuits

CIRCULATORY system. See Vascular system

CIRCUS

Toole-Stott, Raymond. Circus and allied arts; a world bibliography, 1500-[1962] based mainly on circus literature in the British museum, the Lib. of Congress, the Bibliothèque nat. and on his own collection [with forewords by M. Willson Disher [and others] Harpur & sons '58-'62 3v

Juvenile literature

American heritage (periodical). Great days of the circus; narrative by Freeman Hubbard, in consultation with Leonard V. Farley. (Am. heritage junior lib) Meredith press '62 p 149

CIRRHOSIS of the liver. See Liver—Cirrhosis

CIRRIPEDIA. See Barnacles

CITIES and towns

Berry, Brian Joe Lobley, and Pred, Allen. Central place studies; a bibliog. of theory and applications. (Bibliog. ser, no 1) Regional science research inst. '61 153p

City—problems and prospects. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 37:39-46 Ap '60 annot

Municipal reference library notes. Municipal reference lib, New York public lib. See numbers

Viet, Jean. Les villes nouvelles; éléments d'une bibliog. annotée. New towns; a sel. annot. bibliog; with a foreword by Dame Evelyn Sharp. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences, no 12) UNESCO '60 82p annot

See also

Boroughs

Metropolitan districts

Parks

Sociology, Urban

Urbanization

Annexation

Oregon. University. Bureau of municipal research and service. Municipal annexation and its effect on special districts. (Legal bul. no 11) The bureau '61 p15

Defenses

See also

Civilian defense

History

Mumford, Lewis. City in history; its origins, its transformations, and its prospects. Harcourt '61 p579-634 annot

Planning

See City planning

Relocation

Kinnard, William N. and Malinowski, Zenon S. Impact of dislocation from urban renewal areas on small business. Univ. of Conn. '60 p87-9

CITIES and towns—*Continued*

Germany

Haase, Carl. Die entstehung der westfälischen städte. (Münster. Provinzialinst. für westfälische landes- und volkskunde. Veröffentlichungen, ser 1, no 11) Aschendorff '60 p231-50

Mackensen, Rainer. Daseinsformen der grosstadt; typische formen sozialer existenz in stadtmitte, vorstadt und gürtel der industriellen grosstadt. (Industrielle grosstadt; studien zur soziologie und ökologie industrieller lebensformen, 1; Soziale forschung und praxis, v20) Mohr '58 p343-71

Schmidt, Heinrich. Die deutschen städtechroniken als spiegel des bürgerlichen selbstverständnisses im spätmittelalter. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Munich. Historische kommission. Schriftenreihe, v 3) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 p 143-7

Mediterranean region

Kirsten, Ernst. Die griechische polis als historisch-geographisches problem des Mittelmeerraumes; vorangestellt: Alfred Philippsons lebenswerk, von Herbert Lehmann, und bibliog. A. Philippson. (Colloquium geographicum; vorträge des Bonner geographischen kolloquiums zum gedächtnis an Ferdinand von Richthofen, v5) Dümmler '56 p 134-44

Netherlands

Burke, Gerald Louis. Making of Dutch towns; a study in urban development from the 10th to the 17th centuries; foreword by Sir William Holford. Simmons-Boardman '60 incl bibliog

New England

Grant, Charles S. Democracy in the Connecticut frontier town of Kent. (Columbia studies in the social sciences) Columbia univ. press '61 p216-20

United States

Clark, Dennis. Cities in crisis; the Christian response. Sheed '60 p 173-7

Duncan, Otis Dudley, and others. Metropolis and region; pub. for Resources for the future. Johns Hopkins press '60 p561-75

Gallaher, Art. Plainville fifteen years later [with a foreword by Carl Withers] Columbia univ. press '61 p282-8 annot

Gibbs, Jack P. ed. Urban research methods. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p577-621

Municipal and civic publications. See numbers of American city

Venetia

Mazzotti, Guiseppe, ed. Le ville venete; catalogo. 3d ed Canova '54 p857-68

CITIES and towns, Ancient

See also

Antioch

CITIES and towns, Medieval

Schmidt, Heinrich. Die deutschen städtechroniken als spiegel des bürgerlichen selbstverständnisses im spätmittelalter. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Munich. Historische kommission. Schriftenreihe, v3) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 p 143-7

CITIES and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

Silverberg, Robert. Lost cities and vanished civilizations. Chilton co. '62 p 171-3

CITIZENSHIP

See also

Aliens

Allegiance

Civics

CITIZENSHIP, Education for. See Civics

CITRUS fruits

Bernhard, R. A. Citrus flavor; volatile constituents of the essential oil of the orange (citrus sinensis). J Food Sci 26:410-11 Jl '61

Chapman, Homer Dwight. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards; criteria for the diagnosis of nutrient status and guidance of fertilization and soil practices. (Manual 25) Calif. agricultural experiment station; Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '60 p49-53

Conference of the International organization of citrus virologists. Proceedings of the second Conference [held in Fla. Nov. 7-11, 1960] ed. by W. C. Price. Univ. of Fla. press '61 incl bibilog

Grierson, William, and Newhall, W. F. Degreening of Florida citrus fruits. (Bul. no620) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '60 p73-8

Koo, R. C. J. and others. Survey of the mineral nutrition status of Valencia orange in Florida. (Bul. 604) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '58 p43-4

Patrick, Roger, and Hill, Elmer Carl. Microbiology of citrus fruit processing. (Bul. no618) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '59 p53-62

See also

Oranges

By products

See also

Lemon oil

Diseases and pests

Conference on citrus virus diseases, Citrus experiment station, Riverside, California, 1957. Citrus virus diseases; proceedings, ed. by James M. Wallace; contributors: L. Amizet [and others] Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '59 incl bibliog

Fisher, F. E. Greasy spot and tar spot of citrus in Florida. Phytopathology 51: 302-3 My '61

Klotz, Leo Joseph. Gum diseases of citrus in California. rev ed (Circ. 396) Calif. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Calif. '60 p22-3

Martin, J. P. Fungi and nematodes in South African citrus orchard soils in relation to the citrus replant problem. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:472 N '60

CITY churches

Lee, Robert, ed. Cities and churches; readings on the urban church. Westminster press '62 p361-6

CITY government. See Municipal government

CITY manager plan. See Municipal government—City manager plan

CITY planning

American public health association. Committee on the hygiene of housing. Planning the neighborhood. (Standards for healthful housing) Public adm. service '60 p80-90 annot

California. Department of finance. Library. Planning references. The department. See numbers

Committee of planning librarians. Automatic data and processing in the urban planning process, by Richard D. Duke. (Exchange bibliog. 15; Mich. state univ. list no 1) The committee '60 11p annot

Council of planning librarians. City planning; sel. references for citizen groups [by] Holway R. Jones. rev ed (Exchange bibliog. 5) The council '62 18p annot

Council of planning librarians. General plan in the urban planning process: essay and bibliography; comp. by Holway R. Jones; with an introd. by T. J. Kent. (Exchange bibliog. 21) The council '62 p22-39 annot

Council of planning librarians. Residential densities [ed. by] Robert D. Katz. (Exchange bibliog. 10) The council '61 20p

Dai giornali e dalle riviste. See numbers of Casabella

Downs, John F. Geography and planning in the urban community; a brief reconnaissance; ed. by Franklin R. Burdette and Neil M. McArthur. Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Md. '61 p28-40

Illinois. University. Department of city planning and landscape architecture. Student's guide to resources for professional planning; pub. cooperatively by the Department and the City planning landscape architecture library. The university '59 36p

Mackensen, Rainer. Daseinsformen der grosstadt; typische formen sozialer existenz in stadtmitte, vorstadt und gürtel der industriellen grosstadt. (Industrielle grosstadt; studien zur soziologie und ökologie industrieller lebensformen, 1; Soziale forschung und praxis, v20) Mohr '59 p343-71

Myerson, M. E. and Doebele, M. R. Abstracts of city planning theses. Am Inst Plan J 26: 60-6, 135-43; 28:35-45 F, My '60, F '62

National research council. Highway research board. Planning and development in urban transportation, 1959 [papers] presented at the 38th annual meeting, Jan. 5-9, 1959. (Bul. 221) The board '59 p32, 55, 66

Oberlander, H. P. and Lasserre, F. Annotated bibliography: performance standards for space and site planning for residential development. Div. of building research, Nat. research council, Canada '61 33p

Rawson, Mary. Property taxation and urban development; effects of the property tax on city growth and change. (Research monograph 4) Urban land inst. '61 p51-4

Shillaber, Caroline. References on city and regional planning. (Technology monographs: lib. ser, no2) Mass. inst. of technology '59 41p

Stevens, B. H. Pubblicazioni su metodi e modelli per l'analisi spaziale. Urbanistica no34:7-8 S '61

Stevens, B. H. Review of the literature on linear methods and models for spatial analysis. Am Inst Plan J 26:257-9 Ag '60

CITY planning—*Continued*

Urban planning. Assn Bar City New York Rec 17:49-73 Ja '62

Washington. Public library. Publications relating to urban renewal for the year ending November 1959[-1960] prepared to sup. the Urban renewal bibliog. pub. by the Am. council to improve our neighborhoods, 1955. The library '60-'61 2v

See also
Business districts
Housing
Industrial districts
Regional planning

History

Council of planning librarians. History of city planning; comp. by Thomas W. Mackesey. (Exchange bibliog. 19) The council '61 65p

Zucker, Paul. Town and square; from the agora to the village green. Columbia univ. press '59 p256-75

Canada

Robinson, Ira M. New industrial towns on Canada's resource frontier. (Program of education and research in planning. Research paper no4; Dept. of geography. Research paper no73) Univ. of Chicago '62 p 179-90

Chile

Council of planning librarians. Bibliography of urban planning in Chile; comp. by Francis Violoch, assisted by Corinne Freeman. (Exchange bibliog. LA2) The council '62 10p annot

Germany

Deutscher verband für wohnungswesen, städtebau und raumplanung. Neue städte bibliographie. (Schriften no48) The association '60 39p

Great Britain

Town planning review (periodical). Selections from articles to mark the 50th anniversary of the Department of civic design [Liverpool school of architecture, Univ. of Liverpool] 1909-1959. Town Plan R 30:113-14 Ap '59

Hawaii

Hawaii. State planning office. Selected bibliography of official planning publications for Hawaii, 1906-1960. (Staff research memorandum 32) The office '60 14p

India

Council of planning librarians. City and regional planning in India, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. no20) The council '61 37p

Italy

Quaroni, Ludovico, and others. Roma. (Urbanistica 27-28-29) Edizioni di Urbanistica '59 p 327-30

Latin America

Council of planning librarians. Bibliography on urban planning in Latin America; comp. by Francis Violoch, assisted by Rolando Maturana. (Exchange bibliog. LA 1) The council '62 16p annot

Poland

Warsaw. Instytut urbanistyki i architektury. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959; wybór; oprac: Agnieszka Glinczanka [et al] red: Wojciech Kalinowski. (Seria prac własnych, no61) The institute '60 66p

Warsaw. Instytut urbanistyki i architektury. Publiczna biblioteca. Relevé des publications polonaises concernant les problèmes de la planification régionale et de l'urbanisme en Pologne, parues de 1918 à 1959; choix; élaboré par le collectif de travailleurs de la Bibliothèque publique de l'Institut d'urbanisme et d'architecture à Varsovie sous la direction de W. Kalinowski. (Ser. prac własnych, no59) The institute '59 53p

United States

Bestor, George Clinton, and Jones, Holway R. City planning; a basic bibliog. of sources and trends. Calif. council of civil engineers & land surveyors '62 195p annot

Lynch, Kevin. Image of the city. (Joint center for urban studies. Pubs) Harvard univ. press; Mass. inst. of technology '60 p 182-6

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p299-303; v28, p295-300; v29, p333-7

O'Hare, William G. Handbook for Massachusetts municipal planning boards. (Public adm. study no5) Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Mass. '59 p46-7

Shenefield, E. Urban renewal; sel. bibliography. (In United community funds and councils of America, incorporated. Welfare council relationships to urban renewal; an exchange report, 1960. The organization '60 p34-5)

Smith, T. E. Planning and housing, 1960; a sel. bibliography. Munic Ref Lib Notes 34:389-93; 35:1-5, 13-18, 26-30, 37-41, 61-7 D '60-Je '61 annot

United States. Housing and home finance agency. Library. Relocation in urban areas; a sel. list of bks. and articles, 1951-1961. The agency '61 29p

Urban planning. Assn Bar City New York Rec 17:49-73 Ja '62

CIVICS

Cohen, Nathan Edward, ed. Citizen volunteer; his responsibility, role, and opportunity in modern society. Harper '60 p247-50

McCutchen, Samuel Proctor, and others. Goals of democracy; a problems approach. Macmillan '62 p650-2 annot

National council on naturalization and citizenship. Committee on education. Bibliography and suggestions on the teaching of English and citizenship to non-English speaking adults. The council '59 p 12-23

Painter, Fred B. and Bixler, Harold Hench. Citizenship in action. rev ed (Scribner social studies bks. for junior and senior high school) Scribner '61 incl bibliog annot
—Same. 3d ed (Scribner social studies bks. for junior and senior high school) Scribner '62 incl bibliog annot

Smith, Harriet Fullen, and others. Your life as a citizien. rev ed (Tiegs-Adams social studies ser) Ginn '61 incl bibliog
Macmillan '62 p650-2 annot

See also
Americanization

CIVIL engineering

Bilten dokumentacije: Građevinarstvo i arhitektura. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Condit, Carl Wilbur. American building art; the 19th century. Oxford '60 p345-51

Condit, Carl Wilbur. American building art; the 20th century. Oxford '61 p393-405

See also
Breakwaters
Foundations
Harbors
Highway engineering
Hydraulic engineering
Marine engineering
Mechanical engineering
Mining engineering
Piles and pile driving
Roads
Sanitary engineering
Steel, Structural
Surveying
Tunnels and tunneling
Water supply engineering

CIVIL engineers

Calhoun, Daniel Hovey. American civil engineer; origins and conflict. Harvard univ. press '60 p219-37 annot

CIVIL law

See also
Liability (law)

CIVIL liberty. See Liberty

CIVIL procedure

See also
Arbitration and award
Probate law and practice

CIVIL rights

King, D. B. Legal literature on international human rights. Law Lib J 55:111-17 My '62

Mooney, Chase Curran. Civil rights: retrospect and prospects. (Pub. no37) Service center for teachers of history '61 p 16-18 annot

Tuskegee institute. Department of records and research. Bibliography of the student movement protesting segregation and discrimination, 1960. (Records and research pamphlet no9) The institute '61 10p

United nations. Office of public information. United nations work for human rights. rev ed The office '62 p37-40 annot

Williams, Edward Bennett. One man's freedom; introd. by Eugene V. Rostow. Atheneum pubs. '62 p327-30

See also
Freedom of the press
Intellectual liberty
Negroes in the United States—Civil rights
Searches and seizures

United States

See also
United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

CIVIL service

Personnel literature; abstracts of current articles. See numbers of Public personnel review

Reviews of books and documents. See numbers of Public administration review

United States. Civil service commission. Library. Suggested list of basic materials for a personnel library. (PAD prints and reprints, no 13) Technical resources branch, Public adm. div, Int. cooperation adm. '58 6p

China

Franke, Wolfgang. Reform and abolition of the traditional Chinese examination system. (Chinese economic and political studies. Special ser) Center for East Asian studies, Harvard univ. '60 p95-100 annot

Massachusetts

League of women voters of Massachusetts. Merit system in Massachusetts; a study of public personnel administration in the Commonwealth. The league '61 p 106-13

United States

Brice, Belmont. Organized public employee relations; an annot. bibliog. of periodical literature. Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Calif. '61 49p

Conac, Gérard. La fonction publique aux Etats-Unis; essai sur le régime du Civil service fédéral; préf. d'André de Laubadère. (Fondation nat. des sciences politiques. Cahiers, 97) Colin '58 p244-52

Hart, Wilson R. Collective bargaining in the Federal civil service; a study of labor-management relations in U.S. gov. employment. Harper '61 p283-92

Slesinger, Jonathan Avery. Personnel adaptations in the Federal junior management assistant program. (Mich. governmental studies, no41) Inst. of public adm. Univ. of Mich. '61 p 141-2

CIVIL service reform

Hoogenboom, Ari Arthur. Outlawing the spoils; a history of the civil service reform movement, 1865-1883. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p269-78

CIVIL supremacy over the military

Lieuwen, Edwin. Arms and politics in Latin America; pub. for the Council on foreign relations. Praeger '60 p279-88 annot

—Same. rev ed. Praeger '61 p315-25 annot

May, Ernest R. ed. Ultimate decision: the President as Commander in chief; ed. with an introduction. Braziller '60 p261-9 annot

CIVILIAN control of the military. See Civil supremacy over the military

CIVILIAN defense

Gouré, Leon. Civil defense in the Soviet Union. (Rand corporation research study) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 195-200

New York (state). State civil defense commission. Civil defense bibliography & film list. rev ed Public information section, N.Y. Civil defense comm. '58 65p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Atomic energy and civil defense. (Price list 84, 5th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 21p

Woodroof, Jasper Guy, and Lebedeff, Olga K. Foods for shelter storage; a literature review for the Office of civil and defense mobilization. Ga. experiment station '60? 328p

See also

Decontamination (from gases, chemicals, etc)

CIVILIZATION

Midwestern annual education conference. 1961, New Castle, Pennsylvania. Selective bibliography of materials on world cultures which has been compiled for students, teachers, and librarians [by] Albert J. Miller [and] Phyllis McGarry. The conference '61 38p annot

See also

Acculturation
Anthropology
Archeology
Art
Culture
Education
Ethics
History
Inventions
Learning and scholarship
Manners and customs
Religions
Renaissance
Social problems
Society, Primitive
Technology and civilization

History

Bagby, Philip. Culture and history; prolegomena to the comparative study of civilizations. Longmans '58 p223-33

Brinton, Clarence Crane, and others. History of civilization. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '60 2v incl bibliog

Critical bibliography of the history of science and its cultural influences, no85[-87] Isis 51:371-484; 52:445-526; 53:545-648 S '60, S '61, D '62

Durant, William James, and Durant, Ariel. Story of civilization; pt7. The age of reason begins; a history of European civilization in the period of Shakespeare, Bacon, Montaigne, Rembrandt, Galileo, and Descartes: 1558-1648. Simon & Schuster '61 p649-59

Hewes, G. W. World ethnographies and culture-historical syntheses. Am Anthrop 61: 628-30 Ag '59

Jones, Wilbur Devereux, and Montgomery, Horace. Civilization through the centuries. Ginn '60 incl bibliog

Murphree, I. L. Evolutionary anthropologists: the progress of mankind; the concepts of progress and culture in the thought of John Lubbock, Edward B. Tylor, and Lewis H. Morgan. Am Philos Soc Proc 105 no3:300 '61

Roehm, A. Wesley, and others. Record of mankind. 2d ed Heath '61 incl bibliog

Singer, Charles Joseph, and others, eds. History of technology. Oxford '54-'58 5v incl bibliog

Juvenile literature

Huus, Helen. Children's books to enrich the social studies for the elementary grades. (Bul. no32) Nat. council for the social studies '61 195p annot

CIVILIZATION, Ancient

Diez, Ernst. Ancient worlds of Asia; from Mesopotamia to the Yellow River [tr. by W. C. Darwell from the French version by Louis Mézeray] Putnam '61 p233-4

Jones, Tom Bard. Ancient civilization. (Rand McNally history ser) Rand McNally '60 p461-7

Muller, Herbert Joseph. Freedom in the ancient world. Harper '61 p347-51

Piggott, Stuart, ed. Dawn of civilization; the first world survey of human cultures in early times [texts by Graham Clark and others] McGraw '61 p389-91

—Same; with title: Die welt aus der wir kommen; die vorgeschichte der menschheit [übers. ins deutsche von Emi Ehm in zusammenarbeit mit Fritz Bolle] Droemersche verlagsanstalt T. Knaur nachf. '61 p389-91

CIVILIZATION, Assyro-Babylonian

See also

Cuneiform inscriptions

CIVILIZATION, Etruscan

Franzero, Carlo Marie. Life and times of Tarquin the Etruscan. Day '61 p245

CIVILIZATION, Greek

Bonnard, André. Greek civilization: from Euripides to Alexandria; tr. by R. C. Knight. Macmillan '61 p282-3 annot

Grande, Carlo del, ed. Antichità greche. (Enciclopedia classica. Sezione 1: Storia e antichità, v3) Soc. editrice int. '59 incl bibliog

Kluckhohn, Clyde. Anthropology and the classics. (Colver lectures, 1960) Brown univ. press '61 p69-72

Miller, Helen Day (Hill). Greek horizons. Scribner '61 p254-5

See also

Hellenism

CIVILIZATION, Medieval

See also

Art, Medieval
Chivalry
Education, Medieval
Feudalism
Monasticism
Science, Medieval
Sculpture, Medieval

CIVILIZATION, Modern

Huxley, Sir Julian Sorell, ed. Humanist frame. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Pappenheim, Fritz. Alienation of modern man; an interpretation based on Marx and Tönnies. Monthly review '59 p 163-83

Vahanian, Gabriel. Death of God; the culture of our post-Christian era. Braziller '61 p241-53

CIVILIZATION, Mohammedan

Islamic art and archaeology, 1955. Heffer '60 65p

London. University. School of Oriental and African studies. Library. Index Islamicus; a catalogue of articles on Islamic subjects in periodicals and other collective pubs; Supplement, 1956-1960. Heffer '62 316p

CIVILIZATION, Mycenaean

Bennett, Emmett Leslie. Nestor. Inst. for research in the humanities, Univ. of Wis. '61? 1v

Moon, Brenda Elizabeth. Mycenaean civilization; pubs. 1956-1960; a second bibliography. (Bul. Sups. no 12) Inst. of classical studies. London univ. '61 130p

CIVILIZATION, Occidental

Columbia university. Columbia college. Contemporary civilization staff. Chapters in Western civilization. 3d ed Columbia univ. press '62 incl bibliog

Easton, Stewart Copinger. Western heritage [from the earliest times to the present] Holt '61 incl bibliog annot

Harrison, John Baugham, and Sullivan, Richard Eugene. Short history of western civilization. Knopf '60 incl bibliog

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley, and others. History of Western civilization [rev. ed. of History of Europe] Macmillan '62 incl bibliog annot

Kirchner, Walther. Western civilization to 1500. (College outline ser) Barnes & Noble '60 p305-12

CIVILIZATION, Oriental

Baur, Chrysostomus. John Chrysostom and his time; tr. by M. Gonzaga. Newman press '59-'60 2v v 1, p xix-lxxv; v2, p476-80

Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, and Fairbank, John K. East Asia; the great tradition. (History of East Asian civilization, v 1) Houghton '60 p679-86 annot

CIVILIZATION, Primitive. See Culture, Primitive

CIVILIZATION, Semitic

Moubarac, Y. Eléments de bibliographie sud-sémitique. R Etud Islamiques 23:121-76 '56

CIVILIZATION and machinery. See Technology and civilization

CLADONIA

Martin, W. Cladoniae of New Zealand. Roy Soc N Z Trans 85:630-2 N '58

CLAIMS

Lillich, Richard Bonnot. International claims: their adjudication by national commissions. Syracuse univ. press '62 p 123-33

CLAMS

Pfitzenmeyer, H. T. and Shuster, Carl Nathaniel. Partial bibliography of the soft shell clam, mya arenaria L. (Del. Univ. Newark. Marine laboratories. Information ser, pub. no4; Contribution no 123) Chesapeake biological laboratory '60 29p

CLANDESTINE literature (World war, 1939-1945) See World war, 1939-1945—Underground literature

CLARKE, John Hessin, 1857-1945

Warner, Hoyt Landon. Life of Mr Justice Clarke; a testament to the power of liberal dissent in America. Western Reserve univ. press '59 p210-18

CLASS distinction

Rogers, L. Edna. Measurements of status relations in a hospital. (Bul. no 175) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '59 p17-9

Willie, C. V. Social class of patients that public health nurses prefer to serve. Am J Pub Health 50:1135-6 Ag '60

See also

Caste

CLASS struggle. See Social conflict

CLASSICAL antiquities

Anzeiger für die altertumswissenschaft. Österreichische humanistische gesellschaft. See numbers

Archéologie. See numbers of Antiquité classique

Bibliography. See numbers of Antiquaries journal

Comptes rendus. See numbers of Antiquité classique

Fasti archaeologici; annual bulletin of classical archaeology, 1957[-1958] (V 12-13) Sansoni '59-'60 2v

Lustrum; int. forschungsberichte aus dem bereich des klassischen altertums. Vandenhoek & Ruprecht. See numbers

Periodical literature. See numbers of Antiquaries journal

Revue des publications épigraphiques relatives a l'antiquité romaine, 1960[-1961] R Archéol 2:185-298 O '60; 2:253-363 O '61

—Same; Année épigraphique, 1960[-1961] Presses univs. de France '61-'62 2v

Svoboda, Karel. Bibliografie českých a slovenských prací o antice za léta 1901-1950. (Bibliog. katalog ČSSR. České knihy. 1961. Sup. no 4) Státní knihovna ČSSR '61 139p

See also

Pottery, Greek

Periodicals

Southan, Joyce Elizabeth. Survey of classical periodicals: union catalogue of periodicals relevant to classical studies in certain British libraries. (Bul. Sups. no 13) Inst. of classical studies. London univ. '62 181p

CLASSICAL education

Incorporated association of assistant masters in secondary schools. Teaching of classics. 2d ed Cambridge '61 p 187-8, 231-3

CLASSICAL literature

Jackson, W. V. Library resources for classical studies. Coll & Res Lib 20:459-68+ N '59 annot

See also

Greek literature

History and criticism

A travers les revues d'études classiques. See numbers of Information littéraire

Kristeller, Paul Oskar, ed. Catalogus translationum et commentariorum: mediaeval and renaissance Latin translations and commentaries; annot. lists and guides. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 1v

Translations into Dutch

IJzeren, Johannes van. Lijst van Nederlandse vertalingen van Griekse en Latijnse niet-christelijke dichters en prozaschrijvers; bijdrage tot een bibliografie. Tjeenk Willink '58 32p

CLASSICAL philology

L'Année philologique; bibliog. critique et analytique de l'antiquité gréco-latine; bibliog. de l'année 1958[-1960] et complément d'années antérieures. (V29-31) (Coll. de bibliog. classique) Soc. d'éditions Les Belles lettres '59-'62 3v

Bibliotheca classica orientalis. Dokumentation der altertumswissenschaftlichen literatur der Sowjetunion und der länder der Volksdemokratie. Inst. für griechisch-römische altertumskunde, Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften. See numbers

From other journals. See numbers of Classical journal annot

Lustrum; int. forschungsberichte aus dem bereich des klassichen altertums. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. See numbers

McGuire, Martin Rawson Patrick. Introduction to classical scholarship; a syllabus and bibliog. guide. new & rev ed Catholic univ. of Am. press '61 incl bibliog

Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie; klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; klassische, altorientalische philologie; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers

Pianko, Gabriela. Filologia klasyczna w Polsce; bibliog. za lata 1950-1954. Państwowe wydawnictwo naukowe '58 164p

Summaries of dissertations for the degree of PhD. (In Harvard studies in classical philology, v64[-66] Harvard univ. press '59-'62 3v v64, p259-62; v65, p343-75; v66, p249-79)

Summaries of periodicals. See numbers of Classical review

See also

Greek language

Greek philology

CLASSIFICATION

Articles, papers, and other writings by members of the Classification research group. J Doc 17:169-72 S '61

Engineering societies library. Bibliography on filing, classification, and indexing systems for engineering offices and libraries. (ESL bibliog. no 14) The library '60 33p annot

Special libraries association. Guide to the SLA loan collection of classification schemes and subject heading lists on deposit at Western Reserve university as of March 20, 1961 [by] Bertha R. Barden [and] Barbara Denison. 5th ed The association '61 97p

Books

Committee of planning librarians. Planning classifications, subject headings and definitions: an annot. list [by] David C. Anderson [and] Holway R. Jones. (Exchange bibliog. 9; Local planning office list no 1; Univ. of Calif. list no5) The committee '59 21p annot

Franz, R. Wie steht es mit der einheitlichen systematik? Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig) 127:718 N 5 '60

CLASSIFICATION—Books—*Continued*

Grout, Catherine W. La clasificación de la Biblioteca del Congreso; explicación de las tablas usadas en los esquemas; tr. por Violeta Angulo M. (Estudios bibliotecarios, no3) Columbus memorial lib. Pan Am. union '61 p 101-6

Illinois. University. Graduate school of library science. Role of classification in the modern American library; papers presented at an institute, Nov. 1-4, 1959 [ed. by Thelma Eaton and D. E. Strout] (Allerton Park inst. Papers no6) Illini union bookstore '60 incl bibliog

LaMontagne, Leo E. American library classification, with special reference to the Library of Congress. Shoe String '61 p375-86

Tauber, Maurice Falcolm. Cataloging and classification. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt 1) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p231-8

Tauber, Maurice Falcolm, and Wise, Edith. Classification systems. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt3) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 incl bibliog

Tyaganatarajan, T. Study in the developments of colon classification. Am Doc 12:278 O '61

See also

Classification, Decimal

Science

Vickery, Brian Campbell. Classification and indexing in science. 2d ed enl Academic press '59 incl bibliog

Rocks

See Rocks—Classification and nomenclature

Students

See Ability grouping in education

CLASSIFICATION, Decimal

Lake Placid club education foundation. Guide to use of Dewey decimal classification, based on the practice of the Decimal classification office at the Library of Congress. Forest press '62 p 131-3

CLASSIFICATION of sciences

Rowe, J. S. Level-of-integration concept and ecology. Ecology 42:427 Ap '61

CLASSROOM libraries. See School libraries

CLASSROOM management

Muuss, Rolf Eduard Helmut. First-aid for classroom discipline problems. Holt '62 p59-62

CLAUDEL, Paul, 1868-1955

Avré, Barna M. Hostage of Paul Claudel, an essay of literary psychology; pref. by Henri Guillemin; foreword by Paul Bonnet. The author '61 p 122-30

Chaigne, Louis. Paul Claudel: the man and the mystic; tr. from the French by Pierre de Fontnouvelle. Appleton '61 p279-80

Fumet, Stanislas. Claudel. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '58 p273-90

CLAVECIN. See Harpsichord

CLAVER, Pedro, Saint, 1581-1654

Valtierra, Angel. Peter Claver, saint of the slaves; with a pref. by James Brodrick [tr. by Janet H. Perry and L. J. Woodward] Newman press '60 p319-22

CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903

Smiley, David L. Lion of White Hall; the life of Cassius M. Clay. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p287-8 annot

CLAY

Allen, V. T. and Johns, W. D. Clays and clay minerals of New England and eastern Canada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:84-5 Ja '60

Bailey, S. W. and Tyler, S. A. Clay minerals associated with the Lake Superior iron ores. Econ Geol 55:167-70 Ja '60

Brindley, G. W. and De Kimpe, C. Identification of clay minerals by single crystal electron diffraction. Am Min 46:1014-16 S '61

Catt, J. A. and Robinson, P. C. Preparation of thin sections of clays. Geol Mag 98:513-14 N '61

Huddle, J. W. and Patterson, S. H. Origin of Pennsylvanian underclay and related seat rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1658-60 N '61

Kerr, P. F. and Barrington, J. Clays of deep shale zone, Caillou Island, Louisiana. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1711-12 O '61

Lambe, T. W. and Whitman, R. V. Role of effective stress in the behavior of expansive soils. Colo Sch Mines Q 54:60-1 O '59

Moore, J. E. Clay mineralogy problems in oil recovery. Pet Eng 32:B-47 F; B-100-B-101 Mr '60

Peterson, M. N. A. Expandable chloritic clay minerals from upper Mississippian carbonate rocks of the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee. Am Min 46:1268-9 N '61

Sainsbury, C. L. Metallization and post-mineral hypogene argillization, Lost River tin mine, Alaska. Econ Geol 55:1504-6 N '60

Schell, W. R. and Jordan, J. V. Anion-exchange studies of pure clays. Plant & Soil 10:317-18 Ap '59

See also

Ceramics

Soils—Clay content

CLAY industries

British ceramic abstracts. See numbers of British ceramic society. Transactions

See also

Bricks

Pottery

CLAY soils. See Soils, Clay

CLEANING

Moore, Alma (Chesnut). How to clean everything; an encyclopedia of what to use and how to use it. rev ed Simon & Schuster '61 p201-3

See also

Street cleaning

CLEANING and dyeing industry

Willett, Roland P. Laundry and drycleaning. (Small business bul. no40) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

CLEANING compositions

Annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. Am Oil Chem Soc J 37:223-42, 329-58; 38:339-60, 423-4+; 39:351-62+, 383-410 My, Jl '60, Jl-Ag '61, Ag-S '62

Klinge, L. N. and Seeman, J. Chemical cleaning of equipment in refineries and petrochemical plants. Corrosion 16:103-6 Ja '60

Mancy, K. H. and Okun, D. A. Effects of surface active agents on bubble aeration. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:363-4 Ap '60

See also

Soap

CLEAVAGE, Cellular. See Cell division (biology)

CLEFT palate. See Palate, Cleft

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin, 1841-1929

Wormser, Georges Marcel. La République de Clemenceau. Presses univs. de France '61 p511-18

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud) 1835-1910

Baldanza, Frank. Mark Twain: an introd. and interpretation. (Am. auths. and critics ser, AC3) Barnes & Noble '61 p 141-6

Blair, Walter. Mark Twain & Huck Finn. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p423-7

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Mark Twain and the government; sel. and arr. by Svend Petersen. Caxton printers '60 p 141-4

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Pattern for Mark Twain's Roughing it; letters from Nevada by Samuel and Orion Clemens, 1861-1862; coll. and ed. with an introd. by Franklin R. Rogers. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. English studies. 23) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p67

Harnsberger, Caroline Thomas. Mark Twain, family man. Citadel '60 p291-2

Leary, Lewis Gaston. Mark Twain. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers. no5) Univ. of Minn. press '60 p46-8

Rogers, Franklin R. Mark Twain's burlesque patterns, as seen in the novels and narratives, 1855-1885. Southern Methodist univ. press '60 p 179-83

Wagenknecht, Edward Charles. Mark Twain: the man and his work. new & rev ed Univ. of Okla. press '61 p247-64

CLEMENT I, Saint, pope, d 99?

Strecker, Georg. Das Judenchristentum in den Pseudoklementinen. (Texte und untersuchungen zur geschichte der altchristlichen literatur, v70) Akademie-verlag '58 p271-84

CLERGY

Blackwood, Andrew Watterson. Growing minister; his opportunities and obstacles. Abingdon '60 p 184-7

Blet, Pierre. Le clergé de France et la monarchie; étude sur les Assemblées générales du clergé de 1615 à 1666; préf. de Victor-L. Tapié. (Analecta Gregoriana, v 106-107) Librairie éditrice de l'Univ. grégorienne '59 2v v2, p433-49

Smart, James D. Rebirth of ministry; a study of the biblical character of the church's ministry. Westminster press '60 p 185-6

See also

Laity

Parishes

Pastoral work

Priests

Theology, Pastoral

CLERGY—*Continued*

Fiction

Davies, Horton. Mirror of the ministry in modern novels. Oxford '59 p 189-93

CLERICAL medicine. See Medicine, Pastoral

CLERICAL psychology. See Psychology, Pastoral

CLERICAL workers. See Office workers

CLERKS

Logan, William Boyd. Training retail salespeople. (Small business bul (bibliog) no23) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

CLEVELAND, Grover, 1837-1908

Hoyt, Edwin Palmer. Grover Cleveland. Reilly & Lee '62 p 165-6

CLICHÉS. See English language—Terms and phrases

CLIMATE. See Climatology

CLIMATE, Influence of. See Animals, Effect of climate on; Fungi, Effect of climate on

CLIMATE and architecture. See Architecture and climate

CLIMATE and forests. See Forests and climate

CLIMATE and soils. See Soils, Effect of climate on

CLIMATOLOGY

Callendar, G. S. Temperature fluctuations and trends over the earth. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 87:11 Ja '61

Critchfield, Howard J. General climatology. Prentice-Hall '60 p 431-5

Dorf, E. Climatic changes of the past and present. Am Scientist 48:362-4 S '60

Kraus, E. B. Synoptic and dynamic aspects of climatic change. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 86:14-15 Ja '60

Landsberg, H. E. Climatology. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:207-9 Je '60

Lydolph, P. E. Fedorov's complex method in climatology. Assn Am Geog Ann 49:141-4 Je '59

Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am meteorological soc. See numbers

Pédelaborde, Pierre. Le climat du bassin parisien; essai d'une méthode rationnelle de climatologie physique. Génin '57 p505-30

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding reference works of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:101-43 Ja '60

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:265-319 F '60

See also

Bioclimatology
Forests and climate
Microclimatology
Paleoclimatology
Rain and rainfall
Soils, Effect of climate on
Vegetation and climate
Weather

CLIMATOLOGY, Agricultural. See Plants, Effect of climate on

CLIMATOLOGY, Medical

Menger, Wolfgang. Häufigkeit und art meteorotroper erscheinungen im kindesalter. Karger '58 p 121-31

See also

Medical geography

CLIMAX (ecology)

Selleck, G. W. Climax concept. Bot R 26:544-5 O '60

CLINICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Clinical

CLINICAL medicine. See Medicine, Clinical

CLINICAL psychology

American psychologist (periodical). Clinical psychology in transition; a sel. of articles comp. by John Richard Braun. Allen '61 incl bibliog

Bachrach, Arthur J. ed. Experimental foundations of clinical psychology. Basic bks. '62 incl bibliog

Beck, Samuel Jacob, and Molish, Herman B. eds. Reflexes to intelligence; a reader in clinical psychology. Free press '59 incl bibliog

Beller, E. Kuno. Clinical process; the assessment of data in childhood personality disorders. Free press '62 p357-68

Blau, Theodore H. Private practice in clinical psychology. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '59 p 160-6

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Experiments in personality. Routledge '60 2v v 1, p234-56; v2, p316-28

Meehl, P. E. and Dahlstrom, W. G. Objective configural rules for discriminating psychotic from neurotic MMPI profiles. J Consult Psychol 24:386-7 O '60

Porteus, Stanley David. Maze test and clinical psychology. Pacific bks. '59 incl bibliog

Ross, Alan O. Practice of clinical child psychology. Grune '59 p252-65

Stern, Erich, and others, eds. Handbuch der klinischen psychologie. Rascher '54-'58 2v in 3 incl bibliog

CLIPPER ships

Cutler, Carl C. Greyhounds of the sea; the story of the Am. clipper ship; with a foreword by Charles Francis Adams. U.S. naval inst. '61 p555-64 annot

CLOCKS and watches

Bulletin trimestriel signalétique de documentation de chronométrie générale. See numbers of Annales françaises de chronométrie

History

Lübke, Anton. Die uhr; von der sonnenuhr zur atomuhr. VDI-verlag '58 p417-18

Repairing

Fried, Henry B. Watch repairer's manual. 2d ed Van Nostrand '61 p296-9

CLOISONNÉ

Garner, Sir Harry Mason. Chinese and Japanese cloisonné enamels. (Arts of the East) Tuttle '62 p 114-16

CLOSTRIDIUM

Williams-Walls, Nancy Jane. Effect of chemical environment on the lethality of gamma radiation for anaerobic bacterial spores. (Industry program, IP-355) College of engineering, Mich. univ. '59 p 130-7

CLOTHING and dress

Carson, Byrta. How you look and dress; a first course in clothing. 3d ed (Am. home and family ser) McGraw '59 p377-80

Chambers, Helen G. and Moulton, Verna. Clothing selection; fashions, figures, fabrics. Lippincott '62 incl bibliog

Langner, Lawrence. Importance of wearing clothes; with an introd. by James Laver. Hastings house '59 p330-4

Lewis, Dora S. and others. Clothing construction and wardrobe planning. new ed Macmillan '60 p555-8 annot

Oerke, Bess Viola. Dress. rev ed Bennet '60 incl bibliog

Pollard, L. Belle. Experiences with clothing. Ginn '61 incl bibliog

Rathbone, Lucy, and others. Fashions and fabrics; a guide to clothing sel. and good grooming; with a special sec. on household fabrics. Houghton '62 p512-17

Tate, Mildred Bertha (Thurow) and Glisson, Oris. Family clothing. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

See also

Costume
Dressmaking
Work clothes

CLOTHING industry

Burkholder, Ralph S. Men's and boys' clothing. (Small business bul. no45) U. S. Small business adm. '61 16p

Gillespie, Karen R. Apparel and accessories for women, misses and children: bibliography. (Small business bul. no50) U.S. Small business adm. '61 16p

Solinger, Jacob. Apparel manufacturing analysis. Textile bk. '61 p769-83

CLOUD physics

Fletcher, Neville Horner. Physics of rainclouds; with an introd. chapter by P. Squires and a foreword by E. G. Bowen. Cambridge '62 p348-75

CLOUD seeding. See Rain making

CLOUDS

Battan, L. J. Cloud physics research in the Soviet Union. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40:455-64 S '59

Cloud physics conference. 2d, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1959. Physics of precipitation; proceedings, ed. by Helmut Weickmann. (Geophysical monograph no5) Am. geophysical union '60 incl bibliog

Kuettner, J. Band structure of the atmosphere. Tellus 11:293-4 Ag '59

Macklin, W. C. Accretion in mixed clouds. Royal Meteorol Soc Q J 87:424 Jl '61

Newton, C. W. and Newton, H. R. Dynamical interactions between large convective clouds and environment with vertical shear. J Meterol 16:496 O '59

Weickmann, H. Cloud physics. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:201-4 Je '60

See also

Cloud physics

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh, 1819-1861

Armstrong, Isobel. Arthur Hugh Clough. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 148) Longmans '62 p42-8

Houghton, W. E. Prose works of Arthur Hugh Clough: a checklist and calendar, with some unpub. passages. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:377-94 Jl '60 annot

CLOUGH, Wilson Ober, 1894-
Hillier, R. L. Bibliography of Wilson O. Clough. Wyo Univ Pubs 25:5-12 Jl '61

CLOVER
Goplen, B. P. and others. Inheritance of coumarin in sweet clover. Can J Bot 35:593 Jl '57
Jung, G. A. and Smith, D. Trends of cold resistance and chemical changes over winter in the roots and crowns of alfalfa and medium red clover. Agron J 53:363-4, 366 N '61
Peterson, A. G. and others. Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. J Econ Entom 53:550 Ag '60

Diseases and pests

Fezer, Karl Dietrich. Common root rot of red clover: pathogenicity of associated fungi and environmental factors affecting susceptibility. (Memoir 377) Agricultural experiment station. Cornell univ. '61 p36-8
Hanson, E. W. and Hagedorn, D. J. Viruses of red clover in Wisconsin. Agron J 53:67 Mr '61

CLOVER, Subterranean
Commonwealth bureau of pastures and field crops. Hurley, Berkshire. Bibliography of subterranean clover, together with a descriptive introdution; comp. by D. E. Symon. (Mimeographed pub. no 1/1961) Commonwealth agicultural bureaux '61 122p

COACHING
Bovill, E. W. England of Nimrod and Surtees, 1815-1854. Oxford '59 p 174-6

COACHING (academic) See Tutors and tutoring

COAL
Abstracts. See numbers of British coal utilisation research association. Monthly bulletin
Anthracite conference, 1960. Proceedings of the Conference, November 15 and 16, 1960; held on the campus of the Pa. state university. (Mineral industries experiment station. Bul. 75) College of mineral industries, Pa. state univ. '61 incl bibliog
Esfandiary, Mary S. Foreign literature on coal; a guide to abstracts and translations. (Information circ. 8063) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 46p
Paris. Institut français des combustibles et de l'énergie. Journées de la combustion des combustibles solides et pulvérisés; compte rendu établi par Marcel Véron, avec le concours de Henri Perdon, 4 au 7 déc. 1957. The institute '58 2v incl bibliog
Recent developments and notes. See numbers of Fuel
Suggate, Richard Patrick. New Zealand coals, their geological setting and its influence on their properties. (New Zealand. Dept. of scientific and industrial research Bul. 134) Owen '59 p 105-8
See also
Coke industry

Analysis

Ergun, S. and others. Physical and chemical properties of the petrographic components of a high volatile bituminous coal. Econ Geol 54:1076-7 S '59
Lyon, Lloyd B. Structure and chemistry of high volatile coals; the catalytic conversion of high volatile coals by hydrocatalytic methods into liquids and coke; ed. by George Richard Hill. (Bul. no 109) Utah engineering experiment station. Univ. of Utah '60 p70-95
Neavel, Richard C. Petrographic and chemical composition of Indiana coals. (Bul. no22) Ind. Geological survey '61 p76-7
Silverman, M. P. and others. Bacterial oxidation of pyritic materials in coal. Ap Microbiol 9:496 D '61
Suggate, Richard Patrick. New Zealand coals, their geological setting and its influence on their properties. (New Zealand. Dept. of scientific and industrial research. Bul. 134) Owen '59 p 105-8

Carbonization

Lyon, Lloyd B. Structure and chemistry of high volatile coals; the catalytic conversion of high volatile coals by hydrocatalytic methods into liquids and coke; ed. by George Richard Hill. (Bul. no 109) Utah engineering experiment station. Univ. of Utah '60 p70-95

Geology

Wier, C. E. Coal stratigraphy and resources studies, 1949-1957. Econ Geol 54:655-65 Je '59

COAL distillation
Abstracts. See numbers of British coal utilisation research association. Monthly bulletin
Gomez, M. and Prien, C. H. Pyrolysis of coal and shale. Ind & Eng Chem 52:722-3; 53:678-9 Ag '60, Ag '61

COAL industry

Europe

European coal and steel community. High authority. Bibliothèque. Articles sélectionnés. Zeitschriftenaufsätze. The library. See numbers
European parliamentary assembly. Vierteljährliche methodische bibliographie. The agency. See numbers
See also
European coal and steel community

COAL liquefaction
Lyon, Lloyd B. Structure and chemistry of high volatile coals; the catalytic conversion of high volatile coals by hydrocatalytic methods into liquids and coke; ed. by George Richard Hill. (Bul. no 109) Utah engineering experiment station. Univ. of Utah '60 p70-95
Sexton, R. J. and others. Hazards to health in the hydrogenation of coal. Archives Environmental Health 1:186, 192-3, 207, 230-1 S '60

COAL mines and mining
Statham, Ira Cyril Frank, ed. Coal mining practice; with contributions by 17 other experts. Caxton pub. '58 incl bibliog
See also
Coal industry
Mine ventilation

COAL preparation
Deurbrouck, Albert W. Bureau of mines publications on coal preparation, 1910-60. (Information circ. 8059) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 29p

COAL research
Esfandiary, Mary S. Coal research organizations; their activities and publications. (Information circ. 8008) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 64p

COAL tar
Review of coal tar technology. Coal tar research assn. See numbers
Wainwright, Howard W. Hydrogenation of low-temperature coal tar and related materials; a summary of the literature. (Information circ. 8054) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 85p

COAL tar products
Karr, Clarence, and others. Identification of distillable tar acids and tar bases from a low-temperature bituminous coal tar. (U.S. Bur. of mines. Bul. 591) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p225-8

COAL trade

United States

Saalbach, William F. United States bituminous coal markets; trends since 1920 and prospects to 1957. Three Rivers press '60 p40-4

COAL washing
See also
Coal preparation

COAST changes
Gierloff-Emden, H. G. Nehrungen und lagunen. Petermanns Geog Mitt 105 no3:172-6 '61
Green, C. East Anglian coast-line levels since Roman times. Antiquity 35:27 Mr '61
Horikawa, K. Present state of coastal engineering in Japan. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW3 no2169]:46-59 S '59
Johnson, J. W. Supply and loss of sand to the coast. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW3 no2177]:248-51 S '59
See also
Sedimentation and deposition

COASTAL plains
LeGrand, H. E. Summary of geology of Atlantic Coastal plain. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1569-71 S '61

COASTAL water fauna. See Shore water fauna

COASTAL water flora. See Shore water flora

COASTS
Guilcher, André. Coastal and submarine morphology; tr. by B. W. Sparks, and R. H. W. Kneese. Methuen '58 incl bibliog
McGill, John T. Selected bibliography of coastal geomorphology of the world. The author '60 50p

COATING materials. See Finishes and finishing

COATINGS, Protective. See Protective coatings

COATS, Robert Hamilton, 1874-1960
Keyfitz, N. and Greenway, H. F. Robert Coats and the organization of statistics. Can J Econ & Pol Sci 27:321-2 Ag '61

COBALT

Carr, M. H. and Turekian, K. K. Geochemistry of cobalt. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:56-60 Ap '61

Centre d'information du cobalt. Cobalt monograph; prepared in collaboration with the staff of Battelle memorial institute. The center '60 incl bibliog

Young, Roland Stansfield, ed. Cobalt: its chemistry, metallurgy, and uses. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser. no 149) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

See also
Plants—Cobalt content
Soils—Cobalt content

Isotopes

Kilocurie cobalt 60 therapy at the Radiumhemmet: equipment, technique and dose measurements, by S. Hultberg [and others] (Sup 179) Acta radiologica '59 p277-86

Rosenblum, C. Radiation comparision of cobalt isotopes. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:281-2 My '60

Metallurgy

Metallurgical society of AIME. Extractive metallurgy division. Extractive metallurgy of copper, nickel, and cobalt; ed. by Paul Queneau; incl. an annot. bibliog. by Ken G. Robb. Interscience '61 p547-647

Young, Roland Stansfield, ed. Cobalt; its chemistry, metallurgy, and uses. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser. no 149) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

COBALT in the body

United States. Atomic energy commission. Cobalt in biological metabolism; a literature search; comp. by Charlie M. Pierce. (TID-3562) Office of technical information '61 121p

COBBETT, William, 1763-1835

Cobbett, William. Cobbett library. priv ptd? The author nd 12p

COCCIDAE. See Scale insects

COCCIDIA

Hoy, J. M. Species of eriococcus Targ. (homoptera, coccoidea) associated with the genus leptospermum Forst. in southeastern Australia and Tasmania. N Z J Sci & Tech 2:33-4 Mr '59

COCCIDIOIDOSIS

Smith, C. E. and others. Human coccidioidomycosis. Bact R 25:317-20 S '61

COCCOLITHOPHORIDAE

Black, M. and Barnes, B. Coccoliths and discoasters from the floor of the south Atlantic Ocean. Roy Micros Soc J 80:145-6 O '61

COCCOLITHOPHORIDAE, Fossil

Bramlette, M. N. and Sullivan, F. R. Coccolithophorids and related nannoplankton of the early tertiary in California. Micropaleontology 7:166-7 Ap '61

COCKROACHES

Hilchey, J. D. and others. Sulfur metabolism of insects. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 18:122-3; 19:199-200, 392; 20:327-9 Ja '55, O '57, Jl '58, Mr '60

Roth, Louis Marcus, and Willis, Edwin R. Biotic associations of cockroaches. (Misc. colls, v 141) Smithsonian inst. '60 p356-439

COCOA

Müller, Wolf. Bibliographie des kaffee, des kakao, der schokolade, des tees und deren surrogate bis zum jahre 1900. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, 20) Krieg '60 228p

See also
Cacao
Chocolate

COCOA butter

Sterling, C. and others. Rheology of cocoa butter. Food Res 25:463, 633, 776 Jl-N '60; J Food Sci 26:105 Mr '61

COCONUT milk

Pollard, J. K. and others. Hexitols in coconut milk: their role in nurture of dividing cells. Plant Physiol 36:501 Jl '61

Tulecke, W. and others. Biochemical composition of coconut water (coconut milk) as related to its use in plant tissue culture. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:126-8 Ap '61

COCTEAU, Jean, 1889-

Cocteau, Jean. Cocteau par lui-même; [par] André Fraigneau. (Ecrivains de toujours, 41) Eds. du Seuil '57 p 189-91

Kihm, Jean Jacques. Cocteau. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '60 p279-311

CODIGNOLA, Ernesto, 1885-

Prospettive storiche e problemi attuali dell'educazione; studi in onore di Ernesto Codignola. La Nuova Italia '60 p cvii-clv

COELENTERATA

See also
Hydra
Hydrozoa
Sponges

COELIAC disease. See Celiac disease

COENZYMES

Erickson, R. E. and others. Coenzyme Q. J Nutrition 71:103-4 My '60

CŒUR D'ALENE strike, 1892

Smith, Robert Wayne. Cœur d'Alene mining war of 1892; a case study of an industrial dispute. (Monographs. Studies in history, no2) Ore. state college '61 p 123-7 annot

COFFEE

Bressani, R. and Navarrete, D. A. Niacin content of coffee in Central America. Food Res 24:350-1 Jl '59

Lott, W. L. and others. Survey of coffee fields in São Paulo and Paraná by foliar analysis. (Bul. no26) IBEC research inst. '61 p60-3

Medcalf, C. and others. Use of pre-emerge herbicides for weed control in your coffee. (Bul. no25) IBEC research inst. '61 p32-5

Müller, Wolf. Bibliographie des kaffee, des kakao, der schokolade, des tees und deren surrogate bis zum jahre 1900. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, 20) Krieg '60 228p

Sybenga, J. Genetics and cytology of coffee; a literature review. Bibliog Genet 19 no3:305-16 '61

Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy. Coffee: botany, cultivation, and utilization. (World crops bks) Interscience '61 p432-59

COFFEE breaks. See Rest periods

COFFEE trade

Netto, Antonio Delfim. O problema do café no Brasil. (Boletim no 5: Cadeira 3, no 1) Faculdade de ciências econômicas e administrativas, Univ. de São Paulo '59 p335-46

Rodriquez, D. W. Coffee; a short economic history with special reference to Jamaica. (Jamaica. Ministry of agriculture and lands. Commodity bul. no2) Gov. printer '61 p75-7

COHEN, Felix Solomon, 1907-1953

Cohen, Felix Solomon. Legal conscience; sel. papers ed. by Lucy Kramer Cohen; foreword by Felix Frankfurter; introd. by Eugene V. Rostow. Yale univ. press '60 p485-93

COHN, Edwin Joseph, 1892-1953

Edsall, J. T. Edwin Joseph Cohn. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p73-84)

COILS

Woodson, H. H. Mathematical model for a magnetic-amplifier reactor core. Comm & Electronics no46:877 Ja '60

COINS

American numismatic society. Numismatic literature. The society. See numbers

Coffin, Joseph. Complete book of coin collecting. rev ed Coward-McCann '59 incl bibliog

Malmer, B. Contribution to the numismatic history of Norway during the eleventh century. (In K. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien. (Handlingar. Antikvariska ser, 9) Almqvist '61 p369-75)

See also
Tokens

History

Burke, B. O. Invention of coins. Numismatist 72:1070-2 S '59

Mattingly, Harold. Roman coins from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire. 2d ed rev & reset Quadrangle bks. '60 p259-72

COKE

See also
Coal—Carbonization

COKE industry

Finney, C. S. and Mitchell, J. History of the coking industry in the United States. J Metals 13:561 Ag '61

COLCHICINE

See also
Plants, Effect of colchicine on

Physiological effect

Overton, J. Effects of colchicine on the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 139:342-3 N '58

COLD

Physiological effect

Carlson, Loren Daniel, and Thursh, H. L. Protection of the extremities in extreme cold; a sel. annot. bibliography. (Technical rep. no59-19) Ladd air force base, Alaska, U.S. Arctic aeromedical laboratory '60 p56-60

Conference on cold injury. Cold injury; transactions of the 6th conference, 1958. Macy '59 incl bibliog

COLD—Physiological effect—*Continued*
Culver, Wave Elaine. Effects of cold on man; an annot. bibliog, 1938-1951. (Physiological reviews, v39. Sup. no3) Am. physiological soc. '59 524p
See also
Arctic medicine

COLD storage
Tukhsnaid, Mikhail Vladimirovich. Die kältebehandlung schnellverderblicher lebensmittel; 3. aufl. neu bearb. und erweitert von E. Emblik. Brücke-verlag '59 p605-25
See also
Cold storage lockers
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Refrigerator cars

COLD storage lockers
Caughey, S. E. Annotated bibliography on cold storage plants. (Bibliog. no 18) Div. of building research, Nat. research council, Canada '60 16p
Haring, Albert. Frozen foods and lockers. (Small business bul (bibliog) no 25) U.S. Small business adm. '60 12p

COLE, Francis Joseph, 1872-1959
Franklin, K. J. Francis Joseph Cole. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p44-7)

COLEOPTERA. See Beetles

COLEOPTILES
Asomaning, E. J. A. and Galston, A. W. Comparative study of phototropic response & pigment content in oat & barley coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 36:464 Jl '61
Barlow, H. W. B. and others. Studies on extension growth on coleoptile sections. Ann Bot 21:271; 23:118-19 Ap '57, Ja '59

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, 1722-1834
Suther, Marshall Edward. Dark night of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Columbia univ. press '60 p219-23

COLET, John, 1467?-1519
Miles, Leland. John Colet and the Platonic tradition. (Fishers with Platonic nets, v 1) Open ct. '61 p217-30

COLETTE, Sidonie Gabrielle (Colette Willey, pseud) 1873-1954
Davies, Margaret. Colette. Grove '61 p 115-20
Houssa, Nicole. Le souci de l'expression chez Colette. Palais des académies '58 p7-21
Marks, Elaine. Colette. Rutgers univ. press '60 p252-9

COLLAGE
New York (city). Museum of modern art. Art of assemblage, by William C. Seitz; in collaboration with the Dallas museum for contemporary arts and the San Francisco museum of art [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] The museum '61 p 166-73

COLLECTING of accounts
Schultz, William John, and Reinhardt, Hedwig. Credit and collection management. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

COLLECTIVE bargaining
Beal, Edwin F. and Wickersham, Edward D. Practice of collective bargaining. Irwin '59 incl bibliog
California. State library. Sacramento. Legal aspects of collective bargaining by public employees, a bibliography. The library '60 4p
Gomberg, William. Some observations on the problems of the relationships between union and management in the transportation industries. prelim ed U.S. Dept. of commerce '59? p42-8
Hart, Wilson R. Collective bargaining in the Federal civil service; a study of labor-management relations in U.S. gov. employment. Harper '61 p283-92
International labor office. Collective bargaining; a workers' education manual. The office '60 p 153-8
Johnson, Paul V. Collective bargaining manual. Simmons-Boardman '62 p88-90
Kuhn, James W. Bargaining in grievance settlement; the power of industrial work groups. Columbia univ. press '61 p 191-9
Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Collective bargaining patterns and experience abroad; comp. by Hazel C. Benjamin. (Sel. references, no93) The section '60 4p annot
Simpson, Dorothy. Selected references on collective bargaining in the public service. Lib. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '59? 22p annot

COLLECTIVE farming
Laird, Roy D. Collective farming in Russia; a political study of the Soviet kolkhozy. (Social science studies) Univ. of Kan. '58 p 161-73

Prešov, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Štátna vedecká knižnica. Socializácia dediny v Prešovskom kraji; bibliog. o socializácii dediny v Prešovskom kraji v rokoch 1948-1958. The library '58 66p
Šteflíčková, Jarmila. Co číst o stanovách JZD. Krajská lidová knihovna '59 13p

COLLECTIVE farms
See also
Collective settlements

Czechoslovakia

Košt'a, Ladislav. Zmluvné vzt'ahy v družstevnom pol'nohospodárstve s osobitným zretel'om na právne vzt'ahy medzi STS a JRD. Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akadémie vied '60 p277-83

COLLECTIVE security. See Security, International

COLLECTIVE settlements
Horigan, Francis D. Israeli kibbutz; psychiatric, psychological, and social studies with emphasis on family life and family structure: a survey of literature; prepared for Adult psychiatry branch, Clinical investigations, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no9) U.S. Nat. insts. of health '62 62p

COLLECTORS and collecting
Aufsätze in zeitschriften. See numbers of Philobiblon
Hughes, George Bernard. Collecting antiques. rev ed Macmillan '61 p380-2
See also
Antiques
Book collecting

COLLEGE admissions. See Colleges and universities—Admission

COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE libraries. See Libraries, University and college

COLLEGE presidents
Eells, Walter Crosby, and Hollis, Ernest V. College presidency 1900-1960; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no9) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 143p

COLLEGE professors and instructors
Gowin, D. Bob. Part-time college teacher; in collaboration with George H. Daigneault. Center for the study of liberal education for adults '61 p59-63
United States. Office of education. Job motivations and satisfactions of college teachers; study of faculty members in Minn. colleges, by Ruth E. Eckert and John E. Stecklein. (Cooperative research monograph. no7) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p89-91
Western interstate commission for higher education. Studies of college faculty; the papers presented at an inst. for college and univ. administrators and faculty. Univ. of Calif. Berkely. July 31-Aug. 4. 1961. Center for the study of higher education. Univ. of Calif. '61 p126-43

Rating

Conference on appraisal of teaching in large universities. University of Michigan, 1958. Appraisal of teaching in large universities; a rep. of a conference supported by the Lilly endowment and held at the Univ. of Mich. Oct. 13, 14, 1958. Univ. of Mich. '59 incl bibliog

COLLEGE students. See Students

COLLEGES and universities
Carmichael, Oliver Cromwell. Universities: Commonwealth and American; a comparative study. Harper '59 p357-75
Ducret, Bernard, and Zaman, Rafe-uz. University today: its role and place in society. World univ. service '60? p319-33
Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Improving college and university teaching. 3d ed (Bibliog. no63) The library '62 6p
Weidner, Edward William. World role of universities. (Carnegie ser. in Am. education) McGraw '62 p348-54 annot
See also
College professors and instructors
Degrees, Academic
Dissertations, Academic
Junior colleges
Libraries, University and college
Scholarships
State colleges and universities
Students

Accreditation

Selden, William K. Accreditation; a struggle over standards in higher education. Harper '60 p 110-32
Stuit, D. B. Accreditation—its problems and its future. Teach Coll Rec 62:641 My '61

COLLEGES and universities—Accreditation— *Continued*

United States. Office of education. Accreditation in higher education, organized and edited by Lloyd E. Blauch. The office '59 incl bibliog

Workshop on administration in higher education in relation to self-evaluation and accreditation, Catholic university of America, 1958. Self-evaluation and accreditation in higher education; the proceedings of the Workshop conducted at the University, June 13 to 24, 1958; ed. by Roy Joseph Deferrari. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 incl bibliog

Administration

Belcher, Donald Ray. Board of trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. (Pa. Univ. Education survey. Reps) Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 109-12

Corson, John Jay. Governance of colleges and universities. (Carnegie ser. in Am. education) McGraw '60 p 187-202 annot

Eells, Walter Crosby, and Hollis, Ernest Victor. Administration of higher education; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no7) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 410p

United States. Office of education. Management of learning, by E. D. Duryea. (New dimensions in higher education, no5) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p32-4

Workshop on administration in higher education in relation to self-evaluation and accreditation, Catholic university of America, 1958. Self-evaluation and accreditation in higher education; the proceedings of the Workship conducted at the University, June 13 to 24, 1958; ed. by Roy Joseph Deferrari. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 incl bibliog

See also

College presidents

Admission

Lins, Leo Joseph. Methodology of enrollment projections for colleges and universities. Comm. on enrollment projections, Am. assn. of collegiate registrars & admission officers '60 p62-5

Wellington, Jean (Willett) and Wellington, Charles Burleigh. Help your children prepare for college. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Buildings

American association of physics teachers. Modern physics buildings: design and function; a project of the Am. assn. of physics teachers and the Am. inst. of physics supported by a grant from the Educational facilities laboratories [by] R. Ronald Palmer [and] William Maxwell Rice. Reinhold '61 p302-4

Curricula

Swift, Richard Newton. World affairs and the college curriculum. (Carnegie endowment for int. peace. Studies in univs. and world affairs) Am. council on education '59 p 179-88

Entrance requirements

Radcliffe, Shirley Anne. Advanced standing. (U.S. Office of education. Div. of higher education, no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p22-4

Science research associates. How to get into college and stay there; ed. by Esther E. Diamond. rev ed Guidance pubs. & services dept. '62 89p

Science research associates. Preparing the students for college; ed. by Esther E. Diamond. rev ed (Professional guidance ser. booklets) The associates '62 incl bibliog

Federal aid

See Federal aid to education

Fiction

California. University. University at Los Angeles. Library. College life, an exhibit of the English university novel, 1749-1954, Oct. 14-Nov. 8, 1959. The library '59 13p

Finance

Council for financial aid to education. Responsible giving to higher education; a guide for business and industry. Div. of research '60 p20

Graduate work

American council on education. Guide to graduate study; programs leading to the Ph.D. degree; Frederic W. Ness, editor. 2d ed The council '60 p55-60

Blessing, James Hartman. Graduate education: an annot. bibliography. (Bul. 1961, no26) U.S. Office of education '61 151p

Carmichael, Oliver Cromwell. Graduate education; a critique and a program. Harper '61 p203-8

Ness, Frederic William, and James, Benjamin D. Graduate study in the liberal arts college. Assn. of Am. colleges '62 p 171-82

See also

Graduate students

Public relations

Muller, Leo Claude. Selected bibliography on college public relations and development. Am. college public relations assn. '60 20p annot

—Same; foreword by Edgar B. Cale. 2d ed Am. college public relations assn. '61 68p annot

Religion

McCoy, Charles S. and McCarter, Neely D. Gospel on campus; rediscovering evangelism in the academic community. John Knox press '59 p 113-19

Statistics

Barton, Allen H. Organizational measurement and its bearing on the study of college environments; with an introd. by Paul F. Lazarsfeld. (Research monograph no2) College entrance examination board '61 p76-82

Canada

Harris, Robin Sutton, and Tremblay, Arthur. Bibliography of higher education in Canada. (Studies in higher education in Canada, no 1) Univ. of Toronto press '60 158p

Europe

History

Daly, Lowrie John. Medieval university, 1200-1400; with an introd. by Pearl Kibre. Sheed '61 incl bibliog

Great Britain

Thompson, Craig R. Universities in Tudor England. (Folger booklets on Tudor and Stuart civilization) Folger Shakespeare lib. '59 p33-4 annot

Indonesia

Smith, Bruce Lannes. Indonesian-American cooperation in higher education. Inst. on research on overseas programs, Mich. state univ. '60 p 125-30 annot

Netherlands

See also

Amsterdam. Vrije universiteit

Switzerland

Miller, Andreas. Struktur und soziale funktion der Universität Basel. Keller '55 p97-101

United States

Reid, Robert H. American degree mills; a study of their operations and of existing and potential ways to control them. Am. council of education '59 p98-9

United States. Information agency. Higher education in the United States, goals and practices. (Subject bibliog. no44) Information center service '58 54p

See also

Lakeland college, Sheboggan, Wisconsin

History

Rudolph, Frederick. American college and university, a history. (Knopf pubs. in education) Knopf '62 p497-516 annot

COLLEMBOLA. See Springtails

COLLINS, Selwyn De Witt, 1891-1959

United States. Division of public health methods. Selwyn D. Collins' contributions to health statistics; a guide to his works. (Public health monograph no62) U.S. Public health service '60 14p

COLLINSIA

Rai, K. S. and others. Genus collinsia. Bot Gaz 122:117, 218, 227-8 D '60-Mr '61; Am J Botany 49:170 F '62; Bot Gaz 123:197 Mr '62

COLLOIDS

See also

Emulsions

Particles

COLOGNE

Blum, Hans, ed. Kölnische bibliographie, 1957. Verlag der Löwe '59 68p

COLOMBIA

Bushong, A. D. Doctoral dissertations on Colombia accepted by United States universities through the 1958/59 academic year. Southeast Latin Am 4:5-7 Mr '61

COLOMBIA—*Continued*

Florén Lozano, Luis. Obras de referencia y generales de la bibliografía colombiana; materiales de clase para el curso B-14: bibliografía. Ed. Univ. de Antioquia '60 76p

Economic conditions

Vegalara, Humberto. Bibliografía comentada sobre el desarrollo económico y la economía colombiana. Centro de estudios sobre desarrollo económico, Univ. de los Andes '59 300p

Politics and government

Martz, John D. Colombia; a contemporary political survey. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p359-77 annot

COLON (anatomy)

Cancer

Guleke, Nicolai. Die bösartigen geschwülste des dickdarms und mastdarms. (Neue deutsche chirurgie, v 66) Enke '57 p337-50

Diseases

Jordan, Sara Murray, and Boles, Russell S. Diverticulitis. (Modern medical monographs, 21) Grune '60 p83-9

COLONIES

Carnell, Francis. Politics of the new states; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special reference to the Commonwealth; pub. for the Inst. of Commonwealth studies. Oxford '61 171p

Easton, Stewart Copinger. Twilight of European colonialism; a political analysis. Holt '60 incl bibliog annot

See also

Imperialism

Portugal—Colonies

Spain—Colonies—America

History

Easton, Stewart Copinger. Twilight of European colonialism; a political analysis. Holt '60 incl bibliog annot

COLONIZATION

See also

America—Colonization

Negroes—Colonization

COLOR

Birren, Faber. Color, form and space. Reinhold '61 p 124

Birren, Faber. Color psychology and color therapy; a factual study of the influence of color on human life. rev ed Univ. bks. '61 p283-91

Cooper union for the advancement of science and art, New York. Museum for the arts of decoration. Logic and magic of color; an exhibition celebrating the centennial anniversary of the Cooper union, 20th Apr-31 Aug. 1960. The museum '60 p32-6

Paclt, Juraj. Farbenbestimmung in der biologie. Fischer '58 p65-72

See also

Chromatographic analysis

Dyes and dyeing

Pigments

Psychology

Birren, Faber. Color psychology and color therapy; a factual study of the influence of color on human life. rev ed Univ. bks. '61 p283-91

Zeeuw, Johannes de. De kleurenvoorkeur in de psychodiagnostiek: bijdrage tot het empirische en experimentele onderzoek naar de mogelijkheden van het gebruik van de kleurenvoorkeur als psychodiagnosticum. (Netherlands. Rijkspsychologische dienst. Pubs. Psycho-diagnostische reeks,2) Staatsdrukkerij- & uitgeverijbedrijf '57 p45-56 (2d group)

COLOR blindness

Graham, C. H. and others. Determination of some visual functions of a unilaterally color-blind subject: methods and results. J Psychol 51:31-2 Ja '61

Khérumian, Rouben, and Pickford, Ralph William. Hérédité et fréquence des anomalies congénitales du sens chromatique (dyschromatopsies) Vigot frères '59 p68-86, 106-9

Teevan, Richard Collier, and Birney, Robert Charles, eds. Color vision, an enduring problem in psychology; sel. readings. (Insight bk, 4) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

COLOR in sculpture and architecture. See Polychromy

COLOR measurement. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

COLOR of animals

Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Melanocytes of mammals. Q R Biol 35:33-40 Mr '60

Hutchison, V. H. and Larimer, J. L. Reflectivity of the integuments of some lizards from different habitats. Ecology 41:208-9 Ja '60

Little, C. C. Coat color genes in rodents and carnivores. Q R Biol 33:129-37 Je '58

Thurow, G. R. Salamander color variant associated with glacial boundaries. Evolution 15:287 S '61

See also

Albinos and albinism

Chromatophores

Eye (invertebrates)—Pigmentation

Melanin

Mimicry (biology)

COLOR of bacteria

Kutzner, H. J. and Waksman, S. A. Streptomyces coelicolor Müller and streptomyces violaceoruber Waksman and Curtis, two distinctly different organisms. J Bact 78: 536-8 O '59

Sneath, P. H. A. Study of the bacterial genus chromobacterium. Iowa St J Sci 34:471-500 F '60

COLOR of birds

Ratcliff, R. G. and others. Broiler pigmentation as influenced by dietary modifications. Poultry Sci 38:1047-8 S '59

Vohra, P. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of lysine, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on the pigmentation of turkey poults. Poultry Sci 37:1049-50 S '58

COLOR of fishes

Courtenay, W. R. Western Atlantic fishes of the genus haemulon (pomadasyidae): systematic status and juvenile pigmentation. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 11:138-49 Mr '61

COLOR of flowers

Paris, Clark D. and others. Survey of the interactions of genes for flower color. (Technical bul. 281) Mich. Agricultural experiment station, East Lansing '60 p 127-32

Williams, N. D. and Scully, N. J. Somatic flower-color variations and morphological changes induced by C^{14} in the snapdragon, antirrhinum majus. Genetics 46:968-9 Ag '61

COLOR of foods

Grierson, William, and Newhall, W. F. Degreening of Florida citrus fruits. (Bul. no620) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '60 p73-8

Hawkins, W. W. and others. After-cooking darkening in oil-blanched french-fried potatoes. Am Potato J 36:260-1 Jl '60

Jones, I. D. and others. Some pigment changes in cucumbers during brining and brine storage. Food Tech 16:102 Mr '62

Willits, C. O. and others. Browning of sugar solutions. Food Res 23:67, 71; 25:755-6, 762-3 Ja '58, N '60; J Food Sci 26:400 Jl '61

COLOR of meat

Rongey, E. H. and others. Some factors influencing the uniformity and stability of color in cured hams. Food Tech 13:644 N '59

COLOR of plants

See also

Albino plants

Anthocyanins

Chlorophyll

COLOR photography

Evans, Ralph Merrill. Eye, film, and camera in color photography. Wiley '59 p381-99

COLOR prints, Japanese

Binyon, Laurence, and Sexton, John Joseph O'Brien. Japanese colour prints; ed. by Basil Gray. new ed Boston bk. '60 p218-20

Hillier, Jack Ronald. Japanese print; a new approach. Tuttle '60 p 171-4

COLOR sense

International symposium on the fundamental mechanisms of the chromatic discrimination in animals and man, Paris, 1958. Mechanisms of colour discrimination; proceedings. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Judd, Deane Brewster. Five-attribute system of describing visual appearance. (Special technical pub. no297) Am. soc. for testing materials '61 p 14-15

Teddington, England. National physical laboratory. Visual problems of color; symposium [held at the Laboratory from 23d to 25th Sept. 1957] Chemical pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Teevan, Richard Collier, and Birney, Robert Charles, eds. Color vision, an enduring problem in psychology; sel. readings. (Insight bk, 4) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

COLOR vision. See Color sense

COLORADO

Carver, Jack, and others. Colorado: land of legend; jacket design and sketches by Quintin McCredie. Caravon press '59 p 194-5

Eberhart, Perry. Treasure tales of the Rockies. Sage '61 p281-5

History

Hoig, Stan. Sand Creek massacre. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 193-9

Hunt, Inez, and Draper, Wanetta W. To Colorado's restless ghosts. Sage '60 incl bibliog

Wallace, Doreen Eileen Virginia (Steele). Gunnison country [by Betty Wallace, pseud] Sage '60 p206-7

COLORADO Desert, California

Edwards, Elza Ivan. Lost oases along the Carrizo; foreword by Harold O. Weight. Westernlore '61 p53-104

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colorado

Sprague, Marshall. Newport in the Rockies; the life and good times of Colorado Springs. Sage '61 p351-4

COLORIMETERS and colorimetry

Wright, W. D. Colour and its measurement. Ciba R no 2:33-4 '61

COLOZZA, Giovanni Antonio

Comitato esecutivo per le celebrazioni colozziane. Studi pedagogici in onore di Giovanni Antonio Colozza; con pref. del prof. S. Caramella; miscellanea di scritti biografici, espositivi e critici, di tre lezioni inedite, di uno scritto raro e di bibliog. ragionata, pubblicata a cura del Comitato presso l'Università di Palermo. Flaccovio '59 p317-480

COLPOSCOPE

Bolten, Karl A. Introduction to colposcopy; a diagnostic aid in benign and preclinical cancerous lesions of the cervix uteri; cooperating in pathology, William E. Jacques; with forewords by Joe Vincent Meigs and Daniel W. Goldman. Grune '60 p71-6

COLUMBIUM. See Niobium

COLUMBUS, Christopher, 1446?-1506

Chiari, Joseph. Corsica: Columbus's isle. Barrie bks. '60 p 161-2

Mahn-Lot, Marianne. Christophe Colomb. (Le temps qui court, 18) Eds. du Seuil '60 p 185-6

—Same; with title: Columbus; tr. by Helen R. Lane. (Evergreen profile bk, 33) Grove '61 p 189-91

COLUMNS

Austin, W. J. Strength and design of metal beam-columns. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [ST4 no2802]:29-32 Ap '61

Engineering foundation, New York. Column research council. Guide to design criteria for metal compression members. The foundation '60 incl bibliog

Kavanagh, T. C. Effective length of framed columns. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST2 no2363]:19-21 F '60

Massonnet, C. Stability considerations in the design of steel columns. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[ST 7 no2163]:109-11 S '59

COMAS, Juan, 1900-

Comas, Juan. Curriculum vitae. The author '60 43p

COMBUSTION

Beardell, Anthony James, and Loprest, F. J. Soviet research on the kinetics of combustion processes; rep. period: 15 Aug. 1958 to 15 Aug. 1959. Reaction motors div, Thiokol chemical corp. '59? p61-86

Bittker, D. A. and Brokaw, R. S. Estimate of chemical space heating rates in gas-phase combustion with application to rocket propellants. ARS J 30:184-5 F '60

Brown, A. M. Pressure-jet oil burners for boiler use. Combustion 31:40-2 D '59

Combustion in the heating industry. ASHRAE J 1:72 Ag '59

Dugger, G. L. Recent advances in ramjet combustion. ARS J 29:826-7 N '59

Eisenklam, P. Atomization of liquid fuel for combustion. Combustion 33:29 Jl '61

Haller, Raymond and Brown, incorporated, State college, Pennsylvania. Literature survey of combustion flames; final rep. prepared by H. D. Rix [and others] (U.S. Air force. Cambridge research center. Technical rep 57-180) Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '5-? incl bibliog

Libby, P. A. Theoretical analysis of turbulent mixing of reactive gases with application to supersonic combustion of hydrogen. ARS J 32:396 Mr '62

Penner, S. S. and Mullins, Brian Percival. Explosions, detonations, flammability, and ignition. (AGARDodograph no31) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Progress in combustion science and technology, v 1. (Int. ser. of monographs in aeronautics. Div. 3: Propulsion systems incl. fuels, v2) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Spalding, D. B. Theory of particle combustion at high pressures. ARS J 29:835 N '59

See also

Flame propagation

Flames

COMEDY

See also

Comic, The

Commedia dell'arte

Greek drama (comedy)

Italian drama (comedy)

COMENIUS, Johann Amos, 1592-1670

Bohatcová, Mirjam. J. A. Komenský; soupis rukopisů. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1957. Zvláštní seš, 7) Národní knihovna '57 48p

Pavelčík, Jan. Bibliografie Komenian napsaných pracovníky města a okresu Uherský Brod, 1892-1957. Museum Jana Amose Komenského '57 15p

Popelová, Jiřina. Jana Amose Komenského cesta k všenápravě. (Odkaz pokrokové pedagogické minulosti) Státní pedagogické nakl. '58 p447-56

Prague. Státní pedagogická knihovna Komenského. Bibliografie komeniologických článků v českých a slovenských pedagogických časopisech z let 1945-60; sest. Marta Bečková. The library '61 61p

Urbánková, Emma. Soupis děl J. A. Komenského v československých knihovnách, archivech a museích. Státní pedagogické nakl. '59 469p

COMIC, The

Ratermanis, J. B. and Irwin, William Robert. Comic style of Beaumarchais. Univ. of Wash. press '61 p 139-40

COMIC literature. See Commedia dell'arte

COMMEDIA dell'arte

Pandolfi, Vito, ed. La commedia dell'arte: storia e testo. (Nuovi testi e rari, 4-9) Sansoni '57-'61 6v incl bibliog

Robertson, Pamela E. C. Commedia dell' arte. Natal univ. press '60 p84-8

COMMEMORATIVE volumes. See Festschriften

COMMERCE

Aldrich, J. G. and others. Teaching aids. (In National council for the social studies. Teachers guide to world trade. rev ed (Bul. no27; Economic life ser, no 1) The council '60 p 108-12) annot

Chamber of commerce of the United States of America. Foreign commerce department. Foreign commerce handbook, 14th ed; basic information and a guide to sources. The chamber '60 p89-133 annot

Haberler, Gottfried. Survey of international trade theory. rev & enl ed (Special papers in int. economics, no 1) Int. finance sec, Princeton univ. '61 p59-78

Kramer, Roland Laird, and others. International trade; theory, policy, practice. South-Western pub. '59 incl bibliog

Levin, Jonathan V. Export economies; their pattern of development in historical perspective. (Harvard univ. Int. program in taxation) Harvard univ. press '60 p315-34

Linder, Staffan Burenstam. Essay on trade and transformation. Almqvist; Wiley '61 p 154-60

Mundell, R. A. Pure theory of international trade. Am Econ R 50:110 Mr '60

United States. Bureau of foreign commerce. Sources of information on foreign trade practice. rev ed The bureau '59 47p

See also

Balance of trade

Business

Geography, Economic

Harbors

Inland water transportation

Merchant marine

Merchants

Purchasing

Retail trade

Shipments of goods

Shipping

Tariff

Transportation

Wholesale trade

Directories

See Trade directories

History

Minnesota. University. Library. James Ford Bell collection. Merchant explorer; a commentary on sel. recent acquisitions. (Occasional paper, no 1-2) The library '61-'62 2v

COMMERCE—*Continued*

Periodicals

Chamber of commerce of the United States of America. Foreign commerce department. Foreign commerce handbook, 14th ed; basic information and a guide to sources. The chamber '60 p 123-33

Statistics

See Commercial statistics

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL arbitration. See Arbitration and award

COMMERCIAL arithmetic. See Business mathematics

COMMERCIAL buildings

See also

Office buildings

COMMERCIAL correspondence

Brown, Leland. Communicating facts and ideas in business. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

COMMERCIAL education. See Business education

COMMERCIAL law

See also

Arbitration and award
Bankruptcy
Corporation law
Insurance law
Leases
Maritime law
Real property
Trusts, Industrial—Law

COMMERCIAL policy

Reischer, Otto Richard. Trade adjustment in theory and practice. (U.S. 87th Congress, 1st session. Com. print) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p95-8

See also

Free trade and protection
Tariff

COMMERCIAL products

See also

Forest products
Manufactures

COMMERCIAL statistics

Hanson, Kermit Osmond. Managerial statistics; 2d ed. [by the auth. and] George J. Brabb. Prentice-Hall '61 p334-6

May, Francis Barns. Developments in mathematics and statistics applicable to business problems [papers] presented at the U.S. steel symposium on mathematics and statistics for solving business problems. (Houston. Univ. Studies in business and economics, no6) Center for research in business & economics '60 incl bibliog

United nations. Statistical office. Bibliography of industrial and distributive-trade statistics. (Statistical papers, serM, no36) The office '62 58p

COMMERCIAL treaties

Wilson, Robert Renbert. United States commercial treaties and international law. (Galleon bks) Hauser press '60 p358-70

COMMODITY exchanges

Ota, L. Commodity markets and commodity futures trading. Bsns Lit 34:25-30 N '61 annot

COMMON market. See European economic community

COMMONWEALTH of nations

National book league. Books on the British Commonwealth and its constituent territories. The league '59 31p

History

Morrell, William Parker. British overseas expansion and the history of the Commonwealth: a sel. bibliography. (Helps for students of history, no63) Historical assn. '61 40p

COMMUNAL farming. See Collective farming

COMMUNAL settlements. See Collective settlements

COMMUNICABLE diseases

Anderson, Gaylord West, and others. Communicable disease control; a volume for the public health worker. 4th ed Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Dubos, René Jules, ed. Bacterial and mycotic infections of man. 3d ed Lippincott '58 incl bibliog

Galton, Mildred M, and Arnstein, Paul. Poultry diseases in public health; review for epidemiologists. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no767) Communicable disease center, Bur. of state services '60 p27-40

Galton, M. M. and Steele, J. H. Laboratory and epidemiological aspects of foodborne diseases. J Milk & Food Tech 24:112-14 Ap '61

Krugman, Saul, and Ward, Robert. Infectious diseases of children. 2d ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

Myers, Jay Arthur, ed. Tuberculosis and other communicable diseases; with an introd. by Irvine McQuarrie. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Top, Franklin Henry, and others. Communicable and infectious diseases; diagnosis, prevention, treatment. 4th ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Diseases. (Price list 51A, 12th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 10p

Wilson, D. and others. Infection and nutritional status. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:158, 162-3 Mr '61

See also

Airborne infection
Bacteriology
Epidemiology
Immunity
Insects as carriers of disease
Mosquitoes
Vaccination
also under names of diseases, e.g. Brucellosis

COMMUNICABLE diseases in animals

Hanson, R. P. Disease control programs. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:102-3 F 1 '60

See also

Brucellosis in animals
Keratitis, Infectious bovine
Tuberculosis in animals

COMMUNICATION

Ackermann, Jean Marie. Communicating industrial ideas; an int. handbk. for industrial extension. Int. development center, Stanford research inst. '62 p 141-5 annot

American college public relations association. Communication techniques for colleges and universities; ed. and prepared by Richard W. Smith. The association '61 2v incl bibliog

Articles on mass communications in magazines of the U.S.A. See numbers of Journalism quarterly

Berlo, David Kenneth. Process of communication; an introd. to theory and practice. Holt '60 p305-7

Bibliography. See numbers of Gazette

Blum, Eleanor. Reference books in the mass media; an annot. sel. booklist covering bk. pub. broadcasting, films, newspapers, magazines, and advertising. Univ. of Ill. press '62 103p

Blum, Eleanor. Sources for reference in the mass media; an annot. sel. bibliography. Inst. of communications research, College of journalism & communications, Univ. of Ill. '61 46p

Doob, Leonard William. Communication in Africa; a search for boundaries. Yale univ. press '61 p373-93

Emery, Edwin, and others. Introduction to mass communications. Dodd '60 p395-419 annot

Gilmer, B. von H. Toward cutaneous electro-pulse communication. J Psychol 52:221-2 Jl '61

Haney, William V. Communication: patterns and incidents. Irwin '60 p295-313

Kluckhohn, C. Notes on some anthropological aspects of communication. Am Anthrop 63: 908-10 O '61

Language arts and fine arts; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Apr. 1958. R Educ Res 31:115-229 Ap '61

McDonald, F. J. Motivation and the communication processes. Audio-Visual Commun R 9:66-7 S '61

O'Hara, Robert C. Media for the millions; the process of mass communication [foreword by Harold B. Allen] Random house '61 p387-403 annot

Research abstracts. See numbers of Audio-visual communication review

Schramm, Wilbur Lang, ed. Mass communication; a bk. of readings. 2d ed Univ. of Ill. press '60 p669-78 annot

Shapiro, Irving S. Learning more about communication. Nat. public relations council of health & welfare services '61 p21-2

Survey of the periodicals. See numbers of Gazette

Symposium on principles of sensory communication, Endicott House, 1959. Sensory communication, contributions; Walter A. Rosenblith, editor. Mass. inst. of technology '61 incl bibliog

COMMUNICATION—*Continued*

Watkins, Charles, and Pasamanick, Benjamin, eds. Problems in communication. (Psychiatric research reps. 14) Am. psychiatric assn. '61 incl bibliog

See also

Books and reading
Content analysis (communication)
Cybernetics
Information theory
Language and languages
Moving pictures
Propaganda
Radio broadcasting
Speech
Television broadcasting

Directories

Peterson, Wilbur. Organizations, publications and directories in the mass media of communications. School of journalism. State univ. of Iowa '60 24p

History

Neal, Harry Edward. Communication from stone age to space age. Messner '60 p 184-5

Periodicals

Peterson, Wilbur. Organizations, publications and directories in the mass media of communications. School of journalism. State univ. of Iowa '60 24p

Social aspects

Klapper, Joseph T. Effects of mass communication. (Foundations of communications research) Free press '60 p258-74

COMMUNICATION and traffic

Pak-Poy, P. G. Some current trends in traffic theory and practice. Inst Eng Australia J 34:96 Ap '62

See also

Aeronautics
Cables, Submarine
Canals
Radio communication
Railroads
Roads
Shipping
Telecommunication
Traffic engineering
Transportation

COMMUNICATION in management

Brown, Leland. Communicating facts and ideas in business. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Newcomb, Robert, and Sammons, Marguerite. Employee communications in action. Harper '61 p321-3 annot

Thayer, Lee O. Administrative communication. (Irwin ser. in management) Irwin '61 p303-36

COMMUNICATION in science

Columbia university. Bureau of applied social research. Review of studies in the flow of information among scientists; prepared for the Nat. science foundation. The bureau '60 p60-2

COMMUNICATION research

Columbia university. Bureau of applied social research. Review of studies in the flow of information among scientists; prepared for the Nat. science foundation. The bureau '60 p60-2

Hartman, F. R. Single and multiple channel communication: a review of research and a proposed model. Audio-Visual Commun R 9:257-62 N '61

Pennsylvania. State university. Division of academic research and services. Research on the communication process; a rep. covering the period Sept. 1958-Sept. 1960. The university '60 incl bibliog

COMMUNION. See Lord's supper

COMMUNISM

American bar association. Instruction on communism and its contrast with liberty under law. The association '62 p21-4

Anti-defamation league of the B'nai B'rith. Profile of communism; a fact-by-fact primer [rev. ed. ed. by Moshe Decter] The league '61 incl bibliog

Bocheński, Innocentius M. and others, eds. Handbuch des weltkommunismus. Alber '58 p 647-715

—Same; with title: Handbook on communism [tr. from the German] (Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no 111) Praeger '62 p649-73

Cadwell, Roy. Communism in the modern world. Dorrance '62 p243-6

Colegrove, Kenneth Wallace, and Bartlett, Hall. Menace of communism. Van Nostrand '61 p285-8 annot

Crook, Wilfrid Harris. Communism and the general strike. Shoe String '60 p451-70

Daniels, Robert Vincent. Nature of communism. Random house '62 p376-88 annot

Ebenstein, William. Today's isms: communism, fascism, capitalism, socialism. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur als gegenstand sowjetmarxistischer kulturpolitik; september 1959. (Auswahlverzeichnis no 14) The library '59 55p

Hunt, Robert Nigel Carew. Books on communism, a bibliography. Ampersand '59 333p annot

Internationale bibliographie marxistischer zeitschriftenliteratur, 1955[-1958] Dietz '57-'62 4v

Kniha, Prague. Účastníkům stranického školení 1959-1960. The agency '59 35p

Lehmbruch, Gerhard. Kleiner wegweiser zum studium der Sowjetideologie [rev. and enl. ed. of H. Gollwitzer and G. Lehmbruch's Kleiner wegweiser zum studium des Marxismus-Leninismus] Bundesministerium für gesamtdeutsche fragen '58 90p

Meyer, Alfred G. Communism. (Studies in political science, PS34) Random house '60 p 192-217

Murphy, Agnes. Evil tree; the story of communism. Bruce pub. '61 p 109-13

Nollau, Günther. International communism and world revolution: history & methods [tr. by Victor Andersen] with a foreword by Leonard Schapiro. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p347-50

Nový, Vilém. Lenin a leninismus; bibliog. děl V. I. Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v českém jazyce; k 90. výročí jeho narození (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1960. Sup. no 1) Národní knihovna '60 36p

Overstreet, Harry Allen, and Wilkinson, Bonaro. War called peace; Khrushchev's communism. Norton '61 p350-63

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Knihovna. Karel Marx a Bedřich Engels v některých českých a německých dělnických, sociálně demokratických a komunistických časopisech a novinách, vycházejících na našem území v letech 1867-1938. (Bibliog. pomůcky) The library '57 191p

Swearingen, Rodger. World of communism; answers to the 100 questions most often asked by Am. high school students; ed: Howard R. Anderson. (Riverside social studies ser) Houghton '62 p248-57

United States. Department of the army. U.S. national security and the communist challenge: the spectrum of East-West conflict. (Pamphlet 20-60) The department '61 93p

Wood, Neal. Communism and British intellectuals. Columbia univ. press '59 p233-45

See also

Communist strategy
Dialectical materialism
Socialism

History

Seton-Watson, Hugh. From Lenin to Khrushchev; the history of world communism [original ed. pub. in 1953 under title: From Lenin to Malenkov] rev & enl Praeger '60 p409-22

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. World communist movement; sel. chronology, 1818-1957; v 1, 1818-1945. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p xi-xiv

Asia, Southeastern

Trager, Frank N. ed. Marxism in Southeast Asia; a study of 4 countries; with contributions by Jeanne S. Mintz [and others] (Rand research study) Stanford univ. press '59 p357-69

Bulgaria

Rothschild, Joseph. Communist party of Bulgaria; origins and development, 1883-1936. Columbia univ. press '59 p313-33

China

Cole, Allan Burnett. Forty years of Chinese communism; sel. readings with commentary. (Pub. no47) Service center for teachers of history '62 43p annot

Garvey, James Emmett. Marxist-Leninist China: military and social doctrine. Exposition '60 p424-32 annot

Ghosh, Stanley. Embers in Cathay; introd. by William O. Douglas. Doubleday '61 p233-6

Hsüeh, Chun-tu. Chinese Communist movement, 1921-1937[-1937-1949] an annot. bibliog. of sel. materials in the Chinese coll. of the Hoover inst. on war, revolution and peace. (Bibliog. ser, 8, 11) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace, Stanford univ. '60-'62 2v

COMMUNISM—China—*Continued*

Hsüeh, Kuang-ch'ien. Decision for China: communism or Christianity [by] Paul K. T. Sih. Regnery '59 p205-15

Isaacs, Harold Robert. Tragedy of the Chinese revolution. 2d rev ed Stanford univ. press '61 p375-82 annot

Leng, Shao Chuan, and Palmer, Norman Dunbar. Sun Yat-sen and communism. (Pa. Univ. Foreign policy research inst. Foreign policy research inst. ser. no 10; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism. no91) Praeger '61 p219-27

Tang, Peter Shêng-hao. Communist China today; v 1, Domestic and foreign policies. (Bk. ser. no 1) Research inst. on the Sino-Soviet bloc '61 p695-716

China (People's Republic)

Cole, Allan Burnett. Forty years of Chinese communism; sel. readings with commentary. (Pub. no47) Service center for teachers of history '62 43p annot

Schein, Edgar H. and others. Coercive persuasion; a socio-psychological analysis of the brainwashing of Am. civilian prisoners by the Chinese Communists. (Mass. inst. of technology. Center for int. studies. Studies) Norton '61 p305-13

Czechoslovakia

Matica slovenská. Turčiansky sv. Martin. Socialisticky mysliet' pracovat' a žit'; anotovaná výberová odporúčajúca bibliog; bibliog. pomôcka brigádam socialistickej práce [zostavil kolektiv Bibliog. odboru MS: hlavný redaktor: Juraj Paška] 2d enl ed (Na pomoc knihovníkom a čitatel'om, no 8) The society '60 47p

Olomouc, Moravia. Paleckého universita. Knihovna. Od Celostátní konference KSČ 1956 k XI. sjezdu KSČ 1958 [sest: L. Matlochová et al] (Pub. č. 8/1958) The library '58 37p

Reisky-Dubnic, Vladimir. Communist propaganda methods; a case study on Czechoslovakia; with an introd. by Hans J. Morgenthau. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p275-80

Germany

Stern, Leo. Der einfluss der Grossen sozialistischen oktoberrevolution auf Deutschland und die deutsche arbeiterbewegung. Rütten & Loening '58 p337-49

Hungary

Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár. Budapest munkásmozgalma 1919-1945; bibliográfia [Labour movement of the city of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography] szerk: Zoltán József. The library '59 3v

Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár. A magyar nép szabadságáért: a magyar kommunista ifjúsági mozgalom mártirjai; válogatott müvek és cikkek bibliográfiája [a bibliográfia munkálataiban részt vettek: Bálint László et al] The library '59 88p

Váli, Ferenc Albert. Rift and revolt in Hungary; nationalism versus communism. Harvard univ. press '61 p515-20

India

Druhe, David N. Soviet Russia and Indian communism, 1917-1947, with an epilogue covering the situation today. Bookman associates '59 p372-98

Latin America

California. University. University at Los Angeles. Center of Latin American studies. Communism in Latin America, a bibliog: the postwar years (1945-1960) comp. by Ludwig Lauerhass. The university '62 78p

Poland

Korman, Żanna, ed. Materiały do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 580p

Russia

Daniels, Robert Vincent. Conscience of the revolution; communist opposition in Soviet Russia. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 32) Harvard univ. press '60 p439-48

Fearey, Robert A. U.S. versus the U.S.S.R: ideologies in conflict. Public affairs press '59 p44-7 annot

Goodman, Elliot Raymond. Soviet design for a world state; with a foreword by Philip E. Mosely. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '60 p489-93

Ukraine

Kostiuk, Hryhory. Stalinist rule in the Ukraine; a study of the decade of mass terror, 1929-39; pub. for the Inst. for the study of the USSR. (Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no89; Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 153-7

Viet Nam

Tanhan, George K. Communist revolutionary warfare; the Vietminh in Indochina. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no96) Praeger '61 p 159-63

Yugoslavia

Hoffman, George Walter, and Neal, Fred Warner. Yugoslavia and the new communism. Twentieth cent. fund '62 p511-27

COMMUNISM and literature

Demetz, Peter. Marx, Engels und die dichter; zur grundlagenforschung des Marxismus. Deutsche verlags-anstalt '59 p219-32

Gibian, George. Interval of freedom; Soviet literature during the thaw, 1954-1957. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 169-72

Rühle, Jürgen. Literatur und revolution; die schriftsteller und der kommunismus. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '60 p571-99

COMMUNISM and religion

De Koster, Lester. Communism and Christian faith [rev & enl. ed. of All ye that labor] Eerdmans '62 p 151-4

Jones, Francis Price. Church in Communist China; a Protestant appraisal. Friendship press '62 p 171-6 annot

Kay, Thomas O. Christian answer to communism; an NAE study series. Zondervan '61 p 123-5 annot

Quelquejay, C. Anti-Islamic propaganda in Kazakhstan since 1955 [review article tr. from the French by H. Chavchavadze] Middle East J 13:319-27 Summer '59

Zenkovsky, S. A. American research on Russia's Moslems. Russian R 18:199-217 Jl '59

COMMUNIST countries

Brzezinski, Zbigniew K. Soviet bloc, unity and conflict. (Harvard univ. Center for int. affairs. Study no 1: Russian research center. Studies, no37) Harvard univ. press '60 p443-57

—Same. rev ed (Harvard univ. Center for int. affairs. Study no 1; Russian research center. Study, no37) Praeger '61 p517-31

Foreign economic relations

Billerbeck, Klaus. Soviet bloc foreign aid to the underdeveloped countries; an analysis and a prognosis [tr: Jean Bollkämper] Hamburg archives of world economy '60 p 157-61

COMMUNIST education

Deutsche Pestalozzi gesellschaft. Ostpädagogik; ein wichtiger zweig der ostforschung; vorträge gehalten auf arbeitstagungen des wissenschaftlichen beirats der Gesellschaft. (Schriftenreihe für die Ost-West-begegnung. Vortragsheft 11) Wegweiser '57 p91-112

COMMUNIST party (Czechoslovakia)

Fialová, Božena. Sjezdy Komunistické strany Československa—mezníky na cestě k socialismu; výběrová bibliografie. Universitní knihovna '58 31p

Kniha, Prague. Účastníkům stranického školení 1959-1960. The agency '59 35p

COMMUNIST party (France)

Rieber, Alfred J. Stalin and the French Communist party, 1941-1947. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '62 p365-80

COMMUNIST party (Germany)

Neuerscheinungen anlässlich des 40. jahrestages der deutschen Novemberrevolution und der gründung der Kommunistischen partei Deutschlands. Z Geschichtsw 7 no 1: 217-30 '59

Waldman, Eric. Spartacist uprising of 1919 and the crisis of the German socialist movement: a study of the relation of political theory and party practice. (Marquette German studies, 1) Marquette univ. press '58 p225-40

COMMUNIST party (Russia)

Armstrong, John Alexander. Essay on sources for the study of the Communist party of the Soviet Union, 1934-1960. (External research paper 137) Bur. of intelligence & research, U.S. Dept of state '61 41p

Reshetar, John Stephen. Concise history of the Communist party of the Soviet Union. (Bks. that matter: Pa. Univ. Foreign policy research inst. ser. no9; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism. no88) Praeger '60 p305-13

COMMUNIST propaganda. See Propaganda, Communist

COMMUNIST strategy
Kintner, William Roscoe, and Kornfeder, Joseph Z. New frontier of war; political warfare, present and future. Regnery '62 p351-5

COMMUNITY and school
Lonsdale, Richard C. School's role in metropolitan area development. (J. Richard Street lectures, 1960) Syracuse univ. press '60 p65-8
See also
Schools—Public relations

COMMUNITY centers
See also
Playgrounds

COMMUNITY colleges. See Junior colleges

COMMUNITY life
American library association. Studying the community; a basis for planning lib. adult education services. The association '60 p83-8 annot
See also
Neighborhoods
Social participation

COMMUNITY organization
Arensberg, C. M. Community as object and as sample. Am Anthrop 63:260-4 Ap '61
Garina, Felisa Salas. Leadership in community development in under-developed areas. Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p 131-6
Hayes, Samuel Perkins. Measuring the results of development projects; a manual for the use of field workers. (Monographs in the applied social sciences) UNESCO '59 p98-100
Kentucky. University. Bureau of community service. Improving communities through area development; proceedings of the 9th annual Community school for-a-day, Oct. 31, 1960. (Ky. community ser, no24) The bureau '61 p32-6
Kuenstler, Peter Harold Keith, ed. Community organization in Great Britain. Assn. press '61 p 147-60
Lurie, Harry L. Community organization method in social work education. (Comprehensive rep. of the curriculum study, v4) Council on social work education '59 p261-70
Paul, B. D. and others, eds. Trigger for community conflict: the case of fluoridation. J Social Issues 17 no4:1-81 '61 incl bibliog
Social service in community development. Int Social Serv R no6:56-61 Mr '60
United nations. Selective book list. (United Nations ser. on community organization and development) The organization '60 15p

COMMUNITY surveys. See Social surveys

COMMUNITY theater. See Theater—Community and little theater movement

COMMUTING
Schnore, L. F. Three sources of data on commuting: problems and possibilities. Am Stat Assn J 55:21-2 Mr '60

COMPACTION of soils. See Soil compaction

COMPARATIVE economics
Loucks, William Negele. Comparative economic systems. 6th ed Harper '61 incl bibliog

COMPARATIVE education. See Education, Comparative

COMPARATIVE government
Andrews, William George, ed. European political institutions; a comparative gov. reader. (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '62 p361-80
Baldwin, Armand Jean. Fundamentals of contemporary foreign governments; a study in comparative government. Archabbey press '58 incl bibliog
—Same. rev ed Archabbey press '60 incl bibliog
Butz, Otto. Of man and politics; an introd. to political science. Holt '60 incl bibliog
Carter, Gwendolen M. and Herz, John Hermann. Government and politics in the twentieth century. Praeger '61 p217-18
Neumann, Robert G. European and comparative government. 3d ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '60 p826-62
Rich, Clifford A. L. ed. European politics and government; a comparative approach [by] Clifford A. L. Rich [and others] Ronald '62 incl bibliog

COMPARATIVE law
Index to foreign legal periodicals. Inst. of advanced legal studies; Am. assn. of law libs. See numbers

COMPARATIVE musicology. See Music and race

COMPARATIVE physiology. See Physiology, Comparative

COMPENSATION (law)
See also
Eminent domain

COMPENSATION, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

COMPETITION
Bober, Mandell Morton. Intermediate price and income theory. rev ed Norton '62 incl bibliog
Mickwitz, Gösta. Marketing and competition; the various forms of competition at the successive stages of production and distribution. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXIV, 2) Munksgaard '58 p253-9
Sohmen, E. Competition and growth; the lesson of West Germany. Am Econ R 49:1002-3 D '59
See also
Monopolies
Oligopolies
Supply and demand

COMPETITION (parasitology) See Parasites, Effect of other parasites on

COMPETITION (plants) See Plant competition

COMPETITION, Unfair
See also
Price discrimination

COMPETITIVE antagonists (metabolism) See Antimetabolites

COMPLEMENT fixation
Schmidt, Hans. Die konglutination. Das komplement. (Fortschritte der immunitätsforschung, v 1) Steinkopff '59 incl bibliog

COMPLEMENTS (immunity)
See also
Complement fixation

COMPOSERS
Ewen, David. New book of modern composers. 3d ed rev & enl Knopf '61 p478-85
Ewen, David, ed. World of great composers. Prentice-Hall '62 p543-53

COMPOSERS, American
Edmunds, J. and Boelzner, G. Some twentieth century American composers. N Y Pub Lib Bul 63:341-54, 404-23; 64:361-76+ Jl-Ag '59, Jl '60
—Reprinted with additions and corrections. New York public lib. '59-'60 2v

COMPOSITAE
Raven, P. H. and others. Chromosome numbers in compositae. Am J Bot 47:132; 48: 849-50 F '60, O '61

COMPOSITION (rhetoric) See Rhetoric

COMPOST
Parsons, J. W. and Tinsley, J. Chemical studies of polysaccharide material in soils and composts based on extraction with anhydrous formic acid. Soil Sci 92:53 Jl '61
United States. Communicable disease center. Atlanta. Technical development laboratories, Savannah. Composting of organic wastes; an annot. bibliog [by] John S. Wiley. The center '58 126p
—Supplement 1[-2] The center '59-'60 2v
See also
Mulching
Organic gardening
Soils, Potting

COMPREHENSION in reading
Williams, G. Provisions for critical reading in basic readers. El Engl 36:330-1 My '59

COMPRESSIBILITY
Krzywoblocki, Zbigniew. Bergman's linear integral operator method in the theory of compressible fluid flow; with app. by P. Davis and P. Rabinowitz. Springer '60 p 177-84

COMPRESSORS
Bullock, R. O. Critical high lights in the development of the transonic compressor. A S M E Trans ser A 83:256-7 Jl '61
Carter, A. D. S. Blade profiles for axial-flow fans, pumps, compressors, etc. Inst Mech Eng Proc 175 no 15:788; Discussion. 795-6, 797, 799 '61
Klapproth, J. F. Review of supersonic compressor development. A S M E Trans ser A 83:267-8 Jl '61
Lieblein, S. and Johnsen, I. A. Résumé of transonic-compressor research at NACA Lewis laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:230-2+ Jl '61
Savage, M. and others. Résumé of compressor research at the NACA Langley laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:284-5 Jl '61
United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on axial flow compressors, including blades, cascades and other related material (1934-1958) by R. Bramley and E. McCoy. (DEG information ser, 80 (CA)) H.M.S.O. '60 107p
Wilcox, W. W. and others. Résumé of the supersonic-compressor research at NACA Lewis laboratory. A S M E Trans serD 81:567-8 D '59

COMPUTERS. See Electronic calculating machines

CONCENTRATION. See Attention

CONCENTRATION camps

Adler, H. G. Theresienstadt, 1941-1945; das antlitz einer zwangsgemeinschaft; geschichte, soziologie, psychologie. 2d rev & enl ed (Civitas gentium; quellenschriften zur soziologie und kulturphilosophie) Mohr '60 p703-853

Internationales Buchenwald-komitee. Buchenwald; mahnung und verpflichtung [ed. by Walter Bartel et al] Kongress-verlag '60 p589-605

CONCEPTION

Tietze, Christopher. Selected bibliography of contraception; 1940-1960. (Pub. no6) Nat. com. on maternal health '60 76p

CONCEPTS and conception (psychology)

Harvey, O. J. and others. Conceptual systems and personality organization. Wiley '61 p347-61

Meissner, W. W. Intervening constructs—dimensions of controversy. Psychol R 67:69-72 Ja '60

Symposium: Studies of children's scientific concepts and interests. Brit J Educ Psychol 31:17, 32, 37 F '61

See also

Operationism

CONCERTO

Hutchings, Arthur. Baroque concerto. Norton '61 p351-6

CONCHOLOGY. See Mollusks

CONCILIATION, Industrial. See Arbitration, Industrial

CONCORD, Battle of, 1775

Tourtellot, Arthur Bernon. Bibliography of the battles of Concord and Lexington. The author '59 45p

CONCRETE

American concrete institute. Fatigue of concrete, annotated. (AC bibliog. no3) The institute '60 38p

Billig, Kurt. Structural concrete. St Martins '60 incl bibliog

Cement and concrete association. London. Library. Catalogue of text and reference books in the Library. new ed The association '59 109p

—1960 [-1961] supplement. The association '61-'62 2v

Consolidation of concrete. Am Concrete Inst J 31:1009-11 Ap '60

Corley, William Gene. Bibliography on time-dependent effects in plain and reinforced concrete. Dept. of civil engineering, Univ. of Ill. '59 41p

Joint ACI-ASCE committee 326: Shear and diagonal tension. Shear, diagonal tension, and torsion in structural concrete; annotated. (ACI bibliog. no4) Am. concrete inst. '62 121p annot

Kaplan, M. F. Crack propagation and the fracture of concrete. Am Concrete Inst J (Proc) 58:608-9 N '61

Schulze, Walter. Der baustoff beton und seine technologie. Fachbuchverlag '59 p 100-7

Schulze, Walter, and Müller, Kurt. Beton; baustoff unserer zeit; eine bibliog. einführung in die technologie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 22) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 55p

Selection and use of aggregates for concrete. Am Concrete Inst J (Proc) 58:534-41 N '61

Winter, G. Properties of steel and concrete and the behavior of structures. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 2 no2384]:59-61 F '60

See also

Asphalt
Cement
Pavements, Concrete
Vibrated concrete

Corrosion

Biczók, Imre. Betonkorrosion, betonschutz [übers. von Dipl. Ing. Blasovszky] Verlag der Ungarischen akad. der wissenschaften '60 p365-78

Testing

American concrete institute. Committee 214. Evaluation of strength tests of concrete, annotated. (ACI bibliog. no2) The institute '60 11p

American society for testing materials. Symposium on effect of water-reducing admixtures and set-retarding admixtures on properties of concrete [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 14, 1959. (Special technical pub. no266) The society '60 incl bibliog

Gilkey, H. J. Water-cement ratio versus strength; another look. Am Concrete Inst J 32:1310-12 Ap '61

Mattock, A. H. and others. Rectangular concrete stress distribution in ultimate strength design. Am Concrete Inst J 32:918-20 F '61

CONCRETE, Prestressed

Geer, E. Stresses in deep beams. Am Concrete Inst J 31:660-1 Ja '60

CONCRETE, Reinforced

Cohn, M. Z. Limit design for redundant reinforced concrete structures. Am Concrete Inst J 58:641-8 N '61

—Addenda. Am Concrete Inst J 59:1873-6 D '62

Cowan, H. J. Design of beams subject to torsion related to the new Australian code. Am Concrete Inst J 31:612-18 Ja '60 annot

Hansen, R. J. and Liepins, A. A. Behavior of bond under dynamic loading. Am Concrete Inst J 59:581-2 Ap '62

Taub, J. and Neville, A. M. Resistance to shear of reinforced concrete beams. Am Concrete Inst J 32:219-20, 336, 463 Ag-O '60

CONCRETE construction

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Stavební dílce a konstrukce: B. Betonové dílce a konstrukce; soupis literatury [sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-informačního oddělení: Vlasta Herzlikova et al] (Publikace) The library '60 122p

Cohn, M. Z. Limit design for redundant reinforced concrete structures. Am Concrete Inst J 58:641-8 N '61

—Addenda. Am Concrete Inst J 59:1873-6 D '62

Current reviews of significant contributions in foreign and domestic publications. See numbers of American concrete institute. Journal

Mattock, A. H. and others. Rectangular concrete stress distribution in ultimate strength design. Am Concrete Inst J 32:918-20 F '61

Sattler, Konrad. Theorie der verbundkonstruktionen; spannbeton, stahlträger in verbund mit beton. 2d rev & enl ed Ernst '59 2v v 1, p273-80

Shear and diagonal tension. Am Concrete Inst J 59:391-3 Mr '62

Ultimate load design of concrete structures. Inst Civil Eng Proc 21:440-2 F '62

Walz, Kurt. Rüttelbeton. 3d rev ed Ernst '60 p 151-64

See also

Grouting
Reinforced concrete construction

CONCRETE mixers. See Mixing machinery

CONDE, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de, 1621-1686

Mongrédien, Georges. Le Grand Condé. (L'Homme et son œuvre) Hachette '59 p253-5

CONDEMNATION of land. See Eminent domain

CONDENSATION

Courtney, W. G. Recent advances in condensation and evaporation. ARS J 31:755-6 Je '61

Olson, W. T. Recombination and condensation processes in high area ratio nozzles. ARS J 32:679-80 My '62

CONDENSERS (electricity) See Electric capacitors

CONDIMENTS

William, Louis Otho. Drug and condiment plants. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 172) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p33-4

See also

Spices

CONDITIONED responses

Beeman, E. Y. and Grant, D. A. Delayed extinction and spontaneous recovery following spaced and massed acquisition of the eyelid CR. J Gen Psychol 65:298-300 O '61

Cattell, R. B. and Scheier, I. H. Stimuli related to stress, neuroticism, excitation, and anxiety response patterns: illustrating a new variate experimental design. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:211-12 Mr '60

Dulany, D. E. Hypotheses and habits in verbal operant conditioning. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:263 S '61

Dureman, Ingmar. Drugs and autonomic conditioning; the effects of amphetamine and chlorpromazine on the simultaneous conditioning of pupillary and electrodermal response elements. (K. Vetenskapssamhälle i Uppsala. Handlingar, 4) Almqvist '59 p 152-62

CONDITIONED responses—*Continued*

Field, J. G. and Brengelmann, J. C. Eyelid conditioning and three personality parameters. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:522-3 N '61

Grings, W. W. and others. Role of conditioning in GRS audiometry with children. J Speech & Hear Dis 24:389-90 N '59

Hetrick, W. R. and Haas, K. Some personality correlates of verbal conditioning. J Psychol 53:414-15 Ap '62

Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet, and Marquis, Donald George. Conditioning and learning; rev. by Gregory A. Kimble. 2d ed (Century psychology ser) Appleton '61 p487-573

Lewis, D. J. Partial reinforcement: a selective review of the literature since 1950. Psychol Bul 57:24-8 Ja '60

Moltz, H. Imprinting: empirical basis and theoretical significance. Psychol Bul 57:312-14 Jl '60

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich. Conditioned reflexes; an investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex; tr. and ed. by G. V. Anrep. Dover '60 p412-27

Prokasy, W. F. Postsymptomatic performance decrements during massed reinforcements. Psychol Bul 57:247 My '60

Ullman, L. P. and others. Modification of behavior through verbal conditioning: effects in group therapy. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:132 Ja '61

See also

Galvanic skin responses

CONDUCT of life

See also

Character
Christian life
Ethics
Etiquette
Friendship
Love
Spiritual life
Temperance

CONDUCTING

Green, Elizabeth A. H. Modern conductor; a college text on conducting, based on the principles of Dr Nicolai Malko as set forth in his The conductor and his baton. Prentice-Hall '61 p294-7

CONDUCTING, Choral

Garretson, Robert L. Conducting choral music. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

CONDUCTIVITY, Electric. See Electric conductivity

CONDUCTORS, Electric. See Electric conductors

CONES

See also

Pine cones

CONFECTIONERY

See also

Ice cream

CONFEDERATE States of America

Alabama. University. Library. Confederate imprints in the Library; comp. by Sara Elizabeth Mason [and others] foreword by W. Stanley Hoole. The library '61 156p

Yearns, Wilfred Buck. Confederate congress. Univ. of Ga. press '60 p270-9

Army

Cavalry

Brown, Dee Alexander. Bold cavaliers; Morgan's 2d Ky. cavalry raiders. Lippincott '59 p322-7

Oates, Stephen B. Confederate cavalry west of the river. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p 185-203 annot

Chaplains

Norton, Herman. Rebel religion; the story of Confederate chaplains. Bethany press '61 p 135-44

History

Donald, David Herbert, ed. Why the North won the Civil war; essays by Richard N. Current [and others] La. state univ. press '60 p 115-23 annot

Hanna, Alfred Jackson. Flight into oblivion. Ind. univ. press '59 p277-91

Kirwan, Albert Dennis, ed. Confederacy. (Meridian docs. of Am. history) Meridian bks. '59 incl bibliog

Roland, Charles P. Confederacy. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 193-203 annot

CONFERENCES. See Congresses and conventions

CONFIRMATION (logic) See Verification (logic)

CONFLICT (psychology)

Foundation for research on human behavior. Conflict management in organizations; a rep. of a seminar conducted by the Foundation in cooperation with the Center for research on conflict solution, the Univ. of Michigan. The foundation '62 p57-62

CONFLICT of interests (public office)

California. University. Bureau of public administration. Conflict of interest in the Federal government; a bibliog. comp. by Dorothy Campbell Tompkins. The bureau '61 66p annot

CONFLICT of laws

Yntema, H. E. Recent literature on the conflict of laws: the United States and Canada. Am J Comp Law 10:473-82 Autumn '61 annot

Taxation

See also

Taxation, Double

CONFORMAL mapping

Gehring, F. W. Rings and quasiconformal mappings in space. Am Math Soc Trans 103:392-3 Je '62

Künzi, H. P. Quasikonforme abbildungen. Ergeb Math ns no26:172-8 '60

Schiffer, M. and Hawley, N. S. Connections and conformal mapping. Acta Math 107 no3-4:274 '62

CONFORMITY

Endler, N. S. Conformity analyzed and related to personality. J Social Psychol 53:282-3 Ap '61

Graham, D. Experimental studies of social influence in simple judgment situations. J Social Psychol 56:266-9 Ap '62

Symposium on conformity and deviation, Louisana state university, 1960. Conformity and deviation; ed. by Irwin A. Berg and Bernard M. Bass. Harper '61 incl bibliog

CONGLUTINATION

Schmidt, Hans. Die konglutination. Das komplement. (Fortschritte der immunitätsforschung, v 1) Steinkopff '59 incl bibliog

CONGO (Leopoldville)

Der Kongo mahnt. Bibliothekar 14:956-7 S '60

Munger, Edwin S. Conflict in the Congo. (Reps. service: Central & Southern Africa ser, v8, no 1-4) Am. univs. field staff '60 4 pts pt4, p 13-16 annot

Politics and government

Lemarchand, R. Selective bibliographical survey for the study of politics in the former Belgian Congo. Am Pol Sci R 54:715-28 S '60

CONGO, Belgian

Belgium. Office de l'information et des relations publiques pour le Congo belge et le Ruanda-Urundi. Le Congo belge. The office '58-'59 2v v2, p 190-6

—Same; with title: Belgian Congo [tr. from the French by F. H. and C. Heldt] The office '59-'60 2v v2, p 181-7

Bibliographie courante. See numbers of Zaire: revue congolaise thru 1960

Brunschwig, H. Congo belge [bulletin historique] R Hist 226:201-12 Jl '61

Heyse, Théodore. Documentation générale sur le Congo et le Ruanda-Urundi, 1958-1960. (Cahiers belges et congolais, no34) G. van Campenhout '60 96p

Michiels, Albert, and Laude, Norbert. Congo belge et Ruanda-Urundi; géographie et notice historique; 18 éd. rev. et augm. de Notre colonie. Edition universelle '57 incl bibliog

Vandewoude, Emiel J. L. M. Documents pour servir à la connaissance des populations du Congo belge; aperçu historique (1806 [i.e. 1886]-1933) de l'étude des populations autochtones, par les fonctionnaires et agents du Service territorial, suivi de l'inventaire des études historiques, ethnographiques et linguistiques conservées aux Archives du Congo belge. (Archives du Congo belge, no2) Sec. Doc. '58 246p

History

Roeykens, A. Léopold II et l'Afrique, 1855-1880; essai de synthèse et de mise au point. (Mémoires in 8°, new ser. v 14, no2) Classe des sciences morales & politiques, Acad. royale des sciences coloniales '58 p403-9

Native races

Merriam, A. P. Concept of culture clusters applied to the Belgian Congo. Sw J Anthrop 15:393-5 Winter '59

CONGO, Belgian—*Continued*

Politics and government

Centre de recherche et d'information socio-politiques. Congo, 1959; docs. belges et africains. (Les Dossiers du C.R.I.S.P.) The center '60 p303-9

Institut belge de science politique. L'avenir politique du Congo belge; colloque du 22 novembre 1958. (Bibliothèque, ser 1, 8) Eds. de la Librairie encylopédique '59 p62-9

Merriam, Alan P. Congo, background of conflict. (African studies, no6) Northwestern univ. press '61 p357-61

CONGREGATIONALISM

See also

Dissenters

CONGRESS (United States) See United States—Congress

CONGRESSES and conventions

Capes, Mary, ed. Communication or conflict; conferences: their nature, dynamics, and planning; with the collaboration of A. T. M. Wilson. Assn. press '60 p220-3

Van Hove, Julien. Le répertoire annuel des comptes rendus de congrès scientifiques, 1958[-1959] (Bibliog. Belgica, 49, 58) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60-'61 2v

See also

Treaties

CONGRUENCES (geometry)

Finikov, Sergei Pavlovich. Theorie der kongruenzen; wissenschaftliche bearbeitung der deutschen ausg: Gerrit Bol [übers. aus dem russischen: Dietrich Roether] (Mathematische lehrbücher und monographien. 2. abt: Mathematische monographien, v 10) Akademie-verlag '59 p476-86

CONIFERS

Bannan, M. W. Ontogenetic trends in conifer cambium with respect to frequency of anticlinal division and cell length. Can J Bot 38:801-2 S '60

See also

Douglas fir

CONJUNCTIVITIS, Infantile

Greenberg, M. and Vandow, J. E. Ophthalmia neonatorum: evaluation of different methods of prophylaxis in New York City. Am J Pub Health 51:844-5 Je '61

Mellin, G. W. Ophthalmia neonatorum: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Sight-Saving R 31:111-13 Summer '61

CONJURING

Stenman, Börje. Suomen taikatemppukirjallisuus. Finlands trollerilitteratur. Bibliography of Finnish conjuring works. The author '57 15p

CONNECTICUT

History

Hartley, Rachel M. History of Hamden, Connecticut, 1786-1959. Shoe string '59 p471-4

CONNECTIVE tissues

Abt, A. F. and others. Connective tissue studies. J Nutrition 70:436-7 Ap '60

Clark, Frank, and Grant, James Kerr, eds. Biochemistry of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue; symposium held at the Royal college of surgeons, London, on 13 Feb. 1960. (Biochemical soc. Symposia, no20) Cambridge '61 incl bibliog

Hauss, Werner Heinrich, and Losse, H. eds. Struktur und stoffwechsel des bindegewebes; 2. symposium an der Medizinischen universitäts-klinik Münster (Westf) 16. und 17. okt. 1959. Thieme '60 incl bibliog

Diseases

Hahnemann medical college and hospital of Philadelphia. Inflammation and diseases of connective tissue; a Hahnemann symposium; ed. by Lewis C. Mills and John Moyer. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

McKusick, Victor A. Heritable disorders of connective tissue. 2d ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

CONODONTS

Ash, S. R. Bibliography and index of conodonts, 1949-1958. Micropaleontology 7:213-29 Ap '61

Ethington, R. L. and Furnish, W. M. Upper Ordovician conodonts from southern Manitoba. J Paleont 34:273-4 Mr '60

Ethington, R. L. and others. Upper Devonian conodonts from Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming. J Paleont 35:767-8 Jl '61

Lindström, M. Conodonts from the Crug limestone. Micropaleontology 5:541-2 O '59

Rexroad, C. B. and Burton, R. C. Conodonts from the Kinkaid formation (Chester) in Illinois. J Paleont 35:1157-8 N '61

Sweet, W. C. and others. American upper Ordovician standard; Eden conodonts from the Cincinnati region of Ohio and Kentucky. J Paleont 33:1067-8 N '59

CONRAD, Joseph, 1857-1924

Gurko, Leo. Joseph Conrad, giant in exile. Macmillan '62 p253-4

Karl, Frederick Robert. Reader's guide to Joseph Conrad. Noonday '60 p299-301

Stallman, Robert Wooster, ed. Art of Joseph Conrad; a critical symposium. Mich. state univ. press '60 p341-2

Warner, Oliver. Joseph Conrad. 3d ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no2) Longmans '60 p33-8

CONRADY, Alexander Eugen, 1866-1944

Conrady, Alexander Eugen. Applied optics and optical design. Dover '57-'60 2v v2, p[illegible]27-8

CONSANGUINITY

See also

Inbreeding

Kinship

CONSCIENCE

See also

Free will and determinism

Liberty of conscience

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors

Handbook for conscientious objectors; ed. by George Willoughby. 5th ed Central com. for conscientious objectors '62 p99-107 annot

CONSCIOUSNESS

See also

Self

Subconsciousness

CONSERVATION of resources

Ruadhain, M. O. Position of nature protection in Ireland in 1956. Irish Natur J 12:101-4 O '56

Stead, William H. Natural resource use in our economy. Study and teaching aids, by George L. Fersh. rev ed Conservation & resource-use education project. Joint council on economic education '60 p87-8

Weaver, R. L. Planning state programs for conservation publications. Am Biol Teach 22:171-2 Mr '60

See also

Reclamation of land

Soil conservation

Water conservation

Wildlife, Conservation of

CONSERVATISM

Auerbach, M. Morton. Conservative illusion. Columbia univ. press '59 p333-7

Rossiter, Clinton Lawrence. Conservatism in America; the thankless persuasion. 2d ed rev Knopf '62 incl bibliog

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)

Great Britain. British information services. Reference division. Bibliography of publications on the British conservative party. rev ed (ID 1076) The services '59 5p

CONSOLATION

Kassel, Rudolf. Untersuchungen zur griechischen und römischen konsolationsliteratur. (Zetemata; monographien zur klassischen altertumswissenschaft, no 18) Beck '58 p xi-xii

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. See Business consolidations and mergers

CONSTANCE, Council of, 1414-1418

Mundy, John Hine, and Woody, Kennerly M. eds. Council of Constance: the unification of the church; tr. by Louise Ropes Loomis. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no63) Columbia univ. press '61 p533-7

CONSTANTINOPLE. See Istanbul

CONSTITUTION (physiology)

Barry, A. J. and Cureton, T. K. Factorial analysis of physique and performance in prepubescent boys. Res Q 32:298-300 O '61

CONSTITUTION of matter. See Matter—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL amendments

See also

Constitutions, State—Amendments

CONSTITUTIONAL law

See also

Administrative law

Civil rights

Civil supremacy over the military

Executive power

Legislative bodies

Natural law

Proportional representation

CONSTITUTIONS

Wheeler, John P. Constitutional convention: a manual on its planning, organization and operation. Nat. municipal league '61 p76-8

CONSTITUTIONS, State

See also

Michigan—Constitution

Amendments

Detroit. Public library. Toward a new constitution; a sel. list of titles, with emphasis on Mich. prepared for the Constitutional convention delegates, interested citizens, and students. The library '61 17p

Kentucky. Legislative research commission. First report of the Constitution revision comittee to the Legislative research commission; prepared by Patton Galloway Wheeler. (Research rep. no2) The commission '60 p49-51

Pi Sigma Alpha. Committee on publications. Major problems in state constitutional revision; ed. by W. Brooke Graves. Public adm. '60 p283-98

CONSTRUCTION. See Architecture; Building; Engineering

CONSTRUCTION industry

Building and construction industry. Bsns & Tech Sources 32:1-4 Ja '61 annot

Rosenberg, Nathan. Economic planning in the British building industry, 1945-49. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 152-7

Strand, Kenneth T. Jurisdictional disputes in construction: the causes, the Joint board, and the NLRB. (Economic and business studies, bul. no33) Bur. of economic & business research, Wash. state univ. '61 p 191-7

CONSULATES. See Diplomatic and consular service

CONSULTANTS

Blumberg, A. Selected annotated bibliography on the consultant relationship with groups. J Social Issues 15 no2:68-74 '59

CONSULTANTS, Business. See Business consultants

CONSUMER cooperatives. See Cooperation

CONSUMER credit

American finance conference. Bibliography of reference materials on consumer instalment credit. (Special bul. no65) The conference '56 30p

Fricke, Cedric Valjean. Consumer credit: bibliography. (Small business bul. no59) U.S. Small business adm. '62 8p

National consumer finance association. Educational services division. Selected and annotated bibliography of reference material in consumer finance, 1961-62. The association '61 33p

CONSUMER education

Fitzsimmons, Cleo. Consumer buying for better living. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

CONSUMERS

Ferber, R. Research on household behavior. Am Econ R 52:55-63 Mr '62

Foote, Nelson Northrup, ed. Household decision making. (Consumer behavior, v4) N.Y. univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Hamilton, David Boyce. Consumers in our economy. Houghton '62 p451-64 annot

Katona, George. Powerful consumer; psychological studies of the American economy. McGraw '60 p265-71

Rhodes, V. James, and others. Predicting consumer acceptance of beef loin steaks. (Research bul. 651) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p51-2

CONSUMPTION. See Tuberculosis

CONSUMPTION (economics)

Book reviews. See numbers of Journal of marketing

Cramer, Jan Salomon. Ownership of major consumer durables; a statistical survey of motor-cars, refrigerators, washing machines, and television sets in the Oxford savings survey of 1953. (Cambridge. Univ. Dept. of applied economics. Monographs, 7) Cambridge '62 p75-6

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Bibliography on demand analysis and projections. Bibliographie des analyses et projections de la demande. Bibliografía sobre el análisis y las proyecciones de la demanda. The organization '59 167p

Hamilton, David Boyce. Consumers in our economy. Houghton '62 p451-64 annot

Houthakker, H. S. Present state of consumption theory; a survey article. Econometrica 29:735-40 O '61

Marketing articles in review. See numbers of Journal of marketing

See also

Cost and standard of living

Prices

Supply and demand

CONTACT lenses

Baldwin, William R. and Shick, Charles R. Corneal contact lenses, fitting procedures. Chilton co. '62 p 137-9

CONTACTS, Electric. See Electric contacts

CONTAGIOUS diseases. See Communicable diseases

CONTAINERS

Clunan, Albert B. Containers and packaging. (Small business bul (bibliog) 5) U.S. Small business adm. '59 24p

Lefaux, René. Emballages et conditionnements modernes; préf. du professeur René Fabre. Compagnie française d'éds. '60 incl bibliog

CONTAMINATED foods. See Food contamination

CONTENT analysis (communication)

Work conference on content analysis. Monticello, Illinois, 1955. Trends in content analysis; papers ed. by Ithiel de Sola Pool. Univ. of Ill. press '59 p235-40

CONTINENTAL shelf

Auguste, Barry B. L. Continental shelf: the practice and policy of the Latin American states with special reference to Chile, Ecuador, and Peru; a study in int. relations. Droz '60 p357-92

CONTINUED fractions. See Fractions, Continued

CONTRABAND trade. See Smuggling

CONTRACT farming. See Integration (economics)

CONTRACTS

See also

Leases

Public contracts

CONTRACTS, Agricultural

See also

Integration (economics)

CONTROL engineering. See Automatic control

CONTROL equipment

See also

Automatic control

Servomechanisms

Space vehicles—Control

CONTROLLED fusion. See Nuclear fusion

CONTROLLERS, Electric. See Electric controllers

CONTROLLERSHIP

Hutton, Clifford E. Controllership function and training. (Research monograph, no24) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '62 p 133-44

Institut für interne revision. Aufgaben und praxis der internen revision. Verlag Moderne industrie '59 p 135-61

CONVALESCENCE

See also

Nursing homes

CONVENTIONS. See Congresses and conventions

CONVERGENCE

Thron, W. J. Convergence regions for continued fractions and other infinite processes. Am Math Mo 68:749-50 O '61

CONVERSION (psychoanalysis)

Deutsch, Felix, ed. On the mysterious leap from the mind to the body: a workshop study on the theory of conversion. Int. univs. press '59 p255-64

CONVERTERS, Electric. See Electric converters

CONVEX bodies

Schaefer, H. H. Spectral measures in locally convex algebras. Acta Math 107 no 1-2: 172-3 '62

See also

Convex surfaces

CONVEX surfaces

Busemann, Herbert. Convex surfaces. (Interscience tracts in pure and applied mathematics, no6) Interscience '58 p 189-94

CONVEYING machinery

Harvey, D. M. comp. Pneumatic conveying; principles, application and design. (T.I.S. rep. no60) Technical information service, Nat. research council, Canada '59 p 17-50 annot

COOK, James, 1728-1779

Cook, James. Journals of Captain James Cook on his voyages of discovery; 2, The voyage of the Resolution and Adventure, 1772-1775; ed. by J. C. Beaglehole. Cambridge '61 p xv-xvii

Du Rietz, Rolf. Captain James Cook; a bibliog. of literature ptd. in Sweden before 1819. Almqvist '60 27p

Spence, Sydney Alfred. Captain James Cook, R.N. (1728-1779) a bibliog. of his voyages, to which is added other works relating to his life, conduct, & nautical achievements. The author '60 50p

COOKBOOKS. See Cookery

COOKERY
Batjer, Margaret Quay, and Atwater, Mimi. Meals for the modern family. Wiley '61 p 175-6
United States. Superintendent of documents. Home economics. (Price list 11, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 14p
Wason, Elizabeth. Cooks, gluttons & gourmets; a history of cookery. Doubleday '62 p346-51
See also
Baking
Canning and preserving
Caterers and catering
Electronic cookery
Gastronomy

COOKERY, American
Glozer, Liselotte F. and Glozer, William K. California in the kitchen; an essay upon, and a check-list of, Calif. imprints in the field of gastronomy from 1870(?)-1932. The authors '60 43p

COOKERY, French
David, Elizabeth. French provincial cooking. Joseph '60 p462-75
Montagné, Prosper. Larousse gastronomique; the encyclopedia of food, wine & cookery; introds. by A. Escoffier and P. Gilbert; ed. by Charlotte Turgeon and Nina Froud [tr. by Nina Froud and others] Crown '61 p 1099-1101

COOLEY'S disease. See Anemia

COOLIDGE, Calvin, 1872-1933
Ross, Ishbel. Grace Coolidge and her era; the story of a President's wife. Dodd '62 p353-5

COOLING
Evaporative cooling; when and how to use it. Heating Piping 32:158 Mr '60
Green, L. and Nall, K. L. Experiments on porous-wall cooling and flow separation control in a supersonic nozzle. J Aero/Space Sci 26:697 N '59

COOLING, Industrial
See also
Nuclear reactors—Cooling

COOLING of fruit. See Fruit, Cooling of

COOPER, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
Philbrick, Thomas. James Fenimore Cooper and the development of American sea fiction. Harvard univ. press '61 p269-86

COOPER, Peter, 1791-1883
Gurko, Miriam. Lives and times of Peter Cooper. Crowell '59 p267-72 annot

COOPERATION
Bogardus, Emory Stephen. Problems of cooperation; a discussion group guide. Cooperative league of U.S.A. '60 p99-100
Cologne. Universität. Seminar für genossenschaftswesen. Die morphologie der einzelwirtschaftlichen gebilde und ihre bedeutung für die einzelwirtschaftspolitik; bericht über die Kölner tagung 1955. (Schriften, v 1) Schwartz '57 p215-19
International labor office. Co-operative management and administration. (Studies and reps, new ser, no57) The office '60 p221-2
National committee for research on co-operatives. Bibliography of Canadian writings on co-operation, 1900-1959. (Research paper, no 1) Co-operative union of Canada '60 45p
Pan American union. Cooperatives section. Manual [de] educación cooperativa. The union '58 incl bibliog
See also
Agriculture, Cooperative
Building and loan associations
Cooperative societies
Profit sharing

COOPERATION, Educational
Martorana, S. V. and others. Cooperative projects among colleges and universities. (U.S. Office of education. Circ. no649) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p43-5 annot

COOPERATION, Interchurch. See Interdenominational cooperation

COOPERATION, Interdenominational. See Interdenominational cooperation

COOPERATION, International. See International cooperation

COOPERATION, Library. See Library cooperation

COOPERATIVE associations. See Cooperative societies

COOPERATIVE associations, Agricultural. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE education. See Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE societies
Patterson, Robert Trescott. Tax exemption of cooperatives; pub. for Claremont men's college, Claremont, California. 2d rev ed Univ. pubs. '61 p 133-40
See also
Building and loan associations

COPENHAGEN
Copenhagen. Kommunebibiotekerne. København bibliografi; litteratur om København til 1950, ved Svend Thomsen [et al] The library '57-'60 3v

COPEPODA
David, C. N. and Conover, R. J. Preliminary investigation on the physiology and ecology of luminescence in the copepod, metrida lucens. Biol Bul 121:106-7 Ag '61
Grice, G. D. Copepods collected by the nuclear submarine Seadragon on a cruise to and from the North Pole, with remarks on their geographic distribution. J Marine Res 20:106-9 Mr '62

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus, 1473-1543
Copernicus, Nicolaus. Three Copernican treatises: the Commentariolus of Copernicus, the Letter against Werner, the Narratio prima of Rheticus; tr. with introd. and notes by Edward Rosen; 2d ed. rev. with an annot. Copernicus bibliog. 1939-1958. Dover '59 p 197-269
Rosen, E. Copernicus was not a priest. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no 6:657-61 '60

COPPER
Copper and copper alloys; a survey of technical progress during 1959[-1960] Metallurgia 60:247-52; 61:9-14; 63:132-6, 175-84 D '59-Ja '60, Mr-Ap '61
Gibbs, L. E. Copper and copper alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1166; 53:338 S '59, Ap '61
Rask, S. Stress corrosion in copper and copper alloys; a bibliography. (In Bresle, Åke, ed. Recent advances in stress corrosion: a symposium. (Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences. Corrosion com. Bul. 25) Almqvist '61 p83-107)
See also
Soils—Copper content

Metallurgy

Metallurgical society of AIME. Extractive metallurgy division. Extractive metallurgy of copper, nickel, and cobalt; ed. by Paul Queneau; incl. an annot. bibliog. by Ken G. Robb. Interscience '61 p547-647
Verney, L. R. Factors affecting copper reverberatory furnace performances and their influence on the choice of various smelting methods. Inst Min & Met Trans 69:235-6 '59-'60

COPPER alloys
Carr-Harris, G. G. M. comp. Die casting-copper base alloys. (T.I.S. rep. no63) Technical information service. Nat. research council. Canada '59 p2-7 annot
Copper and copper alloys; a survey of technical progress during 1959[-1960] Metallurgia 60:247-52; 61:9-14; 63:132-6, 175-84 D '59-Ja '60, Mr-Ap '61
Gibbs, L. E. Copper and copper alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1166; 53:338 S '59, Ap '61
Rask, S. Stress corrosion in copper and copper alloys; a bibliography. (In Bresle, Åke, ed. Recent advances in stress corrosion: a symposium. (Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences. Corrosion com. Bul. 25) Almqvist '61 p83-107)

COPPER in the body
Halverson, A. W. and others. Mechanism for the copper-molybdenum interrelationship. J Nutrition 71:99-100; 74:170; 75:308 My '61, Je, N '61
Hill, C. H. and Matrone, G. Studies on copper and iron deficiencies in growing chickens. J Nutrition 73:431 Ap '61

COPPER mines and mining
Drier, Roy Ward, and Du Temple, Octave Joseph, eds. Prehistoric copper mining in the Lake Superior region; a coll. of reference articles. The editors '61 p209-13
Howard, P. F. Structure and rock alteration at the Elizabeth mine, Vermont. Econ Geol 54:1248-9, 1442-3 N-D '59

COPPER ores
Darnley, A. G. Petrology of some Rhodesian copperbelt orebodies and associated rocks. Inst Min & Met Trans 69:171-3, 535, 569, 719 '59-'60
Stoiber, R. E. and Davidson, E. S. Amygdule mineral zoning in the Portage Lake lava series, Michigan copper district. Econ Geol 54:1459-60 D '59

COPTIC church

History

Cramer, Maria. Das christlich-koptische Ägypten einst und heute; eine orientierung. Harrassowitz '59 p 125-33

COPTIC language

Houghton, Herbert Pierrepont. Coptic verb: Bohairic dialect. 2d rev ed Brill '59 p55

COPTS

Bibliographie copte. 12[-14] Orientalia 29: 45-69 (at end); 30:62-88 (at end); 31:51-77 (at end) '60-'62

Cramer, Maria. Das christlich-koptische Ägypten einst und heute; eine orientierung. Harrassowitz '59 p 125-33

COPULATION. See Sex behavior

COPYRIGHT

American society of composers, authors and publishers. Copyright law symposium, number ten; Nathan Burkan memorial competition. Columbia univ. press '59 p460-72

Derenberg, W. J. Recent publications in the field of literary, artistic, and industrial property. Am J Comp Law 10:459-72 Autumn '61 annot

Rothenberg, Stanley. Legal protection of literature, art and music; foreword by Abel Green. Boardman '60 p337-40

Wincor, Richard. From ritual to royalties: an anatomy of literary property. Walker & co. '62 p 147-50

See also

Legal deposit (of books, etc)

Designs

United States. Copyright office. Bibliography on design protection: Supplement 1959, comp. by William Strauss [and others] The office '59 160p annot

Communist countries

Bohmer, Alois. Copyright in the U.S.S.R. and other European countries or territories under communist government; sel. bibliog with digest and pref; pub. for the Copyright soc. of the U.S.A. Fred B. Rothman & co. '60 62p

CORAL reefs and islands

Fairbridge, R. W. and Stewart, H. B. Alexa Bank, a drowned atoll on the Melanesian border plateau. Deep Sea Res 7:114-16 O '60

Goreau, T. F. Ecology of Jamaican coral reefs. Ecology 40:89-90 Ja '59

Wiens, Harold Jacob. Atoll environment and ecology. Yale univ. press '62 p485-504

CORALS, Fossil

Hamada, T. On the taxonomic position of favosites hidensis and its Devonian age. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:211-13 O '59

Igô, H. On the occurrence of koninckicaninia from the Ichinotani formation. Japan J Geol & Geog 29:221-2 N '58

McCutcheon, V. A. and Wilson, E. C. Ptolemaia, a new colonial rugose coral from the lower Permian of eastern Nevada and western Russia. J Paleont 35:1027-8 S '61

Nelson, S. J. Permo-carboniferous tabulate corals from western Canada. J Paleont 36: 963-4 S '62

Oliver, W. A. Rugose corals from reef limestones in the lower Devonian of New York. J Paleont 34:98-100 Ja '60

Wilson, E. C. and Langenheim, R. L. Rugose and tabulate corals from Permian rocks in the Ely Quadrangle, White Pine County, Nevada. J Paleont 36:518-20 My '62

CORBIERE, Tristan, 1845-1875

Macfarlane, K. Etat présent des études sur Tristan Corbière. Inf Litt 14:8-18 Ja '62

CORDAITES

Harms, V. L. and Leisman, G. A. Anatomy and morphology of certain cordaites leaves. J Paleont 35:1063-4 S '61

CORDIERITE

Leake, B. E. Compilation of chemical analyses and physical constants of natural cordierites. Am Min 45:294-8 Mr '60

CORE curriculum. See Education—Curricula—Core program

CORE sampling

Ericson, D. B. and others. Atlantic deep-sea sediment cores. Geol Soc Am Bul 72: 283-5 F '61

CORN

Bressani, R. and others. Effect of processing on distribution and in vitro availability of niacin of corn (zea mays). Food Tech 15: 453-4 O '61

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Agriculture division. Hybrid maize breeding and seed production, by Robert W. Jugenheimer. (FAO agricultural development paper no62) The division '58 63p (at end)

Inter-American institute of agricultural sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica. Orton memorial library. Corn; bibliog. of pubs. available in the Library; comp. by Angelina Martínez and C. Noel James. (Bibliog. list no3) The institute '60 2v

Jamison, Vernon C. and Beale, Oliver W. Irrigation of corn in the eastern United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 140) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p 13-14

Murdy, W. H. Strengthening system in the stem of maize. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:221-2 S '60

Nickerson, N. H. Sustained treatment with gibberellic acid of five different kinds of maize. Ann Mo Bot Gard 46:27-8 F '59

Truswell, A. S. and Brock, J. F. Effects of amino acid supplements on the nutritive value of maize protein for human adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:727-8 N '61

Truswell, A. S. and Brock, J. F. Nutritive value of maize protein for man. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:151-2 F '62

Diseases and pests

Guthrie, Wilbur Dean, and others. Leaf and sheath feeding resistance to the European corn borer in eight inbred lines of dent corn. (Research bul. 860) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p34-8

Koehler, Benjamin. Cornstalk rots in Illinois. (Bul. 658) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p85-90

See also

European corn borers

Genetic research

Brink, R. A. Paramutation and chromosome organization. Q R Biol 35:135-7 Je '60

Gamble, E. E. Gene effects in corn (zea mays L.) Can J Plant Sci 42:347-8, 358, 634 Ap, O '62

Latterell, R. L. and Steffensen, D. M. Changes in sensitivity of maize chromosomes to X rays during seed germination. Am J Bot 49:477-8 My '62

Laughnan, J. R. Evaluation of the multiple crossover and side-chain hypotheses based on an analysis of alpha derivatives from the A^b-P complexes in maize. Genetics 46: 1370-2 O '61

Lonnquist, John Hall. Progress from recurrent selection procedures for the improvement of corn populations. (Research bul. 197) Agricultural experiment station, Neb. univ. '61 p32-3

McCalla, D. R. Physiological studies on a necrotic mutant of corn. Can J Bot 39:1348-9 O '61

McClintock, B. Some parallels between gene control systems in maize and in bacteria. Am Natur 95:276-7 S '61

Nickerson, N. H. and Embler, T. N. Studies involving sustained treatment of maize with gibberellic acid. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:236-7, 254-5 S '60; Am Midl Natur 67:131 Ja '62

Nuffer, M. G. Mutation studies at the A_1 locus in maize. Genetics 46:640 Je '61

Robertson, D. S. Linkage studies of mutants in maize with pigment deficiencies in endosperm and seedling. Genetics 46:661 Je '61

Robertson, D. S. and Anderson, I. C. Temperature-sensitive alleles of the Y_1 locus in maize. J Heredity 52:59-60 Mr '61

Shaver, D. L. Cytogenetic studies of allotetraploid hybrids of maize and perennial teosinte. Am J Bot 49:353-4 Ap '62

CORN as food. See Hominy

CORN borers, European. See European corn borers

CORN starch

Kalb, A. J. and Sterling, C. Temperature and the retrogradation of starch. J Food Sci 26:591-2 N '61

CORNEA

Diseases

Aspergillose der hornhaut: kasuistischer und experimenteller beitrag zur diagnose und therapie, von G. Saubermann und H. J. Scholer [und] Diskussion von 90 fällen der literatur, von H. J. Scholer und G. Saubermann. (Bibliotheca ophthalmologica. no54) Karger '59 p21-2, 55-8

CORNEILLE, Pierre, 1606-1684

Couton, Georges. Corneille. (Connaissance des lettres, 52) Hatier '58 p217-22

CORONARY arteries
Eskjær Jensen, Sigurd. Studies of the effect of diethylstilbestrol on the plasma lipids and thyroid function; an experimental investigation of 20 male patients who have recovered from coronary occlusion. (Sup346) Acta medica Scandinavica '59 p 113-16

CORONELLI, Vincenzo, 1650-1718
Coronelli, Vincenzo. Il Catalogo degli autori di Vincenzo Coronelli; una biobibliog. geografica del '600 [di] Ermanno Armao. Olschki '57 p53-62

CORPORATION courts. See Municipal courts

CORPORATION law
Roady, Thomas Golman, and Andersen, William R. eds. Selected problems in the law of corporated practice. Vanderbilt univ. press '60 p388-408 annot

CORPORATIONS
Keller, Thomas F. Accounting for corporate income taxes. (Mich. business studies, v 15, no2) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Mich. '61 p 139-52
Seghers, Paul D. and others. Essentially equivalent to a dividend. (Tax practitioners' lib) Ronald '60 p297-9
See also
Building and loan associations
Public utilities
Trusts, Industrial

Accounting

Anton, Hector R. Accounting for the flow of funds. Houghton '62 p 119-25

Charitable contributions

Shapiro, Leopold J. Company giving; review and evaluation by James C. Worthy; based on a study sponsored by Chicago chapter, Public relations soc. of America. Survey press '60 p 126-36

Finance

Donaldson, Gordon. Corporate debt capacity; a study of corporate debt policy and the determination of corporate debt capacity. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '61 p285-7
Guthmann, Harry George, and Dougall, Herbert Edward. Corporate financial policy. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '62 p693-747
Schwartz, Eli. Corporation finance. St Martins '62 incl bibliog
Weston, John Frederick. Managerial finances. Holt '62 incl bibliog
See also
Stock purchase options

Canada

Daniells, L. M. Studies in enterprise, 1958[-1961] Bsns Hist R 33:217-43; 34:217-39; 35:263-85; 36:215-28 Summer '59, Summer '60, Summer '61, Summer '62 annot

Japan

Inoue, T. and Ikushima, Y. Company histories in Japan; materials for business history; growing interest in business history in Japan; a list of company histories in Japan. Kobe Econ & Bsns R no6:157-88 '59

United States

Baldwin, William Lee. Antitrust and the changing corporation. Duke univ. press '61 p285-300
Daniells, L. M. Studies in enterprise, 1958[-1961] Bsns Hist R 33:217-43; 34:217-39; 35:263-85; 36:215-28 Summer '59, Summer '60, Summer '61, Summer '62 annot

CORPULENCE
Hausberger, F. X. and Hausberger, B. C. Etiologic mechanism of some forms of hormonally induced obesity. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:678-9 S '60
Maddox, Gaynor. Safe and sure way to reduce. Random house '60 p 199-202
Mayer, J. Obese hyperglycemic syndrome of mice as an example of metabolic obesity. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:716-18 S '60
Symposium on energy balance. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:527-774 S '60 incl bibliog

CORPUS luteum
See also
Progesterone

CORRELATION (statistics)
Clark, D. L. and Becker, J. H. Upper Devonian correlations in western Utah and eastern Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1673-4 N '60
Ezekiel, Mordecai, and Fox, Karl August. Methods of correlation and regression analysis, linear and curvilinear. 3d ed Wiley '59 incl bibliog
Lange, Franz Heinrich. Korrelationselektronik; grundlagen und anwendung der korrelationsanalyse in der nachrichtentechnik. Verlag Technik '59 p321-35
Vanderplas, J. M. Some tests of significance of multivariate data. J Gen Psychol 62:266-8 Ap '60
Van Valen, L. Study of fluctuating asymmetry. Evolution 16:140-2 Je '62
Vistelius, A. B. Sedimentation time trend functions and their application for correlation of sedimentary deposits. J Geol 69: 727-8 N '61
See also
Factor analysis

CORRESPONDENCE. See Commercial correspondence

CORRESPONDENTS. See European war, 1914-1918—Journalists

CORROSION and anti-corrosives
Aziz, P. M. and Godard, H. P. Mechanism by which non-ferrous metals corrode in the atmosphere. Corrosion 15:43 O '59
Barkan, H. E. Nature and control of corrosion. Elec Manuf 66:144 S '60
Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, Ohio. Review of available information on corrosion and deposits in coal and oil-fired boilers and gas turbines; rep. of ASME Research com. on corrosion and deposits from combustion gases, by H. W. Nelson [and others] Am. soc. of mechanical engineers '59 incl bibliog
Bibliographies of corrosion products. Corrosion 16:113-17 Mr '60
Case, L. C. Will corrosion eat up the waterflood profit? Oil & Gas J 59:79 Ja 16 '61
Corrosion abstracts. See numbers of Corrosion thru December 1961
Corrosion abstracts. Nat. assn. of corrosion engineers. See numbers
Dirian, Jacqueline, and others. La corrosion sous contrainte [bibliographie] (Sér. Bibliogs. no2) Service de doc, France. Commissariat à l'énergie atomique '59 51p
Douglass, D. L. Corrosion problems in the use of zirconium and columbium alloys in nuclear reactors. Corrosion 17:110 D '61
Fancutt, F. and Hudson, J. C. Choice of protection schemes for structural steelwork. Inst Civil Eng Proc 17:429-30 D '60
Frank, A. Accelerated corrosion testing. Plating 47:630-1 Je '60
Fuller, R. M. and others. Bibliography and abstracts on stress-corrosion cracking of stainless steel, 1935-1957. (In American society for testing materials. Report on stress-corrosion cracking of austenitic chromium-nickel stainless steels. (Special technical pub. no264) The society '60 p69-92)
Jarvis, W. D. Occurrence of corrosion on the fire side of modern boilers. Chem & Ind p 1694 O 21 '61
Morgan, John H. Cathodic protection; its theory and practice in the prevention of corrosion. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog
Munn, R. E. Engineering meteorology; the weathering of exposed surfaces by atmospheric pollution. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40: 178 Ap '59
National association of corrosion engineers. Bibliographic survey of corrosion, 1956; a comp. of corrosion abstracts. (Pub. no60-12) The association '60 240p
Obrecht, M. F. Filming amine inhibitors control corrosion, improve heat transfer in steam heating systems. Heating Piping 31: 128 N '59
Preiser, H. S. and Tytell, B. H. Electrochemical approach to cavitation damage and its prevention. Corrosion 17:114-15 N '61
Preiser, H. S. and Tytell, B. H. Some platinum anode designs for cathodic protection of active ships. Corrosion 15:60 N '59
Quimby, W. S. Oil-soluble inhibitors for controlling corrosion in tankers and pipe-lines. Corrosion 16:18 Mr '60
Rask, S. Stress corrosion in copper and copper alloys; a bibliography. (In Bresle, Åke, ed. Recent advances in stress corrosion: a symposium. (Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences. Corrosion com. Bul. 25) Almqvist '61 p83-107)
Saunders, R. J. Dissolved gases in boiler water. Engineer 212:359 S 1 '61
Slunder, C. J. Residual oil ash corrosion problem. Corrosion 15:65-6 N '59
Stumm, W. Investigation on the corrosive behavior of waters. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SA 6 no 2657]:44-5 N '60
Symposium on physical metallurgy of stress corrosion fracture, Pittsburgh, 1959. Physical metallurgy of stress corrosion fracture; ed. by Thor N. Rhodin. (Metallurgical soc. conferences, v4) Interscience '59 incl bibliog

CORROSION and anti-corrosives—*Continued*

Tingley, Irvine, and Rogers, Raymond Robinson. Corrosion resistance of wrought iron and open-hearth steel: a literature survey. (Canada. Mines branch. Information circ. IC 111) Dept. of mines & technical surveys '58 p 19-21

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Industrial group. Bibliography on pumps for corrosive liquors, comp. by E. McCoy. (I.G. information ser, 72 (RD/CA)) H.M.S.O. '59 15p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Zirconium corrosion; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3548) Technical information service '60 32p

Warren, D. Corrosion and weldability studies on chromium-manganese austenitic stainless steels. Corrosion 16:112 Mr '60

Williams, W. L. Stress-corrosion cracking: a review of current status. Corrosion 17:96 Jl '61

See also

Concrete—Corrosion

Protective coatings

Steel—Corrosion

Titanium—Corrosion

CORSAIRS. See Pirates

CORTISONE

Cross, J. H. Natural resistance of the white rat to nematospiroides dubius and the effect of cortisone on this resistance. J Parasitol 46:184-5 Ap '60

Herbert, I. V. and Becker, E. R. Effect of cortisone and X-irradiation on the course of trypanosoma lewisi infection in the rat. J Parasitol 47:308 Ap '61

Schotté, O. E. and Smith, C. B. Effects of ACTH and of cortisone upon amputational wound healing processes in mice digits. J Exp Zool 146:223 Ap '61

COSMETICS

Wells, F. V. Glycerine in toilet goods. Soap & Chem Spec 37:187 N '61

Wykes-Joyce, Max. Cosmetics and adornment; ancient and contemporary usage. Philosophical lib. '61 p 178-83

See also

Perfumery

Physiological effect

Masters, E. J. Allergies to cosmetic products. Am Perfumer 76:28 Ja '61

COSMETOLOGY. See Beauty culture

COSMIC physics

International space science symposium, 1st, Nice, 1960. Space research, proceedings; ed. by Hilde Kallmann Bijl. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Symposium on medical and biological aspects of the energies of space, Brooks air force base, Texas, 1960. Medical and biological aspects of the energies of space; ed. by Paul A. Campbell. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

COSMIC rays

Akasofu, S. I. Ring current, geomagnetic disturbance, and the Van Allen radiation belts. J Geophys Res 66:1349-50 My '61

Dauer, M. Ionizing radiation in the space environment. Ind Med 30:309 Ag '61

Field, G. B. Source of radiation from Jupiter at decimeter wavelengths. J Geophys Res 64:1177 S '59

Henkel, J. E. and others. Comparison of the cosmic-ray intensity at high altitudes with the nucleonic component at ground elevation. J Geophys Res 64:1437-80 O '59

Hess, W. N. Radiation belt produced by neutrons leaking out of the atmosphere of the earth. J Geophys Res 65:3115 O '60

Honda, M. and others. Radioactive species produced by cosmic rays in iron meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 22:153-4 Mr '61

Lenchek, A. M. and others. Geomagnetically trapped electrons from cosmic ray albedo neutrons. J Geophys Res 66:4045-6 D '61

Meyer, P. Cosmic radiation research in the United States. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:252-3 Je '60

Obayashi, T. and Hakura, Y. Solar corpuscular radiation and polar ionospheric disturbances. J Geophys Res 65:3141-2 O '60

Ortner, J. and others. New sporadic layer providing VLF propagation. Inst Radio Eng Trans AP-8:627-8 N '60

Pfotzer, G. and others. Contributions to the morphology of X-ray bursts in the auroral zone. J Geophys Res 67:584-5 F '62

Pipkin, S. B. and Sullivan, W. N. Search for genetic change in drosophila melanogaster exposed to cosmic radiation at extreme altitude. Aerospace Med 30:597-8 Ag '59

Reitz, D. Cosmic rays, nuclear reactors, and manned space systems. Aerospace Eng 20:36+ Ap '61

Sandström, A. E. and others. Daily variation of the cosmic ray nucleonic component at Murchison Bay and Uppsala. Tellus 12:346-7 My '62

Shen, S. P. On the shielding of cosmic rays. Aerospace Med 32:908 O '61

Simons, D. G. and Hewitt, J. E. Review of biological effects of galactic cosmic radiation. Aerospace Med 32:940-1 O '61

Wilson, John Graham, ed. Progress in cosmic ray physics; contributors: U. Camerini [and others] Interscience '52-'58 4v incl bibliog

Winckler, J. R. Balloon study of high-altitude radiation during the International geophysical year. J Geophys Res 65:1358-9 My '60

COSMOGONY

Riaza, José María. El comienzo del mundo; exposición a la luz de los avances científicos actuales. (Biblioteca de autores christianos, 179; sección 6: Filosofía) Editorial católica '59 p xiii-xxxvi

See also

Life (biology)—Origin

COSMOGONY, Greek

Spoerri, Walter. Späthellenistische berichte über welt, kultur und götter. (Schweizerische beiträge zur altertumswissenschaft, no9) Reinhardt '59 p247-74

COSMOLOGY

Bondi, Hermann. Cosmology. 2d ed (Cambridge monographs on physics) Cambridge '61 p 170-1

See also

Astronomy

Creation

COST

See also

Costs, Industrial

Value

COST accounting

Bennett, Earl Dean. Cost administration: cases and notes; accounting for cost control and product decision. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Beyond these covers. See numbers of N.A.A. bulletin

Dickey, Robert Irvine, ed. Accountants' cost handbook. 2d ed Ronald '60 p A-1-A-7

Horngren, Charles T. Cost accounting; a managerial emphasis. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Notes on current reading. See numbers of N.A.A. bulletin

Reynolds, B. G. and Hench, J. Tools for the cost accountant. Bsns Lit 32:33-6 Mr '60 annot

Riley, Vera. Bibliography on economic costing techniques; a prelim. compilation. (Bibliog. reference ser, no8) Operations research office. Johns Hopkins univ. '57 23p

Thomas, William Edgar, ed. Readings in cost accounting, budgeting, and control; sponsored by and pub. under the auspices of Am. accounting association. 2d ed South-western pub. '60 p824-33

COST and standard of living

International association for research in income and wealth. Bibliography on income and wealth, 1955-56. (V7) Bowes & Bowes '60 131p annot

Selected bibliography on family levels of living. Int Social Serv R no5:53-8 S '59

Stone, Richard. Consumers' wants and expenditures: a survey of British studies since 1945. The author '61 31p

See also

Family allowances

Prices

Puerto Rico

Collazo-Collazo, Jenaro, and others. Development of a level-of-living scale for Puerto Rican rural families. (Bul. 156) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '60 p25-7

United States

United States. Bureau of labor statistics. How American buying habits change. U.S. Dept. of labor '59 p243-53

COSTA RICA

Quirós Amador, Tulia. Geografía de Costa Rica. Inst. geográfico de Costa Rica '54 p 175-87

History

Costa Rica. Comisión de investigación histórica de la campaña de 1856-1857. Documentos relativos a la Guerra contra los filibusteros; año centenario, 1856-1956. The commission '56 416p

COSTS, Industrial

Riley, Vera. Bibliography on economic costing techniques; a prelim. compilation. (Bibliog. reference ser, no8) Operations research office, Johns Hopkins univ. '57 23p

Stedry, Andrew C. Budget control and cost behavior. (Ford foundation. Doctoral dissertation ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p 155-61

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Ośrodek informacji i dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Koszty własne w przedsiębiorstwie przemysłowym [opracowała Karola Miłodrowska] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no20) The institute '60 69p

COSTUME

Buck, Anne. Victorian costume and costume accessories; foreword by Hugh Wakefield. (Victorian collector ser) Nelson '62 p208-9

Library association. County libraries section. Costume. (Readers' guide, new ser, no62) The section '61 19p

Olomouc, Moravia. Palackého universita. Knihovna. Historické kostýmy; soupis literatury ve fondech Univ. knihovny v Olomouci [sest. M. Habrdová a M. Šolcová] (Pub. no 15, 1958) The library '58 13p

Paterek, Josephine D. Costuming for the theatre. Crown '59 p 138-45 annot

Reinhardt, P. D. and others. Annotated bibliography of sources for period patterns. Educ Theatre J 14:56-8 Mr '62

Wilcox, Ruth Turner. Mode in hats and headdress; incl. hair styles, cosmetics and jewelry. rev ed Scribner '59 p345-8

See also

Arms and armor
Clothing and dress
Cosmetics
Dressmaking
Fashion

History

Cunnington, Cecil Willett, and Cunnington, Phyllis Emily (Webb). Handbook of English costume in the seventeenth century. Faber '55 p201-6

COTTON

Abstracts. See numbers of Empire cotton growing review

Dale, J. V. Investigations into the stomatal physiology of upland cotton. Ann Bot 25: 51-2, 102-3 Ja-Ap '61

Nicholson, G. E. Production, history, uses and relationships of cotton (gossypium spp.) in Ethiopia. Econ Bot 14:32-6 Ja '60

Texas agricultural and mechanical college, College Station. Cotton production on the blackland prairies of Texas. (Bul. 984) Tex. agricultural experiment station '61? p35-6

See also

Flax

Defoliation

Hall, Wayne Clark. Physiology and biochemistry of abscission in the cotton plant. (Misc. pub. 285) Tex. agricultural experiment station '58 p21-3

Leinweber, C. L. and others. Foliar abscission in cotton. Bot Gaz 120:151, 186; 121:16; 123:33-4 Mr, S '59, S '61

Diseases and pests

Armstrong, George Miller, and Armstrong, Jack K. American, Egyptian, and Indian cotton-wilt fusaria; their pathogenicity and their relationship to other wilt fusaria. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1219) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 17-18

Fulton, N. D. and Bollenbacher, K. Pathogenicity of fungi isolated from diseased cotton seedlings. Phytopathology 49:689 O '59

Helmy, H. and others. Magnesium nutrition of American upland and Egyptian cottons. (Misc. pub. 411) Tex. agricultural experiment station '60 p 15-16

Okumura, George T. Identification of lepidopterous larvae attacking cotton. (Special pub. no282) Bur. of entomology, Calif. Dept. of agriculture '61 p79-80

COTTON fabrics

Howard, J. W. and McCord, F. A. Cotton quality study; resistance to weathering. Textile Inst J 30:107-17 F '60

McNally, J. P. and McCord, F. A. Cotton quality study; resistance to abrasion. Textile Res J 30:745-51 O '60

Study of the removal of metal ions from cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 48:36 D 28 '59

Tovey, H. Cotton quality study; wrinkle resistance and recovery from deformation. Textile Res J 31:227-52 Mr '61

Testing

Chemical mechanisms in chlorine retention by resin-treated cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 49:66-7 N 14 '60

Robinson, H. M. and Reeves, W. A. Survey of the effect of light on cotton and other cellulosic fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 50:29-31 Ja 9 '61

COTTON fibers

Stephens, Stanley George. Factors affecting seed dispersal in gossypium and their possible evolutionary significance. (Technical bul. no 131) N.C. Agricultural experiment station, N.C. state college '58 p30-2

Testing

Nickerson, Dorothy, and others. Cotton quality relationships between selected measures of quality and fiber, yarn, and processing properties; multiple statistical relationships, 1946-1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no257) U.S. Agricultural marketing service '62 p 134-7

COTTON machinery

Rusca, R. A. SRRL reports! Textile Ind 125: 80 Jl '61

COTTON manufacture

Cameron, Edward Hugh. Samuel Slater, father of American manufactures. (Am. saga ser) Wheelwright '60 p203-6

Smelser, Neil J. Social change in the industrial revolution; an application of theory to the British cotton industry. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p409-33 annot

COTTON waste

American association of textile chemists and colorists. National stream sanitation committee. Industrial waste guide to the cotton textile industry. (U.S. Public health service Pub. no677) Div. of water supply & pollution control '59 p21-3

COUMARIN

Goplen, B. P. and others. Inheritance of coumarin in sweet clover. Can J Bot 35: 593 Jl '57

Griminger, P. and Donis, O. Potency of vitamin K_1 and two analogues in counteracting the effects of dicumarol and sulfaquinoxaline in the chick. J Nutrition 70:367-8 Mr '60

COUNCIL of Constance, 1414-1418. See Constance, Council of, 1414-1418

COUNCIL of Europe

Robertson, Arthur Henry. Council of Europe: its structure, functions, and achievements; with a foreword by Guy Mollett. 2d ed (Lib. of world affairs, no32) Praeger '61 p273-5

—Same; with title: Le conseil de l'Europe; sa structure, ses fonctions et ses réalisations; préf. de Guy Mollet; tr. française de Pierre Sauvageot. 2d ed (Aspects européens; coll. d'études relatives à l'intégration européene. Sér. C: Politique, no8) Sythoff '62 p347-9

Sierra Nava, José María. El Consejo de Europa; prólogo de Gonzalo Fernández de la Mora. (Col. Estudios ints, 13) Inst. de estudios políticos '57 p303-10

COUNCILS and synods

Hughes, Philip. Church in crisis; a history of the general councils, 325-1870. Doubleday '61 p366-9 annot

Jedin, Hubert. Ecumenical councils of the Catholic church [tr. by Ernest Graf] Herder '60 p240-50 annot

Skydsgaard, Kristen E. ed. Papal council and the gospel; Protestant theologians evaluate the coming Vatican council. Augsburg '61 p211-13

Thielen, Thoralf Theodore. What is an ecumenical council? a Catholic view. Newman press '60 p 163-8

COUNSELING

American eugenics society. Heredity counseling; a symposium ed. by Helen G. Hammons. Harper '59 incl bibliog

Brammer, Lawrence M. and Shostrom, Everett L. Therapeutic psychology; fundamentals of counseling and psychotherapy. Prentice-Hall '60 p423-36

Cottle, William C. and Downie, Norville Morgan. Procedures and preparation for counseling. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Craven, Ethel Case. Use of interest inventories in counseling. (Professional guidance ser) Science research associates '61 incl bibliog

Glanz, Edward Coleman. Groups in guidance; the dynamics of groups and the application of groups in guidance. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Guidance and counseling: reviews the literature for the three-year period since Apr. 1957. R Educ Res 30:93-179 Ap '60

COUNSELING—*Continued*

King, William Browning, and Swain, Emeliza, comps. Report of project on survey of the status of research in guidance and counseling, conducted at the Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, Jan. 25-27, 1961. Univ. of Georgia '61 incl bibliog

McGowan, John F. and Schmidt, Lyle D. eds. Counseling: readings in theory and practice. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Schmidt, L. D. Some legal considerations for counseling and clinical psychologists. J Counsel Psychol 9:43-4 Spring '62

Tyler, Leona Elizabeth. Work of the counselor. 2d ed (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '61 p303-20

See also

Marriage counseling

Pastoral counseling

Personnel service in education

Vocational guidance

COUNSELORS, Camp. See Camp counselors

COUNSELORS, Student. See Student counselors

COUNTING. See Numeration

COUNTRIES. See Nations

COUNTRY church

McBride, Clarence Ralph. Protestant churchmanship for rural America. Judson press '62 p329-34

COUNTRY life

United States. Superintendent of documents. Homes. (Price list 72, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

COUNTY government

Hall, Stuart C. County supervisorial districting in California. (Legislative problems, 1961, no5) Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '61 p 170-2

Snider, Clyde Frank, and Howards, Irving. County government in Illinois. Southern Ill. univ. '60 p 163-6

COUNTY stores. See General stores

COURTLY love

See also

Minnesingers

COURTS

See also

Courts martial and courts of inquiry

Domestic relations courts

Justice, Administration of

Juvenile courts

Municipal courts

Great Britain

See also

Great Britain—Vice-admiralty courts

Russia

Hazard, John Newbold. Settling disputes in Soviet society; the formative years of legal institutions. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '60 p492-508

United States

Institute of judicial administration. Guide to court systems. 2d ed The institute '60 incl bibliog

Virtue, Maxine Boord. Survey of metropolitan courts; final rep. prepared for the Univ. of Mich. law school and the Sec. of judicial adm. of the Am. bar association. (Mich. legal studies) Univ. of Mich. press '62 p475-91

See also

Illinois—Court of claims

New York (state)—Court of claims

COURTS martial and courts of inquiry

United States

United States. Court of military appeals. Law library. Bibliography on military justice and military law, prepared by Dorothy V. Allport [a complete rev. of A bibliog. of articles concerning: United States Court of military appeals, Uniform code of military justice, military justice and related misc. subjects] The library '60 61p

—Supplement, no 1. The library '62 1v

COUTE, Gaston, 1880-1911

Lanoizelée, Louis. Gaston Couté; avant-propos de Paul Barthet. (His Ceux que j'aime) The author '60 p 131-42

COVENANTS (theology)

Milton, John Peterson. God's covenant of blessing. Augustana '61 p229-31

See also

Dispensationalism

COVERED bridges

Allen, Richard Sanders. Covered bridges of the middle Atlantic states. Stephen Greene '59 p 115

Greene, Stephen. Annotated list of 50 bridge books relating primarily to covered bridges. Book cellar '60 7p

COWBOYS

Adams, Ramon Frederick. Rampaging herd; a bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets on men and events in the cattle industry. Univ. of Okla. press '59 463p

American heritage (periodical). Cowboys and cattle country; narrative by Don Ward; in consultation with J. C. Dykes. (Am. heritage junior lib) Harper '62 p 151

COWLEY, Abraham, 1618-1667

Hinman, Robert B. Abraham Cowley's world of order. Harvard univ. press '60 p327-39

COWPER, William, 1731-1800

Hartley, Lodwick Charles. William Cowper: the continuing revaluation; an essay and a bibliog. of Cowperian studies from 1895 to 1960. Univ. of N.C. press p73-152 annot

Nicholson, Norman. William Cowper. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, 121) Longmans '60 p37-40

COWS

See also

Lactation

Diseases and pests

Straub, O. C. and others. Case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. Cornell Vet 50:257-8 Jl '60

See also

Mastitis

Milk fever in cows

Feeding

Conrad, Harry Russell, and others. Nitrogen metabolism in dairy cattle; 1, Efficiency of nitrogen utilization by lactating cows fed various forages. (Research bul. 861) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p35-9

Haenlein, G. F. W. and others. Effects of feeding low-level chlortetracycline to dairy herd continuously for one year. J Dairy Sci 44:2012-14 N '61

Huffman, C. F. Summer feeding of dairy cattle; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1538-51 S '59

Lucas, H. L. Critical features of good dairy feeding experiments. J Dairy Sci 43:211-12 F '60

Peters, I. I. and others. Influence of feed upon the composition of milk. J Dairy Sci 42:183-4; 44:1298 Ja '59, Jl '61

Pratt, Avery D. and others. Soilage and silage for milk production. (Research bul. 871) Ohio agricultural experiment station '61 p 17-18

Smith, Sedgwick Edward, and Aines, P. D. Salt requirements of dairy cows. (Bul. 938) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p24-6

Symposium: a modern dairy cattle feeding program. J Dairy Sci 44:2105-36 N '61 incl bibliog

Physiology

Davidson, J. G. and Roberts, S. J. Fetal mummification; a study among dairy cattle. Cornell Vet 51:45-6 Ja '61

El-Attar, Tawfik, and Turner, Charles Wesley. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. (Research bul. 641) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p41-8

Erb, Ralph Eugene, and others. Environmental influences on frequency of estrous cycles. (Bul. 583) Wash. agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, State college of Wash. '58 p25-8

Fallon, G. R. and Crofts, J. M. Some aspects of oestrus in cattle, with reference to fertility on artificial insemination. Queensland J Ag Sci 16:437, 446-7 D '59

Loy, R. G. and others. Effects of injected ovarian hormones on the corpus luteum of the estrual cycle in cattle. J Animal Sci 19:181-2 F '60

Miller, W. R. and Turner, C. W. Hydrolysis, extraction, and fractionation of the biliary androgens in the female bovine. J Dairy Sci 44:1362-3 Jl '61

Mixner, J. P. and Lennon, H. D. Efficiency of absorption of thyroxine in various forms from the gastrointestinal tracts of lactating cows. J Dairy Sci 43:1488-9 O '60

Nature of subfertility in dairy heifers; 1, Estrus and estrual cycles; by Tsuneo Y. Tanabe and John Olson Almquist. (Bul. 672) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '60 p22-5

Perkins, A. E. Composition of the blood, urine and saliva of dairy cows as affected by extremes in the level of protein feeding. (Research bul. 856) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p 17-19

COWS—Physiology—*Continued*

Singh, Ranjit, and Merilan, Charles Preston. Influence of environmental temperature cycles on vitamin levels of milk and blood of cows. (Research bul. 688) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p25-8

Stormshak, F. and Erb, R. E. Progestins in bovine corpora lutea, ovaries, and adrenals during pregnancy. J Dairy Sci 44:319-20 F '61

Van Rensburg, S. W. J. and De Vos, W. H. Ovulatory failure in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:78-9 Mr '62

COXSACKIE viruses. See Viruses

COYOTES

Giles, Eugene. Multivariate analysis of pleistocene and recent coyotes (canis latrans) from California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p389-90

Diseases and pests

Gier, Herschel Thomas, and Ameel, Donald Jules. Parasites and diseases of Kansas coyotes. (Technical bul. 91) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state univ. of agriculture & applied science '59 p32-4

COYOTES, Fossil

Giles, Eugene. Multivariate analysis of pleistocene and recent coyotes (canis latrans) from California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p389-90

COYPUS

Diseases and pests

Barbero, B. B. and Lee, J. W. Studies on the helminths of nutria, myocastor coypus (Molina), in Louisiana with check-list of other worm parasites from this host. J Parasitol 47:385-6 Je '61

CRABMEAT

Benarde, M. A. Technology of crabmeat production; a bibliography. J Milk & Food Tech 24:211-17 Jl '61

CRABS

Dehnel, P. A. Effect of temperature and salinity on the oxygen consumption of two intertidal crabs. Biol Bul 118:247-9 Ap '60

Held, E. E. Land crabs and fission products at Eniwetok atoll. Pac Sci 14:26-7 Ja '60

Knudsen, J. W. Reproduction, life history, and larval ecology of the California xanthidae, the pebble crabs. Pac Sci 14:16-17 Ja '60

Provenzano, A. J. Shallow-water hermit crabs of Florida. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 9:417-20 D '59

Schroeder, W. C. Lobster, homarus americanus, and the red crab, geryon quinquedens, in the offshore waters of the western north Atlantic. Deep Sea Res 5: 278-9 My '59

Vernberg, F. J. and Tashian, R. E. Studies on the physiological variation between tropical and temperate zone fiddler crabs of the genus uca. Ecology 40:592-3 O '59; Biol Bul 117:182-4 Ag '59

CRACKING process

Shultz, Eugene B. and Linden, Henry Robert. High-pressure hydrogasification of petroleum oils. (Research bul. no29) Inst. of gas technology '61 p25-8

CRAIG, Hardin, 1875-

Hosley, Richard, ed. Essays on Shakespeare and Elizabethan drama; in honor of Hardin Craig [bibliog. by J. M. Braffett] Univ. of Mo. press '62 p369-74

CRANES (birds)

Makatsch, Wolfgang. Der kranich. (Neue Brehm-bücherei, no229) Ziemsen '59 p 109-14

CRANES, derricks, etc.

Butler, O. I. and Ahmad, V. New form of crane-hoist control using a 3:1 pole-changing induction motor. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt A:221 Je '61

CRANIAL nerves. See Nerves, Cranial

CRANIOLOGY

Henschen, Folke. Emanuel Swedenborg's cranium; a critical analysis. (K. Vetenskaps-societeten i Upsala. Acta. ser4, v 17, no9) Almqvist '60 p53-6

See also

Brain

CRANIOMETRY

Sassouni, Viken. Face in five dimensions. 2d ed School of dentistry, W.Va. univ. '62 incl bibliog

CRANIUM. See Skull

CRAON, Maurice de, 13th cent

Craon, Maurice de. Moriz von Craun; unter mitwirkung von Karl Stackmann und Wolfgang Bachofer hrsg. von Ulrich Pretzel [et al] (Altdeutsche textbibliothek, no45) Niemeyer '56 p 1-4 (2d group)

CRASHAW, Richard, 1613?-1649

Willy, Margaret. Three metaphysical poets. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 134) Longmans '61 p43-8

CRAWFISH. See Crayfish

CRAYFISH

Fingerman, M. and Aoto, T. Neurosecretory system of the dwarf crayfish, cambarellus shufeldti, revealed by electron and light microscopy. Am Micros Soc Trans 78:316-17 Jl '59

Rhoades, R. Evolution of crayfishes of the genus orconectes section limosus (crustacea: decopoda) Ohio J Sci 62:94-6 Mr '62

CREATINE

Baker, J. P. and others. Muscle creatine in the neonatal pig. J Animal Sci 20:279-80 My '61

CREATININE

Picón-Reátegui, E. Creatinine excretion and body composition. Am J Clin Nutrition 10: 132-3 F '62

CREATION

Wingren, Gustaf. Creation and law; tr. by Ross Mackenzie. Muhlenberg press '61 p 198-200

CREATION (literary, artistic, etc)

Arsan, Kevser. Preliminary bibliography on creative thinking. (Research memorandum BER-59-17) Bur. of educational research, Univ. of Minn. '59 14p

Benton, Mildred Catherine. Creativity in research and invention in the physical sciences; an annot. bibliography. (Bibliog. no 19) U.S. Naval research laboratory '61 151p

Giovacchini, P. L. On scientific creativity. Am Psychoanal Assn J 8:425-6 Jl '60

Gordon, William J. J. Synectics, the development of creative capacity. Harper '61 p 161-75

Haefele, John W. Creativity and innovation. (Reinhold management reference ser) Reinhold '62 p277-86 annot

Petersen, O. L. and Robinson, J. T. Creativity: some aspects and implications. Sci Educ 43:426-7 D '59

Stein, Morris Isaac, and Heinze, Shirley J. Creativity and the individual; summaries of sel. literature in psychology and psychiatry. (McKinsey foundation annot. bibliog. no3; Chicago. Univ. Graduate school of business. Pub. 3d ser) Free press '60 428p

Summerfield, Jack D. and Thatcher, Lorlyn, eds. Creative mind and method; exploring the nature of creativeness in Am. arts, sciences, and professions; with commentary by Lyman Bryson. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p 115-18

Syracuse university. Symposium conference on creative arts education. Creativity and psychological health; ed. by Michael F. Andrews. Syracuse univ. press '61 p 143-8

Witty, P. A. Gifted and the creative pupil. Education 82:457-9 Ap '62

Witty, P. A. and De Boer, D. L. Selecetd bibliography of studies and research on the gifted and the creative individual. Education 82:496-9 Ap '62

CREATIVENESS. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

CREBILLON, Claude Prosper Jolyot, de, 1707-1777

Cherpack, Clifton. Essay on Crébillon, fils. Duke univ. press '62 p 185-7

CRÈCHES. See Day nurseries

CREDIT

Bruyne, Paul de. Le financement à moyen terme des exportations. (Louvain. Univ. catholique. Faculté des sciences économiques et sociales. Coll. de l'Ecole des sciences économiques, no63) Ceuterick '59 p261-4

Miani-Calabrese, Donato. Statistica del credito. Bancaria '59 incl bibliog

Ota, L. Franchising. Bsns Lit 33:19-20 Je '61

Shultz, William John, and Reinhardt, Hedwig. Credit and collection management. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

See also

Agricultural credit
Collecting of accounts
Consumer credit
Finance companies
Instalment plan
Loans

CREDIT insurance. See Insurance, Credit

CREE Indians
Dusenberry, Verne. Montana Cree; a study in religious persistence. (Stockholm studies in comparative literature, 3) Almqvist '62 p273-7

CREEFT, José de. See De Creeft, J.

CREEP of materials. See Materials—Creep

CREEP of metals. See Metals—Creep

CRETE

History

George, prince of Greece. Cretan drama; the life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece, high commissioner in Crete (1898-1906) ed. by A. A. Pallis. (Makers of history ser) Speller '59 p427-8

CRICKETS
Alexander, R. D. and Thomas, E. S. Systematic and behavioral studies on the crickets of the nemobius fasciatus group (orthoptera: gryllidae: nemobiinae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:604-5 S '59

See also
Mormon crickets

CRIME and criminals
Bloch, Herbert Aaron, and Geis, Gilbert. Man, crime, and society; the forms of criminal behavior. Random house '62 incl bibliog annot
Cavan, Ruth (Shonle). Criminology. 3d ed Crowell '62 incl bibliog annot
Gibbons, D. C. and Garrity, D. L. Some suggestions for the development of etiological and treatment theory in criminology [bibliog. article] Social Forces 38:51-8 O '59
Radzinowicz, Leon. In search of criminology. Harvard univ. press '62 p223-46
Reckless, Walter Cade. Crime problem. 3d ed (ACC sociology ser) Appleton '61 incl bibliog
References. See numbers of British journal of criminology
Rouček, Joseph Slabey, ed. Sociology of crime. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog
Scott, Sir Harold Richard, ed. Concise encyclopedia of crime and criminals; contributors: J. C. Alderson [and others] Hawthorn bks. '61 p345-51
Shew, Edward Spencer. Companion to murder; a dictionary of death by poison, death by shooting, death by suffocation and drowning, death by the strangler's hand, 1900-1950; with a note on the British judicial system. Knopf '61 p287-95
Topical bibliography of current technical literature. Int R Crim Policy no15:139-86; no 17-18:165-93; no 19:147-204 O '59, O '61, Je '62
United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Eléments d'une documentation en criminologie. Selected documents on criminology; comp. by the Int. soc. of criminology. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences, no 14) Unesco '61 114p

See also
Forgery
Gambling
Homicide
Indeterminate sentence
Justice, Administration of
Juvenile delinquency
Lynching
Mafia
Murder
Parole
Police
Sterilization of criminals and defectives
Suicide

Statistics

See Criminal statistics

Great Britain

Great Britain. British information services. Reference division. Treatment of offenders in Britain. (I.D. 1328) The services '60 p42-4
Shew, Edward Spencer. Second companion to murder; a dictionary. Knopf '62 p279-87
Wootton, Barbara (Adam) and others. Social science and social pathology. Allen '59 p377-92

Puerto Rico

Marín, Rosa Celeste, and others. La efectividad de la rehabilitación de los delincuentes en Puerto Rico. Escuela de trabajo social, Univ. de Puerto Rico '59 p534-47

United States

Allsop, Kenneth. Bootleggers and their era. Doubleday '61 p382-3
Sutherland, Edwin Hardin, and Cressey, Donald Ray. Principles of criminology. 6th ed Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

West

Hendricks, George David. Bad man of the West. rev ed Naylor '59 p235-44

CRIME detection. See Criminal investigation

CRIMEAN war, 1853-1856
Gooch, Brison Dowling. New Bonapartist generals in the Crimean war; distrust and decision-making in the Anglo-French alliance. Nijhoff '59 p270-83
Hibbert, Christopher. Destruction of Lord Raglan; a tragedy of the Crimean war, 1854-55. Little '62 p303-12
Pemberton, William Baring. Battles of the Crimean war. (British battles ser) Macmillan '62 p230-2

CRIMES against humanity
Drost, Pieter Nicolaas. Crime of state; penal protection for fundamental freedoms of persons and peoples. Sythoff '59 2v v2, p213-24

CRIMINAL investigation
Horoszowski, Paweł. Kryminalistyka. 2d ed Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58 p610-29
Morland, Nigel. Science in crime detection. Emerson '60 incl bibliog

CRIMINAL law

See also
Capital punishment
Crimes against humanity
Justice, Administration of
Punishment

CRIMINAL liability
California. State library, Sacramento. Law section. Guilty or insane? a sel. bibliog [prepared by Ruth Corry] The library '59 7p
Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Insanity and the criminal law; a bibliography. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '60 64p

CRIMINAL procedure

See also
Courts martial and courts of inquiry

CRIMINAL psychology
Abrahamsen, David. Psychology of crime. Columbia univ. press '60 p341-3
Abstracts from the literature. See numbers of Archives of criminal psychodynamics
Glueck, Sheldon, and Glueck, Eleanor (Touroff). Predicting delinquency and crime. Harvard univ. press '59 p 183-7
Guttmacher, Manfred Schanfarber. Mind of the murderer. (Isaac Ray award bk) Farrar, Straus '60 p227-39
Sutherland, Edwin Hardin, and Cressey, Donald Ray. Principles of criminology. 6th ed Lippincott '60 incl bibliog
Toch, Hans, ed. Legal and criminal psychology [contributors: Abraham Blumberg and others] Holt '61 incl bibliog

CRIMINAL statistics
Beattie, R. H. Sources of statistics on crime and correction. Am Stat Assn J 54:591-2 S '59

CRIMINOLOGY. See Crime and criminals

CRINOIDEA, Fossil
Philip, G. M. Lower Devonian crinoids from Toongabbie, Victoria, Australia. Geol Mag 98:158-9 Mr '61

CRIPPLES
National society for crippled children and adults. Library. Rehabilitation literature. The society. See numbers

CRITICAL point
Nowak, E. S. and others. Survey of P-V-T-[pressure-volume-temperature] data for water in the critical region. A S M E Trans ser C 83:12-13 F '61

CRITICISM
Hamm, Victor Michael. Pattern of criticism. rev & enl ed Bruce pub. '60 p301-13

See also
Literature—History and criticism
Style, Literary

CRITICISM, Textual
Ham, E. B. Textual criticism and common sense. Roman Philol 12:211-15 F '59 annot

CROCE, Benedetto, 1866-1952
Orsini, Gian N. G. Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art and literary critic. Southern Ill. univ. press '61 p299-311

CROCODILES, Fossil
Westphal, F. Die krokodilier des deutschen und englischen oberen lias. Palaeontographica 118A:114-17 F '62

CROMWELL, Oliver, 1599-1658
Hardacre, P. H. Writings on Oliver Cromwell since 1929. J Mod Hist 33:1-14 Mr '61 annot

CROMWELL, Thomas, earl of Essex, 1485?-1540
Dickens, Arthur Geoffrey. Thomas Cromwell and the English reformation. (Teach yourself history) Macmillan '59 p 185-8 annot

CROP estimating. See Agricultural forecasts

CROP fumigation. See Fumigation

CROP reporting. See Agricultural estimating and reporting

CROP residues

McCalla, Thomas Mark. Microorganisms and their activity with crop residues. (SB 453) Neb. agricultural experiment station; Conservation research div, U.S. Agricultural research service '59 p30-1

Stotzky, G. and Mortensen, J. L. Effect of addition level and maturity of rye tissue on the decomposition of muck soil. Soil Sci 22:524 N '58

CROPS

Experiments, Field

See Field experiments

CROPS and climate. See Meterology, Agricultural; Plants, Effect of climate on; Vegetation and climate

CROPS and soils

Börner, H. Apple replant problem. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:55-6 Ja '59

Leo, Wei-ming, and others. Effect on soils and crops of long continued use of sulfate of ammonia and nitrate of soda with and without lime. (Bul. 344) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of R.I. '59 p30-1

See also

Soils and plant growth

CROSBY, Irving Ballard, 1891-1959

Shrock, R. R. Memorial to Irving Ballard Crosby. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:119-20 '60

CROSS and crosses

History

Thoby, Paul. Le crucifix, des origines au Concile de Trente; étude iconographique. Bellanger 59 p233-40

CROSSFOLDING. See Rocks—Deformation

CROSSING over (heredity) See Chromosomes

CROWDING. See Aggregation (biology)

CROWDS

See also

Mobs

CROWLEY, Aleister, 1875-1947

Cammell, Charles Richard. Aleister Crowley; the man, the mage, the poet. Univ. bks. '62 p207-18 annot

CROWN gall

Tamaoki, T. and others. Respiration and phosphorylation of mitochondria from normal and crown-gall tissue cultures of tomato. Plant Physiol 35:946-7 N '60

CRUCIFIXION

See also

Cross and crosses

CRUCIFIXION of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CRUSADES

Hill, John Hugh, and Hill, Laurita Lyttleton. Raymon IV, count of Toulouse. Syracuse univ. press '62 p 163-74

Mayer, Hans Eberhard. Bibliographie zur geschichte der kreuzzüge. Hahn '60 272p

CRUSHING machinery

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Crushing and grinding; a bibliography. Chemical pub. co. '60 425p

CRUSTACEA

Barnard, Jerry Laurens, and others. Abyssal crustacea. (Vema research ser, no 1) Columbia univ. press '62 p77-8, 205-6, 223

Green, A. J. A. Study of Tasmanian oniscoidea (crustacea: isopoda) Australian J Zool 9:360-4 Je '61

Green, James. Biology of crustacea. (Aspects of zoology ser) Quadrangle bks. '61 incl bibliog

Haig, Janet. Porcellanidae (crustaceae anomura) of the eastern Pacific. (Reps, v24) Allan Hancock Pacific expeditions. Allan Hancock foundation for scientific research, Univ. of Southern Calif. '60 p242-52

Maynard, D. M. Thoracic neurosecretory structures in brachyura. Biol Bul 121:329 O '61

Oldevig, Hugo. Arctic, subarctic and Scandinavian amphipods in the collections of the Swedish Natural history museum in Stockholm. (Göteborgs k. vetenskaps- och vitterhets-samhälle. Handlingar. SerB: Matematiska och naturvetenskapliga skrifter, ser6 v8, no2; Gothenburg, Sweden. Museum. Zoologiska avdelningen. Meddelanden, 127). Elanders boktr. '59 p 129-32

Ricker, K. E. Origin of two glacial relict crustaceans in North America, as related to pleistocene glaciation. Can J Zool 37:891-3 D '59

See also

Amphipoda
Barnacles
Branchiopoda
Copepoda
Crabs
Crayfish
Isopoda
Lobster
Ostracoda
Shrimps

Anatomy

Barnes, H. and Gonor, J. J. Neurosecretory cells in the cirripede, pollicipes polymerus, J. B. Sowerby. J Marine Res 17:96-8 N '58

Embryology

See Embryology—Crustacea

Physiology

Maynard, D. M. Heart rate and body size in the spiny lobster. Physiol Zoöl 33:250-1 O '60

Vernberg, F. J. and Tashian, R. E. Studies on the physiological variation between tropical and temperate zone fiddler crabs of the genus uca. Ecology 40:592-3 O '59; Biol Bul 117:182-4 Ag '59

Waterman, Talbot Howe, ed. Physiology of crustacea. Academic press '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

CRUSTACEA, Fossil

Jux, U. Montecaris lehmanni, a new crustacean from the Rhenish Devonian and the problem of its systematic position. J Paleont 34:1150-1 N '60

Rolfe, W. D. I. Grosser morphology of the Scottish Silurian phyllocarid crustacean, ceratiocaris papilio Salter in Murchison. J Paleont 36:931-2 S '62

See also

Ostracoda, Fossil
Trilobites

CRYOPEDOLOGY. See Frozen ground

CRYPTOEXPLOSION. See Volcanoes

CRYPTOGAMS

Barkman, Jan Johannes. Phytosociology and ecology of cryptogamic epiphytes, including a taxonomic survey and description of their vegetation units in Europe. Van Gorcum '58 p581-94

See also

Algae
Ferns
Lichens
Mosses

CRYPTOGAMS, Vascular. See Pteridophytes

CRYPTOGRAPHY

Cuelenaere, A. Secret communications; a bibliog. of secret writing and cryptography. J Crim Law 50:307-11 S '59

CRYSTALLINE lens

Beloff, R. H. Immunochemical analysis of the developing chick lens. J Exp Zool 140:515-18 Ap '59

Jacobson, A. G. Roles of neural and non-neural tissues in lens induction. J Exp Zool 139:551-3 D '58

Reyer, R. W. Studies on lens induction in amblystoma punctatum and triturus viridescens. J Exp Zool 138:544-8; 139:171-3 Ag-O '58

CRYSTALLIZATION

Schoen, H. M. and Van den Bogaerde, J. Crystallization. Ind & Eng Chem 52:176-7; 53:157-8; 54:61-2 F '60, F '61, F '62

Vance, J. A. Polysynthetic twinning in plagioclase. Am Min 46:118-19 S '61

Van Hook, Andrew. Crystallization; theory and practice. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph) Reinhold; Chapman '61 incl bibliog

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Bloss, Fred Donald. Introduction to the methods of optical crystallography. Holt '61 p233-4

Buerger, Martin Julian. Crystal-structure analysis. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Christ, C. L. Crystal chemistry and systematic classification of hydrated borate minerals. Am Min 45:339-40 Mr '60

Graf, D. L. Crystallographic tables for the rhombohedral carbonates. Am Min 46:1314-16 N '61

Mineralogical abstracts; sup. to Mineralogical magazine. Oxford. See numbers

Molloy, M. W. Comparative study of ten monazites. Am Min 44:531-2 My '59

Morimoto, N. and Clark, L. A. Arsenopyrite crystal-chemical relations. Am Min 46:1468-9 N '61

Progress in crystal physics; v 1, Thermal, elastic, and optical properties; R. S. Krishnan [ed] Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Wade, Franklin Alton, and Mattox, Richard Benjamin. Elements of crystallography and mineralogy. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

See also

Dislocations in crystals
Mineralogy

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—*Continued*

X ray studies

Barraud, Jean. Principes de radiocristallographie; identification des corps et détermination de leur structure par la diffraction des rayons X; corps minéraux et organiques, substances biologiques en général, acides, nucléiques, protéines, virus; préfs. de Jean Wyart [et] André Thomas. Masson '60 p201-10

Jeffrey, G. A. and Sax, M. X-ray diffraction, crystal structure analysis, and the high-speed computer. Anal Chem 34:342R-343R Ap '62

Noble, D. C. Plagioclase unmixing and the lower boundary of the amphibolite facies. J Geol 70:239-40 Mr '62

Papst, A. X-ray crystallography of davidite. Am Min 46:716-17 My '61

CRYSTALS

American society for testing materials. Division of materials sciences. Properties of crystalline solids: materials sciences luncheon address; symposium on recent progress in materials sciences, symposium on nature and origin of strength of materials; [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 27, 1960. (Special technical pub. no283) The society '61 incl bibliog

Brindley, G. W. and De Kimpe, C. Identification of clay minerals by single crystal electron diffraction. Am Min 46:1014-16 S '61

Wachtman, J. B. and others. Elastic constants of synthetic single crystal corundum at room temperature. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64A:227-8 My '60

Models

Smith, Deane Kingsley. Bibliography on molecular and crystal structure models. (Monograph 14) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 7p

CUBA

Frank, Waldo. Cuba: prophetic island. Marzani & Munsell '61 p 188-91

Havana. Biblioteca nacional. Impresos relativos a Cuba editados en los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica; comp. bajo la dirección de Lilia Castro de Morales; prólogo de Howard F. Cline. The library '56 370p

Primelles, León. Crónica cubana, 1919-1922: Menocal y la Liga nacional. Zayas y Crowder. Fin de la danza de los millones y reajuste. Editorial Lex '57 [i. e. '58] p615-22

Weller, E. Literatur über Kuba. Bibliothekar 16:153-9 F '62 annot

Economic conditions

Ely, Roland T. La economía cubana entre las dos Isabeles, 1492-1832. Editorial Libería Martí '60 p 131-46

History

Sources

Mesa Rodríguez, Manuel Isaías. Algunas fuentes bibliográficas para la historia de Cuba; discurso leído en la sesión solemne celebrada el día 9 de oct. de 1958, para la apertura del año académico de 1958-1959. (Acad. de la historia de Cuba. Pubs) El Siglo XX '58 50p

Politics and government

Aptheker, H. Cuban revolution. Pol Affairs 40:47-52 Mr; 34-45 Ap '61

Bibliografía de la revolución cubana (1952-1959) Havana Bibl Nac R ser3 1:55-79 Ja '59

CUBAN literature

Primelles, León. Crónica cubana, 1919-1922: Menocal y la Liga nacional. Zayas y Crowder. Fin de la danza de los millones y reajuste. Editorial Lex '57 [i. e. '58] p615-22

CUBISM

Appolonio, Umbro. Fauves and cubists. Crown pub. '59 p89-91

Habasque, Guy. Cubism [biographical and critical study; tr. by Stuart Gilbert] (Taste of our time, v27) Skira '59 p 154-7

CUCUMBER brine

Bell, T. A. and others. Influence of sorbic acid on the growth of certain species of bacteria, yeasts, and filamentous fungi. J Bact 77:579-80 My '59

Jones, I. D. and others. Some pigment changes in cucumbers during brining and brine storage. Food Tech 16:102 Mr '62

CUCUMBERS

Johnston, Melvin Roscoe. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. (Research bul. 630, 698) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57-'59 3v v1, p 16; v2, p59-60; v3, p33-6

Singh, D. Studies on endosperm and development of seeds in cucurbitaceae and some of its related families. Agra Univ J Res 10:122-3 Jl '61

Diseases and pests

Barnes, W. C. Multiple disease resistant cucumbers. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 77:422-3 '61

Raymond, F. L. and others. Filamentous fungi from blossoms, ovaries, and fruit of pickling cucumbers. Mycologia 51:510-11 Jl '59

CUCURBITS

Diseases and pests

Grogan, R. G. and others. Cucurbit mosaic viruses in California. Phytopathology 49:375-6 Je '59

CULICIDAE. See Mosquitoes

CULICOIDES

Sen, P. and Das Gupta, S. K. Studies on Indian culicoides (ceratopogonidae: diptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:629-30 S '59

CULTURAL assimilation. See Assimilation (sociology)

CULTURAL change. See Social change

CULTURAL status. See Social status

CULTURE

Opler, Marvin Kaufmann, ed. Culture and mental health; cross-cultural studies. Macmillan '59 incl bibliog

Sahlins, Marshall David, and Service, Elman Rogers, eds. Evolution and culture, by Thomas G. Harding [and others] foreword by Leslie A. White. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p 125-31

Voget, F. W. Man and culture: an essay in changing anthropological interpretation. Am Anthrop 62:960-5 D '60

Wallace, Anthony F. C. Culture and personality. (Studies in anthropology, AS 1) Random house '61 p201-13

See also

Education

Learning and scholarship

Diffusion

Coe, M. D. Archeological linkages with North and South America at La Victoria, Guatemala. Am Anthrop 62:391-3 Je '60

Estrada, E. and Meggers, B. J. Complex of traits of probable transpacific origin on the coast of Ecuador. Am Anthrop 63:937-9 O '61

Kehoe, A. B. Hypothesis on the origin of northeastern American pottery. Sw J Anthrop 18:27-9 Spring '62

CULTURE, Primitive

Merriam, A. P. Concept of culture clusters applied to the Belgian Congo. Sw J Anthrop 15:393-5 Winter '59

Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathology in the context of Eskimo personality and culture. Am Anthrop 64:93-6 F '62

CULTURE contact. See Acculturation

CULTUS, Greek

Cerfaux, Lucien, and Tondrieu, J. Un concurrent du christianisme: le culte des souverains dans la civilisation gréco-romaine. (Bibliothèque de théologie, sér3, v5) Desclée '57 p9-73

Kraus, Theodor. Hekate; studien zu wesen und bild der göttin in Kleinasien und Griechenland. (Heidelberger kunstgeschichtliche abh, new ser, v5) Winter '60 p9-10

CULTUS, Roman

Cerfaux, Lucien, and Tondrieu, J. Un concurrent du christianisme: le culte des souverains dans la civilisation gréco-romaine. (Bibliothèque de théologie, sér3, v5) Desclée '57 p9-73

Koch, Carl. Religio; studien zu kult und glauben der Römer; hrsg. von Otto Seel. (Erlanger beiträge zur sprach- und kunstwissenschaft, v7) Carl '60 p255-7

CUMBERLAND Valley, Kentucky & Tennessee

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Bibliography of the Cumberland River Valley in Kentucky and Tennessee; citations of ptd. and ms. sources touching upon its history, geology, cartography, coal, iron, salt, fluorspar, phosphate, clays, oil and gas, with annotations. Perry pub. co. '60 46p

CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, 1894-

Firmage, George James. E. E. Cummings; a bibliography. Wesleyan univ. press '60 129p

CUNEIFORM inscriptions

Gelb, Ignace J. Old Akkadian writing and grammar. 2d ed rev & enl (Materials for the Assyrian dictionary, no2) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 193-207

Keilschriftbibliographie, 21[-23] Aug. 1958-Aug. 1959[-1961] Orientalia 29:1-44 (at end); 30:1-41 (at end); 31:1-50 (at end) '60-'62

CUNNINGHAM, Harry Allen, 1891-
Pruitt, C. M. Harry Allen Cunningham. Sci Education 44:4-5 F '60

CURING of cheeses. See Cheese—Ripening

CURING of peanuts. See Peanuts—Curing

CURRENCY. See Money

CURRENCY question
See also
Foreign exchange problem

CURRENTS, Electric. See Electric currents

CURRENTS, Oceanic. See Ocean currents

CURRICULA. See Education—Curricula
also subhead Curricula under specific types of education, e.g. Education, Elementary—Curricula

CURTIS, Harvey Lincoln, 1876-1956
Curtis, Harvey Lincoln. Recollections of a scientist, an autobiography; foreword by A. V. Astin. priv ptd Ludwig Leopold press '58 p 126-8

CUSPINIANUS, Joannes. 1473-1529
Ankwicz-Kleehoven, Hans. Der Wiener humanist Johannes Cuspinian, gelehrter und diplomat zur zeit Kaiser Maximilians I. Böhlaus nachf. '59 p263-332

CUSTOMS (tariff) See Tariff

CUSTOMS administration
Baker, R. L. English customs service, 1307-1343: a study of medieval administration. Am Philos Soc Trans 51 pt6:73-4 '61

CUTANEOUS diseases. See Skin—Diseases

CUTANEOUS nerves. See Nerves, Cutaneous

CUTANEOUS sensations
Gilmer, B. von H. Toward cutaneous electropulse communication. J Psychol 52:221-2 Jl '61

CUTICLE
Beament, J. W. L. Water relations of insect cuticle. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:316-20 Ag '61
Lower, H. F. Insect epicuticle and its terminology. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:385 Jl '59

CUTICLE (plants)
Martin, J. T. and others. Studies on plant cuticle. Ann Ap Biol 46:386-7; 47:581-2, 592 S '58, S '59
Schieferstein, R. H. and Loomis, W. E. Development of the cuticular layers in angiosperm leaves. Am J Bot 46:634-5 N '59

CUTLERY
Sheffield, England. Free public libraries and museum. Cutlery, a bibliography. Art galleries & museums com. '60 30p

CUTTINGS, Plant. See Plant cuttings

CYANOCOBALAMIN. See Vitamins—Vitamin B_{12}

CYANOPHYCEAE
Geitler, Lothar. Schizophyzeen. 2d rev ed (Handbuch der pflanzenanatomie, v6, pt 1. Abt: Spezieller teil) Gebrüder Borntraeger '60 p 112-22

CYBERNETICS
Beer, Stafford. Cybernetics and management. (Management science ser) Wiley '59 p209-11
České Budějovice, Czechoslovakia. Krajská knihovna. Kybernetika—technika zítřka [výberova bibliog] zprac. Dagmar Hofmanová. The library '60 15p
Dux, W. Kybernetik, automatisierung, regelungs- und steuerungstechnik; ein überblick über neue lehr- und handbücher. Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig) 129:418-20 Jl 10 '62
Interdisciplinary conference on self-organizing systems, Chicago, 1959. Self-organizing systems; proceedings; eds. Marshall C. Yovits [and] Scott Cameron. (Int. tracts in computer science and technology and their application, v2) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog
Pask, Gordon. Approach to cybernetics; with a pref. by Warren S. McCulloch. (Science today ser) Harper '61 p 117-20
Pierce, Alice M. Concise bibliography of the literature on artificial intelligence. (AFCRC-TN-59-773) Cambridge research center. U.S. Air force '59 18p
Teddington, England. National physical laboratory. Mechanisation of thought processes; proceedings of symposium held on the 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th Nov. 1958. (Symposium no 10) H.M.S.O. '59 incl bibliog
See also
Electronic calculating machines
Perceptrons

CYCLIC compounds
See also
Chelation

CYCLONES
Kasahara, A. Numerical experiment on the development of a tropical cyclone. J Meteorol 18:281-2 Je '61

CYCLONES (machines) See Separators

CYNEWULF, fl 750
Cynewulf. Elene; ed. by P. O. E. Gradon. (Methuen's Old English lib) Methuen '58 p76-80

CYPRINIDAE
Gibbs, R. H. Cyprinid fishes of the subgenus cyprinella of notropis; the notropis galacturus-camurus complex. Am Midl Natur 66: 352-4 O '61

CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien, 1619-1655
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien. Voyages to the moon and the sun; tr. by Richard Aldington, with an introd. and notes. Orion '62 p297-301

CYSTEAMINE
Therkelsen, Aage Juhl. Biological actions of cysteamine: toxicity and protection against roentgen rays and nitrogen mustard [tr. from Danish by A. Rousing] Andelsbogtrykkeriet '60 p90-9

CYSTEINE
Mann, G. V. and others. Experimental atherosclerosis; effects of sulfur compounds on hypercholesteremia and growth in cysteine-deficient monkeys. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 497-8 Jl '60

CYSTS
See also
Tumors

CYTIDINE
Frish, D. M. and others. Effects of 5-bromodeoxycytidine in escherichia coli and bacteriophage. J Bact 79:671-3 My '60

CYTOCHEMISTRY. See Histochemistry; Plant cells and tissues—Chemistry

CYTOCHROME oxidase
Daly, J. M. and Jensen, S. G. Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. Phytopathology 51:764-5 N '61
Nieman, R. H. and Vennesland, B. Photoreduction and photooxidation of cytochrome C by spinach chloroplast preparations. Plant Physiol 34:261-2 My '59
White, G. A. and Ledingham, G. A. Studies on the cytochrome oxidase and oxidation pathway in uredospores of wheat stem rust. Can J Bot 39:1147-8 S '61

CYTOCHROME reductase
Nieman, R. H. and Vennesland, B. Photoreduction and photooxidation of cytochrome C by spinach chloroplast preparations. Plant Physiol 34:261-2 My '59

CYTOCHROMES
Baker, J. E. and Lieberman, M. Cytochrome components & electron transfer in sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 37:96-7 Ja '62
Chance, B. and Hackett, D. P. Electron transfer system of skunk cabbage mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:48-9 Ja '59
Holton, R. W. Studies on pyruvate metabolism and cytochrome system in neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 35:765-6 S '60
Niederpruem, D. J. and Hackett, D. P. Cytochrome system in schizophyllum commune. Plant Physiol 36:84 Ja '61

CYTODIAGNOSIS. See Diagnosis, Cytologic

CYTOGENESIS. See Mitosis

CYTOLOGY. See Cells

CYTOPLASM
Fraser, R. C. Cytodifferentiation: protein synthesis in transition. Am Natur 93:65-80 Ja '59

CZECH language

Dictionaries

Verdral, Dalibor. Czech and Slovak lexicographic materials and dictionaries. Office of the assistant chief of staff for intelligence, U.S. Dept. of the army '59 80p

CZECH literature

History and criticism

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra české a slovenské literatury a literární vědy. Základní bibliografie k dějinám české a slovenské literatury; sest. kolektiv pracovníků Katedry české a slovenské literatury a literární vědy při Filosofické fakultě [F. Buriánek et al] SPN '60 68p

Translations into foreign languages

Zahraniční bohemica. 1957[-1960] (České knihy. Zvláštní sešity) Národní knihovna '58-'61 4v

CZECH philology
Dostál, A. Die čechoslowakische sprachwissenschaft in den jahren 1933-1944. Z Slav Philol 29 no 1:199-229; no2:428-46; 30 no1: 162-80; no2:416-24 '61-'62 (to be cont)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Antiquities

Neustupny, Evžen, and Neustupny, Jiří. Czechoslovakia before the Slavs. (Ancient peoples and places ser, v22; Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p 186-93

Neustupný, Jiří, and others. Pravěk Československa. (Věda a život) Orbis '60 p451-64

Economic conditions

Blazek, Miroslav. Ökonomische geographie der Tschechoslowakischen Republik [übers: Heinrich Lange] Die Wirtschaft '59 p248-54

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Na pomoc volební kampani [zprac. Božena Fialová a Milan Jakubík] (Výběrový seznam, 48) The library '60 17p

Economic policy

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Plníme usnesení 11. Sjezdu Komunistické strany Československa [zprac. Milan Jakubícek] (Výběrový seznam, 34) The library '59 54p

Michal, Jan M. Central planning in Czechoslovakia; organization for growth in a mature economy. Stanford univ. press '60 p265-8

History

Bibliografie československé historie za rok 1955[-1957] (Československé akad. věd. Historický ústav. Prace) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '57-'60? 3v

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Lid zdrojem své hmotné a kulturní úrovně; výber literatury o úspěších lidové demokracie v Československu. (Výběrový seznam, no 17) The library '57 38p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Československé dějiny v literatuře [sest. Olga Jirečková a Helena Winklerová] (Čteme a studujeme, 1958, no6) The library '58 95p

Historiography

Tapié, V. L. Les études historiques en Tchécoslovaquie. R Hist 228:119-28 Jl '62

Intellectual life

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. 15 let kultury v lidově demokratickém Československu [sest. Milan Jakubíček] (Výběrový seznam, 49) The university '60 64p

Politics and government

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis nejdůležitějších politických dokumentů, uveřejněných v Rudém právu v r. 1957. (Výběrový seznam 25) The library '58 56p

Religion

See also

Lutheran church in Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIA and Russia

Kladno. Czechoslovak Republic. Okresní lidová knihovna. Co číst o vzájemných vztazích národů ČSR a SSSR. The library '58 7p

CZECHOSLOVAKIA in literature

Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. Bücher aus freundesland; die Tschechoslowakei im spiegel ihrer literatur, erarb. von E. Rohde, bearb. von H. Weise-Standfest. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 58p

D

DDT (insecticide)

George, J. L. Effects on fish and wildlife or chemical treatments of large areas. J For 57:253-4 Ap '59

Hickey, J. J. and Hunt, L. B. Initial songbird morality following a Dutch elm disease control program. J Wildlife Mgt 24:264-5 Jl '60

DNA. See Deoxyribonucleic acid

DABULEVIČIUS, Andrius, 1896-1938

Dabulevičius, Andrius. Mano tėvynė [sudarytojas įvado ir komentarų autorius; B. Prankus] Valstybinė grožinės literatūros leidykla '60 p206-8

DADAISM

Marlborough rare books, ltd, London. Collection of Dada publications & catalogues. The firm '6-? np

Verkauf, Willy, and others, eds. Dada; monographs of a movement. Wittenborn '57 p 176-83

—Same. 2d ed (Visual communications bks) Hastings house '61 p 176-83

DAFLA (tribe)

Shukla, Bramha Kumar. Daflas of the Subansiri region [the people of NEFA] North-East frontier agency '59 p 131-3

DAGARI (African tribe)

Goody, John Rankine. Death, property and the ancestors; a study of the mortuary customs of the LoDagaa of West Africa. Stanford univ. press '62 p436-44

DAGENHAM, England

Dagenham, England. Public libraries. Essex and Dagenham: a catalogue of books, pamphlets and maps [comp. by James Howson and Mrs. Alan Green] 2d ed The libraries '61 202p

DAGHESTAN

History

Blanch, Lesley. Sabres of paradise. Viking '60 p485-8

DAICOVICIU, Constantin, 1898-

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Constantin Daicoviciu cu prilejul împlinirii a 60 de ani. The academy '60 p xv-xix

DAIRY bacteriology

Hendricks, S. L. and others. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to cheddar cheese. J Milk & Food Tech 22:317; 23:5-6 O '59, Ja '60

Johns, C. K. Applications and limitations of quality tests for milk and milk products; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1644-50 O '59

Schultze, W. D. and Olson, J. C. Studies on psychrophilic bacteria. J Dairy Sci 43:350, 356-7 Mr '60

See also

Milk—Bacteriology

DAIRY chemistry

Jenness, Robert, and Patton, Stuart. Principles of dairy chemistry. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

DAIRY farm management

Clayton, J. T. Combining dairy farmstead components for economical operation. Ag Eng 41:607-8 S '60

DAIRY products

Adachi, S. and Patton, S. Presence and significance of lactulose in milk products: a review. J Dairy Sci 44:1386-93 Ag '61

Facts, fallacies, and conflicts affecting the demand for dairy foods; symposium. J Dairy Sci 43:1677-8 N '60

Tomek, William G. and Feder, Ernest. Institutional aspects of federal government marketing of dairy products. (Progress rep. no 12) Experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '57 p 195-201

See also

Casein

Egg products industry

Milk

Starters (dairy products)

DAIRY waste

Dairy industry committee. Industrial waste guide to the milk processing industry. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no298) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p20-2

Porges, Nandor, and others. Dairy waste treatment by aeration; theory, design, construction, operation. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 176) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 15-17

DAIRYING

Abstracts of literature. See numbers of Journal of dairy science

Commonwealth bureau of dairy science. Dairy science abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Craig, Leland W. and others. Reference unit on dairy production. State board for vocational education '58 incl bibliog

Davis, Richard F. Modern dairy cattle management. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Diggins, Ronald V. and Bundy, Clarence E. Dairy production. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Judkins, Henry Forest, and Keener, Harry A. Milk production and processing. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Animal industry. (Price list 38, 56th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p

See also

Dairy farm management

Dairy products

Milking

Periodicals

Guilletmot, A. Förteckning över periodiska publikationer rörande mejerihanteringen. List of periodicals on dairy science. Supplement. Nordisk Jordbrugsforsk 41 no3/4:129-46 '59

DAKOTA Indians

Malan, Vernon D. and Jesser, Clinton J. Dakota Indian religion; a study of conflict in values. (Bul. 473) Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college '59 p62-4

Schusky, Ernest Lester. Politics and planning in a Dakota Indian community; a case study of views on termination and plans for rehabilitation on the Lower Brule reservation in South Dakota. Inst. of Indian studies, State univ. of S.D. '59 p85-9

DALMATIA

Maixner, Rudolf. Charles Nodier et l'Illyrie. (Etudes de littérature étrangère et comparée, 37) Didier '60 p 122-8

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, 1871-1957

Billings, M. P. Memorial to Reginald Aldworth Daly. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:118-21 '59

Birch, F. Reginald Aldworth Daly. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p54-64)

DAMPING (mechanics)

Jensen, James W. Damping capacity—its measurement and significance. (Rep. of investigations, 5441) U.S. Bur. of mines, '59 p28-46

DAMPING of vibrations. See Vibration

DAMS

Hogner, Dorothy (Childs). Water over the dam. Lippincott '60 p 12-16

Indri, E. Esame su modello delle permeazioni al di sotto di uno sbarramento. Acqua 37:70-1 My '59

Packshaw, S. Cofferdams. Inst Civil Eng Proc 21:397-8 F '62

Zienkiewicz, O. C. Comparative study of a segmental arch ring. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [EM 1 no2332]:38-9 Ja '60

See also

Hydroelectric plants

DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-1882

Shapiro, Samuel. Richard Henry Dana, jr, 1815-1882. Mich. state univ. press '61 p241-4

DANCE music

See also

Jazz music

DANCING

Belknap, Sara (Yancey). Latin-American performing arts, an analitical [sic] index: 1957-1958. (Inter-Am. music bul. no 17) Pan Am. union '60 110p

Bibliografia zagadnień sztuki tanecznej, 1945/55. Centralna poradnia amatorskiego ruchu artystycznego '59 121p

Dance perspectives (periodical). Index to Dance perspectives, 1-4[-9-11] and Current bibliography for dance, 1959[-1961] Dance perspectives, inc. '60-'62 3v

Dances of India. Cultural News India 1:27-31 Ja '60

Focus on dance, 1[-2] Nat. soc. on dance; Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '60-'62 2v incl bibliog

Guide to dance periodicals; an analytical index of articles and ils. 1957-1958[-1959-1960] comp. by S. Yancey Belknap. (V8-9) Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 2v

Guide to the performing arts, 1957[-1960] comp. by S. Yancey Belknap. Scarecrow '60-'62 4v

Zamora, F. and Ortega, L. Técnica de la danza y del baile. Libro Esp 2:219-28 Ap '59

See also

Ballet

Indians of Central America—Dances

Indians of North America—Dances

Folk and national dances

Folk dance guide, 12th annual edition. Paul Schwartz '62 p33-43

Zamora, F. and Díez Poyatos, J. L. Danza y bailes regionales. Libro Esp 2:370-9 Je '59

DANINOS, Pierre, 1913-

Œuvres de Pierre Daninos; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:9 My '60

DANISH literature

Translations into German

Kürstein, Poul. Das buch als brücke zum Norden; dänische werke in deutscher übersetzung. Flensborghus bogsamling '58 39p

DANTE Alighieri, 1265-1321

American Dante bibliography, 1959[-1961] (In Dante society of America. Annual report, no78[-80] The society '60-'62 3v no78, p25-44; no79, p39-59; no80, p21-38) annot

Brandeis, Irma. Ladder of vision; a study of Dante's Comedy. Doubleday '61 p209-12

Literatur-bericht. Deutsch Dante-Jahrb 38: 197-221; 39:173-85 '60-'61

Swing, Thomas Kaehao. Fragile leaves of the sybil. Dante's master plan. Newman press '62 p415-17

DANTZIG, David van, 1900-1959

Hemelrijk, J. Statistical work of David van Dantzig (1900-1959) Ann Math Stat 31:273-5 Je '60

DANZIG

International status

Böttcher, Hans Viktor. Die völkerrechtliche lage der Freien stadt Danzig seit 1945. (Kiel. Univ. Inst. für int. recht. Veröffentlichungen [ser2] 39) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 p 190-9

DARBY, John Nelson, 1800-1882

Bass, Clarence B. Backgrounds to dispensationalism; its historical genesis and ecclesiastical implications. Eerdmans '60 p 159-65

DARK ages. See Middle ages

DARMOIS, Georges, 1888-1960

Dugué, D. Georges Darmois, 1888-1960. Ann Math Stat 32:358-60 Je '61

DARRELL, John, fl 1562-1602

Rickert, Corinne Holt. Case of John Darrell, minister and exorcist. (Fla. Univ. Gainesville. Monographs: humanities. no9) Univ. of Fla. press '62 p64-7 annot

DARWIN, Charles Robert, 1809-1882

Cambridge. University. Library. Handlist of Darwin papers at the University library, Cambridge. Cambridge '60 72p

Cushing, H. B. Darwin centennial publications. Cath Lib World 31:423-9+ Ap '60

Darwin, Charles Robert. Memória de Charles Darwin sôbre os arrecifes de arenito do pôrto de Pernambuco [por] João de Deus de Oliveira Dias. Univ. rural de Pernambuco '59 p41-2

Darwin, Charles Robert. Voyage of the Beagle; abr. and ed. by Millicent E. Selsam. Harper '59 p326-7

Hyman, Stanley Edgar. Tangled bank: Darwin, Marx, Frazer and Freud as imaginative writers. Atheneum pubs. '62 p449-58

Tax, Sol, ed. Evolution after Darwin; the Univ. of Chicago centennial. Univ. of Chicago press '60 3v incl bibliog

DAŠEK, Václav, 1887-1957

Prague. České vysoké učení technické. Fakulta inženýrského stavitelství. Sborník vědeckých prací k sedmdesátinám akademika Václava Daška, 1887-1957. (Sbornik, 19) Státní pedagogické nakl. '59 p9-17

DATA tapes

Davies, Gomer Lewis. Magnetic tape instrumentation. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

DATE palm

De Fontenay, U. and De Fontenay, V. J. Date growing in Australia. Australian Inst Ag Sci J 26:257 S '60

DATES (fruit)

Maier, V. P. and Schiller, F. H. Studies on domestic dates. Food Tech 14:142 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:328, 533-4 My, S '61

Nixon, Roy Wesley. Growing dates in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no207) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p46-50

See also

Date palm

DATING, Radiocarbon. See Radiocarbon dating

DATURA

Snow, R. and Dunford, M. P. Study of interchange heterozygosity in a population of datura meteloides. Genetics 46:1109-10 S '61

DAUMIER, Honoré de, 1808-1879

Arts council of Great Britain. Daumier; paintings and drawings; an exhibition organized by the Council at the Tate gallery. The council '61 p24-5

Cotrim, Alvaro. Daumier e Pedro I. pref. de Josué Montello. Serviço de documentação, Brazil. Ministério da educação e cultura '61 p 187-260

DAVIDITES

Papst, A. X-ray crystallography of davidite. Am Min 46:716-17 My '61

DAVIE, Maurice Rea, 1893-

Davie, Maurice Rea. Papers of Maurice R. Davie; ed. by Ruby Jo Reeves Kennedy. Yale univ. press '61 p306-11

DAVIS, Bergen, 1869-1958

Webb, H. W. Bergen Davis. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p79-82)

DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-1889

Strode, Hudson. Jefferson Davis; v2, Confederate president. Harcourt '59 p523-44 annot

DAVIS, Kingsley, 1908-
Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers, (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p668-75

DAVIS, Stuart, 1894-
Goossen, E. C. Stuart Davis. (Great Am. artists ser) Braziller '59 p 121-3

DAVISSON, Clinton Joseph, 1881-1958
Kelly, M. J. Clinton Joseph Davisson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p81-4)

DAY nurseries
Child welfare league of America. Child welfare league of America standards for day care service. The league '60 p100-1

DAYLIGHT
Walsh, John William Tudor. Science of daylight. Pitman '61 incl bibliog

DEAD, The
See also
Embalming
Funeral rites and ceremonies

DEAD SEA scrolls
Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue de Qumran
Brittain, K. C. Dead Sea scrolls: a selected bibliography. Bul Bibliog 22:206-13 My '59
Delcor, M. Dix ans de travaux sur les manuscrits de Qumrân. R Thomiste 58:734-79; 59:131-53 O '58-Ja '59
Dupont-Sommer, André. Essene writings from Qumran; tr. by G. Vermes. Meridian bks. '62 p413-17
Gordon, C. H. Selected books on the Dead Sea scrolls. (In Jewish book annual, 1959-1960. (V 17) Jewish bk. council of Am. '59 p 12-18) annot
Harrison, Roland Kenneth. Dead Sea scrolls; with a foreword by William Neil. English univs. press '61 p 151-8
La Sor, William Sanford. Bibliography of the Dead Sea scrolls, 1948-1957. (Bibliog. ser, no2; Fuller lib. bul. no31) Lib, Fuller theological seminary '58 92p
Sutcliffe, Edmund Felix. Monks of Qumran as depicted in the Dead Sea scrolls; with trs. in English. Newman press '60 p241-9
Thanksgiving scroll. Thanksgiving hymns; tr. and annot. with an introd. by Menahem Mansoor. (Studies on the texts of the Desert of Judah, v3) Eerdmans '61 p 197-208

DEAF
Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of speech and hearing disorders thru May 1960
Current books. Volta R 61:408-10 N '59
Review of publications. Am Ann Deaf 105: 79-88; 106:82-90; 107:86-92 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62
Rosenstein, J. Perception, cognition and language in deaf children. Excep Child 27: 283-4 Ja '61
See also
Blind-deaf

Education

Bender, Ruth E. Conquest of deafness; a history of the long struggle to make possible normal living to those handicapped by lack of normal hearing. Western Reserve univ. press '60 p 183-99
Doctor's dissertations and masters' theses on the education of the deaf, 1960[-1962] Am Ann Deaf 105:95-103; 106:97-8; 107: 97-106 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62
Morkovin, B. V. Mechanisms of compensation for hearing loss; theories and research in the Soviet Union. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:366-7 N '61
Quigley, Stephen P. and Frisina, D. Robert. Institutionalization and psycho-educational development of deaf children. (CEC research monograph. serA, no3) Council for exceptional children '61 p48-9
Wallace, H. M. Urban school service for children with hearing loss. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:288-9 Ag '60

Means of communication

Pennsylvania school for the deaf. Workshop in language for the deaf, conducted by Margaret Fitzgerald; with a foreword by John G. Nace. The school '61 p27-31

DEAFNESS
Davis, Hallowell, ed. Hearing and deafness: coeditor for the rev. ed: S. Richard Silverman. Holt '60 incl bibliog annot
Kylin, Bert. Temporary threshold shift and auditory trauma following exposure to steady-state noise; an experimental and field study [tr. by Virginia Uhlemann] (Sup 152) Acta oto-laryngologica '60 p91-3
Levine, Edna (Simón). Psychology of deafness; techniques of appraisal for rehabilitation. Columbia univ. press '60 p351-69
Šercer, Ante, and Krmpotić, Jelena. Über die ursache der progressiven altersschwerhörigkeit (presbyacusis) (Sup 143) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p35-6

Psychological aspects

Myklebust, Helmer R. Psychology of deafness; sensory deprivation, learning, and adjustment. Grune '60 incl bibliog

DEATH
Feifel, Herman, ed. Meaning of death. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Causes

See also
Asphyxia

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment

DEATH rate. See Vital statistics

DEBARKING, Chemical. See Bark peeling

DEBATES and debating
See also
Discussion
Public speaking

DEBRECEN, Hungary
Debrecen, Hungary. Tanács. Debreceni bibliográfia; alapvető irodalom a város ismeretéhez; a Városi Tanács és a Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem könyvtárának közös kiadványa Debrecen 600 éves évfordulójára [az anyagot gyűjtötték és összeállitották: Bata Imre [et al] The council 61 331p

DEBT
Donaldson, Gordon. Corporate debt capacity; a study of corporate debt policy and the determination of corporate debt capacity. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '61 p285-7
See also
Collecting of accounts

DEBTOR and creditor
See also
Bankruptcy

DEBTS, Municipal. See Municipal finance

DEBTS, Public
Barocka, Egon. Kommunalkredit und kommunale finanzwirtschaft. Knapp '58 p635-43
Levy, Michael E. Cycles in government securities; v 1, Federal debt and its ownership. (Studies in business economics, no78) Nat. industrial conference board '62 p 170-4

DECEMBRISTS
See also
Russia—History—Conspiracy of December, 1825

DECIMAL classification. See Classification, Decimal

DECISION making
Ackoff, Russell Lincoln. Scientific method: optimizing applied research decisions; with the collaboration of Shiv K. Gupta and J. Sayer Minas. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
Brim, Orville Gilbert, and others. Personality and decision processes; studies in the social psychology of thinking. (Stanford studies in sociology, 2) Stanford univ. press '62 p315-30
Churchman, Charles West. Prediction and optimal decision; philosophical issues of a science of values. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in management) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog
Diesing, Paul. Reason in society; five types of decisions and their social conditions. Univ. of Ill. press '62 p249-55
Dyckman, J. W. Planning and decision theory. Am Inst Plan J 27:343-5 N '61
Foote, Nelson Northrup, ed. Household decision making. (Consumer behavior, v4) N.Y. univ. press '61 incl bibliog
Massy, William F. Planning and decision making in marketing; a sel. bibliography. School of industrial management, Mass. inst. of technology '61 15p
Morell, Robert William. Managerial decision-making; a logical approach. Bruce pub. '60 p 185-97
Shackle, George Lennox Sharman. Decision, order and time in human affairs. Cambridge '61 p275-9

DECISION problems. See Statistical decision

DECKER, Charles Elijah, 1868-1958
Branson, C. C. Memorial to Charles Elijah Decker. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:124-6 '59

DECOLLAGE. See Collage

DECOMPOSITION

DeRosset, A. J. and Berger, C. V. Thermal and catalytic decomposition of hydrocarbons. Ind & Eng Chem 52:716; 53:682-3 Ag '60, Ag '61

See also

Pyrolysis

DECONTAMINATION (from gases, chemicals, etc)

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on radioactive decontamination of areas and equipment; comp. by G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser, 147(R)) H.M.S.O. '60 14p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioactive decontamination; a literature search; comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3535) Technical information service '59 34p

DECORATION and ornament

McCarthy, Frederick David. Australian aboriginal decorative art; with foreword by A. P. Elkin. 5th ed Australian museum, Sydney '58 p60

See also

Church decoration and ornament

Enamel and enameling

Furniture

Glass painting and staining

Illustration of books

Interior decoration

Ironwork

Jewelry

Leather work

Mural painting and decoration

Textile design

DECORATIONS of honor

See also

Medals

DECORATIVE arts. See Design, Decorative; Interior decoration

DE CREEFT, José, 1884-

American federation of arts, New York. José de Creeft, by Charles Devree. The federation '60 p22-30

DEEP sea deposits

Cummins, K. W. Evaluation of some techniques for the collection and analysis of benthic samples with special emphasis on lotic waters. Am Midl Natur 67:499-504 Ap '62

Emiliani, C. Deep-sea sediments. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:278-9 Je '60

Ericson, D. B. and others. Atlantic deep-sea sediment cores. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:283-5 F '61

Hamilton, E. L. Ocean basin ages and amounts of original sediments. J Sed Petrol 30:379 S '60

Rosholt, J. N. and others. Absolute dating of deep-sea cores by the Pa^{231}/Th^{230} method. J Geol 69:183-5 Mr '61

Zen, E. Mineralogy and petrography of marine bottom sediment samples off the coast of Peru and Chile. J Sed Petrol 29:538-9 D '59

DEER mice

Murie, M. Metabolic characteristics of mountain, desert and coastal populations of peromyscus. Ecology 42:739-40 Autumn '61

DEFECTIVES

See also

Blind

Blind-deaf

Children, Abnormal and backward

Crime and criminals

Deaf

Juvenile delinquency

Sterilization of criminals and defectives

DEFENSE, Civilian. See Civilian defense

DEFENSE contracts

United States

Peck, Merton J. and Scherer, Frederic M. Weapons acquisition process; an economic analysis. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '62 p712-25

DEFENSE mechanisms (psychoanalysis)

Byrne, D. Repression-sensitization scale: rationale, reliability, and validity. J Personality 29:347-9 S '61

Spitz, R. Some early prototypes of ego defenses. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:650-1 O '61

Zigler, E. and Yospe, L. Perceptual defense and the problem of response suppression. J Personality 28:237-9 Je '60

DEFERRARI, Roy Joseph, 1890-

Deferrari, Roy Joseph. Memoirs of the Catholic university of America, 1918-1960. St Paul eds. '62 p441-4

DEFICIENCY diseases

Century, B. and Horwitt, M. K. Role of diet lipids in the appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria in the vitamin E-deficient rat. J Nutrition 72:366-7 N '60

Dehority, B. A. and others. Some biochemical constituents in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and aqueous humor of vitamin A deficient Holstein calves. J Dairy Sci 43:642-4 My '60

Hill, C. H. and Matrone, G. Studies on copper and iron deficiencies in growing chickens. J Nutrition 73:431 Ap '61

Hurley, L. S. and others. Disproportionate growth in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. J Nutrition 74:281, 288 Jl '61

Lyman, R. L. and Wilcox, S. S. Functional pancreatic damage produced by ethionine and its relation to methionine deficiency. J Nutrition 72:275-6 N '60

Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Etiology of exudative diathesis, encephalomalacia, and muscular degeneration in the chicken. Poultry Sci 41:475-7 Mr '62

Pande, P. G. and Krishnamurty, D. Interrelationship between hypovitaminosis A and ascaridia galli infestation in poultry. Poultry Sci 38:25 Ja '59

Portman, O. W. and others. Effects of long-term feeding of fat-free diets to Cebus monkeys. J Nutrition 74:439-40 Ag '61

Seidel, J. C. and Harper, A. E. Some observations on vitamin E deficiency in the guinea pig. J Nutrition 70:155 F '60

Sidransky, H. Chemical pathology of nutritional deficiency induced by certain plant proteins. J Nutrition 71:394-5 Ag '60

Vohra, P. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of lysine, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on the pigmentation of turkey poults. Poultry Sci 37:1049-50 S '58

Wikramanayake, T. W. and others. Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:630-1 S '61

See also

Beriberi

Diet

Kwashiorkor

Metabolism

Minerals in the body

Parakeratosis

Vitamins

DEFICIENCY diseases in plants

Bergman, H. F. Oxygen deficiency as a cause of disease in plants. Bot R 25:474-85 Jl '59

Burleson, C. A. and others. Effect of phosphorus fertilization on the zinc nutrition of several irrigated crops. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:368 S '61

Helmy, H. and others. Magnesium nutrition of American upland and Egyptian cottons. (Misc. pub. 441) Tex. agricultural experiment station '60 p 15-16

Jones, L. H. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the metabolism of the tomato plant. Can J Bot 39:605-6 My '61

Paine, Lee A. Studies in forest pathology; nutrient deficiencies and climatic factors causing low volume production and active deterioration in white spruce. (Pub. 1067) Forest biological laboratory, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p28-9

Wallace, A. and Lunt, O. R. Iron chlorosis in horticultural plants. Am Soc Hort Proc 75:835-41 '60

DEFINITION (logic)

Kamiński, Stanisław. Gergonne'a teoria definicji. (Rozprawy, no 6) Wydział filozoficzny, Towarzystwo naukowe Katolickiego universytetu Lubelskiego '58 p 138-8

Madden, E. H. Definition and reduction. Philos Sci 28:404-5 O '61

DEFOE, Daniel 1661?-1731

Moore, John Robert. Checklist of the writings of Daniel Defoe. (Ind. univ. humanities ser. no47) Ind. univ. press '60 254p

Smit, E. M. Een collectie getreffende Robinson Crusoe in de Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen. Bibliotheekleven 43:359-70 D '58

DEFOLIATION

See also

Cotton—Defoliation

DEFORMATION of rocks. See Rocks—Deformation

DEFORMATIONS (mechanics)

Masubuchi, K. Analytical investigation of residual stresses and distortions due to welding. Welding J 39sup:536-7 D '60

DEFORMATIONS (mechanics)—*Continued*
Simmons, John Arthur, and others. Mathematical theories of plastic deformation under impulsive loading. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in engineering, v5, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p225-9
Swainger, Keith. Analysis of deformation; v4, Waves and vibration. Macmillan '59 p345-53
See also
Bending
Dislocations in crystals
Shear (mechanics)
Torsion

DEFROSTING of frozen foods. See Food, Frozen—Defrosting

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgar, 1834-1917
Hüttinger, Eduard. Degas [tr. by Ellen Healy] Crown '60 p91-3

DEGENERATION (biology)
See also
Inbreeding

DEGREES, Academic
Reid, Robert H. American degree mills, a study of their operations and of existing and potential ways to control them. Am. council of education '59 p98-9

DEHALU, Marcel, 1873-1960
Pauwen, L. J. Marcel Dehalu (1873-1960) Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 7 no 1:160-4 '61

DEHYDRATED food. See Food, Dried

DEHYDRATION
Shimazu, F. and Sterling, C. Dehydration in model systems: cellulose and calcium pectinate. J Food Sci 26:296 My '61

DEHYDROASCORBIC acid
Tewari, C. P. and Krishnan, P. S. Enzyme-catalyzed breakdown of dehydroascorbic acid in plant tissue. J Food Sci 26:420-1 Jl '61

DEHYDROGENASES
Gastambide-Odier, M. Determination of dehydrogenases in atypical strains and in other mycobacteria. J Bact 77:751-2 Je '59
Shockley, T. E. and Pride, H. S. D-Sorbitol-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from lactobacillus casei. J Bact 77:700 Je '59

DEHYDROGENATION
Bradbury, J. T. and others. Hydrogenation and dehydrogenation. Ind & Eng Chem 52:805-6; 53:770-1 S '60, S '61

DEIFICATION. See Apotheosis

DEISS, Charles Frederick, 1903-1959
Patton, J. B. Memorial to Charles Frederick Deiss. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:123-4 '60

DEKKER, Thomas, ca 1570-1614
Jones-Davies, Marie Thérèse. Un peintre de la vie londonienne: Thomas Dekker (circa 1572-1632) (Coll. des Etudes anglaises 6) Didier '58 2v v2, p417-51

DE KOONING, Willem, 1904-
Hess, Thomas B. Willem de Kooning. (Great Am. artists ser) Braziller '59 p 119-24

DE LA MARE, Walter John, 1873-1956
Clark, Leonard. Walter de la Mare. Walck '61 p79-81

DELAUNAY, Robert, 1885-1941
Delaunay, Robert. Du cubisme à l'art abstrait; docs. inédits pub. par Pierre Francastel et suivis d'un catalogue de l'œuvre de R. Delaunay, par Guy Habasque. (Bibliothèque générale de l'Ecole pratique des hautes-études. Sciences économiques et sociales) S.E.V.P.E.N. '57 [i.e. '58] p383-91

DELAWARE River basin
Inter-league council of the leagues of women voters of the Delaware River basin. Man and the river; the story of the Delaware River basin. League of women voters of the city of N.Y. '59 p53-4

DELAWARE Valley
Delaware Valley council. Guide to planning materials for the Delaware Valley. The council '61 240p

DELBOUSQUET, Emmanuel, 1874-1909
Delbousquet, Germaine Emmanuel, and Delbousquet, Henry Emmanuel. Emmanuel Delbousquet, 1874-1909; sa vie, son œuvre; préf. de Marc Lafargue. Impr. moderne '59 p48-50

DELBRÜCK, Richard, 1875-1957
Alföldi, A. Richard Delbrueck (1875-1957) Bonner Jahrb no 157:3-5 '57

DELEHAYE, Hippolyte, 1859-1941
Delehaye, Hippolyte. Legends of the saints; with a memoir of the author by Paul Peeters; tr. by Donald Attwater. Fordham univ. press '62 p229-44

DE LEON, Daniel, 1852-1914
Lazarus, L. Daniel De Leon bibliography; a list of materials in the Tamiment inst. library. Tamiment Inst Lib Bul no23:2-9 S '59

DELINQUENCY, Juvenile. See Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERED pricing. See Basing-point system

DEL NORTE County, California
Parker, J. Carlyle. Annotated bibiliography [sic] of the history of Del Norte and Humboldt Counties; based on a prel. study by R. Dean Galloway. Humboldt state college lib. '60 87p

DELPHINIDAE. See Dolphins

DELTAS
Moore, D. Role of deltas in the formation of some British lower carboniferous cyclothems. J Geol 67:538-9 S '59

DEMENTIA praecox. See Schizophrenia

DEMIN, Giovanni, 1786-1859
Paludetti, Giovanni. Giovanni de Min, 1786-1859. Del Bianco '59 p303-31

DEMOCRACY
Excellence and leadership in a democracy. Daedalus 90:619-783 Fall '61 incl bibliog
Fearey, Robert A. U.S. versus the U.S.S.R; ideologies in conflict. Public affairs press '59 p44-7 annot
McCutchen, Samuel Proctor, and others. Goals of democracy; a problems approach. Abingdon '62 p650-2 annot
Ostrander, Gilman Marston. Rights of man in America, 1606-1861. Univ. of Mo. press '60 p319-46 annot
Riemer, Neal. Revival of democratic theory. (Current political problems) Appleton '62 p 173-81
Wagner, Ruth H. Put democracy to work. rev ed Abelard-Schuman '61 p 153-60
See also
Liberty

DEMOCRATIC party
Puryear, Elmer L. Democratic party dissension in North Carolina, 1928-1936. (James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v44) Univ. of N.C. press '62 p235-40

DEMOGRAPHY
Cox, Peter R. Demography. 3d ed Cambridge '59 incl bibliog
Eldridge, Hope Tisdale. Materials of demography; a sel. and annot. bibliog; foreword by Dudley Kirk. Int. union for the scientific study of population '59 222p
Eversley, David Edward Charles. Social theories of fertility and the Malthusian debate. Oxford '59 p285-98
Girard, A. La documentation démographique. Bul Bibl France 4:337-42 Jl '59
Population index. School of public affairs, Princeton univ. See numbers
See also
Population forecasting
Vital statistics

DEMYTHOLOGIZATION
Bultmann, Rudolf Karl. Existence and faith; shorter writings; sel, tr, and introd. by Schubert M. Ogden. (Living age bks) Meridian bks. '60 p317-20
Miegge, Giovanni. Gospel and myth in the thought of Rudolf Bultmann; tr. by Stephen Neill. John Knox press '60 p 146-9

DENCK, Johannes, 1495?-1527
Baring, Georg. Bibliographie [der schriften Hans Dencks] (Quellen und forschungen zur reformationsgeschichte, v24; Quellen zur geschichte der täufer, v6) Bertelsmann '55 p 10-13

DENMARK
Denmark. Udenrigsministeriet. Denmark. rev ed The ministry '61 p826-48

Government publications

Bibliografi over Danmarks offentlige publikationer, 1959[-1961] (V 12-14) Danske bibliografisk kontor '60-'62 3v

DENNEY, James, 1856-1917
Taylor, John Randolph. God loves like that! the theology of James Denney; with a foreword by A. M. Hunter. John Knox press '62 p 191-6

DENTAL caries. See Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL enamel. See Enamel, Dental

DENTAL hygiene. See Teeth—Care and hygiene

DENTAL materials
Anderson, John N. Applied dental materials. 2d ed Oxford '61 p337-47
Peyton, Floyd Avery, and others. Restorative dental materials. Mosby '60 incl bibliog
Skinner, Eugene William, and Phillips, Ralph W. Science of dental materials. 5th ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

DENTAL orthopedics. See Orthodontia

DENTAL therapeutics. See Therapeutics, Dental

DENTISTRY

American council on education. Commission on the survey of dentistry in the United States. Dentistry in the United States; status, needs, and recommendations. The council '60 p66-8

American council on education. Commission on the survey of dentistry in the United States. Survey of dentistry; the final report. The council '61 p473-4

American dental association. Bureau of library and indexing service. Books and package libraries for dentists. The association '60?-'62? 2v

American dental association. Bureau of library and indexing service. Index to dental literature in the English language, 1959[-1961] The association '60-'62 3v

Brauer, John Charles, and others. Dentistry for children. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Comptes-rendus et analyses. See numbers of Schweizerische monatsschrift für zahnheilkunde

Dental abstracts. Am. dental assn. See numbers

Indiana. University. School of dentistry. Library. Theses cataloged 1947 to date. The library '60? 5p

Michigan. University. School of dentistry. Dental library. Theses available, 1932-1950. The library '60? 23p

Nizel, Abraham E. Nutrition in clinical dentistry. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Referate/Besprechungen. See numbers of Schweizerische monatsschrift für zahnheilkunde

See also

Orthodontia
Pedodontia
Periodontia
Teeth
Therapeutics, Dental

History

Douglas, William Alan. History of dentistry in Colorado, 1859-1959. Colo. state dental assn. '59 p257-63

Gurley, John E. Evolution of dental education, including a chronological history of the Dental educational council of America, the Dental faculties association of American universities, reorganized Dental educational council of America; rep. of the historian. Am. college of dentists '60 p241-71

Rosenthal, F. Bibliographical notes on medieval Muslim dentistry. Bul Hist Med 34:52-60 Ja '60

Study and teaching

Gurley, John E. Evolution of dental education, including a chronological history of the Dental educational council of America, the Dental faculties association of American universities, reorganized Dental educational council of America; rep. of the historian. Am. college of dentists '60 p241-71

DENVER, Northwestern and Pacific railway

Bollinger, Edward Taylor, and Bauer, Frederick. Moffat road. Sage '62 p346-50 annot

DEON, Michel, 1919-

Michel Déon; bibliographie. Biblio 30:12 Ag '62

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC acid

Butros, J. M. Induction by desoxyribonucleic acids of axial structures in post-nodal fragments of chick blastoderms. J Exp Zool 143:267-9 Ap '60

Campbell, J. N. and others. Extracellular material elaborated by micrococcus sodenensis. J Bact 82:837 D '61

Firshein, W. Effects of deoxyribonucleic acid products on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of virulent and avirulent pneumococci. J Bact 82:179-80 Ag '61

Hutchinson, F. and Arena, J. Destruction of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid in irradiated cells. Radiation Res 13:146-7 Jl '60

Løvtrup, S. Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid during amphibian embryogenesis at different temperatures. J Exp Zool 141:568-70 Ag '59

Nester, E. W. and Spizizen, J. Role of one-carbon precursors in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in bacteriophage-infected and growing cells of escherichia coli. J Bact 82:873-4 D '61

DEPARTMENT stores

Ferry, John William. History of the department store. Macmillan '60 p377-9

See also

Shopping centers

DEPLETION allowances

Lentz, Oscar H. Mineral economics and the problem of equitable taxation; a study in the legislative rationale of percentage depletion allowances. (Quarterly, v55, no2) Colo. School of mines '60 p85-7, 110-11

DEPOSITARY copies. See Legal deposit (of books, etc)

DEPOSITION and sedimentation. See Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITS, Deep sea. See Deep sea deposits

DEPOSITS, Lake. See Lake deposits

DEPRECIATION

Edwards, Edgar O. and Bell, Philip W. Theory and measurement of business income. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p293-314

Nelson, W. L. Are depreciation allowances inadequate? Oil & Gas J 58:99 Jl 4 '60

See also

Replacement of industrial equipment

DEPRESSION, Mental

Horigan, Francis D. Literature survey on the psychiatric aspects of depression. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no 1) Nat. insts. of health '59 44p

DEPRESSIONS

1819

Rothbard, Murray Newton. Panic of 1819; reactions and policies. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no605) Columbia univ. press '62 p243-54

DE RIVERA, José Ruiz, 1904-

American federation of arts. José de Rivera, by John Gordon. The federation '61 p27-9

DERMATITIS. See Skin—Diseases

DERMATOLOGY

Cambridge. University. School of post-graduate medical teaching and clinical research. Progress in the biological sciences in relation to dermatology; ed. by Arthur Rook. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

Sternberg, Thomas Hunter, and Newcomer, Victor Delbert. Modern dermatologic therapy. (Univ. of Calif. medical extension ser, Los Angeles) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Skin—Diseases

DERMATOPHYTES

Rippon, J. W. and Scherr, G. H. Induced dimorphism in dermatophytes. Mycologia 51:912-14 N '59

DERRICKS. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

DESALTING of brackish water. See Water purification—Desalting

DESALTING of seawater. See Sea water—Desalting

DESCARTES, René, 1596-1650

Sebba, Gregor. Descartes and his philosophy: a bibliographical guide to the literature, 1800-1958. Bur. of business research, Univ. of Ga. '59 393p

DESCH, Cecil Henry, 1874-1958

McCance, A. Cecil Henry Desch. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p64-8)

DESERT fauna

Jaeger, Edmund Carroll. Desert wildlife. Stanford univ. press '61 p301-3

DESERT flora

See also

Succulent plants

DESERT vegetation

Humphrey, Robert Regester. Desert grassland; a history of vegetational change and an analysis of causes. (Bul. 299) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Ariz. '58 p56-62

Kassas, M. and Imam, M. Habitat and plant communities in the Egyptian desert. J Ecol 47:309-10 Jl '59

DESERTION and non-support

McKeany, Maurine. Absent father and public policy in the program of aid to dependent children. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in social welfare, v 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 122-32

DESERTS

Aschmann, Homer. Central desert of Baja California: demography and ecology. (Ibero-Americana, 42) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p269-82

Life (periodical). Desert, by A. Starker Leopold and the editors of Life. (Life nature lib) Time '61 p 186

See also

Arid regions

DESIGN

Copyright

See Copyright—Designs

DESIGN, Decorative

Bates, Kenneth F. Basic design; principles and practice; foreword by William M. Millikin. World pub. 60 p 168-70

See also

Textile design

DESIGN, Industrial

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers and opportunities in industrial design. (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 66) World trade '60 p20-1

Buhl, Harold R. Creative engineering design. Iowa state univ. press '60 p 191-2

Johnson, Ray C. Optimum design of mechanical elements. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

See also

Human engineering

DESIGN, Structural. See Structures, Theory of

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC acid. See Deoxyribonucleic acid

DETECTIVE and mystery stories

Symons, Julian. Hundred best crime stories. Sunday times '59 20p

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition on the occasion of the opening of the Ellery Queen collection. The center '59 27p

DETECTIVES

See also

Secret service

DETENTION camps. See Concentration camps

DETERGENTS. See Cleaning compositions

DETERMINATION of sex. See Sex determination and control

DETERMINISM and indeterminism. See Free will and determination

DETONATION

Jacobs, S. J. Recent advances in condensed media detonations. ARS J 30:157-8 F '60

DETROIT metropolitan area

Michigan. University. Department of sociology. Survey research center. Detroit area study; a bibliog. of materials based on Detroit area study research: Sept. 1, 1951-Dec. 31, 1960. The center '60 24p

DETWILER, Samuel Randall, 1890-1957

Nicholas, J. S. Samuel Randall Detwiler. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p 100-11)

DEUTERO-ISAIAH. See Bible. Old Testament —Isaiah

DEUTSCHE volkspartei

Thimme, Roland. Stresemann und die Deutsche volkspartei, 1923-1925. (Historische studien, no382) Matthiesen '61 p 143-4

DEVELOPMENT. See Embryology; Evolution; Growth

DEVELOPMENTAL psychology. See Genetic psychology

DEVIL in literature

Milner, Max. Le diable dans la littérature française de Cazotte à Baudelaire, 1772-1861. Corti '60 2v v2, p499-539

DEVITRIFICATION. See Glass—Devitrification

DEVOTIONAL literature

Sitwell, Gerard. Spiritual writers of the middle ages. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v40) Hawthorn bks. '61 p 141-4

DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine (John August, pseud) 1897-1955

Lee, R. E. Easy chair essays of Bernard Devoto: a finding list. Bul Bibliog 23:64-9 S '60

Stanford university. Libraries. Papers of Bernard De Voto; a description and a checklist of his works, with a tribute by Wallace Stegner on the occasion of an exhibition in the Albert M. Bender room, the Stanford univ. libs. Oct. 1 through Nov. 26, 1960. The libraries '60 62p

DEVOTO, Giacomo, 1897-

Devoto, Giacomo. Scritti minori. Le Monnier '58 p xvii-xxiv

DEWEY decimal classification. See Classification, Decimal

DEXTRAN

Baens-Arcega. L. and Arguelles, A. L. Dextran-leuconostoc from Philippine cabbage. Philippine J Sci 89:35-7 Mr '60

Karlefors, Tord, and Nordén, Åke. Studies on iron-dextran complex. (Acta medica Scandinavica. Sup342) Ohlsson '58 p52-4

United States. Agricultural research service. Northern regional laboratory. Peoria, Illinois. Publications and patents on dextran and related subjects from [the] Laboratory. The service '60 9p

DIABASE

White, John Francis. High- and low-temperature feldspars in granitic xenoliths in diabase. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 168-70

DIABETES

Hagbard, Lars. Pregnancy and diabetes mellitus. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no449) Thomas '61 p88-101

Schumacher, Joseph. Index zum diabetes mellitus; eine int. bibliographie. Urban & Schwarzenberg '61 877p

Williams, Robert Hardin, ed. Diabetes, with a chapter on hypoglycemia, by 54 authors. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

DIAGENESIS

See also

Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

DIAGNOSIS

Doyle, J. T. and others. Committee on criteria for diagnosis of disease and clinical evaluation. Am J Pub Health 50:26-7 O '60

Hayes, W. J. Diagnostic problems in toxicology (agriculture). Archives Environmental Health 3:55-6 Jl '61

Page, Lot B. and Culver, Perry J. eds. Syllabus of laboratory examinations in clinical diagnosis; critical evaluation of laboratory procedures in the study of the patient. rev ed Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Zigler, E. and Phillips, L. Psychiatric diagnosis: a critique. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:616-18 N '61

See also

Biopsy

Prognosis

Serum diagnosis

Urine—Analysis and pathology

also subhead Diagnosis under the following subjects

Cancer

Heart—Diseases

Syphilis

Tuberculosis

Veterinary medicine

DIAGNOSIS, Cytologic

Kjellgren, Olle. Radiation reaction in the vaginal smear and its prognostic significance; studies on radiologically treated cases of cancer of the uterine cervix [tr. by Klas Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 168) Acta radiologica '58 p 106-22

Koss, Leopold G. Diagnostic cytology and its histopathologic bases; in association with Grace R. Durfee. Lippincott '61 p24-5, 343-60

DIAGNOSIS, Differential

Mellinkoff, Sherman M. ed. Differential diagnosis of abdominal pain. (Univ. of Calif. medical extension ser) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

DIAGNOSIS, Radioscopic

Hartmann, Edward, and Gilles, Evelyn. Roentgenologic diagnosis in ophthalmology; tr. by George Z. Carter; ed. by Conrad Berens. Lippincott '59 p349-62

Källqvist, Ivar. Long-term prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis detected by mass radiography; a county-wide survey with controls and a comparison between two mass surveys with a seven-year interval [tr. by Ray McVeigh] (Sup44) Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica '58 p 175-7

Knoefel, Peter Klerner. Radiopaque diagnostic agents. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no401) Thomas '61 p 114-39

McLaren, John Watt, ed. Modern trends in diagnostic radiology, third series. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Owen, Charles Archibald. Diagnostic radioisotopes. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Paul, Lester W. and Juhl, John H. Essentials of roentgen interpretation. Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

See also

Angiography

DIAGNOSIS, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine—Diagnosis

DIAGNOSTIC psychological testing. See Clinical psychology

DIALECTICAL materialism

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Dialektický materialismus [zprac. V. Bednářová a R. Trautmann] (Výběrový seznam, 30) The library '59 21p

Bütow, Hellmuth G. Die entwicklung des dialektischen und historischen materialismus in der Sowjetzone; 1, Schriften zu Marx-Engels-Lenin-Stalin. (Bibliog. mitteilungen, 4) Osteuropa-inst. Freie univ. Berlin '60 119p

DIALECTICAL materialism—*Continued*

Dubská, Irena. K problematice stranickosti a vědeckosti marxisticko-leninské filosofie. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '60 p269-75

Joravsky, David. Soviet Marxism and natural science, 1917-1932. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '61 p391-422

DIALECTS
See also
Dutch language—Dialects
Serbo-Croatian language—Dialects

DIAMONDS

Diamonds in California. Pages of history '59 p48-56

Lipschutz, M. E. and Anders, E. Origin of diamonds in iron meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:103-5 Je '61

DIAMONDS, Industrial

Industrial diamond abstracts. Industrial diamond information bureau. See numbers

DIAPAUSE in insects. See Dormancy (insects)

DIAPHRAGMS

Akron, Ohio. University. Rubber division. Library. Diaphragms; pt 1, Rubber and elastomer materials. rev ed (Bibliog. no8, pt 1) The library '59 49p annot

DIARIES
See also
American diaries

DIARRHEA
See also
Celiac disease
Sprue

DIASTROPHISM

Billings, M. P. Diastrophism and mountain building. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:394-7 Ap '60

Dott, R. H. Permo-triassic diastrophism in the western cordilleran region. Am J Sci 259:578-82 O '61

DIATOMS

Crosby, L. H. and Ferguson Wood, E. J. Studies on Australian and New Zealand diatoms. Roy Soc N Z Trans 86:52-7 F '59

Curl, H. and McLeod, G. C. Physiological ecology of marine diatom, skeletonema costatum (Grev.) Cleve. J Marine Res 19:87-8 Jl '61

Desikachary, T. V. and Dweltz, N. E. Chemical composition of the diatom frustule. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:164-5 Ap '61

Lewin, J. C. Dissolution of silica from diatom walls. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:197-8 Ja '61

DICENTRIC chromosomes. See Centromeres (botany)

DICHLORODIPHENYLTRICHLOROETHANE. See DDT (insecticide)

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC acid. See 2,4-D (dichlorophenoxyacetic acid)

DICKENS, Charles, 1812-1870

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Catalogue of the Dickens collection at the University; comp. by Mary Callista Carr. (Bibliog. ser, no 1) The university '61 195p

DICKINS, Bruce, 1889-

Clemoes, Peter, ed. Anglo-Saxons: studies in some aspects of their history and culture presented to Bruce Dickins [on his seventieth birthday] Bowes '59 p316-22

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, 1851-1928

Tennessee. State library and archives, Nashville. Manuscript section. Jacob McGavock Dickinson papers. (Registers, no 1) The section '59 19p

DICOTYLEDONS

Zahur, Mohammad Sheikh. Comparative study of secondary phloem of 423 species of woody dicotyledons belonging to 85 families. (Memoir 358) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p 124-9

DICTIONARIES

Bachmann, Walter. Englische fachwörterbücher. Bergakademie Freiberg '59 145p

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis jazykových slovníků. (Výběrový seznam, 47, 71) The library '60-'62 2v

Commercial and technical library service (West London). Dictionaries: technical and translating. The service '59 106p

Piffard, Guérard. Bibliography of dictionaries and grammars. The author '60 26p

—Same. The author '61 72p

United States. Army artillery and missile school, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Library. Foreign language dictionaries available in the Library. rev ed (Special bibliog. no3) The library '61 14p

See also subhead Dictionaries under the following subjects
Czech language
English language
Law
Medicine
Military art and science
Naval art and science
Science
Slovak language
Spanish language
Technology

DICUMAROL. See Coumarin

DIDACTIC literature

Kruse, Margot. Die maxime in der französischen literatur; studien zum werk La Rochefoucaulds und seiner nachfolger. (Hamburger romanistische studien. A: Allgemeine romanistische reihe, v44) De Gruyter '60 p209-11

DIE casting

Carr-Harris, G. G. M. comp. Die casting-copper base alloys. (T.I.S. rep. no 63) Technical information service. Nat. research council. Canada '59 p2-7 annot

DIELECTRICS

Howell, B. F. and Licastro, P. H. Dielectric behavior of rocks and minerals. Am Min 46:287-8 Mr '61

Progress in dielectrics, v 1[-4] Wiley '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Schlicke, Heinz M. Essentials of dielectromagnetic engineering; an introd. to the thinking in and the use of ferrites and high-permittivity dielectrics. Wiley '61 p231-5

DIENES, Paul, 1882-1952

Cooke, R. G. Paul Dienes. Lond Math Soc J 35:255-6 Ap '60

DIES (metal-working)

Romanovskii, V. P. Handbuch der stanzereitechnik; übers. aus dem russischen: Eugen Lietz. Verlag Technik '59 p551-64

DIESEL engines

Katz, M. and others. Air pollution hazards from diesel locomotive traffic in a railway tunnel. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:503-4 D '59

DIET

Calloway, R. H. and others. Effects of chronic food restriction in swine. J Nutrition 76:373-4 Ap '62

Camara-Besa, S. F. and others. Serum total cholesterol values in men of the armed forces of the Philippines. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:709-10 N '59

Cooper, Lenna Frances, and others. Nutrition in health and disease. 13th ed Lippincott '58 p665-85

Current literature. See numbers of American dietetic association. Journal

Ellis, L. N. and Dwyer, E. J. Influence of dietary factors upon the composition of mineralized tissues and upon the susceptibility of enamel to erosion in vivo. J Nutrition 72:231-2 O '60

Ershoff, B. H. Effects of diet on fish oil toxicity in the rat. J Nutrition 71:52-3 My '60

Fisher, H. and others. Biochemical observations on aortas of chickens. J Nutrition 69:170-1 O '59

Handley, J. Committee on diet, physical activity, and biochemical measurements. Am J Pub Health 50:51-2 O '60

Harper, A. C. and Munaver, S. M. Amino acid balance and imbalance. J Nutrition 68:417-18; 69:64; 70:146; 71:302; 72:308; 73:234-5; 74:146-7 Jl, S '59, F, Jl, N '60, Mr, Je '61

Johansen, E. Nutrition, diet, and calcium metabolism in dental health. Am J Pub Health 50:1095-6 Ag '60

Jolliffe, N. Anti-coronary club; incl. a discussion of the effects of a prudent diet on the serum cholesterol level of middle-aged men. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:461-2 Jl '59

Katz, Louis Nelson, and others. Nutrition and atherosclerosis. Lea '58 p 111-43

Kritchevsky, D. and others. Regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis and catabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:419-23 Jl '60

Leverton, Ruth M. and others. Metabolic response of young women to standardized diet. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 16) Human nutrition research div. U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p29

DIET—*Continued*

Maddox, Gaynor. Safe and sure way to reduce. Random house '60 p 199-202

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of marginal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from varied dietaries. J Nutrition 70:161-2 F '60

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of suboptimal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from diets containing single and mixed proteins. J Nutrition 70:169-70 F '60

Nath, N. and others. Diet and cholesterolemia. J Nutrition 74:395-6 Ag '61

Ostwald, R. and others. Changes in tissue lipids in response to diet. J Nutrition 76:352, 364 Ap '62

Overby, L. R. and others. Antithyrotoxic factor of liver. J Nutrition 67:410-11; 68:262-3; 69:418; 71:134-6 Mr, Je, D '59, Je '60

Squibb, R. L. and others. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. J Nutrition 69:350, 354-5 D '59

United States. Superintendent of documents. Home economics. (Price list 11, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 14p

Wikramanayake, T. W. and Panabokke, R. Relationship between diet and atherosclerosis in Ceylon. Am J Clin Nutrtion 9:759 N '61

See also
Food
Food, Raw
Food preferences
Nutrition

DIET, Deficient

Cowley, J. J. and Griesel, R. D. Some effects of a low protein diet on a first filial generation of white rats. J Genet Psychol 95:200-1 D '59

Emmel, V. M. and LaCelle, P. L. Studies on the kidney in vitamin E deficiency. J Nutrition 61:64-5; 75:340 Ja '57, N '61

Goyco, J. A. Nitrogen balance of young adults consuming a deficient diet supplemented with torula yeast and other nitrogenous products. J Nutrition 69:57 S '59

Mann, G. V. and others. Experimental atherosclerosis; effects of sulfur compounds on hypercholesteremia and growth in cysteine-deficient monkeys. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:497-8 Jl '60

Mickelsen, O. and Hundley, J. M. Underfed. Am Diet Assn J 39:447-8 N '61

Panos, T. C. and others. Effects of fat deficiency on pituitary-gonad relationships. J Nutrition 68:538-40 Ag '59

Sidransky, H. and Baba, T. Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. J Nutrition 70:471 Ap '60

Van Eys, J. and others. Reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency. J Nutrition 76:383-4 Ap '62

DIET in disease

Cooper, Lenna Frances, and others. Nutrition in health and disease. 13th ed Lippincott '58 p665-85

Mike, E. M. Practical dietary management of patients with the celiac syndrome. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:475-6 Jl '59

United States Public health service. Dietary aspects of cardiovascular diseases; sel. references. (Pub. no755) The service '59? 24p
—Same. rev ed (Pub. no775) The service '60 24p

Watkin, D. M. Nitrogen balance as affected by neoplastic disease and its therapy. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:459-60 Jl '61

DIFFERENCE equations

Dusinberre, George Merrick. Heat-transfer calculations by finite differences. (Int. textbks. in mechanical engineering) Int. textbk. '61 p281-8

DIFFERENTIAL diagnosis. See Diagnosis, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL equations

Birkhoff, Garrett, and Rota, Gian Carlo. Ordinary differential equations. (Introd. to higher mathematics) Ginn '62 p311-12

Cesari, L. Asymptotic behavior and stability problems in ordinary differential equations. Ergeb Math ns no 16:197-266 '59

Ėl'sgol'ts, L. Ė. Differential equations. (Int. monographs on advanced mathematics & physics: Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v4) Hindustan pub. '61 p360

Friedman, A. Parabolic equations of the second order. Am Math Soc Trans 93:529-30 D '59

Henrici, Peter. Discrete variable methods in ordinary differential equations. Wiley '62 p389-400

Murphy, George Moseley. Ordinary differential equations and their solutions. Van Nostrand '60 p436-42

Symposium on the numerical treatment of ordinary differential equations, integral and integro-differential equations, Rome, 1960. Proceedings. Birkhäuser '60 incl bibliog

Wright, E. M. Stability criteria and the real roots of a transcendental equation. Ind & Ap Math 9:147-8 Mr '61

See also
Potential, Theory of

DIFFERENTIAL equations, Linear

Naĭmark, M. A. Lineare differentialoperatoren; in deutscher sprache bearb. und hrsg. von Heinz Otto Cordes [und] Fritz Rühs [übers. aus dem russischen: Helmut Limberg] (Mathematische lehrbücher und monographien. 2. Abt: Mathematische monographien. bd. 11) Akademie-verlag '60 p381-92

DIFFRENTIAL equations, Partial

Agmon, S. and others. Estimates near the boundary for solutions of elliptic partial differential equations satisfying general boundary conditions. Comm Pure & Ap Math 12 no4:726-7 '59

Ehrenpreis, L. Solution of some problems of division: invertible and elliptic operators. Am J Math 82:587-8 Ap '60

Forsythe, George Elmer, and Wasow, Wolfgang Richard. Finite-difference methods for partial differential equations. (Applied mathematics ser) Wiley '60 p415-31

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Partial differential equations and continuum mechanics; proceedings of an int. conference conducted by the Mathematics research center at the Univ. of Wis., Madison, June, 7-15, 1960. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center. Pub. no5) Univ. of Wis. press '61 incl bibliog

Morrey, C. B. Some recent developments in the theory of partial differential equations. Am Math Soc Bul 68:292-7 Jl '62

Schechter, M. General boundary value problems for elliptic partial differential equations. Comm Pure & Ap Math 12:485-6 Ag '59

Symposium on the numerical treatment of partial differential equations with real characteristics, Rome, 1959. Proceedings. Libreria Eredi V. Veschi '59 incl bibliog

See also
Harmonic functions

DIFFERENTIAL thermal analysis. See Thermal analysis

DIFFERENTIATION (biology)

Biggers, J. D. Growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi on a chemically defined medium. J Exp Zool 144:242 Ag '60

Hamilton, T. H. Studies on the physiology of urogenital differentiation in the chick embryo. J Exp Zool 146:273-4 Ap '61

Nanney, D. L. Microbiology, developmental genetics and evolution. Am Natur 94:178-9 Mr '60

Rogers, K. T. and others. Studies on chick brain of biochemical differentiation related to morphological differentiation and onset of function. J Exp Zool 144:81, 101-3 Je '60

DIFFERENTIATION (botany)

Thomson, B. F. and Miller, P. M. Role of light in histogenesis and differentiation in the shoot of pisum sativum. Am J Bot 49:309-10, 387 Mr-Ap '62

See also
Morphogenesis (botany)

DIFFRACTION

See also
X rays—Diffraction

DIFFUSION

Evans, R. M. Diffusion bonding of metals. Light Metal Age 18:16 O '60

Kent, R. Diffusion in a sectionally homogeneous estuary. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[SA2 no2408]:46-7 Mr '60

Shewmon, P. G. and others. Diffusion in metals. Ind & Eng Chem 52:345-6; 53:328 Ap '60, Ag '61

Smits, Friedolf M. Diffusion in homöopolaren halbleitern. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 31:214-19 '59

See also
Light—Scattering
Mass transfer

DIGESTION

Andersen, P. E. and others. Influence of level of intake upon the apparent digestibility of forages and mixed diets by ruminants. J Animal Sci 18:1305-7 N '59

DIGESTION—*Continued*

Church, D. C. and Petersen, R. G. Effect of several variables on in vitro rumen fermentation. J Dairy Sci 43:91-2 Ja '60

Galli, D. R. and Giese, A. C. Carbohydrate digestion in a herbivorous snail, tegula funebralis. J Exp Zool 140:438-40 Ap '59

Pfander, William Harvey, and others. Effects of steroids and steroid-like compounds on digestion of rations by ruminants. (Research bul. 632) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p 14-15

Rogers, Q. R. and others. Observations on protein digestion in vivo. J Nutrition 72:338-9; 76:240-1 N '60, Mr '62

See also
Absorption (physiology)
Gastric juice

DIGESTIVE organs

See also
Intestines
Stomach

DIGITAL computers. See Electronic calculating machines

DIGITALIS

Bad Oeynhausener gespräche, 3rd, 1958. Herzinsuffizienz und digitaliswirkungen; Bad Oeynhausener gespräche III, 31. okt. und 1. nov. 1958; mit beiträgen von K. Blumberger [et al] zusammengestellt von W. Lochner and E. Witzleb. Springer '59 incl bibliog

DIHYDROXYMETHYL valeric acid

Holmes, W. L. and DiTullio, N. W. Inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis which act at or beyond the mevalonic acid stage. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:321-2 Ap '62

DIKES (geology)

Meijs, Leo. Dolerite dykes in Basutoland; with special reference to the geomorphological effects of the dykes and their economic significance. (Pius XII papers, no 1) Pius XII college '60 p51-3

DIMORPHISM (botany)

Rippon, J. W. and Scherr, G. H. Induced dimorphism in dermatophytes. Mycologia 51:912-14 N '59

DINDINGER, Johannes, 1881-1958

In memoriam [Johannes Dindinger] (In Unione missionaria. Bibliografia missionaria, 1958. (V22) The union '59 p4-6)

DINOSAURIA

Colbert, Edwin Harris. Dinosaurs: their discovery and their world. Dutton '61 p278-82 annot

Ostrom, John H. Cranial morphology of the hadrosaurian dinosaurs of North America. (Bul. v 122, article 2) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 178-86

DIONYSIUS the Areopagite, fl 500

Dionysius the Areopagite. Ecclesiastical hierarchy; tr. and annot. by Thomas L. Campbell. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no83) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p38-47

Putnam, Caroline Canfield. Beauty in the Pseudo-Denis. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 190) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 103-13

DIOPHANTINE analysis

Eggan, L. C. On diophantine approximations. Am Math Soc Trans 99:116-17 Ap '61

Lang, S. Some theorems and conjectures in diophantine equations. Am Math Soc Bul 66:248-9 Jl '60

See also
Forms, Quadratic

DIPHTHERIA

Wood, William Barry. From miasmas to molecules. (Bampton lectures in Am. no 13) Columbia univ. press '61 p93-100

See also
Bacillus diphtheriae

DIPLOMACY

Wildner, Heinrich. Die technik der diplomatie; l'art de négocier. Springer '59 p309-30

See also
Treaties

DIPLOMATIC and consular service

Wildner, Heinrich. Die technik der diplomatie; l'art de négocier. Springer '59 p309-30

See also
Diplomats

DIPLOMATIC protection

Bilge, Ali Suat. Tebaanın yabancı memleketlerde diplomatik himayesi. (Ankara. Üniversite. Siyasal bilgiler fakültesi yayınlarından, no33:15) Türkiye matbaacılık ve gazetecilik A. O. '53 p 148-58

DIPLOMATS

Spauling, Ernest Wilder. Ambassadors ordinary and extraordinary. Public affairs press '61 p297-8

DIPTERA

See also
Blowflies
Culicoides
Drosophila
Fleas
Flies
Horse flies
Midges
Mosquitoes
Poecilanthrax
Prosimulium
Simuliidae
Warble flies

DIRECT energy conversion

United States. Naval research laboratory, Washington, D.C. Library branch. Direct energy conversion literature abstracts. The laboratory '61 208p

DIRECTION, Sense of. See Orientation

DIRECTORIES

Guide to American directories of the United States, 1960; covering all industrial, professional & mercantile categories; a sec. on sel. foreign directories is included. 4th ed Klein '60 424p

Hellström, Kajsa, and Velander, Edy. Bibliography of directories of sources of information. Int. federation for doc. '60 22p

Henderson, George Poland. Reference manual of directories; an annot. list, index and ✓ guide to the directories of all countries. Répertoire mondial des annuaires; bibliog. des livres d'adresses de tous les pays du monde. Bibliographisches handbuch der adressbücher; allgemeines nachschlagewerk der adressbücher der welt. Jones & Evans '58-'60 3v

International federation for documentation. Bibliography of directories of sources of information. comp. by Kasja Hellström in cooperation with Edy Velander. (FID pub. 328) The federation '60 22p

Spear, Dorothea N. Bibliography of American directories through 1860. Am. antiquarian soc. '61 389p

Vaughan, H. R. Overseas directories; who's ✓ who, press guides and year books. 13th ed Pub. & distributing co. '61 73p

See also
Communication—Directories
Medicine—Directories
Trade directories
Vocational directories

DISABLED

Employment

International labor office. Library. Employment of disabled workers. (Bibliog. reference list, no97) The office '62 9p

Rehabilitation

See also
Blind—Rehabilitation, etc.
Occupational therapy
Rehabilitation centers

DISARMAMENT

Bechhoefer, Bernhard G. Postwar negotiations for arms control. Brookings '61 p601-8 annot

Collart, Yves. Disarmament; a study guide and bibliog. of the efforts of the United nations. Le désarmement; étude et bibliog. sur les efforts des Nations unies. Nijhoff '58 110p

Committee for world development and world disarmament. Recent important books on disarmament and arms control. The committee '62 2p annot

Dougherty, J. E. Disarmament debate: a review of current literature: disarmament-with-inspection. Orbis 5:342-59, 489-511 Fall '61-Winter '62

Horowitz, I. L. Arms, policies and games. Am Scholar 31:102-7 Winter '61-'62

Lefever, Ernest W. ed. Arms and arms control; a symposium pub. for the Washington center of foreign policy research. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p313-31 annot

Limpus, Lowell M. Disarm! Freedom press '60 p299-302

O'Connor, Raymond Gish. Perilous equilibrium; the U.S. and the London naval conference of 1930. Univ. of Kan. press '62 p 169-80

United States. Air force academy. Library. Arms control. (Social bibliog. ser, no20) The academy '62 22p

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Disarmament: a bibliographic record, 1916-1960. The library '60 vp

DISARMAMENT—*Continued*

United States. Department of the army. Army library. U.S. security, arms control, and disarmament, 1960-1961; prepared for the Dept. of defense [by Harry Moskowitz and Jack Roberts] The library '61 144p

United States. Disarmament administration. Office of studies and projects. Research division. Basic bibliography: disarmament, arms control & national security. (Disarmament ser. 1) The division '61 29p

Wright, C. Selected critical bibliography. Daedalus 89:1055-70 Fall '60 annot

See also
Atomic weapons and disarmament
Militarism

Inspection

American academy of arts and sciences. Committee on the technical problems of arms limitation. Technical problems of arms control, by Bernard T. Feld [and others] (Program of research no 1) Com. on research for peace. Inst. for int. order '60? p23-7

DISASTERS

Bixby, William. Havoc; the story of natural disasters. Longmans '61 p 179-80

National research council. Disaster research group. Field studies of disaster behavior; an inventory. (Its Disaster study, no 14; Pub. no 886) Nat. research council '61 78p

Sutton, Ann, and Sutton, Myron. Nature on the rampage; a natural history of the elements. Lippincott '62 p301-12

See also
Mine accidents

Psychological aspects

National research council. Disaster research group. Inventory of field studies on human behavior in disasters; prepared by Charles E. Fritz [and others] The group '59 30p

DISCIPLINE of children

Phillips, Ewing Lakin, and others. Discipline, achievement, and mental health; a teacher's guide to wholesome action. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p 188-90

DISCOUNT houses (retail trade)

Rupprecht, L. P. and Anderson, J. Discount houses. Bsns Lit 34:21-2 S '61 annot

DISCOVERIES (in geography)

Emmanuel, Marthe. La France et l'exploration polaire; 1, De Verrazano à la Pérouse, 1523-1788. (Bibliothèque Sciences et recherche, 6) Nouvelles éds. latines '59 p385-93

Parks, George Bruner. Richard Hakluyt and the English voyages; ed. with an introd. by James A. Williamson. 2d ed Ungar '61 p270-6

See also
America—Discovery and exploration
Explorers
Voyages and travels

History

Debenham, Frank. Discovery and exploration; an atlas-history of man's journeys into the unknown; introd. by Edward Shackleton. Hamlyn '60 p246-51

DISCOVERIES (in science) See Inventions; Patents

DISCRIMINATION (psychology)

See also
Size perception

DISCRIMINATION in education

See also
Segregation in education

DISCRIMINATION in employment

Bullock, Paul. Merit employment: nondiscrimination in industry. Inst. of industrial relations. Univ. of Calif. '60 p98-101 annot

Los Angeles county law library. Bibliography on fair employment practice law. The library '60 5p

Staupers, Mabel Keaton. No time for prejudice; a story of the integration of Negroes in nursing in the United States. Macmillan '61 p 175-85

See also
Equal pay for equal work

DISCRIMINATION in housing

Fishman, J. A. Some social and psychological determinants of intergroup relations in changing neighborhoods; an introd. to the Bridgeview study. Social Forces 40:50-1 O '61

Grier, Eunice, and Grier, George. Discrimination in housing; a handbk. of fact. (Freedom pamphlets) Anti-defamation league of B'nai B'rith '60 incl bibliog

McEntire, Davis. Residence and race; final comprehensive rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p381-400 annot

DISCUSSION

Gulley, Halbert E. Discussion, conference, and group process. Holt '60 incl bibliog

DISEASES

United States. Superintendent of documents. Diseases. (Price list 51A, 13th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 11p

See also
Communicable diseases
Deficiency diseases
Virus diseases

Causes and theories of causation

Blumberg, B. S. Inherited susceptibility to disease. Archives Environmental Health 3: 633-6 D '61

Brahdy, Leopold, ed. Disease and injury; contributors: Robert B. Aird [and others] Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

Greenwald, I. Significance of the history of goiter for the etiology of the disease. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:806-7 N '60

Symposium on neurological and hepatic complications of alcoholism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:379-445 Jl '61 incl bibliog

Voisin, André. Soil, grass, and cancer; health of animals and men is linked to the mineral balance of the soil; tr. from the French by Catherine T. M. Herriot and Henry Kennedy. Philosophical lib. '59 p268-85

See also
Traumatism

DISEASES, Chronic

Bibliography on nursing of the chronically ill, 1953-1961. Cath Lib World 33:368+ F '62 annot

Commission on chronic illness. Chronic illness in the United States. Harvard univ. press '56-'59 4v incl bibliog

Travis, Georgia. Chronic disease and disability; a basic medical-social guide. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p264-83

Wohl, Michael Gershon, ed. Long-term illness; management of the chronically ill patient; with the collaboration of 79 contributing authorities. Saunders '59 incl bibliog

DISEASES, Hemorrhagic. See Hemorrhagic diseases

DISEASES, Hereditary. See Heredity of disease

DISEASES, Industrial

Brieger, H. Chelating agents in the prevention and treatment of occupational diseases. Archives Environmental Health 1:275-7 S '60

Goldwater, L. J. Occupational exposures as etiologic factors in heart disease. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:512-13 Je '60

Miedler, L. J. Skin cancer and occupation. Archives Environmental Health 3:280 S '61

Sexton, R. J. and others. Hazards to health in the hydrogenation of coal. Archives Environmental Health 1:186, 192-3, 207, 230-1 S '60

See also
Carbon monoxide
Hygiene, Industrial
Lead poisoning
Lungs—Dust diseases

DISEASES, Mental. See Mental illness

DISEASES, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

DISEASES of animals. See Veterinary medicine

DISEASES of children. See Children—Diseases

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

DISINFECTION and disinfectants

Foter, M. J. Disinfectants for bedding. Soap & Chem Spec 36:103, 141 Ap-My '60

McKee, J. E. and others. Chemical and colicidal effects of halogens in sewage. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:818-19 Ag '60

Rogers, M. R. and others. Practical approach to evaluation of the germicidal efficiency of a general purpose military disinfectant. Ap Microbiol 9:501 D '61

Wetzler, T. F. Iodine disinfectant-sanitizers. Soap & Chem Spec 35:119+ D '59

DISINFECTION and disinfectants—*Continued*

Wilson, J. L. and others. Iodine disinfectants. Soap & Chem Spec 36:141+ D '60; 37:117 Ja; 124 F '61

See also

Fumigation
Hydrogen peroxide
Soil sterilization
Sterilization

DISKS, Rotating

Löffler, Kurt. Die berechnung von rotierenden scheiben und schalen. Springer '61 p235-41

DISLOCATIONS

Harris, Rowland Hill. Subluxation and distortion of joints without fracture. San Lucas '61 p 153-6

DISLOCATIONS in crystals

Kröner, Ekkehart. Kontinuumstheorie der versetzungen und eigenspannungen. (Ergebnisse der angewandten mathematik, 5) Springer '58 p 169-77

DISORDERS of locomotion. See Locomotion, Disordered

DISPENSATIONALISM

Bass, Clarence B. Backgrounds to dispensationalism; its historical genesis and ecclesiastical implications. Eerdmans '60 p 159-77

DISPENSATORIES

See also

Pharmacopoeias

DISPERSAL (ecology)

Jensen, P. Fit of certain distribution functions to counts of two species of cryptozoa. Ecology 40:452-3 Jl '59

Wolfenbarger, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22:95-102 Mr '59

DISPLACED persons. See Refugees

DISPUTES, Labor. See Labor disputes

DISRAELI, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield. See Beaconsfield, B. D.

DISSEMINATION (ecology) See Dispersal (ecology)

DISSENTERS

Nuttall, Geoffrey Fillingham. Beginnings of nonconformity, 1660-1665: a checklist. (Pubs) Dr. William's lib. '60 121p

See also

Methodism

New England

Goen, C. C. Revivalism and separatism in New England, 1740-1800; strict Congregationalists and separate Baptists in the Great awakening. (Yale pubs. in religion, 2) Yale univ. press '62 p328-46 annot

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Abstracts of dissertations in accounting. See numbers of Accounting review thru October 1960

Abstracts of doctoral dissertations. See numbers of Journal of finance

Abstracts of doctoral dissertations in religious education, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] Relig Educ 55:345-86; 56:359-83; 57:367-95 S '60, S '61, S '62

Abstracts of doctoral theses related to home economics, 1958-59[-1960-61] J Home Econ 52:208-21; 53:229-40; 54:224-34 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Abstracts of theses, Smith college, School of social work, 1960[-1962] Smith Coll Stud Social Work 31:38-85; 32:38-93; 33:41-96 O '60, O '61, O '62

Abstracts of theses and graduate degrees awarded, July 1959-June 1961. Wyo Univ Pubs 25:45-148 Jl '61

Abstracts of theses in the field of speech, 15[-17] Speech Monog 27:77-154, 239-58; 28:71-130; 29:84-145 Je-Ag '60, Je '61, Je '62

Altick, Richard Daniel, and Matthews, William R. Guide to doctoral dissertations in Victorian literature, 1886-1958. Univ. of Ill. press '60 119p

American bar foundation. American bar research center. Graduate degrees in law 1958-59[-1960-61] Current legal research projects and allied activities. (Pub. no7-9) The foundation '60-'62 3v

American doctoral degrees granted in the field of modern languages in 1958-59[-1960-61] Mod Lang J 44:130-5; 45:132-6; 46:179-83 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

American historical association. List of doctoral dissertations in history in progress or completed at colleges and universities in the United States since 1955. The association '58 64p

American home economics association. Selected bibliography of theses and research in family economics and home management; prepared for the Family economics-home management sec. by Jean Davis and Ruth Deacon. The association '61 67p

Arizona. University. Library. Checklist of theses accepted for higher degrees. University of Arizona, 1957-1961. The library '62 34p

Arkansas. University. Graduate school. Abstracts of dissertations presented in partial fulfillment of requirements for the Ph.D. and Ed.D. degrees awarded at the University during the period from January 1953 through June 1958. The school '59? 120p

Aslib. Index to theses accepted for higher degrees in the universities of Great Britain and Ireland, 1957-58[-1960-61] (V8-11) The association '60-'62 4v

Aus dem jahresverzeichnis der deutschen hochschulschriften 1953-1955[-1960] Z Ang & Amerik 7 no 4:440-3; 8 no 1:106-10; no2:220-2; no3:328-30, no4:442; 9 no 1:108-10; no2:220-2; 10 no1:107-9; no3:332-3 '59-'62

Belth, P. Selected New York City and New York State dissertations and theses. Munic Ref Lib Notes 35:134-42 N '61 annot

Berndt, Hanns, and Günther, Siegfried. Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften zur chemie, 1957-1958. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, no23) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 261p

Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften im bereiche der pädagogik und psychologie, 1954-1955[-1956] Pädagogik 12 no2:158-60; no3:238-40; no5:397-400; no6:478-80; no 12:959; 13 no 1:77-8; no2:151-6 '57-'58

Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften zur chemie. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen. See numbers

Bonn. Universität. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche fakultät. Jahrbuch der dissertationen, 1957/58[-1959/60] (V6-7) The faculty '58-'60 2v

Bonn. Universität. Medizinische fakultät. Jahrbuch der dissertationen, 1957/58-1958/59. (V8) The faculty '60 191p

Bonn. Universität. Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche fakultät. Jahrbuch der dissertationen, 1957/58[-1958/60] (V6-7) The faculty '58-'60 2v

Brehaut, Willard. Quarter century of educational research in Canada; an analysis of dissertations (English) in education accepted by Canadian univs. 1930-1955. (Information ser, no 10) Dept. of educational research, Ont. college of education, Toronto univ. '58? p 120-65

—Same. Ont J Educ Res 2:186-222 Ap '60

Brigham Young university, Provo, Utah. Bibliography of masters' theses; all past theses submitted to the Graduate school of the University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the master's degree. (Bul. v53, no6) The university '56 96p

Brigham Young university, Provo, Utah. Theses, dissertations, and publications of the faculty. (Bul. v53, no23) The university '56 102p

Bushong, A. D. Doctoral dissertations on Colombia accepted by United States universities through the 1958/59 academic year. Southeast Latin Am 4:5-7 Mr '61

Buss, Martin J. Old Testament dissertations, 1928-1958. Univ. microfilms '58? 57p

California. State college. Sacramento. Library. Master of arts and master of science theses and projects, 1950-1959[-1962] (No3-6) The college '59-'62 4v

California. State college. San Diego. Master of arts and master of science theses and projects, 1950-1957[-1958-1960] The library '59-'61 2v

Cambridge. University. Titles of dissertations approved for the Ph.D. M.Sc. and M.Litt. degrees, 1957-58[-1961-62] Board of research studies '59-'62 5v

Case institute of technology. 1959[-1961] research at Case; staff, pubs, projects, theses abstracts. The institute '60-'62 3v

Chavis, John. Brief survey of theses in Michigan history. The author '59 20p

Clark university. Worcester, Massachusetts. Dissertations and theses. no8[-10] (Bul. no 250, 258, 266) The university '60-'62 3v

Clarke, George T. Bibliography of advertising and marketing theses for the doctorate in United States colleges and universities, 1944 to 1959. Advertising educational foundation '61 28p

Cologne. Universität. Kölner dissertationen, 1959. The university '60? 15p

Colorado state college of education. Abstracts of field studies for the degree of doctor of education, 1959[-1961 (V21-23) Univ. microfilms '60-'62 3v

Columbia university. Graduate faculties. Masters' essays & doctoral dissertations, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] The univerisity '60-'62 3v

DISSERTATIONS, Academic—*Continued*

Completed research in health, physical education, recreation, 1959 [-1961] (V2-4) Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '60-'62 3v 1959, p24-76; 1960, p27-92; 1961, p29-85

Costa Rica. Universidad nacional. San José. Biblioteca. Lista de tesis de grado presentadas a la Universidad hasta 1957[-1958] (Ser. Bibliotecología, no 10-11) The library '59-'61 2v

Cox, John Max, and Day, Ely Roten. Advanced studies in education; theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for graduate degrees, 1940-1959. (Pub. 1) Bur. of education research & services, Univ. of Houston '60 50p

Dams, Theo. Hochschularbeiten aus agrarökonomik und agrarsoziologie, 1945-1957; bibliog. abgeschlossener und laufender dissertationen. (Veröffentlichungen, 63) Forschungsgesellschaft für agrarpolitik & agrarsoziologie '57 173p

Danton, J. P. Doctoral study in librarianship in the United States. Coll & Res Lib 20:450-3+ N '59

Dissertation abstracts. See numbers of Church history

Dissertation abstracts; a guide to dissertations and monographs available in microfilm. Univ. microfilms. See numbers

Dissertation listings, 1960-1961. Train Sch Bul 59:59-62 Ag '62

Dissertation submitted for degree of doctor of social work, 1958-1959. Univ So Calif Social Work Pa 7:54-7 '60

Dissertationen auf den gebieten der slawistik und osteuropäischen geschichte, angenommen an den universitäten der DDR im jahre 1958[-1961] Z Slawistik 4 no2:288-9; 5 no2:283; 6 no2:285-6; 7 no4:591-2 '59-'62

Dissertationen, 1955[-1958] auf dem gebiet der chemischen technik und ihrer grundlagen sowie auf angrenzenden fachgebieten. Chemie-ingenieur-technik 29:536-8; 30:526-9; 31:530-5; 32:616-20 Ag '57, Ag '58, Ag '59, Ag '60

Dissertationes doctorales. See numbers of Scientia paedagogica

Dissertations in the Hispanic languages and literatures, 1959[-1961] Hispania 43:219-22; 44:285-91; 45:269-73 My '60, My '61, My '62

Doctoral degrees granted in 1958-59[-1960-61] Monatshefte 52:35-6; 53:36; 54:36-7 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Doctoral dissertations, 1960[-1962] R Metaphys 14:180-4; 15:199-207; 16:172-8 S '60, S '61, S '62

Doctoral dissertations in political science in universities of the United States and Canada. Am Pol Sci R 54:816-34; 55:691-708; 56:774-91 S '60, S '61, S '62

Doctoral dissertations in social work, July 1, 1959, through June 30, 1960 [-July 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962] Social Serv R 34:349-57; 35:322-36; 36:332-47 S '60, S '61, S '62

Doctoral studies on the education of teachers and administrators, 1958-59[-1960-61] J Teach Educ 11:429-36; 12:361-8; 13:354-62 S '60, S '61, S '62

Doctor's degrees in sociology conferred in 1959[-1961] Am J Sociol 66:67-78; 67:61-74; 68:111-15 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Doctor's dissertations and masters' theses on the education of the deaf, 1960[-1962] Am Ann Deaf 105:95-103; 106:97-8; 107:97-106 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Dossick, Jesse John. Doctoral research on Russia and the Soviet Union. N.Y. univ. press '60 248p

Eells, Walter Crosby. American dissertations on foreign education; doctor's dissertations and master's theses written at Am. univs. and colleges concerning education or educators in foreign countries and education of groups of foreign birth or ancestry in the U.S. 1884-1958. Com. on int. relations, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '59 300p annot

Eells, W. C. American doctoral dissertations on scientific and mathematical education in foreign countries. Sci Educ 43:274-5 Ap '59

Fisk university, Nashville, Tennessee. Masters theses of the University, 1912-1958. The university '59 np

Flasche, Hans, and Wawrzine, Utta. Materialien zur begriffsgeschichte; eine bibliog. deutscher hochschulschriften von 1900 bis 1955. (Archiv für begriffsgeschichte, v5) Bouvier '60 718p

Florida. University. Publications and theses, July 1, 1955-June 30, 1957[-July 1, 1959-June 30, 1961] The university '59-'62 3v

Florida. University. College of education. Abstracts of doctoral studies in education. 1960[-1962] The college '60-'62 3v

Focus on dance, 1[-2] Nat. soc. on dance, Am. assn for health, physical education, & recreation '60-'62 2v v 1, p59-61; v2, p72-3

Folk dance guide, 12th annual edition. Paul Schwartz '62 p37-8

Fordham university, New York. Graduate school. Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the Graduate school, 1960[-1961-1962] (V27-29) The university '60-'62 3v

George Washington university, Washington, D.C. Summaries of doctoral dissertations, 1959[-1962] (Bul) The university '59-'62 4v

Georgia. Institute of technology, Atlanta. Library. Staff association. Theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for graduate degrees by the Institute, 1925-1957. (Engineering experiment station. Bul. 22) The institute '58 70p

—Supplement no2[-5] 1959[-1962] The institute '59-'62 4v

Giefer, Gerald J. and Barnes, Cynthia. Bachelor of science theses on water resources engineering, University of California. (Archives ser, rep. no6) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 93p

Giefer, Gerald J. and others. Theses on water resources, Stanford university, California institute of technology, and University of Southern California. (Archives ser, rep. no7) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 80p

Goossen, C. V. and Summers, E. G. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations reported in elementary and secondary science from 1918 to 1952. Sch Sci & Math 62:99-110 F '62

Graduate theses accepted by library schools in the United States, 1959-60[-1960-61] Lib Q 30:274-9; 32:62-70 O '60, Ja '62

Graduate theses: an index of graduate work in speech, 27[-29] Speech Monog 27:259-78, 328-39; 28:190-221; 29:189-222 Ag-N '60, Ag '61, Ag '62

Graduate theses and dissertations on broadcasting, 1956-1958[-1959-1960] J Broadcasting 4:77-87; 5:355-70 Winter '59/60, Fall '61

Graduate theses in Canadian history and related subjects. Can Hist R 36:277-81; 37:287-93; 38:257-64; 39:354-63; 40:257-66; 41: 260-8; 42:256-66; 43:253-63 S '55, S '56, S '57, D '58, S '59, S '60, S '61, S '62

Graduate theses in theatre, 1958[-1960] Educ Theatre J 12:128-38; 13:121-30; 14:158-68 My '60, My '61, My '62

Habilitationsschriften und doktordissertationen der Martin-Luther-universität Halle-Wittenberg im jahre 1957[-1960] Halle Univ Wiss Z Gesellsch & Sprachw Reihe 7:1089; 8:907; 9:365; 11:201 Ag '58, Je '59, Je '60, F '61

Habilitationsschriften und doktordissertationen der Martin-Luther-universität Halle-**Wittenberg im jahre 1958[-1959] Halle Univ Wiss Z Math-Naturw Reihe 8:441-4; 9:459-62 Ap '59, My '60**

Hanover. Technische hochschule. Dissertationen, 1959. (V5) The university '60 241p

Houston, Texas. University. Libraries. Bibliography of theses and dissertations, accepted in partial fulfillment of requirements for advanced degrees at the University, 1940-1958; comp. by Ruth S. Wikoff [and others] The libraries '59 42p

Illinois institute of technology. Publications; an annual pub. of references to theses completed by the graduate students and to scientific and scholarly works pub. by the staff of IIT incl. the college and graduate school, the Armour research foundation, and the Inst. of gas technology. (V8-10) Technology center '59-'61 3v

Illinois state normal university. Annotations of theses, June 1959 and August 1959[-June & Aug. 1960 and June & Aug. 1961] (Bul) The university '59-'61 2v

Index to American doctoral dissertations, 1958-1959[-1960-1961] (Dissertation abstracts, v 19, no 13; v20, no 13; v21, no 13) Univ. microfilms '59-'61 3v

Index to doctoral theses by authors, 1957-1958[-1961-1962] Iowa St J Sci 34:119-25, 187-92 35:105-10; 36:107-11; 37:185-92 Ag-N '59, Ag '60, Ag '61, N '62

Index to masters' theses by authors, 1958-1959[-1961-1962] Iowa St J Sci 34:175-86; 35:97-104; 36:97-106; 37:173-84 N '59, Ag '60, Ag '61, N '62

Indiana. University. School of dentistry. Library. Theses cataloged 1947 to date. The library '60? 5p

Indiana. University. School of education. Studies in education, 1959[-1960] (Thesis abstract ser, no 11-12) The school '60-'61 2v

DISSERTATIONS, Academic—*Continued*

Iowa. State teachers college. Bureau of research. Master's theses in education, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] (No9-11) Research pubs. '60-'62 3v

Iowa. State university of science and technology. Ames. College of engineering. List of research reports, master and doctoral theses, 1955 to 1959. The college '6-? 11p

Jahresverzeichnis der deutschen hochschulschriften, 1957[-1960] (V73-76) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59-'62 4v

Jahresverzeichnis der schweizerischen hochschulschriften, 1958[-1961] (V 61-64) Verlag der Univ.-bibliothek '59-'62 4v

Janert, Klaus Ludwig. Verzeichnis indienkundlicher hochschulschriften: Deutschland, Österreich, Schweiz. Harrassowitz '61 80p

Joint committee of the music teachers national association and the American musicological society. Doctoral dissertations in musicology; comp. by Helen Hewitt. 3d ed Am. musicological soc. '61 113p

Kidder, F. E. Doctoral dissertations in Latin American area studies, 1959-1960[-1960-1961] Americas 18:304-10; 19:191-200 Ja, O '62

Kidder, F. E. Puerto Rican politics in graduate studies. Ciencias Pol Puerto Rico 1:7-11 My '62

Kisch, Guido, and Roepke, Kurt. Schriften zur geschichte der Juden; eine bibliog. der in Deutschland und der Schweiz 1922-1955 erschienenen dissertationen. (Leo Baeck inst. of Jews from Germany. Schriftenreihe. Wissenschaftliche abh. 4) Mohr '59 49p

Kulhawik, L. R. Jamaica; a bibliog. of doctoral dissertations relating to Jamaica accepted by United States colleges and univs. to 1959. Southeast Latin Am 4:2-3 Je '60

Landmann, Ortrun. Verzeichnis aller im berichtsjahr 1957[-1960] bei der Deutschen bücherei in Leipzig registrierten musikwissenschaftlichen dissertationen und habilitationsschriften. Deutsch Jahrb Musikw 2: 97-100; 3:108-10; 4:124-6; 5:97-9 '58-'61

Lanier, Vincent. Doctoral research in art education. The author '62 52p

Lavaud, Suzanne. Catalogue des thèses de doctorat ès sciences naturelles soutenues à Paris de 1891-1954; préf. de Raoul Combes. Person '55 257p

Leeds, England. University. Publications and titles of theses, 1957-58[-1959-60] The university '60-'62 3v

List of doctoral dissertations in political economy in American universities and colleges, no57[-59] Am Econ R 50:864-91; 51:835-67; 52:960-93 S '60, S '61, S '62

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in character and religious education. Dept. of religious education, Univ. of Pittsburgh '60 273p

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations on adults and adult education. Dept. of religious education, Univ. of Pittsburgh '62 82p

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Researches in personality, character and religious education: a bibliog. of Am. doctoral dissertations, 1885 to 1959. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '62 215p

London. University. Theses and dissertations accepted for higher degrees 1 Oct. 1958-30 Sept. 1959[-1 Oct. 1960-30 Sept. 1961] a classified list with auth. and subject indexes prepared by the Univ. of London lib. with an app. of bibliogs. submitted for the academic postgraduate diplomas in librarianship and in archive administration. The university '59-'61 3v

London. University. School of librarianship and archives. Cumulated list of bibliographies and theses accepted for part 2 of the University of London diplomas in librarianship and archives in the post-war years 1946-1960. (Occasional pubs. no 10) The school '61 37p

Louisiana. State university and agricultural and mechanical college. Bureau of educational materials and research. Theses and dissertations: Department of education, Louisiana state university, 1917-1960. The bureau '61 44p

Lumbard, Emily C. Engineering, economic, social, and legal aspects of water; theses presented for higher degrees; Univ. of Calif. Berkeley, Davis, and Los Angeles, 1900-1957. (Archives ser. rep. no2; Contribution no 17) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '58 73p

Malan, Stephanus Immelman. Gesamentlike katalogus van proefskrifte en verhandelinge van die Suid-Afrikaanse universiteite. Union catalogue of theses and dissertations of the South African universities, 1942-1958. Potchefstroomse univ. vir Christelike hoër onderwys '59 216p

Marckworth, M. Lois. Dissertations in physics; an indexed bibliog. of all doctoral theses accepted by Am. universities, 1861-1959. Stanford univ. press '61 803p

Marshall, Mary Jacqueline (Meston). Union list of higher degree theses in Australian university libraries. Univ. of Tasmania lib. '59 244p

Massachusetts institute of technology. Abstracts of theses accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degrees of doctor of science and doctor of philosophy with a list of titles of theses accepted for the degrees of engineer and master of science in the academic year, 1953-1954 [-1960-1961] The institute '60-'62 4v
None published for 1954-55 thru 1957-58

Massachusetts institute of technology. Publications of the Institute and theses for advanced degrees for the year ending June 30, 1959. The institute '60? 129p

Master's theses in the pure and applied sciences, 1958[-1959] accepted by colleges and universities of the United States. (V3-4) Thermophysical properties research center '59-'60 2v

Meece, Leonard E. and Eckel, Howard. Experimentation in preparing school teachers; rep. of a project in educational adm. supported by the W. K. Kellog foundation. (Bul. v 33, no4) Bur. of school service. Univ. of Ky. '61 p92-4

Meyen, Fritz. North European nations as presented in German university publications, 1885-1957: a bibliography. Die nordeuropäischen länder im spiegel der deutschen universitätsschriften, 1885-1957; eine bibliographie. Bouvier; Bibliog. soc, Univ. of Va. '59 124p

—[Nachtrag] 1958. Nordisk Tids Bok & Bib 48 no3:130-3 '61

Meyerson, M. E. and Doebele, M. R. Abstracts of city planning theses. Am Inst Plan J 26:60-6, 135-43; 28:35-45 F-My '60, F '62

Michigan. University. School of dentistry. Dental library. Theses available, 1932-1959. The library '60? 23p

Missionary research library. Cumulative list of doctoral dissertations and masters' theses in foreign missions and related subjects as reported by the Library in the Occasional bulletin, 1950 to 1960 [comp. by] Laura Person. The library '61 46p

Mississippi. State college. Library. Abstracts of theses, 1959-1960. (Lib. pub. no9) Graduate school '61 71p

Moldstad, J. Doctoral dissertations in audio-visual education: supplement 1[-3] Audio-Visual Commun R 6:33-48; 7:142-53; 9:220-9 Winter '58, Spring '59, Jl '61

Mulgrave, Dorothy Irene, and others. Bibliography of speech and allied areas, 1950-1960. Chilton co. '62 184p

Münster. Universität. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche fakultät. Dissertationen . . . in referaten, no 17[-25] The university '59-'62 9v

Nebraska. University. Teachers college. Department of educational psychology and measurements. General index of theses, 1923-1958. The university '58 156p

Neuere dissertationen und habilitationsschriften aus dem gebiete der chirurgie. See numbers of Zentralblatt für chirurgie

New York state and local historical research in progress. 9th [-10th] annual listing, 1959 [-1960-1961] N Y Hist 41:312-18; 43:288-96 Jl '60, Jl '62

North Carolina. University. Graduate school. Graduate school dissertations and theses: 1st sup. 1946-1959; comp. by the Humanities div. of the Univ. of N.C. library. (Lib. studies, no3) Univ. of N.C. lib. '60 371p

North Dakota. University. Graduate division. Abstracts of doctoral dissertations and master's theses, 1960[-1962] (Bul. no 9-11) The university '60-'62 3v

Nova Scotia research foundation. Research record, 1947-1960. The foundation '61 p56-63

Ohio. State university, Columbus. Graduate school. Abstracts of theses presented for the master's degree, Summer 1956[-Autumn 1960-Summer 1961] (Abstracts of master's theses, no82-91) Ohio State univ. press '59-'62 10v

Ohio university, Athens. Graduate college. Abstracts of theses and dissertations submitted to the College in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the master's and doctor of philosophy degrees, 1959[-1961] The college '59-'61 3v

Osteuropa dissertationen, 1958-1960. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns8:195-239 (at end) '60

DISSERTATIONS, Academic—*Continued*

Paedagogica Belgica academica, no 10[-12] Inst. supérieur de sciences pédagogiques '60-'62 3v annot

Paris. Ecole du Louvre. Positions des thèses soutenues par les élèves agréés de 1953 à 1959 et des mémoires présentés par les élèves libres de 1953 à 1959 pour obtenir le diplôme supérieur et le diplôme simple de l'Ecole du Louvre. The school '59 213p

Paris. Université. Faculté de pharmacie. Bibliothèque. Catalogues des thèses soutenues devant la Faculté de pharmacie de Paris de 1895 à 1959. De 1895 à 1940, par Gabriel Garnier et Odette Barthelemy. 2e éd. rev. et augm. des thèses soutenues de 1941 à 1959, par Suzanne Lavaud. Person '60 210p

Parker, Franklin. American doctoral dissertations pertaining to the history of Jewish education. The author '61? 3p

Parker, Franklin. Catholic education; a partial list of 185 Am. doctoral dissertations. The author '61 12p

Parker, Franklin. Community junior college—enfant terrible of American higher education; a bibliog. of 188 doctoral research dissertations. The author '61 16p

—Same; a bibliog. of 225 doctoral research dissertations. Jr Coll J 32:196-204 D '61

Parker, Franklin. Doctoral dissertations pertaining to the history of adult education. The author '61 2p

Parker, Franklin. Fifty years of the junior high school; pref. to a bibliog. of 131 doctoral dissertations. The author '61? p6-15 The author '60 9p

Parker, Franklin. Jewish education; a partial list of American doctoral dissertations. The author '61 5p

—Same. Jewish J Sociol 3:192-4 D '61

Parker, Franklin. Negro education in the U.S.A; a bibliog. of doctoral dissertations. The author '60 9p

—Same; a partial bibliog. of doctoral dissertations. Negro Hist Bul 24:192+ My '61

Parker, Franklin. School desegregation; a list of 94 doctoral dissertations. The author '60? 8p

Parker, F. Dissertations on Catholic education. Cath Sch J 62:29-32 Ja '62

Pennsylvania. University. Library. Catalog of the programmschriften collection. Hall '61 117, 260p

Ph.D. degrees conferred in agricultural economics, 1959[-1961] J Farm Econ 42:522-7; 43:489-95; 44:653-60 My '60, My '61, My '62

Phi Delta Kappa, incorporated. Research studies in education, 1959[-1961] a subject and auth. index of doctoral dissertations, reps. and field studies; and a methods bibliography. The fraternity '60-'62 3v

Publications and graduate theses, College of engineering [Univ. of Wash] 1958-1959 [-1960-1961] Trend Eng 11:21-5; 13:20-4; 14:21-4 O '59, Ja '61, Ja '62

Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Engineering experiment station. Abstracts of engineering staff publications and theses, 1958-59[-1960-61] (Research ser. no 142, 144, 147) The university '60-'62 3v

Quaker research in progress. See numbers of Friends historical association. Bulletin

Quebec (city). Université Laval. Catalogue des thèses de l'Ecole des gradués de l'Université Laval, 1940-1960; par Armand Gagné. (Etudes et recherches bibliogs, no 1) The university '60 76p

Radcliffe college. Graduate school. Doctors of philosophy, 1957-1958[-1958-1959] with the titles of their theses. The school '58-'59 2v

Report on current research in schools of journalism, 1959[-1961] Journalism Q 37:316-28; 38:417-27; 39:259-64 Spring '60, Summer '61, Spring '62

Research in business education completed or under way, 1959[-1961] Nat Bsns Educ Q 28:19-37; 29:22-44; 30:26-44 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Research on Irish history in Irish universities, 1959-1960[-1961-62] Irish Hist Stud 12:58-60, 272-5; 13:48-50 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Research roundup for 1959[-1961] Chem Eng Proc 56:78-81; 57:81-4; 58:85-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Research work, 1959[-1962] Hist Stud Aus & N Z 9:93-5, 316-19; 10:103-5, 366-8 N '59, N '60, N '61, N '62

Resumés de thèses de doctorat. See numbers of Paris. Université. Annales

St John's university, Brooklyn. Graduate school. Abstracts of dissertations, 1959 [-1961] (V8-10) The school '60-'62 3v

San Salvador. Universidad nacional. Biblioteca central. Catálogo de tesis doctorales de las facultades de la Universidad [1878-1960] preparado por Raúl Humberto Flores. Ed. univ. '60 [i.e. '61] 582p

Schlicker, Herbert G. Bibliography of theses on Oregon geology. (Misc. paper no7) Oregon. Dept. of geology & mineral industries '59 14p

Schneider, Jakob. Der wein im leben der völker; eine empirische bibliographie deutschsprachiger hochschulschriften über den globalen weinbau mit seinen wechselseitigen beziehungen zwischen natur, technik und wirtschaft in Deutschland, auf dem europäischen kontinent und in der übrigen welt; als literaturkundlicher handweiser zu wissenschaft und praxis im weinfach erstellt und dem Deutschen weinmuseum in Speyer zu seinem 50jährigen bestehen dargeboten. (Weinblatt-bücherei für die berufstätigen im weinfach, v29) Meininger '61 64p

Selected list of master's theses and doctoral dissertations in political science and related fields, 1958-1959[-1961-1962] Philippine J Pub Adm 3:478-82; 4:363-6; 5:365-8; 6:334-7 O '59, O '60, O '61, O '62

Shunk, William R. and Parker, Franklin. History of education, philosophy of education, and comparative education: annotated bibliography of doctoral dissertations at the University of Texas, 1923-1958. Dept. of history & philosophy of education, Univ. of Tex. '59 np

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Razred za zgodovinske in družbene vede. Razprave. Dissertationes, 1 [-4] The academy '50-'58 10v

Socolofsky, Homer Edward. Kansas history in graduate study; a bibliog. of theses and dissertations. Kan. state univ. of agriculture & applied science '59 64p

South Africa. University. Opsommings van tesisse aanvaar deur die Universiteit van Suid-Afrika. Summaries of theses accepted by the University of South Africa in 1961. (Communications, C32) Pubs. com. '61 48p

Southern Methodist university. Abstracts of theses; masters' degrees in the Graduate school, 1958-1959. (No 18) Southern Methodist univ. press '60? 104p

Sparks, Kenneth R. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in television and radio. School of journalism, Syracuse univ. '62 32p

Stockton, California. College of the Pacific. Library. Theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for advanced degrees at the College, 1957-1960. The library '60 19p

Stonier graduate school of banking, New York. Cumulative catalogue of theses, 1937-1961. The school '62 188p

Stratman, C. J. Unpublished dissertations in the history and theory of tragedy, 1889-1957: addenda. Bul Bibliog 23:162-5, 187-92 Ja-My '62

Stucki, Curtis W. American doctoral dissertations on Asia, 1933-1958; incl. app. of master's theses at Cornell university. (Data paper, no37) Southeastern Asia program, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '59 131p

Studies in race and culture, 1959[-1961] Phylon 21:387-93; 22:280-4; 23:398-404 Winter '60, Fall '61, Winter '62

Summaries of dissertations for the degree of PhD. (In Harvard studies in classical philology. v64[-66] Harvard univ. press '59-'62 3v v64, p259-62; v65, p343-75; v66, p249-79)

Summaries of theses. See numbers of London. University. Institute of historical research. Bulletin

Summers, E. G. and Stochl, J. E. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations completed in elementary and secondary mathematics from 1918-1952[-1950-1960] Sch Sci & Math 61: 323-35, 431-9 My-Je '61

Survey of research. Art Educ 14:10-15 D '61

Teachers college, New York. Register of doctor of education reports, v3; 3d [-5th] annual sup. July 1, 1959- June 30, 1960[-July 1, 1961-June 30, 1962] The college '60-'62 3v

Teachers college, New York. Register of doctoral dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy; v5, January 1, 1954-June 30, 1959. The college '59 30p

—1st [-3d] annual supplement, July 1, 1959-June 30, 1960 [-July 1, 1961-June 30, 1962] The college '60-'62 3v

Tennessee. University. Publications of the faculty and staff of the University, with a list of doctors' and masters' theses, 1959 [-1960] (Univ. of Tenn. record) The university '60-'61 2v 1959, p33-55; 1960, p40-63

DISSERTATIONS, Academic—*Continued*

Tesi de laurea discusse alla Università di Padova. See numbers of Tradizioni

Texas. University. Institute of Latin-American studies. Seventy-five years of Latin American research at the University; masters theses and doctoral dissertations 1893-1958, and pubs. of Latin Am. interest 1941-1958. (Latin Am. studies, 18) The institute '59? 67p

Texas Christian university, Fort Worth. Library. Bibliography of theses accepted by [the] University and Brite college of the Bible, 1909-1954. (Bul. v53, no4) The university '57 37p

Texas college of arts and industries. Kingsville. Library. Bibliography of theses accepted, 1936-1958, and on file in the college library; comp. by Joe B. Lee. The college '58 37p

Theologische und philosophische doktordissertationen der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz) 1957-1958[-1960-1961] Freiburger Z Philos & Theol 5 no4:465-6; 6 no4:467-8; 7 no4:449-50; 8 no3/4:447-8 '58-'61

Thèses de doctorat concernant les sciences philosophiques et théologiques soutenues en France pendant l'année 1959[-1961] R Sci Philos & Théol 44:580-7; 45:560-4; 46:582 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Thèses de doctorat et mémoires de licence soutenus devant la Faculté de théologie de Lille en 1958 et 1959. Mélanges Sci Relig 16:71-8 '59

Theses for the year 1960[-1962] So Atlan Bul 26:12-15; 27:8-11 N '60, N '61

Tulane university of Louisiana. Faculty publications July 1, 1958-June 30, 1960 and List of dissertations and theses 1959 and May, 1960. The university '60 p66-76

United States. Agricultural research service. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1958-59[-1960-61] The service '60-'62 3v

United States. Civil service commission. Library. Dissertations and theses relating to personnel administration. The library '60-'62 2v

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Theses and dissertations in the holdings of the Army library; a list of titles. 2d rev ed (Special bibliog. no 19) The library '61 50p

United States. Naval postgraduate school. Monterey, California. List of theses submitted by officer students in partial fulfillment of the requirement for degrees for 1961. (Research paper no30) The school '62? 24p

Uppsala. Universitet. Bibliotek. Scripta academica, 1959/60[-1961/62] The university '60-'62 3v

Utah. University. Abstracts of doctoral dissertations, 1947-1956[-1957-1960] for degrees awarded at the University. (Bul. v50, no 15; v52, no27) The university '59-'61 2v

Utah educational research council. Annotated bibliography of studies in education completed at Utah graduate schools 1957[-1960] (Utah educational research bul) The council; Utah. Dept. of public instruction '58-'61 4v

Van Steenberghen, Fernand. Directives pour la confection d'une monographie scientifique avec applications concrètes aux recherches sur la philosophie médiévale. 3d ed Nauwelaerts '61 p75-88

Waldron, Rodney K. and Followell, Virginia. Theses and dissertations, 1943-1959 [a departmental and auth. index of 2075 masters theses and doctoral dissertations accepted by the Graduate school, Ore. state college. (Bibliog. ser. no6) Ore. state college. Corvallis '60 139p

Washington (state). University. Library. Theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for advanced degrees at the University of Washington, 1946/47-1955/56; comp. by Akiko A. Craven. The library '59 1v

Wenner-Grens institut, Stockholm. Wenner-Grens institut, 1939-1959. The institute '59 p 128-30

Werner, J. Bibliographie deutschsprachiger hochschulschriften zur deutschen literatur von der aufklärung bis zur bürgerlichen revolution 1848/49, die in den jahren 1945 bis 1953 erschienen sind. Weimarer Beiträge 3 no 1:134-83 '57

West Virginia. University. Graduate research in education. West Virginia university, 1898-1959. rev ed College of education '59 139p

Western Reserve university. Bibliography of publications by members of the faculty and Abstracts of dissertations by graduate students, July 1, 1956 to July 1, 1958. The university '58? 420p

Wilder, Bessie E. University of Kansas Graduate school theses, 1948-1958. (Lib. ser. no 12) Univ. of Kan. lib. '61 233p

Woodress, James Leslie. Dissertations in American literature, 1891-1955; with supplement, 1956-1961. 2d ed Duke univ. press '62 138p

Yüan, T'ung-li. Guide to doctoral dissertations by Chinese students in America, 1905-1960. Sino-Am. cultural soc. 61 248p

Research in progress

American bar foundation. American bar research center. Graduate degrees in law, 1958-59[-1960-61] Current legal research projects and allied activities. (Pub. no7-9) The foundation '60-'62 3v

American historial association. List of doctoral dissertations in history in progress or completed at colleges and universities in the United States since 1955. The association '58 64p

American studies: dissertations in progress. Am Q 13 pt2:292-301; 14 pt2:348-55 Summer '61, Summer '62

Bibliographie in arbeit befindlicher dissertationen (nachtrag) Z Ang & Amerik 8 no 1:102-5 '60

Doctoral dissertations in speech: work in progress, 1961[-1962] Speech Monog 28:282-92; 29:182-8 N '61, Ag '62

Doctoral dissertations newly started, 1959 [-1961] Am J Sociol 66:79-86; 67:75-85; 68:116-21 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Doctoral projects in progress in theatre arts, 1959[-1961] Educ Theatre J 12:124-7; 13:118-20; 14:154-7 My '60, My '61, My '62

Hedrick, Basil Calvin. Survey of investigations in progress in the field of Latin American studies. Pan Am. union '59 76p

List of doctoral dissertations in political economy in American universities and colleges. no57[-58] Am Econ R 50:864-91; 51:835-67; 52:960-93 S '60, S '61, S '62

Masters' theses under way in Negro colleges and universities, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] Negro Educ R 11:82-95; 12:85-95; 13:128-41 Ap '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Research in progress. See numbers of American literature

Research in progress in the modern languages and literatures, 1960. PMLA 75:83-133 My '60

Survey of research. Art Educ 14:10-15 D '61

DISSOCIATION

Li, T. Y. Recent advances in nonequilibrium dissociating gasdynamics. ARS J 31:178 F '61

Monk, Cecil Bertie. Electrolytic dissociation. (Physical chemistry, v8) Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Wayman, C. H. Hydrate equilibrium in soil profiles. Soil Sci 92:329-30 N '61

Zinman, W. G. Recent advances in chemical kinetics of homogeneous reactions in dissociated air. ARS J 30:237-8 Mr '60

DISTANCE geometry

Rinow, Willi. Die innere geometrie der metrischen räume. (Die grundlehren der mathematischen wissenschaften in einzeldarstellungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anwendungsgebiete. bd. 105) Springer '61 p509-14

DISTILLATION

Brau, Herminio M. Automatic controls in continuous alcoholic distillation. (Technical paper 18) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Puerto Rico '57 p51-2

Hengstebeck, R. J. Distillation: principles and design procedures. (Reinhold chemical engineering ser) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Leslie, R. T. and Kuehner, E. C. Distillation analysis. Anal Chem 32:28R-31R; 34:54R-56R Ap '60, Ap '62

Walsh, T. J. High temperature distillation. Ind & Eng Chem 52:279; 53:250 Mr '60, Mr '61

DISTRIBUTION (probability theory) See Frequency distribution (statistics)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

United States. Superintendent of documents. Political science. (Price list 54, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 27p

DITHIOBIURET

Plaisted, P. H. Effect of 2,4-dithiobiuret on some of the biochemical components of cotton and coleus plants. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:99-101 Ja '59

DIURETICS and diuresis

Handley, Carroll Alfred, and Moyer, John Henry. Pharmacology and clinical use of diuretics. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no347) Thomas '59 p 163-73

Pitts, Robert Franklin. Physiological basis of diuretic therapy. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no366) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

DIVIDENDS

Taxation

Seghers, Paul D. and others. Essentially equivalent to a dividend. (Tax practitioners' lib) Ronald '60 p297-9

DIVINATION

See also

Astrology

Palmistry

DIVING, Submarine

Bridges, Lloyd. Mark and flippers [the story of skin diving] as told to Bill Barada. Chilton co. '60 p 179-81

Cayford, John E. Underwater work; a manual of Scuba commercial, salvage and construction operations. Cornell maritime '59 p209-10

De Borhegyi, Suzanne. Ships, shoals and amphoras; the story of underwater archaeology. Holt '61 p 165-7

Frey, Hank, and Frey, Shaney. 130 feet down; handbk. for hydronauts. Harcourt '61 p273-4

Roberts, Fred M. Basic Scuba; self-contained underwater breathing apparatus; foreword by Edgar End. Van Nostrand '60 p377-9

Wagner, Frederick. Famous underwater adventures. (Famous biographies for young people) Dodd '62 p 150-4

See also

Underwater welding and cutting

DIXON-YATES contract, 1954. See Contracts, Government

DOBROWOLSKI, Antoni Bolesław, 1872-1954

Dobrowolski, Antoni Bolesław. Mój życiorys naukowy; opracowanie: Elżbieta Fonberg [et al] wstep: Jan Dembowski. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '58 p402-12

DOBSON, Austin, 1840-1921

London. University. Library. Catalogue of the collection of the works of Austin Dobson (1840-1921) [comp. by] A. T. A. Dobson. The library '60 62p

DOCK, George, 1860-1951

Barlow society for the history of medicine. Bibliography of the writings of Dr George Dock. The society '50 np

DOCTORS. See Physicians

DOCTRINAL theology. See Theology, Doctrinal

DOCUMENTATION

Avramescu, Aurel, and Cândea, Virgil. Introducere în documentarea ştiinţifică. Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p425-46

Bibliografia brasileira de documentação 1811/1960. (V 1) Inst. brasileiro de bibliografia e documentação '60 237p

Bibliographia. See numbers of Review of documentation

Bibliographie. See numbers of Biblos

Bibliographie. See numbers of Nachrichten für dokumentation

Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue de la documentation

Bulletin de documentation bibliographique. See numbers of Bulletin des bibliothèques de France

Italy. Centro nazionale di documentazione scientifica. Note di bibliografie e di documentazione scientifica. The center '59 [i. e. '60] p 155-92

Literature notes. See numbers of American documentation

Phelps, R. H. and Herlin, J. P. Alternatives to the scientific periodical. UNESCO Bul Lib 14:71-5 Mr '60

Pietsch, E. Dokumentation in forschung und lehre. Nachr Dok 11:191-2 D '60

Quarterly documentation survey. See numbers of Journal of documentation

Referate-dienst Dokumentation und information. See numbers of Nachrichten für dokumentation

Reimelt, E. Raettig's Bakteriophagie; ein vorschlag zur dokumentation wissenschaftlicher literatur. Z Bibl & Bibliog 6 no2:123-5 '59

Růžička, Karel. Dokumentační minimum; příručka pro pracovníky bibliograficko-zpravodajské služby v zařízeních Ministerstva zdravotnictví. 2d ed Státní zdravotnické nakl. '59 67p

Schloesser, K. Die handbücherei des dokumentars. Nachr Dok 11:152-5 S '60

Siegel, H. Literaturbericht und kritische bibliographie zum schrifttum der patentdokumentation. Nachr Dok 10:197-209 D '59

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Nachrichten für dokumentation

See also

Abstracting and indexing services

Archives

Information storage and retrieval systems

DOCUMENTS

See also

Archives

Government publications

DODGE, Bernard Ogilvie, 1872-1960

Robbins, W. J. Bernard Ogilvie Dodge. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p 113-24)

Robbins, W. J. Bernard Ogilvie Dodge. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:118 Mr '61

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, L. pseud.

DOG stories. See Dogs—Legends and stories

DOGMATIC theology. See Theology, Doctrinal

DOGONS (African people)

Palau Martí, Montserrat. Les Dogon. (Int. African inst. Monographies ethnologiques africaines) Presses univs. de France '57 p97-109

DOGS

Luomala, K. History of the binomial classification of the Polynesian native dog. Pac Sci 14:222-3 Jl '60

Mason, Marcus M. Bibliography of the dog. Iowa state univ. press '59 401p

See also

Police dogs

Diseases and pests

Bloom, Frank. Blood chemistry of the dog and cat. Gamma pubs. '60 p 138-44

De Kock, G. Pathological studies on neoplasms of dogs in South Africa. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:54 Mr '62

Gibbs, H. C. Studies on the life cycle and developmental morphology of dochmoides stenocephala (Railliet 1884) (ancylostomidae: nematoda) Can J Zool 39:348 Je '61

Kral, F. and Nichols, A. C. Bacteriology, clinical syndrome, and bismuth therapy of pyogenic dermatitis of dogs. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:396-7 O 1 '59

Olsen, O. W. and Bracken, F. K. Lungworm, filaroides osleri, in a dog in Colorado. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:333-4 Ap 1 '59

Roscher, A. A. and others. Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:500 My 15 '60

Sarajas, H. S. Samuli. Heart damage in dogs subjected to hypothermia, with or without complicating cardiac operations; electrocardiographic and pathologico-anatomic observations, with some data on circulatory and blood changes. (Toimituksia. SerA: V, Medica 86) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '61 p206-30

Feeding

Bunce, G. E. and others. Mineral requirements of the dog. J Nutrition 76:22, 28-9 Ja '62

Legends and stories

Leach, Maria. God had a dog; folklore of the dog. Rutgers univ. press '61 p453-75

Surgery

Keefe, F. and others. Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:203 F 15 '61

DOLD, Alban, 1882-

Gamber, Klaus, ed. Sakramentartypen; versuch einer gruppierung der handschriften und fragmente bis zur jahrtausendwende, in beratender verbindung mit Alban Dold und Bernhard Bischoff. (Texte und arbeiten. 1. abt: Beiträge zur ergründung des älteren lateinischen christlichen schrifttums und gottesdienstes, no49/50) Beuroner kunstverlag '58 p viii-x

DOLLS

Fawcett, C. H. Dollology. Hobbies 65:36+ My '60

See also

Katcinas

DOLOMITE

Sando, W. J. and others. Brazer dolomite (Mississippian) Randolph quadrangle northeast Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2768-9 D '59

DOLPHINS

Alpers, Antony. Dolphins; the myth and the mammal. Houghton '61 p245-57

See also

Porpoises

DOMESTIC animals
Johnson, Harold Daintree, and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals. (Research bul, 646, 648-649) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57-'58 3v v 1, p43-9; v2, p 15-17; v3, p22
Pisani, J. F. and Kerr, W. E. Lethal equivalents in domestic animals. Genetics 46: 785-6 Jl '61
See also
Cats
Dogs
Live stock
Pets
Pigeons

Diseases and pests
See also
Parasites—Domestic animals

DOMESTIC appliances. See Household appliances

DOMESTIC finance. See Finance, Personal

DOMESTIC jurisdiction. See Jurisdiction (international law)

DOMESTIC relations
See also
Family
Marriage
Parent and child

DOMESTIC relations courts
Canadian corrections association. Family court in Canada. rev ed Canadian welfare council '60 p31-3

DOMESTIC science. See Home economics

DOMINGO DE GUZMÁN, Saint, 1170-1221
Vicaire, Marie Humbert. Histoire de Saint Dominique. Eds. du Cerf '57 2v v 1, p 13-26

DOMINICAN fiction
Durán, V. A. Apuntes para la bibliografía de la novela en Santo Domingo. An Univ Santo Domingo no87-88:405-35 Jl '58

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Debien, G. Les travaux d'histoire sur Saint-Domingue; chronique bibliog, 1957 et 1958. R Française Hist Outre Mer 47 no 1:138-57; no2:246-87 '60

Description and travel
Cucurullo, Oscar. Geografía de Santo Domingo. Editora Montalvo '56 p2-22

DOMINION of the sea. See Sea power

DONATELLO (Donato di Niccolò di Betto Bardi) 1386?-1466
Donatello. Tutta la scultura di Donatello; a cura di Luigi Grassi. (Biblioteca d'arte Rizzoli, 30-31) Rizzoli '58 p 115-18

DONNE, John, 1573-1631
Kermode, Frank. John Donne. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no86) Longmans '61 p42-8
Zimmerman, Donald E. Nature of man: John Donne's Songs and Holy sonnets. (Emporia state research studies, v8, no3) Kan. state teachers college '60 p32-3

DONNELL, Ezekiel J. 1822-1896
Cohn, E. Ezekiel J. Donnell, 1822-1896. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:651 D '60

DONNER, Heinrich Hoffmann-. See Hoffmann-Donner, H.

DONNER party
Pigney, Joseph. For fear we shall perish; the story of the Donner party disaster. Dutton '61 p309-12
Stewart, George Rippey. Ordeal by hunger; the story of the Donner party; new ed. with a sup. and 3 accounts by survivors. Houghton '60 p371-5

DORMANCY (insects)
Slifer, E. H. Diapause in the eggs of melanoplus differentialis (orthoptera, acrididae) J Exp Zool 138:281-2 Jl '58
Tzanakakis, M. E. Ecological study of the Indian-meal moth plodia interpunctella (Hübner) with emphasis on diapause. Hilgardia 29 no5:244-6 N '59

DORMANCY (plants)
Fine, J. M. and others. Biochemical studies of dormancy and after-ripening in seeds. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 19:499-500; 21:160-1, 472 O '58, Jl '61, Jl '62
Flemion, F. and Strout de Silva, D. Bioassay and biochemical studies of extracts of peach seeds in various stages of dormancy. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:378-9 Ap '60
Kawase, M. Dormancy in betula as a quantitative state. Plant Physiol 36:649 S '61
Pollock, B. M. and Olney, H. O. Studies of the rest period. Plant Physiol 34:141-2; 35: 975 Mr '59, N '60
Rappaport, L. and others. Sprouting, plant growth, and tuber production as affected by chemical treatment of white potato seed pieces. Am Potato J 34:260; 37:365, 408 S '57, N-D '60

DORNER, Alexander, 1893-1957
Cauman, Samuel. Das lebende museum; erfahrungen eines kunsthistorikers und museums-direktors: Alexander Dorner [einführung: Walter Gropius. übertragen von A. F. Teschemacher] Fackelträger-verlag '60 p215

DOSIMETRY. See Radiation—Dosage

DOSTOEVSKII, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich, 1821-1881
Eng, Johannes van der. Dostoevskij romancier; rapports entre sa vision du monde et ses procédés littéraires. (Slavistic ptgs. and reprintings, 13) Mouton '57 p 108-13
Jackson, Robert Louis. Dostoevsky's underground man in Russian literature. (Slavistic ptgs. and reprintings, 15) Mouton '59 p217-21
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert. Dostoyevsky: a human portrait. Knopf '61 p403-5
Wasiolek, Edward, ed. Crime and punishment and the critics. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '61 p 165-6

DOUBLE stars. See Stars, Double

DOUBLE taxation. See Taxation, Double

DOUGH
American association of cereal chemists. Physical testing methods committee. Farinograph handbook; comp. and ed. by Lawrence Locken [and others] The association '60 p99-105

DOUGLAS fir
Grah, R. F. Effects of initial stocking on financial return from young-growth Douglas-fir. Hilgardia 29 no 14:678-9 Ap '60
Worthington, Norman P. and Staebler, George R. Commercial thinning of Douglas-fir in the Pacific Northwest. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1230) U.S. Forest service '61 p90-4, 124

DOVES. See Pigeons

DOVES, Mourning. See Mourning doves

DRACHMANN, Holger Henrik Herholdt, 1846-1908
Ursin, Johannes. Bibliografi over literaturen om Holger Drachmann. Gyldendal '59 119p

DRAFTING, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

DRAGON flies
Mathur, P. N. and Mathur, K. C. Morphology of the head capsule and its appendages of orthetrum taeniolatum, Schneider. Indian Acad Sci Proc sec B 53:201-2 Ap '61

DRAGON flies (in religion, folklore, etc)
Sarot, Eden Emanuel. Folklore of the dragonfly; a linguistic approach. (Letture di pensiero e d'arte, 29) Ed. di storia e letterature '58 p64-72

DRAINAGE
American society of agricultural engineers. Committee on pump drainage. Bibliography on pump drainage with abstracts. The society '61 11p
Bibliography on irrigation, drainage, river training and flood control, 1958[-1960] Int. comm. on irrigation & drainage '60-'62 3v
Coffey, G. N. Major preglacial Nebraskan and Kansan glacial drainage in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Ohio J Sci 61:312-13 S '61
See also
Irrigation

DRAMA
Block, Haskell M. and Shedd, Robert Gordon, eds. Masters of modern drama. Random house '62 p 1186-98
Cole, Toby, ed. Playwrights on playwriting; the meaning and making of modern drama from Ibsen to Ionesco; introd. by John Gassner. Hill & Wang '60 p289-94
Hatlen, Theodore W. Orientation to the theater. Appleton '62 incl bibliog
Hogan, Robert Goode, and Molin, Sven Eric, eds. Drama: the major genres; an introd. critical anthology. Dodd '62 p641-4
Mayorga, Margaret (Gardner) ed. Best short plays of 1959-1960[-1960-1961] Dodd '60-'61 2v 1960, p261-3; 1961, p245-8
Melnitz, William W. Theatre arts publications in the United States, 1947-1952; a five year bibliography. (Monograph no 1) Am. educational theatre assn. '59 91p
Ryan, Pat M. History of the modern theatre: a selective bibliography. The author '60 28p

DRAMA—*Continued*

Stratman, C. J. Unpublished dissertations in the history and theory of tragedy, 1889-1957: addenda. Bul Bibliog 23:162-5, 187-92 Ja-My '62

See also

Acting
Amateur theatricals
Ballet
Dramatists
Masques
Opera
Psychodrama
Puppets and puppet plays
Religious drama
Theater
Tragedy

History and criticism

Books and theatre, 1959-60[-1961-62] Tulane Drama R 4:149-57; 5:175-86; 6:168-74 My '60, Je '61, Je '62

Collet, Paul. Theater A-Z [door] P. S. Maxim Kröjer [pseud] uitg. onder de auspiciën van het A.K.V.T. ter gelegenheid van zijn tweede lustrumviering. Boekengilde Die poorte '59 2v v2, p265-301

Driver, Tom Faw. Sense of history in Greek and Shakespearean drama. Columbia univ. press '60 p219-26

DRAMA, Medieval

See also

Miracle, morality and mystery plays

DRAMA in education

Kerman, Gertrude Lerner. Plays and creative ways with children; foreword by John L. Miller. Harvey house '61 p275-6

Lewis, G. L. and Burkart, A. K. Creative dramatics: a selective bibliography. El Engl 39:91-100 F '62 annot

Ommanney, Katharine Anne. Stage and the school. 3d ed McGraw '60 p485-96

Willerding, M. F. Dramatizing mathematics. Sch Sci & Math 60:99-104 F '60

DRAMAS

Books on the theatre, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] (In Best plays of 1959-1960[-1961-1962] Dodd '60-'62 3v '59-'60, p372-6; '60-'61, p375-7; '61-'62, p365-9)

British drama league. Library. Player's library; with an introd. by Frederick Boas. Faber '50 1115p

—1st [-3d] supplement. Faber '51-'56 3v

Dramatists play service. Complete catalogue of plays, 1960-1961. The service '60 141p annot

Esslin, Martin. Theatre of the absurd. (Anchor bk) Doubleday '61 p335-55

Gassner, John, ed. Treasury of the theatre [from Henrick Ibsen to Eugene Ionesco] 3d college ed Simon & Schuster '60 p 1258-75 annot

Keller, Dean H. Index to plays in a selected list of periodicals. (Aspects of librarianship, no25) Kent state univ. lib. '60 66p

Mayorga, Margaret (Gardner) ed. Best short plays of 1959-1960. Dodd '60 p264-5

Plays of 1958-59[-1960-61]; a classified guide to play selection; ed. by Roy Stacey. (Amateur stage handbks) Stacey pubs. '60-'62 3v

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition, the Glenn Hughes drama and imagist poetry collection. The center '59 14p

See also

Children's plays

Criticisms, plots, etc.

New York theatre critics' reviews. Index, 1940-1960 [comp. by Margaret A. Webb and others] Critics' theatre reviews, inc. '61? 26p

One-act plays

Logasa, Hannah. Index to one-act plays for stage, radio and television; 4th sup, 1948-1957. (Useful reference ser, no87) Faxon '58 245p

Texas. University. Division of extension. Bureau of public school service. Basic list of plays for use in the one-act play contests, the University interscholastic league, 1960-1961. (Pub. no6020) The university '60 19p annot

Plays for amateurs

See Amateur theatricals

DRAMATISTS

Cahalan, Thomas L. and Doyle, Paul A. Modern American drama. (Hymarx outline ser, 122) Student outlines co. '60 incl bibliog

DRAPER, John William, 1893-

Singer, A. E. John W. Draper, vita and bibliography. West Va Univ Philol Pa 13:2-10 '61

DRAVIDIAN languages

Burrow, Thomas, and Emeneau, Murray Barnson. Dravidian etymological dictionary. Oxford '61 p xxii-xxvii

See also

Telugu language

DRAWING

Guptill, Arthur Leighton. Drawing with pen and ink; ed. and rev. by Henry C. Pitz. Reinhold '61 p 158-9 annot

Leporini, Heinrich. Die künstlerzeichnung. 2d rev ed (Bibliothek für kunst- und antiquitätenfreunde, v30) Klinkhardt & Biermann '55 p 388-400

Library association. County libraries section. Practical drawing and painting. 2d ed (Readers' guide to bks, new ser, no66) The association '61 15p

See also

Architectural drawing
Mechanical drawing

DREAMS

Eisnitz, A. J. Mirror dreams. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:459-60 Jl '61

Green, M. R. Prelogical experience in the thinking process. Stud Art Educ 3 no 1:73-4 Fall '61

DRESS. See Clothing and dress

DRESSING of ores. See Ore dressing

DRESSMAKING

Lewis, Dora S. and others. Clothing construction and wardrobe planning. new ed Macmillan '60 p555-8 annot

DRIFT

Harrison, W. Petrographic similarity of Wisconsin tills in Marion county, Indiana. (Rep. of progress no 15) Ind. Geological survey '59 p 19-21

DRILLING and boring (earth and rocks)

See also

Core sampling
Petroleum—Well boring

DRILLS (gasteropoda) See Oyster drills

DRINKS. See Beverages

DRIVER education. See Automobile driving—Study and teaching

DRIVERS' tests, Automobile. See Automobile drivers' tests

DROP forging. See Forging

DROSOPHILA

Brosseau, G. E. Genetic analysis of the male fertility factors on the Y chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:271-4 Mr '60

Carlson, E. A. Allelism, complementation, and pseudoallelism at the dumpy locus in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 pt 1:371-3 My '59

Doane, W. W. Developmental physiology of the mutant female sterile (2) adipose of drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 145:17-19, 40-1; 146:296-8 O '60, Ap '61

Dobzhansky, T. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Zool Jahrb Syst 88 no 1:66 '60; Genetics 46:1333-4, 1552-3 O-N '61

Fahmy, O. G. and Fahmy, M. J. Cytogenetic analysis of the action of carcinogens and tumor inhibitors in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:438, 1202-3; 46:372, 458, 1122-3 Ap, S '60, Ap, S '61

Hessler, A. Y. Study of parental modification of variegated position effects. Genetics 46:482-4 My '61

Krivshenko, J. New evidence for the homology of the short euchromatic elements of the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila busckii with the microchromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 pt 1:1039-40 N '59

Lindsley, D. I. and Novitski, E. Compound chromosomes involving the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:196 Mr '59

Manning, A. Sexual behaviour of two sibling drosophila species. Behaviour 15 no 1/2:144-5 '59

Spassky, B. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Genetics 43:866-7; 44:58, 92, 103-4 N '58-Ja '59

DROUGHT feeding of livestock

Morris, J. G. Drought feeding studies with cattle and sheep. Queensland J Ag Sci 15:179-80, 194, 201-2, 212-13; 17:358-9 D '58, D '60

DROUGHT resistant plants

Wright, Neal, and Streetman, L. J. Grass improvement for the Southwest relative to drought evaluation. (Technical bul. 143) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ariz. '60 p 14-16

DROUGHTS

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Boj proti suchu [sest. M. Nádvorník] (Výběrový seznam, 3) The library '53 31p

See also

Drought feeding of livestock

DRUG habit

Bier, William Christian, ed. Problems in addiction: alcohol and drug addiction [proceedings of the Inst. of pastoral psychology held at Fordham univ. under the auspices of the Dept. of psychology, June, 1959] (Pastoral psychology ser, no2) Fordham univ. press '62 incl bibliog

California. Special study commission on narcotics. Final report. The commission '61 p 115-18

Hoch, Paul H. and Zubin, Joseph, eds. Problems of addiction and habituation. (Am. psychopathological assn. Proceedings of the annual meeting, 47th, 1957) Grune '58 incl bibliog

LaRocco, A. Selected literature on narcotic addiction. Munic Ref Lib Notes 36:1-11 Ja '62 annot

Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Drug addiction: a bibliography. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '60 130p

United States. National library of medicine. Narcotic addiction: a sel. list of references in English. Reference div. '59 14p

DRUG stores

See also

Hospital pharmacies

DRUG toxicity. See Drugs—Toxicology

DRUGS

Drug information sources. See numbers of American journal of pharmacy

Goth, Andres. Medical pharmacology; principles and concepts. Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Papariello, G. J. and others. Pharmaceuticals and related drugs. Anal Chem 33:122R-126R Ap '61

Scott, M. W. and Henley, E. J. Radiation sterilization. Drug & Cosmetic Ind 85:406 S '59

Sheps, M. C. Clinical value of drugs: sources of evidence. Am J Pub Health 51:654 My '61

See also

Cardiovascular agents
Narcotics
Pharmacognosy
Pharmacology
Pharmacy

Laws and legislation

See also

Narcotic laws

Physiological effect

Association for research in nervous and mental disease. Effect of pharmacologic agents on the nervous system; proceedings of the Association, Dec. 13 and 14, 1957, New York. (Research pubs, v37) Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Beecher, Henry Knowles. Measurement of subjective responses: quantitative effects of drugs. Oxford '59 p425-71

Council for international organizations of medical sciences. Sensitivity reactions to drugs; a symposium; ed. by M. L. Rosenheim [and others] Oxford '58 incl bibliog

Dureman, Ingmar. Drugs and autonomic conditioning; the effects of amphetamine and chlorpromazine on the simultaneous conditioning of pupillary and electrodermal response elements. (K. Vetenskapssamhälle i Uppsala. Handlingar, 4) Almqvist '59 p 152-62

Fishman, William H. Chemistry of drug metabolism. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no433) Thomas '61 p 162-211

Moser, Robert H. Diseases of medical progress; a survey of diseases and syndromes unintentionally induced as the result of properly indicated widely-accepted therapeutic procedures; with a foreword by F. Dennette Adams. Thomas '59 p59-115

Psychological effect

California. University. Medical school. Pharmacologic approach to the study of the mind; ed. by Robert M. Featherstone and Alexander Simon. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Conference on child research in psychopharmacology, Washington, D.C. 1957. Child research in psychopharmacology; organized and ed. by Seymour Fisher; with a foreword by R. H. Felix. Thomas '59 p 170-206

Conference on psychodynamic, psychoanalytic, and sociologic aspects of the neuroleptic drugs in psychiatry, Montreal, 1958. Dynamics of psychiatric drug therapy; ed. by G. J. Sarwer-Foner; with a foreword by D. E. Cameron. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Conference on the evaluation of pharmacotherapy in mental illness, Washington, D.C. 1956. Psychopharmacology problems in evaluation; proceedings; ed. by Jonathan O. Cole [and] Ralph W. Gerard. Nat. research council '59 incl bibliog

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Experiments in personality. Routledge '60 2v v 1, p234-56; v2, p316-28

Psychopharmacology abstracts. Psychopharmacology service center. Nat. inst. of mental health. See numbers

Rickels, K. and Downing, R. W. Personality and attitudinal correlates of response to drug treatment in psychiatric outpatients. J Psychol 54:342-4, 360-1 O '62

Shapiro, A. K. Contribution to a history of the placebo effect. Behavioral Sci 5:131-5 Ap '60

Society of biological psychiatry. Biological psychiatry; the proceedings of the scientific sessions, 1958. Grune '59 incl bibliog

Uhr, Leonard Merrick, and Miller, James Grier, eds. Drugs and behavior. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Standards

See also

Biological assay

Toxicology

Welsh, Ashton Leroy. Fixed eruption: a possible hazard of modern drug therapy. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no440) Thomas '61 p216-43

DRUNKENNESS. See Alcoholism

DRUON, Maurice, 1918-

Œuvres de Maurice Druon: essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:8 Ap '60

DRY cleaning. See Cleaning and dyeing industry

DRY farming

See also

Drought resistant plants

DRYDEN, John, 1631-1700

Bleuler, Werner. Das heroische drama John Drydens als experiment dekorativer formkunst, (Schweizer anglistische arbeiten, v45) Franke '57 p 115-18

Crinò, Anna Maria. Dryden, poeta satirico. (Biblioteca dell'Archivum romanicum. Ser. 1: Storia, letteratura, paleografia, v55) Olschki '58 p 127-32

Dobrée, Bonamy. John Dryden. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no70) Longmans '61 p41-8

DRYING

Krischer, Otto, and Kröll, Karl. Trocknungstechnik. Springer '56-'59 2v v 1, p390-5; v2, incl bibliog

McCormik, P. Y. Drying. Ind & Eng Chem 52:440; 53:585 My '60, Jl '61

DRYING (crops) See Field crops—Drying

DRYING apparatus

Gerzhoĭ, Arkadiĭ Petrovich, and Samochetov, Viktor Fedorovich. Grain drying and grain driers; ed. by A. S. Ginzburg [tr. by Baruch Shapiro] 3d rev & enl ed Israel program for scientific trs. '60 p277-90

See also

Kilns

DRYING of soils. See Soils, Drying of

DUBOIS, Eugene Floyd, 1882-1959

Aub, J. C. Eugene Floyd DuBois. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p 137-45)

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-

Rudwick, Elliott M. W. E. B. Du Bois; a study in minority group leadership. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p350-6

DUCHAMP, Marcel, 1887-

Lebel, Robert. Marcel Duchamp; with chapters by Marcel Duchamp [and others] tr. by George Heard Hamilton. Grove '59 p 177-88

DUCTLESS glands. See Endocrine glands

DUDEVANT, Amantine Lucille Aurore (Dupin) See Sand, G. pseud.

DUFY, Raoul, 1877-1953

Cogniat, Raymond. Raoul Dufy [tr. from the French by Thomas L. Callow] Crown '62 p94

DUMAS, Alexandre, 1802-1870

Plummer, R. W. Alexandre Dumas père; bibliog. of English translations. Dumasian no 11:7-8 Ag '60

DUMEZIL, Georges, 1898-

Hommages à Georges Dumézil. (Coll. Latomus, v45) Revue d'études latines '60 p xi-xxiii

DUNCAN, William Jolly, 1894-1960

Relf, E. F. William Jolly Duncan. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p48-51)

DUNES. See Sand dunes

DUNS, Joannes, Scotus, ca 1265-1308

Bettoni, Efrem. Duns Scotus: the basic principles of his philosophy; tr. and ed. by Bernardine Bonansea. Catholic univ. of Am. press '61 p201-13

DUNTON, Theodor Watts-. See Watts-Dunton, T.

DUODENUM

Surgery

Welch, Claude E. Surgery of the stomach & duodenum. 3d rev ed (Handbks. of operative surgery) Year bk. pub. '59 p388-94

DUPLICATING processes. See Copying processes

DU PONT family (Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, 1739-1817)

Dorian, Max. Du Pont de Nemours: de la poudre au nylon. (Histoire des grandes entreprises, 4) Plon '61 p 185-7

—Same; with title: The Du Ponts; from gunpowder to nylon; tr. by Edward B. Garside. Little '62 p291-6

DURAFFOUR, Antonin, 1879-1956

Gardette, P. Antonin Duraffour (1879-1956) Onoma 7 no2:334-5 '56/'57

DÜRER, Albrecht, 1471-1528

Dürer, Albrecht. Albrecht Dürer; a cura di Gillo Dorfles. (Biblioteca moderna Mondadori, v544. Sezione: Arti figurative) Mondadori '58 p 199-203

Medals

Erlanger, H. J. Medallic portrait of Albrecht Dürer. Am Num Soc Mus Notes 10:171-2 '62

DURKHEIM, Emile, 1858-1917

Wolff, Kurt H. ed. Emile Durkheim, 1858-1917; a coll. of essays, with trs. and a bibliog; contributors: Charles Blend [and others] Ohio state univ. press '60 p437-45

DURRELL, Lawrence (Charles Norden, pseud) 1912-

California. University. University at Los Angeles. Library. Lawrence Durrell: a checklist; comp. by Robert A. Potter and Brooke Whiting. The library '61 50p

Knerr, A. Regarding a checklist of Lawrence Durrell. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 55:142-52 Ap '61

DUST

Hodkinson, J. R. German research and techniques in airborne-dust measurement and suppression in coal mines. Inst Min Eng Trans 118:408-9 Mr '59

DUTCH fiction

Buisman, M. Populaire prozaschrijvers van 1600 tot 1815: romans, novellen, verhalen, levensbeschrijvingen, arcadia's, sprookjes; alphabetische naamlijst; met medewerking van F. J. Dubiez, en een voorwoord van H. de la Fontaine Verwey. Israël '60 508p

Translations from foreign literature

Buisman, M. Populaire prozaschrijvers van 1600 tot 1815: romans, novellen, verhalen, levensbeschrijvingen, arcadia's, sprookjes; alphabetische naamlijst; met medewerking van F. J. Dubiez, en een voorwoord van H. de la Fontaine Verwey. Israël '60 508p

DUTCH language

Dialects

Meertens, Pieter Jacobus, and Wander, B. Bibliografie der dialecten van Nederland, 1800-1950, in opdracht van de Dialectencommissie der Koninklijke Nederlandse akad. van wetenschappen. Noord-Hollandsche uitg. mij. '58 400p

Grammar

Scheurweghs, G. English grammars in Dutch and Dutch grammars in English in the Netherlands before 1800; biographical and bibliog. introduction. Engl Stud 41:129-67 Je '60

DUTCH literature

Hasselt, Belgium. Provinciale bibliotheek. Tentoonstelling van Middelnederlandse handschriften uit beide Limburgen; catalogus, 17 juli-25 augustus 1954. The library '54 74p

Lagerwey, Walter. Guide to Dutch studies; bibliog. of textual materials for the study of Dutch language, literature, civilization. The author '61 113p

History and criticism

Diemer, Willem. Dagwerk 1948-1958; proeve van een Noordoostnederlandse litteraire kritiek. Niemeijer '59 p509-30

Translations from classical literature

IJzeren, Johannes van. Lijst van Nederlandse vertalingen van Griekse en Latijnse niet-christelijke dichters en prozaschrijvers; bijdrage tot een bibliografie. Tjeenk Willink '58 32p

DUTCH prose literature

History and criticism

Russell, James Anderson. Romance and realism; trends in Belgo-Dutch prose literature. H. J. Paris '59 p 161-4

DVORÁK, Antonín, 1841-1904

Burghauser, Jarmil. Antonín Dvořák; thematický katalog, bibliografie, přehled života a díla. Státni nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění '60 735p

DWARFISM (botany)

Basford, K. H. Morphogenetic responses to gibberellic acid of a radiation-induced mutant dwarf in groundsel, senecio vulgaris L. Ann Bot 25:301-2 Jl '61

Ledbetter, M. C. Anatomical and morphological comparisons of normal and physiological dwarfed seedlings of rhodotypos tetrapetala and prunus persica. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:456-8 O '60

DWELLINGS. See Architecture, Domestic

DWIGGINS, William Addison, 1880-1956

Bennett, Paul A. ed. Postcripts on Dwiggins, essays & recollections, by Dorothy Abbe [and others] with a selective check list comp. by Dorothy Abbe & Rollo G. Silver. (Typophile chap bks, no35-36) Typophiles '60 2v v2, p255-68

DYEING industry. See Cleaning and dyeing industry

DYES and dyeing

Abstracts. See numbers of American dyestuff reporter

Abstracts from British and foreign journals and patents. See numbers of Society of dyers and colourists. Journal

Robinson, H. M. and Reeves, W. A. Survey of the effect of light on cotton and other cellulosic fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 50:29-31 Ja 9 '61

Study of the removal of metal ions from cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 48:36 D 28 '59

See also

Cleaning and dyeing industry

DYNAMICS

See also

Aerodynamics
Astrodynamics
Electrodynamics
Fluid dynamics
Force and energy
Hydrodynamics
Thermodynamics
Turbulence

DYNAMICS, Economic. See Economic dynamics

DYNAMICS, Molecular. See Molecular dynamics

DYNAMICS of a particle

Yourgrau, Wolfgang, and Mandelstam, Stanley. Variational principles in dynamics and quantum theory. 2d ed Pitman '60 p 161-5, 176-7

DYNAMOS. See Electric generators

DYSENTERY

Davis, J. W. Studies on swine dysentery. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:473, 477, 483 My 1 '61

DYSMENORRHEA. See Menstruation

DYSTROPHY, Muscular

Maplesden, D. C. and Loosli, J. K. Nutritional muscular dystrophy in calves. J Dairy Sci 43:651-3 My '60

Muscular dystrophy abstracts. Muscular dystrophy assn. of Am. See numbers

E

EEC. See European economic community

EAR

Conference on the neural mechanisms of the auditory and vestibular systems, Bethesda, Maryland, 1959. Neural mechanisms of the auditory and vestibular systems; ed. by Grant L. Rasmussen and William F. Windle; with a foreword by Richard L. Masland. (U.S. Nat. inst. of neurological diseases and blindness. Symposia in neuroanatomical sciences) Thomas '60 p370-95

EAR—*Continued*
Huizing, E. H. Bone conduction; the influence of the middle ear [tr. by P. Vuijsje] (Sup 155) Acta oto-laryngologica '60 p93-9
Ranta, L. Jaakko. Acoustic and vestibular disturbances following streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis in children. (Sup 136) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p71-8
See also
Hearing
Labyrinth (ear)

Diseases

Archila, Ricardo, and Conde Jahn, Franz. Bibliografía otorrinolaringológica venezolana hasta 1950. Editorial Bolivia '51 69p
Vuori, Martti. Middle ear fluid in acute otitis media: amount, total protein content and protein composition; relation between protein composition of serum and fluid. (Sup 153) Acta otolaryngologica '59 p63-4
See also
Deafness
Otosclerosis

EARHART, Amelia, 1898-1937
Briand, Paul L. Daughter of the sky; the story of Amelia Earhart. Duell '60 p223-6

EARLY Christian literature. See Christian literature, Early

EARTH
Beloussov, V. V. Development of the earth and tectogenesis. J Geophys Res 65:4145-6 D '60
Gilbert, F. and MacDonald, G. J. F. Free oscillations of the earth. J Geophys Res 65: 693 F '60
Woollard, G. P. Crustal structure from gravity and seismic measurements. J Geophys Res 11:1543-4 O '59
See also
Atmosphere
Cosmogony
Creation
Geodesy
Geography
Geology
Geophysics
Globes
Ocean
Physical geography

Age

Russell, Richard Doncaster, and Farquhar, Ronald McCunn. Lead isotopes in geology. Interscience '60 incl bibliog
See also
Geological time

Chemical composition

See Geochemistry

Internal structure

Bascom, Willard. Hole in the bottom of the sea; the story of the Mohole project. Doubleday '61 p329-31
Birch, F. Internal constitution of the earth; physics of the interior. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:174-6 Je '60
Birch, F. Velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars. J Geophys Res 66:2221-4 Jl '61
Gutenberg, Beno. Physics of the earth's interior. (Int. geophysics ser, v 1) Academic press '59 incl bibliog
Gutenberg, B. Shadow of the earth's core. J Geophys Res 65:1019-20 Mr '60
Hamilton, W. S. Structural model of large part of the earth. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:639 My '62
MacDonald, G. J. F. and Ness, N. F. Study of the free oscillations of the earth. J Geophys Res 66:1910-11 Je '61

Magnetism

See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Rotation

Munk, Walter Heinrich, and MacDonald, Gordon J. F. Rotation of the earth; a geophysical discussion. (Cambridge monographs on mechanics and applied mathematics) Cambridge '60 p297-313

Surface

Beloussov, V. V. Origin of folding in the earth's crust. J Geophys Res 66:2254 Jl '61
Beloussov, V. V. and Ruditch, E. M. Island arcs in the development of the earth's structure (especially in the region of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk) J Geol 69:658 N '61
Brune, J. N. and Oliver, J. Seismic noise of the earth's surface. Seismol Soc Am Bul 49:352-3 O '59
Diment, W. H. and others. Crustal structure from the Nevada test site to Kingman, Arizona, from seismic and gravity observations. J Geophys Res 66:213-14 Ja '61
Gast, P. W. Limitations on the composition of the upper mantle. J Geophys Res 65: 1296-7 Ap '60
Harris, P. G. and Rowell, J. A. Some geochemical aspects of the Mohorovicic discontinuity. J Geophys Res 65:2457-9 Ag '60
Krishnan, M. S. Tectonics with special reference to India. Indian Acad Sci Proc sec B 53:71-2 F '61
Ringwood, A. E. Model for the upper mantle. J Geophys Res 67:866-7 F '62
Subramaniam, A. P. Orogenesis magmas and metamorphism. Indian Acad Sci Proc sec B 53:95-7 F '61
Turekian, K. K. and Wedepohl, K. H. Distribution of the elements in some major units of the earth's crust. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:187-91 F '61

EARTH currents
Sanders, R. Effects of terrestrial electromagnetic storms on wireline communications. Inst Radio Eng Trans CS-9:376-7 D '61

EARTH movements
See also
Diastrophism
Subsidences (earth movements)

EARTH satellites. See Satellites, Artificial

EARTHENWARE. See Pottery

EARTHQUAKES
Aki, K. Interpretation of source functions of circum-Pacific earthquakes obtained from long-period Rayleigh waves. J Geophys Res 65:2416-17 Ag '60
Berg, J. W. and others. Seismic investigation of crustal structure in the eastern part of the basin and range province. Seismol Soc Am Bul 50:533-5 O '60
Brune, J. N. and Oliver, J. Seismic noise of the earth's surface. Seismol Soc Am Bul 49:352-3 O '59
Faust, L. Y. Advances in seismic exploration. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:159-60 Je '60
Geophysical abstracts. U.S. Geological survey. See numbers
Gilbert, F. Application of electronic computers to seismological problems. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:171-2 Je '60
Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am meteorological soc. See numbers
Shor, G. C. Seismic refraction studies off the coast of Alaska: 1956-1957. Seismol Soc Am Bul 52:56-7 Ja '62
Stauder, W. S waves and focal mechanisms. Seismol Soc Am Bul 50:345-6 Jl '60
See also
Seismometry
Volcanoes

EARTHQUAKES and building
Earthquake engineering research institute. Proceedings of the world conference on earthquake engineering, Berkeley, California, June 1956. The institute '56 incl bibliog
Lycan, D. L. and Newmark, N. M. Effect of structure and foundation interaction. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87[EM5 no2960]:28-31 O '61
Powell, H. J. Earthquakes. Am Inst Arch J 36:89-90 O '61 annot

EARTHS, Rare. See Rare earths

EARTHWORMS
Murchie, W. R. Biology of the oligochaete bimastos zeteki Smith and Gittins (lumbricidae) in northern Michigan. Am Midl Natur 64:214-15 Jl '60

EAST
Recensiones. See numbers of Orientalia christiana periodica
See also
Far East
Middle East

EAST ANGLIA
Green, C. East Anglia coast-line levels since Roman times. Antiquity 35:27 Mr '61

EAST INDIAN poetry. See Indic poetry

EAST Indians in Trinidad
Klass, Morton. East Indians in Trinidad; a study of cultural persistence. Columbia univ. press '61 p251-6

EAST PRUSSIA

History

Wermke, Ernst. Bibliographie der geschichte von Ost- und Westpreussen für die jahre 1939-1951 [-1952-1956] nebst nachträgen aus den früheren jahren; bearb. im auftrag der Historischen kommission für ost- und westpreussische landesforschung. (Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost- Mitteleuropas, no 11, 37) Johann Gottfried Herder-inst. '53-'58 2v

EASTER ISLAND

Antiquities

Norwegian archaeological expedition to Easter Island and the East Pacific, 1955-1956. Reports; v 1, Archaeology of Easter Island; with contributions by Thor Heyerdahl [and others] (Santa Fé, N.Mex. School of Am. research. Monographs, no24, pt 1) Rand McNally '61 p537-46

EASTERN churches

Attwater, Donald. List of books about the Eastern churches; with a foreword by Leo M. McMahon. St Leo shop '60 22p

Recensiones. See numbers of Orientalia christiana periodica

See also

Jacobite church

Orthodox Eastern church

History

See also

Russia—Church history

Liturgy and ritual

Dalmais, Irenée Henri. Eastern liturgies; tr. from the French by Donald Attwater. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism. v 12) Hawthorn bks. '60 p 143-4

EASTERN empire. See Byzantine empire, 323-1453

EASTERN Europe. See Europe, Eastern

EASTERN Germany. See Germany, Eastern

EASTERN question (Balkan)

See also

Crimean war, 1853-1856

EASTMAN, Seth, 1808-1875

McDermott, John Francis. Seth Eastman: pictorial historian of the Indian. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p256-61

EATON, Joseph Edmund, 1895-1958

Corey, W. H. Memorial to Joseph Edmund Eaton. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:128 '59

EBERLE, Johann Christian, 1869-1937

Eberle, Johann Christian. Dr Eberle spricht; schriften, reden, aufsätze zur erneuerung der sparkassen; mit einführenden beiträgen von F. Butschkau und J. Hoffmann. Deutscher sparkassenverlag '59 p347-53

EBULLITION. See Boiling

ECCLESIASTICAL law

See also

Canon law

ECCLESIASTICAL patronage. See Patronage, Ecclesiastical

ECCLESIASTICAL rites and ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

ECCLESIASTICAL statistics. See Church statistics

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

Webster, G. A. and Cameron, T. W. M. Observations on experimental infections with echinococcus in rodents. Can J Zool 39:890-1 D '61

ECHINODERMATA

Boolootian, R. A. and Giese, A. C. Clotting of echinoderm coelomic fluid. J Exp Zool 140:221-2 Mr '59

See also

Sea urchins

Embryology

See Embryology—Echinodermata

ECHINODERMATA, Fossil

Beaver, H. H. Morphology of the blastoid globoblastus norwoodi. J Paleont 35:1111-12 N '61

Regnéll, G. Données concernant le développement ontogénétique des pelmatozoaires du paléozoïque (échinidermes). Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:782-3 Je '60

ECHINOIDEA. See Sea urchins

ECKERNFÖRDE, Germany

Nernheim, Klaus. Der Eckernförder wirtschaftsraum; wirtschaftsgeographische strukturwandlungen einer kleinstadt und ihres umlandes unter besonderer berücksichtigung der gegenwart. (Schriften, v 17, no2) Geographisches inst. Univ. Kiel '58 p 134-41

ECKERSLEY, Thomas Lydwell, 1886-1959

Ratcliffe, J. A. Thomas Lydwell Eckersley. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p73-4)

ECOLOGY

Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. and Kramer, S. Ethology, the comparative study of animal behavior. Q R Biol 33:207-11 S '58

Hanson, Herbert Christian. Dictionary of ecology. Philosophical lib. '62 p379-82

Harper, J. L. and others. Evolution and ecology of closely related species living in the same area. Evolution 15:224-7 Je '61

Jantzen, Paul G. Ecology of a boggy marsh in Stafford county, Kansas. (Emporia state research studies, v9, no2) Kan. state teachers college '60 p44-6

Phillips, John Frederick Vicars. Agriculture and ecology in Africa; a study of actual and potential development south of the Sahara. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p397-412

Rowe, J. S. Level-of-integration concept and ecology. Ecology 42:427 Ap '61

Udvardy, M. F. D. Notes on the ecological concepts of habitat, biotope and niche. Ecology 40:727-8 O '59

Vayda, A. P. Expansion and warfare among swidden agriculturalists. Am Anthrop 63: 356-8 Ap '61

See also

Bioclimatology

Climax (ecology)

Dispersal (ecology)

Environment

Environment (sociology)

Forest ecology

Fresh water ecology

Marine ecology

Marsh ecology

Microclimatology

Paleoecology

also subhead Ecology under the following subjects

Amphibia

Birds

Botany

Fishes

Insects

Zoology

Methodology

Patten, B. C. Introduction to the cybernetics of the ecosystem: the trophic-dynamic aspect. Ecology 40:231 Ap '59

ECONOMETRICS. See Economics, Mathematical

ECONOMIC assistance

Danckwortt, Helga, and Danckwortt, Dieter. Entwicklungshilfe, entwicklungsländer; ein verzeichnis von publikationen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Westberlin, 1950-1959. Carl Duisburg-gesellschaft '60 471p

Viet, Jean. International co-operation and programmes of economic and social development; an annot. bibliography. Coopération internationale et programmes de développement économique et social; bibliog. commentée. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences. no 15) Social science clearing house. Unesco '61 107p

ECONOMIC assistance, American

Grace, J. Peter. It is not too late in Latin America; proposals for action now. The author '62? p69-74

Jordan, Amos A. Foreign aid and the defense of Southeast Asia; with a foreword by William H. Draper. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p250-66

Krause, Walter. Economic development; the underdeveloped world and the Am. interest. Wadsworth pub. '61 incl bibliog

Lyons, Gene Martin. Military policy and economic aid; the Korean case, 1950-1953. Ohio state univ. press '61 p277-93

ECONOMIC assistance, Russian

Billerbeck, Klaus. Soviet bloc foreign aid to the underdeveloped countries; an analysis and a prognosis [tr: Jean Bollkämper] Hamburg archives of world economy '60 p 157-61

ECONOMIC conditions. See Economic history

ECONOMIC cycles. See Business cycles

ECONOMIC development

Clairmonte, Frédéric. Le libéralisme économique et les pays sous-développés; études sur l'évolution d'une idée. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 23) Droz '58 p319-44

Criteria for allocating investment resources among various fields of development in underdeveloped economies (a bibliography and introductory note) Econ Bul Asia & Far East 12:30-44 Je '61

ECONOMIC development—*Continued*

Higgins, Benjamin Howard. Economic development: principles, problems, and policies. Norton '59 p775-80

ID bibliography. Ind Develop 130:28-32+; 131: 22-32 O '61, O '62

Islam, Nurul. Foreign capital and economic development: Japan, India, and Canada; studies in some aspects of absorption of foreign capital. Tuttle '60 p247-51

Johnston, B. F. and Mellor, J. W. Role of agriculture in economic development. Am Econ R 51:591-3 S '61

Jones, Joseph Marion. Does overpopulation mean poverty? the facts about population growth and economic development; foreword by Eugene R. Black. Center for int. economic growth '62 p59-62

Kurihara, Kenneth K. National income and economic growth. (Rand McNally economics ser) Rand McNally '61 p 169-71

McClelland, David Clarence. Achieving society. Van Nostrand '61 p439-49

Okun, Bernard, and Richardson, Richard W. eds. Studies in economic development. Holt '61 p495-8

Papanicolaou, Efstathios E. Théorie et pratique du développement économique; essai d'interprétation de quelques problèmes fondamentaux; préf. de Jacques A. L'Huillier. Lib. générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p 121-5

Pepelasis, Adamantios, and others. Economic development: analysis and case studies. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Sohmen, E. Competition and growth; the lesson of West Germany. Am Econ R 49: 1002-3 D '59

Stanford research institute. Stanford industrial development center. Research program on small industry development; excerpts tr. from a doctoral dissertation on small industry in economic development of contemporary countries, by Stanisław Włoszczowski. (Misc. papers, no5) The center '60 p52-61

Theobald, Robert. Rich and the poor; a study of the economics of rising expectations. Potter '60 p 191-6 annot

Thomas, Brinley. International migration and economic development, a trend report and bibliography. (United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Population and culture) Unesco '61 p65-85

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Programming techniques for economic development; with special reference to Asia and the Far East: rep. of the first group of experts on programming techniques. (Development programming techniques ser, no 1) United nations '60 p 121-30

United States. International cooperation administration. Office of industrial resources. Industrialization and economic development; literature recommendations. Technical aids branch '60 29p

ECONOMIC dynamics

Kessel, R. A. and Alchian, A. A. Meaning and validity of the inflation-induced lag of wages behind prices. Am Econ R 50:64-6 Mr '60

ECONOMIC forecasting

Carpenter, Robert N. Guidelist for marketing research and economic forecasting. (Research study, 50) Am. management assn. '61 94p

Modigliani, Franco, and Cohen, Kalman J. Role of anticipations and plans in economic behavior and their use in economic analysis and forecasting. (Studies in business expectations and planning, no4) Bur. of economic & business research, Univ. of Ill. '61 p 158-66

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Forecasting and estimating; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special emphasis on methodology [sup. by a sec. of unannot. entries] by Marvin Tummins, and William R. Trenor; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads. The council '61 96p

ECONOMIC geography. See Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC geology. See Geology, Economic

ECONOMIC history

Baade, Fritz. Der wettlauf zum jahre 2000; unsere zukunft: ein paradies oder die selbstvernichtung der menschheit. 2d ed Stalling '60 p298-304

—Same; with title: Race to the year 2000; our future: a paradise or the suicide of mankind; tr. from the German by Ernst Pawel; with a foreword by James P. Warburg. Doubleday '62 p234-40

Chicago. Joint reference library. Recent publications on governmental problems. The library. See numbers

Harrod, Sir Roy Forbes. Topical comment; essays in dynamic economics applied. St Martin's '61 p251-65

Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Baker library. Kress library of business nd economics. Resources for the study of economic history; a prel. guide to pre-twentieth cent. pt. material in colls. located in certain Am. and British libs; comp. by Dorothea D. Reeves; introd. by Arthur H. Cole [and] pref. by Donald T. Clark. (Pub. no 16) The library '61 incl bibliog

International association for research in income and wealth. Bibliography on income and wealth, 1955-56. (V7) Bowes & Bowes '60 131p annot

Johnson, A. M. Challenge of economic and business history. Sw Social Sci Q 42:51-2 Je '61

Latouche, Robert. Birth of Western economy; economic aspects of the dark ages; with a foreword by Philip Grierson; tr. by E. M. Wilkinson. Barnes & Nobles '61 p311-28

Levy, Lester Samuel, and Sampson, Roy J. American economic development; growth of the U.S. in the Western world. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Mishan, E. J. Survey of welfare economics, 1939-59. Econ J 70:256-65 Je '60

Olomouc, Moravia. Palackého universita. Knihovna. Kritika buržoasní ekonomie; pro potřebu vědeckých pracovníků, lektorů, učitelů a studujících ekonomie a knihoven [sest. Marta Šolcová; red. Miroslav Nádvorník] (Pub, no 18/1960) The library '60 73p

Recent publications in economic history. See numbers of Journal of economic history

Reviews of books. See numbers of Journal of economic history

Spiegel, Henry William. Current economic problems. 3d ed Irwin '61 incl bibliog

Vegalara, Humberto. Bibliografía comentada sobre el desarrollo económico y la economía colombiana. Centro de estudios sobre desarrollo económico, Univ. de los Andes '59 300p

Weber, Adolf. Sowjetwirtschaft und weltwirtschaft. Duncker & Humblot '59 p278-83

See also

Business cycles
Cost and standard of living
Geography, Economic
Labor supply

ECONOMIC models. See Economics—Mathematical models

ECONOMIC planning, International

League of women voters of the United States. Economic diplomacy at home and abroad; a guide for study, discussion, and action, 1960-1962. The league '60 48p annot

ECONOMIC policy

Berlin. Institut für gesellschaftswissenschaften. Bibliothek. Leitung der sozialistischen wirtschaft; auswahlbibliographie [verantwortlich: Gertraude Hein und Eberhard Kabus] Verlag Die wirtschaft '59 78p

Bremer ausschuss für wirtschaftsforschung. Bibliographie der entwicklungspläne. 7th ed The committee '61 72p

Chenery, H. B. Comparative advantage and development policy. Am Econ R 51:48-51 Mr '61

Hall, Challis Alva. Fiscal policy for stable growth; a study in dynamic macroeconomics. Holt '60 p299-304

Spiegel, Henry William. Current economic problems. 3d ed Irwin '61 incl bibliog

Watson, Donald Stevenson. Economic policy: business and government. Houghton '60 incl bibliog

See also

Commercial policy
Economic assistance
Free trade and protection
Government ownership
Industrialization
Industry and state
Inflation (finance)
Land utilization
Mercantile systems
Subsidies
Tariff
Technical assistance

ECONOMIC relations, Foreign. See International economic relations

ECONOMIC research

Associated university bureaus of business and economic research. Index of publications of bureaus of business and economic research, 1950-1956. Bur. of business research, Univ. of Ore. '57 np
—Supplement, 1959[-1961] Bur. of business research, Univ. of Ore. '60-'62 3v
Clover, Vernon Thomas. Business research; basic principles and techniques. rev ed Rodgers litho '59 incl bibliog
Dahl, Robert Alan, and others. Social science research on business: product and potential. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog annot
Fabricant, Solomon. Respect for facts; a record for 1959 and plans for 1960. (Annual rep. 40) Nat. bur. of economic research '60 incl bibliog
Ferber, Robert, and Verdoorn, Petrus Johannes. Research methods in economics & business. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog annot
Sigband, Norman Bruce. Effective report writing; for business, industry and government. Harper '60 p607-45
Thore, Sten. Household saving and the price level. Nat. inst. of economic research '61 p273-80
Traweek, Stella. Survey of university business and economic research reports; a comp. of faculty and doctoral research projects in business and economics completed or in progress in university schools of busines and depts. of economics during the academic years 1957 through 1961. U.S. Small business adm. '61 642p

Methodology

See also
Input-output analysis

ECONOMIC surveys

Michigan. University. Survey research center. Economic survey data; basic data available to academic researchers from the Economic behavior program, Survey reseach center, Inst. for social research. The center '60 p47-60
Wallace, Thomas D. and Judge, George G. Econometric analysis of the beef and pork sectors of the economy. (Technical bul. T-75) Okla. agricultural experiment station '58 p37-8

ECONOMIC zoning

Berezowski, Stanisław. Wstęp do regionalizacji gospodarczej. Szkoła główna planowania i statystyki '59 p 178-89

ECONOMIC zoology. See Zoology, Economic

ECONOMICS

American economic association. Index of economic journals. Irwin '61-'62 5v
Baumol, William Jack. Economic theory and operations analysis. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in management) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog
Bollettino emerografico di economia internazionale. Istituto di economia internazionale. See numbers
Bye, Raymond Taylor, and Hewett, William Wallace. Applied economics; the application of economic principles to problems of policy. 5th ed Appleton '60 incl bibliog
Dobos, Rózsa. Magyar közgazdasági müvek 1957-1959; bibliográfia [szerk: Földi Tamás] Könyvtar, Közgazdaságtudományi intézet, Magyar tudományos akadémia; Központi könyvtár, Marx Károly közgazdaságtudományi egyetem '60 53p
Dodd, James Harvey, and Hasek, Carl William. Economics; principles and applications; 4th ed. [by] J. Harvey Dodd [and] Thomas J. Hailstones. 4th ed South-western pub. '61 incl bibliog
Dodd, James Harvey, and others. Applied economics; introd. principles applied to everyday problems. 6th ed South-western pub. '62 p497-502
Economic abstracts. Nijhoff. See numbers
European coal and steel community. High authority. Bibliothèque. Catalogue systématique des ouvrages, 1952-1954. Systematischer katalog der bücher. The library '55 182p
—Supplément. The library. See numbers
Ferguson, Charles E. and Kreps, Juanita Morris. Principles of economics. Holt '62 incl bibliog
Fleck, Florian H. Untersuchungen zur ökonomischen theorie vom technischen fortschritt; eine dogmengeschichtliche und wirtschaftstheoretische betrachtung. (Fribourg. Univ. Inst. des sciences économiques et sociales. Veröffentlichungen, 4) Universitätsverlag '57 p 179-86
Florida. University, Gainesville. College of business administration. Economic and business research, summary of publication and research activity, 1958/60. The university '61 20p
Georgi, Charlotte. Paperbound books in business and economics; a bibliog. 1959. Interlib. center, Univ. of N.C. lib. '59 11p
Hailstones, Thomas J. Basic economics. South-Western pub. '60 incl bibliog
Hall, Laura Margaret (Linfoot) lady, and others. Bibliography in economics for the Oxford honour school of philosophy, politics and economics. 2d ed Oxford '59 [i.e. '60] 82p
International bibliography of economics, works published in 1958[-1960] (V7-9) (Doc. in the social sciences) Unesco; Aldine pub. '60-'62 3v
Johns Hopkins university. Department of political economy. Economics library selections. The department. See numbers annot
Joint council on economic education. Annotated bibliography of materials in economic education. 1960-61[-1962-63] The council '60-'62 3v
Joint council on economic education. Suggestions for a basic economics library for secondary schools. The council '59 10p annot
Joint council on economic education. Materials evaluation committee. Study materials for economic education in the schools; rep, Oct. 1961. (Com. for economic development. Sup. paper no 12) Business-education com. '61 45p
Keiser, Norman Fred. Introductory economics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Kieler schrifttumskunden zu wirtschaft und gesellschaft. Bibliothek, Inst. für weltwirtschaft. See numbers
List of doctoral dissertations in political economy in American universities and colleges. no57[-59] Am Econ R 50:864-91; 51:835-67; 52:960-93 S '60, S '61, S '62
Mahr, Alexander. Volkswirtschaftslehre. 2d enl ed Springer '59 incl bibliog
Morris, Rudy (Turner). Fundamentals of economics. Ronald '61
—Instructor's manual. Ronald '61 incl bibliog
National industrial conference board. Conference board publications, general index, 1957[-1961] The board '58?-'62? 5v
Periodicals. See numbers of American economic review
Public affairs information service. Bulletin. The service. See numbers
Recent periodicals and new books. See numbers of Economic journal
Sievers, Allen Morris. Revolution, evolution, and the economic order. (Spectrum bk) Prentice-Hall '62 p 165-6
Smyth, Robert Leslie. Economics. (Nat. bk. league. Readers' guide, ser4, no3) Cambridge '60 30p
Spengler, Joseph John, and Allen, William Richard, eds. Essays in economic thought: Aristotle to Marshall. (Rand McNally economics ser) Rand McNally '60 p770-1
Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See numbers of Royal statistical society. Journal
Stockholm. Handelshögskolan. Bibliotek. Ekonomisk dokumentation; förteckning över nyförvärvad litteratur samt ett urval ur svenska ekonomiska tidskrifter. The library. See numbers
Svendsen, K. E. Guide to translations of economic literature from the Soviet Union and eastern Europe. Kyklos 13 no4:559-84 '60
Titles of new books. See numbers of American economic review

See also
Agriculture—Economic aspects
Balance of trade
Banks and banking
Business
Capitalism
Christianity and economics
Commerce
Communism
Comparative economics
Consumption (economics)
Cooperation
Cost and standard of living
Credit
Debts, Public
Demography
Dialectical materialism
Economic development
Economic dynamics
Economic forecasting
Economic history

ECONOMICS—See also—*Continued*
Economic policy
Entrepreneur
Finance
Food supply
Free trade and protection
Government ownership
Income
Index numbers (economics)
Industry
Integration (economics)
Interest and usury
Interindustry economics
Labor and laboring classes
Labor economics
Land
Money
Monopolies
Prices
Population
Prices
Profit
Risk
Socialism
Space in economics
Statistics
Supply and demand
Tariff
Taxation
Transportation
Trusts, Industrial
Unemployment
Value
Wages
Wealth
Welfare (economics)

History

Black, R. D. Collison. Economic thought and the Irish question, 1817-1870. Cambridge '60 p249-92

Shields, Sister Mary Silverius. Some Irish contributions to the history of economics. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of social science. Studies in economics: abstract ser, v 13) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p44-5

Spiegel, Henry William, ed. Rise of American economic thought. Chilton co. '60 p 187-96 annot

Tucker, G. S. L. Progress and profits in British economic thought, 1650-1850. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge '60 p 191-201

Whittaker, Edmund. Schools and streams of economic thought. (Rand McNally economics ser) Rand McNally '60 p398-404

Juvenile literature

Jacobs, A. D. Economics through children's books. El Engl 38:17-21 Ja '61 annot

New England economic education council. Toward economic competency; a suggested guide to economic education; grades one through six. The council '60 incl bibliog

Mathematical models

Simulation: a symposium. Am Econ R 50: 906-7, 918-19, 931-2 D '60

Methodology

Moxter, Adolf. Methodologische grundfragen der betriebswirtschaftslehre. (Beiträge zur betriebswirtschaftlichen forschung, v4) Westdeutscher verlag '57 p 101-15

Psychological aspects

Simon, H. A. Theories of decision-making in economics and behavioral science. Am Econ R 49:280-3 Je '59

Research in progress

List of doctoral dissertations in political economy in American universities and colleges, no57[-59] Am Econ R 50:864-91; 51: 835-67; 52:960-93 S '60, S '61, S '62

Study and teaching

Bratislava. Ústredná ekonomická knižnica. Prestavba ekonomického vysokoškolského štúdia. K 15. výročiu Vysokej školy ekonomickej v Bratislave [redaktor: J. K. Garaj] (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj, 1961, no2) The library '61 56p

United States. Department of commerce. Sources of materials for economic study programs. The department '62 3p

ECONOMICS, Mathematical

Chlebíková, M. Aplikácia matematiky v ekonómii; výber literatúry; odborne spolupracoval L.487Unčovský. (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj, 1960, no3) Ústredná ekonomická knižnica '60 409p

Karlin, Samuel. Mathematical methods and theory in games, programming, and economics. (Addison-Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '59 2v v 1, p415-27; v2, p371-83

May, Francis Barns. Developments in mathematics and statistics applicable to business problems [papers] presented at the U.S. steel symposium on mathematics and statistics for solving business problems. (Houston. Univ. Studies in business and economics, no6) Center for research in business & economics '60 incl bibliog

Stöwe, Heinz. Ökonometrie und makroökonomische theorie; stochastische wirtschaftsforschung als notwendige ergänzung der theorie. (Ökonomische studien, no3) Fischer '59 p 183-90

Wallace, Thomas D. and Judge, George G. Econometric analysis of the beef and pork sectors of the economy. (Technical bul. T-75) Okla. agricultural experiment station '58 p37-8
See also
Input-output analysis

History

Theocharēs, Reginos D. Early development in mathematical economics; foreword by Lord Robbins. St Martins '61 p 130-7

ECONOMICS, Medical. See Medical economics

ECONOMICS, Primitive

Dalton, G. Economic theory and primitive society. Am Anthrop 63:23-5 F '61

ECONOMIE et humanisme (France)

Rubim, Achille A. Vers une nouvelle économie humaine; exposé et critique fondamentale du mouvement Economie et humanisme. Eds. Valores '58 p 106-16

ECONOMY. See Saving and thrift

ECTODESMATA. See Plasmodesms

ECUADOR

Antiquities

Borghegyi, Stephen Francis de. Pre-Columbian cultural connections between Mesoamerica and Ecuador. (Middle Am. research records, v 11, no6) Middle Am. research inst, Tulane univ. '59 p 148-51

ECUMENICAL councils. See Councils and synods

ECUMENICAL movement

Cavert, Samuel McCrea. On the road to Christian unity; an appraisal of the ecumenical movement. Harper '61 p 177-87

Hogg, William Richey. One world, one mission. Friendship press '60 p 162-4

Leeming, Bernard. Churches and the church; a study of ecumenism developed from the Lauriston lectures for 1957. Newman press '60 p312-24

Villain, Maurice. Introduction à l'œcuménisme. (Coll. Eglise vivante. Sér. Etudes) Casterman '58 p231-43
See also
Church Union

EDDAS

Edda Sæmundar. Poetic Edda; tr. with an introd. and explanatory notes by Lee M. Hollander. 2d rev ed Univ. of Tex. press '62 p327-8

EDEMA

Alexander, J. C. and others. Hydropericardium assay and safety of fats and fatty acid products. Poultry Sci 41:31-2 Ja '62

Hahnemann medical college and hospital of Philadelphia. Edema, mechanisms and management; a Hahnemann symposium on salt and water retention, ed. by John H. Moyer and Morton Fuchs. Saunders '60 incl bibliog
See also
Ascites

EDIBLE plants. See Plants, Edible

EDUCATION

Annual educational bibliography, 1959[-1961] (Pub, no220, 234, 248) Int. bur. of education '60?-'62? 3v annot

Association for supervision and curriculum development. Selected bibliography for curriculum workers, 1960 edition. The association '60 87p annot

Bibliografía argentina de filosofía y ciencias de la educación, 1958/59. Inst. bibliográfico '61 133p

Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften im bereiche der pädagogik und psychologie, 1954-1955[-1956] Pädagogik 12 no2:158-60; no3:238-40; no5:397-400; no6:478-80; no 12: 959; 13 no 1:77-8; no2:151-6 '57-'58

Bibliography. See numbers of International bureau of education. Bulletin

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Brickman, W. W. Books for educators. Sch & Soc 88:489-507; 89:441-8; 90:168-77 D 17 '60, D 16 '61, Ap 7 '62 annot

British education index; comp. by the librarians of institutes of education. Lib. assn. See numbers

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Na pomoc řediteli školy; bibliog. knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest. Tomáš Henek. (Pub. no39) The library '59 26p

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Soupis českých a slovenských bibliografií z oboru pedagogiky; sest. Blahoslav Španiel. (Pub. no 75) The library '60 36p

Colorado state college of education. Abstracts of field studies for the degree of doctor of education, 1959[-1961] (V21-23) Univ. microfilms '60-'62 3v

Cox, John Max, and Day, Ely Roten. Advanced studies in education; theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for graduate degrees, 1940-1959. (Pub. 1) Bur. of education research & services, Univ. of Houston '60 50p

Dissertationes doctorales. See numbers of Scientia paedagogica

Donohue, John W. Work and education; the role of technical culture in some distinctive theories of humanism. (Jesuit studies, no 10) Loyola univ. press '59 p213-19 annot

Education abstracts. Education clearing house, UNESCO. See numbers

Education index; a cumulative subject index to a sel. list of educational periodicals, proceedings, and yearbooks. Wilson. See numbers

Educational books of 1958[-1961] Educ Horizons 37:87-112; 38:197-222; 39:86-112; 40:181-209 Spring '59, Spring '60, Spring '61, Spring '62

Educational research service. Education in lay magazines. The service. See numbers thru February 1960?

Eells, Walter Crosby. American dissertations on foreign education; doctor's dissertations and master's theses written at Am. univs. and colleges concerning education or educators in foreign countries and education of groups of foreign birth or ancestry in the U.S, 1884-1958. Com. on int. relations, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '59 300p annot

Florida. University. College of education. Abstracts of doctoral studies in education, 1960[-1962] The college '60-'62 3v

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Leadership in education. 2d ed (Bibliog. no46) The library '60 7p

Frankfurt am Main. Hochschule für internationale pädagogische forschung. Bibliographie der seit 1945 in Deutschland erschienenen deutschsprachigen literatur zur frage der arbeitsmittel, lehrmittel, lernmittel, zusammengestellt nach der in den bibliotheken der Hochschule vorhandenen literatur; 2. aufl. bearb. von Günter Slotta und Anton Winkel; stand okt. 1956. The university '56 120p

Frankfurt am Main. Hochschule für internationale pädagogische forschung. Schulerneuerung, schulreform und schulversuche; bibliog. der seit 1945 in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz erschienenen deutschsprachigen literatur; bearb. von Helmut Belser und Annemarie Schaffernicht; stand märz 1956. The university '56? 92p

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Jugend und erziehung. (Auswahlverzeichnis 1) The library '56 57p

Illinois state normal university. Annotations of theses, June 1959 and August 1959[-June and Aug. 1960 and June and Aug. 1961] (Bul) The university '59-'62 2v

Indiana. University. School of education. Studies in education, 1959[-1960] (Thesis abstract ser. no 11-12) The school '60-'61 2v

International committee for social sciences documentation. La démocratisation de l'enseignement; bibliogs. commentées préparées à l'intention de l'Assn. int. des universités. The committee '60 2v

Iowa. State teachers college. Bureau of research. Master's theses in education, 1959-60[-1961-62] (No 9-11) Research pubs. 60-'62 3v

Kimmance, Shirley Kathleen. Guide to the literature of education. (Education libs. bul. Sup. no 1) Inst. of education, Univ. of London '58 43p

—Same; rev ed (Education libs. bul. Sup. no 1) Inst. of education, Univ. of London '61 86p

King, Edmund James. World perspectives in education. Bobbs '62 p369-72 annot

Library association. County libraries section. Education. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser. no59) The association '60 36p

Louisiana. State university and agricultural and mechanical college. Bureau of educational materials and research. Theses and dissertations: Department of education, Louisiana state university, 1917-1960. The bureau '61 44p

Magazine report: a monthly summary of education articles in national magazines. Div. of press & radio relations, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. See numbers

National book league. Education book guide. Councils & education press '60 164p

National Froebel foundation. Education bibliography. rev ed The foundation '57 8p

Oregon. University. School of education. Bibliography for the professional book shelf in school libraries; prepared by Grace Graham. (Curriculum bul. no205) The university '60 6p annot

Outstanding educational books of 1959[-1961] NEA J 49:54-7; 50:42+; 51:66-7 My '60, My '61, My '62 annot

Peabody bimonthly booknotes. See numbers of Peabody journal of education

Phi Delta Kappa, incorporated. Research studies in education, 1959[-1961] a subject and auth. index of doctoral dissertations, reps. and field studies; and a research methods bibliography. The fraternity '60-'62 3v

Pounds, Ralph Linnaeus, and Garretson, Robert L. Principles of modern education. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Publications, American council on education, October 1958 -October 1959[-October 1960-October 1961] Educ Rec 41 sup:42-4; 42 sup:38-41; 43 sup:33-6 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Selected references on education outside the U.S.A. El Sch J 60:453-7; 61:448-51; 62:437-42 My '60, My '61, My '62 annot

Shunk, William R. and Parker, Franklin. History of education, philosophy of education, and comparative education: annotated bibliography of doctoral dissertations at the University of Texas, 1923-1958. Dept. of history & philosophy of education, Univ. of Tex. '59 np

Sofia. Tsentŭr za nauchno-teknicheska informatsii͡a i dokumentatsii͡a. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature. Philosophy and pedagogics, 1958[-1960] (V 1-3) The center '59-'61 3v

Stillman, Mary E. Education. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '59 28p annot

Teachers college, New York. Register of doctor of education reports, v3; 3d[-5th] annual sup, July 1, 1959- June 30, 1960[-July 1, 1961-June 30, 1962] The college '60-'62 3v

Textbooks in print, formerly the American educational catalog, 1960[-1962] rev. to Jan. 1960[-1962] an auth. and title index to elementary junior and senior high school bks. classified by subject with sup. readers and pedagogical bks; comp. at the office of Publishers' weekly from data furnished by publishers. Bowker '60-'62 3v

United States. International cooperation administration. Office of educational services. Education and its environment in the United States and overseas: a tentative sel. checklist of bks. and articles; comp. by Henry Grattan Doyle. The office '59 207p

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Collection of excerpts and a bibliography relative to American education and certain other educational systems. (U.S. 85th Congress, 2d session, 1958. Senate. Doc. no 109) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p49-52

United States. Superintendent of documents. Education. (Price list 31, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 38p

Utah educational research council. Annotated bibliography of studies in education completed at Utah graduate schools 1957[-1960] (Utah educational research bul) The council; Utah. Dept. of public instruction '58-'61 4v

See also

Ability grouping in education
Agricultural education
Audio-visual education
Books and reading

EDUCATION—See also—*Continued*
Business education
Catholic church in the United States—Education
Character education
Church and education
Classical education
Colleges and universities
Consumer education
Drama in education
Engineering education
Handicapped—Education
Health education
Illiteracy
Industrial education
Jews—Education
Libraries
Mentally handicapped—Education
Military education
Negroes in the United States—Education
Physical education and training
Private schools
Professional education
Public schools
Radio in education
Religious education
Scholarships
Socialization
Speech education
Students
Teachers
Teaching
Technical education
Television in education
Vocational education

Aims and objectives

Haan, Aubrey Edwin. Education for the open society. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Curricula

Alcorn, Marvin Douglas, and Linley, James Markham, eds. Issues in curriculum development; a bk. of readings. (Professional bks. in education) World bk. '59 incl bibliog

Association for supervision and curriculum development. Curriculum materials, 1960[-1962] The association '60-'62 3v

Curriculum planning and development; reviews the literature for the three-year period since June 1957. R Educ Res 30: 181-279 Je '60

Fliegler, Louis A. ed. Curriculum planning for the gifted. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Gwynn, John Minor. Curriculum principles and social trends. 3d ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog annot

Oregon. University. School of education. Meeting individual differences; prepared by O. P. Larson. (Curriculum bul. no204) The university '60 p 11-12

Leese, Joseph, and others. Teacher in curriculum making. (Education for living ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog

National education association of the United States. Project on the instructional program of the public schools. Current curriculum studies in academic subjects; a working paper prepared for the Project, by Dorothy M. Fraser. The association '62 102p

See also
Articulation (education)
Colleges and universities—Curricula
Education, Elementary—Curricula
Education, Secondary—Curricula

Core program

United States. Office of education. Core program in the junior high school, a bibliography. (Circular) The office '55 1v

Wright, Grace (Stevens). Core program: one hundred selected references, 1956-1960; with an addendum of some basic references predating 1956. (Circ. 643) U.S. Office of education '61 18p

Federal aid

See Federal aid to education

Finance

See School finance

History

Belding, Robert Edward. Personal school reports from the past; a ser. of case interviews with students educated in famous and typical schools from primitive days to the twentieth century. The author '61 incl bibliog

Good, Harry Gehman. History of western education. 2d ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Mayer, Frederick. History of educational thought. Merrill '60 p471-80

Myers, Edward Delos. Education in the perspective of history; with a concluding chapter by Arnold J. Toynbee; foreword by Alvin C. Eurich. Harper '60 incl bibliog

Wilds, Elmer Harrison, and Lottich, Kenneth V. Foundations of modern education 3d ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

See also
Education, Medieval

Ancient

See Education, Ancient

International aspects

Hill-Murray, Mildred, and others. Selected bibliography of recent materials related to international education. (Information on education around the world) Int. educational relations, U.S. Office of education '60 17p

Michigan association for supervision and curriculum development. Committee on education for international understanding. Internationally yours; suggestions and resource helps for teachers. The association '61 incl bibliog

New York (city). Board of education. Toward better international understanding; a manual for teachers. (Curriculum bul. 1959-60 ser. no4) The board '60 p214-29 annot

Western personnel institute. International education; a classified, annot. list of recent bks, pamphlets and periodical articles; comp. by Algene Parsons. (Student personnel methods bul: reading guide) The institute '62 19p annot

See also
Students, Interchange of

Periodicals

Educational press association of America. America's education press; a classified list of educational periodicals issued in the U.S. and Canada; 27th yearbook. The association '60 99p

Thurman, Robert S. and Hyde, Sue. Annotated bibliography of education periodicals in William Allen White lib. Kan. State teachers college, Emporia. The compilers '60 57p

Philosophy

Bayles, Ernest Edward. Democratic educational theory. Harper '60 incl bibliog

Beck, R. Perception of individualism in American culture and education. Educ Theory 11:143-5+ Jl '61

Broudy, Harry Samuel. Building a philosophy of education. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p383-96

Brubacher, John Seiler, ed. Eclectic philosophy of education; a bk. of readings. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p540-52

Burns, Hobert Warren, and Brauner, Charles J. eds. Philosophy of education; essays and commentaries; foreword by Robert H. Beck. Ronald '62 p425-32

Gosen, Mary de Sales. Philosophical study of the status of education as a science. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p39-52

Gruber, Frederick Charles. Foundations for a philosophy of education. Crowell '61 incl bibliog

Hansen, Kenneth Harvey. Philosophy for American education. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot

Hardie, Charles Dunn. Truth and fallacy in educational theory; pref. to the Am. ed. and bibliog. by James E. McClellan and B. Paul Komisar. Teachers college '62 p 150-6

Hullfish, Henry Gordon, and Smith, Philip G. Reflective thinking; the method of education. Dodd '61 incl bibliog

Little, Lawrence Calvin. Foundations for a philosophy of Christian education. Abingdon '62 p203-31

Mason, Robert Emmett. Educational ideals in American society. Allyn '60 p315-28

Morris, Van Cleve. Philosophy and the American school; an introd. to the philosophy of education. Houghton '61 incl bibliog annot

Phenix, Philip Henry. Education and the common good; a moral philosophy of the curriculum. Harper '61 p253-8

EDUCATION—Philosophy—*Continued*

Smith, Bunnie Othanel, and Ennis, Robert Hugh, eds. Language and concepts in education. (Rand McNally education ser) Rand McNally '61 incl bibliog

Ulich, Robert. Philosophy of education. Am. bk. '61 incl bibliog

Weber, Christian Oliver. Basic philosophies of education. Rinehart '60 incl bibliog

Wilds, Elmer Harrison, and Lottich, Kenneth V. Foundations of modern education. 3d ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

Segregation

See Segregation in education

Statistics

National education association of the United States. Research division. Ranking of the states. 1960[-1962] (Research rep. 1960-R9, 1961-R1, 1962-R1) The association '60-'62 3v 1960, p42-3; 1961, p41-2; 1962, p57-9

See also
School attendance

Terminology

Smith, Bunnie Othanel, and Ennis, Robert Hugh, eds. Language and concepts in education. (Rand McNally education ser) Rand McNally '61 incl bibliog

Theory, methods, etc.

Rufsvold, Margaret Irene, and Guss, Carolyn. Proposed method for establishing bibliographic control of the newer educational media for the purpose of informing teachers concerning available materials and their educational utility; a report. U.S. Office of education '60 incl bibliog

Afghanistan

Sassani, Abul Hassan K. Education in Afghanistan. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Office of education '61 p54-5

Australia

Australian education index. Australian council for educational research. See numbers

Fogarty, Ronald. Catholic education in Australia, 1806-1950. Melbourne univ. press '59 2v v2, p496-544

Austria

Klemperer, Lily von. Austria; a survey of Austrian education and guide to academic placement of students from Austria in educational insts. in the U.S. of America. (World education ser) Com. on foreign students, Am. assn. of collegiate registrars & admissions officers '61 p40-2 annot

Belgium

Coulon, Marion. Education in Belgium; the organization of education in Belgium; annot. bibliog. by R. L. Plancke. (Belgium. Ministry of foreign affairs. Sec. of cultural relations and information. Texts and docs) Belgian gov. information center '59 19p

Paedagogica Belgica academica, no 10[-12] Inst. supérieur de sciences pédagogiques '60-'62 3v annot

Paedagogica Belgica bibliographica, no 10[-12] Inst. supérieur de sciences pédagogiques '60-'62 3v annot

Brazil

Bibliografia brasileira de educação. Inst. nacional de estudos pedagogicos. See numbers annot

Canada

Canada. Bureau of statistics. Bibliographical guide to Canadian education; Guide bibliographique de l'enseignement au Canada. (Reference paper) Queen's printer '58 55p

Caribbean region

Caribbean commission. Bibliography of education in the Caribbean. Bibliographie de l'enseignement dans la Caribe; comp. by V. O. Alcalá. The commission '59 144p annot

Hauch, Charles Christian. Educational trends in the Caribbean: European affiliated areas. (Bul. 1960, no26) U.S. Office of education '60 p 149-53

Wilgus, Alva Curtis, ed. Carribbean: contemporary education [papers delivered at the 10th conference on the Carribbean held at the Univ. of Fla, Dec. 3-5, 1959] (Fla. Univ. School of inter-Am. studies. Pub. ser 1, v 10) Univ. of Fla. press '60 incl bibliog

Czechoslovakia

Apanasewicz, Nellie Mary, and Rosen, Seymour M. Selected bibliography of materials on education in Czechoslovakia. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Office of education '60 37p

Germany

Heinrichs, Heribert. Die praxis des schulfunks. Neue deutsche schule verlags-GmbH '58 p 161-5

Helmreich, Ernst Christian. Religious education in German schools; an historical approach. Harvard univ. press '59 p307-19

König, Helmut. Zur geschichte der nationalerziehung in Deutschland im letzten drittel des 18. jahrhunderts. (Monumenta paedagogica, v 1) Akademie-verlag '60 p487-503

Germany (Democratic Republic)

Bibliographie der pädagogischen veröffentlichungen der DDR, jahrg 1958[-1959] zusammengestellt und bearb. von der abt. Dokumentation des Deutschen pädagogischen zentralinstitutes. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61-'62 2v

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Die allgemeinbildende schule im Sowjetbereich. 2d enl ed (Auswahlverzeichnis no8) The library '59 123p

Wittig, Horst E. Das bildungswesen der DDR; literatur zur einführung in die ideologischen, historischen, politischen grundlagen und pädagogischen probleme des mitteldeutschen bildungswesens; eine auswahlbibliographie. Hochschule für int. pädagogische forschung '60 172p

Germany (Federal Republic)

Huebener, Theodore. Schools of West Germany; a study of German elementary and secondary schools; foreword by George N. Shuster. N.Y. univ. press '62 p 166-8

Stahl, Walter, ed. Education for democracy in West Germany; achievements, shortcomings, prospects; with an introd. by Norbert Muhlen. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p295-318

Great Britain

Baron, George. Bibliographical guide to the English educational system. 2d ed Athlone press '60 97p

India

Delhi. National institute of basic education. Basic education bibliography. Manager of pubs. '60 52p

Indian education abstracts. Educational abstracting service, Central educational lib, India. Ministry of education. See numbers

Kentucky

Godbey, Edsel T. Governors of Kentucky and education, 1780-1852. (Bul. v32, no4) Bur. of school service, College of education, Univ. of Ky. '60 p 118-22

Latin America

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22[-23] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'61 2v v22, p 106-14; v23, p 146-57 annot

Pan American union. Division of education. Documentation and information service. Bibliography on education and economic and social development (Am. sources). (Education in the Americas information ser. Bul. 1962, no2) The union '62 62p annot

—Same; with title: Bibliografía sobre educación y desarrollo económico y social (fuentes americanas) (La educación en América sér. de información. Boletín 1962, no2) The union '62 66p

Pan American union. Division of education. Documentation and information service. Higher education and economic and social development in Latin America; a bibliography. (Education in the Americas information ser. Bul. 1962, no 1) The union '62 39p annot

New York (state)

King, Charles Donald. History of education in Dutchess county. The author '59 p 134-6

Norway

Huus, Helen. Education of children and youth in Norway. (Pittsburgh. Univ. Studies in comparative education, no3) Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 p229-36

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Oregon

Oregon. Department of education. Bibliography for teaching Oregon's children; a handbk. for elementary teachers, comp. by the Elementary education section. The department '60 20p

Poland

Apanasewicz, Nellie Mary, and Medlin, William K. Selected bibliography of materials on education in Poland. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Office of education '60 64p

Warsaw. Instytut pedagogiki. Nauczyciel w walce o socjalistyczną przebudowę wsi polskiej; opracowali M. Pilecka [et al] (Biblioteka pedagogiczna. Ser: Z przodujących doświadczeń pedagogicznych) Państwowe zakłady wydawn. szkolnych '54 p208-14

Russia

Bereday, George Zygmunt Fijalkowski, and others. Changing Soviet school; the comparative education society field study in the U.S.S.R. Riverside press '60 p481-8

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Education in the U.S.S.R. (Bibliog. no 53) The library '61 9p

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Education in the U.S.S.R. and in the U.S.A. 2d ed (Bibliog. no40) The library '59 12p

Medlin, William K. and others. Soviet education programs; foundations, curriculums, teacher preparation. (Bul. 1960, no 17) U.S. Office of education '60 p211-16

Rokitiansky, Nicholas John, and Medlin, William K. Bibliography of published materials on Russian and Soviet education; a research and reference tool. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Office of education '60 70p

Strozyk, G. and Klose, V. Sowjetische pädagogische und psychologische literatur; auswahl-bibliographie. Pädagogik 14 no9: 813-16 '59

United States. Office of education. Division of international education. Selected bibliography of general readings on education in the USSR. The office '58 5p

Willerding, M. F. Mathematics education in the U.S.S.R; an annot. bibliography. Sch Sci & Math 62:111-19 F '62

Wittig, Horst E. Das bildungswesen der UdSSR; literatur zur einführung in die ideologischen, historischen, politischen grundlagen und pädagogischen probleme des russischen und sowjetischen bildungswesens; eine auswahlbibliographie. Hochschule für int. pädagogische forschung '60 185p

South Africa

Macdonald, Alexandra Margaret. Contribution to a bibliography on university apartheid. School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '59 30p

Marais, J. M. European education in South Africa, 1946-1955; a sel. bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '56 39p

History

Coetzee, Johannes Christiaan, and others, eds. Onderwys in Suid-Afrika, 1652-1956. J. L. van Schaik '58 incl bibliog

United States

Bailyn, Bernard. Education in the forming of American society; needs and opportunities for study. (Needs and opportunities for study ser) Univ. of N.C. press '60 p53-136 annot

Burrup, Percy E. Teacher and the public school system. (Exploration ser. in education. Harper '60 incl bibliog

Callahan, Raymond Eugene. Introduction to education in American society; a text with readings; foreword by George S. Counts. 2d ed Knopf '60 incl bibliog

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Education in the U.S.S.R. and in the U.S.A. 2d ed (Bibliog. no40) The library '59 12p

Fund for the advancement of education. Decade of experiment: the Fund for the advancement of education, 1951-61. The fund '61 p 107-9

Hansen, Kenneth Harvey. Philosophy for American education. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot

Horowitz, Alice Helen, ed. Outlook for youth. (Reference shelf, v34, no 1) Wilson '62 p206-16

Mason, Robert Emmett. Educational ideals in American society. Allyn '60 p315-28

Moore, Harry R. Modern education in America. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

National association of secondary-school principals. Commission on the experimental study of the utilization of the staff in the secondary school. Focus on change—guide to better schools. Rand McNally '61 incl bibliog

Peet, Harriet E. and Sleeper, Harriet. Creative individual; a study of new perspectives in Am. education. Ronald '60 p 177-86

Phelps-Stokes fund. Ladders to improvement; rep. of a project for the improvement of instruction in secondary schools; Aaron Brown, editor. The fund '60 p231-49

Reinhardt, Emma. American education; an introduction. rev ed (Education for living ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Stinnett, Timothy M. and Haskew, Laurence De Fee. Teaching in American schools; a handbk. for the future teacher. Harcourt '62 p 171-84 annot

Thomas, Lawrence Gregg, and others. Perspective on teaching; an introd. to public education. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

United States. Information agency. Elementary and secondary education in the United States; theory and method. (Subject bibliog. no24) Information center service. U.S. Information agency '57 44, 7p

United States. Information service, Rome. Education in the United States; a bibliography. (Ser. of bibliogs. in Am. studies) The service '56 49p

United States. Office of education. Education in the United States of America. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 130-2

United States. Office of education. Technical and vocational education in the U.S.A; a bibliog. survey. (Educational studies and docs. no36) UNESCO '59 24p annot

Wales, John N. Schools of democracy; an Englishman's impressions of secondary education in the Am. Middle-West; with an introd. by D. W. Brogan. Mich. state univ. press '62 p 159-61

Weber, Clarence Adam, and Weber, Mary E. Fundamentals of educational leadership. 2d ed Exposition '61 p240-65 annot

Wilson, L. Craig, and others. School-community improvement; a rep. of the Greenbrier county program. (Professional bks. in education) World bk. '59 p327-43

History

Cremin, Lawrence Arthur. Transformation of the school; progressivism in Am. education, 1876-1957. Knopf '61 p355-87 annot

Gross, Richard Edmund, ed. Heritage of American education. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Pannell, Anne Gary, and Wyatt, Dorothea E. Julia S. Tutwiler and social progress in Alabama. Univ. of Ala. press '61 p 143-54 annot

Viet Nam

Vu-tam-Ich. Historical survey of educational developments in Vietnam. (Bul. v32, no2) Bur. of school service, Univ. of Ky. '59 p 132-5

Viet Nam (Republic)

Andreatta, Louis. Education in Vietnam; a sel. bibliography. Am. friends of Vietnam '61 3p annot

Yugoslavia

Apanasewicz, Nellie Mary. Selected bibliography of materials on education in Yugoslavia; in collaboration with Seymour M. Rosen. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Office of education '61 37p

EDUCATION, Ancient

Barclay, William. Train up a child; educational ideals in the ancient world. Westminster press '60 p276-9

—Same; with title: Educational ideals in the ancient world. Collins '59 p276-9

EDUCATION, Audio-visual. See Audio-visual education

EDUCATION, Classical. See Classical education

EDUCATION, Communist. See Communist education

EDUCATION, Comparative

Belding, Robert Edward. Students speak around the world; a bk. of contemporary cases. College of education, State univ. of Iowa '60? incl bibliog

EDUCATION, Comparative—*Continued*

Bibliographical items of interest to comparative educators. See numbers of Comparative education review

Mallinson, Vernon. Introduction to the study of comparative education. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p251-2

Reller, Theodore Lee, and Morphet, Edgar Leroy, eds. Comparative educational administration. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

United States. Office of education. Bibliography: 1959 publications in comparative and international education. (Studies in comparative education) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 118p annot

EDUCATION, Compulsory

See also

School attendance

EDUCATION, Consumer. See Consumer education

EDUCATION, Cooperative

Wilson, James Warner. Work-study college programs; appraisal and rep. of the study of cooperative education; with an introd. by Ralph W. Tyler. Harper '61 p229-32

EDUCATION, Elementary

Cutts, Norma Estelle, and Roselay, Nicholas, eds. Providing for individual differences in the elementary school [contributions from J. Richard Chambers and others] Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Husbands, Kenneth Lawrence, ed. Teaching elementary school subjects [contributors: Naomi Allenbaugh, and others] (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Klausmeier, Herbert John, and others. Teaching in the elementary school; 2d ed [by] Herbert J. Klausmeier and Katharine Dresden. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Lambert, Hazel M. Early childhood education. Allyn '60 incl bibliog

Logan, Lillian M. and Logan, Virgil G. Teaching the elementary school child; ed. by Herold C. Hunt. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Lonsdale, Bernard J. and Nance, Afton Dill. Evaluating the elementary school. rev ed (Bul. v30, no3) Calif. Dept. of education '61 p71-6

New York (city). Board of education. Early childhood education; a teacher's handbk. for kindergarten—grade 2. (Curriculum bul. 1958-59 ser, no5) The board '59 p 116-19

Petersen, Dorothy G. and Hayden, Velma D. Teaching and learning in the elementary school. Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Selected references for the first grade teacher. Calif J El Educ 30:190-1 F '62

Selected references on elementary-school instruction. El Sch J 61:48-52, 104-15, 167-74; 62:52-5, 102-16, 165-72; 63:52-6, 104-16, 170-8 O-D '60, O-D '61, O-D '62 annot

Selected references on preschool, parental, and kindergarten-primary education. El Sch J 60:227-34; 61:223-31; 62:222-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62 annot

Willey, Roy DeVerl. Guidance in elementary education. rev ed (Education for living ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Zirbes, Laura. Focus on values in elementary education. (Putnam ser. in education) Putnam '60 p231-3

See also

Education of children
Kindergarten
Ungraded classes

Curricula

Beck, Robert Holmes, and others. Curriculum in the modern elementary school. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Haan, Aubrey Edwin. Elementary school curriculum: theory and research. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

Lee, Johnathan Murray, and Lee, Dorris May (Potter). Child and his curriculum. 3d ed Appleton '60 incl bibliog annot

McNally, Harold Joseph, and others. Improving the quality of public school programs; approaches to curriculum development. Teachers college '60 incl bibliog

Ragan, William Burk. Modern elementary curriculum; with problems and projects and photocomments by Celia Burns Stendler. rev ed Holt '60 incl bibliog annot

Rigg, D. A. Curriculum of junior schools; a select bibliog. with additional references to remedial teaching of the basic skills. Educ Res 4:148-9 F '62 annot

Rucker, W. Ray. Curriculum development in the elementary school. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Sowards, G. Wesley, and Scobey, Mary Margaret. Changing curriculum and the elementary teacher. Wadsworth pub. '61 incl bibliog annot

Periodicals

Primary education periodicals. Educ Abst 11:3-18 D '59 annot

EDUCATION, Ethical. See Character education

EDUCATION, Higher

Eells, Walter Crosby, and Hollis, Ernest Victor. Administration of higher education; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no7) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 410p

Fisher, Margaret Barrow, and Noble, Jeanne L. College education as personal development. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p354-65

Harris, Robin Sutton, and Tremblay, Arthur. Bibliography of higher education in Canada. (Studies in higher education in Canada, no 1) Univ. of Toronto press '60 158p

Henderson, Algo Donmyer. Policies & practices in higher education. Harper '60 p323-30

Higher education; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Oct. 1954. R Educ Res 30:281-403 O '60

Hilton, M. E. Book routes. Nat Assn Women Deans & Counselors J 24:54-8 O '60

League of women voters of New Jersey. Higher education in New Jersey. The league '60 p81

Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Office of industrial research. Evaluation in higher education [by] Paul Dressel [and others] Houghton '61 incl bibliog

New publications. See numbers of Higher education

New York. State university. Effective teaching; the proceedings of a ser. of conferences conducted on local campuses, in regional meetings, and through statewide gathering of the faculties of the community colleges and technical insts. of the State university during 1958-1959; ed. by Ernest Fleischer [and others] The university '60? p 149-62

Pan American union. Division of education. Documentation and information service. Higher education and economic and social development in Latin America; a bibliography. (Education in the Americas information ser. Bul. 1962, no 1) The union '62 39p annot

So they say about higher education; a quarterly digest of articles about colleges and universities. Assn. for higher education. See numbers

United States. Office of education. Reporter: clearinghouse of studies on higher education, no 1 [-5] [by] Winslow R. Hatch [and others] (Circ. no562, 611, 622, 680, 686) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59-'62 5v annot

See also

Colleges and universities
Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Degrees, Academic
Junior colleges

EDUCATION, Humanistic

See also

Classical education

EDUCATION, Industrial. See Industrial education

EDUCATION, Medieval

Daly, Lowrie John. Medieval university, 1200-1400; with an introd. by Pearl Kibre. Sheed '61 incl bibliog

Gábriel, Asztrik. Skara house at the mediaeval university of Paris; history, topography, and chartulary; with resumés in French and Swedish. (Texts and studies in the history of mediaeval education, no 9) Mediaeval inst. Univ. of Notre Dame '60 p 175-83

EDUCATION, Military. See Military education

EDUCATION, Moral. See Character education

EDUCATION, Primary

Morrison, Ida E. and Perry, Ida F. Kindergarten-primary education; teaching procedures. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Pan American union. Division of education. Bibliografía de la educación primaria en América. The division '58 85p

EDUCATION, Religious. See Religious education

EDUCATION, Secondary

Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth, and Gruhn, William Theodore. Principles and practices of secondary education. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Carter, William L. and others. Learning to teach in the secondary school. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Crow, Lester Donald, and others. Education in the secondary school. Am. bk. co. '61 incl bibliog

Educational program: adolescence; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Feb. 1954. R Educ Res 30:1-92 F '60

Hock, Louise E. and Hill, Thomas J. General education class in the secondary school. Holt '60 p219-25

Nordberg, H. Orville, and others. Secondary school teaching. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Rivlin, Harry Nathaniel. Teaching adolescents in secondary schools; the principles of effective teaching in junior and senior high schools. 2d ed (ACC textbks. in education) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Selected references for further study. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 46:319-21 Ja '62 annot

Taylor, Leslie Owen, and others. American secondary school. (Appleton-Cent.-Crofts textbks. in education) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Wales, John N. Schools of democracy; an Englishman's impressions of secondary education in the Am. Middle-West; with an introd. by D. W. Brogan. Mich. state univ. press '62 p 159-61

See also

Junior high schools
Private schools

Curricula

Alberty, Harold Bernard, and Alberty, Elsie June Stalzer. Reorganizing the high-school curriculum. 3d ed Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Krug, Edward August. Secondary school curriculum. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Ohio. State university, Columbus. College of education. How to improve the high-school curriculum; a resource guide for curriculum workers, by Harold Alberty and associates. The college '59 incl bibliog

EDUCATION, Technical. See Technical education

EDUCATION, Vocational. See Vocational education

EDUCATION and business. See Business and education

EDUCATION and church. See Church and education

EDUCATION and state

Benabarre, Benigno. Public funds for private schools in a democracy; theory and practice in fifty-one countries; with a commendation by Rufino J. Santos, a prologue by Feliciano J. Ledesma, and an epilogue by Roberto Concepcion. M.C.S. enterprises '58 p315-25

Hulme, Anthony. School in church and state. St Paul pubs. '59 p 191-201

International committee for social sciences documentation. La démocratisation de l'enseignement; bibliogs. commentées préparées à l'intention de l'Assn. int. des universités. The committee '60 2v

See also

Federal aid to education
Scholarships

EDUATION and the community. See Community and school

EDUCATION for citizenship. See Civics

EDUCATION for librarianship. See Library schools and training

EDUCATION of adults. See Adult education

EDUCATION of children

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Vorschul- und familienerziehung im sowjetkommunistischen einflussbereich. (Auswahlverzeichnis no9) The library '58 34p

See also

Character education
Child psychology
Children—Management
Children, Abnormal and backward
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Education, Elementary
Education, Primary

EDUCATION of workers

Periodicals

Adult and workers' education periodicals. Educ Abst 12:1-13 O '60

EDUCATION study tours. See Travel study courses

EDUCATIONAL acceleration

Radcliffe, Shirley Anne. Advanced standing. (U.S. Office of education. Div. of higher education. New dimensions in higher education, no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p22-4

EDUCATIONAL cooperation. See Cooperation, Educational

EDUCATIONAL exchanges

Committee on educational interchange. College and university programs of academic exchange; suggestions for the study of exchanges of students, faculty and short-term visitors. The committee '60 p32-6

Cotner, Thomas Ewing. International educational exchange; a sel. bibliography. (Bul. 1961, no27) U.S. Office of education '61 117p

Halsted, Henry M. Receiving Soviet guests; a rep. on the first Soviet youth delegation visit to the United States, July-Aug. 1958, with suggestions for programming future delegations of youth from the Soviet Union. Associated colleges of the Midwest '59 p230-6

Institute of international education. Committee on educational interchange policy. Educational exchange in the economic development of nations. The committee '61 p22-5

Smith, Bruce Lannes. Indonesian-American cooperation in higher education. Inst. on research on overseas programs, Mich. state univ. '60 p 125-30 annot

United States. Congress. House. Committee on government operations. Government programs in international education, a survey and handbook; forty-second report. (U.S. 85th Congress, 2d session, 1958. House. Rep. no2712) Gov. ptg. office '59 p243-51

See also

Students, Interchange of

EDUCATIONAL group work. See Group work

EDUCATIONAL guidance

Guidance and counseling; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Apr. 1957. R Educ Res 30:93-179 Ap '60

Guide to guidance: a sel. bibliog. of 1959 [-1961] pubs. of interest to deans, counselors, advisers, teachers, and administrators. (V22-24) Syracuse univ. press '60-'62 3v annot

See also

Personnel service in education

EDUCATIONAL laws and legislation

Collier, Robert Lee. Education, religion, and the Kentucky court of appeals. (Bul. v33, no2) Bur. of school service, Univ. of Ky. '60 p 147-9

Keesecker, Ward W. Know your school law. rev ed (Bul. 1958, no8) U.S. Office of education '58 p 11-27

National education association of the United States. Research division. Teacher and the law. (School law ser: Research monograph 1959-M3) The division '59 p91-2

Rezny, Arthur A. and Remmlein, Madaline Kinter. Schoolman in the law library; problems, bibliog, research tools, analysis of a case, glossary of legal terms. Interstate '62 p61-4

Yearbook of school law. 1960[-1962] Garber '60-'62 3v 1960, p 179-84; 1961, p231-5; 1962, p210-21 annot

EDUCATIONAL methods. See Teaching—Methods

EDUCATONAL psychology

Baller, Warren Robert. Readings in the psychology of human growth and development. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Baller, Warren Robert, and Charles, Don C. Psychology of human growth and development. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Bigge, Morris L. and Hunt, Maurice P. Psychological foundations of education; an introd. to human development and learning. (Harper's ser. on teaching) Harper '62 incl bibliog annot

Campanelle, Thomas C. Psychology of education. Chilton co. '60 incl bibliog

Frandsen, Arden N. Educational psychology; the principles of learning in teaching. (McGraw-Hill ser. in education. Psychology and human development in education) McGraw '61 p535-75

Jaarsma, Cornelius Richard. Human development, learning & teaching; a Christian approach to educational psychology. Eerdmans '61 p297-8

Klausmeier, Herbert John. Learning and human abilities; educational psychology. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Lindgren, Henry Clay. Educational psychology in the classroom. 2d ed Wiley '62 incl bibliog annot

EDUCATIONAL psychology—*Continued*

Mouly, George J. Psychology for effective teaching. Holt '60 incl bibliog

National foundation for educational research in England and Wales. Current researches in education and educational psychology; 1959/60[-1960/61] a periodic list of researches in progress. (Occasional pub. no3, 6) The foundation '61-'62 2v

Nebraska. University. Teachers college. Department of educational psychology and measurements. General index of theses, 1923-1958. The university '58 156p

Phillips, Beeman Noal, and others. Psychology at work in the elementary school classroom. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Rosenblith, Judy Francis, and Allinsmith, Wesley, eds. Causes of behavior; readings in child development and educational psychology. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Smith, Henry Peter. Psychology in teaching. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot

Strozyk, G. and Klose, V. Sowjetische pädagogische und psychologische literatur; auswahl-bibliographie. Pädagogik 14 no9:813-16 '59

Trow, William Clark. Psychology in teaching and learning. Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Valois, Alphonse John. Study of operationism and its implications for educational psychology. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs. v23) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 156-62

See also

Attention
Child psychology
Intelligence levels
Intelligence tests
Interest (psychology)
Learning, Psychology of
Reading, Psychology of

EDUCATIONAL research

Brehaut, Willard. Quarter century of educational research in Canada; an analysis of dissertations (English) in education accepted by Canadian univs, 1930-1955. (Information ser, no 10) Dept of educational research, Ont. college of education, Toronto univ. '58? p 115-19

—Same. Ont J Educ Res 2:186-222 Ap '60

Canadian education association. Invitational conference on educational research. The association '59 incl bibliog

Educational research in countries other than the United States; reviews the literature since Feb. 1957. R Educ Res 32:213-360 Je '62

McRobbie, K. A. Survey and listing of educational research studies completed or in progress in Ontario during the period July 1st, 1958 to June 30th, 1959. Ontario educational research council '60 42p

Methodology of educational research; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Dec. 1957. R Educ Res 30:405-555 D '60

Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Office of industrial research. Evaluation in higher education [by] Paul Dressel [and others] Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Monroe, Walter Scott, ed. Encyclopedia of educational research; 3d ed. ed. by Chester W. Harris; with the assistance of Marie R. Liba. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

National foundation for educational research in England and Wales. Current researches in education and educational psychology; 1959/60[-1960/61] a periodic list of researches in progress. (Occasional pubs. no3, 6) The foundation '61-'62 2v

Pilot information service of educational research material. Sch Sci & Math 61:631-2 N '61

Stickler, William Hugh. Institutional research concerning land-grant institutions and state universities; a rep. prepared for the Joint office of institutional research of the Am. assn of land-grant colleges and state univs. of the State univs. association. Office of institutional research & service, Florida state univ. '59 p24-40

United States. Office of education. Cooperative research projects, fiscal 1960. (Bul. 1961, no 18) The office '61 112p annot

United States. Office of education. Reporter: clearinghouse of studies on higher education. no1 [-5] [by] Winslow R. Hatch [and others] (Circ. no562, 611, 622, 680, 686) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59-'62 5v annot

Wigmore, Shirley K. and others. Annotated guide to publications related to educational research. (Educational research ser no32) Dept. of educational research, Ontario college of education, Univ. of Toronto '60 26p

EDUCATIONAL sociology

Gross, Carl Henry, and others. School and society [readings in the social and philosophical foundations of education] Heath '62 incl bibliog annot

Havighurst, Robert James, and Neugarten, Bernice Levin. Society and education. 2d ed Allyn '62 p557-79

Ladd, Edward T. and Sayres, William Cortlandt, eds. Social aspects of education; a casebook. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Pan American union. Division of education. Documentation and information service. Bibliography on education and economic and social development (Am. sources). (Education in the Americas information ser. Bul. 1962, no2) The union '62 62p annot

—Same; with title: Bibliografía sobre educación y desarrollo económico y social (fuentes americanas) (La educación en América sér. de información. Boletín 1962, no2) The union '62 66p

Pan American union. Division of education. Documentation and information service. Higher education and economic and social development in Latin America; a bibliography. (Education in the Americas information ser. Bul. 1962, no 1) The union '62 39p annot

Philosophical and social framework of education; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Feb. 1958. R Educ Res 31:1-113 F '61

See also

Education—Aims and objectives

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements

Ahmann, John Stanley, and others. Evaluating elementary school pupils. Allyn '60 incl bibliog annot

Barr, A. S. and others. Wisconsin studies of the measurement and prediction of teacher effectiveness. J Exp Educ 30:1-156 S '61 incl bibliog

Buros, Oscar Krisen, and others, eds. Tests in print; a comprehensive bibliog. of tests for use in education, psychology, and industry. Gryphon '61 479p annot

California. Department of education. Bureau of education research. Evaluating pupil progress; prepared by Henry W. Magnuson [and others] (Bul. v29, no 14) The department '60 p216-29

Dailey, John T. and Shaycroft, Marion Florence. Types of tests in project talent; standardized aptitude and achievement tests. (U.S. Office of education. Cooperative research monograph no9) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p59-62

Educational and psychological testing; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Feb. 1959. R Educ Res 32:1-114 F '62

Educational testing service. Annual report, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] The service '60-'62 3v 1959-1960, p96-104; 1960-1961, p 103-12; 1961-1962, p 120-9

Gerberich, Joseph Raymond, and others. Measurement and evaluation in the modern school. McKay '62 incl bibliog

Goldman, Leo. Using tests in counseling. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '61 p409-24

Gowan, J. C. Self-report tests in the prediction of teaching effectiveness. Sch R 68:417-19 Winter '60

Groff, P. J. Parts of speech in standardized English tests. Sch R 69:459-60 Winter '61

Invitational conference on testing problems. Proceedings of the Conference, Oct. 29, 1960. Educational testing '61 p72-3, 121-2

Katz, M. and others. Testing. . . testing. Lib J 86:843-4 F 15 '61

Latchaw, Marjorie, and Brown, Camille. Evaluation process in health education, physical education, and recreation. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Office of industrial research. Evaluation in higher education [by] Paul Dressel [and others] Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Myers, S. S. Annotated bibliography of mathematics tests. (In National council of teachers of mathematics. Evaluation in mathematics. (Yearbk. 26) The council '61 p 181-215)

National council on measurements used in education. Yearbook, v 16[-19] The council '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Remmers, Hermann Henry, and others. Practical introduction to measurement and evaluation. (Education for living ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements—*Continued*

Science research associates. Preparing students for college; ed. by Esther E. Diamond. rev ed (Professional guidance ser. booklets) The associates '62 p61-71

Thomas, Robert Murray. Judging student progress. 2d ed Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Thorndike, Robert Ladd, and Hagen, Elizabeth. Measurement and evaluation in psychology and education. 2d ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Valin, E. Value of examinations; a technical study carried out in the Lebanon. (Educational studies and docs, no40) Unesco '61 p37-8

Veenker, C. H. Health knowledge test for the seventh grade. Res Q 30:344-5 O '59

See also

Ability—Testing
Intelligence tests
Tests and scales

EDUCATORS

See also

Teachers

EDWARD IV, king of England, 1442-1483

Myers, Alec Reginald, ed. Household of Edward IV: the black book and the Ordinance of 1478; ed. with introd, notes, and glossary by A. R. Myers. Manchester univ. press '59 p300-7

EDWARD VI, king of England, 1537-1553

Chapman, Hester W. Last Tudor king; a study of Edward VI, Oct. 12th, 1537-July 6th, 1553. Macmillan '59 p293-6

EDWARDS, Austin Burton, 1909-1960

Stillwell, F. L. Memorial of Austin Burton Edwards. Am Min 46:492-6 Mr '61

EDWARDS, Charles Alfred, 1882-1960

Pfeil, L. B. Charles Alfred Edwards. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p36-8)

EDWARDS, Sir John Goronwy, 1891-

Great Britain. Exchequer. Book of prests of the King's wardrobe for 1294-5; presented to John Goronwy Edwards; general ed: E. B. Fryde. Oxford '62 p231-6

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1703-1758

Elwood, Douglas J. Philosophical theology of Jonathan Edwards. Columbia univ. press '60 p 199-214

EEL grass

Taylor, A. R. A. Studies of the development of zostera marina L. Can J Bot 35:498-9, 695 Jl-S '57

EELS

Nair, R. V. General remarks on Indian leptocephali. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 42:250-2 N '60

Pantulu, V. R. and Singh, V. D. On the use of otoliths for the determination of age and growth of anguilla nebulosa nebulosa McClelland. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 55:273-5 My '62

EFFICIENCY, Industrial

Affeldt, T. Die ständige produktionsberatung. Bibliothekar 15:525-8 My '61

Close, Guy C. Work improvement. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Freier deutscher gewerkschaftsbund. Neuerermethoden und du? Durch neuerermethoden noch schneller zum besseren leben; eine literaturauswahl [hrsg: Zentralbibliothek der gewerkschaften; bearb. und zusammengestellt von Rudolf Henning] Verlag Tribüne '59 82p

Laird, Donald Anderson, and Laird, Eleanor Childs (Leonard). Dynamics of personal efficiency; guides for the fuller use of your capacities. Harper '61 p209-12 annot

Strother, George B. Individual performance and corporate purpose; an appraisal of the current status of research on factors influencing employee performance. (Wis. commerce reps, v6, no4) Bur. of business research & service, Univ. of Wis. '62 p39-44

See also

Employees—Rating
Job analysis
Labor productivity
Motion study
Personnel management
Supervisory workers
Time study
Work measurement

EFFICIENCY, Muscular

See also

Skill

EGERTON, Sir Alfred, 1886-1959

Newitt, D. M. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p59-64)

EGG industry and trade

Gerra, Martin Jerome. Demand, supply, and price structure for eggs. (Technical bul. no 1204) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '59 p 139-41

EGG production. See Poultry—Egg production

EGG products industry

Koudele, Joe W. and Heinsohn, Edwin C. Egg products industry of the United States; pt 1, Historical highlights, 1900-59. (Bul. 423; North central regional pub. 108) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state univ. of agriculture & applied science '60 p41

EGG shells

Hertelendy, F. and Taylor, T. G. Changes in blood calcium associated with egg shell calcification in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci 40:114, 122-3 Ja '61

EGG size. See Eggs, Weight and measurements of

EGG yolks. See Eggs—Yolks

EGGS

Conference on eggs and poultry, Albany, California, 1959. Conference on eggs and poultry [rep. of information presented] U.S. Agricultural research service '59 incl bibliog

Eggs. (Commodity reference manual no6) Cooperative extensive services of Me, N.H. Vt, Mass, R.I. and Conn; New England extension services' marketing education program '58 p21-2

Halloran, H. R. and Cavanagh, G. C. Egg tested cottonseed meal. Poultry Sci 39:24-5 Ja '60

Jordan, R. and others. Functional properties and flavor of eggs laid by hens on diets containing different fats. Food Tech 14:422 S '60

See also

Poultry—Egg production

Blood spots

Helbacka, N. V. L. and Swanson, M. H. Studies on blood and meat spots in the hen's egg. Poultry Sci 37:875-6, 885 Jl '58

Grading and standardization

Crowley, T. A. and others. Effects of soft phosphate and dicalcium phosphate on reproductive performance and egg quality. Poultry Sci 40:79-80 Ja '61

Cunningham, F. E. and others. Effect of season and age of bird. Poultry Sci 39:299, 307-8, 1450 Mr, N '60

Funk, E. M. and others. Seasonal variation in egg quality. (Research bul. 659) Agricultural experiment station. College of agriculture, Univ. of Mo. '58 p21+

Mercuri, Arthur Joseph, and others. Quality of graded eggs at four grading plants. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no521) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '62 p 14-15

Redman, C. E. and Shoffner, R. N. Estimates of egg quality parameters utilizing a polyallel crossing system. Poultry Sci 40:1674-5 N '61

Sherwood, D. H. Factors affecting egg quality—a review. Poultry Sci 37:930-2 Jl '58

Snyder, Earle Stanley. Eggs; the production, identification and retention of quality in eggs. rev ed (Pub. 782) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p88-9

Taylor, L. W. Influence of inheritance and age of hen upon initial egg quality. Poultry Sci 39:148-50 Ja '60

Hatchability

Bohren, B. B. and others. Hatching time and hatchability in the fowl. Poultry Sci 40:632-3 My '61

Crittenden, L. B. and Bohren, B. B. Genetic and environmental effects of hatching time, egg weight and holding time on hatchability. Poultry Sci 40:1749-50 N '61

Kosin, I. L. and Mun, A. M. Clutch size, oviposition time, and floor eggs as factors in turkey hatchability. Poultry Sci 39:92 Ja '60

Marketing

Benjamin, Earl Whitney. Marketing poultry products [by] Earl W. Benjamin [and others] 5th ed Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Prices

Gerra, Martin Jerome. Demand, supply, and price structure for eggs. (Technical bul. no 1204) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '59 p 139-41

Shells

See Egg shells

EGGS—*Continued*

Weight

See Eggs, Weight and measurements of

Yolks

Evans, R. J. and Bandemer, S. L. Lipide distribution in egg yolk lipoprotein complexes. Poultry Sci 40:602-3 My '61

EGGS, Dried

Flippin, R. S. and Mickelson, M. N. Use of salmonellae antagonists in fermenting egg white. Ap Microbiol 8:370, 377 N '60

EGGS, Weight and measurements of

Crittenden, L. B. and Bohren, B. B. Genetic and environmental effects of hatching time, egg weight and holding time on hatchability. Poultry Sci 40:1749-50 N '61

EGO (psychology)

Fliess, Robert. Ego and body ego: contributions to their psychoanalytic psychology. (His Psychoanalytic ser, v2) Schulte '62 p367-71

Spitz, R. Some early prototypes of ego defenses. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:650-1 O '61

EGRETS. See Herons

EGUIARA Y EGUREN, Juan José de, 1696-1763

Millares Carlo, Augustín. Don Juan José de Eguiara y Eguren, 1695-1763, y su Bibliotheca mexicana. (Eds. Filosofía y letras, 17) Dirección general de publicaciones '57 p89-171

EGYPT

Rivlin, Helen Anne B. Agricultural policy of Muḥammad 'Alī in Egypt. (Harvard Middle Eastern studies, 4) Harvard univ. press '61 p291-313

Antiquities

Bibliography: Graeco-Roman Egypt; Greek inscriptions 1958[-1961] J Egypt Archaeol 45:88-97; 46:95-103; 47:139-49; 48:141-57 D '59, D '60, D '61, D '62 annot

Breccia, Evaristo. Faraoni senza pace. 2d ed Nistri-Lischi '58 p213-22

Cottrell, Leonard. Lost pharaohs. Holt '61 p236-8

Du Bourget, P. Bulletin d'archéologie et littérature de l'Égypte pharaonique et copte. Rech Sci Rel 47:453-78 Jl '59

Mayes, Stanley. Great Belzoni, archaeologist extraordinary. Walker '61 p321-8

Porter, Bertha, and others. Topographical bibliography of ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic texts, reliefs, and paintings; v 1, The Theban necropolis. pt 1, Private tombs. 2d ed Oxford '60 502p

Schealer, John M. Sycamore warrior; a mystery of ancient Egypt. Dutton '60 p 178-80

Juvenile literature

Sellman, Roger Raymond. Ancient Egypt [bibliog. by Elizabeth N. Bewick] Roy pubs. '60 p68-9 annot

Civilization

Aldred, Cyril. Egyptians. (Ancient peoples and places, v 18) Praeger '61 p 192-4

Breccia, Evaristo. Faraoni senza pace. 2d ed Nistri-Lischi '58 p213-22

Cottrell, Leonard. Lost pharaohs. Holt '61 p236-8

Description and travel

Moorehead, Alan. Blue Nile. Harper '62 p291-5 annot

History

Aldred, Cyril. Egyptians. (Ancient peoples and places, v 18) Praeger '61 p 192-4

Hayes, William Christopher. Egypt: from the death of Ammenemes III to Sequenenre II. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v2, chapter 2) Cambridge '62 p37-43

Hayes, William Christopher. Egypt; internal affairs from Tuthmosis I to the death of Amenophis III. 2d ed (Cambridge ancient history, v2, chapter 9, pt 1-2) Cambridge '62 2v v2, p56-72

Hayes, William Christopher. Middle Kingdom in Egypt; internal history from the rise of the Heracleopolitans to the death of Ammenemes III. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v 1, chapter 20) Cambridge '61 p70-86

Stevenson Smith, W. Old kingdom in Egypt and the beginning of the first intermediate period. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v 1, chapter 14) Cambridge '62 p65-72

Politics and government

Baer, Klaus. Rank and title in the Old Kingdom; the structure of the Egyptian administration in the fifth and sixth dynasties. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p303-10

Cezzâr, Ahmed, paşa. Ottoman Egypt in the eighteenth century; the Nizâmnâme-i Mısır of Cezzâr Ahmed Pasha; ed. and tr. from the original Turkish by Stanford J. Shaw. (Harvard Middle Eastern monographs, 7) Harvard univ. press '62 p54-6

Safran, Nadav. Egypt in search of political community; an analysis of the intellectual and political evolution of Egypt, 1804-1952. (Harvard Middle Eastern studies, 5; Harvard political studies) Harvard univ. press '61 p261-6

Social life and customs

Cottrell, Leonard. Life under the pharaohs. Holt '60 p245-7

EGYPTIAN hieroglyphics. See Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic

EGYPTIAN language

See also

Coptic language

Writing, Hieroglyphic

Porter, Bertha, and others. Topographical bibliography of ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic texts, reliefs, and paintings; v 1, The Theban necropolis. pt 1, Private tombs. 2d ed Oxford '60 502p

EGYPTOLOGY

International association of Egyptologists. Annual Egyptological bibliography, 1958 [-1960] Brill '59-'62 3v annot

—Indexes, 1947-1956[-1957-1960] comp. by Jozef M. A. Janssen. Brill '58-'62 5v

EICHENDORFF, Joseph Karl Benedikt, freiherr von, 1788-1857

Eichendorff-bibliographie, 1958-59[-1960-61] und nachträge. Aurora 20:87-90; 21:99-102; 22:109-11 '60-'62

Ranegger, F. Eichendorff-literatur seit 1945. Aurora 18:93-103 '58

Ranegger, F. Nachlese zur Eichendorff-literatur seit 1945. Aurora 19:93-8 '59

Stöcklein, Paul, ed. Eichendorff heute; stimmen der forschung mit einer bibliographie. Bayerischer schulbuch-verlag '60 p280-329

EICHMANN, Adolf, 1906-1962

Braham, Randolph L. Eichmann and the destruction of Hungarian Jewry. World federation of Hungarian Jews '61 p40-4

EICHRODT, Walther, 1890-

Jenni, E. Die gedruckten veröffentlichungen Walther Eichrodts. Theol Z 16:354-8 Jl '60

EIGHTEENTH century

Nicolson, Sir Harold George. Age of reason; the eighteenth century. (Mainstream of the modern world ser) Doubleday '61 p419-25

EINSTEIN, Albert, 1879-1955

Boni, Nell, and others. Bibliographical checklist and index to the published writings of Albert Einstein. Pageant bks. '60 84p

Weil, Ernst. Albert Einstein, 14th March 1879 (Ulm)-18th April 1955 (Princeton, N.J.) a bibliog. of his scientific papers, 1901-1954. Stockwell '60 42p

EINSTEIN unified field theory. See Relativity (physics)

EKWALL, Eilert, 1877-

Feilitzen, Olof von. Published writings of Eilert Ekwall: a bibliography. (Lund studies in English, 30) Gleerup '61 52p

ELASTIC plates and shells

Aas-Jakobsen, A. Die berechnung der zylinderschalen. Springer '58 p 148-59

Girkmann, Karl. Flächentragwerke; einführung in die elastostatik der scheiben, platten, schalen und faltwerke. 5th enl & rev ed Springer '59 incl bibliog

Lee, L. H. N. Inelastic buckling of initially imperfect cylindrical shells subject to axial compression. J Aerospace Sci 29:95 Ja '62

Löffler, Kurt. Die berechnung von rotierenden scheiben und schalen. Springer '61 p235-41

Novozhilov, V. V. Theory of thin shells; tr. by P. G. Lowe; ed. by J. R. M. Radok. Noordhoff '59 p367-72

Symposium on the theory of thin elastic shells, Technological university of Delft, 1959. Proceedings; ed. by W. T. Koiter. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Wilson, Paul Eugene, and Boresi, Arthur Peter. Annotated bibliography of selected references on the theory of elastic plates. (Rep. no 158) Dept. of theoretical & applied mechanics, Univ. of Ill. '60 21p

ELASTIC solids

Long, Robert R. Mechanics of solids and fluids. (Prentice-Hall ser. in engineering of the physical sciences) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

ELASTIC waves

Sato, Y. and others. Love waves in a heterogeneous, spherical earth. J Geophys Res 65:2397-8, 2404 Ag '60

See also

Stress waves

ELASTICITY

Applied mechanics review. Am soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Borg, Sidney F. Fundamentals of engineering elasticity. (Univ. ser in civil engineering and applied mechanics) Van Nostrand '62 p270-1

Bramble, J. H. Continuation of solutions of the equations of elasticity. Lond Math Soc Proc 10:351-3 Jl '60

Ferry, John D. Viscoelastic properties of polymers. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Girkmann, Karl. Flächentragwerke; einführung in die elastostatik der scheiben, platten, schalen und faltwerke. 5th enl & rev ed Springer '59 incl bibliog

International union of theoretical and applied mechanics. Non-homogeneity in elasticity and plasticity; symposium, Warsaw, September 2-9, 1958; ed. by W. Olszak. Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Stoker, J. J. Some observations on continuum mechanics with emphasis on elasticity. Am Math Soc Bul 68:276-8 Jl '62

Teodorescu, P. P. Probleme plane în teoria elasticităţii. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '61 incl bibliog

Volterra, E. Method of internal constraints and its application. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [EM 4 no2911]:125-7 Ag '61

See also

Aeroelasticity
Photoelasticity
Plasticity
Strains and stresses

ELBOW

Haraldsson, Stefán. On osteochondrosis deformans juvenilis capituli humeri including investigation of intra-osseous vasculature in distal humerus[tr. by L. James Brown] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup38) Munksgaard '59 p206-22

ELECTION districts

Hall, Stuart C. County supervisorial districting in Californa. (Legislative problems, 1961, no5) Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '61 p 170-2

See also

Gerrymander

ELECTIONS

Müller, Peter Felix. Das wahlsystem; neue wege der grundlegung und gestaltung, mit einer ergänzenden abh. zum mathematischen teil von F. Bäbler und bibliog. anhang. Polygraphischer verlag '59 p328-61

See also

Proportional representation
Voting

Germany (Federal Republic)

Nass, Klaus Otto. Wahlorgane und wahlverfahren bei Bundestags- und Landtagswahlen; grundlagen des wahlvollzuges. (Göttinger rechtswissenschaftliche studien, v28) Schwartz '59 incl bibliog

Underdeveloped areas

Smith, T. E. Elections in developing countries; a study of electoral procedures used in tropical Africa, South-east Asia, and the British Caribbean; with an introd. by B. Keith-Lucas. St Martin's '60 p262-72

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances

Grubbs, W. J. Hall effect devices. Bell System Tech J 38:876 My '59

Manning, M. L. Functional life tests of apparatus as compared with insulation material tests. Comm & Electronics no46:1109-10 Ja '60

See also

Electric batteries
Electric capacitors
Electric converters
Electric instruments
Electric resistors
Electric switches
Electricity in agriculture
Electronic apparatus and instruments
Induction coils
Potentiometers
Reactors
Recording instruments
Relays
Transducers
Voltage regulators

Miniaturization

Horsey, E. F. and Franklin, P. J. Status of microminiaturization. Inst Radio Eng Trans CP-9:18-19 Mr '62

ELECTRIC arc

Edels, H. Properties and theory of the electric arc. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt A:67-9 F '61

John, R. R. and Bade, W. L. Recent advances in electric arc plasma generation technology. ARS J 31:15-17 Ja '61

ELECTRIC batteries

Huber, Richard. Die trockenbatterie; praxis und theorie. Oldenbourg '58 p 103-10

See also

Fuel cells

ELECTRIC cables

Artbauer, Ján, ed. Kabel und leitungen; wissenschaftliche bearbeitung der deutschen ausgabe: Walter Woboditsch [übersetzung aus dem tschechischen: Kurst Kollinek; deutsche redaktion: Gerhard Emmler] Verlag Technik '61 p653-62

Salvage, B. and Gibbons, J. A. M. Impulse strength of fully-impregnated-paper dielectrics as used in high-voltage cables. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:414 O '60

Sanders, R. Effects of terrestrial electromagnetic storms on wireline communications. Inst Radio Eng Trans CS-9:376-7 D '61

See also

Cables, Submarine

ELECTRIC cables, Submarine

Farnham, D. M. and others. St Lawrence River high-voltage submarine cable crossing. Power Apparatus & Systems p 1178-9, 1185 D '59

ELECTRIC capacitance

Reitan, D. K. and Higgins, T. J. Subarea determination of the capacitance of cocentric annular-plate capacitors. Comm & Electronics no46:1005 Ja '60

ELECTRIC capacitors

Bibliography on power capacitors. 1950-1952 [-1956-1959] Am Inst Elec Eng Trans 72 pt3:1336-9; 75 pt3:26-8 '53, '56; Power Apparatus & Systems no36:666-9; no53:31-6 O '58, Ap '61

Blechschmidt, Erich. Präzisionsmessungen von kapazitäten, induktivitäten und zeitkonstanten. Verlag Technik '55-'56 2v v 1, p 135-53; v2, p 137-56

McMahon, M. E. and Chase, L. S. Voltage-variable capacitors; state of the art. Electronic Ind 18:94 D '59

Reitan, D. K. and Higgins, T. J. Subarea determination of the capacitance of cocentric annular-plate capacitors. Comm & Electronics no46:1005 Ja '60

ELECTRIC capacity. See Electric capacitance

ELECTRIC circuit breakers

Cobine, J. D. Research and development leading to high-power vacuum interrupters. Elec Eng 81:21 Ja '62

ELECTRIC circuits

Bennett, William Ralph. Electrical noise. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Circuit theory papers from the 1960 IRE international convention, New York, N.Y. March 21-24, 1960. Inst Radio Eng Trans CT-7 sup:1-154 Ag '60 incl bibliog

Dukes, John Marcus C. Printed circuits: their design and application. Macdonald '61 p206-15

Holst, P. A. Bibliography on switching circuits and logical algebra. Inst Radio Eng Trans EC-10:638-61 D '61

Hupert, J. J. Linear and nonlinear circuits; a sel. review of the literature. Electro-Tech 69:91-2 Ja '62

Olson, E. D. Developments in etched circuits. Elec Manuf 65:101 F '60

Reviews of current literature. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on circuit theory

Scott, Ronald E. Linear circuits; with the editorial assistance of Martin W. Essigmann. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences) Addison-Wesley '60 2v incl bibliog annot

See also

Electronic circuits

ELECTRIC communication. See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC condensers. See Electric capacitors

ELECTRIC conductivity

Bittel, H. Schwankungserscheinungen bei der elektrizitätsleitung in festkörpern. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 31:162-6 '59

ELECTRIC conductivity—*Continued*

Symposium on electrical conductivity in organic solids, Duke university, 1960. Symposium on electrical conductivity in organic solids [papers] ed. by H. Kallmann and M. Silver. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

See also

Dielectrics
Electrolytes
Photoconductivity
Photoelectricity
Superconductivity

ELECTRIC conductors

Abetti, P. A. and others. Economics of single and bundle conductors for extra-high-voltage transmission. Power Apparatus & Systems no48:146-7 Je '60

Artbauer, Ján, ed. Kabel und leitungen; wissenschaftliche bearbeitung der deutschen ausgabe: Walter Woboditsch [Übersetzung aus dem tschechischen: Kurt Kollinek; deutsche redaktion: Gerhard Emmler] Verlag Technik '61 p653-62

Semiconductors

Battelle memorial institute. Semiconductor abstracts: abstracts of literature on semiconducting and luminescent materials and their applications, 1957[-1959] issue. (V5-7) Wiley '60-'62 3v

Conference on reliability of semiconductor devices, New York, 1961. Semiconductor reliability; ed. by John E. Shwop [and] Harold J. Sullivan. Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Driver, E. H. C. Semiconductors and transistors; pref. by R. A. Smith. (Special subject list, no36) Lib. assn. '62 19p

Geyling, F. T. and Frost, J. J. Semiconductor strain transducers. Bell System Tech J 39: 730-1 My '60

Greiner, Richard Anton. Semiconductor devices and applications. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '61 p457-68

Illsley, Ednah Harriette, and Kato, Haruo. Bibliography on semiconductors for thermoelectric use. (U.S. Bureau of mines. Information circ. 7910) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 28p

International conference on semi-conductors. 3d, University of Rochester, 1958. Advances in semi-conductor science; proceedings; ed: H. Brooks. Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Ko, W. H. and Brammer, F. E. Semiconductor diode amplifiers and pulse modulators. Inst Radio Eng Trans ED-6:346-7 Jl '59

Newmarket transistor company, Newmarket, England. Fifteen years of semiconducting materials and transistors; a bibliog. comp. by N. L. Meyrick. 2d ed The company '59 75p

Nussbaum, Allen. Semiconductor device physics. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in electrical engineering) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Schwartz, Seymour, ed. Selected semiconductor circuits handbook [coauthors: Robert E. McMahon and others] Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Semiconductor electronics. Semiconductor information service. See numbers thru 1960

Smits, Friedolf M. Diffusion in homöopolaren halbleitern. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 31:214-19 '59

United States. Atomic energy commission. Bibliography on semiconductor nuclear radiation detectors; comp. by J. L. Blankenship. (TID-3907) Office of technical information '60 14p

—Same; comp. by J. L. Blankenship and Henry D. Raleigh. (TID-3907 (rev. 1)) Div. of technical information '62 42p

ELECTRIC contacts

American society for testing and materials. 1959[-1961] supplement to the Bibliography and abstracts on electrical contacts. (Special technical pub. no56-N-56-P) The association '60-'62 3v

Owens, George E. Electrical contacts in space environment; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-23) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 84p

Pennsylvania. State university. College of engineering and architecture. Electrical contacts, 1960[-1961] paper presented at the Engineering seminar on electrical contacts, June 1960[-June 1961] (Engineering proceedings P-38, P-40) The university '61-'62 incl bibliog

ELECTRIC controllers

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Elektroautomatyka. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '57 p568-95

Heumann, Gerhart William. Magnetic control of industrial motors. Wiley '61 3v incl bibliog

See also

Electric resistors

ELECTRIC converters

Celent, C. M. Unconventional power converters. Electronic Ind 19:116 S '60

ELECTRIC current converters. See Electric converters

ELECTRIC currents

Bell, David Arthur. Electrical noise; fundamentals and physical mechanism. Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Nau, Robert H. Alternating currents and network analysis. Ronald '62 p401-5

See also

Earth currents
Transients (electricity)

Grounding

Clark, R. J. and Watkins, B. O. Some chemical treatments to reduce the resistance of ground connections. Power Apparatus & Systems no51:1023 D '60

ELECTRIC discharges

Crawford, F. W. and Kino, G. S. Oscillations and noise in low-pressure DC discharges. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1785-8 D '61

Kuppermann, A. and Burton, M. Decomposition of n-butane in an electric discharge. Radiation Res 10:652-4 Je '59

See also

Photoelectricity
Plasma (ionized gases)

ELECTRIC discharges through gases

Loeb, Leonard Benedict. Basic processes of gaseous electronics. 2d rev ed Univ. of Calif. press '60 incl bibliog

ELECTRIC distribution

Bedrosian, S. D. Elliptic functions in network synthesis. Franklin Inst J 271:29-30 Ja '61

Fachtagung Netzwerksynthese, Stuttgart, 1956. Netzwerksynthese; schriftleiter: Prof. Dr. Herzog. (Nachrichtentechnische fachberichte, v8) Vieweg '57 64p

Hughes, William Lewis. Nonlinear electrical networks. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Kuo, Fa-k'un. Network analysis and synthesis. Wiley '62 p407-8

Nau, Robert H. Alternating currents and network analysis. Ronald '62 p401-5

Realization of *n*-port networks without transformers; a panel discussion. Inst Radio Eng Trans CT-9:213-14 S '62

Seshu, Sundaram, and Reed, Myril Baird. Linear graphs and electrical networks. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences) Addison-Wesley '61 p301-10

Van Valkenburg, Mac Elwyn. Introduction to modern network synthesis. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

See also

Electric transmission

Grounds and faults

Bibliography on ground resistance and potential gradient measurements. Power Apparatus & Systems p52-8 Ap '60

ELECTRIC engineering

Bewley, Loyal Vivian. Tensor analysis and machines. Ronald '61 p301-4

Bilten dokumentacije: Elektrotehnika. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Bolinder, E. Folke. Study of the exponential line by the isometric circle method and hyperbolic geometry. (Acta polytechnica no214; Electrical engineering ser, v7, no8) K. Svenska vetenskapsakademien '57 p 16-18

Japan science review. Mechanical & electrical engineering. Japan soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Robichaud, Louis P. A. and others. Signal flow graphs and applications. (Prentice-Hall electrical engineering ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p207-10

Science abstracts; issued by the Inst. of electrical engineers, and the Physical soc. of London. See numbers

Skilling, Hugh Hildreth. Electromechanics; a first course in electromechanical energy conversion. Wiley '62 p463-5

See also

Electric machinery
Radio engineering

ELECTRIC engines. See Electric motors

ELECTRIC field
Johnston, T. W. Time-averaged effects on charged particles in A-C fields. RCA R 21: 608-10 D '60

ELECTRIC filters
Simon, Heinrich. Comparative investigations of image and insertion parameter filters. (Stockholm. Tekniska högskolan. Handlingar. no 156; Electrical engineering 5) Elanders boktr. '60 p57-8
Vainshtein, L. A. and Zubakov, V. D. Extraction of signals from noise; tr. from the Russian by Richard A. Silverman. Prentice-Hall '62 p374-6

ELECTRIC fishes. See Electric organs in fishes

ELECTRIC fishing. See Fishing—Implements and appliances

ELECTRIC furnaces
Pirani, Marcello Stefano von, ed. Elektrothermie; die elektrische erzeugung und technische anwendung hoher temperaturen; bearb. von G. Breil [et al] 2d rev & enl ed Springer '60 p417-33

ELECTRIC generators
Adamson, C. and El-Serafi, A. M. Principles of a simulator for studying synchronous machine voltage regulator problems. Power Apparatus & Systems no53:42-3 Ap '61
Impulse testing of rotating A-C machines. Power Apparatus & Systems no48:185 Je '60
See also
Thermionic converters

ELECTRIC heating
Mitchell, G. M. Fuels competition and gas pricing in New England and the Pacific Northwest. J Pet Tech 13:840 S '61
See also
Electric furnaces
Induction heating

ELECTRIC industries
See also
Electrochemistry

ELECTRIC instruments
Riggs, J. R. New developments to achieve old goals. Elec Manuf 65:264 My '60
See also
Telemetering

ELECTRIC insulation. See Insulation (electric)

ELECTRIC lamps, Fluorescent
Davies, I. F. and Dunthorne, D. Application of power transistors to the operation of gas-discharge lamps from d.c. supplies. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:280-1 Je '60

ELECTRIC lines
See also
Electric cables

Maintenance and repair

See also
Electric distribution—Grounds and faults

Underground

Wiseman, R. J. and others. Soil thermal characteristics in relation to underground power cables. Power Apparatus & Systems no51:792-856 D '60 incl bibliog

ELECTRIC logging. See Petroleum—Well logging

ELECTRIC machinery
Erdelyi, E. Calculation of stray load losses in d-c machinery. Power Apparatus & Systems no48:136-8 Je '60
Skilling, Hugh Hildreth. Electromechanics; a first course in electromechanical energy conversion. Wiley '62 p463-5

ELECTRIC measurements
Blechschmidt, Erich. Präzisionsmessungen von kapazitäten, induktivitäten und zeitkonstanten. Verlag Technik '55-'56 2v v 1, p 135-53; v2, p 137-56
Stout, Melville Bigham. Basic electric measurements. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall electrical engineering ser) Prentic-Hall '60 incl bibliog
See also
Electric standards
Electric units
Inductance
Radio measurements

ELECTRIC motors
Heumann, Gerhart William. Magnetic control of industrial motors. Wiley '61 3v incl bibliog
Pustoła, Jerzy. Małe silniki jednofazowe. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '59 p310-15

ELECTRIC motors, Direct current
Puchstein, Albert Frederick. Design of small direct-current motors. Wiley '61 p389-92

ELECTRIC motors, Induction
Butler, O. I. and Ahmad, V. New form of crane-hoist control using a 3:1 pole-changing induction motor. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt A:221 Je '61

ELECTRIC networks. See Electric distribution

ELECTRIC organs in fishes
Symposium on comparative bioelectrogenesis, Rio de Janeiro, 1959. Bioelectrogenesis; a comparative survey of its mechanisms with particular emphasis on electric fishes; proceedings; ed. by Carlos Chagas and Antonio Paes de Carvalho. Elsevier '61 incl bibliog

ELECTRIC power
Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Fuel abstracts. The department. See numbers thru 1958

ELECTRIC power distribution. See Electric distribution

ELECTRIC power plants
Application of probability methods to generating capacity problems. Power Apparatus & Systems no52:1176-7 F '61
See also
Atomic power plants
Hydroelectric plants

Management

Dillard, J. K. and Sels, H. K. Introduction to the study of system planning by operational gaming models. Power Apparatus & Systems no45:1289 D '59

ELECTRIC power production
See also
Direct energy conversion

ELECTRIC precipitation
White, Harry James, and Penney, Gaylord W. Electrical precipitation fundamentals; lectures presented at engineering seminars on electrical precipitation at the Pa. state university. (Engineering proceedings, P-39) College of engineering & architecture, Pa. state univ. '61 incl bibliog

ELECTRIC reactors. See Reactors

ELECTRIC relays. See Relays

ELECTRIC resistance
See also
Electrolytes
Photoelectricity

ELECTRIC resistors
Scarr, R. W. A. and Setterington, R. A. Thermistors, their theory, manufacture and application. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB: 404-5 S '60
Wayman, C. H. Hydrate equilibrium in soil profiles. Soil Sci 92:329-30 N '61

ELECTRIC spark
See also
Electric arc

ELECTRIC standards
Vigoureux, P. Electrical units and standards. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB:239-40 My '60

ELECTRIC switches
Holst, P. A. Bibliography on switching circuits and logical algebra. Inst Radio Eng Trans EC-10:638-61 D '61
Volkseigener elektro-maschinenbau. VEM-handbuch Schaltanlagen; hrsg: Zentralstelle Werbung und messen der volkseigenen elektroindustrie. Verlag Technik '60-'61 2v v 1, p801-28; v2, incl bibliog

ELECTRIC transformers
Halacsy, A. A. and Von Fuchs, G. H. Transformer invented 75 years ago. Elec Eng 80:407 Je '61
Sound barrier walls for transformers. Power Apparatus & Systems no51:940-1 D '60

ELECTRIC transients. See Transients (electricity)

ELECTRIC transmission
Dillard J. K. and Sels, H. K. Introduction to the study of system planning by operational gaming models. Power Apparatus & Systems no45:1289 D '59

ELECTRIC units
Vigoureux, P. Electrical units and standards. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB:239-40 My '60

ELECTRIC utilities
Church, Martha. Spatial organization of electrical power territories in Massachusetts. (Research paper no69) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 180-7

Europe

Lehmann, Rolf. Zur problematik der integration der europäischen elektrizitätswirtschaft. (Beiträge zur reinen und angewandten wirtschaftstheorie aus dem Wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen seminar der Univ. Kiel, no2) Mohr '57 p 113-20

France

Durrieu, Yves. La prévision économique en matière d'électricité pour la France. Génin '59 p223-30

ELECTRIC wave filters. See Electric filters

ELECTRIC waves

Ginzburg, V. L. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma; tr. from the Russian by Royer and Roger; ed. by Walter L. Sadowski [and] D. M. Gallik. (Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v6) Gordon & Breach '62 p787-822

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Electromagnetic waves; proceedings of a symposium conducted by the Mathematics research center, U.S. army, at the Univ. of Wis, Madison, Apr. 10-12, 1961. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center, Madison, Wis. Pub. no6) Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

See also

Microwaves

Radio waves

Wave guides

Diffraction

Larsen, T. Survey of the theory of wire grids. Inst Radio Eng Trans-MTT-10:200-1 My '62

ELECTRIC welding

Berry, J. T. and Allan, R. C. Study of cracking in low-alloy steel welded joints. Welding J 39:sup 105-16 Mr '60

ELECTRIC welding, Arc

Jackson, C. E. Science of arc welding. Welding J 39:sup 140, sup 189-90, sup230 Ap-Je '60

Winterton, K. Properties of mild steel weld metal not revealed by the all-weld-metal tensile test. Welding J 40:sup 109 Mr '61

ELECTRICITY

Buban, Peter, and Schmitt, Marshall L. Understanding electricity and electronics. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in industrial arts) McGraw '62 p435

Matson, Carl E. 30 instruction units in basic electricity. McKnight '61 incl bibliog

Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, and Phillips, Melba (Newell). Classical electricity and magnetism. 2d ed (Addison-Wesley ser. in physics) Addison-Wesley '62 p479-82

Queens college, Flushing, New York. Paul Klapper library. Electricity, then and now; an exhibition of rare books and early instruments [presented by the Dept. of physics and the Library; bks. and letters on exhibit, prepared by Margit Kraft] The library '61 4p (at end)

Shire, Edward Samuel. Classical electricity and magnetism. Cambridge '60 p381-3

Wachtman, J. B. and others. Elastic constants of synthetic single crystal corundum at room temperature. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64A:227-8 My '60

See also

Atmospheric electricity

Dielectrics

Electrons

Insects, Effect of electricity on

Lightning

Magnetism

Pyro- and piezo-electricity

Radioactivity

Thermoelectricity

ELECTRICITY, Static. See Electrostatics

ELECTRICITY in agriculture

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Mechanizace a elektryfikace zemédělství; soupis literatury [sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajského odděleni STK] (Publikace) The library '59 57p

Hamilton, James Roland. Using electricity on the farm. (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture ser) Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog

Merrill, Kenneth E. Kansas rural electric cooperatives—twenty years with REA. Center for research in business, Univ. of Kan. '60 p212-14

ELECTRIFICATION, Rural. See Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Tremaine, Howard M. Audio cyclopedia. (Howard W. Sams photofact pub. ACT-1) Sams '59 incl bibliog

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Bernstine, Richard Lee. Fetal electrocardiography and electroencephalography. Thomas '61 p89-94

Doyle, J. T. and others. Committee on criteria for diagnosis of disease and clinical evaluation. Am J Pub Health 50:26-7 O '60

Goldman, Mervin J. Principles of clinical electrocardiography. 4th ed Lange medical '62 p352-4

Massie, Edward, and Walsh, Thomas J. Clinical vectorcardiography and electrocardiography. Year bk. pub. '60 p573-82

Simonson, Ernst. Differentiation between normal and abnormal in electrocardiography. Mosby '61 p299-318

Van Arsdel, William C. and others. Lead selection, cardiac axes, and interpretation of electrocardiograms in beef cattle. (Technical bull. 51) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 p63-4

See also

Electrokymography

Vectorcardiography

ELECTROCHEMICAL analysis

Deford, D. D. and Bard, A. J. Electroanalysis and coulometric analysis. Anal Chem 32:35R-37R; 34:62R-64R Ap '60, Ap '62

See also

Polarograph and polarography

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Advances in electrochemistry and electrochemical engineering, v 1[-2] Interscience '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

Charlot, Gaston, and others. Electrochemical reactions; the electrochemical methods of analysis. Elsevier pub. co. '62 incl bibliog

Sato, M. and Mooney, H. M. Electrochemical mechanism of sulfide self-potentials. Geophysics 25:247-9 F '60

See also

Electrochemical analysis

Electrolysis

Electroplating

Magnetochemistry

ELECTRODEPOSITION of metals

Briggs, J. Z. and Schultze, H. W. Literature review on the use of molybdenum as an alloy in electrodeposits. Plating 46:1375-6 D '59

See also

Electroplating

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

See also

Diagnosis, Radioscopic

Electrocardiography

Electroencephalography

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Jackson, John David. Classical electrodynamics. Wiley '62 p622-4

Moon, Parry Hiram, and Spencer, Domina Eberle. Foundations of electrodynamics. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

See also

Inductance

Wave mechanics

ELECTRODYNAMICS, Quantum. See Quantum electrodynamics

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Bernstine, Richard Lee. Fetal electrocardiography and electroencephalography. Thomas '61 p89-94

Burks, H. F. Hyperkinetic child. Excep Child 27:26 S '60

Faulconer, Albert, and Bickford, Reginald G. Electroencephalography in anesthesiology. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no395) Thomas '60 p 81-90

International colloquium on anoxia and the EEG, Marseille, 1959. Cerebral anoxia and the electroencephalogram; the proceedings of the Marseille colloquium; ed. by Henri Gastaut and John Stirling Meyer. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Mundy-Castle, A. C. Appraisal of electroencephalography in relation to psychology. (Journal. Monograph sup. no2) Nat. inst. for personnel research '58 p31-43

ELECTROHYSTEROGRAPHY

Larks, Saul David. Electrohysterography; the electrical activity of the human uterus in pregnancy and labor. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no383) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

Heckmann, Karl. Elektrokymographie. Springer '59 p 105-19

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence

ELECTROLYSIS

Preiser, H. S. and Tytell, B. H. Electrochemical approach to cavitation damage and its prevention. Corrosion 17:114-15 N '61

See also

Electrolytes

ELECTROLYTE therapy

Pickering, Donald E. and Fisher, Delbert A. Fluid and electrolyte therapy; a unified approach; with a foreword by Edward S. West. Medical research foundation of Ore. '59 incl bibliog

ELECTROLYTES

Goldberger, Emanuel. Primer of water, electrolyte, and acid-base syndromes. Lea '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d ed rev Lea '62 incl bibliog

Monk, Cecil Bertie. Electrolytic dissociation. (Physical chemistry, v8) Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Welt, Louis G. Clinical disorders of hydration and acid-base equilibrium. 2d ed Little '59 p285-325

ELECTROLYTIC polishing. See Grinding and polishing, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC theory

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Electromagnetic waves; proceedings of a symposium conducted by the Mathematics research center, U.S. army, at the Univ. of Wis, Madison, Apr. 10-12, 1961. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center, Madison, Wis. Pub. no6) Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

ELECTROMAGNETIC waves. See Electric waves; Microwaves

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Collin, Robert E. Field theory of guided waves. (Int. ser. in pure and applied physics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Dibner, B. Oersted and the discovery of electromagnetism. Elec Eng 80:680 S '61

Fano, Robert M. and others. Electromagnetic fields, energy, and forces. Wiley '60 incl bibilog

International conference on high magnetic fields, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1961. High magnetic fields; proceedings of the Conference held at the Mass. inst. of technology, Cambridge, Mass, Nov. 1-4, 1961; ed. by Henry Kolm [and others] Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, and Phillips, Melba (Newell). Classical electricity and magnetism. 2d ed (Addison-Wesley ser. in physics) Addison-Wesley '62 p479-82

See also

Inductance

ELECTROMECHANICAL analogies. See Mechanics—Electric analogies

ELECTROMETALLURGY

See also

Electrodeposition of metals

Electroplating

Vacuum metallurgy

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY. See Myography

ELECTRON beams. See Electrons—Beams

ELECTRON diffraction. See Electrons—Diffraction

ELECTRON microscope

American society for testing materials. Committee E-4 on metallography. Symposium on electron metallography; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 23, 1959. (Special technical pub. no262) The society '60 incl bibliog

Botty, M. C. and Thomas, A. M. Electron microscopy. Anal Chem 34:141R-143R Ap '62

Bush, G. L. and Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of symbiotic bacteria in developing oocytes of the American cockroach, periplaneta americana. J Bact 81:275-6 F '61

Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of ultrathin sections of bacteria. J Bact 78:104 Jl '59

Conti, S. F. and Naylor, H. B. Electron microscopy of ultrathin sections of schizosaccharomyces octosporus. J Bact 78:876-7; 79:339-40, 424-5 D '59, Mr '60

Gatenby, J. B. Electron microscopy of centriole, flagellum and cilium. Roy Micros Soc J 79:316-17 F '61

McQuade, H. A. and Evans, T. C. Electron microscopy of the response of follicular epithelium cells of rat thyroid to autolysis, ligation, and irradiation by iodine-131. Radiation Res 11:533-4 O '59

New York society of electron microscopists. International bibliography of electron microscopy. The society '59-'60 2v

Rochow, T. G. and others. Electron microscopy. Anal Chem 32:102R-103R Ap '60

Schultz-Larsen, Jørgen. Morphology of the human sperm; electron microscopic investigations of the ultrastructure [tr. by E. R. Tottey] (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 128) Munksgaard '58 p 116-21

Scott, D. B. and others. Contact microradiography as an adjunct to electron microscopy. Norelco Rep 7:33+ Ja '60

Setterfield, G. and Bayley, S. T. Deposition of cell walls in oat coleoptiles. Can J Bot 37: 868-9 S '59

Symposium on the ultrastructure of cells, University college, London, 1959. Electron microscopy in anatomy [ed. by J. D. Boyd and others] Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

Takeya, K. and others. Light and electron microscope studies of mycobacterium-mycobacteriophage interactions. J Bact 78:312, 319 S '59

Thomas, Gareth. Transmission electron microscopy of metals. (Wiley ser. on the science & technology of materials) Wiley '62 incl bibliog

ELECTRON optics

Image intensifier symposium, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, 1958. Image intensifier symposium, October 6-7, 1958, sponsored by Warfare vision branch, Electrical engineering dept, U.S. army engineer research and development laboratories, Corps of engineers. The symposium '58? incl bibliog

Simon, Helmut, and Suhrmann, Rudolf. Der lichtelektrische effekt und seine anwendungen; unter mitwirkung von K. W. Böer [et al] 2. vollkommen neubearb. aufl. des buches Lichtelektrische zellen und ihre anwendung. Springer '58 incl bibliog

See also

Electronics

ELECTRON tubes. See Vacuum tubes

ELECTRONIC apparatus and instruments

Chase, Robert L. Nuclear pulse spectrometry. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Dummer, Geoffrey William Arnold, and others. Electronic equipment design and construction. McGraw '61 [i.e. '62] incl bibliog

Lange, Franz Heinrich. Korrelations-elektronik; grundlagen und anwendung der korrelationsanalyse in der nachrichtentechnik. Verlag Technik '59 p321-35

Lesk, I. A. and others. Categorization of the solid-state device aspects of microsystems electronics. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:1840-1 N '60

Mason, J. F. and Wolff, M. F. Missiles and space electronics. Electronics 34:118 N 17 '61

Owens, George E. Printed circuits and welded modules: an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-52) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 82p

Periodical monitor and abstract service: Electronics and instrumentation section. The service. See numbers

Polydoroff, W. J. High-frequency materials; their characteristics and principal applications. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Rense, W. A. Recent advances in space solar observatory instrumentation. ARS J 30:321-2 Ap '60

Riggs, J. R. New developments to achieve old goals. Elec Manuf 65:264 My '60

See also

Electronic calculating machines

Electronic control

Miniature electronic equipment

Transducers

Transistors

Drawing

Shiers, George. Electronic drafting. Prentice-Hall '62 p528-34

Maintenance and repair

Electronic industries association. Electronic maintainability; ed. by P. L. Ankenbrandt [based on] the 3d ELA conference on maintainability of electric equipment, San Antonio, Texas. Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Testing

Hickey, J. E. What price reliability? Electronic Ind 20:156 S '61

ELECTRONIC brains. See Electronic calculating machines

ELECTRONIC calculating machines

Abstracts of current computer literature. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on electronic computers

Advances in computers. v 1[-3] Academic press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Barter, T. C. and others. Review of books and papers in the computer field. Inst Radio Eng Trans EC-11:93-104 F '62 annot

Bauer, W. F. and others. Advanced computer applications. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:303-4 Ja '61

Beckman, F. S. and others. Developments in the logical organization of computer arithmetic and control units. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:65-6 Ja '61

Books and other publications. See numbers of Computers & automation

Bourne, C. P. and Ford, D. F. Study of methods for systematically abbreviating English words and names. Assn Comput Mach J 8:551-2 O '61

Computer abstracts. Technical information co, London. See numbers

Computers in control systems conference, Atlantic City, 1957. Proceedings. Am. inst. of electrical engineers '58 incl bibliog

Fifer, Stanley. Analogue computation: theory, techniques, and applications. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Flores, Ivan. Computer logic. (Prentice-Hall electrical engineering ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p446-51 annot

ELECTRONIC calculating machines—*Continued*

Grabbe, Eugene Munter, and others, eds. Handbook of automation, computation, and control. Wiley '58-'61 3v incl bibliog

Greenberger, Martin, ed. Management and the computer of the future. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 p327-32

Havranek, W. A. Special-purpose analogue computer and its use in reactor engineering. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 21:231-2 Mr '61

Hawkins, J. K. Self-organizing systems—a review and commentary. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:47-8 Ja '61

Hessisches institut für betriebswirtschaft, Frankfurt am Main. Rechnungswesen, revision, automation [von] F. Martin [et al] bearb. und zusammengestellt von Günther Gruppe. Mnemoton-verlag '57 p254-60

Horst, P. and others. Computer application to psychological problems. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:716-19 Autumn '61

Howlett, J. Application of digital computers to nuclear reactor design. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 3:187 Jl '58

IBM technical papers published in other journals. See numbers of IBM journal of research and development

Interdisciplinary conference on self-organizing systems, Chicago, 1959. Self-organizing systems; proceedings; eds: Marshall C. Yovits [and] Scott Cameron. (Int. tracts, in computer science and technology and their application, v2) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

International symposium on the theory of switching. Proceedings, 2-5 April 1957. (Harvard univ. Computation laboratory. Annals, 29-30) Harvard univ. press '59 2v incl bibliog

Irwin, Wayne C. Digital computer principles. Van Nostrand '60 p315-17

Jackson, Albert Smith. Analog computation. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Jeffrey, G. A. and Sax, M. X-ray diffraction, crystal structure analysis, and the high-speed computer. Anal Chem 34:342R-343R Ap '62

Johnson, R. C. and others. Mathematics, computers, operations research, and statistics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:365-7; 53:334-6 Ap '60, Ap '61

Korganoff, A. and others. Méthodes de calcul numérique: v. 1, Algèbre non linéaire; présentation de J. Callies; préf. de R. Fortet. Dunod '61 incl bibliog

Lance, Godfrey Newby. Numerical methods for high speed computers. Iliffe '60 p 157-61

Loewe, R. T. and others. Computer general displays. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:195 Ja '61

Minsky, M. Steps toward artificial intelligence. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:29-30 Ja '61

Mittman, B. and Wise, R. B. Digital computer as a tool for design engineers. Elec Manuf 66:123+ Ag '60

Murray, Francis Joseph. Mathematical machines. Columbia univ. press '61 2v incl bibliog

Pierce, Alice M. Concise bibliography of the literature on artificial intelligence. (AFCRC-TN-59-773) Cambridge research center, U.S. Air force '59 18p

Ralston, Anthony, and Wilf, Herbert S. eds. Mathematical methods for digital computers. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Sangren, Ward Conrad. Digital computers and nuclear reactor calculations. Wiley '60 p 197-203

Say, Maurice George, and others, eds. Analogue and digital computers. Philosophical lib. '60 incl bibliog

Survey of recent articles. See numbers of Computers & automation

Symposium on redundancy techniques for computing systems, Washington, D.C, 1962. Redundancy techniques for computing systems; ed. by Richard H. Wilcox [and] William C. Mann [bibliog. by Paul A. Jensen] Spartan bks. '62 p389-403

Symposium on superconductive techniques for computing systems, Washington, D. C, 1960. Proceedings. (ONR symposium rep. ACR-50) U.S. Office of naval research '60 incl bibliog

Teddington, England. National physical laboratory. Mechanisation of thought processes; proceedings of a symposium held on 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th Nov. 1958. (Symposium no 10) H.M.S.O. '59 incl bibliog

Tomović, Rajko. Calculateurs analogiques répétitifs. (Assn. int. pour le calcul analogique. Coll. de monographies) Masson '58 p 177-80

Tou, Tsu-lieh. Digital and sampled-data control systems. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '59 p593-603

Uhr, L. Intelligence in computers: the psychology of perception in people and in machines. Behavioral Sci 5:181-2 Ap '60

Von Handel, Paul, and others, eds. Electronic computers; fundamentals, systems, and applications. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Williams, Samuel Byron. Digital computing systems. (McGraw-Hill ser. in information processing and computers) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Electronic data processing

Magnetic memory (calculating machines)

Perceptrons

ELECTRONIC circuits

Fitchen, Franklin C. Transistor circuit analysis and design. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Hupert, J. J. Linear and nonlinear circuits; a sel. review of the literature. Electro-Tech 69:91-2 Ja '62

Louisell, William H. Coupled mode and parametric electronics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Owens, George E. Printed circuits and welded modules; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-52) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 82p

Symposium on active networks and feedback systems, New York, 1960. Proceedings. (Brooklyn. Polytechnic inst. Microwave research inst. Symposia ser, v 10) Polytechnic press '61 incl bibliog

Zadeh, L. A. Time-varying networks. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1500-3 O '61

See also

Transistor circuits

ELECTRONIC control

Antoniewicz, Jerzy. Elektroautomatyka. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '57 p568-95

Lange, Franz Heinrich. Korrelations-elektronik; grundlagen und anwendung der korrelationsanalyse in der nachrichten-technik. Verlag Technik '59 p321-35

ELECTRONIC cookery

Street, M. B. and Surratt, H. K. Effect of electronic cookery upon the appearance and palatability of a yellow cake. J Home Econ 53:290-1 Ap '61

ELECTRONIC data processing

Advances in computers. v 1[-3] Academic press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Alexander, A. A. and others. Capabilities of the telephone network for data transmission. Bell System Tech J 39:475-6 My '60

Committee of planning librarians. Automatic data and processing in the urban planning process, by Richard D. Duke. (Exchange bibliog. 15; Mich. state univ. list no 1) The committee '60 11p annot

Doberer, Kurt Karl. Sinn und zukunft der automation. Europäische verlagsanstalt '58 p 195-202

Harding, Bertrand M. Significance of electronic data processing in income tax administration. (Tax policy, v28, no4) Tax inst. '61 p7-8

Hessisches institut für betriebswirtschaft, Frankfurt am Main. Rechnungswesen, revision, automation [von] F. Martin [et al] bearb. und zusammengestellt von Günther Gruppe. Mnemoton-verlag '57 p254-60

Interdisciplinary conference on self-organizing systems, Chicago, 1959. Self-organizing systems; proceedings; eds: Marshall C. Yovits [and] Scott Cameron. (Int. tracts in computer science and technology and their application, v2) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Jury, E. I. Status of sampled-data systems. Comm & Electronics no46:776-7 Ja '60

Kovit, B. Range support. Space/Aeronautics 36:31 pt 2 N '61

Lerner, R. M. Modulation and signal selection for digital data systems. Comm & Electronics no58:669 Ja '62

Lybrand, Ross bros. & Montgomery. Electronic data processing; subject bibliog. of periodical literature, 1959. Management services research staff '60 49p

Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Institute for community development and services. Continuing education service. Automatic data processing: its application to urban planning; a ser. of talks presented as a seminar in urban planning at the University during the Spring term of 1959 with the aid of a grant from the Sears Roebuck foundation [by Francis B. Martin and others; with an introd. by Myles G. Boylan] ed. by Richard D. Duke. The university '61 p 101-12

ELECTRONIC data processing—*Continued*

Nett, Roger, and Hetzler, Stanley A. Introduction to electronic data processing Free press '59 p279-84

Peterson, W. W. Binary controls for error control. Comm & Electronics no58:651-2 Ja '62

Symposium on management information and control systems, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Management control systems [the proceedings of a symposium held at System development corp, July 29-31, 1959] ed. by Donald G. Malcolm and Alan J. Rowe. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Teddington, England. National physical laboratory. Mechanisation of thought processes; proceedings of a symposium held on 24th, 25th, 26th, and 27th Nov. 1958. (Symposium no 10) H.M.S.O. '59 incl bibliog

Wier, J. M. Digital communication techniques. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:209 Ja '61

See also

Data tapes

ELECTRONIC drafting. See Electronic apparatus and instruments—Drawing

ELECTRONIC equipment, Miniature. See Miniature electronic equipment

ELECTRONIC music. See Music, Electronic

ELECTRONIC translating. See Machine translating

ELECTRONICS

Advances in electronics and electron physics, v 12[-16] Academic press '60-'62 5v incl bibliog

Buban, Peter, and Schmitt, Marshall L. Understanding electricity and electronics. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in industrial arts) McGraw '62 p435

Carson, Ralph S. Principles of applied electronics. McGraw '61 p472-6

Dummer, Geoffrey William Arnold. Modern electronic components. Philosophical lib. '59 incl bibliog

Evans, Walter Haskell. Introduction to electronics. (Prentice-Hall electrical engineering ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Günther, S. Elektronen im dienste des menschen. Bibliothekar 16:510-21 My '62 annot

Kloeffler, Royce Gerald. Industrial electronics and control. 2d ed Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Lafferty, J. M. and Vanderslice, T. A. Interplay of electronics and vacuum technology. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1154 Jl '61

Lurch, E. Norman. Fundamentals of electronics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Moore, Charles Kenneth, and Spencer, Kenneth John. Electronics: a bibliographical guide. Macmillan '61 411p

National electronics conference. Proceedings, 1959[-1961] (V 15-17) The conference '60-'62 3v

Periodical monitor and abstract service: Electronics and related subjects. Electronics service. See numbers

Radio corporation of America. RCA laboratories. RCA technical papers, 1956-1960. (V4) index. RCA review '61 79p
Also published in quarterly issues of RCA review

Stranix, R. G. Electronics and the future of agriculture. Electronic Ind 19:106 Ag '60

Tremaine, Howard M. Audio cyclopedia. (Howard W. Sams photofact pub. ACT-1) Sams '59 incl bibliog

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Communications and electronics, 18 Aug. 1958. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '58 44p

Webb, R. H. Steady-state nuclear polarizations via electronic transitions. Am J Physics 29:441-4 Jl '61

See also

Cybernetics
Electronic circuits
Electronics in aeronautics
Electronics in military engineering
Electronics in navigation
Feedback (electronics)
Medical electronics
Miniature electronic equipment
Pulse techniques (electronics)
Quantum electronics

Apparatus and instruments

See Electronic apparatus and instruments

Military use

Electronic warfare bibliography. Space/Aeronautics 33:203-4+ My '60

Periodicals

England, R. Union list of periodicals on electronics and related subjects. Electronics group, Aslib '61 62p

Moore, C. K. Abstracting journals in the electronics field. Aslib Proc 13:65-74 Mr '61 annot

ELECTRONICS as a profession

Bibby, Dause L. Your future in the electronic computer field. (Careers in depth, 22) Rosen '62 p 157-9

Levine, Sol. Your future in electronic engineering. (Careers in depth, 10) Rosen '61 p 156-60

ELECTRONICS in aeronautics

Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on aerospace and navigational electronics

See also

Radar in aeronautics
Radio in aeronautics

ELECTRONICS in military engineering

General dynamics corporation. Convair division. Principles of electronic warfare, by members of the technical staff of Convair: Robert J. Schlesinger with the collaboration of Kirk Abbey [and others] (Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p202-4

ELECTRONICS in navigation

Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on aerospace and navigational electronics

ELECTRONS

Bowles, K. L. Incoherent scattering by free electrons as a technique for studying the ionosphere and exosphere; some observations and theoretical considerations. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:14 Ja '61

Chance, B. Electron transfer in biological systems. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1839-40 N '59

See also

Electromagnetic theory
Electronics
Mesons
Photoelectricity
Quantum theory

Beams

Bers, A. and Penfield, P. Conservation principles for plasmas and relativistic electron beams. Inst Radio Eng Trans ED-9:25-6 Ja '62

Bunshah, R. F. Bibliography on the application of electron-beam techniques in metallurgy. (In Vacuum metallurgy conference. Transactions of the Conference, 1959; ed. by Rointan F. Bunshah; papers presented during the Conference sponsored by the Dept. of metallurgical engineering in cooperation with the Office of special services to business and industry, N.Y. univ. New York, N.Y. June 1-3, 1959. N.Y. univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Diffraction

Brindley, G. W. and De Kimpe, C. Identification of clay minerals by single crystal electron diffraction. Am Min 46:1014-16 S '61

Emission

See also

Field emission

ELECTROPHORESIS

Brezner, Jerome. Serum proteins as an indication of species specificity in larval curculio. (Research bul. 725) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p24-7

Chromatographic reviews; progress in chromatography, electrophoresis and related methods, 1958 [-1961] (v 1-4) Elsevier '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Lewis, Lena Armstrong. Electrophoresis in physiology; with a special chapter on immunoelectrophoresis by M. D. Poulik. 2d ed (Am. lecture ser. pub. no385) Thomas '60 p92-111

Libbey, L. M. and Ashworth, U. S. Paper electrophoresis of casein. J Dairy Sci 44: 1023-4 Je '61

Strickland, R. D. Electrochromatography. Anal Chem 34:33R-34R Ap '62

Vesselinovitch, S. D. Analysis of serum proteins of domestic animals by filter-paper electrophoresis. Cornell Vet 49:94-6 Ja '59

Wieme, R. J. Studies on agar gel electrophoresis: techniques, applications. Arscia uitgaven '59 p213-26, 489-509

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Brazier, Mary Agnes Burniston. Electrical activity of the nervous system; a textbk. for students. 2d ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Brazier, Mary Agnes Burniston. History of the electrical activity of the brain; the first half-century. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Bureš, Jan, and others. Electrophysiological methods in biological research [tr. by Peter Hahn] Pub. house of the Czechoslovak acad. of science '60 p468-92

Hoffman, Brian F. and Cranefield, Paul F. Electrophysiology of the heart; with a foreword by Franklin D. Johnston. McGraw '60 p291-306

Massachusetts institute of technology. Research laboratory of electronics. Communications biophysics group. Processing neuroelectric data, by [the] Group and William M. Siebert. (Technical rep. 351) Technology press, Mass. inst. of technology '59 incl bibliog

Moore, J. W. Electronic control of some active bioelectric membranes. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1879-80 N '59

Nyboer, Jan. Electrical impedance plethysmography; the electrical resistive measure of blood pulse volume, peripheral and central blood flow; with a foreword by Franklin D. Johnston. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no362) Thomas '59 p218-34

Sheer, Daniel Elvin, ed. Electrical stimulation of the brain; an interdisciplinary survey of neurobehavioral integrative systems. (Tex. Univ. Hogg foundation for mental health. Research ser) Univ. of Tex. press '61 p585-628

Symposium on comparative bioelectrogenesis, Rio de Janeiro, 1959. Bioelectrogenesis; a comparative survey of its mechanisms with particular emphasis on electric fishes; proceedings; ed. by Carlos Chagas and Antonio Paes de Carvelhero. Elsevier pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

See also
Brain potentials
Electric organs in fishes
Electrohysterography
Muscle

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY of plants

Fensom, D. S. Bio-electric potentials of plants and their functional significance. Can J Bot 35:580-2; 36:383; 37:1025-6; 40:413 Jl '57, My '58, S '59, Mr '62

ELECTROPLATING

Abstracts. See numbers of Metal finishing

Article references. See numbers of Plating

Foreign literature. See numbers of Metal finishing

Graham, Arthur Kenneth, and Pinkerton, Henry Latta, eds. Electroplating engineering handbook; prepared by a staff of specialists. 2d ed Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Metal finishing abstracts. Draper. See numbers

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY

Elenius, Valter. Recovery in the dark of the rabbit's electroretinogram in relation to intensity, duration and colour of light-adaptation. (Sup 150) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p54-7

Jacobson, Jerry Hart. Clinical electroretinography. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no460) Thomas '61 p 153-67

ELECTROSHOCK therapy. See Shock therapy

ELECTROSTATIC field. See Electric field

ELECTROSTATIC precipitation. See Electric precipitation

ELECTROSTATIC propulsion systems. See Ion rockets; Plasma rockets

ELECTROSTATICS

Henry, P. S. H. Static electricity. Ciba R 11:29 Je '59

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Licht, Sidney Herman, ed. Therapeutic electricity and ultraviolet radiation. (Physical medicine lib. v4) E. Licht '59 incl bibliog

See also
Electrophoresis

ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements

ELIOT, Frederick May, 1889-1958

Eliot, Frederick May. Frederick May Eliot: an anthology; sel. and ed. by Alfred P. Stiernotte; with a memorial address by Wallace W. Robbins. Beacon press '59 p277-300

ELIOT, George, pseud. of Mary Ann (Evans) Cross, 1819-1880

Beaty, Jerome. Middlemarch: from notebook to novel; a study of George Eliot's creative method. (Ill. studies in language and literature, v47) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p 133-4

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, 1888-

Bergsten, Staffan. Time and eternity; a study in the structure and symbolism of T. S. Eliot's Four quartets. (Studia litterarum Upsaliensia, 1) Svenska bokförlaget '60 p245-55

Cattaui, Georges. T. S. Eliot. (Classiques du XX^e siècle, 29) Eds. univs. '67 p 135-40

Jones, David Edwards. Plays of T. S. Eliot. Routledge '60 p221-38

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition of manuscripts and first editions of T. S. Eliot. The center '61 43p

Unger, Leonard. T. S. Eliot. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no8) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p46-8

ELIZABETH I, queen of England, 1533-1603

Jenkins, Elizabeth. Elizabeth and Leicester. Coward-McCann '62 p372-4

ELLEKILDE, Hans Lavrids, 1891-

Ellekilde, Hans Lavrids. Danske folkeminder; udvalgte afhandlinger og artikler; udg. paa forfatterens halvfjerdsaarsdag den 17. februar, 1961 [bibliog. by Gustav Henningsen] Rosenkilde & Bagger '61 p215-29

ELLICE language

New South Wales. Public library, Sydney. Annotated bibliography of the languages of the Gilbert Islands, Ellice Islands, and Nauru; comp. by E. F. Kunz. The library '59 202p

ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton, 1877-1961

Dale, H. H. Thomas Renton Elliott. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p74)

ELLIPTIC functions. See Functions, Elliptic

ELLIS, Havelock, 1859-1939

Calder-Marshall, Arthur. Sage of sex; a life of Havelock Ellis. Putnam '60 p283-6

ELLSWORTH, Ephraim Elmer, 1837-1861

Randall, Ruth (Painter). Colonel Elmer Ellsworth; a biography of Lincoln's friend and first hero of the Civil war. Little '60 p279-86 annot

ELOCUTION

See also
Public speaking
Voice culture

ELYOT, Sir Thomas, 1490?-1546

Lehmberg, Stanford E. Sir Thomas Elyot; Tudor humanist. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p201-7

EMANCIPATION of slaves. See Slavery—Emancipation

EMBALMING

Baumann, B. B. Botanical aspects of ancient Egyptian embalming and burial. Econ Bot 14:103-4 Ja '60

EMBASSIES. See Diplomatic and consular service

EMBLEMS

Vinken, P. J. H. L. Spiegel's Antrum Platonicum; a contribution to the iconology of the heart. Oud-Holland 75 no3-4:141-2 '60

EMBROIDERY

Pinder-Wilson, John, & partners. Standard guide to embroidery and other needlework books. The firm '61 48p

Snook, Barbara. Learning to embroider. Hearthside press '60 p 108-10

See also
Needlework

EMBRYOLOGY

Berrill, Norman John. Growth, development and pattern. (Ser. of bks. in biology) Freeman '61 incl bibliog

Davies, Jack. Survey of research in gestation and the developmental sciences. Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Hadorn, Ernst. Developmental genetics and lethal factors; tr. by Ursula Mittwoch. Wiley '61 p310-42

Hamburger, Viktor. Manual of experimental embryology. rev ed Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog

Spiegel, M. Protein changes in development. Biol Bul 118:461-2 Je '60

Waddington, Conrad Hal. New patterns in genetics and development. (Columbia biological ser, no21) Columbia univ. press '62 p243-56

See also
Blastoderm
Cells
Differentiation (biology)
Endoderm
Fetus
Metamorphosis
Morphogenesis
Neural plate
Ovulation
Placenta
Protoplasm
Reproduction

EMBRYOLOGY—*Continued*

Amphibia

Duncan, J. T. Relationship of macrophages to the development of melanophores during metamorphosis in taricha torosa. J Exp Zool 147:166 Jl '61

Glass, L. E. Immuno-histological localization of serum-like molecules in frog oocytes. J Exp Zool 141:279-82 Jl '59

Green, E. U. and others. Mitotic and intermitotic periods in rana pipiens tadpoles and embryos. J Exp Zool 140:558-60 Ap '59

Harrison, R. G. Outgrowth of the nerve fiber as a mode of protoplasmic movement. J Exp Zool 142:64-6 O '59

Hibbard, E. Central integration of developing nerve tracts from supernumerary grafted eyes and brain in the frog. J Exp Zool 141: 342-4 Jl '59

Jacobson, A. G. Roles of neural and non-neural tissues in lens induction. J Exp Zool 139:551-3 D '58

Kaltenbach, J. C. Local action of thyroxine on amphibian metamorphosis. J Exp Zool 122:34-6, 46-7, 460-2; 140:12-14 F, Ap '53, F '59

Litchfield, J. B. and Whiteley, A. H. Studies on the mechanism of phosphate accumulation by sea urchin embryos. Biol Bul 117: 148-9 Ag '59

Løvtrup, S. On the causes of variations in the respiratory curves during amphibian embryogenesis. J Exp Zool 140:245-6 Mr '59

Løvtrup, S. Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid during amphibian embryogenesis at different temperatures. J Exp Zool 141:568-70 Ag '59

Løvtrup, S. Water permeation in the amphibian embryo. J Exp Zool 145:149 N '60

Malinin, T. and Deck, J. D. Effects of implantation of embryonic and tadpole tissues into adult frog limbs. J Exp Zool 139:324; 143:8 N '58, F '60

Nicholas, J. S. Surface reactions during segmentation. J Exp Zool 142:708-9 O '59

Piatt, J. and Kusner, D. B. Forelimb development in amblystoma punctatum following X-irradiation of either ectoderm or mesoderm. J Exp Zool 145:256-7 D '60

Piatt, J. and Kusner, D. B. Study of direct and indirect radiation damage upon the developing ear in amblystoma. J Exp Zool 144:70 Je '60

Reyer, R. W. Studies on lens induction in amblystoma punctatum and triturus viridescens viridescens. J Exp Zool 138:544-8; 139:171-3 Ag-O '58

Rounds, D. E. and Flickinger, R. A. Distribution of ribonucleoprotein during neural induction in the frog embryo. J Exp Zool 137:497-9 Ap '58

Shapiro, B. E. Influences of the salinity and pH of blastocoelic perfusates on the initiation of amphibian gastrulation. J Exp Zool 139:395-6 D '58

Stephens, L. B. Regeneration of the brachial spinal cord after unilateral excision in embryos of rana pipiens. J Exp Zool 141: 373-4 Jl '59

Subtelny, S. Development of haploid and homozygous diploid frog embryos obtained from transplantations of haploid nuclei. J Exp Zool 139:297-8 N '58

Terry, R. J. and Gordon, J. Effects of unilateral and bilateral enucleation on optic lobe development and pigmentation of the skin in rana catesbiana larvae. J Exp Zool 143:253 Ap '60

Thurmond, W. and Eakin, R. M. Implantation of the amphibian adenohypophysial anlage into albino larvae. J Exp Zool 140: 161-4 F '59

Triplett, E. L. Development of the sympathetic ganglia, sheath cells, and meninges in amphibians. J Exp Zool 138:306-8 Jl '58

Wilens, S. Endoderm migration during gut morphogenesis. J Exp Zool 142:726-7 O '59

Yntema, C. L. Regeneration in sparsely innervated and aneurogenic forelimbs of amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 140:117-18 F '59

Birds

Amprino, R. and Camosso, M. Feather formation in heterotopically grafted terminal parts of the leg bud in chicken embryos. J Exp Zool 142:550-1 O '59

Beloff, R. H. Immunochemical analysis of the developing chick lens. J Exp Zool 140: 515-18 Ap '59

Biggers, J. D. Growth in dry weight and wet weight of embryonic chick tibiotarsi grown in vivo and in vito. J Exp Zool 145:239-40, 242 D '60

Biggers, J. D. Growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi on a chemically defined medium. J Exp Zool 144:242 Ag '60

Butros, J. M. Induction by desoxyribonucleic acids of axial structures in post-nodal fragments of chick blastoderms. J Exp Zool 143:267-9 Ap '60

Chaube, S. On axiation and symmetry in transplanted wing of the chick. J Exp Zool 140:73-7 F '59

Fraser, R. C. Somite genesis in the chick. J Exp Zool 145:163 N '60

Hamilton, T. H. Studies on the physiology of urogenital differentiation in the chick embryo. J Exp Zool 146:273-4 Ap '61

Landauer, W. Nicotine-induced malformations of chicken embryos and their bearing on the phenocopy problem. J Exp Zool 143:121-2 F '60

Mitskevich, Mikhail Semenovich. Glands of internal secretion in the embryonic development of birds and mammals. Acad. of sciences of U.S.S.R. '57 p264-304

Overton, J. Effects of colchicine on the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 139:342-3 N '58

Rogers, K. T. and others. Studies on chick brain of biochemical differentiation related to morphological differentiation and onset of function. J Exp Zool 144:81, 101-3; 145: 54-5 Je, O '60

Romanoff, Alexis Lawrence. Avian embryo; structural and functional development. Macmillan '60 p 1155-1237

Rudnick, D. Glutamotransferase and histogenesis in the transplanted chick retina. J Exp Zool 142:660-2 O '59

Shoger, R. L. Regulative capacity of the node region. J Exp Zool 143:234-6 Mr '60

Spratt, N. T. and Haas, H. Integrative mechanisms in development of the early chick blastoderm. J Exp Zool 145:137; 147:93 N '60, Je '61

Wetherbee, D. K. Observations on the development condition of neonatal birds. Am Midl Natur 65:434-5 Ap '61

Crustacea

Costlow, J. D. and others. Salinity-temperature effects on the larval development of the crab, panopeus herbstii Milne-Edwards, reared in the laboratory. Physiol Zoöl 35: 92-3 Ja '62

Johnson, Martin Wiggo. Production and distribution of larvae of the spiny lobster, panulirus interruptus (Randall) with records on p. gracilis Streets. (Calif. Univ. Scripps inst. of oceanography. Bul. v7, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p460-1

Patel, B. and Crisp, D. J. Rates of development of the embryos of several species of barnacles. Physiol Zoöl 33:119 Ap '60

Echinodermata

Tyler, A. and Monroy, A. Changes of rate of transfer of potassium across the membrane upon fertilization of eggs of arbacia punctulata. J Exp Zool 142:687-90 O '59

Fishes

Harrington, R. W. Delayed hatching in stranded eggs of marsh killfish, fundulus confluentus. Ecology 40:436-7 Jl '59

Insects

Bronskill, J. F. Capsule and its relation to the embryogenesis of the ichneumonid parasitoid mesoleius tenthredinis Morl. in the larch sawfly, pristiphora erichsonii (HTG.) (hymenoptera: tenthredinidae) Can J Zool 38:774-5 Ag '60

Bronskill, J. F. Embryology of pimpla turionellae (L.) (hymenoptera: ichneumonidae) Can J Zool 37:685-7 O '59

Geyer-Duszyńska, I. Experimental research on chromosome elimination in cecidomyidae (diptera). J Exp Zool 141:438-41 Ag '59

Wright, T. R. F. Phenogenetics of the embryonic mutant, lethal myospheroid, in drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 143: 92-3 F '60

See also
Insects—Eggs

Mammals

Heyner, S. Survival of embryonic mammalian cartilage after freezing to-79°C. J Exp Zool 144:175-6 Jl '60

Mitskevich, Mikhail Semenovich. Glands of internal secretion in the embryonic development of birds and mammals. Acad. of sciences of U.S.S.R. '57 p264-304

EMBRYOLOGY—Mammals—*Continued*

Reddy, V. B. and others. Hormonal modification of the intra-uterine environment in swine and its effect on embryonic viability. (Research bul. 667) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p30-1

Poultry

See Embryology—Birds

Rodents

Edwards, R. G. Number of cells and cleavages in haploid, diploid, polyploid, and other heteroploid mouse embryos at 3½ days gestation. J Exp Zool 138:206-7 Jl '58

Edwards, R. G. and Fowler, R. E. Fetal mortality in adult mice after superovulation with gonadotrophins. J Exp Zool 141:320-2 Jl '59

McLaren, A. and Michie, D. Experimental studies on placental fusion in mice. J Exp Zool 141:69-71 Je '59

Phillips, J. and Schmidt, B. Comparative study of the developing pituitary and thyroid glands of the fetal rat. J Exp Zool 141:511-13 Ag '59

Popp, R. A. Comparative metabolism of blastocysts, extraembryonic membranes, and uterine endometrium of the mouse. J Exp Zool 138:21-3 Je '58

Rugh, R. and Grupp, E. Response of the very early mouse embryo to low levels of ionizing radiations. J Exp Zool 141:581-2 Ag '59

Smithberg, M. and Runner, M. N. Retention of blastocysts in nonprogestational uteri of mice. J Exp Zool 143:29-30 F '60

Vertebrates

Ebert, J. D. and Wilt, F. H. Animal viruses and embryos. Q R Biol 35:299-312 D '60

Hugosson, Rune. Morphologic and experimental studies on the development and significance of the rhombencephalic longitudinal cell columns [tr. from the Swedish by Victor Braxton] Ohlssons boktr. '57 p 127-33

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Studies on vertebrate neurogenesis; tr. by Lloyd Guth. Thomas '60 p406-23

Torrey, Theodore Willett. Morphogenesis of the vertebrates. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Worms

Wilczynski, J. Z. On egg dimorphism and sex determination in bonellia viridis R. J Exp Zool 143:73-5 F '60

EMBRYOLOGY, Experimental

Gallien, Louis. Problèmes et concepts de l'embryologie expérimentale. (L'Avenir de la science, new ser. no4) Gallimard '58 p535-66

EMBRYOLOGY, Human

Harris, R. E. Meckel's diverticulum with unusual umbilical involvement. Aerospace Med 33:739-40 Je '62

Luisada, Aldo Augusto, ed. Development and structure of the cardiovascular system. McGraw '61 p B 1-1-B 1-12

EMBRYOLOGY, Vegetable. See Botany—Embryology

EMERGENCIES, Medical. See Medical emergencies

EMERGENCY powers. See Executive power

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882

Berry, Edmund Grindlay. Emerson's Plutarch. Harvard univ. press '61 p289-92

Charvat, W. Chronological list of Emerson's American lecture engagements. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:498-9 S '60

Hubbard, Stanley. Nietzsche und Emerson. (Philosophische forschungen, new ser, v 9; whole ser, v 17) Verlag für recht & gesellschaft '58 p 189-92

Nicoloff, Philip Loveless. Emerson on race and history; an examination of English traits. Columbia univ. press '61 p296-300

EMERSON, Robert, 1903-1959

Rabinowitch, E. Robert Emerson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p 128-31)

EMGE, Carl August, 1886-

Klug, Ulrich, ed. Philosophie und recht; festschrift zum 70. geburtstag von Carl August Emge. Steiner '60 p 119

EMIGRATION. See Immigration and emigration

EMIGRES

Weiner, Margery. French exiles, 1789-1815. Morrow '61 p226-30

See also
Refugees, Political

EMINENT domain

Rokes, Willis P. Analysis of property valuation systems under eminent domain. (Occasional paper no5) Bur. of business & economic research, Mont. state univ. '61 p62-5

EMISSION, Field. See Field emission

EMOTIONS

American psychiatric association. Explorations in the physiology of emotions; scientific papers and discussions of a regional research conference held Apr. 19-20, 1957, Univ. of Okla. medical center; ed. by Louis Jolyon West and Milton Greenblatt. (Psychiatric research reps, 12) The association '60 incl bibliog

Arnold, Magda B. Emotions and personality. Columbia univ. press '60 2v v1, p277-88; v2, p364-402

Hillman, James. Emotion, a comprehensive phenomenology of theories and their meanings for therapy. Routledge '60 p291-311

Plutchik, R. Multifactor-analytic theory of emotion. J Psychol 50:170-1 Jl '60

Strasser, Stephen. Das gemüt; grundgedanken zu einer phänomenologischen philosophie und theorie des menschlichen gefühlslebens. Uitgeverij Het spectrum '56 p267-81

Symposium of the Kaiser foundation hospitals in northern California. 3d, San Francisco, 1959. Physiology of emotions; rep [ed. by] Alexander Simon [and others] with a pref. by Clifford H. Keene. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Young, Paul Thomas. Motivation and emotion; a survey of the determinants of human and animal activity. Wiley '61 incl bibliog annot

See also
Anxiety
Empathy
Love
Tension (psychology)

EMPATHY

Ferreira, A. J. Empathy and the bridge function of the ego. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:104-5 Ja '61

EMPLOYEE absenteeism. See Absenteeism (labor)

EMPLOYEE benefits. See Non-wage payments

EMPLOYEE morale

Yuzuk, Ronald Paul. Assessment of employee morale; a comparison of two measures. (Research monograph no99; Ohio studies in personnel) Bur. of business research, Ohio state univ, Columbus '61 p41-3

EMPLOYEE ownership

Bulach, Karl. Der betrieb und das miteigentum der mitarbeiter. (Schriftenreihe) Forschungsstelle für betriebswirtschaft & sozialpraxis '59 p 140-8

EMPLOYEES

Rating

Addison, A. and others. Method of performance evaluation for engineers and scientists. Inst Radio Eng Trans EM-8:193 D '61

Jurgensen, Clifford, E. and others. Employment performance appraisal re-examined. (Personnel rep. no613) Public personnel assn. '61? p26-9 annot

Kipnis, D. Some determinants of supervisory esteem. Personnel Psychol 13:389-91 Winter '60

Training

American society of training directors. Selected bibliographies covering thirty-two training subjects; prepared by training brokers for the Training trading post sessions, 17th and 18th annual conferences, Dallas, 1962. Conference com. '62 89p

Clark, Harold Florian, and Sloan, Harold Stephenson. Classrooms in the stores; an account of education and research in Am. retailing; with the assistance of Charles A. Hebert. Inst. for instructional improvement. '62 incl bibliog annot

De Phillips, Frank Anthony, and others. Management of training programs. Irwin '60 p443-51

Jackson, B. B. and Mackinney, A. C. Methods of determining training needs. Personnel 36:66-8 O '59

McGehee, William, and Thayer, Paul W. Training in business and industry. Wiley '61 p287-97

Selections from current publications. See numbers of Personnel administration annot

Serbein, Oscar N. Educational activities of business. Am. council on education '61 p 174-5

Training research abstracts. Am. soc. of training directors. See numbers

EMPLOYEES, Recruiting of. See Recruiting of employees

EMPLOYERS' liability
See also
Workmen's compensation

EMPLOYMENT
See also
Unemployment

EMPLOYMENT discrimination. See Discrimination in employment

EMPLOYMENT management. See Personnal management

EMPLOYMENT of children. See Child labor

EMPLOYMENT of the blind. See Blind—Employment

EMPLOYMENT of women. See Women—Employment

EMULSIONS
Sherman, P. Rheological methods for studying the physical properties of emulsifier films at the oil-water interface in ice cream. Food Tech 15:399 S '61
See also
Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL, Dental
Gustafson, A. G. Morphologic investigation of certain variations in the structure and mineralization of human dental enamel. Odont Tids 67 no4:361-472 '59
—Same. Berlingska boktryckeriet '59 p 106-12

ENAMEL and enameling
Shannon, R. D. and Friedberg, Arthur Leroy. Titania opacified porcelain enamels. (Bul. no456) Engineering experiment station. Univ. of Ill. '60 p46-9
Winter, Edward. Enameling for beginners. Watson-Guptill '62 p 116
See also
Cloisonné

ENCEPHALITIS. See Brain—Inflammation

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY. See Electroencephalography

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Symposium on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and its relation to other diseases of man and animals, Bethesda, Maryland, 1957. Allergic encephalomyelitis; proceedings of a symposium; ed. by Marian W. Kies and Ellsworth C. Alvord. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, Equine
Bryne, R. J. and others. Epidemiological studies on equine encephalomyelitis in Maryland and Virginia. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:214-15 Ag 15 '59

ENCHYTRAEIDAE
Christensen, B. Studies on cyto-taxonomy and reproduction in the enchytraeidae. Hereditas 47 no3-4:446-9 '61

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Underbrink, Robert L. About encyclopedias; an annot. bibliography. The compiler '60 11p

ENDOCRINE glands
Dover, Avis Lorraine. Review of literature of the effect of the pituitary gland on children's behavior; and, A review of literature of the effect of the thyroid gland on children's mentality, by Arlis Lorene Wood. (Chadron state studies) Neb. state teachers college '60 p33, 62-3
Gorbman, Aubrey, and Bern, Howard A. Textbook of comparative endocrinology. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
Humors, hormones, and neurosecretions; the origins and development of man's present knowledge of the humoral control of body function, by Chandler M. Brooks [and others] State univ. of N.Y. '62 incl bibliog
Mit͡skevich, Mikhail Semenovich. Glands of internal secretion in the embryonic development of birds and mammals. Acad. of sciences of U.S.S.R. '57 p264-304
Rubel, Louis L. GP and the endocrine gland. The author '59 incl bibliog
Sackler, A. M. and others. Endocrine aspects of auditory stress. Aerospace Med 31:758-9 S '60
Society for endocrinology. Progress in endocrinology; proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on endrocrinology, 16-20 Aug. 1959; ed. on behalf of the Society by K. Fotherby [and others] (Memoirs, no9-10) Cambridge '60 [i.e. '61] 2v incl bibliog
Turner, Clarence Donnell. General endocrinology. 3d ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog
See also
Adrenal glands
Gonadotropin
Hormones
Pituitary body
Thymus gland
Thyroid gland

ENDODERM
Wilens, S. Endoderm migration during gut morphogenesis. J Exp Zool 142:726-7 O '59

ENDODERMIS
Van Fleet, D. S. Histochemistry and function of the endodermis. Bot R 27:214-20 Ap '61

ENDODONTICS
Healey, Harry J. Endodontics. (Postgraduate dental lecture ser) Mosby '60 incl bibliog

ENDOSCOPE and endoscopy
See also
Bronchoscope and bronchoscopy

ENDOSPERM
Singh, D. Studies on endosperm and development of seeds in cucurbitaceae and some of its related families. Agra Univ J Res 10:122-3 Jl '61

ENDOTOXIN
Trapani, Robert John. Effect of an endotoxin-detoxifying component of normal serum on the immunological properties of typhoid endotoxin. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 103-8

ENDOWMENTS
See also
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Libraries—Gifts, legacies

ENDURANCE, Physical. See Physical fitness

ENDZELĪNS, Jānis, 1873-
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskās Republikas zinātņu akademija. Fundamentālā biblioteka. Akademiķis Jānis Endzelīns; bibliografija. (Padomju Latvijas zinātnieki) Latvijas PSR Zinātņu akademijas izdevniecība '58 106p

ENERGY. See Force and energy

ENERGY conversion, Direct. See Direct energy conversion

ENERGY resources. See Power resources

ENFORCEMENT of law. See Law enforcement

ENGELKE, Gerrit, 1890-1918
Hüser, Fritz, ed. Gerrit Engelke, arbeiter und dichter, 1890-1918; mit beiträgen von Walter Bauer [et al] und einer Gerrit-Engelke-bibliographie, von Hedwig Bieber. (Dichter und denker unserer zeit, no24) Dortmund. Städtische volksbüchereien '58 p32-42

ENGELS, Friedrich, 1820-1895
Förder, Herwig. Marx und Engels am vorabend der Revolution; die ausarbeitung der politischen richtlinien für die deutschen Kommunisten (1846-1848). (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften. Reihe 1: Allgemeine und deutsche geschichte, v7) Akademie-verlag '60 p311-31
Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Knihovna. Karel Marx a Bedřich Engels v některých českých a némechých dělnických, sociálně demokratických a komunistických časopisech a novinách, vycházejících na našem území v letech 1867-1938. (Bibliog. pomůcky) The library '57 191p

ENGINEERING
Applied science & technology index. Wilson. See numbers
Aslib book-list; monthly recommendations of recently pub. scientific and technical books. Assn. of special libs. & information bureaux. See numbers annot
Canadian business and technical index. Reference sec. Toronto public libs. See numbers
Drake, C. L. Geophysics, "geophysics," and engineering. Geophysics 27:196-7 Ap '62
Engineering index, 1959[-1961] Engineering index '60-62 3v
Engineers' digest; review of world engineering progress. Engineers' digest. See numbers
Herling, J. P. Engineering abstracting services. Sp Lib 52:560-5 D '61 annot
Japan science review. Engineering sciences Assn. for science docs. information. See numbers thru 1954?
Johnson, Irma, and others. Selected books and journals in science and engineering. 2d ed (Technology monographs: lib. ser. no 1) Mass. inst. of technology '59 63p
Kraus, Allan D. Studying to pass the professional engineers' licensing examination. Macmillan '62 p551-5
La Londe, William Salem. Professional engineer's examination questions and answers. 2d ed McGraw '60 p583-9
New York (city). Public library. New technical books; a sel. list with descriptive annotations. The library. See numbers
Publications and graduate theses, College of engineering [Univ. of Wash] 1958-1959 [-1960-1961] Trend Eng 11:21-5; 13:20-4; 14:21-4 O '59, Ja '61, Ja '62

ENGINEERING—*Continued*

Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Engineering experiment station. Abstracts of engineering staff publications and theses, 1958-59[-1960-61] (Research ser, no 142, 144, 147) The university '60-'62 3v

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section C

See also
Aeronautic engineering
Aeronautics
Agricultural engineering
Architecture
Chemical engineering
Civil engineering
Dams
Electric engineering
Engineers
Foundations
Girders
Highway engineering
Hydraulic engineering
Marine engineering
Mechanical engineering
Mechanics
Mensuration
Mining engineering
Nuclear engineering
Petroleum engineering
Plastics engineering
Radio engineering
Reliability (engineering)
Reservoirs
Rivers
Sanitary engineering
Soil mechanics
Structural engineering
Surveying
Traffic engineering
Water supply engineering

Estimates and costs

Cost literature, 1960[-1961] Cost Eng 6:15-38; 7:12-35 Ja '61, Ja '62 annot

Grant, Eugene Lodewick, and Ireson, William Grant. Principles of engineering economy. 4th ed Ronald '60 p567-8

Geology

See Engineering geology

Materials

See Building materials

Research in progress

Oregon. State college, Corvallis. School of engineering and industrial arts. Research activities in the School of engineering, 1958-1960, by J. G. Knudsen. (Circ. no26) Engineering experiment station '60 58p

Research work in progress at City and guilds college [South Kensington] Guilds' Eng no 11:63-79; no 12:59-76; no 13:75-93 '60-'62

Study and teaching

Horton, R. E. Mathematics in the engineering curriculum. Math Mag 32:147-9 Ja '59

See also
Engineering education

ENGINEERING, Industrial. See Industrial engineering

ENGINEERING as a profession

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in engineering. 3d ed rev & enl (Modern vocational trends career monograph no 12) World trade '59 p24-6

Barnes, Louis Byington. Organizational systems and engineering groups; a comparative study of two technical groups in industry. Div. of research, Harvard univ. '60 p 179-86

Coy, Harold. Engineers and what they do. Watts '61 p 169-73

Neal, Harry Edward. Engineers unlimited; your career in engineering. Messner '60 p 183-4

ENGINEERING economics. See Engineering—Estimates and costs

ENGINEERING education

Corbett, A. H. First hundred years of Australian engineering education, 1861-1961. Inst Eng Australia J 33:159 Ap '61

De Malherbe, M. C. and Oppenheim, A. K. Changing structure of engineering education. Engineering 212:1028 D 22 '61

Education and training of the professional radio and electronic engineer. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 20:652-3 S '60

Holstein, Edwin J. and McGrath, Earl J. Liberal education and engineering. Teachers college '60 p 129-32

See also
Engineering—Study and teaching

ENGINEERING geology

Geological society of America. Reviews in engineering geology; Thomas Fluhr and Robert F. Legget, editors. The society '62 incl bibliog

Grubecki, Jan, and Sysak, Jan. Geologia inżynierska. Arkady '60 p400-4

Keil, Karl. Geotechnik (bisher ingenieurgeologie und geotechnik) festigkeitslehre der natürlichen fels- und lockergesteine auf ingenieurgeologischer und bodenmechanischer grundlage. 3d rev & enl ed Knapp '59 p 1412-42

Symposium on geology as applied to highway engineering. 12th, Knoxville 1961. Proceedings of the 12th annual symposium. (Bul. no24) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Tenn. '61 incl bibliog

ENGINEERING instruments

Baker, Henry Dean, and others. Temperature measurement in engineering. Wiley '53-'61 2v incl bibliog

Cerni, Richard H. and Foster, Leroy Edward. Instrumentation for engineering measurement. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

See also
Automatic control

ENGINEERING libraries

New York. Engineering societies library. Bibliography on filing, classification, and indexing systems for engineering offices and libraries. (ESL bibliog. no 14) The library '60 33p

ENGINEERING mathematics

Moon, Parry Hiram, and Spencer, Domina Eberle. Field theory for engineers. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

ENGINEERING models

Convegno sui modelli nella tecnica. Venice, 1955. I modelli nella tecnica; atti del Convegno di Venezia 1-4 ottobre 1955; promosso d'intesa con la Società adriatica di elettricità nella ricorrenza del cinquantenario della sua fondazione. (Pubblicazione. 1) Accademia nazionale dei Lincei '56 incl bibliog

ENGINEERING research

Sigband, Norman Bruce. Effective report writing; for business, industry and government. Harper '60 p607-45

ENGINEERS

Conference on techniques for forecasting future requirements of scientific and technical personnel, The Hague, 1959. Forecasting manpower needs for the age of science [papers] Office of scientific & technical personnel, Organization for European economic cooperation '60 p 125-41

Walton, Richard E. Impact of the professional engineering union; a study of collective bargaining among engineers and scientists and its significance for management. Div. of research. Graduate school of business adm. Harvard univ. '61 p401-7

See also
Chemical engineers
Civil engineers

ENGINES

See also
Airplane engines
Diesel engines
Gas and oil engines

ENGLAND

See also
East Anglia

Antiquities

Hawkes, S. C. Jutish style A: a study of Germanic animal art in southern England in the fifth century A.D. Archeologia 98:73-4 '61

Church history

Dunleavy, Gareth W. Colum's other island; the Irish at Lindisfarne. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p 139-43

Foster, Charles I. Errand of mercy; the Evangelical united front, 1790-1837. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p281-313

Knowles, David. Religious orders in England; v3. The Tudor age. Cambridge '59 p497-506

See also
Reformation—England

17th century

Havran, Martin J. Catholics in Caroline England. Stanford univ. press '62 p 187-97 annot

Historical geography

Darby, H. C. Historical geography of England: twenty years after. Geog J 126:156-9 Je '60

History

See Great Britain—History

ENGLAND—*Continued*

History, Local

Hoskins, William George. Local history in England. Longmans '59 p 179-85

Politics and government

See Great Britain—Politics and government

Religion

See also
Church of England

Social life and customs

Bagley, John J. Life in medieval England. Putnam '60 incl bibliog

Kendall, Paul Murray. Yorkist age; daily life during the Wars of the Roses. Norton '62 p505-14

ENGLISH drama

Linton, M. National library of Scotland and Edinburgh university library copies of plays in Greg's Bibliography of the English printed drama. Stud Bibliog 15:91-104 '62

Irish authors

O'Mahoney, Mathew. Progress guide to Anglo-Irish plays. Progress house '60 182p

History and criticism

Price, Alan. Synge and Anglo-Irish drama. Methuen '61 p229-31

Translations from German

Garten, Hugh F. Modern German drama. Methuen '59 p260-5

Medieval

History and criticism

Williams, Arnold. Drama of medieval England. Mich. state univ. press '61 p 184-6 annot

Early modern and Elizabethan

Linton, M. National library of Scotland and Edinburgh university library copies of plays in Greg's Bibliography of the English printed drama. Stud Bibliog 15:91-104 '62

History and criticism

Ball, R. and others. Four studies in Elizabethan drama. Emporia St Res Stud 10:40-4 Je '62

Bluestone, Max, and Rabkin, Norman, eds. Shakespeare's contemporaries; with an introd. essay by Alfred Harbage. (Modern studies in English renaissance drama) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Grivelet, Michel. Thomas Heywood et le drame domestique élizabéthain. (Etudes anglaises, 4) Didier '57 p392-401

Restoration

McCollum, John I. ed. Restoration stage. (Houghton Mifflin research ser, no8) Houghton '61 p225-36

20th century

Plays and their plots. Baker '60? 165p

Weales, Gerald. Religion in modern English drama. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p277-303 annot

ENGLISH fiction

California. University. University at Los Angeles. Library. College life, an exhibit of the English university novel, 1749-1954, Oct. 14-Nov. 8, 1959. The library '59 13p

Cohen, L. O. European literature in translation. Lib J 86:332-5 Ja 15 '61 annot

Culpan, Norman. Modern adult fiction for school and college libraries; a list of bks. pub. since 1918, with a short list of critical works on the modern novel, chosen and annot. for the use of sixth form and other students. (Pubs) School lib. assn. '60 74p

Maison, Margaret M. Victorian vision; studies in the religious novel. Sheed '62 p347-60

—Same; with title: Search your soul, Eustace; a survey of the religious novel in the Victorian age. Sheed '61 p347-60

New Zealand. School library service. Fiction for post-primary schools; an annotated list. 2d ed rev & enl Nat. lib. service '60 180p

Stevenson, Lionel. English novel, a panorama. Houghton '60 p518-34

History and criticism

Stang, Richard. Theory of the novel in England, 1850-1870. Columbia univ. press '59 p225-44

Stevenson, Lionel. English novel, a panorama. Houghton '60 p495-517

Indic authors

Spencer, Dorothy Mary. Indian fiction in English; an annot. bibliography. Univ. of Pa. press '60 98p annot

Translations from Dutch

Russell, James Anderson. Romance and realism; trends in Belgo-Dutch prose literature. H. J. Paris '59 p 165-7

Translations from foreign literature

Block, Andrew. English novel, 1740-1850; a catalogue incl. prose romances, short stories, and trs. from foreign fiction; with introds. by John Crow and Ernest A. Baker. 2d rev ed Dawsons of Pall Mall '61 349p

McBurney, William Harlin. Check list of English prose fiction, 1700-1739. Harvard univ. press '60 154p annot

18th century

Block, Andrew. English novel, 1740-1850; a catalogue incl. prose romances, short stories, and trs. of foreign fiction; with introds. by John Crow and Ernest A. Baker. 2d rev ed Dawsons of Pall Mall '61 349p

McBurney, William Harlin. Check list of English prose fiction, 1700-1739. Harvard univ. press '60 154p annot

History and criticism

Parreaux, André. Publication of The monk: a literary event, 1796-1798. (Etudes de littérature étrangère et comparée, 41) Didier '60 p 174-9

19th century

Block, Andrew. English novel, 1740-1850; a catalogue incl. prose romances, short stories, and trs. of foreign fiction; with introds. by John Crow and Ernest A. Baker. 2d rev ed Dawsons of Pall Mall '61 349p

New Zealand

See New Zealand fiction

ENGLISH hymns. See Hymns, English

ENGLISH language

Aus dem jahresverzeichnis der deutschen hochschulschriften 1953-1955[-1960] Z Ang & Amerik 7 no4:440-3; 8 no 1:106-10; no2:220-2; no3:328-30; no4:442; 9 no 1:108-10; no2:220-2; 10 no 1:107-9; no3:332-3 '59-'62

Bryant, Margaret M. Modern English and its heritage. 2d ed Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Bryant, Margaret M. and Aiken, Janet (Rankin). Psychology of English: why we say what we do. Ungar '62 p225-9

Modern humanities research association. Annual bibliography of English language and literature, 1955-1956[-1959] (V32-34) Cambridge '61-'62 3v

Theses for the year 1960[-1961] So Atlan Bul 26:12-15; 27:8-11 N '60, N '61

Abbreviations

See Abbreviations, English

Clauses

Karlsen, Rolf. Studies in the connection of clauses in current English: zero, ellipsis and explicit form. (Norges handelshøyskole. Skrifter: Språklige avhandlingar, no8) Eides boktr. '59 p 313-18

Dialects

Hankey, Clyde T. Colorado word geography (Am. dialect soc. Pub. no34) Univ. of Ala. press '60 p75-6

Wetmore, Thomas Hall. Low-central and low-back vowels in the English of the eastern United States. (Am. dialect soc. Pub. no32) Univ. of Ala. press '59 p 123-4

See also
Americanisms (speech)

Kentucky

Woodbridge, Hensley Charles. Tentative bibliography of Kentucky speech. (Am. dialect soc. Pub. no30) Univ. of Ala. press '58 p 17-37

Dictionaries

Dictionaries. Scholastic 75:14t+ D '59

Grammar

Groff, P. J. Parts of speech in standardized English tests. Sch R 69:459-60 Winter '61

Long, Ralph Bernard. Sentence and its parts; a grammar of contemporary English. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p514-16

Scheurweghs, G. English grammars in Dutch and Dutch grammars in English in the Netherlands before 1800; biographical and bibliog. introduction. Engl Stud 41:129-67 Je '60

Strom, I. M. Research in grammar and usage and its implications for teaching writing. Ind Univ Sch Educ Bul 36:16-23 S '60

ENGLISH language—*Continued*

Metrics and rhythmics

See English language—Versification

Phonetics

Bronstein, Arthur J. Pronunciation of American English; an introd. to phonetics. Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Fairbanks, Grant. Voice and articulation drillbook. Harper '60 p 185-91

Phonology

Truby, Henry Mayer. Acoustico-cineradiographic analysis considerations with especial reference to certain consonantal complexes. (Sup 182) Acta radiologica '59 p216-17

Spelling reform

See Spelling reform

Study and teaching

Becker, S. L. Teaching of English in the mass media. El Engl 38:257-8 Ap '61

DeBoer, J. J. Grammar in language teaching. El Engl 36:420-1 O '59

Gordon, Edward J. and Noyes, Edward Simpson, eds. Essays on the teaching of English; reps. of the Yale conferences on the teaching of English. Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Holbrook, David. English for maturity; English in the secondary school. Cambridge '61 p244-50

National council on naturalization and citizenship. Committee on education. Bibliography and suggestions on the teaching of English and citizenship to non-English speaking adults. The council '59 p 12-23

National council of teachers of English. Committee on English programs for high school students of superior ability. English for the academically talented student in the secondary school; rep; ed: Arno Jewett. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '60 p 121-8

Postman, Neil. Television and the teaching of English, by [the auth] and the Committee on the study of television of the National council of teachers of English. Appleton '61 p 135-8

Snowden, F. M. Observations on some Soviet textbooks for English language instruction. Educ Rec 41:171-4 Ap '60

Staiger, R. C. Language arts research, 1958 [-1961] El Engl 36:502-10; 38:175-86; 39:490-4 N '59, Mr '61, My '62

Strickland, R. G. Evaluating children's composition. El Engl 37:330 My '60

Strom, I. M. Research in grammar and usage and its implications for teaching writing. Ind Univ Sch Educ Bul 36:16-23 S '60

Summary of investigations relating to the English language arts in elementary education, 1961. El Engl 39:336-48+ Ap '62

Summary of investigations relating to the English language arts in secondary education, 1958-1959[-1960-1961] Engl J 49:119-30; 50:111-25; 51:123-40 F '60, F '61, F '62

Wiebe, Hans. Die fachbücherei des neusprachlers; eine kritische bibliog. für lehrende und studierende; englisch. (Der neusprachliche unterricht in wissenschaft und praxis, v2) Lensing '60 135p

Wiley, A. N. Preparation and certification of teachers of English; 1957 [-1960] sup. to The preparation and certification of teachers of English; a bibliog, 1950-1956. Coll Engl 20:227-40; 21:379-83; 22:276-83; 23:390-5 F '59, Ap '60, Ja '61, F '62 annot

Syntax

Nida, Eugene Albert. Synopsis of English syntax; ed. by Benjamin Elson. (Linguistic ser. no4) Summer inst. of linguistics. Univ. of Okla. '60 p225-33

Terms and phrases

Booth, T. Y. Cliché: a working bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:61-3 S '60 annot

Textbooks

Broening, A. M. Language arts textbook: assistant teacher in print. Scholastic 75:15t-16t+ D '59

Frank, Marcella. Annotated bibliography of materials for English as a second language. (NAFSA studies and papers. English language ser, no6) Nat. assn. of foreign student advisers '60 28p

Verb

Olsson, Yngve. On the syntax of the English verb; with special reference to have a look and similar complex structures. (Gothenburg studies in English, 12) Almqvist '61 p230-40

Versification

Thompson, John. Founding of English metre. Columbia univ. press 61 p 167-77

Vowels

Wetmore, Thomas Hall. Low-central and low-back vowels in the English of the eastern United States. (Am. dialect soc. Pub. no32) Univ. of Ala. press '59 p 123-4

Words

History

Stubelius, Svante. Balloon, flying-machine, helicopter; further studies in the history of terms for aircraft in English. (Gothenburg, Sweden. Univ. Acta. Årsskrift, v66, 1960, 5) Almqvist '60 p339-56

Old English

See Anglo-Saxon language

ENGLISH language in the United States

See also

Americanisms (speech)

ENGLISH literature

Annals of English literature, 1475-1950; the principal pubs. of each year, together with an alphabetical index of auths. with their works. 2d ed Oxford '61 380p

McLeod, Alan Lindsay, ed. Commonwealth pen; an introduction to the literature of the British Commonwealth. Cornell univ. press '61 p219-31

New York (city). Public library. Landmarks in English literature in first or early editions, 1490-1900; an exhibition from the Berg coll; by John D. Gordan. The library '59 25p annot

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition on the occasion of the opening of the T. E. Hanley library. The center '58 16p

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. Tinker library; a bibliog. catalogue of the bks. and mss. coll. by Chauncey Brewster Tinker; comp. by Robert F. Metzdorf. Yale univ. lib. '59 530p annot

Vitale, Philip H. Outline guide for English majors. Auxiliary univ. press '59 245p

See also

American literature

English drama

English fiction

English poetry

English prose literature

Literature, Comparative—English and German

Bibliography

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. Tinker library; a bibliog. catalogue of the bks. and mss. coll. by Chauncey Brewster Tinker; comp. by Robert F. Metzdorf. Yale univ. lib. '59 p xvii-xxvi

Catholic authors

Byrns, Lois. Recusant books in America. ltd ed Kavanagh hand-press '59-'61 3v

History and criticism

Abstracts of English studies. Nat. council of teachers of English. See numbers

Aus dem jahresverzeichnis der deutschen hochschulschriften 1953-1955[-1960] Z Ang & Amerik 7 no 4:440-3; 8 no 1:106-10; no2:220-2; no3:328-30; no4:442; 9 no 1:108-10; no2:220-2; 10 no 1:107-9; no3:332-3 '59-'62

Bond, Donald Frederic. Reference guide to English studies [a rev. of the Bibliog. guide to English studies by Tom Peete Cross] Univ. of Chicago press '62 171p

Modern humanities research association. Annual bibliography of English language and literature, 1955-1956[-1959] (V32-34) Cambridge '61-'62 3v

Year's work in English studies, 1957[-1959] ed. for the English association. (V38-40) Oxford '60-'61 3v

Study and teaching

Altick, Richard Daniel, and Wright, Andrew H. Selective bibliography for the study of English and American literature. Macmillan '60 138p

Gordon, Edward J. and Noyes, Edward Simpson, eds. Essays on the teaching of English; reps. of the Yale conferences on the teaching of English. Appleton '60 incl bibliog

ENGLISH literature—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Holbrook, David. English for maturity; English in the secondary school. Cambridge '61 p244-50

Wiley, A. N. Preparation and certification of teachers of English; 1957 [-1960] sup. to The preparation and certification of teachers of English; a bibliog. 1950-1956. Coll Engl 20:227-40; 21:379-83; 22:276-83; 23:390-5 F '59, Ap '60, Ja '61, F '62 annot

Translations from foreign literature

Cohen, J. M. English translators and translations. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 142) Longmans '62 p49-56

Translations from French

Evans, H. B. Provisional bibliography of English editions and translations of Voltaire. (In Besterman, Theodore, ed. Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v8. Inst. & musée Voltaire '59 p9-121)

Translations from German

Rose, Ernst. History of German literature. N.Y. univ. press '60 p331-9

Translations from Oriental literature

Dhingra, Baldoon, comp. Asia through Asian eyes; parables, poetry, proverbs, stories and epigrams of the Asian peoples; with a foreword by K. M. Panikkar. Tuttle '59 p273-8

Translations from Swedish

Gustafson, Alrik. History of Swedish literature; pub. for the American-Scandinavian foundation. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p645-60 annot

Old English

History and criticism

Zesmer, David M. Guide to English literature from Beowulf through Chaucer and medieval drama; with bibliogs. by Stanley B. Greenfield. (College outline ser. no53) Barnes '61 p322-81

Middle English (1100-1500)

History and criticism

Borroff, Marie. Sir Gawain and the Green knight; a stylistic and metrical study. (Yale studies in English, v 152) Yale univ. press '62 p274-82

Zesmer, David M. Guide to English literature from Beowulf through Chaucer and medieval drama; with bibliogs. by Stanley B. Greenfield. (College outline ser. no53) Barnes '61 p322-81

Early modern to 1700

History and criticism

Briggs, Katharine Mary. Anatomy of puck; an examination of fairy beliefs among Shakespeare's contemporaries and successors. Routledge '59 p262-76

English literature, 1660-1800; a current bibliography. Philol Q 39:261-378; 40:321-443; 41:521-646 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62 annot

Kurth, Burton O. Milton and Christian heroism; biblical epic themes and forms in seventeenth-century England. (Calif. Univ. English studies, 20) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 149-52

Thompson, John. Founding of English metre. Columbia univ. press '61 p 167-77

Willy, Margaret. Three metaphysical poets. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 134) Longmans '61 p43-8

18th century

History and criticism

English literature, 1660-1800; a current bibliography. Philol Q 39:261-378; 40:321-443; 41:521-646 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62 annot

Wolff, Erwin. Shaftesbury und seine bedeutung für die englische literatur des 18. jhs; der moralist und die literarische form. (Anglia; zeitschrift für englische philologie. Buchreihe, v8) Niemeyer '60 p231-4

19th century

Carpenter, Hazen C. Selective annotated bibliography of the major English writers, 1798-1832. (Special bibliog. ser, no6) Lib. U.S. Air force academy '59 50p

History and criticism

Altick, Richard Daniel, and Matthews, William R. Guide to doctoral dissertations in Victorian literature, 1886-1958. Univ. of Ill. press '60 119p

Juchhoff, Rudolf. Sammelkatalog der biographischen und literarkritischen werke zu englischen schriftstellern des 19. und 20. jahrhunderts (1830-1958) verzeichnis der bestände in deutschen bibliotheken; unter mitarbeit von Hildegard Föhl. Scherpe '59? 272p

Victorian bibliography for 1959[-1961] Victorian Stud 3:409-49; 4:367-408; 5:357-96 Je '60, Je '61, Je '62

20th century

Eastwood, Wilfred, and Good, John Thompson. Signposts; a guide to modern English literature. Nat. bk. league '60 79p

History and criticism

Eastwood, Wilfred, and Good, John Thompson. Signposts; a guide to modern English literature. Nat. bk. league '60 79p

Juchhoff, Rudolf. Sammelkatalog der biographischen und literarkritischen werke zu englischen schriftstellern des 19. und 20. jahrhunderts (1830-1958) verzeichnis der bestände in deutschen bibliotheken; unter mitarbeit von Hildegard Föhl. Scherpe '59? 272p

ENGLISH philology

Bibliography of Swedish works of Romance, English and German philology, 1956-58. (In Nyfilologiska sällskapet i Stockholm. Studier i modern språkvetenschap (new ser, v 1) Almqvist '60 p 149-60)

Bond, Donald Frederic. Reference guide to English studies [a rev. of the Bibliog. guide to English studies by Tom Peete Cross] Univ. of Chicago press '62 171p

Dayton, Ohio. University. Albert Emanuel library. English source materials in Albert Emanuel library; comp. by David D. Cote; v 1. An annotated student guide and subject index to bibliog. tools, periodicals, reference bks. and sel. critical materials, related to the various literary genres; to Dec. 1, 1961. Univ. of Dayton press '62 1v

Genzel, Peter. Kurze bibliographie für das studium der anglistik und amerikanistik. Niemeyer '60 156p

Kennedy, Arthur Garfield. Concise bibliography for students of English; 4th ed [by the comp. and] Donald B. Sands. Stanford univ. press '60 467p annot

Periodicals

Gerstenberger, Donna Lorine, and Hendrick, George. Directory of periodicals publishing articles in English and American literature and language. Swallow '59 178p annot

ENGLISH poetry

Bloomfield, Barry Cambray. New verse in the '30s. (Special subject list no33) Lib. assn. '60 22p

Granger, Edith. Index to poetry; 5th ed. completely rev. and enl. indexing anthologies pub. through June 30, 1960; ed. by William F. Bernhardt. Columbia univ. press '62 2123p

Peckham, Morse, and Chatman, Seymour. Word, meaning, poem. Crowell '61 p672-7

Sanders, Gerald DeWitt, and Nelson, John Herbert, eds. Chief modern poets of England & America; 4th ed. sel. and ed. by [the auths. and] M. L. Rosenthal. Macmillan '62 p462-11-470-11 annot

History and criticism

Sanders, Gerald DeWitt, and Nelson, John Herbert, eds. Chief modern poets of England & America; 4th ed. sel. and ed. by [the auths. and] M. L. Rosenthal. Macmillan '62 p462-11-470-11 annot

Translations from foreign literature

Warnke, Frank J. ed. and tr. European metaphysical poetry; pub. for the Elizabethan club. (Elizabethan club ser. 2) Yale univ. press '61 p305-6

Middle English (1100-1500)

See also

Pearl (Middle English poem)

Early modern to 1700

Arundel Harington manuscript of Tudor poetry; ed. by Ruth Hughey. Ohio state univ. press '60 2v v 1, p411-19

Hollander, John. Untuning of the sky; ideas of music in English poetry, 1500-1700. Princeton univ. press '61 p437-56

17th century

Leach, E. English religious poetry, 1600-1699: a partial bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:132-5 S '61

ENGLISH poetry—*Continued*

20th century

History and criticism

Rosenthal, Macha Louis. Modern poets; a critical introduction. Oxford '60 p273-7
Thwaite, Anthony. Contemporary English poetry; an introduction. Heinemann '59 p 160-4

ENGLISH poets. See Poets, English

ENGLISH prose literature
Pettit, Henry. Collection of English prose, 1660-1800. Harper '62 p623-44

ENGRAVING
Hayter, Stanley William. About prints. Oxford '62 p 169-70
See also
Lithography

ENGRAVINGS
See also
Wood engravings

ENGRAVINGS, Japanese
Hillier, Jack Ronald. Japanese print; a new approach. Tuttle '60 p 171-4

ENGSTRÖM, Albert, 1869-1940
Thulin, Petrus. Kant och okänt om Albert Egström; försök till en bibliog; förord av Sven Barthel. The author '60 285p

ENLIGHTENMENT
Koselleck, Reinhart. Kritik und krise; ein beitrag zur pathogenese der bürgerlichen welt. (Orbis academicus: geschichte der politischen ideen in dokumenten und darstellungen) Alber '59 p219-26
Marsak, L. M. Bernard de Fontenelle: the idea of science in the French enlightenment. Am Philos Soc Trans 49 no7:62-4 '59
Nicolson, Sir Harold George. Age of reason; the eighteenth century. (Mainstream of the modern world ser) Doubleday '61 p419-25

ENOLOGY. See Wine and wine making

ENRICHED food. See Food, Enriched

ENSEMBLES (mathematics) See Aggregates

ENSILAGE. See Silage

ENSOR, James, baron, 1860-1949
France, Hubert de. James Ensor; essai de bibliog. commentée. (Bibliographia Belgica, 53) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 342p

ENSTRÖM, Axel Fredrik, 1875-1948
Althin, Torsten Karl Vilhelm. Axel F. Enström, en minnesbok. Ingeniörs-vetenskapsakademien '58 p 104-14

ENTERITIS. See Intestines—Diseases

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE
Edwards, P. R. and others. Studies on the Arizona group of enterobacteriaceae. Bact R 23:173-4 D '59
Noller, E. C. and Hartsell, S. E. Bacteriolysis of enterobacteriaceae. J Bact 81:491, 499 Mr '61
Watanabe, T. and Fukasawa, T. Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in enterobacteriaceae. J Bact 81:677-8, 683; 82:209 My, Ag '61

ENTERTAINING
See also
Amusements

ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects

ENTOMOLOGY, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTOMOLOGY, Medical. See Insects as carriers of disease

ENTRANCE requirements for college and universities. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

ENTREPRENEUR
McClelland, David Clarence. Achieving society. Van Nostrand '61 p439-49

ENURESIS. See Urine—Incontinence

ENVIRONMENT
Baas Becking, L. G. M. and others. Limits of the natural environment in terms of pH and oxidation-reduction potentials. J Geol 68:282-4 My '60
Stott, D. H. Interaction of heredity and environment in regard to measured intelligence. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:101-2 Je '60
See also
Adaptation (biology)
Ecology
Phenocopy

ENVIRONMENT (sociology)
Raush, H. L. and others. Person, setting, and change in social interaction. Human Relations 12 no4:375-7; 13 no4:331-2 '59-'60

ENVIRONMENTAL effects. See Materials—Influence of environment

ENZYMES
Abderhalden, Rudolf. Klinische enzymologie; die fermente der pathogenese, diagnostik und therapie. Thieme '58 p308-54
Advances in enzymology and related subjects, v 18[-24] Interscience '57-'62 7v incl bibliog
Bergel, Franz. Chemistry of enzymes in cancer. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no424) Thomas '61 p85-102
De Long, Chester Wallace. Enzymology in the USSR: a review of the literature. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no 782) Russian scientific tr. program, Div. of general medical sciences, U.S. Nat. insts. of health '60 189p
—Supplement. (Pub. no 782) U.S. Public health service '61? 36p
Dolin, M. I. Oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by clostridium perfringens. J Bact 77:391-2, 401-2 Ap '59
Green, D. E. Structure and function in the mitochondrial electron-transport system. Radiation Res sup2:525-6 My '60
Hartman, P. A. and others. Digestive enzyme development in the young pig. J Animal Sci 20:122-3 F '61
Hubby, J. L. and Forrest, H. S. Studies on the mutant maroon-like in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:223-4 F '60
Huber, J. T. and others. Digestive enzyme activities in the young calf. J Dairy Sci 44:1500-1 Ag '61
Krusberg, L. R. Hydrolytic and respiratory enzymes of species of ditylenchus and pratylenchus. Phytopathology 50:21-2 Ja '60
Lentz, T. L. and Barrnett, R. J. Enzyme histochemistry of hydra. J Exp Zool 147:135-7 Jl '61
Muramatsu, K. and Ashida, K. Effect of dietary protein level on growth and liver enzyme activities of rats. J Nutrition 76:149-50 F '62
Sutton, Harry Eldon. Genes, enzymes, and inherited diseases. (Biology studies) Holt '61 incl bibliog
Symposium on enzyme reaction mechanisms, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1959. Symposium on enzyme reaction mechanisms, given at Research conference for biology and medicine of the Atomic energy commission. Wistar inst. of anatomy and biology '59 incl bibliog
Symposium on foods: enzymes, Oregon state college, 1959. Food enzymes; the first of a ser. of symposia on foods; ed. by H. W. Schultz. AVI '60 incl bibliog
See also
Agarase
Aldolase
Amylases
Blood—Enzyme content
Catalases
Cellulases
Cholinesterase
Coenzymes
Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome reductase
Dehydrogenases
Fermentation
Glutamotransferase
Lipolysis
Milk—Enzyme content
Pancreas—Secretions
Penicillinase
Phosphatases
Transaminase

Therapeutic use

Innerfield, Irving. Enzymes in clinical medicine. McGraw '60 p291-323

ENZYMES, Bacterial
Bastarrachea, F. and others. Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. J Bact 82:98-100 Jl '61
Blakley, E. R. and Ciferri, O. Oxidation of gluconate, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, and lactic acid by an enzyme preparation from aerobacter aerogenes. Can J Microbiol 7:72-3 F '61
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Analysis of the differentiation and of the heterogeneity within a population of escherichia coli undergoing induced β-galactosidase synthesis. J Bact 78:622-3 N '59
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli; analysis of maintenance. J Bact 78:611-12 N '59
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Physiology of the inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli. J Bact 78:635 N '59
Drummond, M. C. and Tager, M. Enzymatic activity of staphylocoagulase. J Bact 78:411-12, 420-1 S '59
Englesberg, E. Enzymatic characterization of 17 L-arabinose negative mutants of escherichia coli. J Bact 81:1005-6 Je '61

ENZYMES, Bacterial—*Continued*

Fellman, J. H. and Mills, R. C. Succinoxidase system of pasteurella tularensis. J Bact 79:805-6 Je '60

Gilmore, T. E. and Howe, C. Aerobic soil microorganism which decomposes blood group substances. J Bact 78:813 D '59

Harvey, R. J. and Collins, E. B. Role of citritase in acetoin formation by streptococcus diacetilactis and leuconostoc citrovorum. J Bact 82:958-9 D '61

Hochster, R. M. and Nozzolillo, C. G. Breakdown of ribonucleosides in extracts of the phytopathogenic organism xanthomonas phaseoli. Can J Microbiol 7:396-7 Je '61

Krakow, G. and others. Glyoxylic acid carboligase: an enzyme present in glycolate-grown escherichia coli. J Bact 81:517-18 Ap '61

Mathews, M. M. and Sistrom, W. R. Intracellular location of carotenoid pigments and some respiratory enzymes in sarcina lutea. J Bact 78:786-7 D '59

O'Connor, R. J. and Halvorson, H. O. L-Alanine dehydrogenase: a mechanism controlling the specificity of amino acid-induced germination of bacillus cereus spores. J Bact 82:712-13 N '61

Peck, H. D. Enzymatic basis for assimilatory and dissimilatory sulfate reduction. J Bact 82:938-9 D '61

Reiner, J. M. Induced enzyme synthesis in cell-free preparations of escherichia coli. J Bact 79:164-5 F '60

Reiner, J. M. Macromolecular syntheses in cell-free preparations from escherichia coli. J Bact 79:173-4 F '60

Schaefer, W. B. Effect of isoniazid on the dehydrogenase activity of mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 79:243-5 F '60

Soffer, R. L. Enzymatic expression of genetic units of function concerned with galactose metabolism in escherichia coli. J Bact 82:477-8 O '61

Van Eys, J. Pyridine ribosidase from xanthomonas pruni. J Bact 80:393 S '60

See also

Tryptophan synthetase

ENZYMES, Pectic

Ceponis, M. J. and Friedman, B. A. Pectolytic enzymes of pseudomonas marginalis and their effects on lettuce. Phytopathology 49:144 Mr '59

Raymond, F. L. and others. Filamentous fungi from blossoms, ovaries, and fruit of pickling cucumbers. Mycologia 51:510-11 Jl '59

Spalding, D. H. and others. Possible role of pectinolytic enzymes and polysaccharide in pathogenesis by cephalosporium gramineum in wheat. Phytopathology 51:234-5 Ap '61

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Pectolytic enzymes of ceratocystis fimbriata. Phytopathology 51:285 My '61

Winstead, N. N. and McCombs, C. L. Pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by pythium aphanidermatum. Phytopathology 51:273 My '61

Yager, R. E. Possible role of pectic enzymes in abscission. Plant Physiol 35:162 Mr '60

ENZYMES, Plant

Benedict, C. R. and Beevers, H. Formation of sucrose from malate in germinating castor beans. Plant Physiol 36:544; 37:178 S '61, Mr '62

Chiarappa, L. Extracellular oxidative enzymes of wood-inhabiting fungi associated with the heart rot of living grapevines. Phytopathology 49:582-3 S '59

Clum, H. H. and Nason, A. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase from wheat germ. Plant Physiol 33:359-60 S '58

Cook, F. S. Generative cycles of protein and transaminase in the growing corn radicle. Can J Bot 37:638-9 Jl '59

Dekock, P. C. and others. Interrelationships of catalase, peroxidase, hematin, and chlorophyll. Plant Physiol 35:604 S '60

Dugger, W. M. and Humphreys, T. E. Influence of boron on enzymatic reactions associated with biosynthesis of sucrose. Plant Physiol 35:530 Jl '60

Estermann, E. F. and McLaren, A. D. Contribution of rhizoplane organisms to the total capacity of plants to utilize organic nutrients. Plant & Soil 15:259-60 N '61

Fewson, C. A. and others. Role of aldolase in photosynthesis. Plant Physiol 37:406 My '62

Hackett, D. P. Effects of salts on DPNH oxidase activity & structure of sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 36:452 Jl '61

Hiatt, A. J. and Evans, H. J. Influence of salts on activity of malic dehydrogenase from spinach leaves. Plant Physiol 35:672 S '60

Kivilaan, A. and others. Enzymatic activities associated with cell wall preparation from corn coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 36:609-10 S '61

McCurdy, H. D. and Cantino, E. C. Isocitritase, glycine-alanine transaminase, and development in blastocladiella emersonii. Plant Physiol 35:475-6 Jl '60

Mazelis, M. Enzymatic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by cabbage leaf preparations. Plant Physiol 34:157-8 Mr '59

Romberger, J. A. Soluble pyridine nucleotide oxidase system from barley roots. Plant Physiol 34:597 N '59

Sacher, J. A. IAA oxidase-inhibitor system in bean pods. Am J Bot 48:827-8 O '61; Plant Physiol 37:81-2 Ja '62

Schwimmer, S. and others. Invertase & invertase inhibitor in potato. Plant Physiol 36:316 My '61

Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Enzymic activities of subcellular particles from leaves. Can J Bot 37:1224-5 N '59

Van Fleet, D. S. Analysis of the histochemical localization of peroxidase related to the differentiation of plant tissues. Can J Bot 37:457-8 My '59

Viswanathan, P. N. and others. Diurnal variations in some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in tapioca leaves. Plant Physiol 37:286-7 My '62

Woodward, D. O. and others. Studies of adenylosuccinase in mutants and revertants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:552-4 My '60

See also

Enzymes, Bacterial

Fungi—Enzyme content

EOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene

EPACRIDACEAE

Paterson, B. R. Studies of floral morphology in the epacridaceae. Bot Gaz 122:278-9 Je '61

EPHEMERIDAE. See Mayflies

EPHEMEROPTERA. See Mayflies

EPIDEMICS

See also

Communicable diseases

Plague

EPIDEMIOLOGY

MacMahon, Brian, and others. Epidemiologic methods. Little '60 p281-90

Plunkett, Richard J. and Gordon, John Everett. Epidemiology and mental illness. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no6) Basic bks. '60 p 107-11

EPIGRAPHY. See Inscriptions

EPILEPSY

Angers, W. P. Job counseling of the epileptic. J Psychol 49:131-2 Ja '60

Bingley, Torsten. Mental symptoms in temporal lobe epilepsy and temporal lobe gliomas; with special reference to laterality of lesion and the relationship between handedness and brainedness; a study of 90 cases of temporal lobe epilepsy and 253 cases of temporal lobe glioma. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 120) Munksgaard '58 p 143-51

Geist, Harold. Etiology of ideopathic epilepsy; foreword by Charles Kram. Exposition '62 p287-97

Horigan, Francis D. Emotional aspects of temporal lobe epilepsy; a survey of the literature. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no5) Nat. insts. of health; U.S. Public health service '60 57p

Lennox, William Gordon. Epilepsy and related disorders; with the collaboration of Margaret A. Lennox. Little '60 2v v2, p 1067-1132

National epilepsy league. Epilepsy bibliography, January, 1956 to January, 1960; comp. by George Nelson. The league '60 23p

Tower, Donald Bayley. Neurochemistry of epilepsy; seizure mechanisms and their management. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no359) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

EPINEPHRIN

See also

Adrenalin

EPITHELIUM

Adams, E. W. and others. Some histological and histochemical observations on bovine teat epithelium. Cornell Vet 51:151-4 Ja '61

Zwillenberg, Lutz Oscar. Beiträge zur kenntnis des geschichteten pflasterepithels. (Acta anatomica. Sup. 35) Karger '59 p 127-40

See also

Cilia and ciliary motion

EQUAL pay for equal work
Associazioni cristiane lavoratori italiani. La parità di retribuzione tra lavoratori e lavoratrici. Edizone ACLI '58 p 139-43
Duft, Carmen. Gleicher lohn für gleichwertige arbeit; beitrag zum problem unterschiedlicher entlohnung gleichwertiger männlicher und weiblicher arbeit. Keller '58 p215-23
EQUATIONS, Differential. See Differential equations
EQUATIONS, Functional. See Functional equations
EQUATIONS, Integral. See Integral equations
EQUATIONS, Nonlinear
Wolf, A. A. Recurrence relations in the solution of a certain class of nonlinear systems. Comm & Electronics no46:834 Ja '60
EQUATIONS, Roots of
Bareiss, E. H. Resultant procedure and the mechanization of the Graeffe process. Assn Comput Mach J 7:384-6 O '60
EQUILIBRIUM, Chemical. See Chemical equilibrium
EQUINE encephalomyelitis. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine
EQUIPMENT, Industrial. See Industrial equipment
EQUIPMENT leasing. See Industrial equipment leases
EQUISETUM. See Horsetails
ERGODIC theory
Jacobs, K. Neuere methoden und ergebnisse der ergodentheorie. Ergeb Math ns no 29: 188-206 '60
Wright, F. B. Generalized means. Am Math Soc Trans 98:203 F '61
ERGONOMICS. See Human engineering
ERICACEAE
Wood, C. E. Genera of ericaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42: 10-80 Ja '61 incl bibliog
ERICSSON, John, 1803-1889
White, Ruth (Morris). Yankee from Sweden; the dream and the reality in the days of John Ericsson. Holt '60 p281-5
ERIE, Lake
Pincus, H. J. Type features of the Ohio shoreline of Lake Erie. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW4 no2297]:25-7 D '59
ERIGENA, Joannes Scotus. See Joannes Scotus, E.
ERLANG, Agner Krarup, 1878-1929
Brockmeyer, E. and others. Life and works of A. K. Erlang. (Mathematics and computing machinery ser, no6; Danish contribution no 12) Acta polytechnica Scandinavica '60 p276-7
ERMLAND
Sukertowa-Biedrawina, Emilia. Bibliografia Mazur i Warmii w okresie dziesięciolecia, 1945-1955. Stacja naukowa, Olsztyn, Polskie towarzystwo historyczne '60 122p
ERNST, Max, 1891-
Arts council of Great Britain. Max Ernst [exhibition] at the Tate gallery, 7 Sept. to 15 Oct. 1961 [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel; additions by R. P] The council '61 p70-1
New York (city). Museum of modern art. Max Ernst; ed by William S. Lieberman. Doubleday '61 p61-3
EROSION
Chieruzzi, R. and Baker, R. F. Investigation of bluff recession along Lake Erie. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW4 no2302]:131-2 D '59
Geyl, W. F. Geophysical speculations on the origin of stepped erosion surfaces. J Geol 68:175-6 Mr '60
Geyl, W. F. Morphometric analysis and the world-wide occurrence of stepped erosion surfaces. J Geol 69:415-16 Jl '61
Hack, J. T. Interpretation of erosional topography in humid temperate regions. Am J Sci 258A:96-7 '60
Horikawa, K. Present state of coastal engineering in Japan. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW3 no2169]:46-59 S '59
Wolman, M. G. Erosion and sedimentation. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:304-5 Je '60
See also
Coast changes
Karst
Pediments (geology)
Solifluction
Wind erosion
EROSION prevention and control
See also
Terracing
EROTIC literature
Loth, David Goldsmith. Erotic in literature; a historical survey of pornography as delightful as it is indiscreet. Messner '61 p235-41
ERRORS
Peterson, W. W. Binary controls for error control. Comm & Electronics no58:651-2 Ja '62
ERRORS, Theory of
Zaborszky, J. and Diesel, J. W. Statistically averaged error criterion for feedback-system synthesis. J Aero/Space Sci 27:134+ F '60
ERYTHROCYTES
Ditzel, Jørn. Relationship of blood protein composition to intravascular erythrocyte aggregation (sludged blood) clinical and experimental studies. (Acta medica Scandinavica. Sup343) Christtreus bogtr. '59 p60-3
Szeinberg, A. and others. Hematological survey of industrial workers with enzyme-deficient erythrocytes. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:515-16 D '59
ERZBERGER, Matthias, 1875-1921
Epstein, Klaus. Matthias Erzberger and the dilemma of German democracy. Princeton univ. press '59 p439-53
ESCAPES
Dakan, Norman E. Escape, evasion, rescue and survival. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '57 17p
ESCHATOLOGY
See also
Resurrection
Second Advent
ESCHERICHIA coli
Bacon, D. F. and Treffers, H. P. Spontaneous and mutator-induced reversions of an escherichia coli auxotroph. J Bact 81:792-3; 82:53 My, Jl '61
Bretz, H. W. and Hartsell, S. E. Quantitative evaluation of defrosted escherichia coli. Food Res 24:374-5 Jl '59
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Analysis of the differentiation and the heterogeneity within a population of escherichia coli undergoing induced β-galactosidase synthesis. J Bact 78:622-3 N '59
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli; analysis of maintenance. J Bact 78:611-12 N '59
Cohn, M. and Horibata, K. Physiology of the inhibition by glucose of the induced synthesis of the β-galactoside-enzyme system of escherichia coli. J Bact 78:635 N '59
Dewitt, C. W. and others. Sialic acids (N.7-O-diacetylneuraminic acid and N-acetylneuraminic acid) in escherichia coli. J Bact 82:847-8, 856 D '61
Englesberg, E. Enzymatic characterization of 17 L-arabinose negative mutants of escherichia coli. J Bact 81:1005-6 Je '61
Frisch, D. M. and others. Effects of 5-bromodeoxycytidine in escherichia coli and bacteriophage. J Bact 79:671-3 My '60
Glantz, P. J. Serological classification of escherichia coli. Cornell Vet 50:13-14 Ja '60
Hirsch, H. M. Small colony variants of escherichia coli; mode of action of copper in variant recovery and population dynamics of cultures containing variants. J Bact 81: 457-8 Mr '61
Kabler, P. W. and Clark, H. F. Coliform group and fecal coliform organisms as indicators of pollution in drinking water. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1578-9 D '60
Kaplan, L. and others. Action of azaserine on escherichia coli. J Bact 78:518-19 O '59
Mandell, J. D. and others. Resistance and cross-resistance of escherichia coli mutants to anticancer agents; 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. J Bact 81:423-4 Mr '61
Reiner, J. M. Macromolecular syntheses in cell-free preparations from escherichia coli. J Bact 79:173-4 F '60
Warden, W. K. and Schaible, P. J. Effect of feeding escherichia coli to turkey poults and chicks in the presence of certain antibiotics. Poultry Sci 39:733-4 My '60
Yanofsky, C. Tryptophan synthetase system. Bact R 24:243-5 Je '60
ESCRIVA, José María, 1902-
Mons. José Ma. Escriva. Libro Esp 2:634 O '59
ESKIMOS
Birket-Smith, Kaj. Mœurs et coutumes des Eskimo; préf. de Diamond Jennes; nouv. éd. rev. et mise à jour par l'auteur avec la collaboration de Claude Desgoffe. (Bibliothèque scientifique) Payot '55 p276-90
Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathology in the context of Eskimo personality and culture. Am Anthrop 64:93-6 F '62

ESKIMOS—*Continued*

Acculturation

Chance, N. A. Culture change and integration: an Eskimo example. Am Anthrop 62:1043-4 D '60

Antiquities

Giddings, J. L. Cultural continuities of Eskimos. Am Antiq 27:171-3 O '61

Larsen, H. Archaeology in the Arctic, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:13-15 Jl '61

Alaska

Spencer, Robert F. North Alaskan Eskimo; a study in ecology and society. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Bul. 171) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p455-61

ESOPHAGEAL speech. See Speech

ESOPHAGUS

Diseases

Liebowitz, Hirsch Robert. Bleeding esophageal varices, portal hypertension; sec. on surgical treatment in collaboration with Louis M. Rousselot; with a foreword by Allen O. Whipple. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Mackby, M. Judson. Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, bleeding esophageal varices and ascites; with a foreword by Emile Holman. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no388) Thomas '60 p 164-223

Surgery

Postlethwait, Raymond W. and Sealy, Will Camp. Surgery of the esophagus. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

ESPINEL, Vicente, 1550?-1624

Haley, George. Vicente Espinel and Marcos de Obregón; a life and its literary representation. (Brown univ. Studies, v25) Brown univ. press '59 p231-46

ESPIONAGE

Bailey, Geoffrey, pseud. Conspirators. Harper '60 p289-98

ESSENCES and essential oils

Bedoukian, P. Progress in perfumery materials. Am Perfumer & Aromatics 75:51-6 Mr; 48-53 Ap '60

Guenther, E. and others. Essential oils and related products. Anal Chem 33:44R-45R Ap '61

Schantz, Max von. Über das ätherische öl beim kalmus, acorus calamus L., pharmakognistische untersuchung. (V 59) Acta botanica Fennica '58 p 122-36

See also

Lemon oil

Perfumery

ESSEX, England

Dagenham, England. Public libraries. Essex and Dagenham: a catalogue of books, pamphlets and maps [comp. by James Howson and Mrs. Alan Green] 2d ed The libraries '61 202p

ESTATE planning

Ota, L. Estate planning. Bsns Lit 33:3-6 O '60 annot

Snee, Thomas J. and Cusack, Lawrence X. Principles and practice of estate planning. Prentice-Hall '59 p364-76

ESTATES (law)

Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Estates and trusts. 3d ed Appleton '60 incl bibliog

See also

Estate planning

ESTERIFICATION

Peterson, M. L. and others. Esterification. Ind & Eng Chem 52:811 S '60

ESTERS

Khorana, Har Gobind. Some recent developments in the chemistry of phosphate esters of biological interest. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Von Oettingen, W. F. Aliphatic acids and their esters—toxicity and potential dangers. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:530-1; 21:63-5, 112-13 D '59, Ja-F '60

ESTHERIDS. See Branchiopoda, Fossil

ESTHETICS

Rader, Melvin Miller, ed. Modern book of esthetics; an anthology; ed. with introd. and notes. 3d ed Holt '60 p505-33

Santinello, Giovanni. Il pensiero di Nicolo Cusano nello sua prospettiva estetica. Liviana editrice '58 p xi-xvi, 273-6

Selective current bibliography for aesthetics and related fields, 1959[-1961] J Aesthetics 18:542-57; 19:499-511; 20:475-91 Je '60, Summer '61, Summer '62

Sherburne, Donald W. Whiteheadian aesthetic; some implications of Whitehead's metaphysical speculation; with a foreword by F. S. C. Northrop. Yale univ. press '61 p208-11

Stolnitz, Jerome. Aesthetics and philosophy of art criticism; a critical introd. [under the editorship of Lucius Garvin] Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Warry, John Gibson. Greek aesthetic theory; a study of callistic and aesthetic concepts in the works of Plato and Aristotle. Barnes & Noble '62 p 153-62

See also

Art

Art—Philosophy

Color

Criticism

Music—Philosophy and esthetics

Poetry

Romanticism

Surrealism

Worth

History

Will, Frederic. Intelligible beauty in aesthetic thought, from Winckelmann to Victor Cousin. Niemeyer '58 p209-11

ESTIMATION (statistics)

Villegas, C. Maximum likelihood estimation of a linear functional relationship. Ann Math Stat 32:1061-2 D '61

ESTONIAN literature

Kangro, Bernard. Das estnische buch in der freien welt; bibliog. übersicht, 1944-1956. Eesti rahvusfond '57 23p

ESTREMADURA, Spain

Description and travel

Corchón García, Justo. Bibliografía geográfica extremeña; precedida de una introducción al estudio geográfico de la Alta Extremadura; prólogo del doctor D. José Manuel Casas Torres. (Enciclopedia extremeña. 1; Badajoz, Spain (province). Diputación. Pubs) Impr. provincial '55 768p

ESTROGENS

El-Attar, Tawfik, and Turner, Charles Wesley. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. (Research bul. 641) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '57 p41-8

Kitts, W. D. and others. Estrogen-like substances in certain legumes and grasses. Can J Animal Sci 39:12-13, 162-3 Je-D '59

Sanger, V. L. and Bell, D. S. Estrogenic activity in green forage crops and its effects on breeding ewes. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:239 Mr 1 '59

ESTRUATION

Erb, Ralph Eugene, and others. Environmental influences on frequency of estrous cycles. (Bul. 583) Wash. agricultural experiment stations. Inst. of agricultural sciences. State college of Wash. '58 p25-8

Fallon, G. R. and Crofts, J. M. Some aspects of oestrus in cattle, with reference to fertility on artificial insemination. Queensland J Ag Sci 16:437, 446-7 D '59

Nature of subfertility in dairy heifers; 1, Estrus and estrual cycles; by Tsuneo Y. Tanabe and John Olson Almquist. (Bul. 672) Agricultural experiment station. Pa. state univ. '60 p22-5

Sawyer, C. H. Effects of brain lesions on estrous behavior and reflexogenous ovulation in the rabbit. J Exp Zool 142:244-6 O '59

ESTUARIES

Darnell, R. M. Trophic spectrum of an estuarine community, based on studies of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana. Ecology 42:567-8 Jl '61

Jeffries, H. P. Environmental characteristics of Raritan Bay, a polluted estuary. Limnol & Oceanog 7:30-1 Ja '62

Marine disposal of wastes. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [SA 1 no 2717]:40-56 Ja '61

Thomann, R. V. and others. Oxygen balance of an estuary [discussion] Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SA 6 no 2666]:116-20 N '60

ETHANES

See also

Halothane

ETHERS

Karr, Clarence. Physical properties of aromatic ethers; a literature survey of 1,024 compounds. (Information circ. 8079) U.S. Bur. of mines '62 p62-75

ETHICAL education. See Character education

ETHICS

Cattaui de Menasce, Giovanni. Dynamics of morality; tr. by Bernard Bommarito. Sheed '61 p351-3

Dewey, John. Theory of the moral life; with an introd. by Arnold Isenberg. Holt '60 incl bibliog

ETHICS—*Continued*

French bibliographical digest; no 34 (ser 2) Ethics and political philosophy, by George Bastide. Cultural center, French embassy '61 96p annot

Hospers, John. Human conduct; an introd. to the problems of ethics. Harcourt '62 incl bibliog

Katz, Joseph, and others, eds. Writers on ethics: classical and contemporary. Van Nostrand '62 p671-2

Murray, Michael V. Problems in ethics. Holt '60 p389-94

Pepper, Stephen Coburn. Ethics. (Cent. philosophy ser) Appleton '60 p337-42 annot

Singer, Marcus George. Generalization in ethics; an essay in the logic of ethics, with the rudiments of a system of moral philosophy. Knopf '61 p343-51 annot

Waddington, Conrad Hal. Ethical animal. Atheneum pubs. '61 p219-26

Wellman, Carl. Language of ethics. Harvard univ. press '61 p309-21

See also

Character
Character education
Christian ethics
Christian life
Crime and criminals
Free will and determinism
Gambling
Liberty
Medical ethics
Moral judgment
Responsibility
Secularism
Sexual ethics
Sin
Social ethics
Spirituality
Stoics
Suicide
Temperance
Worth

ETHICS and law. See Law and ethics

ETHIONINE

Boll, W. G. Ethionine inhibition and morphogenesis of excised tomato roots. Plant Physiol 35:121-2 Ja '60

ETHIOPIA

Doresse, Jean. Ethiopia; tr. from the French by Elsa Coult. (Ancient cities and temples) Putnam '59 p233-4 annot

Antiquities

Doresse, Jean. L'empire du Prêtre-Jean. (D'un monde à l'autre; la coll. des découvertes) Plon '57 2v v 1, p283-97; v2, p333-51

Civilization

Bidder, Irmgard. Lalibela; the monolithic churches of Ethiopia [tr. from the German by Rita Grabham-Hortmann] (Bks. that matter) Praeger '59 p 135

History

Alvares, Francisco. Prester John of the Indies; a true relation of the lands of the Prester John; being the narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Ethiopia in 1520; the tr. of Lord Stanley of Alderley (1881) rev. and ed. with additional material by C. F. Beckingham and G. W. B. Huntingford. (Hakluyt soc. Works, 2d ser, no 114-115) Cambridge '61 2v v2, p587-93

Doresse, Jean. L'empire du Prêtre-Jean. (D'un monde à l'autre; la coll. des découvertes) Plon '57 2v v 1, p283-97; v2, p333-51

ETHIOPIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts Ethiopian

ETHIOPIC church

Liturgy and ritual

Ethiopic church. Liturgy and ritual. Ethiopische liturgische texte der Bodleian library in Oxford [von] Ernst Hammerschmidt. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin. Inst. für orientforschung. Veröffentlichung no38) Akademie-verlag '60 72p

ETHNOLOGICAL research

Haekel, J. Trends and intellectual interests in current Austrian ethnology. Am Anthrop 61:873-4 O '59

Westphal-Hellbusch, S. Present situation of ethnological research in Germany. Am Anthrop 61:861-5 O '59

ETHNOLOGY

Bibliographia. See numbers of Anthropos

Biasutti, Renato, and others. Le razze e popoli della terra. 3d enl & rev ed Unione tipografico-editrice torinese '59 4v incl bibliog

Diamond, Stanley, ed. Culture in history, essays in honor of Paul Radin; pub. for Brandeis university. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Hewes, G. W. World ethnographies and culture-historical syntheses. Am Anthrop 61: 628-30 Ag '59

Kluckhohn, Clyde. Culture and behavior; coll. essays ed. by Richard Kluckhohn. Free press '62 p365-72

Periodica. See numbers of Anthropos

Publications récentes. See numbers of Anthropos

Reviews. See numbers of Man

Studies in race and culture, 1959[-1961] Phylon 21:387-93; 22:280-4; 23:398-404 Winter '60, Fall '61, Winter '62

Trimborn, H. Die entwicklung der wissenschaftlichen fragestellung in der völkerkunde seit Friedrich Ratzel und Adolf Bastian. Erdkunde 13:379-81 D '59

Wendt, Herbert. It began in Babel; the story of the birth and development of races and peoples; tr. from the German by James Kirkup. Houghton '62 p417-30

See also

Acculturation
Anthropogeography
Anthropology
Anthropometry
Art, Primitive
Civilization
Ethnopsychology
Folklore
Language and culture
Man
Man, Prehistoric
Miscegenation
Race
Social anthropology
Society, Primitive
Somatology

Methodology

Sellnow, I. Zum problem von lokal- und universalgeschichte in der völkerkundlichen methodik. EAZ 2 no2:131-3 '61

Africa

Driver, Wilhelmine, and Driver, Harold Edson. Peoples of Africa. Correspondence study bur, Ind. univ. '60 incl bibliog

Ottenberg, Simon, and Ottenberg, Phoebe, eds. Cultures and societies of Africa; ed. with a general introd. commentaries, and notes. Random house '60 incl bibliog

Asia, Southeastern

Murdock, George Peter, ed. Social structure in Southeast Asia. (Viking fund pubs. in anthropology, no 29) Quadrangle bks. '60 p 165-74

Australia

Pilling, Arnold R. Aborigine culture history; a survey of pubs, 1954-1957. (Wayne state univ. studies, no 11, Anthropology) Wayne state univ. press '62 217p

Congo

Soret, Marcel. Les Kongo nord-occidentaux, avec la collaboration d'André Jacquot pour les questions de linguistique. (Monographies ethnologiques africaines) Presses univs. de France '59 p 117-39

Congo, Belgian

Boone, Olga. Bibliographie ethnographique du Congo belge et des régions avoisinantes, 1958. Musée royal du Congo belge '60 358p annot

Burssens, H. Les peuplades de l'entre Congo-Ubangi (Ngbandi, Ngbaka, Mbandja, Ngombe, et Gens d'Eau). (Ethnographic survey of Africa: Central Africa, Belgian Congo, pt 4) Int. African inst. '58 p 175-98

Vandewoude, Emiel J. L. M. Documents pour servir à la connaissance des populations du Congo belge; aperçu historique (1860 [i.e. 1886]-1933) de l'étude des populations autochtones, par les fonctionnaires et agents du Service territorial, suivi de l'inventaire des études historiques, ethnographiques et linguistiques conservées aux Archives du Congo belge. (Archives du Congo belge, no2) Sec. Doc. '58 246p

Ethiopia

Simoons, Frederick J. Northwest Ethiopia; peoples and economy. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p221-30

Ghana

See also

Dagari (African tribe)

ETHNOLOGY—*Continued*

India

Jettmar, K. Ethnological research in Dardistan 1958; prelim. report. Am Philos Soc Proc 105:95-7 F '61

North America

Murdock, George Peter. Ethnographic bibliography of North America. 3d ed (Behavior science bibliogs) Human relations area files '60 393p

Poland

Bittner-Szewczykowa, Halina. Materiały do bibliografii etnografii polskiej za 1945-1954 r. Polskie towarzystwo ludoznawcze '58 355p

Błachowski, Aleksander. Etnografia dla turystów. Sport i turystyka '58 p70-80

Ruanda-Urundi

Boone, Olga. Bibliographie ethnographique du Congo belge et des régions avoisinantes, 1958. Musée royal du Congo belge '60 358p annot

Sudan

MacGaffey, W. History of Negro migrations in the northern Sudan. Sw J Anthrop 17:194-7 Summer '61

Togoland

See also

Konkomba (African tribe)

ETHNOMUSICOLOGY. See Music and race

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

Cryns, A. G. J. African intelligence; a critical survey of cross-cultural intelligence research in Africa south of the Sahara. J Social Psychol 57:299-301 Ag '62

Holzner, Burkhart. Völkerpsychologie; leitfaden mit bibliographie. Holzner '60 p85-141

See also

Indians of North America—Psychology

National characteristics

ETHOLOGY (zoology) See Ecology

ETHYLENE

Burg, S. P. and Thimann, K. V. Studies on the ethylene production of apple tissue. Plant Physiol 35:35 Ja '60

Davenport, C. H. Ethylene; what you should know. Pet Refiner 39:140-4 Mr '60

See also

Plants, Effect of ethylene on

Polyethylene

ETIQUETTE

Free, Anne R. Social usage. Appleton '60 p231-3

ETIQUETTE for children and youth

Beery, Mary. Young teens plan dates and proms. McGraw '62 p 149-53

ETRUSCAN civilization. See Civilization, Etruscan

EUCALYPTUS

Chemical utilization of the eucalypts; 1, Introductory review to 1956, by H. E. Dadswell and C. M. Stewart; 2, Review, 1956 to 1961, including bibliography, by C. M. Stewart and A. J. Watson. (Technological paper no 17) Div. of forest products, Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization. Australia '62 p25-39

Penfold, Arthur Ramon, and Willis, J. L. Eucalypts: botany, cultivation, chemistry, and utilization. Interscience '61 p473-90

EUCHARIST. See Lord's supper

EUGENICS

Periodical reviews. See numbers of Eugenics quarterly

Periodicals [abstracts] See numbers of Eugenics review

See also

Birth control

Heredity

EUPHORBIACEAE

See also

Cassava

Rubber (hevea)

EURASIANS

Koop, John Clement. Eurasian population in Burma. (Cultural rep. ser, no6) Southeast Asia studies, Yale univ. '60 p62-6

EUROPE

Hirsch, Felix Edward. Europe today; a bibliography. 3d rev ed Lib, N.J. State teachers college, Trenton '60 27p annot

See also

Central Europe

Europe, Eastern

Civilization

Mosse, George Lachmann. Culture of western Europe: the nineteenth and twentieth cents; an introduction. (Rand McNally history ser) Rand McNally '61 p425-9

Climate

Crisp, D. J. Influence of climatic changes on animals and plants. Geog J 125:14-16 Mr '59

Commerce

Minnesota. University. Library. James Ford Bell collection. James Ford Bell collection; a list of additions, 1955-1959; comp. by John Parker. Univ. of Minn. press '61 217p

Defenses

See also

Military assistance, American

Description and travel

L'Europe; quelques ouvrages. Biblio 29:8-15 My '61

Gottmann, Jean. Geography of Europe. 3d ed Holt '62 p759-68 annot

Hoffman, George Walter, ed. Geography of Europe; incl. Asiatic U.S.S.R. [contributors: Dieter Brunnschweiler and others] 2d ed Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Larousse encyclopedia of geography; v 1, Europe; general ed: Pierre Deffontaines. assisted by Mariel Jean-Brunhes Delamarre; adviser (English ed): W. G. Moore; foreword by L. Dudley Stamp; tr. by P. J. Spink [and others] Prometheus press '61 p425-8

Monkhouse, Francis John. Regional geography of western Europe. Longmans '59 p689-91

Economic conditions

Cameron, Rondo E. France and the economic development of Europe, 1800-1914: conquests of peace and seeds of war. Princeton univ. press '61 p543-59

European parliamentary assembly. Vierteljährliche methodische bibliographie. The agency. See numbers

Haussherr, Hans. Wirtschaftsgeschichte der neuzeit vom ende des 14. bis zur hohe des 19. jahrhunderts. 3d enl ed Böhlau '60 p467-503

Henderson, William Otto. Industrial revolution in Europe, 1815-1914. Quadrangle bks. '61 p247-59

Economic policy

United States. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Study of European economic regionalism: a new era in free world politics; rep. of a special study mission of the Subcommittee on Europe. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p96-106

Economic union (proposed)

See also

European coal and steel community

History

Albrecht-Carrie, René. Europe since 1815; from the ancient regime to the atomic age. Harper '62 p533-42 annot

Beik, Paul Harold, and Lafore, Laurence Davis. Modern Europe; a history since 1500. Holt '59 p978-92 annot

Bloom, Solomon Frank. Europe and America; the western world in modern times. Harcourt '61 p713-39

Craig, Gordon Alexander. Europe since 1815. Holt '61 p831-49 annot

Ergang, Robert Reinhold. Europe since Waterloo; with sup. chapters by Donald G. Rohr. 2d ed Heath '61 p843-908 annot

Hassinger, Erich. Das werden des neuzeitlichen Europa, 1300-1600. (Geschichte der neuzeit) Westermann '59 p401-86

Knapton, Ernest John. Europe, 1450-1815. 2d ed Scribner '61 2v v 1, p xv-xxxii; v2, p xvii-xxxii (at end) annot

Notices of periodicals and occasional publications, mainly of 1959[-1961] Engl Hist R 75:553-76; 76:550-76; 77:595-624 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Rowen, Herbert Harvey. History of early modern Europe, 1500-1815. Holt '60 p687-708

Thompson, James Westfall. Economic and social history of Europe in the later middle ages (1300-1530) Ungar '60 p509-24

Thomson, David. Europe since Napoleon. 2d ed rev Knopf '62 p895-909 annot

476-1492

Bloch, Marc Léopold Benjamin. Feudal society; tr. from the French by L. A. Manyon; foreword by M. M. Postan. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p453-81

Fischer, Jürgen. Oriens, Occidens, Europa; begriff und gedanke Europa in der späten antike und im frühen mittelalter. (Inst. für europäische geschichte, Mainz. Veröffentlichungen. v 15) Steiner '57 p 116-22

Stephenson, Carl. Medieaval history; Europe from the second to the sixteenth cent; 4th ed. ed. and rev. by Bryce Lyon. (Harper historical ser) Harper '62 incl bibliog annot

EUROPE—History—*Continued*

1517-1648

Fischer-Galati, Stephen A. Ottoman imperialism and German Protestantism, 1521-1555. (Harvard historical monographs, 43) Harvard univ. press '59 p 121-35

1789-1815

Mackesy, Piers. War in the Mediterranean, 1803-1810. Longmans '57 p410-17

1848-1849

Kretzschmar, Hellmut, and Schlechte, Horst, eds. Französische und sächsische gesandtschaftsberichte aus Dresden und Paris, 1848-1849. (Saxony. Landeshauptarchiv. Schriftenreihe, no2-3) Rütten & Loening '56 p505-18

Politics

Albrecht-Carrié, René. France, Europe and the two world wars. Harper '61 p335-9

Andrews, William George, ed. European political institutions; a comparative gov. reader. (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '62 p361-80

Annuaire européen. European yearbook, v6[-8] pub. under the auspices of the Council of Europe. Nijhoff '60-'61 3v v6, p461-503; v7, p731-59; v8, p661-704 annot

Birke, Ernst. Frankreich und Ostmitteleuropa im 19. jahrhundert; beiträge zur politik und geistesgeschichte. (Ostmitteleuropa in vergangenheit und gegenwart, 6) Böhlau '60 p493-517

Fischer-Galati, Stephen A. Ottoman imperialism and German Protestantism, 1521-1555. (Harvard historical monographs, 43) Harvard univ. press '59 p 121-35

Furnis, Arthur Homer. Diplomacy of appeasement: Anglo-French relations and the prelude to World war II, 1931-1938; with a pref. by James Fitzgerald Brewer. Univ. press of Wash. '60 p423-41

Neumann, Robert G. European and comparative government. 3d ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '60 p826-62

Rich, Clifford A. L. ed. European politics and government; a comparative approach [by] Clifford A. L. Rich [and others] Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Wandycz, Piotr Stefan. France and her Eastern allies, 1919-1925; French-Czechoslovak-Polish relations from the Paris peace conference to Locarno. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p407-25 annot

See also

European federation

EUROPE, Eastern

American bibliography of Russian and East European studies, 1959[-1960] (Pubs. Slavic and East European ser, no21,26) Ind. univ. '60-'62 2v

American universities field staff. Select bibliography; Asia, Africa, Eastern Europe, Latin America. The organization '60 534p annot

—Supplement 1961. The organization '61 75p annot

Beiträge zur osteuropäischen bibliographie, 6. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns7 no3:334-94 '59

Dissertationen auf den gebieten der slawistik und osteuropäischen geschichte, angenommen an den universitäten der DDR im jahre 1958[-1961] Z Slawistik 4 no2:288-9; 5 no2:283; 6 no2:285-6; 7 no4:591-2 '59-'62

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Kulturpolitik und belletristik im sowjetbereich. (Auswahlverzeichnis 6) The library '57 83p

Munich. Osteuropa-institut. Ost- und Südosteuropa im westlichen schrifttum der nachkriegszeit; ein bibliog. leitfaden für dozenten und hörer an volkshochschulen. The institute '56 113p

Osteuropa dissertationen, 1958-1960. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns8:195-239 (at end) '60

Rouček, Joseph Slabey. Recent American literature on Central-Eastern-Balkan Europe, 1945-1956. Univ. of Bridgeport '59 24p

[Schrifttum] See numbers of Zeitschrift für ostforschung

History

Burks, Richard Voyles. Some elements of East European history. (Pub. no38) Service center for teachers of history '61 p23-6

Kusielewicz, Eugene. Bibliography of English works on east central European history. The author '60? 26p

Macartney, Carlile Aylmer, and Palmer, Alan Warwick. Independent Eastern Europe; a history. Macmillan '62 p453-70 annot

Seton-Watson, Hugh. East European revolution. 3d ed (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism) Praeger '61 p416-23 annot

Politics

Seton-Watson, Hugh. East European revolution. 3d ed (Bks that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism) Praeger '61 p416-23 annot

EUROPE, Northern

Meyen, Fritz. North European nations as presented in German university publications, 1885-1957; a bibliography. Die nordeuropäschen länder im spiegel der deutschen universitätsschriften, 1885-1957; eine bibliographie. Bouvier; Bibliog. soc. of the Univ. of Va. '59 124p

—[Nachtrag] 1958. Nordisk Tids Bok & Bib 48 no3:130-3 '61

EUROPE, Western

Defenses

See also

North Atlantic treaty organization

Economic policy

See also

European free trade association

Economic union

See European economic community

EUROPE and China. See China and Europe

EUROPEAN coal and steel community

Selected literature on European economic integration, European coal and steel community and European common market. Assn Bar City New York Rec 14:393-404 O '59

EUROPEAN common market. See European economic community

EUROPEAN cooperation

European community information service, Washington, D. C. Selected bibliography on European integration. The service '61 32p

Stranner, Henri. Neutralité suisse et solidarité européenne. Eds. Vie '59 p273-84

EUROPEAN corn borers

Beck, S. D. European corn borer, pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.) and its principle host plant. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:212, 762; 54:60-1 Mr, N '60, Ja '61

Guthrie, Wilbur Dean, and others. Leaf and sheath feeding resistance to the European corn borer in eight inbred lines of dent corn. (Research bul. 860) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p34-8

EUROPEAN economic community

British institute of management. Management and the European common market; a sel. bibliography. (Lib. bibliog. no 62/31) The institute '62 15p

European parliamentary assembly. Der Gemeinsame markt; bibliographie. The organization '57-'59 3v

European parliamentary assembly. Katalog Gemeinsamer markt. The organization '60-'62 5v

Frank, Isaiah. European common market; an analysis of commercial policy. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p303-14

Harvard university. Law school. Library. European economic community; a sel. bibliog. of recent bks. and articles in English. The library '62 5p annot

Netherlands. Economische voorlichtingsdienst. Bibliotheek. Europese economische gemeenschap Euromarkt; bibliografie. The library '59 42p

Selected literature on European common market. Assn Bar City New York Rec 17:263-79 My '62

Selected literature on European economic integration, European coal and steel community and European common market. Assn Bar City New York Rec 14:393-404 O '59

Stein, Bernhard. Die europäische wirtschaftsgemeinde und das deutsche handwerk. Duncker & Humblot '58 p 119-23

United States. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Special study mission to Europe; rep. by Edna F. Kelly [and others] (U.S. 86th Congress, 2d session. 1960. House. Rep. no 1226) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 136-46

United States. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Study of European economic regionalism: a new era' in free world economic politics; rep. of a special study mission of the Subcommittee on Europe. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p96-106

Wild, John Edward. European common market and the European free trade association. (Special subject lists, no35) Lib. assn. '61 30p

—Same. 3d rev ed (Special subjects lists, no35) Lib. assn. '62 64p

EUROPEAN federation
Annuaire européen. European yearbook, v6 [-8] pub. under the auspices of the Council of Europe. Nijhoff '60-'61 3v v 6, p461-503; v7, p731-59; v8, p661-704 annot
European parliamentary assembly. Vierteljährliche methodische bibliographie. The agency. See numbers

EUROPEAN free trade association
Wild, John Edward. European common market and the European free trade association. (Special subject lists, no35) Lib. assn. '61 30p
—Same. 3d rev ed (Special subjects lists, no35) Lib. assn. '62 64p

EUROPEAN pine shoot moths
Arthur, A. P. and Juillet, J. A. Introduced parasites of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) (lepidoptera: olethreutidae) with a critical evaluation of their usefulness as control agents. Can Entom 93:311-12 Ap '61
Pointing, P. J. Biology and behaviour of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) in southern Ontario. Can Entom 93:1111-12 D '61

EUROPEAN union. See European federation

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918
Baldwin, Hanson Weightman. World war I; an outline history. Harper '62 p 169-72

Campaigns and battles

Tuchman, Barbara (Wertheim). Guns of August. Macmillan '62 p441-55
—Same; with title: August 1914. Constable '62 p427-41
See also
Marne, Battle of the, 1914

Economic aspects

Nabiel, Edward. Gospodarka wojenna Niemiec, 1914-1918. Wydawn. Ministerstwa obrony narodowej '59 p397-406

Journalists

Crozier, Emmet. American reporters on the western front, 1914-1918. Oxford '59 p283-6

Peace

Arone, F. T. Human and the historical: Lloyd George and the Paris Peace conference. Social Stud 51:68-9 F '60
Euler, Heinrich. Die aussenpolitik der Weimarer republik, 1918/1923; vom waffenstillstand bis zum Ruhrkonflikt. Pattloch '57 p440-63
Lederer, Ivo J. ed. Versailles settlement; was it foredoomed to failure? (Problems in European civilization) Heath '60 p 115-16 annot

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (1914-1939)

Reparations

Bennett, Edward W. Germany and the diplomacy of the financial crisis, 1939. (Harvard historical monographs, 50) Harvard univ. press '62 p319-32 annot

Territorial questions

Geiss, Imanuel. Der polnische grenzstreifen, 1914-1918; ein beitrag zur deutschen kriegszielpolitik im Ersten weltkrieg. (Historische studien, no 378) Matthiesen '60 p 179-83
King, Jere Clemens. Foch versus Clemenceau; France and German dismemberment, 1918-1919. (Harvard historical monographs, 44) Harvard univ. press '60 p 129-32 annot
Rabl, Kurt O. Das ringen um das sudetendeutsche selbstbestimmungrecht, 1918/19; materialien und dokumente. (Collegium carolinum. Veröffentlichungen. Historisch-philologische reihe, v3) Lerche '58 p225-42

Germany

Nabiel, Edward. Gospodarka wojenna Niemiec, 1914-1918. Wydawn. Ministerstwa obrony narodowej '59 p397-406

United States

Army times (periodical). Yanks are coming; the story of General John J. Pershing. Putnam '60 p 181-2
Hoehling, Adolph A. Fierce lambs. Little '60 p205-10
May, Ernest R. American intervention, 1917 and 1941. (Pub. no30) Service center for teachers of history '60 19p annot

EUROPEAN war, 1939-1945. See World war, 1939-1945

EURYPTERIDA
Kjellsvig-Waering, E. N. Silurian eurypterida of the Welsh borderland. J Paleont 35:833-5 Jl '61

EUSEBIUS Pamphili, bp of Cæsarea, ca 260-340
Wallace-Hadrill, David Sutherland. Eusebius of Caesarea. Canterbury press '61 p206-14

EUSKARA language. See Basque language

EVANGELICAL and Reformed church
Dunn, David, and others. History of the Evangelical and Reformed church. Christian education press '61 p343-50

EVANGELICAL revival
See also
Evangelicalism—Church of England

EVANGELICALISM
Foster, Charles I. Errand of mercy; the Evangelical united front, 1790-1837. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p281-313

Church of England

Brown, Ford K. Fathers of the Victorians; the age of Wilberforce. Cambridge '61 p534-46

EVANGELISM
Nida, Eugene Albert. Message and mission; the communication of the Christian faith. Harper '60 p239-48
See also
Pietism

EVANGELISTIC work
Southard, Samuel. Pastoral evangelism. Broadman '62 p 186-96
White, Reginald E. O. Biblical doctrine of initiation; a theology of baptism and evangelism. Eerdmans '60 p373-81

EVAPORATION
Courtney, W. G. Recent advances in condensation and evaporation. ARS J 31:755-6 Je '61
Dedert, W. G. Evaporation. Ind & Eng Chem 53:673 Ag '61
Eriksson, E. Yearly circulation of chloride and sulfur in nature. Tellus 12:106-9 F '60
Humphrys, Clifford Robertson. Evapotranspiration bibliography. (Mich. State univ. of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Dept. of resource development. Water bul. no7) Agricultural experiment station '61? 33p
Panara, R. Annotated bibliography on evaporation measurements. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1234-62 Ag '59
Robinson, Thomas William, and Johnson, Arnold Ivan. Selected bibliography on evaporation and transpiration. (Bibliog. no 1) Hydrologic laboratory. U.S. Geological survey '60 52p
Tanner, C. B. Energy balance approach to evapotranspiration from crops. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:9 Ja '60
Tanner, C. B. and Pelton, W. L. Potential evapotranspiration estimates by the approximate energy balance method of Penman. J Geophys Res 65:3412-13 O '60
Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on evaporation. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1725-65 N '59
Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on evapotranspiration (-1955) Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1394-1426 S '59
Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on evapotranspiration, 1956-1959. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1552-95 O '59
Wiegand, Craig Loren, and Taylor, Sterling Angus. Evaporative drying of porous media. (Special rep. 15) Agricultural experiment station, Utah state univ. '61 p24-8

EVENING and continuation schools
McMahon, Ernest Edward. Emerging evening college; a study of faculty organization and academic control in ten eastern univ. evening colleges. (Studies in education) Teachers college '60 p 161-3

EVENING primroses. See Oenothera

EVERGOOD, Philip, 1901-
Baur, John Ireland Howe. Philip Evergood [bibliog. by Rosalinda Irvine] (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 2p (at end)

EVERGREENS
See also
Conifers

EVIL. See Good and evil

EVOLUTION
Ardrey, Robert. African genesis; a personal investigation into the animal origins and nature of man. Atheneum pubs. '61 p361-6
Brown, W. L. Centrifugal speciation. Q R Biol 32:275-7 S '57
Calvin, Melvin. Chemical evolution. (Condon lectures, 1961) Ore. state system of higher education '61 p39-42

EVOLUTION—*Continued*

Chetverikov, S. S. On certain aspects of the evolutionary process from the standpoint of modern genetics; tr. by Malina Barker; ed. by I. Michael Lerner. Am Philos Soc Proc 105 no2:193-5 '61

Daniel, J. C. Select bibliography for a seminar in evolution. Sci Educ 43:461-2 D '59

Dobzhansky, Theodosius. Mankind evolving; the evolution of the human species. (Yale univ. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures) Yale univ. press '62 p349-69

Dodson, Edward Ottway. Evolution: process and product; rev. ed. of A textbook of evolution. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog-annot

Dodson, E. O. Neo-Lamarckism, modern Darwinism, and the origin of the vertebrates. J Paleont 35:1075-6 S '61

Fothergill, Philip Gilbert. Evolution and Christians. Longmans '61 p341-78

Grebstein, Sheldon Norman, ed. Monkey trial; the state of Tennessee vs. John Thomas Scopes. (Houghton Mifflin research ser. no4) Houghton '60 p210-12

Haines, R. W. Arboreal or terrestrial ancestry of placental mammals. Q R Biol 33: 21-3 Mr '58

Heberer, Gerhard, ed. Evolution der organismen; ergebnisse und probleme der abstammungslehre, bearb. von H. Dingler [et al] 2d enl ed Fischer '59 2v incl bibliog

Hewes, G. W. Food transport and the origin of hominid bipedalism. Am Anthrop 63: 706-10 Ag '61

Korn, Noel, and Smith, Harry Reece, eds. Human evolution; readings in physical anthropology. Holt '59 incl bibliog

Marcus, E. On the evolution of the animal phyla. Q R Biol 33:53-8 Mr '58

Mayfield, J. C. and others. Using modern knowledge to teach evolution in high school. Am Biol Teach 22:411-12 O '60

Merrell, David John. Evolution and genetics; the modern theory of evolution. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Moore, Ruth. E. Man, time, and fossils; the story of evolution. 2d ed rev & enl Knopf '61 p429-36 annot

Nanney, D. L. Microbiology, developmental genetics and evolution. Am Natur 94:178-9 Mr '60

Newman, M. T. Evolutionary changes in body size and head form in American Indians. Am Anthrop 64:254-7 Ap '62

Rensch, Bernhard. Evolution above the species level. (Columbia biological ser, no 19) Columbia univ. press '60 p361-403

Ross, Herbert Holdsworth. Synthesis of evolutionary theory. Prentice-Hall '62 p345-74

Sahlins, Marshall David, and Service, Elman Rogers, eds. Evolution and culture, by Thomas G. Harding [and others] foreword by Leslie A. White. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p 125-31

Škerlj, B. Human evolution and Neanderthal man. Antiquity 34:98-9 Je '60

Tax, Sol, ed. Evolution after Darwin; the Univ. of Chicago centennial. Univ. of Chicago press '60 3v incl bibliog

See also

Adaptation (biology)
Anatomy, Comparative
Bacteria—Evolution
Creation
Insects—Evolution
Life (biology)—Origin
Man—Origin and antiquity
Natural selection
Origin of species
Phylogeny
Plants—Evolution
Religion and science
Species
Teleology
Variation (biology)

EWERT, Alfred, 1891-

Oxford. University. Studies in medieval French, presented to Alfred Ewert in honour of his 70th birthday. Oxford '61 p328-32

EWES

Physiology

Procos, J. Ovine ketosis. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:565; 29:110 My '61, Mr '62

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)

De Borhegyi, Suzanne. Ships, shoals and amphoras: the story of underwater archaeology. Holt '61 p 165-7

EXCHANGES, Educational. See Educational exchanges

EXCHANGES, Literary and scientific

Dargent, Juliette Lambertine. Les nouvelles conventions internationales d'échange; comité intergouvernemental spécial chargé d'élaborer une nouvelle convention concernant les échanges internationaux de pubs. Bruxelles, 28 mai-7 juin 1958; préf. de Everett N. Petersen. (Bibliographia Belgica, 51) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 p267-70

Thompson, Donald Eugene. Exchanges. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt5) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p583-92

EXCRETION

See also

Secretion
Urine

EXECUTIVE power

See also

Presidents

United States

May, Ernest R. ed. Ultimate decision: the President as Commander in chief; ed. with an introduction. Braziller '60 p261-9 annot

EXECUTIVES

Albers, Henry Herman. Organized executive action: decision-making, communication, and leadership. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Beaumont, Richard A. and Tower, James W. Executive retirement and effective management. (Industrial relations monograph, no20) Industrial relations counselors '61 p239-42

Bellows, Roger Marion, and others. Executive skills; their dynamics and development. (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p309-14

Executive; a guide to reading for top management. Baker lib, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. See numbers

Granick, David. European executive. Doubleday '62 p371-6

Granick, David. Red executive; a study of the organization man in Russian industry. Doubleday '60 p321-5

Harrell, Thomas Willard. Managers' performance and personality. South-Western pub. '61 p 182-97

Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Executive selection: how psychologists can help; a rep. for industry prepared [by] John B. Rogers [and others] Management reps. '59 p 127-9

Mahoney, Thomas Arthur. Building the executive team; a guide to management development. (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Appraisal of executive performance; comp. by Louis Simpson. (Sel. references, no96) The section '60 4p annot

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Executive: philosophy, problems, and practices; a bibliography. Office of the deputy chief of staff for personnel '59 39p

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Baker library. Executive compensation; sel. references; Thelma J. Morris, compiler. (Reference list no 19) The library '60 11p

Smith, J. O. Executive compensation. Bsns Lit 32:25-6 N '59 annot

EXECUTORS and administrators

See also

Probate law and practice
Trusts and trustees

EXEGESIS, Biblical. See Bible. New Testament—Hermeneutics

EXERCISE

Andersen, Kristian Lange. Respiratory recovery from muscular exercise of short duration; a functional study of healthy adults in relation to age, sex, and physical activity. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '59 p97-102

Colloquium on exercise and fitness. Exercise and fitness; a coll. of papers presented at the Colloquium, Robert Allerton Park, Monticello, Ill, Dec. 6-8, 1959; sponsored by the Univ. of Ill. college of physical education and the Athletic institute. Athletic inst. '60 incl bibliog

Cowell, C. C. Contributions of physical activity to social development. Res Q 31 pt2:301-6 My '60

Davis, Elwood Craig, and Logan, Gene Adams. Biophysical values of muscular activity, with implications for research. (Brown physical education ser) Brown '61 incl bibliog

EXERCISE—*Continued*

Handley, J. and others. Committee on diet, physical activity, and biochemical measurements. Am J Pub Health 50:51-2 O '60

Johnson, Warren Russell, ed. Science and medicine of exercise and sports. (Harper's ser. in school and public health education, physical education, and recreation) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Kraus, Hans, and Raab, Wilhelm. Hypokinetic disease; diseases produced by lack of exercise; with a foreword by Paul D. White. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Mohr, D. R. Contributions of physical activity to skill learning. Res Q 31 pt2:340-50 My '60

Scott, M. G. Contributions of physical activity to psychological development. Res Q 31 pt2: 317-20 My '60

See also

Physical fitness

Physiological effect

Abramson, A. S. and Delagi, E. F. Contributions of physical activity to rehabilitation. Res Q 31 pt2:373-5 My '60

Cureton, T. K. Physical training helps to regulate and improve glandular functions: a review of research. Res Q 30:281-4 O '59

Espenschade, A. S. Contributions of physical activity to growth. Res Q 31 pt2:360-4 My '60

Hein, F. V. and Ryan, A. J. Contributions of physical activity to physical health. Res Q 31 pt2:280-5 My '60

EXHAUSTION. See Fatigue

EXHIBITS

See also

Library exhibits

School exhibits

EXILES

See also

Refugees, Political

EXISTENTIAL psychology

May, Rollo, ed. Existential psychology. (Studies in psychology, PP 19) Random house '61 p 101-26

EXISTENTIALISM

Burton, Arthur, and Lunde, Donald T. Bibliographic sources of existential thought. Agnews state hospital '61 52p

Heinemann, Frederick Henry. Existentialism and the modern predicament. (Harper torch bks, TB 28) Harper '58 p219-25

Kingston, Frederick Temple. French existentialism; a Christian critique. Univ. of Toronto press '61 p207-16

Lyons, J. Existential psychotherapy: fact, hope, fiction. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:249 Mr '61

Molina, Fernando. Existentialism as philosophy. (Spectrum bk. S-39) Prentice-Hall '62 p 113-14

Patka, Frederick. Existentialist thinkers and thought. Philosophical lib. '62 p 151-60

Reinhardt, Kurt Frank. Existentialist revolt; the main themes and phases of existentialism: Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, Heidegger, Jaspers, Sartre, Marcel; with an app. on existentialist psychotherapy. 2d ed Ungar '60 p268-76

Tiryakian, Edward Ashod. Sociologism and existentialism; two perspectives on the individual and society. Prentice-Hall '62 p 173-6

See also

Demythologization

Existential psychology

EXPERIMENTAL biology. See Biology, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL design

Brownlee, Kenneth Alexander. Statistical theory and methodology in science and engineering. (Wiley pub. in applied statistics) Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Finney, David John. Introduction to the theory of experimental design. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p211-17

Graybill, Franklin A. Introduction to linear statistical models. (McGraw-Hill ser. in probability and statistics) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Jeffers, J. N. R. Experimental design and analysis in forest research. Almqvist '59 p 163-4

Ray, William Samuel. Introduction to experimental design. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Tukey, J. W. Where do we go from here? Am Stat Assn J 55:91-3 Mr '60

EXPERIMENTAL embryology. See Embryology, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL medicine. See Medicine, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL surgery. See Surgery, Experimental

EXPERIMENTS, Field. See Field experiments

EXPERT consultants. See Consultants

EXPLORERS

Minnesota. University. Library. James Ford Bell collection. Merchant explorer; a commentary on sel. recent acquisitions. (Occasional paper no 1-2) The library '61-'62 2v

See also

Discoveries (in geography)

EXPLOSIONS

Penner, S. S. and Mullins, Brian Percival. Explosions, detonations, flammability, and ignition. (AGARDograph no31) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

See also

Detonation

EXPLOSIVES

Explosives conference, University of Utah, 1959. Proceedings; comp. by P. J. Elsey. (Bul. no 102) Utah engineering experiment station, Utah univ. '59 incl bibliog

Pearson, J. Metal working with explosives. J Metals 12:681 S '60

EXPRESS highways

Adkins, William G. and Tieken, Alton W. Economic impacts of expressways in San Antonio; a study of the effects of a 3.7-mile expressway near downtown San Antonio, Tex. on land values and land use. (Bul. no 11) Tex. transportation inst. '58 p40-1

Horwood, Edgar M. and others. Studies of the central business district and urban freeway development; app. on tax implications by Leonard D. Goldberg; pub. in cooperation with the Bur. of public roads of the Dept. of commerce and the Wash. state highway commission. Univ. of Wash. press '59 p 173-9

National research council. Highway research board. Committee on freeway operations. Freeway operations. (Bibliog. 28) Div. of engineering & industrial research '61 14p

Taylor, (Harry A.) and associates, East Orange, New Jersey. Study of the East-West freeway, F.A.I. 105, East Orange, New Jersey. The company '59 2v v1, p E 1-E 10

Tennessee. State planning commission. Limited access highways; bibliog. comp. by Verne Bechill. (Pub. no294) The commission '59 13p

EXPRESSION

Honkavaara, Sylvi. Psychology of expression; dimensions in human perception. (British journal of psychology. Monograph sups. no32) Cambridge '61 p89-93

EXPRESSIONISM

Brinkmann, R. Neue literatur zum expressionismus. Deutsch Vierteljahrs Literaturw & Geistesgesch 34:306-22 Jl '60

Hill, Claude, and Ley, Ralph. Drama of German expressionism; a German-English bibliography. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Germanic languages and literatures, no28) Univ. of N.C. press '60 211p

EXPRESSIONISM (art)

Buchheim, Lothar Günther. Graphic art of German expressionism. Universe bks. '60 p285-92

EXPRESSWAYS. See Express highways

EXPROPRIATION. See Eminent domain

EXTINCT cities. See Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

EXTRACTION processes

Morrison, G. H. and Freiser, H. Extraction. Anal Chem 32:44R-47R; 34:76R-81R Ap '60, Ap '62

Treybal, R. C. Liquid extraction. Ind & Eng Chem 52:266 Mr '60

Walz, H. and Bloom, R. A. Non-metallic inclusions, their quantitative extraction from steel. J Metals 12:932 D '60

EXTRA-CURRICULAR activities. See Student activities

EXTRATERRESTRIAL bases

Holbrook, R. D. Outline of a study of extraterrestrial base design. (Research memorandum. RM-2161) Rand corp. '58 p63-78

EXTREMITIES (anatomy)

Carlson, Loren Daniel, and Thursh, H. L. Protection of the extremities in extreme cold; a sel. annot. bibliography. (Technical rep. no59-19) Ladd air force base, Alaska, U.S. Arctic aeromedical laboratory '60 p56-60

Deck, J. D. Morphological effects of partial denervation on regeneration of the larval salamander forelimb. J Exp Zool 146:307 Ap '61

Yntema, C. L. Regeneration in sparsely innervated and aneurogenic forelimbs of amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 140:117-18 F '59

EXTREMITIES (anatomy)—*Continued*

Surgery

Goff, Charles Weer. Surgical treatment of unequal extremities. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no418) Thomas '60 p 153-71

EXTRUSION (plastics)

Griff, Allan L. Plastics extrusion technology. (Reinhold plastics applications ser) Reinhold '62 p233-69 annot

EXTRUSION process

Feldman, Heinz D. Fliesspressen von stahl. Springer '59 p205-8

United States. Atomic energy commission. Extrusion of uranium, uranium alloys, and uranium compacts; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3563) Office of technical information '61 33p

See also

Extrusion (plastics)

EXUDATION (plants) See Plants—Exudation

EYCK, Jan van, 1390-1440

Eyck, Jan van. All the paintings of Jan van Eyck; text by Valentin Dennis; tr. by Paul Colacicchi. (Complete lib. of world art 4) Hawthorn bks. '61 p69-70

EYE

American ophthalmological society. Transactions. 95th[-97th] annual meeting, 1959 [-1961] (V57-59) Toronto univ. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Ascher, Karl W. Aqueous veins; biomicroscopic study of the aqueous humor elimination; wih a foreword by Derrick Vail. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no403) Thomas '61 p231-51

Mettier, S. R. and others. Study of the effects of air pollutants on the eye. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:5-6 Ja '60

Rohen, Johannes, and Unger, Hanns Hellmuth. Zur morphologie und pathologie der kammerbucht des auges. (Akad. der wissenschaften und der literatur, Mainz. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche klasse. Abh, jahrg. 1959, no3) Steiner '59 p77-84

See also

Crystalline lens

Vision

Accomodation and refraction

Giles, George Henry. Principles and practice of refraction. Chilton '60 incl bibliog

Care and hygiene

Current articles. See numbers of Sight-saving review

Diseases and defects

Kestenbaum, Alfred. Clinical methods of neuro-ophthalmologic examination. 2d completely rev & enl ed Grune '61 p531-57

New York. Reading and study skills center. Eyes, visual anomalies, and the fundamental reading skill [by] Earl A. Taylor. The center '59 p 167-204

See also

Cataract

Color blindness

Cornea—Diseases

Glaucoma

Strabismus

Examination

Apell, Richard J. and Lowry, Ray W. Preschool vision; tests, diagnosis, guidance. Am. optometric assn. '59 p 187-9

See also

Electroretinography

Ophthalmoscope and ophthalmoscopy

Movements

Fluur, Erik. Influences of semicircular ducts on extraocular muscles [tr. by Klas Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 149) Acta oto-laryngologica '59 p44-6

Muscles

Fluur, Erik. Influences of semicircular ducts on extraocular muscles [tr. by Klas Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 149) Acta oto-laryngologica '59 p44-6

Surgery

Walser, Erwin. Plastische chirurgie am auge. Bergmann '58 p209-49

EYE (animals)

Miller, W. J. Anti-lens sera as a mutagen in rabbits. J Exp Zool 137:476-7 Ap '58

Surgery

Terry, R. J. and Gordon, J. Effects of unilateral and bilateral enucleation on optic lobe development and pigmentation of the skin in rana catesbiana larvae. J Exp Zool 143:253 Ap '60

Tumors

Anderson, D. E. and Skinner, P. E. Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma (cancer eye). J Animal Sci 19:798-9; 20:477 Ag '60, Ag '61

EYE (fishes)

Ali, M. A. Ocular structure, retinomotor and photobehavioral responses of juvenile Pacific salmon. Can J Zool 37:995-6 D '59

Hanyu, I. Intraocular vascularization in some fishes. Can J Zool 40:105-6 Ja '62

EYE (invertebrates)

Pigmentation

Hessler, A. Y. Study of parental modification of variegated position effects. Genetics 46: 482-4 My '61

Nolte, D. J. Pigment granules in the compound eyes of drosophila. Heredity 16: 37-8 F '61

Shapard, P. B. Physiological study of the vermilion eye color mutants of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:374-6 Ap '60

EYELID reflexes

Field, J. G. and Brengelmann, J. C. Eyelid conditioning and three personality parameters. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:522-3 N '61

EYSINGA, Willem Jan Marie van, 1878-

Eysinga, Willem Jan Marie van. Sparsa collecta; een aantal der verspreide geschriften; heruitg. door F. M. Baron van Asbeck [et al] Sijthoff '58 p528-45

F

FABELA, Isidro, 1882-

Homenaje a Isidro Fabela. Univ. nacional autónoma de México '59 2v v 1, p703-6; v2, p791-6

FABLES

See also

Bestiaries

FABRICIUS, Johan Wigmore, 1899-

Bulthuis, Rico Johan. Johan Fabricius; een schrijver en zijn werk. Leopold '59 p83-94

FACE

Sassouni, Viken. Face in five dimensions. 2d ed School of dentistry, W.Va. univ. '62 incl bibliog

Abnormities and deformities

International symposium on congenital anomalies of the face and associated structures, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1959. Congenital anomalies of the face and associated structures; proceedings; comp. and ed. Samuel Pruzansky. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

FACILITATION (psychology)

Lawrence, Douglas H. and Festinger, Leon. Deterrents and reinforcement; the psychology of insufficient reward. (Stanford studies in psychology, 2) Stanford univ. press '62 p 171-4

Logan, Frank A. Incentive; how the conditions of reinforcement affect the performance of rats. Yale univ. press '60 p278-85

McDowell, A. A. Transfer by normal and chronic whole-body irradiated monkeys of a single learned discrimination along a pheripheral cue gradient. J Genet Psychol 97:56-8 S '60

FACTOR analysis

Barry, A. J. and Cureton, T. K. Factor analysis of physique and performance in prepubescent boys. Res Q 32:298-300 O '61

Cohen, J. Factorial structure of the WISC at ages 7-6, 10-6, and 13-6. J Consult Psychol 23:298-9 Ag '59

Harman, Harry Horace. Modern factor analysis. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p445-62

Herard, Joseph P. Factorial study of educable retarded children. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v24, no4) Catholic univ. of Am. press '61 p56-8

McGuire, C. and others. Dimensions of talented behavior. Educ & Psychol Meas 21: 36-8 Spring '61

Murstein, B. I. Factor analyses of the Rorschach. J Consult Psychol 24:274-5 Je '60

Nicks, D. C. and Fleishman, E. A. What do physical fitness tests measure? a review of factor analytic studies. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:90-5 Spring '62

FACTOR analysis—*Continued*

Novello, Russell R. Differential favors in algebraic computation for high-achieving boys and girls. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23, no2) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p67-9

Okón, Jan. Analiza czynnikowa w psychologii. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p257-69

Oléron, Pierre. Les composantes de l'intelligence d'après les recherches factorielles: préf. par Henri Piéron. (Bibliothèque scientifique int. Sciences humaines; sec. Psychologie) Presses univs. de France '57 p471-83

Rupiper, O. J. Multiple factor analysis of academic achievement: a comparative study of full-blooded Indian and white children. J Exp Educ 28:203-5 Mr '60

Sawrey, W. L. and others. Objective method of grouping profiles by distance functions and its relation to factor analysis. Educ & Psychol Meas 20:672-3 Winter '60

Sokal, R. R. Variation and covariation of characters of alate pemphigus populi-transversus in eastern North America. Evolution 16:244-5 Je '62

Wishner, J. Factor analyses of Rorschach scoring categories and first response times in normals. J Consult Psychol 23:413 O '59

See also

Psychology—Mathematical models

FACTORIES

Design and construction

Reed, Ruddell. Plant layout: factors, principles, and techniques. (Irwin ser. in management) Irwin '61 p371-5

Maintenance and repair

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Gospodarka remontowa przemyśle [opracował Juliusz Benisławski] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 19) The institute '60 86p

FACTORY management

Staniar, William, ed. Plant engineering handbook, prepared by a staff of specialists. 2d ed McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Efficiency, Industrial
Inspection
Job analysis
Motion study
Quality control
Time study

FACTORY waste. See Trade waste

FAECES. See Feces

FAHR, George Edmeston, 1882-

Kerkhof, Arthur Carl, ed. Festschrift: George E. Fahr, M.D; a comp. of papers presented by Dr. Fahr's former students and associates at a celebration in honor of his eightieth birthday, Jan. 27, 1962. Lancet '62 incl bibliog

FAILURE (in business). See Bankruptcy

FAIR employment practice. See Discrimination in employment

FAIR trade (tariff) See Free trade and protection

FAIRY tales

Aarne, Antti Amatus. Types of the folk tale; a classification and bibliog; Antti Aarne's Verzeichnis der märchentypen (FF communications, no3) tr. and enl. by Stith Thompson. 2d rev ed (FF communications, no 184) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '61 588p

Arbuthnot, May Hill, comp. Time for fairy tales, old and new; a representative coll. of folk tales, myths, epics, fables, and modern fanciful tales for children, to be used in the classroom, home, or camp; especially planned for college classes in children's literature; with a general introd. four sec. introds. and headnotes for the individual stories. rev ed Scott '61 p420-8 annot

FAITH

Cartwright, Lin Dorwin. Great commitment; the meaning of the confession of faith. Bethany press '62 p 142-4

Macdonald, Murdo Ewen. Need to believe. Scribner '60 p 127-8

FAITH cure

McKelvey, Gertrude Della. Finding God's healing power. Lippincott '61 p 171-3

Miller, Paul M. How God heals. Herald press '60 p22-3 annot

See also

Christian Science

FALANGE española. See Fascism—Spain

FALCONRY

Ap Evans, Humphrey. Falconry for you. Gifford '60 p 190-8

United States. Air force academy. Library. Falconry. rev ed (Special bibliog. ser, no3) The library '59 6p

—Same. rev ed (Special bibliog ser, no3) The library '61 9p

FALCONS

Cade, Tom J. Ecology of the peregrine and gyrfalcon populations in Alaska. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v63, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p260-7

FALLOPIAN tubes

Radiography

Björk, Lars. Cineradiographic studies on the fallopian tubes in rabbits [tr. from the Swedish by Marcia Skogh] (Acta radiologica. Sup 176) Almqvist '59 p52-4

FALLOT, Paul, 1889-1960

Delga, M. D. Paul Fallot. Soc Géol France Bul s7 3:235-43 Ja '62

FALLOUT, Radioactive. See Radioactive fallout

FALLOUT shelters. See Atomic bomb shelters

FALLOWING

Kincaid, R. R. Crop rotation and fallowing in relation to tobacco disease control. Bot R 26:273-6 Ap '60

FALSE acacias. See Locust trees—False acacias

FAMILY

Abstracts. See numbers of Marriage and family living

Barnes, J. A. Marriage and residential continuity. Am Anthrop 62:865-6 O '60

Beltrão, Pedro Calderan. Vers une politique de bien-être familial; éléments d'une normative économique et sociale de la politique familiale. (Louvain. Univ. catholique. Ecole des sciences politiques et sociales. Coll. no 154) Librairie éditrice de l'Univ. grégorienne '57 p335-45

Blake, Judith. and others. Family structure in Jamaica: the social context of reproduction. Free press '62 p254-7

Camp, Wesley Douglass. Marriage and the family in France since the Revolution; an essay in the history of population. Bookman associates '61 p 134-45

Child study association of America. Children's book committee. Books of the year; for children, about children, parents and family life. The association '60-'62 3v annot

Crook, Roger H. Changing American family; a study of family problems from a Christian perspective. Bethany press '60 p 157-60 annot

Duvall, Evelyn Ruth (Millis). Family development. 2d ed Lippincott '62 incl bibliog

Duvall, Evelyn Ruth (Millis). Family living; ed. by Dora S. Lewis. 3d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog annot

Eastern state health education conference. 16th, New York, 1956. Family; a focal point in health education; Iago Galdston. editor. Int. univs. press '61 incl bibliog

Farber, Bernard. Family organization and crisis; maintenance of integration in families with a severely mentally retarded child. (Monographs, v25, no 1; serial 75) Soc. for research in child development '60 p93-5

Hoeflin, Ruth M. Essentials of family living. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Kenkel, William F. Family in perspective; a fourfold analysis. (A C C sociology ser) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Kephart, William M. Family, society, and the individual. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Landis, Judson Taylor, and Landis, Mary G. Personal adjustment, marriage and family living. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Martinson, Floyd M. Marriage and the American ideal. Dodd '60 incl bibliog

New books about parenthood and family life. See numbers of Child study thru Spring 1960

Review of family research in 1959, 1960, and 1961. Marriage & Fam Living 24:158-78 My '62

Solien de Gonzalez, N. L. Family organization in five types of migratory wage labor. Am Anthrop 63:1278-80 D '61

Voiland, Alice L. and others. Family casework diagnosis. Columbia univ. press '62 p349-58

See also

Broken homes
Children
Fathers
Kinship
Marriage
Parent and child

FAMILY—*Continued*

Religious life

Fairchild, Roy W. and Wynn, John Charles. Families in the church; a Protestant survey. Assn. press '61 p283-92

Kelly, George Anthony. Catholic family handbook; foreword by Francis Cardinal Spellman. Random house '59 p219-27

Wilkinson, Frances. Growing up in Christ; family life and family religion; foreword by Stephen F. Bayne. Seabury '60 p 145-9

FAMILY allowances

Beltrão, Pedro Calderan. Vers une politique de bien-être familial; éléments d'une normative économique et sociale de la politique familiale. (Louvain. Univ. catholique. Ecole des sciences politiques et sociales. Coll. no 154) Librairie éditrice de l'Univ. grégorienne '57 p335-45

Ceccaldi, Dominique. Histoire des prestations familiales en France; préf. de Pierre Laroque (Études C. A. F. 2) Union nat. des caisses d'allocations familiales '57 p 157-60

FAMILY case work. See Social work

FAMILY courts. See Domestic relations courts

FANS, Mechanical

Carter, A. D. S. Blade profiles for axial-flow fans, pumps, compressors, etc. Inst Mech Eng Proc 175 no 15:788; Discussion, 795-6, 797, 799 '61

Wallis, R. A. Axial flow fans: design and practice. Academic press '61 p355-61

FANTASTIC fiction

Bingenheimer, Heinz. Katalog der deutschsprachigen utopischphantastischen literatur, 1460-1960. Transgalaxis '59 124p

Tuck, Donald Henry. Handbook of science fiction and fantasy; a coll. of material acting as a bibliog. survey to the fields of science fiction and fantasy (incl. weird) covering the magazines, bks, pocket bks, personalities, etc. of these fields up to December 1957. 2d rev & enl ed The author '59 2v

FAR EAST

Burks, A. W. and Cooperman, J. William Elliot Griffis collection. J Asian Stud 20:61-9 N '60

London. University. School of Oriental and African studies. Library. Monthly list of periodical articles on the Far East and South East Asia. The library. See numbers

Annual cumulation with title: Far East and South-east Asia; a cumulated list of periodical articles

Têng, Ssŭ-yü, and others. Japanese studies on Japan and the Far East: a short biographical and bibliographical introduction. Oxford '61 486p

United States. Department of state. External research division. East Asia. (External research ER list) The division. See numbers

Economic policy

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Selected bibliography on economic planning in Asia and the Far East, 1952-58. The commission '59 60p

History

Hall, Daniel George Edward. East Asian history today; lecture delivered in the Univ. of Hong Kong on May 20th, 1959. Hong Kong univ. press; Oxford '59 p 16-18

FAR EAST and the United States

Battistini, Lawrence Henry. Rise of American influence in Asia and the Pacific. Mich. state univ. press '60 p226-32

FARADAY, Michael, 1791-1867

Jeffreys, Alan E. Michael Faraday; a list of his lectures and pub. writings; with a foreword by Sir Lawrence Bragg. Academic press '61 86p

FARGUE, Léon Paul, 1878-1947

La Rochefoucauld, Edmée (de Fels) duchesse de. Léon-Paul Fargue. (Classiques du XXᵉ siècle, 32) Editions univs. '59 p 117-20

FARIGOULE, Louis. See Romains, J. pseud.

FARJEON, Eleanor, 1881-

Colwell, Eileen H. Eleanor Farjeon. Walck '62 p89-94

FARKAS, Julius von, 1894-1958

Ergänzungen zur Julius von Farkas bibliographie. Ural-Altaische Jahrb 31:24-32 '59

FARM buildings

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Zemědělské stavby [zprac. Dagmar Franciscí] Výběrový seznam, 29) The library '58 32p

Great Britain. Agricultural research council. Bibliography of farm buildings research, 1945-1958. The council '59-'61 7pts

Neubauer, Loren Wenzel, and Walker, Harry Bruce. Farm building design. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

FARM crops. See Field crops

FARM labor

California. Department of public health. Health conditions and services for domestic seasonal agricultural workers and their families in California; rep. and recommendations to Governor Edmund G. Brown from Malcolm H. Merrill. The department '60 p49-55

Hancock, Richard H. Role of the bracero in the economic and cultural dynamics of Mexico; a case study of Chihuahua. Hispanic Am. soc. '59 p 131-46

Maier, Frank Herman, and others. Tenure status of farmworkers in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1217) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p76-80

Wunderlich, Frieda. Farm labor in Germany, 1810-1945; its historical development within the framework of agricultural and social policy. Princeton univ. press '61 p357-78

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery

FARM management

Castle, Emery N, and Becker, Manning Henry. Farm business management; the decision-making process. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Heady, Earl Orel, and Dillon, John L. Agriculture production functions. Iowa state univ. press '61 p645-63 annot

United States. Superintendent of documents. Farm management. (Price list 68, 44th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 23p

Yang, Wei. Methods of farm management investigations for improving farm productivity. (FAO agricultural development paper no64) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p225-8

See also

Dairy farm management

FARM mechanization. See Agricultural machinery

FARM ponds. See Ponds

FARM produce

Heady, Earl Orel, and others, eds. Agricultural supply functions; estimating techniques and interpretation; assembled and pub. under the sponsorship of the North Central farm management research committee. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

See also

Field crops

Surplus agricultural commodities

Prices

Fuller, Wayne, and others. Alternative parity formula for agriculture. (Research bul. 476) Agricultural & home economics experiments station, Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 p722

Salmons, Ruth M. Parity prices; a list of sel. references comp. for the Economic & statistical analysis div, U.S. Economic research service. U.S. Dept. of agriculture '62 6p annot

Transportation

Larson, Nellie Geneva, and Schumaier, C. P. Transportation of agricultural commodities in the United States; a bibliog. of sel. references, 1949-1959. (Misc. pub. no863) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 126p annot

FARM surpluses. See Surplus agricultural commodities

FARMERS

Collazo-Collazo, Jenaro, and others. Development of a level-of-living scale for Puerto Rican rural families. (Bul. 156) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Puerto Rico '60 p25-7

Inman, Buis Taft, and Southern, John H. Opportunities for economic development in low-production farm areas; a study of incomes, employment, and resources. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no234) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p33-4, 38

FARMERS associations

Dalrymple, Dana. Farmers roadside marketing associations. Extension service, College of agriculture, Univ. of Conn. '57 p23-7

FARMING. See Agriculture

FARMINGTON plan

Williams, Edwin Everitt. Farmington plan handbook; rev. to 1961 and abridged. Assn. of research libs. '61 141p

FARMS

See also

Dairy farm management

Plantations

FAROE Islands
Dansk-færøsk samfund. Færøerne; udg. af Dansk-færøsk samfund med støtte af Dansk-færøsk kulturfond. Danske forlag '58 2v v2, p282-300

FASCISM
Ebenstein, William. Today's isms: communism, fascism, capitalism, socialism. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog
See also
National socialism

Italy

Webster, Richard A. Cross and the fasces; Christian democracy and fascism in Italy. Stanford univ. press '60 p215-24

Spain

Payne, Stanley G. Falange; a history of Spanish fascism. (Stanford studies in history, economics, and political science, 22) Stanford univ. press '61 p299-307

FASHION
Fried, Eleanor L. Is the fashion business your business? how men and women can make a place for themselves in apparel, textile or retail store fields. 2d ed Fairchild '61 p267-70
See also
Clothing and dress
Dressmaking

FASTING
De Vries, Arnold Paul. Therapeutic fasting. 3d ed Chandler bk. co. '58 p65-7

FAT
Alexander, J. C. and others. Hydropericardium assay and safety of fats and fatty acid products. Poultry Sci 41:31-2 Ja '62
American heart association. Central committee for medical and community program. Dietary fat and its relation to heart attacks and strokes. The association '60 p6-7
Barnes, R. H. and others. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. J Nutrition 69:268, 273 N '59
Bishov, S. J. and others. Oxidation of fat in model systems related to dehydrated foods. Food Res 25:182 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:203 Mr '61
Cahill, G. F. and others. Factors concerned with the regulation of fatty acid metabolism by adipose tissue. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 738-9 S '60
Century, B. and Horwitt, M. K. Role of diet lipids in the appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria in the vitamin E-deficient rat. J Nutrition 72:366-7 N '60
Dam, R. and others. Studies on the effect of quantity and type of fat on chick growth. J Nutrition 68:631-2 Ag '59
Engel, F. L. and White, J. E. Some hormonal influences on fat mobilization from adipose tissue. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:701-3 S '60
Gaddis, A. M. and others. Carbonyls in oxidizing fat. Food Res 24:295-7, 400; 25: 505-6; 26:137-8 My-Jl '59, Jl '60, Mr '61
Harrill, I. and others. Relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in the rat. J Nutrition 69:363-4 D '59
Kahn, V. and others. Fat metabolism in germinating soybeans. Plant Physiol 35: 859-60 N '60
Klein, P. D. Dietary fat and plasma cholesterol. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:110-11 Ja '60
Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Effect of dietary fatty acids and cholesterol on growth and fatty acid composition of the chicken. J Nutrition 75:163-4 O '61
Nath, M. C. and Saikia, A. Effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat. J Nutrition 69:410-11 D '59
Panos, T. C. and others. Effects of fat deficiency on pituitary-gonad relationships. J Nutrition 68:538-40 Ag '59
Portman, O. W. and others. Effects of long-term feeding of fat-free diets to Cebus monkeys. J Nutrition 74:439-40 Ag '61
Rand, N. T. and others. Dietary fat in the nutrition of the growing chick. Poultry Sci 37:1084-5 S '58
Schendel, H. E. and Hansen, J. D. L. Studies on fat metabolism in kwashiorkor. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:744-5 N '61
Treat, C. M. and others. Effect of animal fat and mixtures of animal and vegetable fats containing varying amounts of free fatty acids on performance of cage layers. Poultry Sci 39:1555 N '60
See also
Milk—Fat content

FATHERS
McCord, J. and others. Some effects of paternal absence on male children. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 64:368-9 My '62

FATHERS of the church
Bibliographia patristica. Internationale patristische bibliographie; die erscheinungen der jahre 1956[-1960] (V 1-5) De Gruyter '59-'62 5v
See also
Christian literature, Early
Saints

FATIGUE
Akademii͡a nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut fiziologiï. Problems of the physiology of the processes of fatigue and recovery [G. V. Fol'bort, ed; tr. by M. Roublev] Israel program for scientific trs. '60 incl bibliog
See also
Exercise—Physiological effect

FATIGUE of metals. See Metals—Fatigue

FATS. See Oils and fats

FATTY acids. See Acids, Fatty

FAULKNER, William, 1897-1962
Faulkner, William. William Faulkner, three decades of criticism; ed. with an introd. and bibliog. by Frederick J. Hoffman and Olga W. Vickery. Mich. state univ. press '60 p393-428
Meriwether, James B. Literary career of William Faulkner: a bibliographical study. Lib, Princeton univ. '61 192p
Sleeth, Irene Lynn. William Faulkner; a bibliog. of criticism. (Swallow pamphlets, no 13) Swallow '62 28p
Texas. University. Humanities research center. William Faulkner: an exhibition of manuscripts, Oct. 15, 1959. The center '59 16p
Woodworth, Stanley D. William Faulkner en France [panorama critique] (Coll. Situation, no2) Lettres modernes '59 p 131-49

FAULTS (electric distribution) See Electric distribution—Grounds and faults

FAULTS (geology)
Allen, C. R. and others. Agua Blanca fault; a major transverse structure of northern Baja California, Mexico. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:481-2 Ap '60
Clark, L. D. Foothills fault system, western Sierra Nevada, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:495-6 Ap '60
Hamilton, W. Origin of the Gulf of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1316-18 S '61
Higgins, C. G. San Andreas fault north of San Francisco, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:67-8 Ja '61
King, P. B. Anatomy and habitat of low-angle thrust faults. Am J Sci 258A:124-5 '60
Kupfer, D. H. Thrust faulting and chaos structure, Silurian hills, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:213-14 F '60
Love, J. D. Reconnaissance study of quaternary faults in the south of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1763-4 D '61
Pakiser, L. C. Transcurrent faulting and volcanism in Owens valley, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:159 F '60
Rod, E. Fault pattern, northwest corner of Sahara shield. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46: 533-4 Ap '62
Smith, G. I. Large lateral displacement on Garlock fault, California, as measured from offset dike swarm. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:103-4 Ja '62
Woodford, A. O. Bedrock patterns and strike-slip faulting in southwestern California. Am J Sci 258A:415-17 '60

FAUNA. See Zoology; *also* Cave fauna; Desert fauna; Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna; Soil fauna

FAUVISM
Appolonio, Umbro. Fauves and cubists. Crown pub. '59 p89-91

FAW, Walter Wagner, 1867-1956
Tennessee. State library and archives, Nashville. Manuscript section. Walter Wagner Faw papers. (Its Registers, no3) The library '61 34p

FAZIO ALLMAYER, Vito, 1885-
Fazio Allmayer, Bruna. Vita e pensiero di Vito Fazio-Allmayer. Sansoni '60 p273-302

FEA, Leonardo, 1884-
Fea, Leonardo. L'ingegneria navale e meccanica nella marina mercantile di domani. Facoltà di ingegneria, Univ. di Napoli '57 p46-50

FEAR
See also
Anxiety

FEATHERS
Amprino, R. and Camosso, M. Feather formation in heterotopically grafted terminal parts of the leg bud in chicken embryos. J Exp Zool 142:550-1 O '59

FECES
El-Attar, Tawfik, and Turner, Charles Wesley. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. (Research bul. 641) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p41-8
Lillis, D. V. and others. Free histidine in cloacal waste from newly hatched chicks and its relationship to avian lymphatomatosis. Poultry Sci 40:1224-5 S '61

FECUNDITY. See Fertility

FEDERAL aid. See Grants-in-aid

FEDERAL aid to education
Barnard, H. V. Federal aid to education: a sel. bibliography. Cur Hist 41:52-3 Jl '61
Meyer, Louis S. Federal aid to education; its impact on Arizona. (Research study no5) Bur. of gov. research, Ariz. state univ. '62 p34-6
Rivlin, Alice M. Role of the Federal government in financing higher education. Brookings inst. '61 incl bibliog
Steel, Ronald, ed. Federal aid to education. (Reference shelf, v33, no4) Wilson '61 p 199-207
United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Proposed Federal aid for education; a coll. of pro and con excerpts and a bibliography. (U.S. 87th Congress. 1st session. 1961. Senate. Doc. no41) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p81-6

FEDERAL government
Elazar, Daniel Judah. American partnership; intergovernmental co-operation in the 19th cent. United States. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p341-9
See also
European federation
Intergovernmental fiscal relations

FEDERAL reserve banks
Kincaid, Elbert Alvis. Inventory of the Carter Glass papers at the University of Virginia. Com. on the history of the Federal reserve system; Brookings inst. '58 614p
Meigs, Alexander James. Free reserves and the money supply. (Chicago. Univ. Economics research center. Studies in economics) Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 111-15
Prochnow, Herbert Victor, ed. Federal reserve system. Harper '60 incl bibliog

FEDERATION OF MALAYA. See Malaya

FEDOROV, Evgraf Evgrafovich, 1890-
Lydolph, P. E. Fedorov's complex method in climatology. Assn Am Geog Ann 49:141-4 Je '59

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS. See Mental deficiency; Mentally handicapped

FEED water purification
Hamer, P. Present-day feed-water treatment for high-pressure boilers. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no 1:78-9 '60
Saunders, R. J. Dissolved gases in boiler water. Engineer 212:359 S 1 '61

FEEDBACK (electronics)
Chang, Sheldon S. L. Synthesis of optimum control systems. (McGraw-Hill ser. in control systems engineering) McGraw '61 p347-53
Horowitz, I. M. Plant adaptive systems versus ordinary feedback systems. Inst Radio Eng Trans AC-7:56 Ja '62
Kipiniak, Walerian. Dynamic optimization and control; a variational approach. (M.I.T. press research monographs, 12) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 p 225-9
Ku, Y. H. Theory of nonlinear control. Franklin Inst J 271:136-44 F '61
Symposium on active networks and feedback systems, New York, 1960. Proceedings. (Brooklyn. Polytechnic inst. Microwave research inst. Symposia ser. v 10) Polytechnic press '61 incl bibliog
Tou, Tsu-lieh. Digital and sampled-data control systems. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '59 p593-603
Wilts, Charles Harold. Principles of feedback control. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences: electrical and control systems) Addison-Wesley '60 incl bibliog
Zaborszky, J. and Diesel, J. W. Statistically averaged error criterion for feedback-system synthesis. J Aero/Space Sci 27:134+ F '60

FEEDING and feeding stuffs
Ault, Waldo C. and others. Utilization of fats in poultry and other livestock feeds; technology and feeding practices. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Utilization research rep. no2) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p33-41
Binger, Herman P. and others. Composition of dehydrated forages. (Technical bul. no 1235) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 19-20
Briskey, E. J. and others. Effect of high protein, high fat and high sucrose rations on the water-binding and associated properties of pork muscle. J Animal Sci 19:410-11 My '60
Clawson, A. J. and others. Effect of protein source, autoclaving, and lysine supplementation on gossypol toxicity. J Animal Sci 20:552 Ag '61
Commonwealth bureau of animal nutrition. Nutrition abstracts & reviews. The bureau. See numbers
Crampton, E. W. and others. Comparative feeding value of common edible fats as measured by the growth of prematurely weaned pups, guinea pigs and swine. J Nutrition 70:89-90 Ja '60
Davis, John Gorton, and others. Processing of poultry byproducts and their utilization in feeds. (U.S. Agricultural research service. Utilization research rep. no3) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p34-6
Fox, M. R. S. and Mickelsen, O. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. J Nutrition 67:135; 68:294-5; 72:249-50 Ja, Je '59, O '60
Gorrill, A. D. L. and others. Ingredient and processing interrelationships in swine feeds. Can J Animal Sci 40:91-2, 99, 106; 42:73-4 D '60, Je '62
Jennings, Ralph Dickieson. Consumption of feed by livestock, 1909-56; relation between feed, livestock, and food at the national level. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no21) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p67-9
Kåhre, L. Skördeförhållandenas inverkan på kärnfoderväxternas kvalitet. Skogs- och Lantsbruksakad Tids 100 no5-6:484-6 '61
Lee, M. and others. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. J Nutrition 74:248, 253; 77:96 Jl '61, My '62
Lushbough, C. H. and others. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. J Nutrition 62:525-6; 73:116 Ag '57, F '61
McAleese, D. M. and Forbes, R. M. Requirement and tissue distribution of magnesium in the rat as influenced by environmental temperature and dietary calcium. J Nutrition 73:105-6 Ja '61
Nath, M. C. and Saika, A. Effects of essential fatty acids, inositol, vitamin B_{12} and hydrolyzed glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate on blood coagulation factors in rabbits exhibiting hyperlipemia induced by feeding saturated fat. J Nutrition 69:410-11 D '59
Wagle, D. S. and others. Effects of B vitamins on protein utilization from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat. J Nutrition 76:206 F '62
See also
Alfalfa
Drought feeding of livestock
Fish meal
Forage plants
Minerals (food)
Silage
also subhead Feeding under the following subjects
Calves
Cattle
Cows
Poultry
Rabbits
Sheep
Swine

Transportation
Brown, Alfred A. Freight rates on feed; central territory origins to New England and the Middle Atlantic states. (Bul. no508) Experiment station, Univ. of Mass. '59 p52-4

FEELING. See Perception

FEELINGS. See Emotions

FEININGER, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871-1956
Hess, Hans. Lyonel Feininger. Abrams '61 p319-44

FELDSPAR
Hewlett, C. G. Optical properties of potassic feldspars. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:537-8 My '59
Kuellmer, F. J. X-ray intensity measurements on perthitic materials. J Geol 67:660; 68:323 N '59, My '60

FELDSPAR—*Continued*
Robertson, F. Perthite formed by reorganization of albite from plagioclase during potash feldspar metasomatism. Am Min 44:618-19 My '59
Slemmons, David B. Determination of volcanic and plutonic plagioclases using a three- or four-axis universal stage: revision of Turner method. (Special papers, no69) Geological soc. of Am. '62 p35-7
Vance, J. A. Polysynthetic twinning in plagioclase. Am Min 46:1118-19 S '61
White, John Francis. High- and low-temperature feldspars in granitic xenoliths in diabase. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 168-70

FELIDAE
Marshall, Robert E. Onza; the story of the search for the mysterious cat of the Mexican highlands. Exposition '61 p 195-202

FELIDAE, Fossil
Savage, Donald Elvin. Survey of various late cenozoic vertebrate faunas of the Panhandle of Texas; pt. 3, Felidae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p342-3

FELIX, Elisa Rachel, 1821?-1858
Chevalley, Sylvie (Bostsarron). Rachel en Amérique. (Soc. d'histoire du théâtre. Pubs) Brient '57 p 181-7

FEMUR
Frankel, Victor H. Femoral neck: function, fracture mechanism, internal fixation; an experimental study. Almqvist '60 p 107-14

FERMENTATION
Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of brewing. Journal
Abstracts. See numbers of Wallerstein laboratories, New York. Communications thru 1960
Abstracts on brewing materials and processing. See numbers of Brewers digest
Beesch, S. C. and others. Fermentation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1096-8; 53:943-6 S '59, N '61
Gaden, E. L. Bioengineering and fermentation. Ap Microbiol 8:130-1 Mr '60
Johnston, Melvin Roscoe. Lindane residue in the fermentation and processing of pickles. (Research bul. 630, 698) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57-'59 3v v1, p16; v2, p59-60; v3, p33-6
Nakazawa, Ryōji. Bibliography of fermentation and biological chemistry. Japan soc. for the promotion of science '59 1v
See also
Brewing
Enzymes
Sugars

FERMENTATION, Bacterial
Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. CO_2-dependent fermentation of glucose by cytophaga succinicans. J Bact 81:145-6 Ja '61
Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. Cytophaga succinicans sp. n., a facultatively anaerobic, aquatic myxobacterium. J Bact 81:138 Ja '61
Moore, J. E. and others. Adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of starch fermentation by rumen bacteria. J Nutrition 76:422 Ap '62

FERMI, Enrico, 1901-1954
Fermi, Enrico. Collected papers (Note e memorie) v 1, Italy 1921-1938. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p vii-xiv

FERNÁNDEZ, Macedonio, 1874-1952
Fernández Moreno, César. Introducción a Macedonio Fernández. (Breviarios de cultura, 1) Editorial Talía '60 p39-46

FERNS
Dasanayake, M. D. Aspects of morphogenesis in a dorsiventral fern, pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. Ann Bot 24:327-8 Jl '60
Walker, T. G. Cytology and evolution in the fern genus pteris L. Evolution 16:42-3 Mr '62
Zamora, P. M. Anatomy of the protoxylem elements of several selaginella species. Philippine J Sci 87:109-12 Je '58

FERNS, Fossil
Eggert, D. A. Studies of paleozoic ferns; the morphology, anatomy, and taxonomy of ankyropteris glabra. Am J Bot 46:520 Jl '59
Morgan, Eleanor Jeanne. Morphology and anatomy of American species of the genus psaronius. (Ill. biological monographs, no27) Univ. of Ill. press '59 p70-1

FERRATES
Clarricoats, P. J. B. Microwave ferrites; with a foreword by H. M. Barlow. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Convention on ferrites, London, 1956. Convention on ferrites, October-November 1956. (Proceedings ptB, v 104, sup. no5-7) Inst. of electrical engineers, London '57 3v incl bibliog
Schlicke, Heinz M. Essentials of dielectromagnetic engineering; an introd. to the thinking in and the use of ferrites and high-permittivity dielectrics. Wiley '61 p231-5
Smit, Jan, and Wijn, Henricus Petrus Johannes. Ferrites; physical properties of ferrimagnetic oxides in relation to their technical applications [tr. by G. E. Luton] (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley; Philips' technical lib. '59 p348-64
Waldron, Richard Arthur. Ferrites; an introd. for microwave engineers. (Marconi ser) Van Nostrand '62 p229-35

FERRITES. See Ferrates

FERROMAGNESIUM mica. See Biotite

FERROMAGNETIC resonance. See Magnetic resonance

FERROUD, Pierre Octave, 1900-1936
Rostand, Claude. L'œuvre de Pierre-Octave Ferroud; catalogue. Durand '58? 63p

FERTILITY
Brosseau, G. E. Genetic analysis of the male fertility factors on the Y chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:271-4 Mr '60
Erb, Ralph Eugene, and others. Factors influencing prolificacy of cattle; some evidence that certain reproductive traits are additively inherited. (Technical bul. 30) Agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, Wash. state univ. '59 p 16-17
Fichter, E. Mourning dove production in four Idaho orchards and some possible implications. J Wildlife Mgt 23:446-7 O '59
Hafs, H. D. Fertility of bull sperm with added catalase. J Dairy Sci 44:1535-6 Ag '61
Krokfors, Erik. Alter, geburtenzahl und gynäkologische krankheiten [die übertragung des textes von Marianne Kahanpää] (Sup 1) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p 183-202
McDaniel, G. R. and Craig, J. V. Behavior traits, semen measurements and fertility of white Leghorn males. Poultry Sci 38:1013-14 S '59
Nature of subfertility in dairy heifers; 1, Estrus and estrual cycles; by Tsuneo Y. Tanabe and John Almquist. (Bul. 672) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '60 p22-5
Olsen, P. F. Muskrat breeding biology at Delta, Manitoba. J Wildlife Mgt 23:52-3 Ja '59
Pickett, B. W. and others. Correlation between certain laboratory stress tests and fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 44:1139-40 Je '61
Pimlott, D. H. Reproduction and productivity of Newfoundland moose. J Wildlife Mgt 23:400-1 O '59
Saeki, Y. Crooked-necked spermatozoa in relation to low fertility in the artificial insemination of fowl. Poultry Sci 39:1360-1 N '60
Sonleitner, F. J. Factors affecting egg cannibalism and fecundity in populations of adult tribolium castaneum Herbst. Physiol Zoöl 34:254-5 Jl '61
Stratman, F. W. and Self, H. L. Effect of semen volume and number of sperm on fertility and embryo survival in artificially inseminated gilts. J Animal Sci 19:1087-8 N '60
Valensin, Georges. Question of fertility; tr. from the French by Leah Suchodolski. Doubleday '60 p290-6
Watt, K. E. F. Effect of population density on fecundity in insects. Can Entom 92:693-5 S '60
See also
Sterility

FERTILIZATION (biology)
Hathaway, R. R. and Metz, C. B. Interaction between arbacia sperm and S^{35}-labeled fertilizin. Biol Bul 120:368-9 Je '61
Tyler, A. and Monroy, A. Changes in rate of transfer of potassium across the membrane upon fertilization of eggs of arbacia punctulata. J Exp Zool 142:687-90 O '59

FERTILIZATION of plants
Akamine, Ernest K. and Girolami, Guido. Pollination and fruit set in the yellow passion fruit. (Technical bul. no 39) Hawaii agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Hawaii '59 p43-4
Meeuse, Bastiaan Jacob Dirk. Story of pollination. (Ronald science lib) Ronald '61 p221-3

FERTILIZATION of plants—*Continued*

Peterson, A. G. and others. Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. J Econ Entom 53:550 Ag '60

Stephen, W. P. Pear pollination studies in Oregon. (Technical bul. 43) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '58 p42-3

See also

Insects as pollinizers
Pollen

FERTILIZERS and manures

Adams, James Richard, and others. Liquid nitrogen fertilizers for direct application. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 198) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p37-43

Barrows, H. L. and others. Effect of soil type on mobility of zinc in the soil and its availability from zinc sulfate to tung. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:371-2 S '60

Colloquium on plant analysis and fertilizer problems. 3d, Montreal, 1959. Plant analysis and fertilizer problems; ed. by Walter Reuther. (Pub. no8) Am. inst. of biological sciences '61 incl bibliog

Commonwealth bureau of soils. Bibliography of soil science, fertilizers and general agronomy, 1956-1959. (V9) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 762p

Cunningham, R. K. and others. Cocoa shade and manurial experiment at the West African cocoa research institute, Ghana. J Hort Sci 34:22; 36:125, 136-7 Ja '59, Ap '61

Dallyn, S. L. and Sawyer, R. L. Nutritional requirements of Fordhook lima beans. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:360 '59

Grunes, D. L. and others. Proportionate uptake of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by plants as affected by nitrogen fertilization. Soil Sci 22:48, 52 Ja '58

Ignatieff, Vladimir, and Page, Harold James, eds. Efficient use of fertilizers. rev & enl ed (FAO agricultural studies, no43) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p297-333

—Same; with title: El uso eficaz de los fertilizantes. rev & enl ed (FAO estudios agropecuarios, no43) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p341-78

—Same; with title: L'utilisation rationnelle des engrais. 2d ed (Etude agricole de la FAO, no43) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p341-77

Labanauskas, C. K. and others. Effects of soil applications of nitrogen, phosphate, potash, dolomite, and manure on the micronutrient concentration in Valencia orange leaves. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:264-6 '59

Leo, Wei-ming, and others. Effect on soils and crops of long continued use of sulfate of ammonia and nitrate of soda with and without lime. (Bul. 344) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of R.I. '59 p30-1

Merrill, W. G. and others. Effects of foliar application of urea on the yield and nutritive value of some grass hays. J Animal Sci 20:791 N '61

Mouat, M. C. H. and Walker, T. W. Competition for nutrients between grasses and white clover. Plant & Soil 11:40, 51-2 Je '59

Overcash, Jean Parks, and others. Peach fertilizer and pruning experiments. (Bul. 596) Agricultural experiment station, Miss. state univ. '60 p23

Peperzak, P. and others. Phosphorus fractions in manures. Soil Sci 87:301-2 My '59

Pratt, P. F. and others. Chemical changes in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Hilgardia 28 no 15: 419-20 Mr '59

Sauchelli, Vincent, ed. Chemistry and technology of fertilizers. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser. no 148) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Schall, E. D. Fertilizers. Anal Chem 33:49R Ap '61

Swaine, D. J. Trace-element content of fertilizers. (Commonwealth bur. of soils. Technical communication no52) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p284-306

Tennessee Valley authority. Division of agricultural relations. Progress through cooperative research on fertilizer evaluation; a rep. of TVA soils and fertilizer research branch for the period July 1957 through June 1960. The authority '60 p23-4

United States. Superintendent of documents. Soils and fertilizers. (Price list 46, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p

Wilson, M. L. and others. Effects of fertilization on irrigated pastures. (Bul. 439) Agricultural experiment station, N. Mex. state univ. of agriculture, engineering & science '59 p35-6

See also

Atomic energy in agriculture
Compost
Feces
Gypsum
Humus
Lime
Nitrates
Nitrification
Phosphates
Poultry manure
Sawdust as fertilizer
Soil inoculation
Sulfates

FESTSCHRIFTEN

Golden, Herbert Herschel, and Simches, Seymour Oliver. Modern Italian language and literature; a bibliog. of homage studies. Harvard univ. press '59 207p

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Verzeichnis der fest- und denkschriften von unternehmungen und organisationen der wirtschaft im Hamburgischen welt-wirtschafts-archiv. (Veröffentlichung) The archive '61 566p

Mishkin, L. Y. Festschriften of Jewish educational institutions; a bibliography. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 5:92-101 '61

FETTKE, Charles Reinhard, 1888-1959

Fettke, Charles Reinhard. Well-sample descriptions in northwestern Pennsylvania and adjacent states. (Bul. M40) Pa. Topographic & geological survey '61 p689-91

Finn, F. H. Charles Reinhard Fettke. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:687-8 My '61

Finn, F. H. Memorial to Charles Reinhard Fettke. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:128-32 '60

FETUS

Bernstine, Richard Lee. Fetal electrocardiography and electroencephalography. Thomas '61 p89-94

Conference on physiology of prematurity. Physiology of prematurity; transactions of the 4th Conference, 1959. Macy '60 incl bibliog

Villee, Claude Alvin, ed. Placenta and fetal membranes; contributors: Emmanuel C. Amoroso [and others] Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

FETUS, Death of

Davidson, J. G. and Roberts, S. J. Fetal mummification; a study among dairy cattle. Cornell Vet 51:45-6 Ja '61

Edwards, R. G. and Fowler, R. E. Fetal mortality in adult mice after superovulation with gonadotrophins. J Exp Zool 141: 320-2 Jl '59

FEUDALISM

Bloch, Marc Léopold Benjamin. Feudal society; tr. from the French by L. A. Manyon; foreword by M. M. Postan. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p453-81

See also

Peasantry

FEVER

Bennett, I. L. and Nicastri, A. Fever as a mechanism of resistance. Bact R 24:28-34 Mr '60

See also

Malaria
Typhoid fever

FEVER therapy

Bennett, I. L. and Nicastri, A. Fever as a mechanism of resistance. Bact R 24:28-34 Mr '60

FIBER board

International consultation on insulation board, hardboard and particle board, Geneva, 1957. Panneaux de fibres et panneaux de particules; rapport. Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 incl bibliog

Scheibert, Werner. Spanplatten; herstellung, verarbeitung, anwendung. Fachbuchverlag '58 p330-6

FIBERS

See also

Cotton fibers
Flax
Glass fibers
Textile fibers

FIBERWOOD. See Fiber board

FIBRINOLYSIS

Walker, A. R. P. Fibrinolytic activity of whole blood from South African Bantu and white subjects. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:470-2 Jl '61

FICHTE, Immanuel Hermann von, 1796-1879

Serwe, Arthur. Die raum- und zeitlehre Immanuel Hermann Fichtes. (Saarbrücken. Univ. des Saarlandes. Schriften) West-Ost-verlag '59 p 119-20

FICINO, Marsilio, 1433-1490

Marcel, Raymond. Marsile Ficin, 1433-1499. (Les Classiques de l'humanisme. Etudes, 6) Les Belles lettres '58 p747-57

FICTION

Cotton, Gerald Brooks, and Glencross, Alan. Fiction index. Assn. of assistant librarians '53-'60 3v

Fiction. See numbers of Booklist annot

Fiction catalog, 1960; a list of 4,097 works of fiction in the English language with annots; ed. by Estelle A. Fidell and Esther V. Flory. 7th ed Wilson '61 650p

—1961 sup. to the 7th ed. 1960. Wilson '62 93p annot

Holbrook, B. Books for Billie: fiction for the adolescent with a personal problem. Wilson Lib Bul 36:652-6 Ap '62

Riegel, Catherine T. Fiction for good readers in grades 7-9; a list of stories for good readers and pupils of superior ability in junior high schools and grades 7, 8, and 9. tentative ed N.Y. (state) Div. of secondary education '58 5p

Selection of recent fiction. See numbers of Library review

Sordo, Enrique, ed. Las 100 más famosas novelas, seleccionadas y adaptadas por Enrique Sordo; rev. religiosa por el Rdo. P. Ramón Castelltort. (Enciclopedias De Gassó) De Gassó hnos. '60 377p

See also

Detective and mystery stories
Fairy tales
Fantastic fiction
Historical fiction
Jewish fiction
Science fiction
Short stories
Tales

also subhead Fiction under the following subjects

Bible
Bible—History of biblical events
Biography
Clergy
Colleges and universities
Medicine
Middle ages
Sexual perversion
Space flight to the moon

History and criticism

Booth, Wayne C. Rhetoric of fiction. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p399-433

Pabst, W. Literatur zur theorie des romans. Deutsch Vierteljahrs Literaturw & Geistesgesch 34:264-89 Jl '60

Robert, Pierre R. Jean Giono et les techniques du roman. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v56) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 104-7

Thurston, Jarvis A. and others. Short fiction criticism; a checklist of interpretation since 1925 of stories and novelettes (American, British, Continental) 1800-1958. Swallow '60 265p

Moral and religious aspects

Edgren, Hobart C. Of marble and mud; studies in spiritual values in fiction. Exposition '59 p 122-3

Technique

Romberg, Bertil. Studies in the narrative technique of the first-person novel. Almqvist '62 p360-9

20th century

Duisburg. Stadtbücherei. Das gesicht unserer zeit im spiegel des romans; auswahlverzeichnis. The library '59? 66p

FIELD crops

Commonwealth bureau of pastures and field crops. Field crop abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Poehlmann, John Milton. Breeding field crops. Holt '59 incl bibliog

Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly, and Kipps, Michael Smith. Production of field crops; a textbk. of agronomy. 5th ed (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the agricultural sciences) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Irrigation farming

Drying

Sprenger, Jan Jacob Iman. Kunstmatig drogen in de landbouw. Directie van de landbouw, Hoofdafdeling Documentatie & publikaties '58 p275-83

FIELD emission

Marton, Tibor W. and Klein, Ralph. Soviet research in field electron and ion emission, 1955-1959; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Technical note 75) Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 37p

FIELD experiments

Hoyle, B. J. and Baker, G. A. Stability of variety response to extensive variations of environment and field plot design. Hilgardia 30 no 13:393-4 Ja '61

FIELD mice

Chitty, D. Population processes in the vole and their relevance to general theory. Can J Zool 38:112-13 F '60

Hirth, H. F. Small mammals in old field succession. Ecology 40:424-5 Jl '59

Thaeler, Charles S. Variation in some salt-marsh populations of microtus californicus. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v60, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p93-4

FIELDING, Henry, 1707-1754

Butt, John. Fielding. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no57) Longmans '59 p31-5

Paulson, Ronald, ed. Fielding; a coll. of critical essays. (Twentieth cent. views) Prentice-Hall '62 p 181-6 annot

FIELDS, Algebraic

Cohn, H. Cusp forms arising from Hilbert's modular functions for the field of 3½. Am J Math 82:321-2; 84:305 Jl '60, Ap '62

Gillman, Leonard, and Jerison, Meyer. Rings of continuous functions. (Univ. ser. in higher mathematics) Van Nostrand '60 p278-83

Naĭmark, M. A. Normierte algebren [übers. aus dem Russischen: B. Mai und G. Tesch] (Hochschulbücher für mathematik, v45) Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '59 p531-62

Rickart, Charles Earl. General theory of Banach algebras. (Univ. ser. in higher mathematics) Van Nostrand '60 p333-81

See also

Ideals (algebra)

FIGHTING. See Military art and science; Naval art and science; War

FIGS

Crane, J. C. and others. Auxins in parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic figs. J Hort Sci 34:152-3 Jl '59

FIGURAL after-effects. See After images

FIGURINES. See Terra cottas

FIJI

Legge, John David. Britain in Fiji, 1858-1880. St Martin's '58 p287-302

Watters, R. F. Problems of development in Fiji. Pac Viewpoint 2:175-6 S '61

FILANGIERI DI CANDIDA, Riccardo, conte, 1882-

Studi in onore di Riccardo Filangieri. L'Arte tip. '59 3v v 1, p xvi-xxiv

FILARIA

Anderson, R. C. Splendidofilaria Wehri n.sp. with a revision of splendidofilaria and related genera. Can J Zool 39:206-7 Ap '61

Evans, Burton Robert, and others. Studies of 12 species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of filariae affecting skunks, squirrels and racoons in Maryland. (Bul. A-99) Agricultural experiment station '59 p29-31

FILES and filing (documents)

Engineering societies library. Bibliography on filing, classification, and indexing systems for engineering offices and libraries. (ESL bibliog. no 14) The library '60 33p annot

See also

Indexing

FILLED milk. See Milk, Filled

FILLERS (in paint, paper, etc)

Roth, Lillian, and others. Retention of fillers by papermaking fibers. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser. no 186) Inst. of paper chemistry '59 83p annot

FILM research libraries

Kula, S. Literature of film librarianship. Aslib Proc 14:91-3 Ap '62

FILMS. See Photography—Films

FILMS, Metallic. See Metallic films

FILTERS and filtration

Cleasby, J. L. and Baumann, Edward Robert. Selection of optimum filtration rates for sand filters. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 198) Iowa state univ. '62 p40-1

Dickey, George D. Filtration. (Reinhold chemical engineering ser) Reinhold '61 p329-47

See also

Sewage—Purification

FINAL cause. See Teleology

FINANCE

Abstracts of doctoral dissertations. See numbers of Journal of finance

Chatters, Carl Hallack, and Tenner, Irving. Municipal and governmental accounting; 4th ed. [by] Irving Tenner [and] Edward S. Lynn. (Prentice-Hall accounting ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p419-27

FINANCE—*Continued*

Chelliah, Raja Jesudoss. Fiscal policy in underdeveloped countries, with special reference to India; with a foreword by P. S. Lokanathan. Macmillan '60 p 162-4

Financial index. Financial index co. See numbers

Hall, Challis Alva. Fiscal policy for stable growth; a study in dynamic macroeconomics. Holt '60 p299-304

Johnson, Robert Willard. Financial management. Allyn '59 p573-87

—Same. 2d ed Allyn '62 p684-704

Kovero, Ilmari. Public expenditures and the burden theory. (Toimituksia. serB. v 118. no 1) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '59 p59-61

Laufenburger, Henry. Finances comparées; États-Unis, France, Angleterre, U.R.S.S. 3d ed Sirey '57 p465-72

Rolph, Earl Robert, and Break, George F. Public finance. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Shoup, Carl Sumner. Bibliography in public finance for graduate students, 1960. Columbia univ. '60 89p

Weston, John Frederick. Managerial finance. Holt '62 incl bibliog

See also

Bankruptcy
Banks and banking
Budget
Church finance
Claims
Controllership
Corporations—Finance
Credit
Customs administration
Debts, Public
Grants-in-aid
Income
Income tax
Inflation (finance)
Insurance
Interest and usury
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Investments
Investments, Foreign
Loans
Money
Municipal finance
Prices
Profit
School finance
Securities
Tariff
Taxation
Wealth

Australia

Tew, Brian. Wealth and income; an analysis of the economic and financial system of Australia and Great Britain. 3d ed rev Melbourne univ. press '60 p241-3

Canada

Due, John Fitzgerald. Government finance, an economic analysis. rev ed (Irwin ser. in economics) Irwin '59 incl bibliog

Quebec (province). Royal commission of inquiry on constitutional problems. Report. The commission '56 [i.e. '57] 4v in 5 v4, p383-409

China

Stanley, Charles Johnson. Late Ch'ing finance: Hu Kuang-yung as innovator. East Asian research center, Harvard univ. '61 p 109-17

France

Barrère, Alain. Politique financière. (Etudes politiques, économiques et sociales, 14) Dalloz '58 p569-84

Great Britain

Tew, Brian. Wealth and income; an analysis of the economic and financial system of Australia and Great Britain. 3d ed rev Melbourne univ. press '60 p241-3

Louisiana

Public affairs research council of Louisiana. Louisiana state accounting; an appraisal of the La. state accounting system: a PAR study. The council '60 p 106-9

Massachusetts

Gere, Edwin A. Some aspects of Massachusetts public finance; a survey of intergovernmental fiscal relations in the Commonwealth. (Public information study no2) Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Mass. '61 p54-5

Minnesota

Mitau, G. Theodore. Selected bibliography of Minnesota government, politics and public finance since 1900. (Studies in Minn. gov. and politics) Minn. historical soc. '60 94p annot

United States

Current financial reports and new literature on public finance. See numbers of Weekly bond buyer

Due, John Fitzgerald. Government finance, an economic analysis. rev ed (Irwin ser. in economics) Irwin '59 incl bibliog

Ferguson, Elmer James. Power of the purse; a history of Am. public finance, 1776-1790; pub. for the Inst. of early Am. history and culture. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p344-7 annot

Kincaid, Elbert Alvis. Inventory of the Carter Glass papers at the University of Virginia. Com. on the history of the Federal reserve system; Brookings inst. '58 614p

Lloyd, David Demarest. Spend and survive; the intelligent citizen's guide to public spending. Bobbs '60 p274-8 annot

Ludtke, James B. American financial system: markets and institutions. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Finance. (Price list 28, 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 25p

FINANCE, Personal

Donaldson, Elvin Frank. Personal finance; 3d ed. [by the auth. and John K. Pfahl] Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Flory, Esther V. Personal finance. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '58 20p

National committee for education in family finance. Vitalizing business education—through personal and family finance; a handbk. for business teachers; prepared at the Postgraduate seminar for education in family finance, Univ. of Pennsylvania. rev ed (Bul. no 18) The committee '59 incl bibliog annot

Rupprecht, L. P. and Becker, O. Dollars and sense in money management. Bsns Lit 34:31-4 F '62

FINANCE companies

Tyree, Donald A. Small-loan industry in Texas. (Research monograph no 19) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '60 p 139-47

FINANCIAL statements

Anton, Hector R. Accounting for the flow of funds. Houghton '62 p 119-25

FINE arts. See Art

FINGER alphabet. See Deaf—Means of communication

FINISHES and finishing

Scofield, F. Protective coatings. Ind Eng Chem 51:1214 S '59

Swann, M. H. and others. Coatings. Anal Chem 33:36R-37R Ap '61

FINITE differences. See Difference equations

FINLAND

Finland. Embassy. United States. Finland '59. Information sec. '59 p22

Øksnevad, Reidar, and Thomas, Lucie. Publications sur la Finlande parues dans les pays de langue française jusqu'a 1945. (Julkaisuja, 27) Helsingin yliopiston kirjaston '59 68p

Economic conditions

Helin, Ronald Arthur. Economic-geographic reorientation in western Finnish Karelia; a result of the Finno-Soviet boundary demarcations of 1940 and 1944. (Foreign field research program, rep. no 13) Div. of earth sciences, Nat. research council '61 p 108-24

History

Mustelin, Olof. Studier i finländsk historieforskning, 1809-1865. (Skrifter, no361) Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland '57 p571-619

FINLAY, Carlos Juan, 1833-1915

Dr. Carlos J. Finlay and the Hall of fame of New York; pref. by Serafín Ruiz de Zarate. (Booklet on sanitation history, 15) Cuba. Ministerio de salubridad y asistencia hospitalaria '59 p 135-8

FINNISH fiction

Translations from English

Durham, Philip, and Mustanoja, Tauno F. American fiction in Finland; an essay and bibliography. (Mémoires, 24) Soc. néophilologique de Helsinki '60 p 127-71

FINNO-HUNGARIAN languages. See Finno-Ugrian languages

FINNO-UGRIAN languages

Collinder, Björn. Comparative grammar of the Uralic languages. (Handbk. of Uralic languages, pt3) Almqvist '60 p313-70

See also

Ural-Altaic languages

FINNS in the United States
Hoglund, Arthur William. Finnish immigrants in America, 1880-1920. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p 196-203

FIR
See also
Douglas fir

Alpine fir
Ronco, Frank. Bibliography of Engelmann spruce and subalpine fir. (Station paper, no57) U.S. Rocky Mountain forest & range experiment station, Fort Collins, Colo. '61 58p

Diseases and pests
Raymond, F. L. and Reid, J. Dieback of balsam fir in Ontario. Can J Bot 39:250-1 Mr '61

FIRE
See also
Burning of land
Combustion
Flames

FIRE blight
Crosse, J. E. and others. Investigation of fire-blight of pear in England. Ann Ap Biol 48:556-8 S '60

FIRE departments
Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p386-9; v28, p388-91; v29, p423-6

FIRE extinction
Fire research abstracts and reviews. Com. on fire research, Nat. research council; Fire-research conference. See numbers

FIRE flies. See Fireflies

FIRE prevention
Fire research abstracts and reviews. Com. on fire research, Nat. research council; Fire research conference. See numbers
International symposium on the use of models in fire research, Washington, D.C, 1959. International symposium on the use of models in fire research [proceedings ed. by] W. G. Berl. (Pub. 786) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog
Organization for European economic cooperation. European productivity agency. Fire research; directory of laboratories and research establishments. Recherche en matière d'incendie; répertoire de laboratoires et établissements de recherche. The agency '60 incl bibliog
See also
Fireproofing

FIREARMS
Chapel, Charles Edward. Art of shooting. Barnes '60 p411-16
Chapel, Charles Edward. Gun collector's handbook of values. 5th rev ed Coward-McCann '60 p377-81
Chapel, Charles Edward. Guns of the Old West. Coward-McCann '61 p293-8
Gun digest, 1962. (V 16) Gun digest co. '61 p361-70 annot
Koller, Lawrence R. Fireside book of guns: Harold L. Peterson, historian; Herb Glass, gun consultant. Simon & Schuster '59 p279
Lugs, Jaroslav. Ruční palné zbraně; soustavný přehled ručních palných zbraní a dějin jejich výroby. (Dějiny vojenství. Řada. A, no 1) Naše vojsko '56 2v, v2, p 185-226
Mitchell, James L. ed. Colt: a coll. of letters and photographs about the man, the arms, the company. Stackpole co. '59 p267-9
Winant, Lewis. Early percussion firearms: a history of early percussion firearms ignition from Forsyth to Winchester .44/40. Morrow '59 p277-83
See also
Rifles

FIREFLIES
Buck, J. and Case, J. F. Control of flashing in fireflies. Biol Bul 121:255-6 O '61

FIREPROOFING
Harders, Friedrich, and Kienow, Sigismund. Feuerfestkunde; herstellung, eigenschaften und verwendung feuerfester baustoffe. Springer '60 incl bibliog
West, Clarence Jay, and others. Flameproofing; introd. by Betty John. (Bibliog. ser. no 185) Inst. of paper chemistry '59 244p annot

FIRES
See also
Forest fires

FISCAL relations, Intergovernmental. See Intergovernmental fiscal relations

FISCHER, Walther Paul, 1889-
Festschrift für Walther Fischer [bibliog. by Erika Schuster and Bernhard Fabian] Winter '59 p323-32

FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard, 1656-1723
Raschauer, Oskar. Schönbrunn, eine denkmalkundliche darstellung seiner baugeschichte; der schlossbau Kaiser Josephs I. (Studien zur österreichischen kunstgeschichte, v2) Schroll '60 p 176-9

FISH, Frozen
Sawant, P. L. and Magar, N. G. Studies on frozen fish. J Food Sci 26:256-7 My '61; Food Tech 15:350 Ag '61

FISH, Preserved. See Fishery products—Preservation

FISH as food
Borgström, Georg, ed. Fish as food; v 1, Production, biochemistry, and microbiology. Academic press '61 incl bibliog
World fisheries abstracts; a bimonthly review of technical literature on fisheries and related industries. Food & agriculture organization of the United nations. See numbers

Preservation
Lerke, P. A. and others. Preservation of fish and shellfish by relatively low doses of beta radiation and antibiotics. Food Tech 25:151-2 Mr '61
Tomiyama, T. and others. Determination of chlortetracycline in tissues. Food Res 25: 105-6, 112 Ja '60

FISH culture
Bennett, George William. Management of artificial lakes and ponds. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '62 incl bibliog
Cooper, Edwin Lavern. Trout stocking as an aid to fish management. (Bul. 663) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Pa. '59 p 15-21
Davis, Jackson. Management of channel catfish in Kansas. (Kan. Univ. Museum of natural history. Misc. pub. no21) State biological survey; Forestry, fish & game comm. of Kan. '59 p54-6
Greenberg, David Benjamin. Trout farming. Chilton co. '60 p 187-8
Hansen, Donald Frary, and others. Hook-and-line catch in fertilized and unfertilized ponds. (Bul. v27, article 5) Ill. Natural history survey '60 p389-90
Sport fishery abstracts. U.S. Bur. of sport fisheries & wildlife. See numbers
Vibert, Richard Claude Eugène, and Lagler, Karl Frank. Pêches continentales; biologie et aménagement. Dunod '60 incl bibliog
Webster, Dwight Albert, and others. Management of the lake trout fishery of Cayuga lake, New York, with special reference to the role of hatchery fish. (Memoir 357) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p80-3

FISH meal
Ousterhout, L. E. and others. Biological availability of amino acids in fish meals and other protein sources. J Nutrition 69:72-3 S '59

FISH oil
Ershoff, B. H. Effects of diet on fish oil toxicity in the rat. J Nutrition 71:52-3 My '60
Yu, T. C. and others. Autoxidation of fish oils. J Food Sci 26:196-7 Mr '61

FISH poisons
Cohen, J. M. and others. Effect of fish poisons on water supplies. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1565-6; 53:62 D '60-Ja '61
Hood, D. W. and others. Measurement of toxicity of organic wastes to marine organisms. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:992-3 S '60
Trama, F. B. and Benoit, R. J. Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:876-7 Ag '60

FISH population
Gerking, S. D. Restricted movement of fish population. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34: 237-40, 242 My '59
Sympsoisum on evaluation of fish populations in warm water streams, Iowa state college, 1957. Symposium on evaluation of fish populations in warm water streams, held at Iowa state college, March 25, 1957; ed. by Kenneth D. Carlander. Dept. of zoology & entomology, Iowa state college '57 incl bibliog

FISHER, Irving, 1867-1947
Fisher, Irving Norton. Bibliography of the writings of Irving Fisher. Yale univ. lib. '61 543p

FISHER, Vardis, 1895-
Kellogg, Georg. Vardis Fisher; a bibliography. (Bookmark, v 13, no3. Sup) Lib. Univ. of Idaho, Moscow '61 19p

FISHER, Walter Lowrie, 1862-1935

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Walter L. Fisher: a register of his papers in the Library. The division '60 9p

FISHERIES

International fishing gear congress, Hamburg, 1957. Modern fishing gear of the world [papers and proceedings] ed. by Hilmar Kristjonsson. Fishing News (bks) '59 incl bibliog

Le Cren, E. D. Application of science to inland fisheries; a review of the biological basis of freshwater fisheries. (FAO fisheries study no8) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p51-2

—Same; with title: La science appliquée aux pêches intérieures; étude générale des fondements biologiques de la pêche en eau douce. (Etude de la FAO sur la pêche, no8) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p49-50

United States. Superintendent of documents. Fish and wildlife. (Price list 21, 47th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 11p

World fisheries abstracts; a bimonthly review of technical literature on fisheries and related industries. Food & agriculture organization of the United nations. See numbers

See also
Fish culture

Maryland

Schwartz, Frank Joseph. Bibliography of Maryland fisheries including published and unpublished papers on the fisheries and related fields of tidewater Maryland. (Contribution no 144) Chesapeake biological laboratory, Solomons Island, Md. '60 35p

FISHERY products

Preservation

Makarova, T. I. ed. Selected articles from technology of fish processing [tr. by J. Styr and others] Israel program for scientific trs. '60 incl bibliog

Sreenivasan, A. Red halophilic bacteria. Madras Univ J serB 29:191-7 Ag '59

See also
Fish, Frozen

FISHES

České Budějovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajská knihovna. Za další rozvoj našeho rybářství [zprac. Dagmar Hofmanová] The library '59 31p

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Fisheries biology branch. Current bibliography for aquatic sciences and fisheries. Taylor & Francis. See numbers

North American wildlife and natural resources conference. Transactions of the 25th[-27th] conference, 1960[-1962] Am. wildlife inst. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Sport fishery abstracts. U.S. Bur. of sport fisheries & wildlife. See numbers

Sport fishing institute. Bibliography of theses on fishery biology; a comp. of graduate theses on fishery biology and related subjects; ed. by Robert M. Jenkins. The institute '59 80p

Suvorov, Evgeniĭ Konstantinovich. Allgemeine fischkunde [übersetzer: H. W. Hattop] Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '59 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Fish and wildlife. (Price list 21, 47th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 11p

World fisheries abstracts; a bimonthly review of technical literature on fisheries and related industries. Food & agriculture organization of the United nations. See numbers

See also
Cyprinidae
Fish as food
Fish culture
Fish population
Fisheries
Teleostei

Anatomy

Ali, M. A. Ocular structure, retinomotor and photobehavioral responses of juvenile Pacific salmon. Can J Zool 37:995-6 D '59

Gosline, William A. Some osteological features of modern lower teleostean fishes. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 142, no3) Smithsonian inst. '61 p39-42

Hanyu, I. Intraocular vascularization in some fishes. Can J Zool 40:105-6 Ja '62

Kleerekoper, H. and Van Erkel, G. A. Olfactory apparatus of petromyzon marinus L. Can J Zool 38:221-3 F '60

Mohsin, S. M. Morphology and histology of the alimentary canal of glossogobius giurus (Ham.) Can J Zool 39:612-13 O '61

Rose, J. A. Anatomy and sexual dimorphism of the swim bladder and vertebral column in ophidion holbrooki (pisces: ophidiidae) Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 11:305-8 Je '61

Sherman, K. Unique growth pattern for laboratory observation. Am Biol Teach 23: 105-6 F '61

Strawn, K. Comparison of meristic means and variances of wild and laboratory-raised samples of fishes, etheostoma grahami and E. lepidum (percidae) Tex J Sci 13:157-9 Je '61

See also
Air bladder (in fishes)
Electric organs in fishes
Eye (fishes)
Generative organs—Fishes

Biology

De Sylva, D. P. and Rathjen, W. F. Life history notes on the little tuna, euthynnus alletteratus, from the southeastern United States. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 11: 187-90 Je '61

Jones, Albert Cleveland. Biology of the euryhaline fish leptocottus armatus armatus Girard (cottidae). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v67, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p365-7

Classification

Gosline, William A. Some osteological features of modern lower teleostean fishes. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 142, no3) Smithsonian inst. '61 p39-42

Robins, C. R. and de Sylva, D. P. Description and relationships of the longbill spearfish, tetrapturus belone based on the western north Atlantic specimens. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:407-13 D '60

Color

See Color of fishes

Diseases and pests

Evelyn, T. P. T. and McDermott, L. A. Bacteriological studies of fresh-water fish. Can J Microbiol 7:380-2 Je '61

See also
Parasites—Fishes
Trematoda

Ecology

Briggs, J. C. East Pacific barrier and the distribution of marine shore fishes. Evolution 15:551 D '61

Haws, T. G. and Goodnight, C. J. Some aspects of the hematology of two species of catfish in relation to their habitats. Physiol Zoöl 35:17 Ja '62

Sigler, William F. Ecology and use of carp in Utah. (Bul. 405) Utah state univ. '58 p61-3

See also
Fish population

Embryology

See Embryology—Fishes

Food and feeding

DeLong, D. C. and others. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. J Nutrition 65:599; 68: 669; 72:346; 74:317-18; 76:177-8 Ag '58, Ag '59, N '60, Jl '61, F '62

Harrington, R. W. and Harrington, E. S. Food selection among fishes invading a high subtropical salt marsh: from onset of flooding through the progress of a mosquito brood. Ecology 42:665-6 Autumn '61

Ivlev, Viktor Sergeevich. Experimental ecology of the feeding of fishes; tr. from the Russian by Douglas Scott. Yale univ. press '61 p287-96

Genetic research

Yamamoto, T. Further study on induction of functional sex reversal in genotype males of the medaka (oryzias latipes) and progenies of sex reversals. Genetics 44 pt2: 755-7 Jl '59

Yamamoto, T. Progenies of sex-reversal females mated with sex-reversal males in the medaka, oryzias latipes. J Exp Zool 146: 178-9 Mr '61

Geographical distribution

Bishai, H. M. Effect of pressure on the distribution of some Nile fish. J Exp Zool 147:124 Jl '61

Habits and behavior

Ali, M. A. Ocular structure, retinomotor and photobehavioral responses of juvenile Pacific salmon. Can J Zool 37:995-6 D '59

FISHES—Habits and behavior—*Continued*

Barlow, G. W. Social behavior of the desert pupfish, cyprinodon macularius, in the field and in the aquarium. Am Midl Natur 65: 358-9 Ap '61

Moulton, J. M. Swimming sounds and the schooling of fishes. Biol Bul 119:222-3 Ag '60

Randall, J. E. and Randall, H. E. Examples of mimicry and protective resemblance in tropical marine fishes. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:477-80 D '60

Shaw, E. Development of schooling behavior in fishes. Physiol Zoöl 33:86; 34:272 Ap '60, O '61

Winn, H. E. Biology of the brook stickleback eucalia inconstans (Kirtland) Am Midl Natur 63:436-8 Ap '60

Physiology

Ali, M. A. and others. Histophysiological studies on the juvenile Atlantic salmon (salmo salar) retina. Can J Zool 39:128, 526 Ap, Ag '61

Dorai Raj, B. S. Lateral line system and sound perception in catfish. Madras Univ J secB 30:18-19 Ap '60

Haws, T. G. and Goodnight, C. J. Some aspects of the hematology of two species of catfish in relation to their habitats. Physiol Zoöl 35:17 Ja '62

Houston, A. H. Locomotor performance of chum salmon fry (oncorhynchus keta) during osmoregulatory adaptation to sea water. Can J Zool 37:604-5 Ag '59

Kinne, O. Growth, food intake, and food conversion in a euryplastic fish exposed to different temperatures and salinities. Physiol Zoöl 33:315-17 O '60

Prakash, A. Distribution and differentiation of alkaline phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal tract of steelhead trout. J Exp Zool 146:245-6 Ap '61

Turner, C. L. Effects of steroid hormones on the development of some secondary sexual characters in cyprinodont fishes. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:330-3 Jl '60

See also

Fishes—Respiration

Metabolism (fishes)

Reproduction

Nair, P. V. Seasonal changes in the gonads of hilsa illisha Hamilton. Philippine J Sci 87:270-4 S '58

Respiration

Barlow, G. W. Intra- and interspecific differences in rate of oxygen consumption in gobiid fishes of the genus gillichthys. Biol Bul 121:227-9 O '61

Brazil

Pereira de Godoy, M. Age, growth, sexual maturity, behavior, migration, tagging and transplantation of the curimbaba (prochilodus scrofa Steindachner, 1881) of the Mogi Guassu River, São Paulo state, Brazil. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 31:476-7 S '59

California

California. Legislature. Interim committee on fish and game. Annotated bibliography of research in economically important species of California fish and game [by] W. F. Scheuermann. (Assembly interim com. reps. 1957-1959, v5. no5) The committee '58 271p

Hawaii

Randall, J. E. Contribution to the biology of the convict surgeonfish of the Hawaiian Islands, acanthurus triostegus sandvicensis. Pac Sci 15:270-2 Ap '61

North America

Boschung, H. T. Annotated list of fishes from the Coosa River system of Alabama. Am Midl Natur 66:283-5 O '61

Gordon, Bernard L. Guide book to the marine fishes of Rhode Islands. 1td ed Book & tackle shop '60 p89-93

Needham, Paul Robert, and Gard, Richard. Rainbow trout in Mexico and California: with notes on the cutthroat series. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v6. no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p81-5

Schwartz, F. J. Fishes of Chincoteague and Sinepuxent Bays. Am Midl Natur 65:407-8 Ap '61

FISHES, Effect of hydrostatic pressure on

Bishai, H. M. Effect of pressure on the distribution of some Nile fish. J Exp Zool 147:124 Jl '61

FISHES, Effect of salt on

Hickman, C. P. Osmoregulatory role of the thyroid gland in the starry flounder, platichthys stellatus. Can J Zool 37:1056-60 D '59

Houston, A. H. Locomotor performance of chum salmon fry (oncorhynchus keta) during osmoregulatory adaptation to sea water. Can J Zool 37:604-5 Ag '59

Houston, A. H. Osmoregulatory adaptation of steelhead trout (salmo gairdneri Richardson) to sea water. Can J Zool 37:747-8 O '59

FISHES, Effect of temperature on

Pitkow, R. B. Cold death in the guppy. Biol Bul 119:244-5 O '60

FISHES, Fossil

Gross, W. Arthrodiren aus dem obersilur der Prager mulde. Palaeontographica 113A: 33-4 N '59

Tarlo, L. B. Psammosteids from the middle and upper Devonian of Scotland. Geol Soc Lond Q J no466:209-11 Je '61

FISHING

Sport fishery abstracts. U.S. Bur. of sport fisheries & wildlife. See numbers

Implements and appliances

International fishing gear congress, Hamburg, 1957. Modern fishing gear of the world [papers and proceedings] ed. by Hilmar Kristjonsson. Fishing News (bks) '59 incl bibliog

Meyer-Waarden, Paul Friedrich, and others. Bibliographie über die elektrofischerei und ihre grundlagen. (Arbeiten der fischereiwissenschaft, 11. Beiheft no 1) Wenzel '60 104p

Terminology

Peesch, Reinhard. Der wortschatz der fischer im Kietz von Berlin-Köpenick. (Akad. der wissenschaften. Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen. 3) Akademie-verlag '55 p 109-13

FISHING, Primitive

See also

Indians of North America—Fishing

FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Minni Maddern Fiske; a register of her papers in the Library. The library '61 16p

FISSION, Nuclear. See Nuclear fission

FITCH, Asa, 1809-1879

Russell, L. M. Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D. with special references to his catalogues and reports. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:326-7 My '60

FITZGERALD, Edward, 1809-1883

Richardson, Joanna. Edward FitzGerald. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 125) Longmans '60 p39-42

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key, 1896-1940

Bryer, J. R. F. Scott Fitzgerald and his critics: a bibliographical record. Bul Bibliog 23:155-8, 180-3, 201-8 Ja-S '62

Porter, Bernard H. First publications of F. Scott Fitzgerald. Swallow '60 11p

Shain, Charles E. F. Scott Fitzgerald. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers. no 15) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p46-8

FIUME

Blažeković, Tatjana. Fluminensia croatica: bibliog. knjiga, časopisa i novina izdanih na hrvatskom ili srpskom jeziku na Rijeci. (Hrvatska bibliog. Niz C. v4) Jugoslovenska akad. znanosti i umietnosti '53 172p

FIVE- and ten-cent stores. See Variety stores

FLAGELLATA

See also

Coccolithophoridae

Trichomonas

Trypanosoma

FLAGEOLET

See also

Recorder (musical instrument)

FLAME photometry

Gilbert, P. T. Absorption flame photometry. Anal Chem 34:219R-220R Ap '62

Herrmann, Roland, and Alkemade, Cornelis Theodorus Joseph. Flammenphotometrie. 2d rev ed Springer '60 p340-70

Margoshes, M. Emission flame photometry. Anal Chem 34:223R-224R Ap '62

FLAME propagation

Barbor, R. P. and others. Study of flow and reaction rates in turbulent flames. A I Ch E J 5:45-6 Mr '59

Penner, S. S. and Williams F. A. Theory of steady, one-dimensional, laminar flame propagation for one-step chemical reactions. Astron Acta 7 no2-3:188-9 '61

FLAMEPROOFING. See Fireproofing

FLAMES

Gaydon, Alfred Gordon, and Wolfhard, Hans G. Flames, their structure, radiation, and temperature. 2d rev ed Macmillan '60 p357-70

Haller, Raymond and Brown, incorporated, State College, Pennsylvania. Literature survey of combustion flames; final rep. prepared by H. D. Rix [and others] (U.S. Air force. Cambridge research center. Technical rep. 57-180) Office of technical services, U. S. Dept. of commerce '5-? incl bibliog

Povinelli, L. A. Review of turbulent flame propagation. Aerotecnica 40:278-9 O '60

FLANDERS

History

Galbert, of Bruges. Murder of Charles the Good, count of Flanders; tr. with an introd. and notes by James Bruce Ross. (Records of civilization; sources and studies. 61) Columbia univ. press '59 p325-39

FLASDIECK, Hermann Martin, 1900-

Iser, Wolfgang, and Schabram, Hans, eds. Britannica; festschrift für Hermann M. Flasdieck. Winter '60 p251-70

FLASHLIGHT photography. See Photography, Flashlight

FLATWORMS

See also

Turbellaria

FLAUBERT, Gustave, 1821-1880

Suffel, Jacques. Gustave Flaubert. (Classiques du xixᵉ siècle, 8) Eds. univs. '58 p 151-2

FLAVONOIDS

Lee, R. E. Unique role of ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology as compared with rutin and hesperidin; a micromanipulative study. J Nutrition 72:208-9 O '60

FLAVOR

Bernhard, R. A. Citrus flavor; volatile constituents of the essential oil of the orange (citrus sinensis). J Food Sci 26:410-11 Jl '61

FLAX

Jordan, Lowell Stephen, and others. Effects of the interaction of varying temperatures and light intensities on the response of flax to 2,4-D. (Technical bul. 237) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '60 p27-8

FLEAS

Frey, D. G. Differentiation of alonella acutirostris (Birge, 1879) and alonella rostrata Koch, 1841). Am Micros Soc Trans 80:138-40 Ap '61

Johnson, Phyllis Truth. Revision of the species of monopsyllus Kolenati in North America (siphonaptera, ceratophyllidae) (Technical bul. no 1227) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p64-7

FLEMISH literature

History and criticism

Lissens, René Felix. De Vlaamse letterkunde van 1780 tot hedem. 3d rev & enl ed Meddens '59 p241-69

FLEMISH periodicals

Roemans, Robert, and Van Assche, Hilda. Bibliografie van de Vlaamse tijdschriften; reeks 1, Vlaamse literaire tijdschriften van 1930 tot en met 1958. Heideland '60 3v

FLETCHER, Harris Francis, 1892-

Grant, I. F. Bibliography of the writings of Harris Francis Fletcher. J Engl & Germ Philol 60:847-54 O '61

—Same. (In Milton studies, in honor of Harris Francis Fletcher [board of eds: G. Blakemore Evans and others] Univ. of Ill. press '61 p239-46)

FLETCHER, Robert, 1823-1912

Brodman, E. Memoir of Robert Fletcher. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:289-90 Jl '61

FLEURET, Fernand, 1884-1942

Saint-Jorre, J. de. Fernand Fleuret et ses amis. Bellée '58 p219-24

FLEXNER, Abraham, 1866-1959

Parker, Franklin. Abraham Flexner (1866-1959) and medical education. The author '61 p 16-17

FLIES

Georghiou, G. P. and others. Development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, musca domestica. J Econ Entom 54:140 F '61

Krueger, H. R. and Casida, J. E. Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. J Econ Entom 54:243 Ap '61

See also

Frit flies
Horse flies
Robber flies
Sawflies
Warble flies

FLIGHT

See also

Aeronautics
Insects—Flight

Medical aspects

See Aviation medicine

FLOOD control

Bibliography on irrigation, drainage, river training and flood control, 1958[-1960] Int. comm. on irrigation & drainage '60-'62 3v

Sheaffer, John Richard. Flood proofing; an element in a flood damage reduction program. (Research paper no65) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 195-8

Tennessee Valley authority. TVA flood control. rev ed The authority 58 p 13

—Same. [2d] rev ed The authority '60 p 13

White, Gilbert Fowler, ed. Papers on flood problems [by] Wallace E. Akin [and others] (Research paper, no70) Dept. of geography. Univ. of Chicago '61 p222-8

FLORA. See Alpine flora; Botany; Marine flora

FLORAL decoration. See Flower arrangement; Flower arrangement in churches

FLORESCENCE. See Plants, Flowering of

FLORICULTURE

See also

Bulbs
Greenhouses

FLORIDA

Description and travel

Flynn, Stephen J. Florida; land of fortune. Luce '62 p401-7 annot

Economic conditions

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of business administration. Economic and business research, summary of publication and research activity, 1958/60. The university '61 20p

Flynn, Stephen J. Florida; land of fortune. Luce '62 p401-7 annot

Government publications

Florida. University, Gainesville. Library. Serials department. Short-title checklist of official Florida publications received by the Library. The library. See numbers

Taylor, Grace Elizabeth (Woodall) and Alexander, A. Elizabeth. Bibliography and subject index of publications issued by official Florida agencies, January, 1942-December, 1951. (Bibliog. ser, no5) Libs, Fla. Univ, Gainesville '53 376p

History

Doherty, Herbert J. Richard Keith Call, Southern Unionist. Univ. of Fla. press '61 p 185-90

Patrick, Rembert Wallace. Florida under five flags. 3d ed Univ. of Fla. press '60 p 148-51

Spanish colony, 1565-1763

Arnade, Charles W. Florida on trial, 1593-1602. (Univ. of Miami. Hispanic Am. studies, no 16) Univ. of Miami press '59 p91-6

Politics and government

Florida. Legislative council. Bibliography of Florida government. Legislative reference bur. '60 95p

FLOTATION

Symposium on the fiftieth anniversary of froth flotation in the U.S.A., Denver, 1961. Fiftieth anniversary of froth flotation in the U.S.A; proceedings; sponsored by the Mineral beneficiation div. of the Am. inst. of mining, metallurgical and petroleum engineers. (Quarterly, v56, no3) Colo. school of mines '61 2v incl bibliog

Yonezawa, T. Experimental study of adsorption and desorption of xanthate by sphalerite. Inst Min & Met Trans 70:352-3 '60-'61

FLOUR

See also

Bread
Dough

Bleaching

Sollars, W. F. Present status of the chemistry of flour bleaching. Bakers Digest 35:52-4 Je '61

FLOW. See Rheology

FLOWER arrangement

Kittel, Mary Badham. Japanese flower arrangement for American homes. Viking '60 p 167-8

FLOWER arrangements in churches
Hunt, Fern Bowers. Floral decorations for your church. Chilton co. '60 p211-13
Patteson-Knight, Francis, and St Claire, Margaret McReynolds. Arranging flowers for the sanctuary. Harper '61 p 120-2

FLOWERING of plants. See Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS
Jaeger, Paul. Wonderful life of flowers; tr. by J. P. M. Brenan. Dutton '61 p 188
Li, Hui-lin. Garden flowers of China. (Chronica botanica, no 19) Ronald '59 p215-17
See also
Color of flowers
Pollen

Anatomy

Gifford, E. M. and Tepper, H. B. Ontogeny of the inflorescence in chenopodium album. Am J Bot 48:666-7 S '61
Tucker, Shirley Cotter. Ontogeny of the inflorescence and the flower in drimys winteri var. chilensis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v30, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p309-14

Diseases and pests

Karlin, Edward J. and Naegele, John A. Biology of the mollusca of greenhouses in New York state. (Memoir 372) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p30-5

Marketing

Rada, Edward L. Floral wholesaling in Southern California; an economic analysis. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no406) Marketing economics research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p78-80

Morphology

Leppik, E. E. Early evolution of flower types. Lloydia 23:90-2 S '60
See also
Nectaries

FLUID dynamics
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. Hydrodynamic and hydromagnetic stability. (Int. ser. of monographs on physics) Oxford '61 incl bibliog
Hartnett, J. P. and others, eds. Recent advances in heat and mass transfer. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Sleicher, C. A. and others. Fluid dynamics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:356-8 Ap '60
Streeter, Victor Lyle, ed. Handbook of fluid dynamics. (McGraw-Hill handbks) McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Symposium in applied mathematics. 13th, New York, 1960. Hydrodynamic instability. (Symposia in applied mathematics. Proceedings, v 13) Am. mathematical soc. '62 incl bibliog
Thwaites, Bryan, ed. Incompressible aerodynamics; an account of the theory and observation of the steady flow of incompressible fluid past aerofoils, wings, and other bodies. (Fluid motion memoirs) Oxford '60 p573-610
Woods, Leslie Colin. Theory of subsonic plane flow. (Cambridge aeronautical ser, 3) Cambridge '61 p579-87
See also
Hydrodynamics
Ion flow dynamics

FLUID mechanics
Albertson, Maurice L. and others. Fluid mechanics for engineers. (Prentice-Hall civil engineering and engineering mechanics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
Binder, Raymond Charles. Fluid mechanics. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '62 p439-40
Brenkert, Karl. Elementary theoretical fluid mechanics. Wiley '60 p341-3
Heat transfer and fluid mechanics institute. Preprints of papers, 1960[-1962] (V 13-15) Stanford univ. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog
Kenyon, Richard A. Principles of fluid mechanics. Ronald '60 incl bibliog
Long, Robert R. Mechanics of solids and fluids. (Prentice-Hall ser. in engineering of the physical sciences) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot
Pao, Richard Hsien-feng. Fluid mechanics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Vavra, Michael H. Aero-thermodynamics and flow in turbomachines. Wiley '60 p583-8
Vennard, John King. Elementary fluid mechanics. 4th ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Wellisch H. Selected bibliography on fluid mechanics, hydrology and hydraulic engineering, 1950-1960. Tahal, Water planning for Israel ltd '61 69p annot
See also
Fluid dynamics

FLUID therapy
Pickering, Donald E. and Fisher, Delbert A. Fluid and electrolyte therapy; a unified approach; with a forword by Edward S. West. Medical research foundation of Ore. '59 incl bibliog

FLUIDITY
Rheology abstracts. See numbers of British society of rheology. Bulletin

FLUIDIZATION
Ciborowski, Janusz. Fluidyzacja. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '57 p 152-66
Leva, Max. Fluidization. (McGraw-Hill ser in chemical engineering) McGraw '59 incl bibliog
Zenz, Frederick A. and Othmer, Donald Frederick. Fluidization and fluid-particle systems. (Reinhold chemical engineering ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

FLUIDS
Johnson, E. F. Molecular transport properties of fluids. Ind & Eng Chem 53:411-12 My '61
Ludwig, E. E. For process design: flow of fluids. Chem Eng 67:208 Je 13 '60
Weintraub, M. Flow of fluids. Ind & Eng Chem 52:261; 53:408 Mr '60, My '61
See also
Fluid dynamics
Fluid mechanics
Hydraulic fluids
Hydrodynamics
Liquids
Osmosis
Solvents

Therapeutic use

See also
Fluid therapy

FLUIDS and humors, Animal. See Body fluids

FLUKES. See Trematoda

FLUORESCENCE
Darken, M. A. Natural and induced fluorescence in microscopic organisms. Ap Microbiol 9:357-60 Jl '61
Riecker, R. E. Hydrocarbon fluorescence and migration of petroleum. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:72-3 Ja '62
Van Wambeke, L. Geochemical prospecting and appraisal of niobium-bearing carbonatites by X-ray methods. Econ Geol 55: 755-8 Je '60

FLUORESCENT lamps. See Electric lamps, Fluorescent

FLUORIDES
Ames, L. L. Metasomatic replacement of limestones by alkaline, fluoride-bearing solutions. Econ Geol 56:739 Je '61

FLUORINE
Advances in fluorine chemistry, v 1[-2] Academic press '60-'61 2v incl bibliog
Cook, S. F. and Ezra-Cohn, H. C. Evaluation of the fluorine dating method. Sw J Anthrop 15:288-90 Autumn '59
See also
Plants, Effect of fluorine on
Water—Fluoridation

Physiological effect

Largent, Edward J. Fluorosis; the health aspects of fluorine compounds. Ohio state univ. press '61 p 128-40
Muhler, Joseph Charles, and Hine, Maynard Kiplinger, eds. Fluorine and dental health; the pharmacology and toxicology of fluorine. Ind. univ. press '59 incl bibliog
Waldbott, G. L. Physiological and hygienic aspects of the absorption of inorganic fluorides. Archives Environmental Health 2: 165-7 F '61

Toxicology

Pattison, Frederick Lewis Maitland. Toxic aliphatic fluorine compounds; with a foreword by Rudolph A. Peters. (Elsevier monographs. Industrial toxic agents, 1) Elsevier '59 incl bibliog

FLUOROMETRIC analysis
White, C. E. and Weissler, A. Fluorometric analysis. Anal Chem 32:51R-53R; 34:87R-91R Ap '60, Ap '62

FLUTE
See also
Recorder (musical instrument)

FLYING machines
See also
Helicopters
Rockets (aeronautics)

FOLDS (geology)
Banerji, A. K. Cross-folding, migmatization and ore localization along part of the Singhbhum shear zone, south of Tatanagar, Bhar, India. Econ Geol 57:70-1 Ja '62

FOLIC acid

Campbell, L. L. and Sniff, E. E. Folic acid requirement of bacillus coagulans. J Bact 78:270-1 Ag '59

Fatterpaker, P. and others. Observations on the influence of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on protein utilization in the growing rat. J Nutrition 71:377-8 Ag '60

Luhby, A. L. and others. Urinary excretion of formiminoglutamic acid: application in diagnosis of clinical folic acid deficiency. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:405-6 Jl '59

Sheehy, T. W. How much folic acid is safe in pernicious anemia? Am J Clin Nutrition 9:712-14 N '61

FOLK art, Italian

Toschi, Paolo. Arte popolare italiana. Bestetti '60 p439-48

FOLK art, Slovakian

Stano, Pavol. Bibliografia slovenského l'udového výtvarného umenia, so zretel'om na hmotnú kultúru od vzniku záujmu o l'udové výtvarné umenie do konca roku 1957. Matica slovenská '59 326p

FOLK dances. See Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLK literature

Thompson, Stith. Motif-index of folk-literature; a classification of narrative elements in folktales, ballads, myths, fables, medieval romances, exempla, fabliaux, jest-books and local legends. rev & enl ed Ind. univ. press '55-'58 6v

Uhlrich, H. Volksdichtung; eine übersicht über veröffentlichungen aus den jahren 1956-1959. Deutsch Jahrb Volkskunde 5:183-202 '59

See also

Tales

FOLK literature, Slovenian

Novak, V. Die erforschung der slovenischen volksdichtung in den jahren 1920-1959. Z Slav Philol 29 no 1:183-99 '61

FOLK medicine

Tillhagen, Carl Herman. Folklig läkekonst. Nordiska museet '58 p335-50

FOLK music

See also

Dancing—Folk and national dances

FOLK songs

See also

Ballads

FOLK songs, African

Landeck, Beatrice. Echoes of Africa in folk songs of the Americas; instrumental arrangements by Milton Kaye; English version of foreign lyrics by Margaret Marks. McKay '61 p 182-3

FOLK songs, American

Davis, Arthur Kyle, and others. eds. More traditional ballads of Virginia; coll. with the cooperation of members of the Va. folklore society. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p361-6

Landeck, Beatrice. Echoes of Africa in folk songs of the Americas; instrumental arrangements by Milton Kaye; English version of foreign lyrics by Margaret Marks. McKay '61 p 182-3

FOLK songs, Negro (African) See Folk songs, African

FOLK tales. See Tales

FOLKLORE

Bonser, Wilfrid. Bibliography of folklore, as contained in the first eighty years of the publications of the Folklore society. (Pub. no 121) Folklore soc. '62 126p

Diehl, Katharine Smith. Religions, mythologies, folklores: an annot. bibliography. 2d ed Scarecrow press '62 573p

Folklore bibliography for 1959[-1961] So Folklore Q 24:1-75; 25:1-89; 26:1-96 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Folklore research around the world: a North American point of view. J Am Folklore 74: 287-468 O '61 incl bibliog

Internationale volkskundliche bibliographie. International folklore bibliography. Bibliographie internationale des arts et traditions populaires, 1952-1954[-1955-1956] mit nachtrag für die vorausgehenden jahre. Comm. int. des arts & traditions populaires '59-'62 2v

Jobes, Gertrude. Dictionary of mythology, folklore and symbols. Scarecrow press '61 p 1736-59

Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie: klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers

See also

Animal lore
Fairy tales
Legends
Mythology
Riddles
Tales

Brazil

Bettencourt, Gastão de. O folclore no Brasil; com um prefácio do Dr João de Castro Osório. (Salvador, Brazil. Univ. Pubs, 2) Publicações da Univ. da Bahia '57 p287-327

Great Britain

Briggs, Katharine Mary. Anatomy of puck; an examination of fairy beliefs among Shakespeare's contemporaries and successors. Routledge '59 p262-76

India

Kirkland, E. C. Projected bibliography of the folklore of India. J Am Folklore 74: 413-18 O '61

Jews

Schwarzbaum, H. Some recent works on the ethnology and folklore of various Jewish communities. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p23-32) annot

Weinreich, Uriel, and Weinreich, Beatrice. Yiddish language and folklore; a sel. bibliog. for research. (Janua linguarum, 10) Mouton '59 66p

Kansas

Sackett, Samuel John, and Kock, William E. eds. Kansas folklore. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p245-9

Kentucky

Woodbridge, H. C. Tentative bibliography of Kentucky folklore. Ky Lib Assn Bul 23: 111-17 O '59 annot

Micronesia

Lessa, William Armand. Tales from Ulithi Atoll; a comparative study in oceanic folklore. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. Folklore studies, 13) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p465-93

Peru

Pan American institute of geography and history. Commission on history. Committee on folklore. Bibliografía del folklore peruano; prólogo por José María Arguedos. (Pub. no230) The institute '60 186p

Sicily

Anna, Giuseppe d'. Bibliografia delle tradizioni populari siciliane (1920-1955) Istituto di storia delle tradizioni popolari, Univ. di Palermo '56 99p

Spain

Bibliografía, 1959[-1961] R Dialect & Tradic Popul 15 no4:553-92; 16 no4:544-83; 17 no4: 597-632 '59-'61

FOLKLORE, American

Dorson, Richard Mercer. American folklore. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '59 p282-7 annot

Life (periodical). Life treasury of American folklore. Time, inc. '61 p344-5

FOLKLORE, Austrian

Riedl, Adalbert, and Klier, Karl M. eds. Lieder, reime und spiele der kinder im Burgenland. (Wissenschaftliche arbeiten aus dem Burgenland, no 14) Burgenländisches landesmuseum '57 p viii-x

Schmidt, L. Kleine bücherkunde zur österreichischen volkskunde in den jahren 1945-1960. Neue Volksbildung 10 no12:451-60 '59

FOLKLORE, Greek

Swanson, Donald Carl. Modern Greek studies in the West; a critical bibliog. of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology, and folklore, in languages other than Greek. N.Y. public lib. 60' 93p annot

FOLKLORE, Haitian

Courlander, Harold. Drum and the hoe; life and lore of the Haitian people. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p363-5

FOLKLORE, Jewish. See Folklore—Jews

FOLKLORE, Medical. See Folk medicine

FOLKLORE, Nigerian

Idewu, Olawale, and Adu, Omotayo. Nigerian folk tales; told to and ed. by Barbara K. and Warren S. Walker. Rutgers univ. press '61 p 111-13

FOLKLORE, Walloon

La philologie wallonne en 1958[-1960] Dial Belg Rom 16:151-283 17:179-282; 18:172-88 Jl '59, Jl '60, Jl '61

FOLKLORE of dragon flies. See Dragon flies (in religion, folklore, etc)

FOLKLORE of trees
Lurker, Manfred. Der baum in glauben und kunst unter besonderer berücksichtigung der werke des Hieronymus Bosch. (Studien zur deutschen kunstgeschichte, v328) Heitz '60 p 146-57

FOLLOW up studies
Willis, Margaret. Guinea pigs after twenty years; a follow-up study of the class of 1938 of the Univ. school [at] Ohio state; with a chapter by Lou L. Labrant. Ohio state univ. press '61 p333-5

FOLLY
Tabori, Paul. Art of folly. Chilton co. '61 p235-8

FOMES annosus
Koenigs, Jerome W. Fomes annosus: a bibliography with subject index. (Occasional paper 181) U.S. Southern forest experiment station '60 35p

FONTANE, Theodor, 1819-1898
Bosshart, Adelheid. Theodor Fontanes historische romane. Keller '57 p97-9
Potsdam. Brandenburgische landes- und hochschulbibliothek. Theodor Fontane-archiv. Literatur von und über Fontane. (Bestandsverzeichnis 2) The archive '60 68p

FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de, 1657-1757
Counillon, J. F. Fontenelle: écrivain, savant, philosophe. Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Rouen '59 p 166-70
Marsak, L. M. Bernard de Fontenelle: the idea of science in the French enlightenment. Am Philos Soc Trans 49 no7:62-4 '59

FOOD
Advances in technology. See numbers of Food engineering
Current literature. See numbers of American dietetic association. Journal
Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu. Bibliografie československé potravinářské literatury, 1945-1957; českou část zprac. B. Kracíková; Slovenskou část zprac. E. Djubeková. The ministry '58 171p
Oerke, Bess Viola. Mealtime. Bennett '60 incl bibliog
Stevenson, Gladys (Timson) and Miller, Cora Belle. Introduction to foods and nutrition. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
United States. Superintendent of documents. Home economics. (Price list 11, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 14p
See also
Algae as food
Cookery
Diet
Farm produce
Fish as food
Gastronomy
Indians of Central America—Food
Liver as food
Minerals (food)
Nutrition
also names of foods, e.g. Bread

Analysis

See Food—Chemistry

Bacteriology

Angelotti, R. and others. Time-temperature effects on salmonellae and staphylococci in foods. Am J Pub Health 51:88 Ja '61
Galton, M. M. and Steele, J. H. Laboratory and epidemiological aspects of foodborne diseases. J Milk & Food Tech 24:112-14 Ap '61
Levine, M. Facts and fancies of bacterial indices in standards for water and foods. Food Tech 15:sup38 N '61
Patrick, Roger, and Hill, Elmer Carl. Microbiology of citrus fruit processing. (Bul. no618) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '59 p53-62
Ramadan, F. M. Comparative studies on the detection of pollution of water, milk, and ice cream. Ap Microbiol 8:203-4 Jl '60
Wilkerson, W. B. and others. Occurrence of enterococci and coliform organisms on fresh and stored poultry. Food Tech 15: 291-2 Je '61
See also
Foods, Frozen—Bacteriology
Food poisoning
Meat—Bacteriology

Chemistry

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of the science of food and agriculture
Bibliographie. See numbers of Annales des falsifications et de l'expertise chimique
Bressani, R. and Navarrete, D. A. Niacin content of coffee in Central America. Food Res 24:350-1 Jl '59
Cavagnol, J. C. Food. Anal Chem 33:57R-61R Ap '61
Commonwealth bureau of animal nutrition. Nutrition abstracts & reviews. The bureau. See numbers
De Vries, Arnold Paul. Dangers in modern foods. Chandler bk. co. '58 p62-5
Hamm, R. and Deatherage, F. E. Changes in hydration, solubility and charges of muscle proteins during heating of meat. Food Res 25:607-10 S '60
Hanson, H. L. and others. Monosodium glutamate studies. Food Tech 14:327, 332 Jl '60
Harris, Robert Samuel, and Von Loesecke, Harry, eds. Nutritional evaluation of food processing. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Kelley, E. G. and others. Nitrogen compounds of cabbage. Food Res 25:411-13, 418 My '60
Kurtzman, V. H. and others. Cystine and total sulfhydryl content of unspoiled and spoiled shrimp. Food Res 25:243-4 Mr '60
Meyer, Lillian (Hoagland). Food chemistry. (Reinhold organic chemistry and biochemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog
Revue des publications scientifiques. See numbers of Annales des falsifications et de l'expertise chimique
Scott, W. C. and others. Determination of soluble solids in citrus juices. Food Tech 14:428 S '60
Symposium on foods: enzymes, Oregon state college, 1959. Food enzymes; the first of a ser. of symposia on foods; ed. by H. W. Schultz. AVI '60 incl bibliog
United States. Food and drug administration. Microscopic-analytical methods in food and drug control. (Food and drug technical bul. no 1) The administration '60 incl bibliog
Woodmansee, C. W. and others. Chemical changes associated with the ripening of apples and tomatoes. Food Res 24:513-14 S '59

Color

See Color of foods

Composition

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Expert committee on radioactive materials in food and agriculture. Radioactive materials in food and agriculture. (FAO atomic energy ser, no2) The organization '60 incl bibliog
—Same; with title: Les substances radioactives dans l'alimentation et l'agriculture; rapport. (Coll. FAO: Energie atomique, no2) The organization '60 incl bibliog
McCance, Robert Alexander, and Widdowson, Elsie May. Composition of foods. 3d rev ed (Medical research council. Special rep. ser, no297) H.M.S.O. '60 incl bibliog

Contamination

See Food contamination

Discoloration

See also
Browning

Flavor and odor

Pippen, E. L. and others. Volatile carbonyl compounds of cooked chicken. Food Res 23:112-13; 25:769 Ja '58, N '60

Grading and standardization

Food standards symposium. Food Tech 13: 541-53 O '59 incl bibliog
Tilton, Elvin W. and Parker, Ralph Langley. Grading Kansas and other United States extracted honeys. (Rep. of progress 25) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state college of agriculture & applied science '58 p21-4

Irradiation

See Food, Irradiated

Preservation

Elliott, R. P. and Michener, H. D. Microbiological standards and handling codes for chilled and frozen foods. Ap Microbiol 9: 463-8 S '61
Luh, B. S. and others. Effect of ripeness level on consistency of canned tomato juice. Food Tech 14:639 D '60
Parks, T. R. and others. Thermal inactivation of chlortetracycline in various meat menstrua. Ap Microbiol 8:310-11 S '60
Powers, J. J. and others. Application of extreme-value methods and other statistical procedures to heat-penetration data. Food Tech 16:89 Mr '62
See also
Canning and preserving
Cold storage
Cold storage lockers

FOOD—Preservation—See also—*Continued*
Food, Frozen
Food spoilage
Radiation sterilization
also subhead Preservation under the following subjects
Baked products
Fish as food
Fishery products
Sea food

Radiation effects

See Food, Irradiated

Standards

See Food—Grading and standardization

Storage

Angelotti, R. and others. Time-temperature effects on salmonellae and staphylococci in foods. Am J Pub Health 51:88 Ja '61
United States. Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. Quartermaster research and engineering command. Long-term storage of military rations; by S. R. Cecil and J. G. Woodroof. The institute '62 p215-21
Woodroof, Jasper Guy, and Lebedeff, Olga K. Foods for shelter storage; a literature review for the Office of civil and defense mobilization. Ga. experiment station '60? 328p

FOOD, Color of. See Color of foods

FOOD, Contaminated. See Food contamination

FOOD, Dried
Bishov, S. J. and others. Oxidation of fat in model systems related to dehydrated foods. Food Res 25:182 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:203 Mr '61
United States Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. Technical services office. Library branch. Compression of dehydrated foods; a review of literature by Mokhtar M. Hamdy. (Lib. bul. no5) The institute '61 p25-7
See also
Eggs, Dried

FOOD, Enriched
Barness, L. A. and others. Lysine and potassium supplementation of wheat protein. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:343-4 My '61
Wrenshall, C. L. Improvement of protein value for human nutrition, with special reference to supplementation with lysine. Food Tech 14:16+ Ap '60

FOOD, Frozen
FFF's frozen food research round-up: abstracts of 176 research reports published during 1961. Frosted Food Field 34:53-8 F '62
Haring, Albert. Frozen foods and lockers. Small business bul (bibliog) (no25) U.S. Small business adm. '60 12p
Klose, A. A. and others. Time-temperature tolerance of frozen foods. Food Tech 13:484; 14:150, 185 294, 527 S '59, Mr-Ap, Je, O '60
United States. Department of agriculture. Economic research service. Bibliography of frozen foods [comp. by Herbert P. Stutts] (Misc. pubs, no868) The department '61 206p
See also
Fish, Frozen
Fruit, Frozen
Fruit juices, Frozen

Bacteriology

Elliott, R. P. and Michener, H. D. Microbiological standards and handling codes for chilled and frozen foods. Ap Microbiol 9:463-8 S '61
Hartman, P. A. and Huntsberger, D. V. Influence of subtle differences in plating procedure on bacterial counts of prepared frozen foods. Ap Microbiol 9:38 Ja '61
Kereluk, K. and Gunderson, M. F. Studies on the bacteriological quality of frozen meat pies. Ap Microbiol 7:323, 326, 328 S '59
Patrick, R. and Wenzel, F. W. Factors to consider concerning the occurrence of coliforms in citrus products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:233-4 Ag '59
Raj, H. and Liston, J. Survival of bacteria of public health significance in frozen sea foods. Food Tech 15:533-4 O '61
Silverman, G. J. and others. Microbial analysis of frozen raw and cooked shrimp. Food Tech 15:458, 464 N '61

Defrosting

Deatherage, F. E. and Hamm, R. Influence of freezing and thawing on hydration and charges of the muscle proteins. Food Res 25:623-9 S '60

Storage

Kaess, G. and Weidemann, J. F. Freezer burn as a limiting factor in the storage of animal tissue. Food Tech 25:127-8, 132-3 Mr '61
See also
Cold storage lockers

Thawing

See Food, Frozen—Defrosting

FOOD, Irradiated
United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. National food irradiation research program; hearings before the Joint committee, Congress, second session. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 2v incl bibliog
See also
Radiation sterilization

FOOD, Primitive
Hewes, G. W. Food transport and the origin of hominid bipedalism. Am Anthrop 63:706-10 Ag '61

FOOD, Raw
De Vries, Arnold Paul. Elixir of life. 2d ed Chandler bk. co. '58 p 142-7

FOOD additives
Hinton, C. L. Food additive control in the United Kingdom. (FAO food additive control ser, no2) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p44-52
Ikeda, Robert Mitsuru, and Crosby, Donald G. Chemicals and the food industry. (Calif. Agricultural experiment station, Berkeley. Manual 26) Div. of agricultural sciences. Univ. of Calif. '60 incl bibliog
Meijer, W. Food additive control in the Netherlands. (FAO food additive control ser, no3) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '61 p30-41
National research council. Food protection committee. Problems in the evaluation of carcinogenic hazard from use of food additives. (Pub. 749) The council '60 incl bibliog
Pugsley, Leonard Irving. Food additive control in Canada. (FAO food additive control ser, no 1) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p32-7
Symposium on additives and residues in human foods. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:259-303 My '61 incl bibliog
Uhl, Erik, and Hansen, Søren, C. Food additive control in Denmark. (FAO food additive control ser, no5) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '61 p28-31

FOOD adulteration and inspection
Bibliographie. See numbers of Annales des falsifications et de l'expertise chimique
Murdock, D. I. Sanitation in a citrus concentrate plant. J Milk & Food Tech 22:204-5 Jl '59
Revue des publications scientifiques. See numbers of Annales des falsifications et de l'expertise chimique

FOOD chemistry. See Food—Chemistry

FOOD consumption
Burk, Marguerite C. Measures and procedures for analysis of U.S. food consumption. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no206) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 112-18
Burk, Marguerite C. Trends and patterns in U.S. food consumption. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture Agriculture handbk. no214) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 119-23
Farnsworth, H. C. Defects, uses, and abuses of national food supply and consumption data. Food Res Inst Stud 2:199-201 N '61
Gronbech, Gertrude Alsager. Consumption trends and patterns for vegetables: potatoes, sweet potatoes, dry beans and peas. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no215) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p48-57
LeBovit, Corinne, and others. Dietary evaluation of food used in households in the United States. (Household food consumption survey 1955. Rep. no6) Household economics research div. U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p26-7

FOOD containers
See also
Tin cans

FOOD contamination
Bicknell, Franklin. Chemicals in your food and in farm produce: their harmful effects. Emerson '61 p 164-85
Vazquez, A. W. Structure and identification of common food-contaminating hairs. Assn Offic Ag Chem J 44:771+ N '61

FOOD habits. See Food preferences

FOOD industry and trade

Abel, Martin E. and Cochrane, Willard W. Policies for expanding the demand for farm food products in the United States; pt 2, Programs and results. (Technical bul. 238) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '61 p 101-3

Bilten dokumentacije: Pehranbena industrija. Jugoslovenski centar za techničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Harris, Robert Samuel, and Von Loesecke, Harry, eds. Nutritional evaluation of food processing. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Ikeda, Robert Mitsuru, and Crosby, Donald G. Chemicals and the food industry. (Calif. Agricultural experiment station, Berkeley. Manual 26) Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '60 incl bibliog

Kotschevar, Lendal Henry. Quantity food purchasing. Wiley '61 p599-602

Murdock, D. I. Sanitation in a citrus concentrate plant. J Milk & Food Tech 22:204-5 Jl '59

Schmitt, Günther. Die handels- und verarbeitungsspannen bei nahrungsmitteln; eine auswertung amerikanischer untersuchungen. (Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-) Bundesministerium für ernährung, landwirtschaft und forsten. Berichte über landwirtschaft. Sonderheft 171) Parey '59 p 159-71

Way, C. B. Statistical quality control applications in the food industry. Ind Quality Control 17:34 My '61

See also

Food technology

Produce trade

Statistics

Waldorf, William H. Output per man-hour in factories processing farm food products. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1243) U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p35-6

FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

FOOD laws and legislation

See also

Food—Grading and standardization

FOOD plants. See Plants, Edible

FOOD poisoning

Angelotti, R. and others. Time-temperature effects on salmonellae and staphylococci in foods. Am J Pub Health 51:88 Ja '61

Dewberry, Elliott Brocklebank. Food poisoning; food-borne infection and intoxication: nature, history, and causation; measures for prevention and control; foreword by Arthur McNalty. 4th ed Hill '59 incl bibliog

Hendricks, S. L. and others. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to cheddar cheese. J Milk & Food Tech 22:317; 23:5-6 O '59, Ja '60

See also

Botulism

FOOD preferences

Abramson, J. H. and others. Sex variation in the nutritional state of urban Zulu adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:227-8, 235 Mr '61

Finnegan, E. J. and Sheuring, J. J. Consumer preferences for suger levels in ice cream and frozen desserts. Food Tech 16:76, 116 F-Mr '62

Gottlieb, David, and Rossi, Peter H. Bibliography and bibliographic review of food and food habit research. (Lib. bul. no4) U.S. Quartermaster food & container inst. for the armed forces '61 112p

Kaneda, H. and Johnston, B. Urban food expenditure patterns in tropical Africa. Food Res Inst Stud 2:268-70 N '61

Olsson, Alfa. Om allmogens kosthåll: studier med utgångspunkt från västnordiska matvanor. (Inst. för västsvensk kulturforskning. Skrifter. 4) Gleerup '58 p 174-88

Rhodes, V. James, and others. Predicting consumer acceptance of beef loin steaks. (Research bul. 651) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p51-2

Simoons, Frederick J. Eat not this flesh; food avoidances in the Old World. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 183-220

FOOD preservation. See Food—Preservation

FOOD research

Gottlieb, David, and Rossi, Peter H. Bibliography and bibliographic review of food and food habit research. (Lib. bul. no4) U.S. Quartermaster food & container inst. for the armed forces '61 112p

United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. National food irradiation research program; hearings before the Joint committee, 86th Congress, second session. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 2v incl bibliog

FOOD spoilage

Dugan, L. R. Development and inhibition of oxidative rancidity in foods. Food Tech 15:16+ Ag '61

Lea, C. H. Some biological aspects of fat deterioration. Food Tech 15:38+ Jl '61

FOOD stores

See also

Supermarkets

FOOD subsidies. See Subsidies

FOOD supply

Farnsworth, H. C. Defects, uses, and abuses of national food supply and consumption data. Food Res Inst Stud 2:199-201 N '61

See also

Food consumption

Africa, West

Poleman, T. T. Food economies of urban Middle Africa: case of Ghana. Food Res Inst Stud 2:173-4 My '61

Sweden

Olsson, Alfa. Om allmogens kosthåll: studier med utgångspunkt från västnordiska matvanor. (Inst. för västsvensk kulturforskning. Skrifter, 4) Gleerup '58 p 174-88

FOOD technology

Abstracts. See numbers of Food technology

Association of food technologists. Reviews in food technology, 1960. (V2) The association '61 incl bibliog

Griswold, Ruth Mary. Experimental study of foods. Houghton '62 incl bibliog

Literature. See numbers of Food technology

FOOD values

LeBovit, Corinne, and others. Dietary evaluation of food used in households in the United States. (Household food consumption survey 1955. Rep. no6) Household economics research div. U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p26-7

Metta, V. C. and others. Effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. J Nutrition 59:490; 63:153-4; 68:427-8; 69:48 Ag '56, S '57, Jl, S '59

FOOLS and jesters in literature

Wyss, Heinz. Der Narr im schweizerischen drama des 16. jahrhunderts. (Sprache und dichtung, new ser, v4) Haupt '59 p233-51

FOOT

Diseases

Lewin, Philip. Foot and ankle; their injuries, diseases, deformities, and disabilities. 4th rev ed Lea '59 p589-600

FOOTWEAR

Gillespie, Karen R. Footwear. (Small business bul. no63) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p

Thornton, John Henry, ed. Textbook of footwear manufacture. 2d ed Nat. trade press '58 p575-8

FORAGE plants

Andersen, P. E. and others. Influence of level of intake upon the apparent digestibility of forages and mixed diets by ruminants. J Animal Sci 18:1305-7 N '59

Binger, Herman P. and others. Composition of dehydrated forages. (Technical bul. no 1235) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 19-20

Commonwealth bureau of pastures and field crops. Herbage abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Duncan, Don A. and Epps, Ernest Allen. Minor mineral elements and other nutrients on forest ranges in central Louisiana. (Bul. no516) Agricultural experiment station. La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '58 p 17-19

Graham, J. H. and Luttrell, E. S. Species of leptosphaerulina on forage plants. Phytopathology 51:692-3 O '61

Hamilton, John William. Chemical composition of certain native forage plants. (Bul. 356) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wyo. '58 p25-6

Harlan, Jack R. Productive characteristics of Oklahoma forages: native range. (Bul. B-547) Okla. experiment station, Okla. state univ; Crops research div, U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p24-34

Kalton, R. R. and others. Cultural factors in seedling vigor of smooth brome grass and other forage species. Iowa St J Sci 34:78-80 Ag '59

Kneebone, W. R. Grass breeding and livestock production. Econ Bot 14:312-15 O '60

FORAGE plants—*Continued*

Könekamp, Alfred Heinrich. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterbau der Preussischen landwirtschaftl. versuchs- u. forschungsanstalt Landsberg/Warthe (1928-1940) des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterbau der Reichsforschungsanstalt für landwirtschaft Säusenstein/Niederösterreich (1939-1945) und des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterkonservierung der Forschungsanstalt für landwirtschaft Braunschweig/Völkenrode (1948-1957) ein beitrag zur dokumentation. The institute '57 12p

Leffel, Robert Cecil, and others. Ten years of forage crop variety testing in Maryland, 1948-57. (Bul. 466) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p29

Lloyd, L. E. and others. Effect of four maturity stages of timothy hay on its chemical composition, nutrient digestibility and nutritive value index. J Animal Sci 20:472-3 Ag '61

Lorenzo-Andreu, A. and Frandsen, K. J. Studies on the variation in content and production of nitrogen and some essential amino acids in forage plants. Acta Ag Scand 10 no2/3:151-2 '60

Merrill, W. G. and others. Effects of foliar application of urea on the yield and nutritive value of some grass hays. J Animal Sci 20:791 N '61

Sanger, V. L. and Bell, D. S. Estrogenic activity in green forage crops and its effects on breeding ewes. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:239 Mr 1 '59

Sell, O. E. and others. Intersociety forage evaluation symposium. Agron J 51:212-45 Ap '59 incl bibliog

Troelsen, J. E. and Campbell, J. B. Nutritional quality of forage crops adapted to southwestern Saskatchewan as determined by their digestibility and dry matter intake when fed to sheep. Can J Plant Sci 39:429-30 O '59

See also

Alfalfa
Clover
Grasses
Legumes
Lotus
Pastures and meadows
Silage
Sorghum
Soybeans

FORAMINIFERA

Jahn, T. L. and Rinaldi, R. A. Protoplasmic movement in the foraminiferan, allogromia laticollaris; and a theory of its mechanism. Biol Bul 117:117-18 Ag '59

Lankford, R. R. Distribution and ecology of foraminifera from east Mississippi Delta margin. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2096-9 S '59

Phleger, Fred B. Ecology and distribution of recent foraminifera. Johns Hopkins press '60 p277-87

Said, R. Tectonic framework of Egypt and its influence on distribution of foraminifera. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:216-18 F '61

Waller, H. O. Foraminiferal biofacies off the South China coast. J Paleont 34:1178-82 N '60

FORAMINIFERA, Fossil

Bandy, O. L. Distribution of foraminifera, radiolaria and diatoms in sediments of the Gulf of California. Micropaleontology 7:19-20 Ja '61

Barnard, T. Some species of lenticulina and associated genera from the lias of England. Micropaleontology 6:46-7 Ja '60

Christodoulou, G. Geologische und mikropaläontologische untersuchungen auf der Insel Karpathos (Dodekanes). Palaeontographica 115A:119-27 D '60

Cifelli, R. Variation of English Bathonian lagenidae and its phylogenetic significance. J Paleont 34:568-9 My '60

Cole, W. S. Variability in embryonic chambers of lepidocyclina. Micropaleontology 6:138-9 Ap '60

Douglass, R. C. Revision of the family orbitolinidae. Micropaleontology 6:261-2 Jl '60

Drooger, C. W. and Magné, J. Miogypsinids and planktonic foraminifera of the Algerian oligocene and miocene. Micropaleontology 5:282, 284 Jl '59

Drooger, C. W. and Socin, M. Miocene foraminifera from Rosignano, northern Italy. Micropaleontology 5:425-6 O '59

Echols, D. J. and Schaeffer, K. M. M. Microforaminifera of the Marianna limestone (oligocene) from Little Stave Creek, Alabama. Micropaleontology 6:408-9, 414-15 O '60

Gordon, W. A. Miocene foraminifera from the Lajas Valley, southwest Puerto Rico. J Paleont 35:618-19 My '61

Green, K. E. Ecology of some Arctic foraminifera. Micropaleontology 6:77-8 Ja '60

Gutschick, R. C. and others. Lower Mississippian arenaceous foraminifera from Oklahoma, Texas, and Montana. J Paleont 35:1220-1 N '61

Hofker, J. Correlation of the tuff chalk of Maestricht (type Maestrichtian) with the stratigraphic position of the type Montian, and the planktonic foraminiferal faunal break. J Paleont 36:1087-9 S '62

Hornady, Gordon R. Foraminifera from the sacate formation, south of Refugio Pass, Santa Barbara County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 199-203

Jenkins, D. G. Planktonic foraminifera from the Lakes Entrance oil shaft, Victoria, Australia. Micropaleontology 6:370-1 O '60

Loeblich, A. R. and Tappan, H. Cretaceous planktonic foraminifera: pt 1, Cenomanian. Micropaleontology 7:301-4 Jl '61

Nakkady, S. E. Biostratigraphy of the Um Elghanayem section, Egypt. Micropaleontology 5:463-4 O '59

Pożaryska, Krystyna. Lagenidae du crétacé supérieur de Pologne. Lagenidae z kredy górnej Polski. (Palaeontologia Polonica, no8) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 p 174-83

Said, R. Planktonic foraminifera from the Thebes formation, Luxor, Egypt. Micropaleontology 6:286 Jl '60

Scott, G. H. Contribution to the knowledge of rzehakina Cushman (foraminifera) in New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:40-2 F '61

Stanley, D. J. Stratigraphy and foraminifera of lower tertiary Vidoño shale, near Puerto la Cruz, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:626-7 My '60

Sullivan, Frank R. Foraminifera from the type section of the San Lorenzo formation, Santa Cruz County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 295-303

Trujillo, E. F. Upper cretaceous foraminifera from near Redding, Shasta county, California. J Paleont 34:346 Mr '60

Van der Vlerk, I. M. Problems and principles of tertiary and quaternary stratigraphy. Geol Soc Lond Q J no457:62-3 O '59

Waller, H. O. Foraminiferal biofacies off the South China coast. J Paleont 34:1178-82 N '60

Weaver, Donald W. Eocene foraminifera from west of Refugio Pass, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p393-9

Wetzel, O. New microfossils from Baltic cretaceous flintstones. Micropaleontology 7:350 Jl '61

FORCE and energy

Aubert, Xavier. Le couplage énergétique de la contraction musculaire. Éds. Arscia '56 p303-15

European coal and steel community. High authority. Bibliothèque. Energie, 1946-1959. (Bibliogs. de la Haute autorité, 20) The authority '59 222p

Hesse, Mary B. Forces and fields; the concept of action at a distance in the history of physics. Philosophical lib. '61 p308-11

See also

High pressure research
Impact

FORCED labor. See Labor, Compulsory

FORECASTING (statistics)

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Forecasting and estimating; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special emphasis on methodology [sup. by a sec. of unannot. entries] by Marvin Tummins and William R. Trenor; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads The council '61 96p

FORECASTING, Business. See Business forecasting

FORECASTING, Economic. See Economic forecasting

FORECASTING, Population. See Population forecasting

FORECASTING, Weather. See Weather forecasting

FORECASTING of plant diseases. See Plant disease forecasting

FORECASTING of yields. See Agricultural forecasts

FOREIGN aid program. See Economic assistance

FOREIGN economic relations. See International economic relations

FOREIGN exchange problem
Sohmen, Egon. Flexible exchange rates; theory and controversy. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 157-65

FOREIGN relations. See International law; International relations

FOREIGN students. See Students, Foreign

FOREIGN trade. See Commerce

FOREIGNERS. See Aliens

FORENSIC medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

FOREST diseases and pests. See Trees—Diseases and pests

FOREST ecology
Hills, G. A. Regional site research Forest Chronicle 36:422-3 D '60
McCormick, J. and Andresen, J. W. Some effects of animals on the vegetation of the New Jersey Pine barrens. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:383-5 N '60
MacHattie, L. B. and McCormack, R. J. Forest microclimate: a topographic study in Ontario. J Ecol 49:323 Je '61
Olson, Jerry S. and others. Eastern hemlock seeds and seedlings; response to photoperiod and temperature. (Bul. 620) Conn. agricultural experiment station '59 p68-70
Rühl, Arthur. Flora und waldvegetation der deutschen naturräume. (Erdkundliches wissen; schriftenfolge für forschung und praxis, no5/6) Steiner '58 p 144-55
Symposium on techniques and methods of measuring understory vegetation, Tifton, Georgia, 1958. Techniques and methods of measuring understory vegetation; proceedings. The symposium '59 p 156-74
Van Denack, Sister J. M. Ecological analysis of the sand dune complex in Point Beach State Forest, Two Rivers, Wisconsin. Bot Gaz 122:173-4 Mr '61
Wallwork, J. A. Distribution and dynamics of some forest soil mites. Ecology 40:563 O '59
See also
Woody plants

FOREST entomology. See Forest insects

FOREST fires
Ahlgren, I. F. and Ahlgren, C. E. Ecological effects of forest fires. Bot R 26:517-33 O '60
Davis, Kenneth Pickett. Forest fire: control and use; chapters 3 and 4, by George M. Byram; chapter 5, by W. R. Krumm. (Am. forestry ser) McGraw '59 incl bibliog
Lutz, Harold John. Aboriginal man and white man as historical causes of fires in the boreal forest, with particular reference to Alaska. (Bul. no65) School of forestry, Yale univ. '59 p43-9

FOREST floor. See Forest litter

FOREST industries. See Wood using industries

FOREST insects
Thatcher, Theodore Ossip. Forest entomology. Burgess '61 p214-20

FOREST litter
Handley, W. R. C. Further evidence for the importance of residual leaf protein complexes in litter decomposition and the supply of nitrogen for plant growth. Plant & Soil 15:71-3 Ag '61
Ivarson, K. C. and Sowden, F. J. Decomposition of forest litters. Plant & Soil 11: 248, 260-1 S '59
Zöttl, H. Dynamik der stickstoffmineralisation im organischen waldbodenmaterial. Plant & Soil 13:180-2, 205-6, 222-3 O-N '60

FOREST management
Goodlett, John Campbell. Development of site concepts at the Harvard forest and their impact upon management policy. (Bul. no28) Harvard forest '60 p 124-8
Grah, R. F. Effects of initial stocking on financial return from young-growth Douglas-fir. Hilgardia 29 no 14:678-9 Ap '60
Meyer, Hans Arthur, and others. Forest management. 2d ed Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot
Putnam, John Alfred, and others. Management and inventory of southern hardwoods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 181) U.S. Forest service '60 p94-9
Stoeckeler, J. H. Soil and water management for increased forest and range production. Soil Sci Am Proc 25:499-51 N '61
United States. Northeastern forest experiment station, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania. What's known about managing eastern white pine. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no38) U.S. Forest service '60 p63-9
Zivnuska, John Arthur. Private forestry in Norway—a case study in small woodland management and policy. (Forest science-monograph, 1) Soc. of Am. foresters '59 p47-9
See also
Forest ownership

Research

Reynolds, Russell Roy. Eighteen years of selection, timber management on the Crossett experimental forest. (Technical bul. no 1206) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '59 p62-5

FOREST measurements
See also
Forest surveys

FOREST nurseries
Vaartaja, O. and others. Damping-off etiology especially in forest nurseries. Phytopathology 51:42 Ja '61

FOREST ownership
Keniston, R. F. Forest owner, a person. J Forestry 60:253-4 Ap '62

FOREST pathology. See Trees—Diseases and pests

FOREST planting
Salahuddin, A. International study of the arid-zone land use problems. Pakistan J For 9:115-17 Ap '59

FOREST products
Syracuse university. State university college of forestry. Challenges of forestry; the addresses and technical papers presented on the occasion of the College's fiftieth anniversary celebration, Apr. 12-14, 1961; comp. by Richard E. Pentoney and William L. Webb. The college '61 incl bibliog
See also
Lumber
Rubber
Timber
Wood
Wood pulp
Wood using industries

FOREST research
Jeffers, J. N. R. Experimental design and analysis in forest research. Almqvist '59 p 163-4

FOREST reserves
Frome, Michael. Whose woods these are: the story of the national forests. Doubleday '62 p343-9 annot

FOREST site quality
Goodlett, John Campbell. Development of site concepts at the Harvard forest and their impact upon management policy. (Bul. no28) Harvard forest '60 p 124-8

FOREST soils
Ahlgren, I. F. and Ahlgren, C. E. Ecological effects of forest fires. Bot R 26:517-33 O '60
Louisiana. State university and agricultural and mechanical college. School of forestry. Southern forest soils [papers read at the] 8th annual forestry symposium, 1959; ed. by Paul Burns. La. state univ. press '60 incl bibliog
McMinn, R. G. Water relations and forest distribution in the Douglas-fir region on Vancouver Island. (Pub. 1091) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p67-8
North American forest soils conference. First North American forest soils conference, September 8-11, 1958. Agricultural experiment station, Mich. state univ. '58 incl bibliog
Stoeckeler, Joseph Henry. Soil factors affecting the growth of quaking aspen forests in the Lake states. (Technical bul. 233) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '60 p43-8
See also
Forest site quality

FOREST surveys
Spurr, Stephen Hopkins. Photogrammetry and photo-interpretation; with a sec. on applications to forestry; 2d ed. of Aerial photographs in forestry. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

FOREST thinning
Worthington, Norman P. and Staebler, George R. Commercial thinning of Douglas-fir in the Pacific Northwest. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1230) U.S. Forest service '61 p90-4, 124

FOREST valuation. See Forest surveys

FORESTRY as a profession
Hanaburgh, David Henry. Your future in forestry. (Careers in depth ser) Rosen '61 p 150-7 annot

FORESTRY research
Reynolds, Russell Roy. Eighteen years of selection, timber management on the Crossett experimental forest. (Technical bul. no 1206) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '59 p62-5

FORESTS and climate

MacHattie, L. B. and McCormack, R. J. Forest microclimate: a topographic study in Ontario. J Ecol 49:323 Je '61

FORESTS and forestry

Bibliographie des ausländischen forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen schrifttums. Dokumentationsstelle Reinbek b. Hamsburg, Inst. für forstpolitik & weltforstwirtschaft. See numbers thru 1955

Bibliographie des forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen schrifttums. Bundesforschungsanstalt für forst- & holzwirtschaft. See numbers

Bibliographie des forstlichen schrifttums Deutschlands. Deutsche zentralstelle für forstliche bibliog. See numbers

Commonwealth foresty bureau. Forestry abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Craig, G. A. Forestry's space-age future, flying or falling? J Forestry 58:98 F '60

Current literature. See numbers of Journal of forestry

Eesti NSV teaduste akadeemia. Zooloogia ja botaanika instituut. Metsanduslik kirjandus, 1945-1958; koostanud H. Valk; bibliografeerinud; V. Hainla [et al] The academy '60 126p

Forstliche umschau; referate über das forstund holzwirtschaftliche schrifttum. Parey. See numbers

Förteckning över lantbrukslitteratur anskaffad till de svenska lantbruksbiblioteken. See numbers of K. Skogs- och lantbruksakademien, Stockholm. Tidskrift

Grah, R. F. Effects of initial stocking on financial return from young-growth Douglas-fir. Hilgardia 29 no 14:678-9 Ap '60

Helsingfors. Universitet. Metsäkirjasto. Bibliographia universalis silviculturae; Fennia, 1943-1944; toimittanut Arvo Seppälä. The university '59 107p

Johnson, E. M. Supplement to Society of American foresters check list of forestry items in a working library, 1961. J Forestry 60:91-3 F '62

Life (periodical). Forest, by Peter Farb and the editors of Life. (Life nature lib) Time '61 p 183

Nienstaedt, H. and others. Vegetative propagation in forest genetics research and practice. J Forestry 56:836-9 N '58

Šumarska bibliografija. Bibliographia forestalis. 1946/1955. Šumarsko društvo NR Hrvatske '58 436p

Syracuse university. State university college of forestry. Challenges of forestry; the addresses and technical papers presented on the occasion of the College's fiftieth anniversary celebration, Apr. 12-14, 1961; comp. by Richard E. Pentoney and William L. Webb. The college '61 incl bibliog

United States. Forest service. Selected references on forests and related natural resources. rev The service '61 16p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Forestry. (Price list 43, 52d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 8p

Viktigare uppsatser i nyinkomna utländska tidskrifter. See numbers of K. Skogs- och lantbruksakademien, Stockholm. Tidskrift

Wright, Jonathan William, and Finn, Raymond Francis. Bibliography on forest genetics and forest tree improvement, 1956-1957. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no808) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 85p

Wright, J. W. and others. Genetic variation within geographic ecotypes of forest trees and its role in tree improvement. J For 56:808 N '58

See also
Lumber trade
Lumbering
Rain forests
Tree planting
Windbreaks
Wood

Ecology

See Forest ecology

Economic aspects

Ruttan, V. W. and Callahan, J. C. Resource inputs and output growth: comparisons between agriculture and forestry. Forest Sci 8:81-2 Mr '62

Statistics

Matematicko-štatistické metódy v hospodárskej úprave a pestovaní lesa; zostavil kolektiv autorov [Ján Halaj et al] Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akad. vied '60 incl bibliog

Asia

Suri, P. N. Tree planting practices in temperate Asia: Burma-India-Pakistan; rev. and completed by S. K. Seth. (FAO forestry development paper no 14) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p 149-50

British Columbia

McMinn, R. G. Water relations and forest distribution in the Douglas-fir region on Vancouver Island. (Pub. 1091) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p67-8

Smith, John Harry Gilbert, and others. Economics of reforestation of Douglas fir, western hemlock, and western red cedar in the Vancouver forest district. (Forestry bul. no3) Faculty of forestry, Univ. of British Columbia '61 p 138-44

Canada

Hills, G. A. Regional site research. Forest Chronicle 36:422-3 D '60

Germany

Rühl, Arthur. Flora und waldvegetation der deutschen naturräume. (Erdkundliches wissen; schriftenfolge für forschung und praxis, no5/6) Steiner '58 p 144-55

Great Plains

Read. Ralph A. Bibliography of Great Plains forestry. (Station paper no58) U.S. Rocky Mountain forest & range experiment station. Fort Collins. Colo. '61 153p

Indiana

Callahan, John C. and Stoops, George R. Hardwoods of southern Indiana; resources and conversion opportunities. (Research bul. no662) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '58 p 16

Lake states

Stoeckeler, Joseph Henry. Soil factors affecting the growth of quaking aspen forests in the Lake states. (Technical bul. 233) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '60 p43-8

Michigan

Godman, R. M. and Krefting, L. W. Factors important to yellow birch establishment in upper Michigan. Ecology 41:28 Ja '60

Nicaragua

Denevan, William M. Upland pine forests of Nicaragua; a study in cultural plant geography. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geography, v 12, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p301-5

North America

Rice, E. L. and Penfound, W. T. Upland forests of Oklahoma. Ecology 40:607-8 O '59

Woods, F. W. and Shanks, R. E. Natural replacement of chestnut by other species in the Great Smoky Mountain national park. Ecology 40:360-1 Jl '59

Rumania

Bălăn, Teodor, and others. Bibliografia forestieră romînă, 1860-1956. (Rumania. Inst. de cercetări silvice. Ser2, no15) Editura agro-silvică de stat '58 532p

Russia

United States. Department of agriculture. Forestry and forest industry in the U.S.S.R, a rep. of a technical study group. U.S. Forest service '61 p76-7

South

Putnam, John Alfred, and others. Management and inventory of southern hardwoods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 181) U.S. Forest service '60 p94-9

Sweden

Fries, Magnus. Skogslandskapet på Sotenäs och Stångenäs i Bohuslän under historisk tid. The forest landscape on Sotenäs and Stångenäs in Bohuslän, SW Sweden, during historical times. (Uppsala. Univ. Geografiska inst. Geographica, no35) Almqvist '58 p79-82

Switzerland

Fischer, Fritz. Switzerland and its forests; a synthesis of middle-European forestry ideas. School of forestry, Ore. state college '60 p55-6

Tropics

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Tropical silviculture. (FAO forestry and forest products studies, no 13) The organization '57-'58 3v incl bibliog

FORESTS and forestry—*Continued*

United States

Allen, Shirley Walter, and Sharpe, Grant William. Introduction to American forestry. 3d ed (Am. forestry ser) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Barrett, John William, ed. Regional silviculture of the United States. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Duffield, J. W. and Snyder, E. B. Benefits from hybridizing American forest tree species. J For 56:814-15 N '58

Heinselman, Miron L. Natural regeneration of swamp black spruce in Minnesota under various cutting systems. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no32) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p21-2

Limstrom, Gustav Adolph. Forestation of strip-mined land in the Central states. (Agriculture handbk. no 166) Dept. of agriculture '60 p67-9

FORGERY

Harrison, Wilson R. Suspect documents, their scientific examination. Praeger '58 incl bibliog

FORGERY of works of art

Schmitt, Heinrich. Three thousand years of deception in art and antiques [by] Frank Arnau [pseud] tr. from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn. Cape '61 p331-9

FORGETTING

Wright, J. M. von. Forgetting and interference. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXVI. 1) Munksgaard '59 p 118-24

FORGING

Lange, Kurt. Gesenkschmieden von stahl; mit einem geleitwort von Otto Kienzle. Springer '58 p366-73

See also

Ironwork

FORM psychology. See Gestalt psychology

FORMS (mathematics)

Taussky, O. Matrices of rational integers. Am Math Soc Bul 66:327-34, 339, 344-5 S '60

FORMS, Quadratic

Watson, George Leo. Integral quadratic forms. (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics, no51) Cambridge '60 p 141-2

FORSTER, Edward Morgan, 1879-

Gransden, Karl Watts. E. M. Forster. (Evergreen pilot bk) Grove '62 p 119-20

FÖRSTER, Otto Helmut, 1894-

Mouseion; studien aus kunst und geschichte für Otto H. Förster [anlässlich seines 65. geburtstages am 13. nov. 1959 hrsg. von Heinz Ladendorf und Horst Vey] DuMont Schauberg '60 p317-23

FORT, Paul, 1872-1960

Fort, Paul. Paul Fort; présentation et choix de textes par Pierre Béarn; bibliog, portraits, fac-similés, (Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 76) Seghers '60 p 195-201

FORTUNE telling

See also

Palmistry

FOSSIL stems. See Stems (plants), Fossil

FOSSILS. See Paleontology

also

Ammonoidea
Amphibia, Fossil
Bones, Fossil
Brachiopoda, Fossil
Bryozoa, Fossil
Carnivora, Fossil
Cephalopoda, Fossil
Coccolithophoridae, Fossil
Conodonts
Corals, Fossil
Coyotes, Fossil
Crinoidea, Fossil
Crustacea, Fossil
Echinodermata, Fossil
Eurypterida
Felidae, Fossil
Fishes, Fossil
Foraminifera, Fossil
Fresh water fauna, Fossil
Fungi, Fossil
Fusulinidae
Gasteropoda, Fossil
Graptolites
Hydrozoa, Fossil
Insectivora, Fossil
Invertebrates, Fossil
Lamellibranchiata, Fossil
Mammals, Fossil
Marine fauna, Fossil
Mollusks, Fossil
Nautiloidea, Fossil
Ostracoda, Fossil
Primates, Fossil
Reptiles, Fossil
Rodents, Fossil
Sea urchins, Fossil
Sponges, Fossil
Tortoises, Fossil
Trilobites
Vertebrates, Fossil

FOSSILS, Plants. See Paleobotany

also

Algae, Fossil
Pollen, Fossil
Trees, Fossil

FOSTER home care

Child welfare league of America. Quantitative approaches to parent selection [by] Dale B. Harris [and others] The league '62 incl bibliog

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Foster family home care for children. (Lib. counselor, v 17, no3) The library '62 41p annot

Maas, Henry S. and others. Children in need of parents; recommendations by Joseph H. Reid. Columbia univ. press '59 p443-8

FOUCAULD, Charles Eugène, vicomte de, 1858-1916

Preminger, Marion Mill. Sands of Tamanrasset; the story of Charles de Foucauld. Hawthorn bks. '61 p275-7

FOULING of ships. See Ships—Fouling

FOUNDATIONS

Chellis, Robert Dunning. Pile foundations. 2d ed McGraw '61 p649-83

Crockett, J. H. A. and O'Neill, D. B. Research and development of shock-controlled foundation for a heavy-gun laboratory testing-hammer. Inst Civil Eng Proc 13: 157-8 Je '59

Little, Alan Lawson. Foundations. Arnold '61 p342-53

Lycan, D. L. and Newmark, N. M. Effect of structure and foundation interaction. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [EM5 no2960]: 28-31 O '61

See also

Machinery—Foundations
Piles and pile driving
Soil mechanics

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational

National council on community foundations. Community foundations in the United States and Canada, 1914-1961; a guide to their organization, development and operation; prepared by Wilmer Shields Rich. 2d ed The council '61 p65-71 annot

FOUNDING. See Foundry practice

FOUNDLINGS

Dupoux, Albert. Sur les pas de Monsieur Vincent; trois cents ans d'histoire parisienne de l'enfance abandonnée; préf. de Xavier Leclainche. Revue de l'Assistance publique à Paris '58 p399-407

FOUNDRY practice

Abstracts from foundry literature. See numbers of BCIRA journal

Additions to the Library. See numbers of BCIRA journal

International foundry congress. 25th. Brussels, 1958. 25ème congrès international de fonderie organisé sous le haut patronage de Sa Majesté le roi Baudouin par l'Association technique de fonderie de Belgique au nom du comité international des associations techniques de fonderie. The congress '58 incl bibliog

Taylor, Howard F. and others. Foundry engineering. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Wallace, John Francis, ed. Fundamentals of risering steel castings. Steel founders' soc. '60 incl bibliog

Wallace, J. F. Risering of castings. Foundry 87:81 N '59

Watmough, T. and Berry, J. T. Centrifugal casting. Foundry 89:101 N '61

See also

Die casting
Iron founding
Molds (for casting)

FOUNDRY sand. See Sand, Foundry

4-H clubs

Clark, P. P. 4-H: an annnot. list of bks. with 4-H interest. Wilson Lib Bul 34:592-3 Ap '60 annot

See also

Future farmers of America

FOURIER'S series

Goes, G. Complementary spaces of Fourier coefficients. J Math & Mech 10:155-7 Ja '61

Guy, D. L. Hankel multiplier transformations and weighted p-norms. Am Math Soc Trans 95:188-9 Ap '60

FOURIER'S series—*Continued*
Shapiro, V. L. Topics in Fourier and geometric analysis. Am Math Soc Memoirs 39:99-100 '61
See also
Harmonic analysis

FOX hunting
Bovill, E. W. England of Nimrod and Surtees, 1815-1854. Oxford '59 p 174-6

FOXES
Korschgen, L. J. Food habits of the red fox in Missouri. J Wildlife Mgt 23:176 Ap '59

FRACTIONS, Continued
Perron, Oskar. Die lehre von den kettenbrüchen. 3d rev & enl ed Teubner '54-'57 2v v 1, p 189-93; v2, p307-14

FRACTURE of metals. See Metals—Failure

FRACTURES
Caniggia, Angelo, and others. Fragilitas ossium hereditaria tarda, Ekman-Lobstein disease. (Sup340) Acta medica Scandinavica '58 p 147-72
Nilsonne, Ulf. Biophysical investigations of the mineral phase in healing fractures [tr. by Michael Knight] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup37) Munksgaard '59 p56-60

FRAMED structures. See Structural frames

FRANCE
Carlut, Charles, and Brée, Germaine. France de nos jours. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p266-71
Life (periodical). France, by D. W. Brogan and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '60 p 169-70
See also
Normandy

Antiquities

Bibliographie régionale. See numbers of Revue archéologique de l'Est et du Centre-Est
Daniel, Glyn Edmund. Prehistoric chamber tombs of France; a geographical, morphological, and chronological survey. Thames '60 p221-61

Armée

Légion étrangère

Brunon, Jean, and Manue, Georges R. Le livre d'or de la Légion étrangère, 1831-1955. Lavauzelle '58 p343-56

Church history

Daniel-Rops, Henry. L'église des révolutions; 1. En face de nouveaux destins. (Histoire de l'église du Christ. 6) Fayard '60 p955-72
Leflon, Jean. Eugene de Mazenod, bishop of Marseilles, founder of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1782-1861; v 1, The steps of a vocation, 1782-1814 [tr. by Francis D. Flanagan] Fordham univ. press '61 p485-502
Notes bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue d'histoire de l'église de France
Périodiques régionaux. See numbers of Revue d'histoire de l'église de France

Churches

See also
Plateau d'Assy, France—Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâce (church)

Civilization

Lough, John. Introduction to eighteenth century France. Longmans '60 p333-41
Tannenbaum, Edward R. New France. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p227-44 annot

History

Association pour la diffusion de la pensée française. Les routes de France depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. (Colloques; cahiers de civilisation) The association '59 incl bibliog

Colonies

Betts, Raymond F. Assimilation and association in French colonial theory, 1890-1914. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no604) Columbia univ. press '61 p207-19
See also
French Equatorial Africa
French West Africa

Administration

Betts, Raymond F. Assimilation and association in French colonial theory, 1890-1914. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no604) Columbia univ. press '61 p207-19
Borella, François. L'évolution politique et juridique de l'Union française depuis 1946. (Bibliothèque de droit public v 15) Lib. générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p459-76

Description & travel

Robequain, Charles. Madagascar et les bases dispersées de l'Union française. (Pays d'outre-mer; colonies, empires, pays autonomes. 4. sér: Géographie de l'Union française, 3) Presses univs. de France '58 p541-72

Conseil d'Etat

Freedeman, Charles Eldon. Conseil d'Etat in modern France. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no603) Columbia univ. press '61 p 195-8

Economic conditions

Bibliographie économique régionale du Sud-Ouest [sous la direction de] Marc Penouil. (Inst. d'économie régionale du Sud-Ouest. Coll. 11) Bière '60 159p
Cameron, Rondo E. France and the economic development of Europe, 1800-1914; conquests of peace and seeds of war. Princeton univ. press '61 p543-59
Chardonnet, Jean. L'économie française; étude géographique d'une décadence et des possibilités de redressement. (Études politiques, économiques et sociales, 13) Dalloz '58 p431-43
Scoville, Warren Candler. Persecution of Huguenots and French economic development, 1680-1720. (Calif. Univ. Bur. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p451-76

Foreign relations

Wandycz, Piotr Stefan. France and her Eastern allies, 1919-1925; French-Czechoslovak-Polish relations from the Paris peace conference to Locarno. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p407-25 annot

Central Europe

Birke, Ernst. Frankreich und Ostmitteleuropa im 19. jahrhundert; beiträge zur politik und geistesgeschichte. (Ostmitteleuropa in vergangenheit und gegenwart, 6) Böhlau '60 p493-517

Europe, Eastern

Birke, Ernst. Frankreich und Ostmitteleuropa im 19. jahrhundert; beiträge zur politik und geistesgeschichte. (Ostmitteleuropa in vergangenheit und gegenwart, 6) Böhlau '60 p493-517

Prussia

Geuss, Herbert. Bismark und Napoleon III; ein beitrag zur geschichte der preussisch-französischen beziehungen, 1851-1871. (Kölner historische abh, v 1) Böhlau '59 p321-4

United States

Blumenthal, Henry. Reappraisal of Franco-American relations, 1830-1871. Univ. of N.C. press '59 p212-42

Government publications

Bibliographie sélective des publications officielles françaises. Documentation française. See numbers

History

Bibliographie de la France méridionale; pubs. de l'année 1958[-1960] Ann Midi 71:307-87; 72:419-506; 73:425-516 O '59, O '60, O '61
Comité français des sciences historiques. Bibliographie annuelle de l'histoire de France du cinquième siècle à 1939 [pubs. des années] 1959 [-1961] Eds. du Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60-'62 3v
Hiegel, H. Travaux publiés à l'étranger sur l'histoire de la France, 1957-1959. Inf Hist 22:87-91 Mr '60
Hiegel, H. Travaux sur l'histoire de France publiés à l'étranger, principalement en Allemagne (1958-1960) Inf Hist 23:227-9; 24:43-4 N '61-Ja '62
Recent books on French history. See numbers of French historical studies
Union university, Schenectady. Library. Catalog of that portion of John Bigelow's library not represented by cards in the Library of Congress author catalog; cataloged by Frances Shaver Smith [and others] The library '59 212p

Carlovingian and early period to 987

Easton, Stewart Copinger. Western heritage [from the earliest times to the present] Holt '61 incl bibliog annot
Easton, Stewart Copinger, and Wieruszowski, Helene. Era of Charlemagne; Frankish state and society. (Anvil original, 54) Van Nostrand '61 p 188-9

FRANCE—History—*Continued*

Capetians, 987-1328

Fawtier, Robert. Capetian kings of France; monarchy and nation, 987-1328; tr. into English by Lionel Butler and R. J. Adam. St Martins '60 p231-3

Medieval period to 1515

Boutruche, R. Histoire de France au moyen âge; publications des années 1954-1958. R Hist 222:363-94; 223:99-133 O '59-Ja '60 annot

Pacaut, Marcel. Louis VII et les élections épiscopales dans le royaume de France. (Bibliothèque de la Soc. d'histoire ecclésiastique de la France) Vrin '57 p 13-31

16th century

Simón Díaz, J. Francia (1501-1600) Libro Esp 2:26-32 Ja '59

Bourbons, 1589-1789

Lewis, Warren Hamilton. Scandalous regent; a life of Philippe, duc d'Orléans 1674-1723 and of his family. Harcourt '61 p219-20

17th century

Asher, Eugene L. Resistance to the maritime classes; the survival of feudalism in the France of Colbert. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v66) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 119-35 annot

Simón Díaz, J. Francia (1601-1626) Libro Esp 2:447-54 Jl '59

18th century

Lough, John. Introduction to eighteenth century France. Longmans '60 p333-41

Revolution

Bibliographie. See numbers of Annales historiques de la Révolution française

Cornée, Jean. Les débuts de la Révolution aux Baux-en-Provence, 1788-1792. La Pensée univ. '57 p5-18

Godechot, J. La période révolutionnaire et impériale [bibliog. article] R Hist 227:477-506; 228:137-94 Ap-Jl '62

Hales, Edward Elton Young. Revolution and papacy, 1769-1846. Doubleday '60 p302-12 annot

Havana. Museo Julio Lobo. Sección Biblioteca. Bibliografía sobre revolución francesa, consulado e imperio. Imp. Ucar, García '58 161p

Kansas. University. Libraries. Bibliography of the Frank E. Melvin collection of pamphlets of the French revolution in the Libraries, by Ambrose Sarricks. (Univ. of Kan. pubs. Lib. ser 10) The libraries '60 2v

Lefebvre, Georges. French revolution from its origins to 1793; tr. from the French by Elizabeth Moss Evanson. Columbia univ. press '62 p287-337 annot

Mossiker, Frances. Queen's necklace. Simon & Schuster '61 p613-20

Pernoud, Georges, and Flaissier, Sabine. eds. La Révolution; préf. d'André Maurois. (Coll. Il y a toujours un reporter, 1) Julliard '59 p435-43

—Same with title: French revolution [there is always a reporter] with a pref. by André Maurois; tr. by Richard Graves. (History in the making ser) Putnam '61 p342-6

Revue de la presse. See numbers of Annales historiques de la Révolution française

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Godechot, J. La période révolutionnaire et impériale [bibliog. article] R Hist 227:477-506; 228:137-94 Ap-Jl '62

Havana. Museo Julio Lobo. Sección Biblioteca. Bibliografía sobre revolución francesa, consulado e imperio. Imp. Ucar, García '58 161p

Mackesy, Piers. War in the Mediterranean, 1803-1810. Longmans '57 p410-17

Crimean war, 1853-1856

See Crimean war, 1853-1856

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

German occupation, 1940-1945

Hytier, Adrienne Doris. Two years of French foreign policy: Vichy, 1940-1942. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 25) Droz '58 p363-400

Industries and resources

Chardonnet, Jean. L'économie française; étude géographique d'une décadence et des possibilités de redressement. (Etudes politiques, économiques et sociales, 13) Dalloz '58 p431-43

History

Gille, Bertrand. Recherches sur la formation de la grande entreprise capitaliste (1815-1848) (Affaires et gens d'affaires, 17) S.E.V.P.E.N. '59 p9-21

Kings and rulers

Giesey, R. E. Juristic basis of dynastic right to the French throne. Am Philos Soc Trans 51 pt5:43-4 '61

Politics and government

Furniss, Edgar Stephenson. France, troubled ally; De Gaulle's heritage and prospects. (Council on foreign relations. Pubs) Harper '60 p493-7 annot

Godfrey, Edwin Drexel. Government of France. (Crowell comparative gov. ser) Crowell '61 p 184-6 annot

Langrod, Jerzy Stefan. Some current problems of administration in France today; studies in foreign and comparative public administration. School of public adm. Univ. of Puerto Rico '61 p 139-43

Laponce, J. A. Government of the Fifth republic; French political parties and the constitution. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p387-400 annot

Stankiewicz, W. J. Politics & religion in seventeenth-century France; a study in political ideas from the monarchomachs to Bayle, as reflected in the toleration controversy. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p246-57

See also

Communist party (France)

Religion

See also

Catholic church in France

Rural conditions

Association française de science politique. Les paysans et la politique dans la France contemporaine; sous la direction de Jacques Fauvet et Henri Mendras. (Fondation nat. des sciences politiques. Cahier, 94) Colin '58 p519-27

FRANCESCA, Piero della. See Franceschi, P. de'.

FRANCESCHI, Pietro de' (Piero della Francesca) 1415-1492

Franceschi, Pietro de' (Piero della Francesca). All the paintings of Piero della Francesca; text by Piero Bianconi; tr. by Paul Colacicchi. (Complete lib. of world art, v5) Hawthorn bks. '62 81p

FRANCHE-COMTÉ

Bibliographie franc-comtoise, 1940-1960; sous la direction de Claude Fohlen. (Cahiers d'études comtoises, 2; Besançon. Univ. Annales littéraires, v40) Les belles lettres '61 116p

FRANCHINI, Vittorio, 1884-

Problemi economici dall'antichità ad oggi; studi in onore del prof. Vittorio Franchini nel 75° compleanno. (Biblioteca della rivista Economia e storia, 1) Giuffrè 59 p3-7

FRANCHISES (retail trade)

Kursh, Harry. Franchise boom: how you can profit in it. Prentice-Hall '62 p260-7 annot

FRANCIS of Sales, Saint, 1567-1622

Francis of Sales, Saint. Selected letters; tr. with an introd. by Elisabeth Stopp. (Classics of the contemplative life) Harper '60 p307-13

FRANCISCANS

Brown, Beverly Holladay. Franciscan mystic; the life of blessed Brother Giles of Assisi, companion of St Francis, by Raphael Brown [pseud] Doubleday '62 p217-21

Franciscan educational conference. Communications and the Franciscan message; rep. of the 40th annual meeting of the Conference [at] St. Leonard Friary, Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 10-12, 1959. (V40) Franciscan herald press '59 p219-68

Habig, Marion Alphonse. New catechism of the Third Order. Franciscan herald press '62 p91-4 annot

Masseron, Alexandre, and Habig, Marion Alphonse. Franciscans; St Francis of Assisi and his three orders. Franciscan herald '59 p479-506

Ooms, Herwig. Bibliographia de bibliographia Franciscana. (Bibliog. Belgica 60) Comm. belge de bibliog. '61 81p annot

FRANCISCANS—*Continued*

Biography

Habig, Marion Alphonse. Franciscan book of saints; first pub. as The Poverello's round table, by Sister M. Aquina Barth. rev & enl ed Franciscan Herald '59 p981-91

FRANCISCANS in Spain
Geiger, Maynard J. Life and times of fray Junípero Serra, O.F.M.; or, The man who never turned back, 1713-1784, a biography. (Monograph ser, v6) Acad. of Am. Franciscan history '59 2v v2, p405-84

FRANCISCANS in Texas
McCaleb, Walter Flavius. Spanish missions of Texas. rev ed Naylor '61 p 123-30

FRANCO-ENGLISH war, 1755-1763. See United States—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

FRANCO-GERMAN war, 1870-1871
Howard, Michael. Franco-Prussian war; the German invasion of France, 1870-1871. Macmillan '61 p459-73

Causes

Steefel, Lawrence Dinkelspiel. Bismarck, the Hohenzollern candidacy, and the origins of the Franco-German war of 1870. Harvard univ. press '62 p259-70

FRANCO-PROVENÇAL dialects
See also
Provençal language

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war, 1870-1871. See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

FRANK, Jerome N. 1889-1957
Paul, Julius. Legal realism of Jerome N. Frank; a study of fact-skepticism and the judicial process; with a foreword by Leon Green. Nijhoff '59 p 157-62

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-1790
Hall, Max. Benjamin Franklin & Polly Baker; the history of a literary deception. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 168-84
Hornberger, Theodore. Benjamin Franklin. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 19) Univ. of Minn. press '62 p46-8
United States. Information agency. Benjamin Franklin, 1706-1790; the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth. (Subject bibliog. no9) The agency '55 7p

FRATERNAL societies. See Benefit societies

FRATERNITIES. See Secret societies

FRAUD
See also
Forgery

FRAZER, Sir James George, 1854-1941
Hyman, Stanley Edgar. Tangled bank: Darwin, Marx, Frazer and Freud as imaginative writers. Atheneum pubs. '62 p449-58

FRAZER, Robert Alexander, 1891-1959
Pugsley, A. G. Robert Alexander Frazer. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p83-4)

FRAZIL ice. See Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREDERIC, Harold, 1856-1898
Frederic, Harold. Damnation of Theron Ware; ed. by Everett Carter. (John Harvard lib) Harvard univ. press '60 p357
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, and Franchere, Hoyt C. Harold Frederic. (Twayne's U.S. auths. ser, 3) Twayne '61 p 176-9
Woodward, R. H. Harold Frederic: a bibliography. Stud Bibliog 13:247-57 '60

FREDERICK II, the Great, king of Prussia, 1712-1786
Helm, Ernest Eugene. Music at the court of Frederick the Great. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p250-61

FREE trade and protection
Urquidi, Víctor L. Trayectoria del mercado común latinoamericano. (Estudios C.E.M.L.A.) Centro de estudios monetarios latinoamericanos '60 p 137-42
—Same; with title: Free trade and economic integration in Latin America; the evolution of a common market policy; tr. from the Spanish by Marjory M. Urquidi. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 183-90
See also
European economic community
European free trade association
Mercantile system

FREE verse
See also
Imagist poetry

FREE will and determinism
Morgenbesser, Sidney, and Walsh, James, eds. Free will. Prentice-Hall '62 p 167-71
Morris, Herbert, ed. Freedom and responsibility; readings in philosophy and law. Stanford univ. press '61 p529-47
Ofstad, Harald. Inquiry into the freedom of decision. Norwegian univs. press '61 p365-78
Zavalloni, Roberto. La libertà personale nel quadro della psicologia della condotta umana; presentazione di Agostino Gemelli. (Milan. Univ. cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Pubblicazioni, new ser, no50; Contributi del Laboratorio di psicologia, ser20) Vita e pensiero '56 p277-301
See also
Responsibility

FREEDOM. See Liberty

FREEDOM of speech. See Liberty of speech

FREEDOM of the press
Downs, Robert Bingham. First freedom: liberty and justice in the world of books and reading. A.L.A. '60 484p
Levy, Leonard Williams. Legacy of suppression; freedom of speech and press in early Am. history. Harvard univ. press '60 p321-39
Piñón Tiana, Antonio. Freedom of the press; a critical evaluation of the totalitarian and liberal theories. Univ. of Santo Tomas press '60 p565-72
Strothmann, Dietrich. Nationalsozialistische literaturpolitik; ein beitrag zur publizistik im Dritten Reich. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 13) Bouvier '60 p459-83
See also
Censorship
Libel and slander

FREEDOM of thought. See Intellectual liberty

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953
United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Douglas Southall Freeman: a register of his papers in the Library. The library '60 14p

FREEZE drying. See Drying

FREEZING points
Shipe, W. F. Freezing point of milk; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1759-62 N '59

FREIGHT and freightage
Brown, Alfred A. Freight rates on feed; central territory origins to New England and the Middle Atlantic states. (Bul. no508) Experiment station, Univ. of Mass. '59 p52-4

FREMERSDORF, Fritz, 1894-
Analecta archaeologica; festschrift Fritz Fremersdorf [zum abschluss des 65. lebensjahres am 14. januar 1959] Verlag Der löwe '60 p269-84

FRENCH, Joseph Milton, 1895-
Kirk, Rudolf, and Main, Charles Frederick, eds. Essays in literary history, presented to J. Milton French. Rutgers univ. press '61 p265-70

FRENCH and Indian war, 1755-1763. See United States—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

FRENCH-CANADIAN poetry

History and criticism

Wyczynski, Paul. Emile Nelligan; sources et originalité de son œuvre. (Visages des lettres canadiennes, 1) Eds. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa '60 p307-34 annot

FRENCH CANADIANS
Martin, Gérard. Bibliographie sommaire du Canada français, 1854-1954. Secrétariat de la province de Québec '54 104p

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH drama

History and criticism

Bishop, Thomas. Pirandello and the French theater. (N.Y. univ. Studies in Romance languages and literature, 3) N.Y. univ. press '60 p 158-61
Chiari, Joseph. Contemporary French theatre, the flight from naturalism. Macmillan '59 p231-6
Guicharnaud, Jacques, and Beckelman, June. Modern French theatre: from Giraudoux to Beckett. (Yale Romanic studies: 2d ser, 7) Yale univ. press; Presses univs. de France '61 p285-95
La vie Monseigneur saint Fiacre (miracle play) La vie Monseigneur saint Fiacre; a play from ms. 1131 of the Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, Paris; ed. by James F. Burks [and others] Univ. of Kan. press '60 p41-3
McKean, Mary Faith. Interplay of realistic and flamboyant art elements in the French mystères. (Catholic univ. of Am. Studies in Romance languages and literatures, v60) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p 196-213

FRENCH drama—*Continued*

Translations from foreign literature

Horn-Monval, Madeleine. Répertoire bibliographique des traductions et adaptations françaises du théâtre étranger du XVe siècle à nos jours; préf. de Julien Cain. Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '58-'59 2v

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

Suret-Canale, Jean. Afrique noire, occidentale et centrale; préf. de Jean Dresch; v 1, Géographie, civilisations, histoire. (La culture et les hommes) Eds. sociales '58 p249-80

Thompson, Virginia McLean, and Adloff, Richard. Emerging states of French Equatorial Africa. Stanford univ. press '60 p569-82

FRENCH fiction

History and criticism

Brombert, Victor H. Intellectual hero; studies in the French novel, 1880-1955. Lippincott '61 p239-50

Gershman, Herbert S. and Whitworth, Kernan B. Anthology of critical prefaces to the nineteenth-century French novel. (Mo. Univ. Studies, v37) Univ. of Mo. press '62 p231-3

Ullmann, Stephen. Image in the modern French novel: Gide, Alain-Fournier, Proust, Camus. Cambridge '60 p300-5

FRENCH in England

Weiner, Margery. French exiles, 1789-1815. Morrow '61 p226-30

FRENCH in India

Sen, Siba Pada. French in India, 1763-1816. Mukhopadhyay '58 p603-11

FRENCH in Senegal

Crowder, Michael. Senegal; a study in French assimilation policy. Oxford '62 p 101-3

FRENCH language

Klein, Hans Wilhelm. Die fachbücherei des neusprachlers: französisch; eine kritische bibliog. für lehrende und studierende. (Der neusprachliche unterricht in wissenschaft und praxis, v 1) Lensing '60 125p

Koll, Hans Georg. Die französischen wörter langue und langage im mittelalter. (Kölner romanistische arbeiten, new ser, no 10) Droz '58 p 182-91

Parent, Monique. Francis Jammes; étude de langue et de style. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, no 131) Les Belles lettres '57 p510-14

Dialects

Herzig, Gudrun. Beitrag zur kenntnis der mundart der Auvergne; vergleichende darstellung des gegenwärtigen lautstandes dreier orte (Vertaizon, Picherande, Bégut les Vabres). (Forschungen zur romanischen philologie, no8) Aschendorff '59 p7-10

Study and teaching

Valdman, Albert. Applied linguistics: French; a guide for teachers. 2d prelim ed Heath '61 p 113-16

Syntax

Camproux, Charles. Etude syntaxique des parlers gévaudanais. (Montpellier, France. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, 11) Presses univs. de France '58 p518-21

Old French

Schon, Peter M. Studien zum stil der frühen französischen prosa; Robert de Clari, Geoffrey de Villehardouin, Henri de Valenciennes. (Analecta Romanica, no8) Klostermann '60 p239-46

FRENCH literature

Florence. Biblioteca del Gabinetto scientifico letterario G. P. Vieusseux. (Prime edizioni francesi entrate in Biblioteca dal 1819 al 1918. (Coll. del Vieusseux. Bibliog) Vallecchi '61 1v

See also
French drama
French fiction
French poetry
Haitian literature
Literature, Comparative—American and French

History and criticism

Bibliographie der französischen literaturwissenschaft. Bibliographie d'histoire littéraire française, 1956-1958[-1959-1960] (V 1-2) Klostermann '60-'61 2v

Bibliographie littéraire, 1959[-1961] Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France '60-'62 3v
Also published in quarterly issues of the periodical

French VII bibliography; critical and biographical references for the study of French literature. no 1[-12] French inst; French VII sec. Modern language assn. of Am. '49-'60 12v

Haase, Erich. Einführung in die literatur des refuge; der beitrag der französischen Protestanten zur entwicklung analytischer denkformen am ende des 17. jahrhunderts. Duncker & Humblot '59 p 529-77

Klein, Hans Wilhelm. Die fachbücherei des neusprachlers: französisch; eine kritische bibliog. für lehrende und studierende. (Der neusprachliche unterricht in wissenschaft und praxis, v 1) Lensing '60 125p

Rassegna bibliografica. See numbers of Studi francesi

Translations from Portuguese

Raeders, Georges. Bibliographie franco-brésilienne, 1551-1957; avec la collaboration de Edson Nery da Fonseca. (Colecão B 1. Bibliog. 11) Rio de Janeiro. Inst. nacional do livro '60 260p

Translations from Russian

Verhaegen Cosyns, E. Traductions françaises de littératures russe et soviétiques (1945/60) mémoire presenté à l'Ecole provinciale de bibliothécaires du Brabant—session 1959. (Bibliographia belgica 50) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 516p

Translations into English

Evans, H. B. Provisional bibliography of English editions and translations of Voltaire. (In Besterman, Theodore, ed. Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v8. Inst. & musée Voltaire '59 p9-121)

16th century

History and criticism

Busson, Henri. Le rationalisme dans la littérature française de la renaissance (1533-1601) new rev & enl ed (De Pétrarque à Descartes, 1) Vrin '57 p607-34

Cioranesco, Alexandre. Bibliographie de la littérature française du seizième siècle; collaboration et préf. de V.-L. Saulnier. Klincksieck '59 745p

17th century

History and criticism

Cabeen, David Clark, and Brody, Jules. Critical bibliography of French literature; v3. The seventeenth century; ed. by Nathan Edelman. Syracuse univ. press '61 638p annot

Modern language association of America. French III. Bibliography of French seventeenth century studies, 1959[-1961] (No7-9) The association '59-'61 3v

18th century

History and criticism

Milner, Max. Le diable dans la littéature française de Cazotte à Baudelaire, 1772-1861. Corti '60 2v v2. p499-539

19th century

History and criticism

Hoffmann, Léon François. L'image de l'Espagne en France entre 1800 et 1850. Presses univs. de France '61 p 179-202

Jensen, Christian Andrew Edward. L'évolution du romantisme; l'anneé 1826. Droz '59 p347-57

Milner, Max. Le diable dans la littérature française de Cazotte à Baudelaire, 1772-1861. Corti '60 2v v2. p499-539

20th century

Brée, Germaine, ed. Twentieth century French literature; an anthology of prose & poetry; ed. with a pref, introd. and notes. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

History and criticism

Brée, Germaine, ed. Twentieth century French literature; an anthology of prose & poetry; ed. with a pref, introd. and notes. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

FRENCH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, French

FRENCH OCEANIA

Antiquities

Suggs, Robert Carl. Archeology of Nuku Hiva, Marquesas Islands, French Polynesia. (Anthropological papers, v48, pt 1) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 196-200

FRENCH poetry

Gibson, Robert Donald Davidson, ed. Modern French poets on poetry, an anthology. Cambridge '61 p273-86 annot

See also

French Canadian poetry
Romances
Troubadours

History and criticism

Gibson, Robert Donald Davidson, ed. Modern French poets on poetry, an anthology. Cambridge '61 p273-86 annot

Roy, G. R. Bibliography of French symbolism in English language publications to 1910 (Mallarmé-Rimbaud-Verlaine). R Litt Comp 34:645-59 O '60

Old French

Il canzioniere francese di Siena (Biblioteca comunale, H x 36) introd, testo critico e tr. [di] Marcello Spaziani. (Biblioteca dell' Archivum romanicum. ser 1: Storia, letteratura, paleografica, v46) Olschki '57 p37-40

See also

Roman de la rose

History and criticism

Jean de Garencières. Le chevalier poète Jehan de Garencières, 1372-1415; sa vie et ses poésies complètes, dont de nombreuses inédites. Nizet '53 2 pts pt 1, p259-73

FRENCH prose literature

History and criticism

Bernard, Suzanne. Le poème en prose de Baudelaire jusqu' à nos jours. Nizet '59 p775-97

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution

FRENCH Union

Borella, François. L'évolution politique et juridique de l'Union française depuis 1946. (Bibliothèque de droit public, v 15) Lib. générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p459-76

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

Suret-Canale, Jean. Afrique noire, occidentale et centrale; préf. de Jean Dresch; v 1, Géographie, civilisations, histoire. (La culture et les hommes) Eds. speciales '58 p249-80

Government publications

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Official publications of French West Africa. 1946-1958; a guide comp. [by] Helen F. Conover. '60 88p

Social conditions

Tardits, Claude. Porto-Novo; les nouvelles générations africaines entre leurs traditions et l'Occident. (Le Monde d'outre-mer, passé et présent. 1.sér: Etudes, 7) Mouton '58 p 121-8

FRENGUELLI, Joaquín, 1883-1958

Boltovskoy, E. Joaquín Frenguelli. Micropaleontology 5:380-1 Jl '59

FREQUENCY distribution (statistics)

Lieberman, Gerald J. and Owen, Donald B. Tables of the hypergeometric probability distribution. (Stanford studies in mathematics and statistics, 3) Stanford univ. press '61 p26-9

Vistelius, A. B. Skew frequency distributions and the fundamental law of the geochemical processes. J Geol 68:21-2 Ja '60

FREQUENCY modulation. See Radio frequency modulation

FRESCO painting. See Mural painting and decoration

FRESH water bacteria

Evelyn, T. P. T. and McDermott, L. A. Bacteriological studies of fresh-water fish. Can J Microbiol 7:380-2 Je '61

FRESH water biology

Cummins, K. W. Evaluation of some techniques for the collection and analysis of benthic samples with special emphasis on lotic waters. Am Midl Natur 67:499-504 Ap '62

Edmondson, Walles Thomas, ed. Fresh-water biology. 2d ed Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Institute of biology. Effects of pollution on living material; ed. by W. B. Yapp. (Symposia, no8) The institute '59 incl bibliog

Popham, Edward J. Some aspects of life in fresh water. Harvard univ. press '61 p 120-1

Vibert, Richard Claude Eugène, and Lagler, Karl Frank. Pêches continentales; biologie et aménagement. Dunod '60 incl bibliog

Woodmansee, R. A. and Grantham, B. J. Diel vertical migrations of two zooplakters (mesocyclops and chaoborus) in a Mississippi lake. Ecology 42:627-8 Autumn '61

See also

Fresh water bacteria
Fresh water fauna

FRESH water ecology

Cooke, W. B. Pollution effects on the fungus population of a stream. Ecology 42:17-18 Ja '61

Goldman, C. R. Contribution of alder trees (alnus tenuifolia) to the primary productivity of Castle Lake, California. Ecology 42:288 Ap '61

Hazelwood, D. H. and Parker, R. A. Population dynamics of some freshwater zooplankton. Ecology 42:273-4 Ap '61

Laird, Marshall. Studies of mosquitoes and freshwater ecology in the South Pacific. (Bul. no6) Royal soc. of New Zealand '56 p 199-208

Paloumpis, A. A. and Starrett, W. C. Ecological study of benthic organisms in three Illinois River flood plain lakes. Am Midl Natur 64:434-5 O '60

Reid, George K. Ecology of inland waters and estuaries. (Reinhold bks. in the biological sciences) Reinhold '61 p341-57

Round, F. E. Studies on bottom-living algae in some lakes of the English Lake district. J Ecol 45:148, 359-60, 664; 48:546-7; 49:38, 254 Ap-N '57, O '60, F-Je '61

FRESH water fauna

Aquatic life water quality criteria. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:81-2 Ja '60

Buscemi, P. A. Ecology of the bottom fauna of Parvin Lake, Colorado. Am Micros Soc Trans 80:304-7 Jl '61

Darnell, R. M. Trophic spectrum of an estuarine community, based on studies of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana. Ecology 42:567-8 Jl '61

Ingram, W. M. and Bartsch, A. F. Operators' identification guide to animals associated with potable water supplies. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1548-50 D '60

Macan, T. T. Factors that limit the range of fresh water animals. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:185-95 My '61

See also

Plankton

FRESH water fauna, Fossil

Williams, E. G. Marine and fresh water fossiliferous beds in the Pottsville and Allegheny groups of western Pennsylvania. J Paleont 34:920-1 S '60

FRESH water flora

See also

Diatoms
Plankton

FRETTING corrosion. See Corrosion and anticorrosives

FREUD, Sigmund, 1856-1939

Bentz, Hans W. Sigmund Freud in übersetzungen. Sigmund Freud translated. Sigmund Freud traduit; eine bibliog. seiner in buchform und anthologien erschienenen übersetzungen, 1945-1960/61; mit einer einführung von M. Bayer-Meissen. (Weltliteratur in übers. Reihe 1: Deutschsprachige autoren, v2) The author '61 60p

Freud, Sigmund. Jokes and their relation to the unconscious; newly tr. from the German and ed. by James Strachey. Norton '60 p239-42

Hyman, Stanley Edgar. Tangled bank: Darwin, Marx, Frazer and Freud as imaginative writers. Atheneum pubs. '62 p449-58

Madison, Peter. Freud's concept of repression and defense, its theoretical and observational language. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 199-202

Ramírez, Augustine. Unconscious drives and human freedom in Freud's psychoanalysis. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, v 160) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p32-6

Rubinfine, D. L. Survey of Freud's writings on earliest psychic functioning. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:624-5 O '61

FREUDIANISM. See Psychoanalysis

FREY, Friedrich Hermann, (Greif, Martin, pseud) 1839-1911

Kastner, Fritz. Martin Greif, bibliographie zu seinem leben und werk. (Pfälzische arbeiten zum buch- und bibliothekswesen und zur bibliog. no4) Pfälzische landesbibliothek '59 45p

FREYTAG, Walter, 1889-

Hermelink, Jan, and Margull, Hans Jochen, eds. Brasileia; Walter Freytag zum 60. geburtstag [bibliog. by Ursula Ebert] Evang. missionsverlag '59 p503-11

FRIARS
See also
Carmelites

History

Sources for a history of the English Austin friars. See numbers of Augustiniana

FRÍAS, Heriberto, 1870-1925
Echávarri, R. A. Heriberto Frías, un novelista revolucionario de antes de la Revolución. Facultad Human R 1:140-50 Ap '59

FRICTION
Akron, Ohio. University. Rubber division. Library. Friction of rubber. (Bibliog. no30) The library '59 23p annot
Vill', Vadim Ivanovich. Friction welding of metals; tr. from Russian. Am. welding soc. '62 p 113-14
See also
Bearings
Mechanical wear

FRIEDEL-CRAFTS reaction
Nelson, K. L. and Hawkins, R. T. Friedel-Crafts acylations. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1101; 52:1020-1 S '59, D '60

FRIEDMANN, Robert, 1891-
Friedmann, Robert. Hutterite studies; essays, coll. and pub. in honor of his 70th anniversary; ed. by Harold S. Bender. Mennonite historical soc. '61 p336-8

FRIEDRICH, Johannes, 1893-
Kienle, Richard von, and others, eds. Festschrift Johannes Friedrich zum 65. geburtstag am 27. august 1958 gewidmet. Winter '59 p487-505

FRIENDLY societies. See Benefit societies

FRIENDS, Society of
Articles in Quaker periodicals. See numbers of Quaker history
Forbes, John. Quaker star under seven flags, 1917-1927. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p265-8
Quaker research in progress. See numbers of Quaker history
West, Jessamyn, ed. Quaker reader. Viking '62 p517-22
See also
Shakers

FRIENDSHIP
Albert, R. S. and Brigante, T. R. Psychology of friendship relations: social factors. J Social Psychol 56:45-7 F '62

FRINGE benefits. See Non-wage payments

FRISCH, Johann Leonhard, 1666-1743
Powitz, Gerhardt. Das deutsche wörterbuch Johann Leonhard Frischs. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für Deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 19) Akademie-verlag '59 p 190-3

FRISCH, Ragnar, 1895-
Arrow, K. J. Work of Ragnar Frisch econometrician. Econometrica 28:186-92 Ap '60

FRIT flies
Jepson, W. F. and Heard, A. J. Frit fly and allied stem-boring diptera in winter wheat and host grasses. Ann Ap Biol 47:129-30 Mr '59

FROGHOPPERS
Ewan, Herbert George. Saratoga spittlebug; a destructive pest in red pine plantations. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1250) U.S. Forest service '61 p51-2

FROGS
McAlister, W. H. Variation in rana pipiens Schreber in Texas. Am Midl Natur 67:361-3 Ap '62
See also
Toads

FROMM-REICHMANN, Frieda, 1889-1957
Fromm-Reichmann, Frieda. Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy; sel. papers; ed. by Dexter M. Bullard; foreword by Edith V. Weigert. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p337-9

FRONDE
See also
Mazarinades

FRONTIER and pioneer life
Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis. Jim Courtright; two gun marshal of Fort Worth, by F. Stanley [pseud] World press '57 p229-34
See also
Cowboys

Iowa

Kantor, MacKinley. Spirit Lake. World pub. '61 p953-7 annot

South

Steele, William O. Westward adventure; the true stories of six pioneers. Harcourt '62 p 185-8

United States

See also
Pony express

Fiction

Goodwyn, F. Frontier in American fiction. R Interam Bibliog 10:356-69 D '60

Utah

Sonne, Conway Ballantyne. World of Wakara. Naylor '62 p222-8

West

Adams, Ramon Frederick. Rampaging herd; a bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets on men and events in the cattle industry. Univ. of Okla. press '59 463p
Caesar, Gene. King of the mountain men; the life of Jim Bridger. Dutton '61 p295-300
Chapel, Charles Edward. Guns of the Old West. Coward-McCann '61 p293-8
Cox, William Robert. Luke Short and his era. Doubleday '61 p 190-2
Hendricks, George David. Bad man of the West. rev ed Naylor '59 p235-44
Horan, James David. Great American West; a pictorial history from Coronado to the last frontier. Crown '59 p281-3
Lucia, Ellis. Klondike Kate; the life & legend of Kitty Rockwell, the queen of the Yukon. Hastings house '62 p293-6
Lucia, Ellis. Saga of Ben Holladay, giant of the Old West. Hastings house '59 p361-6
Parkhill, Forbes. Wildest of the West. 4th ed Sage '61 p289-93
Van Every, Dale. Forth to the wilderness; the first American frontier, 1754-1774. Morrow '61 p353-6

Wyoming

Chisholm, James. South Pass, 1868. James Chisholm's journal of the Wyoming gold rush; introd. and ed. by Lola M. Homsher. (Pioneer heritage ser. v3) Univ. of Neb. press '60 p236-9

FROST, Robert, 1874-1963
Greenberg, Robert A. and Hepburn, James G. eds. Robert Frost: an introduction. Holt '61 p 168-73
Lynen, John F. Pastoral art of Robert Frost. (Yale univ. studies in English, v 147) Yale univ. press '60 p 191-202
Nitchie, George Wilson. Human values in the poetry of Robert Frost; a study of a poet's convictions. Duke univ. press '60 p224-30

FROST
See also
Frozen ground
Plants, Effect of temperature on

Effects on plants

Gott, M. B. Flowering of Australian wheats and its relation to frost injury. Australian J Ag Res 12:564-5 Jl '61
See also
Plants—Frost resistance

FROZEN fish. See Fish, Frozen

FROZEN food
See also
Sea food, Frozen

FROZEN fruit. See Fruit, Frozen

FROZEN ground
United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Bibliography on snow, ice, and permafrost with abstracts, v 12[-16] (CRREL rep) U.S. Army cold region research & engineering laboratory, Corps of engineers, U.S. army '58-'62 5v

FROZEN potatoes. See Potatoes, Frozen

FROZEN semen. See Semen, Frozen

FROZEN soil. See Frozen ground

FRUCTOSE
Eltz, R. W. and Vandemark, P. J. Fructose dissimilation by lactobacillus brevis. J Bact 79:775-6 Je '60

FRUIT
Reeve, R. M. Histological and histochemical changes in developing and ripening peaches. Am J Bot 46:216-17 Mr '59
Sterling, C. Drained weight behavior in canned fruit: an interpretation of the rôle of the cell wall. Food Tech 13:634 N '59
Tukey, Loren D. Periodicity in the growth of fruits of apples, peaches and sour cherries with some factors influencing this development. (Bul. 661) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p20-1
See also
Citrus fruits
Passion fruit
Tropical fruit

Chemical composition

Hultin, H. O. and Proctor, B. E. Changes in some volatile constituents of the banana during ripening, storage, and processing. Food Tech 15:444 O '61

FRUIT—Chemical composition—*Continued*

Nour, Mohsen. Nutritional status of apple orchards in New Mexico; based on a leaf and soil analysis survey. (Bul. 443) Agricultural experiment station, N.Mex. state univ. of agriculture, engineering, & science '59 p21-3

See also

Apples—Chemical composition

Cooling

See Fruit, Cooling of

Diseases and pests

Crosse, J. E. and others. Investigation of fire-blight of pear in England. Ann Ap Biol 48: 556-8 S '60

Harvey, John M. and Pentzer, Wilbur Tibbils. Market diseases of grapes and other small fruits. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 189) Market quality research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service, '60 p28-37

Luepschen, N. S. Fire blight control with streptomycin, as influenced by temperature and other environmental factors and by adjuvants added to sprays. (Memoir 375) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p34-9

Perlasca, G. Relationship among isolates of pseudomonas syringae pathogenic on stone fruit trees Phytopathology 50:898-9 D '60

Wade, W. H. Biology of the navel orangeworm, paramyelois transitella (Walker), on almonds and walnuts in northern California. Hilgardia 31 no6:170-1 O '61

See also

Brown rot

Marketing

Clowes, Harry Goodwin. New York City wholesale fresh fruit and vegetable markets. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no389) Transportation & facilities research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p98-9

Preservation

Steele, W. F. and Yang, H. Y. Softening of brined cherries by polygalacturonase, and the inhibition of polygalacturonase in model systems by alkyl aryl sulfonates. Food Tech 14:126 Mr '60

See also

Fruit, Effect of gamma rays on

Ripening

Burg, S. P. and Burg, E. A. Role of ethylene in fruit ripening. Plant Physiol 37:188-9 Mr '62

Sterling, C. Physical state of cellulose during ripening of peach. J Food Sci 26:97-8 Mr '61

Storage

Ash, R. S. Evaporative cooling for common storages of fruits and vegetables. ASHRAE J 1:85+ Jl '59

Grierson, W. and Hayward, F. W. Precooling, packaging, and fungicides as factors affecting appearance and keeping quality of oranges in simulated transit experiments. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:238-9 '60

Meredith, D. S. Studies on gloesporium musarum Cke. & Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. Ann Ap Biol 48: 289-90, 528, 835-6; 49:674 Jl-D '60, D '61

Ryall, A. Lloyd, and Harvey, John Marshall. Cold storage of vinifera table grapes. (Agriculture handbk. no 159) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p41-4

Transportation

Grierson, W. and Hayward, F. W. Precooling, packaging, and fungicides as factors affecting appearance and keeping quality of oranges in simulated transit experiments. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:238-9 '60

Redit, Walter Henry, and Hamer, Alfred Albert. Protection of rail shipments of fruits and vegetables. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 195) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 103-8

FRUIT, Cooling of

Guillou, René. Coolers for fruits and vegetables. (Bul. 773) Calif. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Calif. '60 p64-5

FRUIT, Effect of gamma rays on

Salunkhe, D. K. Gamma radiation effects on fruits and vegetables. Econ Bot 15:52-6 Ja '61

FRUIT, Frozen

Reese, Robert Bacon. Family purchases of selected frozen fruits and vegetables. (Marketing research rep. no317) Marketing research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '59 p 109-10

FRUIT-bud development

Fernqvist, I. Blombiologiska undersökningar hos svarta och röda vinbär samt krusbär. Skogs- och Lantsbruksakad Tids 100 no5-6: 396-7 '61

Gifford, E. M. and Tepper, H. B. Ontogeny of the inflorescence in chenopodium album. Am J Bot 48:666-7 S '61

Keep, E. Autumn-fruiting of raspberries. J Hort Sci 36:184-5 Jl '61

Moore, T. C. and Bonde, E. K. Physiology of flowering in peas. Plant Physiol 37:153 Mr '62

Raghavan, V. and Jacobs, W. P. Studies on the floral histogenesis and physiology of perilla. Am J Bot 48:759-60, 875-6 O-N '61

Sadik, S. Morphology of the curd of cauliflower. Am J Bot 49:296-7 Mr '62

FRUIT culture

Anstey, T. H. and others. Relation of soil, temperature and topography to fruit growing in Summerland, British Columbia. Can J Plant Sci 39:314-15 Jl '59

Börner, H. Apple replant problem. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:55-6 Ja '59

Brase, Karl Dietrich, and Way, Roger Darlington. Rootstocks and methods used for dwarfing fruit trees. (Bul. no783) N. Y. state agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p48-50)

Britt, Clarence Sterling. Soil management of peach orchards in Eastern United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no248) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p 15-16

Fisher, Vernon Jacob, and others. Effect of apple soil management practices upon growth, fruitfulness and fruit quality. (Bul. no336 (technical)) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Del. '61 p29-30

Maggs, D. H. Stability of the growth pattern of young apple-trees under four levels of illumination. Ann Bot 24:449-50 O '60

Nour, Mohsen. Nutritional status of apple orchards in New Mexico; based on a leaf and soil analysis survey. (Bul. 443) Agricultural experiment station, N.Mex. state univ. of agriculture, engineering, & science '59 p21-3

Overcash, Jean Parks, and others. Peach fertilizer and pruning experiments. (Bul. 596) Agricultural experiment station, Miss. state univ. '60 p23

Schneider, George William, and Scarborough, Clarence Cayce. Fruit growing. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Plants. (Price list 44, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 20p

Zagaja, S. W. and others. Responses of immature peach embryos to low temperature treatments. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 75:179-80 '60

Zeiger, Donald, and Tykey, Harold Bradford. Historical review of the malling apple rootstocks in America. (Circ. bul. 226) Agricultural experiment station, Mich. state univ. '60 p65-74

See also

Olive industry and trade

FRUIT industry and trade

See also

Fruit—Transportation

FRUIT juices

Scott, W. C. and others. Determination of soluble solids in citrus juices. Food Tech 14:428; 15:185-6 S '60, Ap '61

See also

Apple juice

Cider

FRUIT juices, Frozen

Murdock, D. I. Sanitation in a citrus concentrate plant. J Milk & Food Tech 22:204 5 Jl '59

Patrick, R. and Wenzel, F. W. Factors to consider concerning the occurrence of coliforms in citrus products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:233-4 Ag '59

FRUIT tree root stocks

See also

Apple tree root stocks

FRUMKIN, Robert Martin, 1928-

Frumkin, Miriam Zisenwine. Robert M. Frumkin: a profile and selected bibliography. Frontiers press '62 13p

FRY, Christopher, 1907-

Schear, B. L. and Prater, E. G. Bibliography on Christopher Fry. Tulane Drama R 4: 88-98 Mr '60

Stanford, Derek. Christopher Fry. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no54) Longmans '62 p44

FRYSTEDT, Carl Johan, 1814-1856

Eklund, Arne. Calle Frystedt; till Gösta Berling-gestaltens bakgrund och utformning. The author '58 p 164-74

FUEL

Abstracts. See numbers of British coal utilisation research association. Monthly bulletin

Bilten dokumentacije: Goriva i maziva. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Friedemann, Helen C. Bibliography on solid fuel. Sylvania-Corning nuclear corp. '58? 63p annot

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Fuel abstracts. The department. See numbers thru 1958

Jaworek, W. Gibson, and Schanz, John J. Use and interchangeability of fuels in Pennsylvania. (Bul. no74) Mineral industries experiment station. Pa. state univ. '61 p43-6

Ode, W. H. and Christos, T. Solid and gaseous fuels. Anal Chem 33:68R-69R Ap '61

Recent developments and notes. See numbers of Fuel

See also

Charcoal
Coal
Gas as fuel
Liquid fuels
Nuclear fuels
Oil fuel
Rockets (aeronautics)—Fuel

FUEL cells

American chemical society. Gas and fuel division. Fuel cells; a symposium held by the Division at the 136th nat. meeting in Atlantic City; ed. by G. J. Young. Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Shultz, E. B. Fuel cell; research probes vast new market for petroleum products. J Pet Tech 14:128 F '62

FUEL oil burners. See Oil burners

FUEL pumps

See also

Gas and oil engines—Fuel systems

FUEL research

Stevenage, England. Warren Spring laboratory. Intelligence division. Bibliography of published work of the fuel research organization, 1956-1960. The laboratory '60 24p

FUEL trade

See also

Coal trade

FUGGER family

Pölnitz, Götz, freiherr von. Die Fugger. Scheffler '60 p329-33

FULAHS

Stenning, Derrick J. Savannah nomads; a study of the Wodaabe pastoral Fulani of western Bornu province, northern region, Nigeria; with a foreword by Daryll Forde. Oxford '59 p249-53

FULANI. See Fulahs

FULLER, Thomas, 1608-1661

Resnick, R. B. Thomas Fuller's genres. Bul Bibliog 23:153-4 Ja '62

FUMES

MacFarland, H. N. Use of dimercaprol (BAL) in the treatment of cadmium oxide fume poisoning. Archives Environmental Health 1:495-6 D '60

See also

Smelter fumes

FUMIGATION

Berck, Ben. Determination of methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide and carbon tetrachloride in admixture in air. (Pub. 1101) Research dept. Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 14-15

See also

Insecticides

FUNCTIONAL analysis

Ehrenpreis, L. Theory of infinite distributions. Am J Math 81:844-5 O '59

Hille, Einar. Analytic function theory. (Introds. to higher mathematics) Ginn '59-'62 2v incl bibliog

Hoffman, Kenneth. Banach spaces of analytic functions. (Prentice-Hall ser. in modern analysis) Prentice-Hall '62 p209-13

Kadison, R. V. States and representations. Am Math Soc Trans 103:318-19 My '62

Lfūsternik, Lazar' Aronovich, and Sobolev, V. I. Elements of functional analysis. [tr. from the Russian by Anthony E. Labarre and others] (Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v5) Hindustan pub. corp; Gordon & Breach '61 p397-402

Neveu, Jacques. Théorie des semi-groupes de Markov. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in statistics, v2, no 14) Univ. of Calif. press '58 p394

Putnam, C. R. Commutators, perturbations, and unitary spectra. Acta Math 106 no3-4: 231-2 '61

FUNCTIONAL equations

Aczél, J. and Gołąb, Stanisław. Funktionalgleichungen der theorie der geometrischen objekte. (Polska akademia nauk. Monografie matematyczne, v39) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p 155-66

Chandrasekharan, K. and Narasimhan, R. Hecke's functional equation and arithmetical identities. Ann Math 74:22-3 Jl '61

See also

Programming (mathematics)

FUNCTIONS

Bremermann, H. J. On a generalized Dirichlet problem for pluri-subharmonic functions and pseudo-convex domains. Am Math Soc Trans 90:275-6 My '59

Conference on analytic functions, Institute for advanced study, Princeton, New Jersey, 1957. Analytic functions, by R. Nevanlinna [and others] (Princeton mathematical ser, 24) Princeton univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Conference on analytic functions, Institute for advanced study, Princeton, New Jersey, 1957. Seminars on analytical functions. The institute '58 incl bibliog

Kleene, S. C. Recursive functionals and quantifiers of finite types 1. Am Math Soc Trans 90:51-2 Ap '59

Rainville, Earl David. Special functions. Macmillan '60 p349-57

Walsh, Joseph Leonard. Interpolation and approximation by rational functions in the complex domain. 3d ed (Colloquium pubs. v20) Am. mathematical soc. '60 p379-90

See also

Convergence
Harmonic functions
Riemann surfaces

FUNCTIONS, Elliptic

Bedrosian. S. D. Elliptic functions in network synthesis. Franklin Inst J 271:29-30 Ja '61

See also

Functions of complex variables

FUNCTIONS, Hypergeometric

Lieberman, Gerald J. and Owen, Donald B. Tables of the hypergeometric probability distribution. (Stanford studies in mathematics and statistics, 3) Stanford univ. press '61 p26-9

Slater, Lucy Joan. Confluent hypergeometric functions. Cambridge '60 p 121-4

FUNCTIONS, Meromorphic

Hiong, King-lai. Sur les fonctions méromorphes et les fonctions algébroïdes; extensions d'un théorème de M. R. Nevanlinna. (Mémorial des sciences mathématiques, no 139) Gauthier-Villars '57 p98-101

FUNCTIONS, Orthogonal

Sansone, Giovanni. Orthogonal functions; tr. from the Italian by Ainsley H. Diamond; with a foreword by Einar Hille. (Pure and applied mathematics, v9) Interscience '59 p399-408

Szegö, Gabor. Orthogonal polynomials. rev ed (Colloquium pubs. v23) Am. mathematical soc. '59 p369-413

FUNCTIONS, Recursive. See Recursive functions

FUNCTIONS, Theta

Bellman, Richard Ernest. Brief introduction to theta functions. (Athena ser: sel. topics in mathematics) Holt '61 incl annot

FUNCTIONS of complex variables

Kobayashi, S. Geometry of bounded domains. Am Math Soc Trans 92:289-90 Ag '60

Krzywoblocki, Zbigniew. Bergman's linear integral operator method in the theory of compressible fluid flow; with appendix by P. Davis and P. Rabinowitz. Springer '60 p 177-84

Röhrl, H. Holomorphic fiber bundles over Riemann surfaces. Am Math Soc Bul 68: 157-60 My '62

Rossi, H. Holomorphically convex sets in several complex variables. Ann Math 74: 492-3 N '61

Salz, N. P. Analytic functions of a complex variable. Electro-Tech 48:112B N '61

See also

Banach spaces

FUNCTIONS of real variables

See also

Functions of complex variables

FUNERAL rites and ceremonies

Goody, John Rankine. Death, property and the ancestors; a study of the mortuary customs of the LoDagaa of West Africa. Stanford univ. press '62 p436-44

FUNGAL aversion. See Fungi, Effect of other fungi on

FUNGAL spores

Holm, Lennart. Etudes taxonomiques sur les pléosporacées. (Symbolae botanicae Upsalienses v 14, no3) Lundequistska bokhandeln '57 p 178-84

Lingappa, B. T. and Sussman, A. S. Endogenous substrates of dormant, activated and germinating ascospores of neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 34:472 Jl '59

Lingappa, Y. and Sussman, A. S. Changes in the heat-resistance of ascospores of neurospora upon germination. Am J Bot 46:677-8 N '59

Luedemann, G. M. Dictyochlamydospore of peyronellaea glomerata (Corda) Goidanich ex Togliani contrasted with the dictyoporospore of alternaria tenius Auct. Mycologia 51:779-80 N '59

McClary, D. O. and others. Effect of potassium versus sodium in the sporulation of saccharomyces. J Bact 78:367-8 S '59

Staples, R. C. and Weinstein, L. H. Dark carbon dioxide fixation by uredospores of rust fungi. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:81-2 Ja '59

Webster, J. Experiments with spores of aquatic hyphomycetes. Ann Bot 23:610-11 O '59

White, G. A. and Ledingham, G. A. Studies on the cytochrome oxidase and oxidation pathway in uredospores of wheat stem rust. Can J Bot 39:1147-8 S '61

Wolfenbarger, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22:95-102 Mr '59

FUNGI

Christensen, Clyde Martin. Molds and man; an introd. to the fungi. 2d rev ed Univ. of Minn. press '61 incl bibliog

Ciferri, Raffaele. Thesaurus literaturae mycologicae et lichenologicae; Supplementum, 1911-1930. Cortina '57-'59 3v

Eriksson, John. Studies in the heterobasidiomycetes and homobasidiomycetes-aphyllophorales of Muddus national park in north Sweden. (Symbolae botanicae Upsalienses v 16, no 1) Lundequistska bokhandeln '58 p 161-5

Fergus, Charles L. and Kern, Frank D. List of fungi found on trees in Pennsylvania. (Bul. 646) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p2-3

Kamat, Madhav Narayan. Hand-book of mycology. Prakash pub. house '59-'61 2v incl bibliog

Kleijn, H. Mushrooms and other fungi; their form and colour. Doubleday '62 p 141

Kuehn, H. H. Fungi of New Mexico. Mycologia 52:542-4 Jl '60

Parmelee, John A. Fungi of Ontario; 1. Uredinales. (Pub. 1080) Research branch, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p40-1

Philippines. National institute of science and technology. Division of documentation. Applied mycology; a classified bibliog. of 288 Philippine pubs. on fungi and their role in agriculture, medical sciences, and technology. (Ser. of Philippine scientific bibliogs, no 1) The institute '60 14p

Shaw, Charles Gardner. Host fungus index for the Pacific Northwest. (Washington (state). Agricultural experiment station. Station circular 335-336) Inst. of agricultural sciences, State college of Wash. '58 2v v 1, p6-7

Smith, George. Introduction to industrial mycology; foreword by Harold Raistrick. 5th ed Arnold '60 incl bibliog

See also

Actinomycetes
Aphanomyces
Armillariella
Bacteriology
Dermatophytes
Fusarium
Growth regulating substances (fungi)
Gymnosperangium
Lichens
Mildew
Molds (botany)
Mushrooms
Mutation (fungi)
Myxomycetes
Neurospora
Phycomyces
Phycomycetes
Polyporaceae
Pyrenomycetes
Sclerotium
Serological reactions—Fungi
Soil fungi
Trichomycetes
Verticillium
Wood destroying fungi
Yeast

Amino acid content

Wasserman, A. E. Amino acid and vitamin composition of saccharomyces fragilis grown in whey. J Dairy Sci 44:385-6 Mr '61

Characterization

Lombard, F. F. and others. Cultural characteristics of fomes ulmarius and poria ambigua. Mycologia 52:293-4 Mr '60

Tinline, R. D. and others. Cochliobolus sativus. Mycologia 50:706; 51:88 S '58, Ja '59; Can J Bot 38:281-2; 39:1704; 40:437, 1296-7 My '60, N '61, Mr, O '62

Chemical composition

Aronson, J. M. and Machlis, L. Chemical composition of the hyphal walls of the fungus allomyces. Am J Bot 46:299-300 Ap '59

Chu, F. S. and Lilly, V. G. Factors affecting the production of carotene by choanephora cucurbitarum. Mycologia 52:95-6 Ja '60

Cowling, Ellis Brevier. Comparative biochemistry of the decay of sweetgum sapwood by white-rot and brown-rot fungi. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1258) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p75-9

Hesseltine, Clifford William. Carotenoids in the fungi mucorales; special reference to choanephoraceae. (U.S. Dept. of agricultre. Technical bul. no 1245) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p23-33

Lilly, V. G. and others. Method of obtaining pure radioactive β-carotene using phycomyces blakesleeanus. Mycologia 50:872-3 N '58

Pappagianis, D. and others. Polysaccharide of coccidioides immitis. J Bact 82:722-3 N '61

Petty, M. A. Introduction to the origin and biochemistry of microbial halometabolites. Bact R 25:125-30 Je '61

Svihla, G. and Schlenk, F. Localization of *S*-adenosylmethionine in candida utilis by ultraviolet microscopy. J Bact 78:504-5 O '59

See also

Fungi—Enzyme content

Classification

Alexopoulos, C. J. Gross morphology of the plasmodium and its possible significance in the relationships among the myxomycetes. Mycologia 52:19-20 Ja '60

Barr, M. E. Northern pyrenomycetes. Can J Bot 39:321 Mr '61

Barron, G. L. and others. Genus microascus. Can J Bot 39:1630-1 N '61

Butler, E. E. Pathogenicity and taxonomy of geotrichum candidum. Phytopathology 50:672 S '60

Cooke, W. B. Genera of pore fungi. Lloydia 22:204-7 S '59

Denison, W. C. Some species of the genus scutellinia. Mycologia 51:634-5 S '59

Hanlin, R. T. Studies in the genus nectria. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:103 Mr '61; Am J Bot 48:908 N '61

Hesseltine, C. W. Relationships of the actinomycetales. Mycologia 52:472-4 My '60

Kennedy, L. L. Genera of the dacrymycetaceae. Mycologia 50:894-5 N '58

Kuehn, H. H. Preliminary survey of the gymnoascaceae. Mycologia 51:688-92 S '59

Lichtwardt, R. W. Taxonomic position of the eccrinales and related fungi. Mycologia 52:427-8 My '60

Martin, G. W. Systematic position of the myxomycetes. Mycologia 52:128-9 Ja '60

Saksena, H. K. and Vaartaja, O. Taxonomy, morphology, and pathogenicity of rhizoctonia species from forest nurseries. Can J Bot 39:645-7 My '61

Skinner, C. E. and Fletcher, D. W. Review of the genus candida. Bact R 24:408-16 D '60

Sparrow, F. K. Interrelationships and phylogeny of the aquatic phycomycetes. Mycologia 50:812-13 N '58

Sprague, R. Some leafspot fungi on western gramineae. Mycologia 47:261-2, 844-5; 48:756; 49:852-3; 50:829-30; 52:376-7, 716-18 Mr, N '55, S '56, N '57, N '58, My, S '60

Wright, E. F. and Cain, R. F. New species of the genus ceratocystis. Can J Bot 39:1230 S '61

Yerkes, W. D. and Shaw, C. G. Taxonomy of the peronospora species on cruciferae and chenopodiaceae. Phytopathology 49:506-7 Ag '59

FUNGI—*Continued*

Cultures and culture media

Chu, F. S. and Lilly, V. G. Factors affecting the production of carotene by choanephora cucurbitarum. Mycologia 52:95-6 Ja '60

Cutter, V. M. Studies on the isolation and growth of plant rusts in host tissue cultures and upon synthetic media. Mycologia 51:293-5; 52:742 Mr '59, S '60

Fennell, D. I. Conservation of fungous cultures. Bot R 26:124-41 Ja '60

Hesseltine, C. W. and Benjamin, C. R. Microbiological production of carotenoids. Mycologia 51:899-901 N '59

Howard, D. H. Effect of mycostatin and fungizone on the growth of histoplasma capsulatum in tissue culture. J Bact 79: 448-9 Mr '60

Howard, D. H. Observations on tissue cultures of mouse peritoneal exudates inoculated with histoplasma capsulatum. J Bact 78:77-8 Jl '59

MacLeod, D. M. Nutritional studies on the genus hirsutella. Can J Bot 37:712-14, 833-4 Jl-S '59

Naguib, K. Growth and metabolism of aspergillus nidulans Eidam in surface culture. Can J Bot 37:363-4 My '59

Page, O. T. Variation in the banana-wilt pathogen, fusarium oxysporum f. cubense. Can J Bot 39:556-7 My '61

Raper, J. R. and Krongelb, G. S. Genetic and environmental aspects of fruiting in schizophyllum commune Fr. Mycologia 50:738-40 S '58

Singh, R. S. and Mitchell, J. E. Selective method for isolation and measuring the population of pythium in soil. Phytopathology 51:444 Jl '61

Development

Batra, L. R. Comparative morphological and physiological study of the species of dipodascus. Mycologia 51:353-5 Mr '59

Holm, L. Some comments on the ascocarps of the pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 50:787-8 S '58

McCurdy, H. D. and Cantino, E. C. Isocitritase, glycine-alanine transaminase, and development in blastocladiella emersonii. Plant Physiol 35:475-6 Jl '60

Park, D. Some aspects of the biology of fusarium oxysporum Schl. in soil. Ann Bot 23:48-9 Ja '59

Scott, M. R. and Coley-Smith, J. R. Studies of the biology of sclerotium cepivorum Berk. Ann Ap Biol 44:583, 589; 47:517-18; 48:18 D '56, S '59, Mr '60

Shatkin, A. J. and Tatum, E. L. Relationship of m-inositol to morphology in neurospora crassa. Am J Bot 48:770-1 O '61

Ziller, W. G. Studies of western tree rusts. Can J Bot 37:107, 119 Ja '59

Ecology

Cooke, W. B. Ecology of the fungi. Bot R 24:408-29 Je '58

Enzyme content

Page, O. T. Induced variation in fusarium oxysporum. Can J Bot 39:1518-19 O '61

Rachmeler, M. and Yanofsky, C. Biochemical, immunological, and genetic studies with a new type of tryptophan synthetase mutant of neurospora crassa. J Bact 81:962-3 Je '61

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Pectolytic enzymes of ceratocystis fimbriata. Phytopathology 51:285 My '61

Winstead, N. N. and McCombs, C. L. Pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by pythium aphanidermatum. Phytopathology 51:273 My '61

Evolution

Wickerham, L. J. and Burton, K. A. Phylogeny of phosphomannan-producing yeasts. J Bact 82:268, 273-4 Ag '61

Genetic research

Bernstein, H. and Miller, A. Complementation studies with isoleucine-valine mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 46:1051-2 Ag '61

Flangas, A. L. and Dickson, J. G. Complementary genetic control of differential compatibility in rusts. Q R Biol 36:271-2 D '61

Gross, S. R. and Fein, A. Linkage and function in neurospora. Genetics 45:902-4 Jl '60

Nagai, S. and others. Advances in the study of respiration-deficient (RD) mutation in yeast and other microorganisms. Bact R 25:421-6 D '61

Rachmeler, M. and Yanofsky, C. Biochemical, immunological, and genetic studies with a new type of tryptophan synthetase mutant of neurospora crassa. J Bact 81:962-3 Je '61

Raper, J. R. and Krongelb, G. S. Genetic and environmental aspects of fruiting in schizophyllum commune Fr. Mycologia 50:738-40 S '58

Strickland, W. N. Tetrad analysis of short chromosome regions of neurospora crassa. Genetics 46:1140-1 S '61

Suskind, S. R. Microbial genetics in USSR. Q R Biol 35:76-9 Mr '60

Tuveson, R. W. and others. Genetics of phytopathogenic fungi. Bot Gaz 121:74, 80; 122:121 D '59, D '60; Genetics 46:491-2 My '61

Webber, B. B. and Case, M. E. Genetical and biochemical studies of histidine-requiring mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45: 1615, 1625-6 D '60

Woodward, D. O. Gene concept based on genetic and chemical studies in neurospora. Q R Biol 35:322-3 D '60

Nomenclature

Weresub, L. K. Typification and synonymy of peniophora species sect. tubuliferae (corticiaceae) Can J Bot 39:1493-4 O '61

Nutrition

Erwin, D. C. and Katznelson, H. Studies on the nutrition of phytophthora cryptogea. Can J Microbiol 7:24-5 F '61

MacLeod, D. M. Nutritional studies on the genus hirsutella. Can J Bot 37:712-14, 833-4 Jl-S '59

Physiology

Batra, L. R. Comparative morphological and physiological study of the species of dipodascus. Mycologia 51:353-5 Mr '59

McCurdy, H. D. and Cantino, E. C. Isocitritase, glycine-alanine transaminase, and development in blastocladiella emersonii. Plant Physiol 475-6 Jl '60

See also
Metabolism (fungi)

Reproduction

Conti, S. F. and Naylor, H. B. Electron microscopy of ultrathin sections of schizosaccharomyces octosporus. J Bact 78:876-7; 79:339-40, 424-5 D '59, Mr '60

Goos, R. D. Spermatium-trichogyne relationship in gelasinospora calospora var. autosteira. Mycologia 51:427-8 My '59

Groves, J. W. and Elliott, M. E. Self-fertility in the sclerotiniaceae. Can J Bot 39: 229-30 Ja '61

Raper, J. R. Sexual versatility and evolutionary processes in fungi. Mycologia 51:120-4 Mr '59

Respiration

Nagai, S. and others. Advances in the study of respiration-deficient (RD) mutation in yeast and other microorganisms. Bact R 25:421-6 D '61

Niederpruem, D. J. and Hackett, D. P. Cytochrome system in schizophyllum commune. Plant Physiol 36:84 Ja '61

White, G. A. and Ledingham, G. A. Studies on the cytochrome oxidase and oxidation pathway in uredospores of wheat stem rust. Can J Bot 39:1147-8 S '61

Viability and virulence

Ashworth, L. J. and others. Comparative pathogenicity of sclerotium rolfsii and rhizoctonia solani to Spanish peanut. Phytopathology 51:605 S '61

Ogawa, J. M. and English, H. Relative pathogenicity of two brown rot fungi, sclerotinia laxa and sclerotinia fructicola on twigs and blossoms. Phytopathology 50:557-8 Jl '60

Saksena, H. K. and Vaartaja, O. Taxonomy, morphology, and pathogenicity of rhizoctonia species from forest nurseries. Can J Bot 39:645-7 My '61

Thurston, H. D. Relative survival ability of races of phytophthora infestans in mixtures. Phytopathology 51:754-5 N '61

Vitamin content

Wasserman, A. E. Amino acid and vitamin composition of saccharomyces fragilis grown in whey. J Dairy Sci 44:385-6 Mr '61

FUNGI, Aquatic

Cooke, W. B. Pollution effects on the fungus population of a stream. Ecology 42:17-18 Ja '61

FUNGI, Aquatic—*Continued*

Emerson, R. Mycological organization. Mycologia 50:619-21 S '58

Webster, J. Experiments with spores of aquatic hyphomycetes. Ann Bot 23:610-11 O '59

FUNGI, Effect of chemicals on

Rishbeth, J. Stump protection against fomes annosus. Ann Ap Biol 47:528, 541 S '59

Zetterberg, G. Specific and strong mutagenic effect of *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurethan in ophiostoma. Hereditas 47 no2:302-3 '61

FUNGI, Effect of climate on

Hirst, J. M. and Stedman, O. J. Epidemiology of phytophthora infestans. Ann Ap Biol 48:487-8, 516-17 S '60

FUNGI, Effect of moisture on

Ivanoff, S. S. Water-soak method of plant control in relation to microbial activities, oxygen supply, and food availability. Phytopathology 48:507-8 S '58

FUNGI, Effect of other fungi on

Thurston, H. D. Relative survival ability of races of phytophthora infestans in mixtures. Phytopathology 51:754-5 N '61

FUNGI, Effect of temperature on

Lingappa, Y. and Sussman, A. S. Changes in the heat-resistance of ascospores of neurospora upon germination. Am J Bot 46:677-8 N '59

Mazur, P. Manifestations of injury in yeast cells exposed to subzero temperatures. J Bact 82:671-2, 683-4 N '61

FUNGI, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

Pittman, D. and others. Evidence for the genetic control of photoreactivation. Genetics 45:1036-7 Ag '60

FUNGI, Effect of X rays on

Foley, J. M. and others. X-ray irradiation of coccidioides immitis arthrospores: survival curves and avirulent mutants isolated. J Bact 79:486-7 Ap '60

FUNGI, Identification of. See Fungi—Characterization

FUNGI, Fossil

Graham, A. Role of fungal spores in palynology. J Paleont 36:65-8 Ja '62

FUNGI, Pathogenic

Ajello, L. and others. Isolation of nocardia brasiliensis from a cat. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:375-6 Ap 1 '61

Boyce, John Shaw. Forest pathology. 3d ed (Am. forestry ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Emmons, C. W. Jekyll-Hydes of mycology. Mycologia 52:679-80 S '60

Frágner, Petr. Parasitische pilze beim menschen; übers. ins deutsche von G. Farber. Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen akademie der wissenschaften '58 incl bibliog

Hazen, Elizabeth Lee, and Reed, Frank Curtis. Laboratory identification of pathogenic fungi simplified. 2d ed (Am. lecture ser, pub. no370) Thomas '60 p 139-50

Karhuvaara, L. On the parasites of the sclerotia of some fungi. Acta Ag Scand 10 no2:/3: 133-4 '60

See also

Medical mycology

FUNGI, Predatory

See also

Zoopagaceae

FUNGI, Saprophytic

Butler, F. C. Saprophytic behaviour of some cereal root-rot fungi. Ann Ap Biol 47:35-6 Mr '59

FUNGI, Sex in

Raper, J. R. Sexual versatility and evolutionary processes in fungi. Mycologia 51:120-4 Mr '59

FUNGI in agriculture

Akazawa, T. and Uritani, I. Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. Phytopathology 51:673-4 O '61

Daly, J. M. and Krupka, L. R. Effect of puccinia graminis tritici on organic acid content of wheat leaves. Plant Physiol 37: 282 My '62

Fulton, N. D. and Bollenbacher, K. Pathogenicity of fungi isolated from diseased cotton seedlings. Phytopathology 49:689 O '59

Goos, R. D. and others. Botryodiplodia theobromae and its association with musa species. Mycologia 53:275-7 My '61

Goss, Robert Whitmore. Mycorrhizae of ponderosa pine in Nebraska grassland soils. (Research bul. 192) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '60 p46-7

Graham, J. H. and Luttrell, E. S. Species of leptosphaerulina on forage plants. Phytopathology 51:692-3 O '61

Hildebrand, A. A. Root and stalk rot of soybeans caused by phytophthora megasperma Drechsler var. sojae var. nov. Can J Bot 37:956-7 S '59

Kantzes, James George, and Cox, Carroll E. Nutrition, pathogenicity, and control of monilochaetes infuscans Ell. & Halst. ex Harter, the incitant of scurf of sweet potatoes. (Bul. A-95) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p27-8

Kedar, N. (Kammermann) and others. Physiologic specialization of phytophthora infestans in Israel. Phytopathology 49:679 O '59

Koehler, Benjamin. Cornstalk rots in Illinois. (Bul. 658) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p85-90

Latch, G. C. M. and Hanson, E. W. Comparisons of three stem diseases of melilotus and their causal agents. Phytopathology 52:314-15 Ap '62

Macfarlane, I. and Last, F. T. Some effects of plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. on the growth of the young cabbage plant. Ann Bot 23:568-70 O '60

Martin, J. P. Fungi and nematodes in South African citrus orchard soils in relation to the citrus replant problem. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:472 N '60

Meredith, D. S. Studies on gloeosporium musarum Cke. & Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. Ann Ap Biol 48:289-90, 528, 835-6; 49:674 Jl-D '60, D '61

Parmelee, J. A. Uromyces striatus Schroet. in Ontario. Can J Bot 40:508-10 Mr '62

Pont, W. Epidemiology and control of banana leaf spot (mycosphaerella musicola Leach) in north Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 17:270-2 D '60

Pont, W. Three leaf speckle diseases of the banana in Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 17:308-9 D '60

Pont, W. and Hughes, I. K. Tobacco blue mold (peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 16:326-7; 18:30-1 D '59, Mr '61

Rishbeth, J. Stump protection against fomes annosus. Ann Ap Biol 47:528, 541 S '59

Spalding, D. H. and others. Possible role of pectinolytic enzymes and polysaccharide in pathogenesis by cephalosporium gramineum in wheat. Phytopathology 51:234-5 Ap '61

Sprague, R. Some leafspot fungi on western gramineae. Mycologia 47:261-2, 844-5; 48:756; 49:852-3; 50:829-30; 52:376-7, 716-18 Mr, N '55, S '56, N '57, N '58, My, S '60

Taylor, Jack. Stem canker and related blueberry diseases. (Technical bul. no 132) N.C. agricultural experiment station, N.C. state college '58 p23-4

Vaartaja, O. and others. Damping-off etiology especially in forest nurseries. Phytopathology 51:42 Ja '61

Van der Zwet, T. and Forbes, I. L. Phytophthora megasperma, the principal cause of seed-piece rot of sugarcane in Louisiana. Phytopathology 51:639-40 S '61

Ward, C. H. Detached-leaf technique for testing alfalfa clones for resistance to black stem. Phytopathology 49:695-6 O '59

See also

Brown rot
Fire blight
Root rots
Rusts
Smuts
Stem rots

FUNGICIDAL paint. See Paint, Fungicidal

FUNGICIDES

Byrde, R. J. W. and Woodcock, D. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. Ann Ap Biol 47:337-8 Je '59

Domsch, K. H. Die prüfung von bodenfungiciden. Plant & Soil 10:130-1, 146 D '58

McIntosh, A. H. Effects of time and temperature on the fungistatic action of mercury-containing and other compounds on conidia of botrytis fabae Sardiña. Ann Ap Biol 49:443-4 O '61

McIntosh, A. H. Some variants and possible errors in the test-tube dilution and slide-germination methods for laboratory testing of fungicides. Ann Ap Biol 49:432 O '61

Smith, R. J. and Read, W. H. Investigations on fungitoxic derivatives of salicylaldehyde. Ann Ap Biol 49:108-9, 241, 245 Mr-Je '61

Thorn, George Denis, and Ludwig, Ralph Anthony. Dithiocarbamates and related compounds. (Elsevier monographs; chemistry sec) Elsevier '62 incl bibliog

See also

Captan
Spraying and dusting

FUNGISTASIS
Rangaswami, G. and Ramalingam, M. Survival of helminthosporium oryzae in soil and its inhibition by bacillus mycoides. Phytopathology 52:350-1 Ap '62
Roth, L. M. Study of the odoriferous glands of scaptocoris divergens (hemiptera: cydnidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:911 N '61

FUNGUS diseases. See Fungi, Pathogenic; Medical mycology

FUNK, Eugene Duncan, 1867-1944
Cavanagh, Helen Marie. Seed, soil and science; the story of Eugene D. Funk. (Lakeside press bk) Funk bro. seed co. '59 p527-33

FUR bearing animals
See also
Minks
Muskrats

FUR trade
American heritage (periodical). Trappers and mountain men; narrative by Evan Jones, in consultation with Dale L. Morgan. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage pub. co. '61 p 151
Bingham, Edwin R. ed. Fur trade in the West 1815-1846; sel. source materials for college research papers. Heath '60 p 114-16 annot
Phillips, Paul Chrisler. Fur trade; with concluding chapters by J. W. Smurr. Univ. of Okla. press '61 2v v2, p577-656

FURNACES
See also
Electric furnaces
Kilns
Metallurgical furnaces
Oil burners
Solar furnaces

FURNITURE
Boger, Louise Ade. Complete guide to furniture styles. Scribner '59 p423-9
See also
Beds and bedsteads
Church furniture

FURNITURE, American
Albany institute of history and art. New York furniture before 1840 in the collection of the Institute. (Cogswell fund ser. pub. no2) The institute '62 p62-3
Lea, Zilla Rider, ed. Ornamented chair: its development in America, 1700-1890. (Historical soc. of early Am. decoration. Esther Stevens Brazer guild. Pub) Tuttle '60 p 165-7

FURNITURE, English
Untermyer, Irwin. English furniture, with some furniture of other countries in the Irwin Untermyer collection; introd. by John Gloag, notes and comments by Yvonne Hackenbroch. (Irwin Untermyer coll. 3) Harvard univ. press '58 p85-91

FURNITURE industry and trade
Wilhelm, Ross. J. Furniture retailing: bibliography. (Small business bul. no48) U.S. Small business adm. '61 15p

FUSARIC acid
Gäumann, E. Mechanisms of fusaric acid injury. Phytopathology 48:685-6 D '58

FUSARIUM
Armstrong, George Miller, and Armstrong Jack K. American, Egyptian, and Indian cotton-wilt fusaria; their pathogenicity and relationship to other wilt fusaria. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1219) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p17-18
Hardison, J. R. Evidence against fusarium poae and siteroptes graminum as causal agents of silver top of grasses. Mycologia 51:726-8 S '59
Lochhead, A. G. and Cook, F. D. Microbial growth factors in relation to resistance of flax varieties to fusarium wilt. Can J Bot 39:18-19 Ja '61
Page, O. T. Variation in the banana-wilt pathogen, fusarium oxysporum f. cubense. Can J Bot 39:556-7 My '61
Stover, R. H. and others. Studies on fusarium wilt of bananas. Can J Bot 37:255; 38:61, 993-4; 39:206; 40:1471, 1480-1 Mr '59, Ja, N '60, Ja '61, N '62
Thomason, I. J. and others. Relationship of the root-knot nematode, meloidogyne javanica, to fusarium wilt of cowpea. Phytopathology 49:606 S '59

FUSEL oil
Brau, Herminio M. Fusel oil in alcoholic distillation: experimental data on its distribution by plates of continuous distillation columns under different operating conditions. (Technical paper 24) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Puerto Rico '58 p49-52

FUSION, Nuclear. See Nuclear fusion

FUSULINIDAE
Kling, S. A. Permian fusulinids from Guatemala. J Paleont 34:655 Jl '60
Rich, M. Stratigraphic section and fusulinids of the Bird Spring formation near Lee Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. J Paleont 35:1178-80 N '61

FUTURE farmers of America
Bender, Ralph E. and others. FFA and you; your guide to learning. Interstate '62 p488-9

FUTURE life
Strawson, William. Jesus and the future life; a study in the Synoptic gospels. Westminster press '60 p237-9
See also
Resurrection
Salvation

FUTURISM
Clough, Rosa (Trillo). Futurism; the story of a modern art movement, a new appraisal. Philosophical lib. '61 p283-90

FUTURISM (art)
Clough, Rosa (Trillo). Futurism: the story of a modern art movement, a new appraisal. Philosophical lib. '61 p283-90
Karpel, B. Selected bibliography of futurism, 1905-1961. (In Taylor, Joshua Charles. Futurism. N.Y. Museum of modern art '61 p 135-40) annot

FUZULI, Mehmet, 1494-1555
Cunbur, Müjgân. Fuzûlî hakkında bir bibliyografya denemesi. (Türk kültür eserleri) Maarif Basımevi '56 129p

G

GABAIN, Annemarie von, 1901-
Braun, H. and Hamel, I. Schriftenverzeichnis Annemarie von Gabain, 1928-1961. Ural-Altaische Jahrb 33:5-11 Ag '61

GABRIEL, Saint, 1838-1862
Burke, Edmund. Happy was my youth; a study of Saint Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, Passionist student. Newman press '62 p263

GALACTOSE poisoning
Nordin, J. H. and others. Consideration of galactose toxicity in male and female chicks. Poultry Sci 39:811-12 Jl '60

GALAXY. See Milky way

GALBERT of Bruges, d 1134
Galbert of Bruges. Murder of Charles the Good, count of Flanders; tr. with an introd. and notes by James Bruce Ross. (Records of civilization; sources and studies, 61) Columbia univ. press '59 p325-6

GALEN, Clemens August, graf von, cardinal, 1878-1946
Bierbaum, Max. Nicht lob, nicht furcht; das leben des Kardinals von Galen, nach unveröffentlichten briefen und dokumenten. 3d enl ed Regensberg '58 p379-82
—Same. 4th enl ed Regensberg '60 p385-8

GALICIA, Spain
Bibliografía de Galicia. Cuadernos Estud Gallegos 14 no44:359-96; 15 no47:353-94 '59-'60

GALILEI, Galileo, 1564-1642
Rocco di Torrepadula, Giampaolo. Biblioteca galileiana raccolta dal principe Giampaolo Rocco di Torrepadula. (Contributi alla biblioteca bibliog. italica, 15) Sansoni '57 393p

GALLEGAN literature
Simón Díaz, José. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica; prólogo de Joaquín Entrambasaguas. 2d ed rev & enl Inst. Miguel de Cervantes de filología hispánica. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '60 749p

History and criticism

Pousa, R. F. Panorama de veinte años de literatura gallega (1939-1959) [bibliog. article] Libro Esp 2:308-11 My '59

GALLEGO, Fernando, ca 1440-1507
Quinn, Robert MacLean. Fernando Gallego and the retablo of Ciudad Rodrigo; versión española de Renato Rosaldo. Univ. of Ariz. press '61 p 116-17

GALLIUM
La Bretèque, Pierre de. Gallium, bulletin bibliographique. Inst. de recherches, Soc. française pour l'industrie de l'aluminum '60 1v

GALLS (botany)
Ignoffo, C. M. and Granovsky, A. A. Life history and gall development of mordwilkoja vagabunda (homoptera: aphidae) on populus deltoides. Entom Soc Am Ann 54: 498-9, 641 Jl-S '61
See also
Crown gall
Tumors, Plant

GALVANIC skin responses
Banghart, F. W. Galvanic skin responses during problem solving. J Exp Educ 29:141-2 D '60
Hopkinson, N. T. and others. Instrumental avoidance galvanic skin response audiometry. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:356-7 N '60

GAMBIA
Gamble, David P. Bibliography of the Gambia. The author '58 34p

GAMBLE, James Lawder, 1883-1959
Loeb, R. F. James Lawder Gamble. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p 156-60)

GAMBLING
Chafetz, Henry. Play the devil; a history of gambling in the U.S. from 1492 to 1955. Potter '61 p457-61
Garcia, Frank. Marked cards and loaded dice. Prentice-Hall '62 p266-7
New York (state). Commission of investigation. Syndicated gambling in New York state; a report. The commission '61 p 132-6
See also
Lotteries

GAME and game birds
California. Legislature. Interim committee on fish and game. Annoted bibliography of research in economically important species of California fish and game [by] W. F. Scheuermann. (Assembly interim com. reps, 1957-1959, v5, no5) The committee '58 271p
Gullion, G. W. Ecology of Gambel's quail in Nevada and the arid Southwest. Ecology 41:536 Jl '60
Leopold, Aldo Starker. Wildlife of Mexico; the game birds and mammals. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p549-56
McKinley, Daniel. Chronology and bibliography of wildlife in Missouri. (Lib. ser, no26) Univ. of Mo. lib. '60 p53-128
North American wildlife and natural resources conference. Transactions of the 25th [-27th] conference, 1960[-1962] Am. wildlife inst. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog
See also
Mourning doves
Quails

GAME protection
North American wildlife and natural resources conference. Transactions of the 25th[-27th] conference, 1960[-1962] Am. wildlife inst. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog
Ruadhain, M. O. Position of nature protection in Ireland in 1956. Irish Natur J 12:101-4 O '56

GAMES
Edwards, Jerry G. Inclement weather activities. Arco '59 p82
Sutton-Smith, Brian. Games of New Zealand children. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. Folklore studies, 12) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 176-9
See also
Baseball
Basket ball
Chess
Softball

GAMES, Theory of
Contributions to the theory of games; ed. by H. W. Kuhn and A. W. Tucker. (Annals of mathematics studies, no 24, 28, 39-40) Princeton univ. press '50-'59 4v incl bibliog
Karlin, Samuel. Mathematical methods and theory in games, programming, and economics. (Addison-Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '59 2v v 1, p415-27; v2, p371-83
Rapoport, A. and Orwant, C. Experimental games. Behavioral Sci 7:36-7 Ja '62
See also
Decision making
Games of strategy (mathematics)

GAMES of strategy (mathematics)
Dresher, Melvin. Games of strategy: theory and applications. (Prentice-Hall applied mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p 179-86
—Same. (Rand rep. R-360) Rand corp. '61 p 179-80
See also
Management games

GAMIO, Manuel, 1883-1960
León-Portilla, M. Manuel Gamio. Am Anthrop 64:360-6 Ap '62

GAMMA rays
Mardock, E. S. Radioactivity logging and its future potential. Geophysics 25:890 Ag '60
Stotzky, G. and Mortensen, J. L. Effect of gamma radiation on growth and metabolism of microorganisms in organic soil. Soil Sci 23:127 Mr '59
See also
Fruit, Effect of gamma rays on
Plants, Effect of gamma rays on
Vegetables, Effect of gamma rays on

Measurement

United States. National committee on radiation protection and measurements. Measurement of absorbed dose of neutrons, and of mixtures and gamma rays; recommendations. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Handbk. 75; NCRP rep. no25) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p70-6

Physiological effect

Williams-Walls, Nancy Jane. Effect of chemical environment on the lethality of gamma radiation for anaerobic bacterial spores. (Industry program, IP-356) College of engineering, Mich. univ. '59 p 130-7

GANDA. See Baganda

GANDERT, Otto Friedrich, 1898-
Müller, Adriaan von, and Negal, Wolfram, eds. Gandert-festschrift zum 60. geburtstag von Otto Friedrich Gandert am 8. august 1958. (Berliner beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte, v2) Lehmann '59 p3-8

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand, 1869-1948
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand. All men are brothers; life and thoughts of Mahatma Gandhi as told in his own words. Columbia univ. press; UNESCO '58 p 191-6
—Same; comp. and ed. by Krishna Kripalani; introd. by Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan. Navajivan pub. house '60 p247-53
Power, Paul F. Gandhi on world affairs. Public affairs press '60 p 118-23
Unnithan, Thottamon Kantan Kesavan Narayanan. Gandhi and free India; a socio-economic study; with a foreword by B. Landheer. Lounz '56 p248-58

GARDENING
Mason, Hamilton. Your garden in the South. Van Nostrand '61 p336-7
Steffek, Edwin Francis. Gardening the easy way; the homeowner's complete guide to gardening. Holt '61 p 193-4
Woman's home companion (periodical). Garden book for all sections of the U.S. and Canada; written by 50 horticultural specialists: ed. by John C. Wister, assisted by Harry Wood [and others] Greystone '60 p900-7
See also
Bulbs
Forest nurseries
Fruit culture
Greenhouses
Horticulture
Landscape gardening
Organic gardening
Vegetable gardening
Weeds

GARDENS
Crowe, Sylvia. Garden design. Hearthside press '59 p225-6
Lawrence, Elizabeth. Gardens in winter. Harper '61 p209-10
Padilla, Victoria. Southern California gardens; an il. history. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p336-9
Sørensen, Carl Theodor. Europas havekunst; fra Alhambra til Liselund. Gad '59 p279-96

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, 1807-1882
De Polnay, Peter. Garibaldi; the man and the legend. Nelson '61 p245-7

GARLAND, Hamlin, 1860-1940
Dakota Territory centennial commission. Hamlin Garland, Dakota homesteader; comp. by Lora Crouch. The commission '61 p57-61
Holloway, Jean. Hamlin Garland; a biography. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p311-34
Pizer, Donald. Hamlin Garland's early work and career. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. English studies, 22) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 199-210

GARNER, William Edward, 1889-1960
Bawn, C. E. H. William Edward Garner. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p90-4)

GARNET

Bartholomé, P. Genesis of Gore Mountain garnet deposit, New York. Econ Geol 55:277 Mr '60

Frankel, J. J. Uvarovite garnet and South African jade (hydrogrossular) from the Bushveld complex, Transvaal. Am Min 44: 590-1 My '59

Matthes, S. Ergebnisse zur granatsynthese und ihre beziehungen zur natürlichen granatbildung innerhalb der pyralspitgruppe. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:291-4 My '61

GARNETT family

Heilbrun, Carolyn G. Garnett family. Macmillan '61 p202-10

Texas. University. Humanities research center. The Garnetts, a literary family; an exhibition. The center '59 15p

GARRICK, David, 1717-1779

Burnim, Kalman A. David Garrick, director; with a foreword by Geo. Winchester Stone. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p215-24

GAS

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Význam plynů v různých odvětvích národního hospodářství; výběrová bibliog; pro potřebu knihoven, výzkumných ústavů a pracovníků v plynárenství [sest. Vlasta Herzlíková a Angela Holoušová] The library '60 38p

Chicago. Institute of gas technology. Gas abstracts. The institute. See numbers

Analysis

See Gases—Analysis

GAS, Natural

Biggs, Paul, and Espach, Ralph Homeward. Petroleum and natural gas fields in Wyoming. (U.S. Bur. of mines. Bul. 582) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p531-8

Chicago. Institute of gas technology. Gas abstracts. The institute. See numbers

Hooley, Richard W. Financing the natural gas industry; the role of life insurance investment policies. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no602) Columbia univ. press '61 p213-16

Kreidler, W. L. and others. Gas developments in [North America] in 1958[-1961] Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1139-1436; 44: 683-945; 45:728-998; 46:772-1041 Je '59, Je '60, Je '61, Je '62 incl bibliog

Servizio di documentazione tecnica ing. dott. Giovanni Coppa-Zuccari, Rome. Distribuzione ed utilizzazione dei gas naturali; bibliog. int. (1951-1956) (Bollettino di doc. tecnica. Sup. no5) The service '57 553p

Shultz, Eugene B. and Linden, Henry Robert. High-pressure hydrogasification of petroleum oils. (Research bul. no29) Inst. of gas technology '61 p25-8

Special libraries association. Petroleum section. Committee on U.S. sources of petroleum and natural gas statistics. U.S. sources of petroleum and natural gas statistics; comp. by Margaret M. Rocq; a project of the Science-technology division. The association '61 94p

Swanson, Edward Benjamin. Century of oil and gas in books; a descriptive bibliography. Appleton '60 214p annot

Zartman, R. E. and Wasserburg, G. J. Helium, argon, and carbon in some natural gases. J Geophys Res 66:302-3 Ja '61

See also

Oil fields

Geology

International geological congress. 20th, Mexico, 1956. Symposium sobre yacimientos de petróleo y gas; ed. por Eduardo J. Guzmán. Editorial Stylo '56 5v incl bibliog

Picard, M. D. and others. Geology of Pennsylvanian gas in Four Corners region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1568-9 S '60

Production methods

Goodson, W. C. Gas condensate reservoirs. Pet Eng 31:B-48; 32:B-65 Ag '59, Mr '60

GAS and oil engines

Taylor, Charles Fayette. Internal-combustion engine in theory and practice; v 1, Thermodynamics, fluid flow, performance. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p523-53

See also

Airplane engines

Jet propulsion

Fuel systems

Burman, Paul G. and DeLuca, Frank. Fuel injection and controls for internal combustion engines. Simmons-Boardman '62 incl bibliog

GAS as fuel

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Fuel abstracts. The department. See numbers thru 1958

Mitchell, G. M. Fuels competition and gas pricing in New England and the Pacific Northwest. J Pet Tech 13:840 S '61

Ode, W. H. and Christos, T. Solid and gaseous fuels. Anal Chem 33:68R-69R Ap '61

GAS chromatography

Dal Nogare, Stephen, and Juvet, Richard S. Gas-liquid chromatography, theory and practice. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Dal Nogare, S. and Juvet, R. S. Gas chromatography. Anal Chem 32:23R-25R; 34:43R-47R Ap '60, Ap '62

Gas chromatography abstracts. 1958[-1960] Butterworth '60-'61 3v

Kaiser, Rudolf. Gas-chromatographie. Geest & Portig '60 incl bibliog

Progress in industrial gas chromatography, v 1. Plenum press '61 incl bibliog

GAS distribution

Kroeger, C. V. Distribution maintenance. Gas p60 Ja '62

GAS flow

Cheng, H. K. Similitude of hypersonic real-gas flows over slender bodies with blunted noses. J Aero/Space Sci 26:584-5 S '59

Hoglund, R. F. Recent advances in gas-particle nozzle flows. ARS J 32:671 My '62

Probstein, R. F. and Kemp, N. H. Viscous aerodynamic characteristics in hypersonic rarefied gas flow. J Aero/Space Sci 27:192+ Mr '60

See also

Gas lubricated bearings

GAS industry

See also

Coke industry

GAS lubricated bearings

Gross, William A. Gas film lubrication. Wiley '62 p385-99

GAS manufacture and works

Abstracts. See numbers of British coal utilisation research association. Monthly bulletin

Linden, H. R. and Elliott, M. A. Hi-Btu gases from fluid fuels. Am Gas J 186:55-6 My '59

GAS turbine locomotives. See Locomotives, Gas turbine

GAS turbines

American society of mechanical engineers. Gas turbine power division. Bibliography on gas turbines, 1896-1948. The society '62 134p

Bullock, R. O. Critical high lights in the development of the transonic compressor. A S M E Trans ser A 83:256-7 Jl '61

Judge, Arthur William. Small gas turbines and free piston engines. Macmillan '60 p315-19

Klapproth, J. F. Review of supersonic compressor development. A S M E Trans ser A 83:267-8 Jl '61

Kruschik, J. and Hüttner, E. Die gasturbine; ihre theorie, konstruktion und anwendung für stationäre anlagen, schiffs-, lokomotiv-, kraftfahrzeug- und flugzeugantrieb. 2d rev & enl ed Springer '60 p854-66

Lieblein, S. and Johnsen, I. A. Résumé of transonic-compressor research at NACA Lewis laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:230-2+ Jl '61

Savage, M. and others. Résumé of compressor research at the NACA Langley laboratory. A S M E Trans ser A 83:284-5 Jl '61

Sawyer, R. T. Gas turbines progress report. 1958. A S M E Trans ser A 81:215-359 Jl '59 incl bibliog

Shepherd, D. G. Introduction to the gas turbine. 2d ed Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

GAS turbines, Marine

Sawyer, J. W. Marine gas turbine free piston gas bibliography. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72: 565-84 Ag '60 annot

GASEOUS discharge. See Plasma (ionized gases)

GASES

Honig, R. E. and Hook, H. O. Vapor pressure data for some common gases. RCA R 21: 360+ S '60

Leva, M. and Wen, C. Y. Gas absorption. Ind & Eng Chem 53:418-19 My '61

Libby, P. A. Theoretical analysis of turbulent mixing of reactive gases with application to supersonic combustion of hydrogen. ARS J 32:396 Mr '62

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Industrial group. Bibliography on gas temperature measurement; comp. by E. McCoy. (I.G. information ser, 68(RD/CA)) H.M.S.O. '59 13p annot

See also

Bubbles

Electric discharges through gases

Gas

GASES—See also—*Continued*
Osmosis
Plants, Effect of gases on
Vapors
Volatile substances

Absorption and adsorption
See also
Accomodation coefficient

Analysis
Hobbs, A. P. Gas analysis. Anal Chem 32:61R-63R; 34:96R-98R Ap '60, Ap '62

Liquefaction
See also
Hydrogen

Purification
Kohl, Arthur L. and Riesenfeld, Fred C. Gas purification. (McGraw-Hill ser. in chemical engineering) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous
See also
Carbon dioxide
Carbon monoxide
GASES, Flow of. See Gas flow
GASES, Kinetic theory of
Dushman, Saul. Scientific foundations of vacuum technique; 2d ed. rev. by members of the research staff, General electric research laboratory, J. M. Lafferty, editor. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
GASES, Liquified
Jacobs, R. B. Cryogenic piping system design and installation. Heating Piping 32:156 My '60
Jacobs, R. B. Cryogenic piping system design considerations. Heating Piping 32:140 F '60
GASES, Rare
See also
Argon
Helium
GASES in metals. See Metals—Gas content
GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson) 1810-1865
Allott, Miriam. Elizabeth Gaskell. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 124) Longmans '60 p43-6
GASOLINE
American society for testing materials. Symposium on current research on motor gasoline which may affect future specifications; sponsored by Technical com. A on gasoline of ASTM com. D-2 on petroleum products and lubricants held at Philadelphia, Pa, Feb. 7, 1961. (Special technical pub. no298) The society '61 p 19-20, 56, 83-4
Unzelman, G. H. and Forster, E. J. How to blend for volatility. Pet Refiner 39:139-40 O '60
GASTEROPODA
Kohn, A. J. Studies on spawning behavior, egg masses, and larval development in the gastropod genus conus. Pac Sci 15:179 Ap '61
Scheltema, R. S. Metamorphosis of the veliger larvae of nassarius obsoletus (gastropoda) in response to bottom sediment. Biol Bul 120:107-9 F '61
See also
Slugs
Snails
GASTEROPODA, Fossil
Permian gastropoda of the southwestern United States, by Ellis L. Yochelson and Roger L. Batten. (Bul. v 110, article 3; v 114, article 2; v 119, article 4) Am. museum of natural history '56-'60 3v v 1, p271-5; v2, p245-6; v3, p289-93
GASTRIC juice
Borg, Ivar. Gastric flow and acidity before and after Billroth II and Billroth I for gastro-duodenal ulcer [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup251) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 165-73
GASTROENTEROLOGY
World congress of gastroenterology, 3d, Washington, D.C. 1958. Proceedings of the Congress and the 59th annual meeting of the American gastroenterological association, Washington, D.C. May 25th through 31st, 1958. Williams & Wilkins '59 2v incl bibliog
GASTROINTESTINAL hemorrhage
Palmer, Eddy D. Diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no443) Thomas '61 p59-63
GASTROINTESTINAL motility
California. University. Medical school. Disturbances in gastrointestinal motility; diarrhea, constipation, biliary dysfunction; ed. by J. Alfred Rider and Hugo C. Moeller. Thomas '59 incl bibliog
GASTROINTESTINAL tract
Prakash, A. Distribution and differentiation of alkaline phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal tract of steelhead trout. J Exp Zool 146:245-6 Ap '61
GASTRONOMY
Robotti, Peter J. and Robotti, Frances Diane. Much depends on dinner (the tablecloth game) introd. by Charles Collingwood. Fountainhead pubs. '61 p296-7
See also
Cookery
GASTROPODA. See Gasteropoda
GATCH, Lee, 1902-
American federation of arts. Lee Gatch, by Perry T. Rathbone The federation '60 p22-4
GAUDI Y CORNET, Antonio, 1852-1926
Collins, George Roseborough. Antonio Gaudí. (Masters of the world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 131-4
Sweeney, James Johnson, and Sert, José Luis. Antonio Gaudí. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 187-91
GAUGUIN, Paul, 1848-1903
Huyghe, René. Gauguin; tr. by Helen C. Slonim. Crown '59 p93-5
GAULLE, Charles de, 1890-
Œuvres de Charles de Gaulle; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 27:13 N '59
GAULT, Hugh Richard, 1915-1961
Kullerud, G. Memorial of Hugh Richard Gault. Am Min 47:448-9 Mr '62
GEARING
Klein, G. J. comp. Notes on the production of high-speed gears; with supporting bibliog. by G. G. M. Carr-Harris. (T.I.S. rep. no64) Technical information service, Nat. research council, Canada '60 p4-8
Theon, R. L. High-grade fine-pitch gearing. Machine Design 33:162 Ja 19 '61
GELEE, Claude (Claude Lorrain) 1600-1682
Röthlisberger, Marcel. Claude Lorrain: the paintings. (Yale pubs. in the history of art, 13) Yale univ. press '61 2v v 1, p551-8
GELSTED, Otto, 1888-
Eisenberg, Alex. Otto Gelsted bibliografi. Dansk bibliografisk kontor '58 53p
GEMS
Quick, Lelande, and Leiper, Hugh. Gemcraft; how to cut and polish gemstones. Chilton co. '59 p 173-6
Sperisen, Francis J. Art of the lapidary. Bruce pub. '61 p385-6
See also
Jewelry
Precious stones
GENE pools (botany)
Klaehn, F. U. Seed orchard classification. J Forestry 58:359-60 My '60
Zobel, B. J. and others. Seed orchards; their concept and management. J Forestry 56:823-5 N '58
GENEALOGY
Delaunet Esnaola, Amadeo. Catálogo de una biblioteca de genealogía y heráldica. The author '60 287p
Doane, Gilbert H. Searching for your ancestors; the how and why of genealogy. 3d ed Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 165-82, 189-93
MacLysaght, Edward. Irish families; their names, arms, and origins. Figgis '57 p316-36
MacLysaght, Edward. More Irish families. O'Gorman '60 p285-90
Pine, Leslie Gilbert. American origins. Doubleday '60 incl bibliog
Williams, Ethel W. Know your ancestors; a guide to genealogical research. Tuttle '61 p286-300
See also
Heraldry

Periodicals
Cappon, Lester Jesse. American genealogical periodicals; a bibliog. with a chronological finding-list. New York pub. lib. '62 29p
GENERAL stores
Johnson, Laurence A. Over the counter and on the shelf; country storekeeping in America, 1620-1920; ed. by Marcia Ray. Tuttle '61 p 129-31
GENERAL systems
General systems, 1956[-1962] (V 1-7) Soc, for general systems research '56-'62 7v incl bibliog
GENERALS
Hassler, Warren W. Commanders of the Army of the Potomac. La. state univ. press '62 p265-73 annot
United States. Air force academy. Library. Great generals in history. (Special bibliog. ser, no 1) The service '57 6p
Warner, Ezra J. Generals in gray; lives of the Confederate commanders. La. state univ. press '59 p401-20

GENERATIVE organs
See also
Genito-urinary organs

Diseases

Tonutti, E. and others. Die männliche keimdrüse: struktur, funktion, klinik; grundzüge der andrologie. Thieme '60 p 177-87

Birds

Brown, W. O. and Jackson, N. Study of the composition of the normal and hormone-stimulated oviduct of the common fowl, with special reference to its amino acid and nucleic acid content. Poultry Sci 39: 610-11 My '60
Hamilton, T. H. Studies on the physiology of urogenital differentiation in the chick embryo. J Exp Zool 146:273-4 Ap '61
Law, G. R. J. and Kosin, I. L. Seasonal reproductive ability of male domestic turkeys as observed under two ambient temperatures. Poultry Sci 37:1046-7 S '58

Fishes

Schultz, R. J. Reproductive mechanism of unisexual and bisexual strains of the viviparous fish poeciliopsis. Evolution 15:324-5 S '61

Insects

Bonhag, Philip Frederic. Histological and histochemical studies on the ovary of the American cockroach periplaneta americana (L.) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 105-6
Curtin, T. J. and Jones, J. C. Mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in aedes aegypti. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:310-13 Mr '61
Hodapp, C. J. and Jones, J. C. Anatomy of the adult male reproduction system of aedes aegypti (Linnaeus) (diptera, culicidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:843-4 N '61
Hollingsworth, M. J. Morphology of intersexes in drosophila subobscura. J Exp Zool 143:137 Mr '60
Hwang, J. C. and Bickley, W. E. Reproductive system of chrysopa oculata (neuroptera: chrysopidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:429 My '61

Mammals

Adams, A. E. and Fudge, M. W. Effects of reserpine on the reproductive system of immature male mice. J Exp Zool 142: 348-50 O '59
Beaver, D. L. Re-evaluation of the rat preputial gland as a dicrine organ from the standpoint of its morphology, histochemistry and physiology. J Exp Zool 143: 167-8 Mr '60
Hafez, E. S. E. Tuboovarian mechanisms and ova reception in mammals; a comparative study. Cornell Vet 49:474-8 O '59

GENERATORS, Electric. See Electric generators

GENES
Carlson, E. A. Comparative genetics of complex loci. Q R Biol 34:63-7 Mr '59
Kan, J. and others. Non-additive gene effects of six broiler traits as studied from a series of diallel matings. Poultry Sci 38: 980-1 Jl '59
Lagervall, P. M. Quantitative inheritance and dominance. Hereditas 46 no3-4:496; 47 no 1:130, 154-5; no2:202 '60-'61
Little, C. C. Coat color genes in rodents and carnivores. Q R Biol 33:129-37 Je '58
Milkman, R. D. Genetic basis of natural variation. Genetics 45:48, 390-1; 46:38 Ja, Ap '60, Ja '61
Muller, H. J. and Falk, R. Are induced mutations in drosophila overdominant? Genetics 46:734-5, 755-7 Jl '61
Muller, H. J. and others. Mutation by alteration of the already existing gene. Genetics 46:224-6 F '61
Woodward, D. O. Gene concept based on genetic and chemical studies in neurospora. Q R Biol 35:322-3 D '60
See also
Allelomorphism

GENES (bacteriology)
McClintock, B. Some parallels between gene control systems in maize and in bacteria. Am Natur 95:276-7 S '61

GENES (botany)
McClintock, B. Some parallels between gene control systems in maize and in bacteria. Am Natur 95:276-7 S '61
Wettstein, D. von. Nuclear and cytoplasmic factors in development of chloroplast structure and function. Can J Bot 39:1544-5 O '61

GENES, Lethal
Alexander, M. L. and others. Biological damage in mature and immature germ cells of drosophila virilis with ionizing radiations. Genetics 44 pt 1:998-9 N '59
Bender, M. A. and Wolff, S. X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations and reproductive death in mammalian cells. Am Natur 95: 50-2 Ja '61
Greenberg, R. and Crow, J. F. Comparison of the effect of lethal and detrimental chromosomes from drosophila populations. Genetics 45:1167-8 Ag '60
Lindsley, D. L. and others. Sex-linked recessive lethals in drosophila whose expression is suppressed by the Y chromosome. Genetics 45:1669-70 D '60
McCalla, D. R. Physiological studies on a necrotic mutant of corn. Can J Bot 39: 1348-9 O '61
Mukai, T. and Burdick, A. B. Single gene heterosis associated with a second chromosome recessive lethal in drosophila. Genetics 44:231-2 Mr '59
Pisani, J. F. and Kerr, W. E. Lethal equivalents in domestic animals. Genetics 46:785-6 Jl '61
Spassky, B. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Genetics 43:866-7; 44:58, 92, 103-4 N '58-Ja '59
Von Borstel, R. C. and Rekemeyer, M. L. Radiation-induced and genetically contrived dominant lethality in habrobracon and drosophila. Genetics 44 pt 1:1072-4 N '59
Wright, T. R. F. Phenogenetics of the embryonic mutant, lethal myospheroid, in drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 143:92-3 F '60

GENETIC psychology
Fuller, John L. and Thompson, William Robert. Behavior genetics. Wiley '60 p347-80
Thomae, Hans, ed. Entwicklungspsychologie; unter mitarbeit von R. Bergius [et al] (Handbuch der psychologie, v3) Verlag für psychologie '59 incl bibliog
Vincent, Elizabeth Lee, and Martin, Phyllis C. Human psychological development. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot
Witkin, Herman A. and others. Psychological differentiation; studies of development. Wiley '62 p391-403

GENETIC research
Lagervall, P. M. Quantitative inheritance and dominance. Hereditas 46 no3-4:496; 47 no 1:130, 154-5; no2:202 '60-'61
Pimentel, D. Animal population regulation by the genetic feed-back mechanism. Am Natur 95:77-9 Mr '61
See also subhead Genetic research under the following subjects
Amphibia
Bacteria
Barley
Birds
Cattle
Corn
Drosophila
Fishes
Fungi
Grasses
Insects
Mice
Mosquitoes
Potatoes
Poultry
Rye
Sugar cane
Wheat

GENETICS
Adelberg, Edward A. ed. Papers on bacterial genetics. Little '60 incl bibliog
Allison, A. C. Metabolic polymorphisms in mammals and their bearing on problems of biochemical genetics. Am Natur 93:14-16 Ja '59
American anthropological association. Processes of ongoing human evolution; ed. by Gabriel W. Lasker. Wayne state univ. press '60 incl bibliog
Beckman, L. and others. Frequencies of haptoglobin types in the Swedish population. Hereditas 47:no3-4:605 '61
Birch, L. C. Genetic factor in population ecology. Am Natur 94:21-4 Ja '60
Chetverikov, S. S. On certain aspects of the evolutionary process from the standpoint of modern genetics; tr. by Malina Barker; ed. by I. Michael Lerner. Am Philos Soc Proc 105:193-5 Ap '61
Conference on genetics. 1st, Princeton, New Jersey, 1959. Genetics: genetic information and the control of protein structure and function; transactions; ed. by H. Eldon Sutton. Macy '60 incl bibliog

GENETICS—*Continued*
Dunn, L. C. Cross currents in the history of human genetics. Eugenics R 54:76-7 Jl '62
Falconer, Douglas Scott. Introduction to quantitative genetics. Ronald '60 p349-60
Freire-Maia, N. Deleterious mutations in man. Eugenics Q 7:203 D '60
Gardner, Eldon John. Principles of genetics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog annot
Goldstein, Philip. Genetics is easy; a handbk. of information. 3d rev ed Lantern press '61 p227-33
Johansson, Ivar. Genetic aspects of dairy cattle breeding. Univ. of Ill. press '61 incl bibliog
Lamotte, Maxime. Recherches sur la structure génétique des populations naturelles de cepæa nemoralis (L.) (Bul. biologique de France et de Belgique. Sup35) Laboratoire d'évolution des êtres organisés '51 p235-8
Lederberg, J. View of genetics. Science 131: 275-6 Ja '60
Lenz, Widukind. Medizinische genetik: eine einführung in ihre grundlagen und probleme. Thieme '61 incl bibliog
Merrell, David John. Evolution and genetics; the modern theory of evolution. Holt '62 incl bibliog
Rife, David Cecil. Heredity and human nature. Vantage '60 p256-65
Sager, Ruth, and Ryan, Francis Joseph. Cell heredity. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Sand, S. A. Position effects and genetic code in relation to epigenetic systems. Am Natur 95:242-3 Jl '61
Society for general microbiology. Microbial genetics; 10th symposium of the Society, held at the Royal inst. London, Apr. 1960. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog
Stern, Curt. Principles of human genetics. 2d ed (Ser. of bks. in biology) Freeman '60 incl bibliog
Sutton, Harry Eldon. Genes, enzymes, and inherited diseases. (Biology studies) Holt '61 incl bibliog
Symposium on fundamental cancer research. 13th. Houston, Texas. 1959. Genetics and cancer; a coll. of papers; pub. for the Univ. of Tex. M. D. Anderson hospital and tumor institute. Univ. of Tex. press '60 incl bibliog
Symposium on genetic approaches to somatic cell variation, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1958. Symposium given at Research conference for biology and medicine of the Atomic energy commission. Wistar inst. of anatomy & biology '58 incl bibliog
Waddington, Conrad Hal. New patterns in genetics and development. (Columbia biological ser. no21) Columbia univ. press '62 p243-56
White, Edith Grace. Genetics. Vantage '62 incl bibliog
Zirkle, C. Species before Darwin. Am Philos Soc Proc 103:643-4 O '59
See also
Allelomorphism
Blood groups
Breeding
Chemical genetics
Chromosomes
Eugenics
Genes
Genetic psychology
Genotype and phenotype
Heredity
Mutation (biology)
Natural selection
Nuclei, Cellular
Origin of species
Sex determination and control
Variation (biology)

GENETICS (botany)
Bajer, A. and Östergren, G. Centromere-like behavior of non-centrometric bodies. Hereditas 47 no3-4:597-8 '61
Goplen, B. P. and others. Inheritance of coumarin in sweet clover. Can J Bot 35:593 Jl '57
Haskell, G. Seedling morphology in applied genetics and plant breeding. Bot R 27:416-21 Jl '61
Hayes, H. K. and Burnham, C. R. Suggested literature for students in plant breeding and genetics. Am Natur 93:17-25 Ja '59 annot
Kayano, H. Cytogenetic studies in lilium callosum. Evolution 16:89, 252-3 Mr-Je '62
Little, T. M. Gene segregation in autotetraploids. Bot R 24:334-9 My '58
Nienstaedt, H. and others. Vegetative propagation in forest genetics research and practice. J Forestry 56:836-9 N '58
Sybenga, J. Genetics and cytology of coffee; a literature review. Bibliog Genet 19 no3: 305-16 '61
Wright, Jonathan William, and Finn, Raymond Francis. Bibliography on forest genetics and forest tree improvement, 1956-1957. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no808) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 85p
Wright, J. W. and others. Genetic variation within geographic ecotypes of forest trees and its role in tree improvement. J Forestry 56:808 N '58
Zobel, B. J. and others. Seed orchards: their concept and management. J Forestry 56: 823-5 N '58
See also
Chromosomes (botany)
Mutation (botany)
Plant breeding
Variation (botany)
also subhead Genetic research under names of plants, e.g. Potatoes—Genetic research

GENEVA, Switzerland

History

Candeaux, J. D. Publications récentes sur l'historie de Genève. Inf Hist 23:23-4 Ja '61

GENEVOIX, Maurice, 1890-
Genevoix, Maurice; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 29:12-13 F '61

GENITO-URINARY organs

Diseases

See also
Urine—Analysis and pathology

GENIUS
Kotsovsky, Dimu. Tragödie des genius: genialität, altern, tod; prinzipielle untersuchung. The author '59 p376-83
Lange, Wilhelm. Genie, irrsinn und ruhm; eine pathographie des genies; 5. aufl. vollständig neu bearb. von Wolfram Kurth. Reinhardt '61 p451-580

GENLIS, Stéphanie Félicité (Ducrest de Saint-Aubin) comtesse de, 1746-1830
Wyndham, Violet. Madame de Genlis; a biography. Roy pubs. '60 p283-90

GENOA

Industries

Rodgers, Allan L. Industrial geography of the port of Genova. (Research paper no66) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 141-4

GENOTYPE and phenotype
Brown, J. C. and others. Iron chlorosis in soybeans as related to the genotype of rootstalk. Soil Sci 86:82; 89:15 Ag '58, Ja '60
Rees, H. Genotypic control of chromosome form and behaviour. Bot R 27:315-18 Ap '61
See also
Phenocopy

GENOVESI, Antonio, 1712-1769
Villari, Lucio. Il pensiero economico di Antonio Genovesi. (Messina. Univ. Istituto di storia medioevale e moderna. Pubblicazioni, 1) Le Monnier '58 p 187-99

GENTIL, Louis, 1868-1925
Bourcart, J. La vie et l'œuvre de Louis Gentil. Soc Géol France Bul s7 3:251-6 Ja '62

GENTILE, Giovanni, 1875-1944
Harris, Henry Silton. Social philosophy of Giovanni Gentile. Univ. of Ill. press '60 p335-61

GEOCHEMISTRY
Ames, L. L. Genesis of carbonate apatites. Econ Geol 54:840-1 Ag '59
Bilgrami, S. A. Distribution of Cu, Ni, Co, V, and Cr in rocks of the Hindubagh igneous complex, Zhob Valley, West Pakistan. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1737-8 D '61
Brooks, R. R. and Ahrens, L. H. Some observations on the distribution of thallium, cadmium and bismuth in silicate rocks and the significance of covalency on their degree of association with other elements. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:113-15 Ap '61
Cherdynt͡sev, Viktor Viktorovich. Abundance of chemical elements; tr. by Walter Nichiporuk. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p251-64
Dachille, F. and Roy, R. High pressure studies of the system Mg_2GeO_4-Mg_2SiO_4 with special reference to the olivinespinel transition. Am J Sci 258:245-6 Ap '60
Ellis, A. J. and Wilson, S. H. Geochemistry of alkali metal ions in the Wairakei hydrothermal system. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:616-17 N '60
Fleischer, M. Abundance and distribution of elements. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:293-7 Je '60
Fleischer, M. Geochemistry of rhenium with special references to its occurrence in molybdenite. Econ Geol 54:1412-13 D '59

GEOCHEMISTRY—*Continued*

Green, J. Geochemical table of the elements for 1959. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1157-83 S '59

Hemley, J. J. Some mineralogical equilibria in the system $K_2O\text{-}Al_2O_3\text{-}SiO_2\text{-}H_2O$. Am J Sci 257:269-70 Ap '59

Hoering, T. C. Stable-isotope geochemistry. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:298 Je '60

McKinstry, H. Mineral assemblages in sulfide ores: the system Cu-Fe-S-O. Econ Geol 54: 998-1001 S '59

Middleton, G. V. Chemical composition of sandstones. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1025-6 Jl '60

Riddell, J. E. Geochemical techniques; a review. Can Min & Met Bul 53:767-8 O '60

Schmidt, R. A. Temperatures of mineral formation in the Miami-Picher district as indicated by liquid inclusions. Econ Geol 57: 19-20 Ja '62

Shaw, D. M. Element distribution laws in geochemistry. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:113-14 Ap '61

Short, N. M. Geochemical variations in four residual soils. J Geol 69:570-1 S '61

Sims, P. K. and others. Some aspects of the geochemistry of sphalerite, Central City district, Colorado. Econ Geol 56:1236-7 N '61

Smales, A. A. and Wager, Lawrence Rickard, eds. **Methods in geochemistry. Interscience** '60 incl bibliog

Stevenson, F. J. Some aspects of the distribution of biochemicals in geologic environments. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:270-1 Ag '60

Stone, J. G. Ore genesis in the Naica district, Chihuahua, Mexico. Econ Geol 54:1033-4 S '59

Taylor, S. R. and others. Trace element variations in three generations of feldspars from the Lansverk I pegmatite, Evje, southern Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no2: 154-6 '60

Van Wambeke, L. Geochemical prospecting and appraisal of niobium-bearing carbonatites by X-ray methods. Econ Geol 55:755-8 Je '60

Vistelius, A. B. Skew frequency distributions and the fundamental law of the geochemical processes. J Geol 68:21-2 Ja '60

Wlotzka, F. Untersuchungen zur geochemie des stickstoffs. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:151-4 Je '61

Yoder, H. S. and Weir, C. E. High-pressure form of analcite and free energy change with pressure of analcite reactions. Am J Sci 258A:432-3 '60

See also

Biogeochemistry

Mineralogy, Determinative

Rocks—Analysis

GEOCHRONOLOGY. See Geological time

GEODESY

Geodetic operations [1957-1959]. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:143 Je '60

Krehl, Herbert. Die dokumentation in der geodäsie. (Nachrichten für dokumentation. Beiheft no 1) Inst. für angewandte geodäsie '57 p34-6

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Astronomia, geodezja, geofizyka. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

See also

Gravity

Triangulation

GEODYNAMICS

See also

Earthquakes

Rock pressure

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals. See Animals—Geographical distribution

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of plants. See Plants—Geographical distribution

GEOGRAPHICAL names. See Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL research

Edwards, K. C. and Crone, G. R. Geography in Great Britain, 1956-60. Geog J 126:425-37 D '60

Leszczycki, S. Application of geography in Poland. Geog J 126:424-6 D '60

GEOGRAPHY

American geographical society of New York. Current geographical publications; additions to the research catalogue of the Society. The society. See numbers

Bibliographia scientiae naturalis Helvetica. 1958[-1961] (V34-37) Schweizerische landesbibliothek '60-'62 4v

Bibliographie géographique internationale, 1957[-1959] (V63-65) Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60-'62 3v

Bradley, John Hodgdon. World geography. rev ed Gunn '60 incl bibliog annot

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Metodika zeměpisu; bibliog. knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest a úvodní článek napsal Eduard Lendl; hlavní redaktor: Tomaš Henek. (Sbírka bibliog. metodik učebních předmětů no 4) The library '59 52p

Bŭlgarska akademii͡a na naukite, Sofia. Biblioteka. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature: Geology and geography, 1957-58[-1961] (V 1-4) Dept. for scientific & technical information & doc. '59-'62 4v

Comptes rendus bibliographiques. See numbers of Cahiers de géographie de Québec

Downs, John F. Geography and planning in the urban community; a brief reconnaissance; ed. by Franklin R. Burdette and Neil M. McArthur. Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Md. '61 p28-40

Geographical reviews. See numbers of Geographical review

Geographischer literaturbericht. See numbers of Petermanns geographische mitteilungen

Geographisches schrifttum. See numbers of Erde

Harris, Chauncy Dennison. Geographic bibliography; tables and exercises for graduate students in geography covering general bibliog. aids for bks, serials, gov. docs, statistical sources, reference volumes, libs, centers for graduate training in geography, and biographical data on geographers, but not maps, atlases, and aerial photographs. rev ed Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '61 vp

James, Preston Everett, and Davis, Nelda. Wide world; a geography. Macmillan '62 p 136, 494, 517 annot

Literaturberichte. See numbers of Erdkunde

Mathis, Gerald K. Suggested readings for high school geography. (Leaflet, no2) Nat. council for geographic education '60 4p annot

Murphey, Rhoads. Introduction to geography. (Rand McNally geography ser) Rand McNally '61 incl bibliog annot

New geographical literature and maps. Royal geographical soc. See numbers

New York (state). Bureau of secondary curriculum development. World geography bibliography. The bureau '61 79p

Olomouc, Moravia. Palackého universita. Knihovna. Zeměpisná literatura, vydaná v letech 1950-1955 ve fondech UKOL [uspořádal Miroslav Nádvorník. (Pub. 7/56) The library '56 22p

Olson, Ralph E. Literature of regional geography; a checklist for univ. and college libraries. (Special pub. no5) Nat. council for geographic education '60? 19p

Polska akademia nauk. Ośrodek bibliografii i dokumentacji naukowej. Polska bibliografia analitycna. Geografia. Zakład im. Ossolińskich. See numbers

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Geografia. Inst. geografii, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers

Southampton. University. Institute of education. Library. Sample studies in geography: a bibliography. The library '60 22p

Vinge, Clarence L. and Vinge, Ada Grace. U.S. Government publications for teaching and research in geography. (Special pub. no6) Nat. council for geographic education '62? 105p

Woolridge, Sidney William, and Morgan, Ralph Sisk. Outline of geomorphology; the physical basis of geography. 2d ed (Univ. geographical ser) Longmans '59 p393-9

See also

Anthropogeography

Atlases

Discoveries (in geography)

Globes

Linguistic geography

Maps

Medical geography

Names, Geographical

Physical geography

Voyages and travels

Periodicals

Fairchild, W. B. New geographical serials. Geog R 49:128-30; 50:125-7 Ja '59, Ja '60 annot

Fairchild, W. B. New serials of geographical interest. Geog R 51:311-14 Ap '61 annot

Harris, Chauncy Dennison. Annotated world list of selected current geographical serials in English; with an app. of major periodicals in various languages regularly providing English summaries of articles, or periodicals partly in English and partly in other languages. Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 13p

GEOGRAPHY—Periodicals—*Continued*

Harris, Chauncey Dennison, and Fellmann, Jerome Donald. International list of geographical serials. (Research paper no63) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 189p

Harris, C. D. English, French, German and Russian as supplementary languages in geographical serials [bibliog article] Geog R 64:387-405 Jl '59

Harris, C. D. and Fellmann, J. D. Current geographical serials, 1960. Geog R 51:284-9 Ap '61

Hohmann, J. Geographische zeitschriften des 18. jahrhunderts. Erdkunde 13:455-63 D '59

Kaczorowska, Zofia. Spis zagranicznych czasopism i wydawnictw seryjnych z zakresu nauk o ziemi, znajdujących się w bibliotekach polskich. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 376p

New foreign periodicals in geography. Geog R 48:122-4 Ja '58

Statistical methods

Thomas, Edwin Neal. Maps of residuals from regression: their characteristics and uses in geographic research. (No2) Dept. of geography, State univ. of Iowa '60 p59-60

GEOGRAPHY, Commercial

See also

Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, Economic

Bobek, H. Die hauptstufen der gesellschafts- und wirtschaftsentfaltung in geographischer sicht. Erde 90 no3:396-8 '59

Highsmith, Richard Morgan, and Jensen, John Granville. Geography of commodity production. (Lippincott college geography ser) Lippincott '58 incl bibliog

Kish, George, and others. Economic atlas of the Soviet Union. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p88-9

Mackay, J. R. Regional geography: a quantitative approach. Cahiers Géog Québec 3:62-3 Ap '59

Obst, Erich. Allgemeine wirtschafts- und verkehrsgeographie. (Lehrbuch der allgemeinen geographie, v7) De Gruyter '59 p556-69

Uhlig, H. Die ländliche kulturlandschaft der Hebriden und der westschottischen hochlande. Erdkunde 13:45-6 Mr '59

GEOGRAPHY, Historical

Kirsten, E. Eine reise von Hermupolis in Oberägypten nach Antiochia in Syrien zur zeit Kaiser Konstantins. Erdkunde 13:424-6 D '59

GEOGRAPHY, Political. See Geopolitics

GEOLOGICAL chemistry. See Geochemistry

GEOLOGICAL maps. See Geology—Maps

GEOLOGICAL models

Hamilton, W. S. Structural model of large part of the earth. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:639 My '62

GEOLOGICAL research

Bascom, Willard. Hole in the bottom of the sea; the story of the Mohole project. Doubleday '61 p329-31

GEOLOGICAL time

Baadsgaard, H. and others. Potassium-argon dates of biotites from Cordilleran granites. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:699-701 My '61

Broecker, W. S. and Walton, A. F. Revaluation of the salt chronology of several Great Basin lakes. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:617-18 My '59

Faul, H. Geologic time scale. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:643-4 My '60

Goldich, Samuel, and others. Precambrian geology and geochronology of Minnesota. (Minn. geological survey. Bul. 41) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 181-8

See also

Earth—Age
Paleoclimatology
Rocks—Age

GEOLOGY

Ankara. Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü. Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü dergisi makaleler bibliyografyası. 1936-1958. (Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü yayınlarından) The institute '59 26p

Bemmelen, R. W. van. Scientific character of geology. J Geol 69:463 Jl '61

Bibliografisch overzicht. See numbers of K. Nederlandsch aardrijkskundig genootschap. Tijdschrift

Bilten dokumentacije: Rudarstvo i geologija. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Bŭlgarska akademiia na naukite, Sofia. Biblioteka. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature: Geology and geography, 1957-58 [-1961] (V 1-4) Dept. for scientific & technical information & docs. '59-'62 4v

Geological society of America. Bibliography and index of geology, exclusive of North America, 1958[-1960] (V23-25) The society '60-'62 3v annot

Geoscience abstracts. Am. geological inst. See numbers

Gillson, J. L. Intriguing examples of geology applied to industrial minerals. Econ Geol 55:642-4 Je '60

Lahee, Frederic Henry. Field geology. 6th ed McGraw '61 p873-89

Lévêque, P. Géologie et génie nucléaire. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:544-5 Ap '60

Longwell, Chester Ray, and Flint, Richard Foster. Introduction to physical geology. 2d ed Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Pearl, Richard Maxwell. 1001 questions answered about earth science. Dodd '62 p303-7

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Geologia. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

Rutten, Martin Gerard. Geological aspects of the origin of life on earth. (Elsevier monographs; geo-science sec) Elsevier '62 p 137-40

Science abstracts of China. Earth sciences. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

White, John Francis, ed. Study of the earth; readings in geological science. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Wooldridge, Sidney William, and Morgan, Ralph Sisk. Outline of geomorphology; the physical basis of geography. 2d ed (Univ. geographical ser) Longmans '59 p393-9

See also

Alluvium
Diastrophism
Drift
Earth
Earthquakes
Glacial geology
Metamorphism
Mineralization
Mineralogy
Mountains
Mineralogy
Ocean
Ore deposits
Paleobotany
Paleoclimatology
Paleogeography
Paleography
Paleontology
Pediments (geology)
Petrology
Physical geography
Rocks
Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic
Rocks, Igneous
Sedimentation and deposition
Slopes (physical geography)
Submarine geology
Submarine topography
Volcanoes

History

Place, Marian (Templeton). Our earth: geology and geologists. (Science survey bk) Putnam '61 p 185-6

Maps

Bishop, Margaret S. Subsurface mapping. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Alberta, 1917-1960. (Misc. G-53) The survey '60 27p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of British Columbia, 1917-1960. rev ed (Misc. G-52) The survey '60 35p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Manitoba, 1917-1960. rev ed (Misc. G-55) The survey '60 23p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Ontario, 1917-1960. rev ed (Misc. G-57) The survey '59 30p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Quebec, 1917-1959. rev ed (Misc. G-58) The survey '59 34p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Yukon Territory, 1917-1959. (Misc. G-51) The survey '59 16p

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of the Atlantic Provinces, 1917-1959. rev ed (Misc. G-59) The survey '59 31p

Geyl, W. F. Morphometric analysis and the world-wide occurrence of stepped erosion surfaces. J Geol 69:415-16 Jl '61

GEOLOGY—Maps—*Continued*

Levorsen, Arville Irving. Paleogeologic maps. (Ser. of geology texts) Freeman '60 p 159-64

Neale, E. R. W. and others. Preliminary tectonic map of the Canadian Appalachian region based on age of folding. Can Min & Met Bul 54:694 S '61

Pouba, Zdeněk. Geologické mapování. Nakl. československé akad. věd '59 p503-6

Periodicals

Czechoslovak Republic. Ústřední ústav geologický. Soupis periodik geologických věd. Periodica geologica, palaeontologica et mineralogica; příruční seznam s citačními zkratkami názvovými sest. Josef Lomský. Nakl. československé akademie věd '59 499p

Kaczorowska, Zofia. Spis zagranicznych czasopism i wydawnictw seryjnych z zakresu nauk o ziemi, znajdujących się w bibliotekach polskich. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 376p

National book league. Geology: a select list of British scientific periodicals. British council '60 31p

Africa

Flint, R. F. On the basis of pleistocene correlation in East Africa. Geol Mag 96:284 Jl '59

Maarleveld, G. C. Über die pleistozänen ablagerungen im südlichen Afrika. Erdkunde 14:45-6 Mr '60

Alabama

Alabama. Geological survey. Geology and ground-water resources of Marengo County, Alabama, by J. G. Newton [and others] prepared by the U.S. Geological survey, in cooperation with the Marengo County board of revenue and the Geological survey of Alabama. (County rep. 5) The survey '61 p 140-53

Alabama. Geological survey. Geology and ground-water resources of Wilcox county, Alabama, by P. E. LaMoreaux and L. D. Toulmin; prepared by the U.S. Geological survey in cooperation with the Geological survey of Alabama. (County rep. 4) Outlook pub. '59 p 149-63

Hastings, Earl L. Bibliography of Alabama geology, 1935-1958. (Ala. Geological survey. Bul. 67) Univ. of Ala. '60 138p

Alaska

MacNeil, F. S. and others. Correlation of tertiary formations of Alaska. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1808-9 N '61

Ruckmick, J. C. and Noble, J. A. Origin of the ultramafic complex at Union bay, southeastern Alaska. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1016-17 Ag '59

Albania

Aubouin, J. and Neumann, M. Sur la géologie de l'Istrie méridionale. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:394-5 My '61

Alberta

Andrichuk, J. M. Facies analysis of upper Devonian Wabamun groups in west-central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1681 O '60

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Alberta, 1917-1960. (Misc. G-53) The survey '60 27p

Fox, F. G. Structure and accumulation of hydrocarbons in southern foothills, Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1025 My '59

Nagy, B. and Gagnon, G. C. Geochemistry of the Athabasca petroleum deposit. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:183-5 My '61

Aleutian Islands

Byers, F. M. Petrology of three volcanic suites, Umnak and Bogoslof Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:125-8 Ja '61

Algeria

Caire, A. and others. Les problèmes de la cartographie internationale des plissements et la feuille d'Algérie-Tunisie de la carte tectonique d'Europe. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:794-5 S '60

Antarctic regions

Péwé, T. L. Sand-wedge polygons (tessellations) in the McMurdo Sound region, Antarctica—a progress report. Am J Sci 257:550-2 O '59

Arizona

Hodgson, R. A. Regional study of jointing in Comb Ridge-Navajo Mountain area, Arizona and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:37-8 Ja '61

Australia

King, L. Denudational and tectonic relief in south-eastern Australia. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 62:138 '59

Snelling, N. J. Geology and petrology of the Murrumbidgee batholith. Geol Soc Lond Q J no462:214-15 Ag '60

White, A. J. R. Scapolite-bearing marbles and calc-silicate rocks from Tungkillo and Milendella, south Australia. Geol Mag 96:305-6 Jl '59

Bahama islands

Newell, N. D. and others. Bahamian oölitic sand. J Geol 68:497 S '60

Brazil

Dias, J. de D. de O. Bibliografia de geologia pernambucana. (In Darwin, Charles Robert. Memória de Charles Darwin sôbre os arrecifes de arenito do pôrto de Pernambuco [por] João de Deus de Oliveira Dias. Univ. rural de Pernambuco '59 p45-58)

British Columbia

Campbell, F. A. Geology of Torbrit silver mine. Econ Geol 54:1494-5 D '59

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of British Columbia, 1917-1960. rev ed (Misc. G-52) The survey '60 35p

Garland, G. D. and Kanasewich, E. R. Gravity measurements over the southern Rocky Mountain trench area of British Columbia. J Geophys Res 66:2505 Ag '61

British West Indies

Hay, R. L. Formation of the crystal-rich glowing avalanche deposits of St. Vincent, B.W.I. J Geol 67:561-2 S '59

California

Baird, Alexander K. Superposed deformations in the central Sierra Nevada foothills east of the Mother Lode. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences. v42, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p47-8

Bloxam, T. W. Jadeite-rocks and glaucophane-schists from Angel Island, San Francisco Bay, California. Am J Sci 258:573 O '60

Burnham, C. W. Contact metamorphism of magnesian limestones at Crestmore, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:918-19 Jl '59

Clark, L. D. Foothills fault system, western Sierra Nevada, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:495-6 Ap '60

Grose, L. T. Structure and petrology of the northeast part of the Soda mountains, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1546-7 D '59

Higgins, C. G. San Andreas fault north of San Francisco, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:67-8 Ja '61

Kupfer, D. H. Thrust faulting and chaos structure, Silurian hills, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:213-14 F '60

Norris, R. M. and Norris, K. S. Algodones dunes of southeastern California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:618-19 Ap '61

Pakiser, L. C. and others. Geophysical investigation of Mono basin, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:447 Ap '60

Putnam, William Clement. Origin of Rock Creek and Owens River gorges, Mono county, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v34, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p257-8

Sharp, R. P. Pleistocene glaciation in the Trinity alps of northern California. Am J Sci 258:339-40 My '60

Smith, G. I. Large lateral displacement on Garlock fault, California, as measured from offset dike swarm. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:103-4 Ja '62

Sullwold, H. H. Tarzana fan, deep submarine fan of late miocene age, Los Angeles county, California. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:455-7 Ap '60

Woodford, A. O. Bedrock patterns and strike-slip faulting in southwestern California. Am J Sci 258A:415-17 '60

California, Gulf of

Byrne, J. V. and Emery, K. O. Sediments of the Gulf of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1008-10 Jl '60

California, Lower

Allen, C. R. and others. Agua Blanca fault; a major transverse structure of northern Baja California, Mexico. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:481-2 Ap '60

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Canada

Andrichuk, J. M. Ordovician and Silurian stratigraphy and sedimentation in southern Manitoba, Canada. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2397-8 O '59

Bass, M. N. Regional tectonics of part of the southern Canadian shield. J Geol 69:699-702 N '61

Béland, J. and Bergeron, R. Esquisse géologique du Québec méridional. Cahiers Géog Québec 3:137-8 Ap '59

Corbel, J. Les Alpes inuitiennes. Cahiers Géog Québec 3:454-5 Ap '59

Geological abstracts. See numbers of Canadian mining journal

Gussow, W. C. Jurassic-cretaceous boundary in western Canada and late Jurassic age of the Kootenay formation. Roy Soc Can Trans 54:61-4 Je '60

Neale, E. R. W. and others. Preliminary tectonic map of the Canadian Appalachian region based on age of folding. Can Min & Met Bul 54:694 S '61

Canary Islands

Hausen, Hans. On the geology of Fuerteventura (Canary islands) (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Commentationes physico-mathematicae, v22, no 1) Munksgaard '58 p209-11

Hausen, Hans. On the geology of Lanzarote, Graciosa and the Isletas (Canadian archipelago) (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Commentationes physico-mathematicae, v23, no4) Munksgaard '59 p 115-16

Carribbean region

Hess, H. H. Carribbean research project: progress report. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:239-40 Mr '60

Central America

Maldonado Koerdell, Manuel. Bibliografía geológica y paleontológica de América Central. Geological and paleontological bibliography of Central America. (Pub. 204) Pan Am. inst. of geography & history '58 288p

Weyl, Richard. Geologie Mittelamerikas. (Beiträge zur regionalen geologie der erde, v 1) Borntraeger '61 p202-14

China

Hamada, T. Middle paleozoic formations in China and Korea. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:234-9 S '60

Colorado

Baars, D. L. Permian system of Colorado Plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:214-18 F '62

Bolyard, D. W. Pennsylvanian and permian stratigraphy in Sangre de Cristo mountains between La Veta pass and Westcliffe, Colorado. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1938-9 Ag '59

Hubert, J. F. Petrology of the Fountain and Lyons formation, Front Range, Colorado. Colo Sch Mines Q 55:238-42 Ja '60

Jones, R. W. Origin of salt anticlines of Paradox basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1894-5 Ag '59

Kelley, Vincent Cooper, and Clinton, N. James. Fracture systems and tectonic elements of the Colorado plateau. (Pubs. in geology, no6) Univ. of N.Mex. press '60 p99-104

Shoemaker, E. M. and Newman, W. L. Moenkopi formation (triassic? and triassic) in salt anticline region, Colorado and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1851 Ag '59

Connecticut

Lundgren, L. Deep River area, Connecticut: stratigraphy and structure. Am J Sci 260:22-3 Ja '62

Costa Rica

Dengo, Gabriel. Bibliografía de la geología de Costa Rica. (Pubs: Ser. ciencias naturales, no3) Univ. de Costa Rica '59 27p

Cuba

Hill, P. A. Geology and structure of the northwest Trinidad mountains, Las Villas province, Cuba. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1477-8 N '59

Cyprus

Schmidt, W. F. Der morphogenetische werdegang der insel Cyprus. Erdkunde 13:200-1 S '59

Czechoslovakia

Andrusov, Dimitrij. Geológia československých Karpát. Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akad. vied '58 p276-300

Dudek, Arnošt. Přehled géologických a petrografických výzkumů Českomoravské Vrchoviny a dolnorakouské lesní čtvrti. (Prague. Ústředni ústav geologický. Knihovna, no33) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '58 p 136-73

Dvořák, Josef. Vývoj stratigrafie křídového útvaru v oblasti českého masivu. (Prague. Ustřední ústav geologický. Knihovna no30) Československé akad. věd '58 p 105-63

East Anglia

Chatwin, Charles Panzetta. British regional geology; East Anglia and adjoining areas. 4th ed H.M.S.O. '61 p99-100

Egypt

Said, R. Tectonic framework of Egypt and its influence on distribution of foraminifera. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:216-18 F '61

England

Allen, J. R. L. Cornstone. Geol Mag 97:47-8 Ja '60

Allen, J. R. L. Mam Tor sandstones. J Sed Petrol 30:207-8 Je '60

Bathurst, R. G. C. Cavernous structure of some Mississippian stromatactis reefs in Lancashire, England. J Geol 67:520-1 S '59

Caldwell, W. G. E. Lower carboniferous rocks of the Carrick-on-Shannon syncline. Geol Soc Lond Q J no458:185-6 D '59

Firman, R. J. Relationship between joints and fault patterns in the Eskdale granite (Cumberland) and the adjacent Borrowdale volcanic series. Geol Soc Lond Q J no463:344-5 O '60

Middleton, G. V. Spilitic rocks in south-east Devonshire. Geol Mag 97:206-7 My '60

Moseley, F. Succession and structure of the Borrowdale volcanic rocks southeast of Ullswater. Geol Soc Lond Q J no461:80 Jl '60

Oliver, R. L. Borrowdale volcanic and associated rocks of the Scafell area, English Lake district. Geol Soc Lond Q J no468:412-13 D '61

Poole, E. G. and Whiteman, A. J. Glacial drifts of the southern part of the Shropshire-Cheshire basin. Geol Soc Lond Q J no465:122-3 Mr '61

Prentice, J. E. Dinantian, Namurian and Westphalian rocks of the district southwest of Barnstaple, north Devon. Geol Soc Lond Q J no459:283-6 Ja '60

Sherlock, Robert Lionel. British regional geology: London and Thames Valley; 3d ed. with some additions by R. Casey [and others] H.M.S.O. '60 p60-2

Squirrell, H. C. and Tucker, E. V. Geology of the Wollhope inlier (Herefordshire) Geol Soc Lond Q J no462:180-1 Ag '60

Stevens, L. A. Interglacial of the Nar Valley, Norfolk. Geol Soc Lond Q J no459:311-12 Ja '60

Walmsley, V. G. Geology of the Usk inlier (Monmouthshire) Geol Soc Lond Q J no456:515-16 Je '59

Europe

Nairn, A. E. M. Paleomagnetic results from Europe. J Geol 68:304-6 My '60

Finland

Finland. Geologinen tutkimuslaitos. Guide to the publications of the Geological survey of Finland, 1879-1960; comp. by Marjatta Okko and Marjetta Hannikainen. The survey '60 104p

Florida

Puri, Harbans Singh, and Vernon, Robert Orion. Summary of the geology of Florida and a guidebook to the classic exposures. (Special pub. no5) Fla. geological survey '59 p245-55

France

Cogné, J. Métamorphismes et granitisations en liaison avec l'évolution orogénique en Bretagne méridionale. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:226 D '60

Duboul-Razavet, Christiane. Contribution à l'étude géologique et sédimentologique du delta du Rhône. (Mémoires, sér 5, v35, no3; Mémoire no76) Soc. géologique de France '56 p218-30

Duplaix, Solange. Etude pétrographique des formations meubles de la Gascogne, du Pays basque et de leur littoral. (Mémoires, ser. 5, v35, no4; Mémoire no77) Soc. géologique de France '56 p 101-6

Lakatos, Claire. Bibliographie géologique et minière des départements du Puy-de-Dôme, du Cantal, de la Haute-Loire et de l'Allier. (Clermont-Ferrand. Univ. Faculté des sciences. Annales, 1; Géologie, minéralogie no3) G. de Bussac '59 63p

GEOLOGY—France—*Continued*

Mongin, D. Helvétien de Mirabeau (Vaucluse). Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:291-2 F '60

Rech-Frollo, M. Le cénomanien à blocs exotiques nord-pyrénéen et le wildflysch des préalpes suisses. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:816 S '60

Ters, M. and Verger, F. Sur les buttes coquillières de Saint-Michel-en-l'Herm (Vendée). Soc Géol France Bul s6 8:604-6 My '59

Germany

Hetzer, Hans. Feinstratigraphie, sedimentationsverhältnisse und paläogeographie des höheren ordoviciums am SE-rand des Schwarzburger sattels. (Geologie. Beiheft no23) Akademie-verlag '58 p74-6

Jux, Ulrich, and Pflug, Hans D. Über aufbau und altersgliederung des rheinischen braunkohlenbeckens. (Geologie, Beiheft no20) Akademie-verlag '58 p45-8

Pauly, Ernst. Das Devon der südwestlichen Lahnmulde und ihrer randgebiete. Abh, no25) Hesse. Landesamt für bodenforschung '58 p 128-37

Trusheim, F. Mechanism of salt migration in northern Germany. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1539-40 S '60

Great Britain

Moore, D. Role of deltas in the formation of some British lower carboniferous cyclothems. J Geol 67:538-9 S '59

Great Lakes region

Donnan, B. C. Offshore exploration in Great Lakes region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1857-8 N '61

Greece

Aubouin, J. Essai sur l'ensemble italo-dinarique et ses rapports avec l'arc alpin. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:523-6 My '61

Aubouin, J. Sur la géologie de la zone littorale du Monténégro. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:839-40 S '60

Bruun, J. H. Les zones helléniques et leur extension. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:484-6 My '61

Hesse

Falke, Horst. Rheinhessen und die umgebung von Mainz. (Sammlung geologischer führer, v 38) Borntraeger '60 p 141-9

Hong Kong

Ruxton, B. P. Geology of Hong Kong. Geol Soc Lond Q J no459:259-60 Ja '60

Hungary

Vadász, M. Elemér. Magyarország földtana [szerk: Bossányi Kálmánné és Meisel Jánosné] 2d rev & enl ed Akadémiai kiadó '60 incl bibliog

Idaho

Churkin, M. Facies across paleozoic miogeosynclinal margin of central Idaho. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:591 My '62

Ross, Clyde Polhemus. Annotated bibliography of papers related to the geology of Idaho, 1941-1957. (Pamphlet no 119) Idaho. Bur. of mines & geology '59 219p

India

Banerji, A. K. Cross-folding, migmatization and ore localization along part of the Singhbhum shear zone, south of Tatanagar, Bhar, India. Econ Geol 57:70-1 Ja '62

Krishnan, M. S. Tectonics with special reference to India. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:71-2 F '61

Nath, J. S. Himalayan orogeny and sedimentary cycles. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:123-4 Mr '61

Indiana

Gray, Henry Hamilton, and others. Geology of the Huron area, south-central Indiana. (Bul. no20) Ind. Geological survey '60 p62-4

Harrison, W. Original bedrock composition of Wisconsin till in central Indiana. J Sed Petrol 30:445-6 S '60

Shaver, Robert H. Stratigraphy of the Silurian rocks of northern Indiana. (Field conference guidebk. no 10) Ind. Geological survey '61 p53-5

Ireland

Leake, B. E. and Skirrow, G. Pelitic hornfelses of the Cashel-Lough Wheelaun intrusion, county Galway, Eire. J Geol 68:39-40 Ja '60

Rhoden, H. N. Structure and economic mineralization of the Silvermines district, county Tipperary, Eire. Inst Min & Met Trans 68:93-4 '58-'59

Islands of the Pacific

United States. Army. Pacific division. Catalogue of translations of Japanese geologic, soils and allied literature of the Pacific islands through 31 Dec. 1958 [comp. by Roy C. Kepferle] The division '59 96p

Italy

Aubouin, J. Essai sur l'ensemble italo-dinarique et ses rapports avec l'arc alpin. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:523-6 My '61

Maxwell, J. C. Turbidite, tectonic and gravity transport, northern Apennine mountains, Italy. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2718-19 N '59

Japan

Kimura, T. Sharp bent of the median tectonic line and its relation to the Akaishi tectonic line. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:231-2 O '59

Kobayashi, T. and others. Bearing of the trigoniids on the Jurassic stratigraphy of Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:290-2 O '59

Minato, M. Boundary between the lower and upper carboniferous in Japan. Am J Sci 258:661-3 N '60

Okada, H. Sandstones of the paleogene Ikushumbetsu coal-bearing formation, Hokkaido, Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:162-4 S '60

Korea

Hamada, T. Middle paleozoic formations in China and Korea. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:234-9 S '60

Louisiana

McFarlan, E. Radiocarbon dating of late quaternary deposits, south Louisiana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:149 Ja '61

Manitoba

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Manitoba, 1917-1960. rev ed (Misc. G-55) The survey '60 23p

Maritime Provinces, Canada

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of the Atlantic Provinces, 1917-1959. rev ed (Misc. G-59) The survey '59 31p

Mexico

Müllerried, Friedrich Karl Gustav. Geología de Chiapas. The author '57 p 163-73

Popenoe, W. P. and others. Correlation of the cretaceous formations of the Pacific Coast (United States and northwestern Mexico) Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1535-40 O '60

Wall, J. R. and others. Geologic occurrence of intrusive gypsum and its effect on structural forms in Coahuila Marginal Folded Province of northeastern Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1521-2 S '61

Middle East

Swartz, D. H. and Arden, D. D. Geologic history of Red Sea area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1637 O '60

Middle West

Huffman, G. G. Pre-Desmoinesian isopachous and paleogeologic studies in central Mid-continent region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2572-4 N '59

Minnesota

Goldich, Samuel S. and others. Precambrian geology and geochronology of Minnesota. (Minn. Geological survey. Bul. 41) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 181-8

Snyder, J. L. Distribution of certain elements in the Duluth complex. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 16:276-7 Jl '59

Wright, H. E. Role of the Wadena lobe in the Wisconsin glaciation of Minnesota. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:98-9 Ja '62

Mississippi

Curtis, D. M. Relation of environmental energy levels and ostracod biofacies in east Mississippi Delta area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:492-4 Ap '60

Potter, P. E. and Pryor, W. A. Dispersal centers of paleozoic and later clastics of the upper Mississippi Valley and adjacent areas. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1232-7 Ag '61

Missouri

Bibliography of the geology of Missouri, 1955-1960. Mo. Div. of geological survey & water resources '61? 104p

Mehl, M. G. Relationships of the base of the Mississippian system in Missouri. Denison Univ Sci Lab J 45:106-7 D '60

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Montana

Brown, C. W. Cenozoic stratigraphy and structural geology, northeast Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1191-3 Ag '61

Foose, R. M. and others. Structural geology of the Beartooth Mountains, Montana and Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1168-72 Ag '61

Robinson, G. D. Origin and development of the Three Forks Basin, Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1012-13 Jl '61

Nevada

Compton, R. R. Contact metamorphism in Santa Rosa range, Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1416 S '60

Kerr, J. W. Paleozoic sequences and thrust slices of the Seetoya Mountains, Independence Range, Elko County, Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:459-60 Ap '62

Langenheim, R. L. and others. Paleozoic section in Arrrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:608-9 My '62

Winterer, E. L. and Murphy, M. A. Silurian reef complex and associated facies, central Nevada. J Geol 68:139 Mr '60

New Mexico

Hayes, P. T. San Andres limestone and related permian rocks in Last Chance canyon and vicinity, southeastern New Mexico. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2213 S '59

New York (state)

Moss, J. H. and Ritter, D. F. New evidence regarding the Binghamton substage in the region between the Finger Lakes and Catskills, New York. Am J Sci 260:106 F '62

Rickard, Lawrence V. Late Cayugan (upper Silurian) and Helderbergian (lower Devonian) stratigraphy in New York. (N.Y. state museum. Bul. no386) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '62 p 151-7

Sutton, Robert G. Stratigraphy of the Naples group (late Devonian) in western New York. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no380) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 p48-50

Weber, J. N. and Middleton, G. V. Geochemistry of the turbidites of the Normanskill and Charny formations. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 22:211-12, 252 Mr '61

New Zealand

Collins, B. W. New Zealand geological abstracts, 1956[-1958] N Z J Geol & Geophys 1:395-418; 3:107-36; 4:301-30 My '58, F '60, Ag '61

Coombs, D. S. and others. Zeolite facies, with comments on the interpretation of hydrothermal syntheses. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:102-7 Ag '59

Gregg, D. R. Stratigraphy of the lower Waipara gorge, North Canterbury. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:526-7 Ag '59

Hopgood, A. M. Geology of the Cape Rodney-Kawau district, Auckland. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:228-30 My '61

Kear, D. Geology of the Kamo mine area. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:567-8 Ag '59

Kear, D. Stratigraphy of New Zealand's cenozoic volcanism north-west of the volcanic belt. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:588-9 Ag '59

Kear, D. and Schofield, J. C. Te Kiuti group. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:716-17 N '59

Kummel, B. Lower triassic ammonoids from western Southland, New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:445-7 Ag '59

Martin, R. C. Stratigraphy and structural outline of the Taupo volcanic zone. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:477-8 N '61

Mason, Brian. Metamorphism in the southern alps of New Zealand. (Bul. v 123, article 4) Am. museum of natural history '62 p245-7

Modriniak, N. and Studt, F. E. Geological structure and volcanism of the Taupo-Tarawera district. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:682-4 N '59

Reed, J. J. Manganese ore in New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:353-4 Ag '60

Suggate, R. P. Rock-stratigraphic names for the South Island schists and undifferentiated sediments of the New Zealand geosyncline. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:398-9 N '61

Webby, B. D. Sedimentation of the alternating greywacke and argillite strata in the Porirua district. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:478 Ag '59

Newfoundland

Jenness, S. E. Late pleistocene glaciation of eastern Newfoundland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:178-9 F '60

North America

Correlation of the Permian formations of North America. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1790-1803 D '60

Dott, R. H. Permo-triassic diastrophism in the western cordilleran region. Am J Sci 259:578-82 O '61

Fuller, J. G. C. M. Ordovician and contiguous formations in North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and adjoining areas of Canada and United States. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1362-3 Ag '61

Howe, H. J. Montoya group stratigraphy (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos, Texas. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2330-2 O '59

Murray, Grover Elmer. Geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal province of North America. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '61 p575-658

Osmond, J. C. Tectonic history of the Basin and range province in Utah and Nevada. Min Eng 12:265 Mr '60

Patterson, J. R. Ordovician stratigraphy and correlations in North America. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1377 Ag '61

Ross, R. J. Distribution of Ordovician graptolites in eugeosynclinal facies in western North America and its paleogeographic implications. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:339-41 Mr '61

United States. Geological survey. Bibliography of North American geology, 1957[-1958] (Bul. 1095, 1115) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60-'61 2v

Wayne, William J. Stratigraphy of the Ohio River formation. (Bul. no21) Ind. Geological survey '60 p33-5

Northwest Territories, Canada

Martin, L. J. Stratigraphy and depositional tectonics of North Yukon-Lower Mackenzie area, Canada. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2453-5 O '59

Norway

Dietrich, R. V. Banded gneisses of the Randesund area, southeastern Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no 1:62-3 '60

Harland, W. B. Caledonian sequence in Ny Friesland, Spitsbergen. Geol Soc Lond Q J no455:338-40 Ap '59

Oklahoma

Greig, Paul Bennett. Geology of Pawnee County, Oklahoma. (Okla. Geological survey. Bul. 83) Norman '59 p 151-8

Stephens, J. J. Stratigraphy and paleontology of a late pleistocene basin, Harper county, Oklahoma. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1701-2 N '60

Ontario

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Ontario, 1917-1959. rev ed (Misc. G-57) The survey '59 30p

Saha, A. K. Emplacement of three granitic plutons in southeastern Ontario, Canada. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1324-5 O '59

Oregon

Baldwin, Ewart Merlin. Geology of Oregon. Univ. of Ore. cooperative bk. store '59 p 125-33

Oregon. Department of geology and mineral industries. Field guidebook. (Bul. no50) The department '59 p 136-48

Schlicker, Herbert G. Bibliography of theses on Oregon geology. (Misc. paper no7) Oregon. Dept. of geology & mineral industries '59 14p

Taubeneck, W. H. and Poldervaart, A. Geology of the Elkhorn mountains, northeastern Oregon; Willow Lake intrusion. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1320-1 S '60

Waters, A. C. Stratigraphic and lithologic variations in the Columbia River basalt. Am J Sci 259:609-11 O '61

Pennsylvania

Cramer, Howard Ross. Annotated bibliography of Pennsylvanian geology to 1949. (Bul. G34) Pa. Topographic & geologic survey '61 453p

McKinstry, H. Structure of the Glenarm series in Chester county, Pennsylvania. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:576-7 Ap '61

Westerfeld, Walter Frederick. Flora of Centre and Huntingdon counties with related historical, geological, and physiographic features. (Bul. 647) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p34-5

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Peru

Castro Bastos, Leonidas. Bibliografía geológica del Perú. The author '60 317p

Philippine Islands

Ranneft, T. S. M. and others. Reconnaissance geology and oil possibilities of Mindanao. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:568 My '60

Poland

Fleszarowa, Regina (Danysz). Retrospektywna bibliografia geologiczna Polski oraz prac Polaków, z zakresu nauk o ziemi; pt 1, 1900-1950. Wydawn. geologiczne '57-'58 2v

Portugal

Colonies

Gonçalves, Francisco Alvaro, and Caseiro, Jaime. Bibliografia geológica do ultramar português. Junta de investigações do ultramar '59 272p

Puerto Rico

Matton, P. H. Geology of the Mayagüez area, Puerto Rico. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 360-1 Mr '60

Pyrenees

Mangin, Jean Philippe. Le nummulitique sud-pyrénéen à l'ouest de l'Aragon. (Pirineos, no51-58) Inst. de estudios pirenaicos. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59-'60 p595-619

Quebec (province)

Cady, W. M. Stratigraphic and geotectonic relationships in northern Vermont and southern Quebec. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:566-70 My '60

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Quebec, 1917-1959. rev ed (Misc. G-58) The survey '59 34p

Queensland, Australia

Hill, Dorothy, and Denmead, A. K. Geology of Queensland. Melbourne univ. press '60 p435-55

Rhode Island

McMaster, R. L. Sediments of Narragansett Bay system and Rhode Island sound, Rhode Island. J Sed Petrol 30:273-4 Je '60

Rhodesia

Darnley, A. G. Petrology of some Rhodesian copperbelt orebodies and associated rocks. Inst Min & Met Trans 69:171-3, 535, 569, 719 '59-'60

Rhodesia, Southern

Worst, B. G. Differentiation and structure of the great dyke of Southern Rhodesia. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:353-4 '58

Rocky Mountain region

Weimer, R. J. Upper cretaceous stratigraphy, Rocky Mountain area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:19-20 Ja '60

Rumania

Oncescu, N. Geologia Republicii Populare Romîne. Editura Tehnică '57 p396-406

—Same. 2d ed rev & enl Editura Tehnică '59 p503-14

Sahara

Gravelle, M. Les affleurements de séries intermédiaires dans la région de Silet. Soc Géol France Bul s7 3:150-1 Ja '62

Saskatchewan

Edie, R. W. Middle Devonian sedimentation and oil possibilities, central Saskatchewan, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1055-7 My '59

Kupsch, Walter Oscar. Annotated bibliography of Saskatchewan geology, 1823-1958 incl. (Saskatchewan. Dept. of mineral resources. Rep. no9, rev) Petroleum & natural gas branch '59 198p

Savoy

Ellenberger, François. Etude géologique du pays de Vanoise. (France. Service de la carte géologique de la France. Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique détaillée de la France) Impr. nat. '58 p494-506

Scotland

George, T. N. Stratigraphical evolution of the Midland valley. Geol Soc Glasgow Trans 24:105-7 F '60

Giletti, B. J. and others. Geochronological study of the metamorphic complexes of the Scottish Highlands. Geol Soc Lond Q J no467:262-4 S '61

O'Hara, M. J. Garent-hornblende-pyroxene rock from Glenelg, Inverness-shire. Geol Mag 97:155-6 Mr '60

Phemister, James. British regional geology: Scotland, the Northern Highlands. 3d ed H.M.S.O. '60 incl bibliog

Richey, James Ernest. British regional geology: Scotland, the tertiary volcanic districts; 3d ed. with rev. by A. G. MacGregor and F. W. Anderson. H.M.S.O. '61 incl bibliog

Woodland, M. V. Bibliography and index of rock analyses in the periodical and serial literature of Scotland. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:137-47 Ag '59

South

Long, L. E. and others. Chronology of major metamorphic events in the southeastern United States. Am J Sci 257:602-3 O '59

South Africa

Brock, B. B. On orogenic evolution, with special reference to southern Africa. Geol Soc S Afric Trans 62:362-5 '59

Dietz, R. S. Vredefort ring structure: meteorite impact scar? J Geol 69:515-16 S '61

Fuller, A. O. Contribution to the petrology of the Witwatersrand system. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:44-5 '58

Meijs, Leo. Dolerite dykes in Basutoland; with special reference to the geomorphological effects of the dykes and their economic significance. (Pius XII papers, no 1) Pius XII college '60 p51-3

Snyman, C. P. Gneis, 'n koepelstruktuur en die metamorfose van die sisteem Transvaal suid van Marble Hall, Transvaal. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:260-2 '58

South America

Matthews, D. H. Aspects of the geology of the Scotia arc. Geol Mag 96:440-1 N '59

South Australia

South Australia. Geological survey. Bibliography of South Australian geology; incl. all literature pub. up to and incl. June, 1958, by E. N. Teesdale-Smith. The survey '59 240p

Southwest

Tait, D. B. and others. Artesia group of New Mexico and west Texas. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:516-17 Ap '62

Spain

Rat, Pierre. Les pays crétacés basco-cantabriques (Espagne). (Dijon. Univ. Pubs, 18) Presses univs. de France '59 p 12-28

Switzerland

Grunau, Hans. Mikrofazies und schichtung ausgewählter, jungmesozoischer, radiolaritführender sedimentserien der Zentralalpen, mit berücksichtigung elektronenmikroskopischer und chemischer untersuchungsmethoden. (Int. sedimentary petrographical ser, v4) Brill '59 p 168-73

Hsu, K. J. Paleocurrent structures and paleogeography of the ultrahelvetic Flysch basins, Switzerland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 608-10 My '60

Tanganyika

Van Zyl, C. Outline of the geology of the Kapalagulu complex, Kungwe Bay, Tanganyika territory. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 62:29 '59

Tennessee

Laurence, R. A. Geologic problems in the Sweetwater barite district, Tennessee. Am J Sci 258A:178-9 '60

Texas

Eargle, D. H. Stratigraphy of Jackson group (eocene) south-central Texas. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2635 N '59

Greenwood, R. and Lynch, V. M. Geology and gravimetry of the Mustang hill laccolith, Uvalde county, Texas. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:824-5 Jl '59

Noyes, A. P. and Young, K. Geology of Purgatory Creek area, Hays and Comal Counties, Texas. Tex J Sci 12:97-9 My '60

Stricklin, F. L. Degradational stream deposits of the Brazos River, Central Texas. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:35 Ja '61

GEOLOGY—Texas—*Continued*

Texas. University. Bureau of economic geology. Aspects of the geology of Texas: a symposium [by] Frank B. Conselman [and others] in co-operation with Dept. of geology. (Pub. no6017) The bureau '60 incl bibliog

Young, K. Techniques of mollusc zonation in Texas cretaceous. Am J Sci 257:767-9 D '58

Thailand

Kobayashi, T. Notes on the geologic history of Thailand and adjacent territories. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:145-8 S '60

Transylvania

Vancea, A. Neogenul din bazinul Transilvaniei. (Biblioteca de geologie şi paleontologie, 6) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p249-60

United States

United States. Geological survey. Selected bibliographies of uranium geology. (Bul. 1059) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 440p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Geology. (Price list 15, 45th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 33p

Utah

Baars, D. L. Permian system of Colorado Plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:214-18 F '62

Engel, C. G. Igneous rocks and constituent hornblendes of the Henry mountains, Utah. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:980 Ag '59

Hodgson, R. A. Regional study of jointing in Comb Ridge-Navajo Mountain area, Arizona and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:37-8 Ja '61

Hose, R. K. and Repenning, C. A. Stratigraphy of Pennsylvanian, Permian, and lower triassic rocks of Confusion range, west-central Utah. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2196 S '59

Jones, R. W. Origin of salt anticlines of Paradox basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1894-5 Ag '59

McGookey, D. P. Early tertiary stratigraphy of part of central Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:615 My '60

Mackin, J. H. Structural significance of tertiary volcanic rocks in southwestern Utah. Am J Sci 258:128-31 F '60

Ritzma, Howard R. Geologic atlas of Utah: Daggett county. (Bul. 66) Utah geological & mineralogical survey '59 p 101-7

Shoemaker, E. M. and Newman, W. L. Moenkopi formation (triassic? and triassic) in salt anticline region, Colorado and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1851 Ag '59

Venezuela

MacKenzie, D. B. High-temperature alpine-type peridotite from Venezuela. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:316-17 Mr '60

Pierce, G. R. and others. Fossiliferous paleozoic localities in Mérida Andes, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:375 Mr '61

Shagam, R. Geology of central Aragua, Venezuela. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:301-2 Mr '60

Stanley, D. J. Stratigraphy and foraminifera of lower tertiary Vidoño shale, near Puerto la Cruz, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:626-7 My '60

Vermont

Cady, W. M. Stratigraphic and geotectonic relationships in northern Vermont and southern Quebec. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:566-70 My '60

Howard, P. F. Structure and rock alteration at the Elizabeth mine, Vermont. Econ Geol 54:1248-9 N '59

Zen, E. A. Metamorphism of lower paleozoic rocks in the vicinity of the Taconic range in west-central Vermont. Am Min 45:173-5 Ja '60

Zen, E. A. Stratigraphy and structure at the north end of the Taconic Range in west-central Vermont. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:335-8 F '61

Wales

Bassett, Douglas Anthony. Bibliography and index of geology and allied sciences for Wales and the Welsh borders, 1897-1958. Nat. museum of Wales, Cardiff '61 376p

Washington (state)

Crowder, D. F. Granitization, migmatization, and fusion in the Northern Entiat mountains, Washington. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:876-7 Jl '59

Foster, R. J. Tertiary geology of a portion of the central Cascade mountains, Washington. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:124-5 F '60

Waters, A. C. Stratigraphic and lithologic variations in the Columbia River basalt. Am J Sci 259:609-11 O '61

West

Moore, J. G. K/Na ratio of cenozoic igneous rocks of the western United States. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 26:111-15 Ja '62

Osterwald, F. W. Critical review of some tectonic problems in Cordilleran foreland. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:235-7 F '61

Popenoe, W. P. and others. Correlation of the cretaceous formations of the Pacific Coast (United States and northwestern Mexico) Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1535-40 O '60

Young, R. G. Dakota group of Colorado plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:193-4 F '60

Wisconsin

Farkas, S. E. Cross-lamination analysis in the upper Cambrian Franconia formation of Wisconsin. J Sed Petrol 30:457-8 S '60

Wyoming

Boyd, F. R. Welded tuffs and flows in the rhyolite plateau of Yellowstone Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:424-6 Mr '61

Brown, C. W. Cenozoic stratigraphy and structural geology, northeast Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1191-3 Ag '61

Campbell, C. V. Depositional environments of phosphoria formation (Permian) in southeastern Bighorn Basin, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:501-3 Ap '62

Foose, R. M. and others. Structural geology of the Beartooth Mountains, Montana and Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1168-72 Ag '61

Hooper, W. F. Lower cretaceous of Casper Arch, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1544 S '61

Hoppin, R. A. Precambrian rocks and their relationship to Laramide structure along the east flank of the Bighorn Mountains near Buffalo, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:366-7 Mr '61

Keefer, W. R. Stratigraphy of northwestern part of Wind River basin, Dubois area, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1083-4 My '59

Love, J. D. Definition of Green River, Great Divide, and Washakie basins, southwestern Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1754-5 O '61

Yugoslavia

Aubouin, J. Essai sur l'ensemble italo-dinarique et ses rapports avec l'arc alpin. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:523-6 My '61

Yukon territory

Canada. Geological survey. Geological reports and maps of Yukon Territory, 1917-1959. (Misc. G-51) The survey '59 16p

Martin, L. J. Stratigraphy and depositional tectonics of North Yukon-Lower Mackenzie area, Canada. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2453-5 O '59

GEOLOGY, Economic

Bates, Robert Latimer. Geology of the industrial rocks and minerals. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Reviews. See numbers of Economic geology

See also

Coal
Coal—Geology
Engineering geology
Gas, Natural
Mines and mineral resources
Mining geology
Ores
Petroleum—Geology
Soils

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic

Bain, G. W. Patterns to ores in layered rocks. Econ Geol 55:730-1 Je '60

Clark, Thomas Henry, and Stearn, Colin William. Geological evolution of North America; a regional approach to historical geology. Ronald '60 incl bibliog annot

Hedberg, H. D. Stratigraphic panorama; bases for age determination and age classification of the earth's rock strata. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:515-17 Ap '61

Hoppin, R. A. Precambrian rocks and their relationship to Laramide structure along the east flank of the Bighorn Mountains near Buffalo, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:366-7 Mr '61

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—*Continued*

Keefer, W. R. Stratigraphy of northwestern part of Wind River basin, Dubois area, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1083-4 My '59

McLaren, D. J. Role of fossils in defining rock units with examples from the Devonian of western and arctic Canada. Am J Sci 257:750-1 D '59

Rat, Pierre. Les pays crétacés, basco-cantabriques (Espagne). (Dijon. Univ. Pubs, 18) Presses univs. de France '59 p 12-28

Storey, T. P. and Patterson, J. R. Stratigraphy. Am J Sci 257:720-1 D '59

Swann, D. H. and Willman, H. B. Megagroups in Illinois. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:482-3 Ap '61

Weller, James Marvin. Stratigraphic principles and practice. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog annot

Wheeler, H. E. Stratigraphic units in space and time. Am J Sci 257:705-6 D '59

Young, K. Biostratigraphy and the new paleontology. J Paleont 34:357-8 Mr '60

Zen, E. A. Stratigraphy and structure at the north end of the Taconic Range in west-central Vermont. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:335-8 F '61

See also
Paleontology

Cambrian

Bassett, D. A. and Walton, E. K. Hell's Mouth grits. Geol Soc Lond Q J no461:103-5 Jl '60

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. Les relations entre précambrien et cambrien, problèmes des séries intermédiaires, Paris, 27 juin-4 juillet 1957. (Colloques ints, 76) The center '58 incl bibliog

Willard, B. Stratigraphy of the Cambrian sedimentary rocks of eastern Pennsylvania. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1775-6 D '61

Carboniferous

Caldwell, W. G. E. Lower carboniferous rocks of the Carrick-on-Shannon syncline. Geol Soc Lond Q J no458:185-6 D '59

Campbell, K. S. W. Marine fossils from the carboniferous glacial rocks of New South Wales. J Paleont 36:50-1 Ja '62

George, T. N. Stratigraphical evolution of the Midland valley. Geol Soc Glasgow Trans 24:105-7 F '60

Igô, H. On the occurrence of koninckicaninia from the Ichinotani formation. Japan J Geol & Geog 29:221-2 N '58

Jux, Ulrich, and Pflug, Hans D. Über aufbau und altersgliederung des rheinischen braunkohlenbeckens. (Geologie. Beiheft no20) Akademie-verlag '58 p45-8

Lees, A. Waulsortian "reefs" of Eire: a carbonate mudbank complex of lower carboniferous age. J Geol 69:109 Ja '61

Minato, M. Boundary between the lower and upper carboniferous in Japan. Am J Sci 258:661-3 N '60

Moore, D. Role of deltas in the formation of some British lower carboniferous cyclothems. J Geol 67:538-9 S '59

Prentice, J. E. Dinantian, Namurian and Westphalian rocks of the district southwest of Barnstaple, north Devon. Geol Soc Lond Q J no459:283-6 Ja '60

Prentice, J. E. Stratigraphy of the upper carboniferous rocks of the Bideford region, north Devon. Geol Soc Lond Q J no 464: 404-5 D '60

Schwarzacher, W. Petrology and structure of some lower carboniferous reefs in northwestern Ireland. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1503 S '61

Cenozoic

Brown, C. W. Cenozoic stratigraphy and structural geology, northeast Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1191-3 Ag '61

Cretaceous

Banks, J. E. Petroleum in Comanche (cretaceous) section, Bend area, Florida. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1747-8 N '60

Dvořák, Josef. Vývoj stratigrafie křídového útvaru v oblasti českého masivu. (Prague. Ústřední ústav geologický. Knihovna, no30) Československé akad. věd '58 p 105-63

Gussow, W. C. Jurassic-cretaceous boundary in western Canada and late Jurassic age of the Kootenay formation. Royal Soc Can Trans sec4 54:61-4 Je '60

Hooper, W. F. Lower cretaceous of Casper Arch, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1544 S '61

Murphy, M. A. and Schlanger, S. O. Sedimentary structures in Ilhas and São Sebastião formations (cretaceous) Recôncavo Basin, Brazil. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:476 Ap '62

Popenoe, W. P. and others. Correlation of the cretaceous formations of the Pacific Coast (United States and northwestern Mexico) Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1535-40 O '60

Pryor, W. A. Cretaceous sedimentation in upper Mississippi embayment. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1503-4 S '60

Russell, W. L. Reservoir water resistivities and possible hydrodynamic flow in Denver Basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1940 D '61

Weimer, R. J. Upper cretaceous stratigraphy, Rocky Mountain area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:19-20 Ja '60

Wellman, H. W. Divisions of the New Zealand cretaceous. Roy Soc N Z Trans 87: 160-3 Jl '59

Young, R. G. Dakota group of Colorado plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:193-4 F '60

Devonian

Andrichuk, J. M. Facies analysis of upper Devonian Wabamun group in west-central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44: 1681 O '60

Baltz, E. H. and Read, C. B. Rocks of Mississippian and probable Devonian age in Sangre de Cristo mountains, New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1773-4 N '60

Clark, D. L. and Becker, J. H. Upper Devonian correlations in western Utah and eastern Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1673-4 N '60

Edie, R. W. Middle Devonian sedimentation and oil possibilities, central Saskatchewan, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1055-7 My '59

McCrossan, R. G. Resistivity mapping and petrophysical study of upper Devonian inter-reef calcareous shales of central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:469-70 Ap '61

Pauly, Ernst. Das Devon der südwestlichen Lahnmulde und ihrer randgebiete. (Abh. no25) Hesse. Landesamt für bodenforschung '58 p 128-37

Rickard, Lawrence V. Late Cayugan (upper Silurian) and Helderbergian (lower Devonian) stratigraphy in New York. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no386) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '62 p 151-7

Sutton, Robert G. Stratigraphy of the Naples group (late Devonian) in western New York. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no380) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 p48-50

Eocene

Eargle, D. H. Stratigraphy of Jackson group (eocene) south-central Texas. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2635 N '59

Mangin, Jean Philippe. Le nummulitique sud-pyrénéen à l'ouest de l'Aragon. (Pirineos. no51-58) Inst. de estudios pirenaicos. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59-'60 p595-619

Jurassic

Anderson, R. Y. and Kirkland, D. W. Origin, varves, and cycles of Jurassic Todilto formation, New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:52 Ja '60

Gulbrandsen, R. A. and Cressman, E. R. Analcime and albite in altered Jurassic tuff in Idaho and Wyoming. J Geol 68:463-4 Jl '60

Gussow, W. C. Jurassic-cretaceous boundary in western Canada and late Jurassic age of the Kootenay formation. Royal Soc Can Trans sec4 54:61-4 Je '60

Miocene

Sullwold, H. H. Tarzana fan, deep submarine fan of late miocene age, Los Angeles county, California. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44: 455-7 Ap '60

Mississippian

Baltz, E. H. and Read, C. B. Rocks of Mississippian and probable Devonian age in Sangre de Cristo mountains, New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1773-4 N '60

Bathurst, R. G. C. Cavernous structure of some Mississippian stromatactis reefs in Lancashire, England. J Geol 67:520-1 S '59

Mehl, M. G. Relationships of the base of the Mississippian system in Missouri. Denison Univ Sci Lab J 45:106-7 D '60

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—Mississippian—*Cont.*

Peterson, M. N. A. Expandable chloritic clay minerals from upper Mississippian carbonate rocks of the Cumberland plateau in Tennessee. Am Min 46:1268-9 N '61

Peterson, M. N. A. Mineralogy and petrology of upper Mississippian carbonate rocks of the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee. J Geol 70:30-1 Ja '62

Sando, W. J. and others. Brazer dolomite (Mississippian) Randolph quadrangle, northeast Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2768-9 D '59

Walker, K. R. Lithofacies map of lower Mississippian clastics of eastern and east-central United States. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:111 Ja '62

Ordovician

Andrichuk, J. M. Ordovician and Silurian stratigraphy and sedimentation in southern Manitoba, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2397-8 O '59

Fuller, J. G. C. M. Ordovician and contiguous formations in North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and adjoining areas of Canada and United States. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1362-3 Ag '61

Hetzer, Hans. Feinstratigraphie, sedimentationsverhaltnisse und paläogeographie des höheren ordoviciums am SE-rand des Schwarzburger sattels. (Geologie. Beiheft no23) Akademie-verlag '58 p74-6

Howe, H. J. Montoya group stratigraphy (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos, Texas Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2330-2 O '59

Patterson, J. R. Ordovician stratigraphy and correlations in North America. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1377 Ag '61

Ray, S. and Gault, H. R. Mineralogy of Jacksonburg (middle Ordovician) formation in eastern Pennsylvania and western New Jersey. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:49-50 Ja '61

Ross, R. J. Distribution of Ordovician graptolites in eugeosynclinal facies in western North America and its paleogeographic implications. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:339-41 Mr '61

Paleozoic

Bridges, L. W. and DeFord, R. K. Pre-carboniferous paleozoic rocks in central Chihuahua, Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:104 Ja '61

Cady, W. M. Stratigraphic and geotectonic relationships in northern Vermont and southern Quebec. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 566-70 My '60

Choquette, P. W. Petrology and structure of the Cockeysville formation (pre-Silurian) near Baltimore, Maryland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1051-2 Jl '60

Churkin, M. Facies across paleozoic miogeosynclinal margin of central Idaho. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:591 My '62

Elston, W. E. Structural development and paleozoic stratigraphy of Black Mesa basin, northeastern Arizona, and surrounding areas. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:35-6 Ja '60

Font-Altaba, M. and Closas M. J. Bauxite deposit in the paleozoic of Leon, Spain. Econ Geol 55:1290 S '60

Hamada, T. Middle paleozoic formations in China and Korea. Japan J Geol & Geog 31: 234-9 S '60

Jodry, R. L. and Campau, D. E. Small pseudochitinous and resinous microfossils: new tools for the subsurface geologist. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1390-1 Ag '61

Kerr, J. W. Paleozoic sequences and thrust slices of the Seetoya Mountains, Independence Range, Elko County, Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:459-60 Ap '62

Langenheim, R. L. and others. Paleozoic section in Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:608-9 My '62

Opdyke, N. D. and Runcorn, S. K. Wind direction in the western United States in the late paleozoic. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 970-1 Jl '60

O'Rourke, J. E. Paleozoic banded iron-formations. Econ Geol 56:359-61 Mr '61

Pierce, G. R. and others. Fossiliferous paleozoic localities in Mérida Andes, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:375 Mr '61

Potter, P. E. and Pryor, W. A. Dispersal centers of paleozoic and later clastics of the upper Mississippi Valley and adjacent areas. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1232-7 Ag '61

Zen, E. A. Metamorphism of lower paleozoic rocks in the vicinity of the Taconic range in west-central Vermont. Am Min 45:173-5 Ja '60

Pennsylvanian

Beerbower, J. R. Origin of cyclothems of the Dunkard group (upper Pennsylvanian-lower Permian) in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and Ohio. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1049-50 Jl '61

Bolyard, D. W. Pennsylvanian and Permian stratigraphy in Sangre de Cristo mountains between La Veta pass and Westcliffe, Colorado. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1938-9 Ag '59

Friedman, Samuel Arthur. Channel-fill sandstones in the middle Pennsylvanian rocks of Indiana. (Rep. of progress, no23) Ind. Geological survey '60 p53-9

Huddle, J. W. and Patterson, S. H. Origin of Pennsylvanian underclay and related seat rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1658-60 N '61

Johnson, R. G. Interspecific associations in Pennsylvanian fossil assemblages. J Geol 70:55 Ja '62

Jones, R. W. Origin of salt anticlines of Paradox basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43: 1894-5 Ag '59

Picard, M. D. and others. Geology of Pennsylvanian gas in Four Corners region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1568-9 S '60

Rich, M. Stratigraphic section and fusulinids of the Bird Spring formation near Lee Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. J Paleont 35:1178-80 N '61

Wengerd, S. A. Pennsylvanian oil possibilities of San Juan basin, Four Corners region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2226-7 S '59

Permian

Baars, D. L. Permian system of Colorado Plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:214-18 F '62

Beerbower, J. R. Origin of cyclothems of the Dunkard group (upper Pennsylvanian-lower Permian) in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and Ohio. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1049-50 Jl '61

Bolyard, D. W. Pennsylvanian and permian stratigraphy in Sangre de Cristo mountains between La Veta pass and Westcliffe, Colorado. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1938-9 Ag '59

Campbell, C. V. Depositional environments of phosphoria formation (Permian) in southeastern Bighorn Basin, Wyoming. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:501-3 Ap '62

Coogan, Alan H. Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Permian Nosoni and Dekkas formations (Bollibokka group). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p299-302

Correlation of the Permian formations of North America. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1790-1803 D '60

Hayes, P. T. San Andres limestone and related Permian rocks in Last Chance canyon and vicinity, southeastern New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2213 S '59

Jones, R. W. Origin of salt anticlines of Paradox basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43: 1894-5 Ag '59

Pleistocene

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Geologic and engineering properties of pleistocene materials in Iowa. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 191; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no20) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 incl bibliog

Emiliani, C. and others. Paleotemperature analysis of the plio-pleistocene section at Le Castella, Calabria, southern Italy. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:688 My '61

Ericson, D. B. and others. Atlantic deep-sea sediment cores. Geol Soc Am Bul 72: 283-5 F '61

Flint, R. F. On the basis of pleistocene correlation in East Africa. Geol Mag 96:284 Jl '59

Gerasimov, I. P. and others. Das anthropogen (pleistozän) des nördlichen Europas und seine stratigraphischen komponenten. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:244-5 '60

Jenness, S. E. Late pleistocene glaciation of eastern Newfoundland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 178-9 F '60

Johnson, R. G. Mode of formation of marine fossil assemblages of the pleistocene Millerton formation of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:128-9 Ja '62

Leighton, M. M. Classification of the Wisconsin glacial stage of north central United States. J Geol 68:551-2 S '60

Maarleveld, G. C. Über die pleistozänen ablagerungen im südlichen Afrika. Erdkunde 14:45-6 Mr '60

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene—*Cont.*

Mason, R. J. Early man and the age of the Champlain sea. J Geol 68:375-6 Jl '60

Richards, H. G. Studies on the marine pleistocene. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt3:88-94 '62

Sharp, R. P. Pleistocene glaciation in the Trinity alps of northern California. Am J Sci 258:339-40 My '60

Stephens, J. J. Stratigraphy and paleontology of a late pleistocene basin, Harper county, Oklahoma. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1701-2 N '60

Van der Vlerk, I. M. Problems and principles of tertiary and quaternary stratigraphy. Geol Soc Lond Q J no457:62-3 O '59

Wright, H. E. Late pleistocene climate of Europe: a review. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:977-83 Je '61

Zeuner, Friedrich Eberhard. Pleistocene period; its climate, chronology, and faunal successions. Hutchinson '59 p381-421

Pliocene

Axelrod, D. I. Post-pliocene uplift of the Sierra Nevada, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:196-7 F '62

Emiliani, C. and others. Paleotemperature analysis of the plio-pleistocene section at Le Castella, Calabria, southern Italy. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:688 My '61

Pre-Cambrian

Foster, R. J. Precambrian corundum-bearing rocks, Madison Range, southwestern Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:137-8 Ja '62

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. Les relations entre précambrien et cambrien, problèmes des séries intermédiaires, Paris, 27 juin-4 juillet 1957. (Colloques ints. 76) The center '58 incl bibliog

Goldich, Samuel S. and others. Precambrian geology and geochronology of Minnesota. (Minn. Geological survey. Bul. 41) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 181-8

Goodwin, A. M. Some aspects of Archean structure and mineralization. Econ Geol 56:914-15 Ag '61

Long, A. and others. Isotopic composition of lead and Precambrian mineralization of the Coeur d'Alene district, Idaho. Econ Geol 55:657-8 Je '60

Tweto, O. Scheelite in the Precambrian gneisses of Colorado. Econ Geol 55:1427-8 N '60

Wasserburg, G. J. and others. Ages in the Precambrian terrane of Death valley, California. J Geol 67:708 N '59

Wetherill, G. W. and others. Age measurements on rocks from the Finnish Precambrian. J Geol 70:87-8 Ja '62

Wilson, M. E. Origin of pillow structure in early Precambrian lavas of western Quebec. J Geol 68:101-2 Ja '60

Quaternary

Bonifay, E. and Mars, P. Le Tyrrhénien dans le cadre de la chronologie quaternaire méditerranéenne. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:75-8 N '59

Love, J. D. Reconnaissance study of quaternary faults in and south of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1763-4 D '61

McFarlan, E. Radiocarbon dating of late quaternary deposits, south Louisiana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:149 Ja '61

Silurian

Alling, H. L. and Briggs, L. I. Stratigraphy of upper Silurian Cayugan evaporites. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:545-7 Ap '61

Andrichuk, J. M. Ordovician and Silurian stratigraphy and sedimentation in southern Manitoba, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:2397-8 O '59

Rickard, Lawrence V. Late Cayugan (upper Silurian) and Helderbergian (lower Devonian) stratigraphy in New York. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no386) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '62 p 151-7

Shaver, Robert H. Stratigraphy of the Silurian rocks of northern Indiana. (Field conference guidebk. no 10) Ind. Geological survey '61 p53-5

Winterer, E. L. and Murphy, M. A. Silurian reef complex and associated facies, central Nevada. J Geol 68:139 Mr '60

Tertiary

Eames, F. E. and others. Fundamentals of mid-tertiary stratigraphical correlation; with a contribution by L. R. Cox. Cambridge '62 p52-9, 146-8

Foster, R. J. Tertiary geology of a portion of the central Cascade mountains, Washington. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:124-5 F '60

Kerr, P. F. and Barrington, J. Clays of deep shale zone, Caillou Island, Louisiana. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1711-12 O '61

McGookey, D. P. Early tertiary stratigraphy of part of central Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:615 My '60

MacNeil, F. S. and others. Correlation of tertiary formations of Alaska. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1808-9 N '61

Richey, James Ernest. British regional geology: Scotland, the tertiary volcanic districts; 3d ed. with rev. by A. G. MacGregor and F. W. Anderson. H.M.S.O. '61 incl bibliog

Stanley, D. J. Stratigraphy and foraminifera of lower tertiary Vidoño shale, near Puerto la Cruz, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:626-7 My '60

Wermund, E. G. Glauconite in early tertiary sediments of Gulf Coastal province. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1689-91 O '61

Triassic

Opdyke, N. D. Paleomagnetism of the New Jersey triassic. J Geophys Res 66:1948-9 Je '61

Romer, A. S. Vertebrate-bearing continental triassic strata in Mendoza region, Argentina. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1292-3 S '60

Shoemaker, E. M. and Newman, W. L. Moenkopi formation (triassic? and triassic) in salt anticline region, Colorado and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1851 Ag '59

Tokuyama, A. On the pelcypod fauna of the late triassic Hirabara formation in west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:216-17 S '60

GEOLOGY, Structural

Badgley, Peter C. Structural methods for the exploration geologist and a series of problems for structural geology students. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '59 incl bibliog

Bass, M. N. Regional tectonics of part of the southern Canadian shield. J Geol 69:699-702 N '61

Bobier, C. and Glangeaud, L. Géodynamique et volcanisme du fossé de Montbrison et du horst du Forez. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:879-80 S '60

Brace, W. F. Mohr construction in the analysis of large geologic strain. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1076-7 Jl '61

Brock, B. B. On orogenic evolution, with special reference to southern Africa. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 62:362-5 '59

Brown, C. W. Cenozoic stratigraphy and structural geology, northeast Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1191-3 Ag '61

Cotton, C. A. Dissection and redissection of the Wellington landscape. Roy Soc N Z Trans 85:424-5 Ag '58

Dietz, R. S. Shatter cones in cryptoexplosion structures (meteorite impact?) J Geol 67:505 S '59

Everts, W. Die geomorphologie der Skanden. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:101-2 '60

Firman, R. J. Relationship between joints and fault patterns in the Eskdale granite (Cumberland) and the adjacent Borrowdale volcanic series. Geol Soc Lond Q no463:344-5 O '60

Foose, R. M. and others. Structural geology of the Beartooth Mountains, Montana and Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1168-72 Ag '61

Fox, F. G. Structure and accumulation of hydrocarbons in southern foothills, Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1025 My '59

Geyl, W. F. Geophysical speculations on the origin of stepped erosion surfaces. J Geol 68:175-6 Mr '60

Grose, L. T. Structure and petrology of the northeast part of the Soda mountains, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1546-7 D '59

Hack, J. T. Interpretation of erosional topography in humid temperate regions. Am J Sci 258A:96-7 '60

Hill, P. A. Geology and structure of the northwest Trinidad mountains, Las Villas province, Cuba. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1477-8 N '59

Howard, P. F. Structure and rock alteration at the Elizabeth mine, Vermont. Econ Geol 54:1248-9 N '59

Kelley, Vincent Cooper, and Clinton, N. James. Fracture systems and tectonic elements of the Colorado plateau. (Pubs. in geology, no6) Univ. of N.Mex. press '60 p99-104

Knopf, A. Analysis of some recent geosynclinal theory. Am J Sci 258A:135-6 '60

Kupfer, D. H. Thrust faulting and chaos structure, Silurian hills, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:213-14 F '60

GEOLOGY, Structural—*Continued*

McKinstry, H. Structure of the Glenarm series in Chester county, Pennsylvania. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:576-7 Ap '61

Markgren, M. Gebirgsmorphologische und morphogenetische studien in Nordfennoskandia. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3: 111-14 '60

Meijs, Leo. Dolerite dykes in Basutoland; with special reference to the geomorphological effects of the dykes and their economic significance. (Pius XII papers, no 1) Pius XII college '60 p51-3

Melhorn, Wilton N. and Smith, Ned M. Mt. Carmel fault and related structural features in south-central Indiana. (Rep. of progress no 16) Ind. Geological survey '59 p26-9

Mendelsohn, F. Structure of the Roan antelope deposit. Inst Min & Met Trans 68:262-3 '58-'59

Osmond, J. C. Tectonic history of the Basin and range province in Utah and Nevada. Min Eng 12:265 Mr '60

Osterwald, F. W. Critical review of some tectonic problems in Cordilleran foreland. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:235-7 F '61

Paterson, M. S. and Weiss, L. E. Symmetry concepts in the structural analysis of deformed rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:880-2 Je '61

Platt, L. B. Fluid pressure in thrust faulting: a corollary. Am J Sci 260:113-14 F '62

Said, R. Tectonic framework of Egypt and its influence on distribution of foraminifera. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:216-18 F '61

Sander, J. E. Origin of convoluted laminae. Geol Mag 97:420-1 S '60

Sparks, B. W. Geomorphology. (Geographies for advanced study) Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Trümpy, R. Paleotectonic evolution of the central and western Alps. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:900-7 Je '60

Wall, J. R. and others. Geologic occurrence of intrusive gypsum and its effect on structural forms in Coahuila Marginal Folded Province of northeastern Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1521-2 S '61

Wolman, M. G. and Miller, J. P. Magnitude and frequency of forces in geomorphic processes. J Geol 68:73-4 Ja '60

Zen, E. A. Stratigraphy and structure at the north end of the Taconic Range in west-central Vermont. Geol Soc Am Bul 72: 335-8 F '61

See also
Dikes (geology)
Faults (geology)
Folds (geology)
Joints (geology)
Mountains

GEOLOGY, Submarine. See Submarine geology

GEOMETRY

Coxeter, Harold Scott Mcdonald. Introduction to geometry. Wiley '61 p415-17

Weeks, Arthur William, and Adkins, Jackson B. Course in geometry, plane and solid. Ginn '61 incl bibliog

See also
Surfaces
Topology

GEOMETRY, Algebraic

Baily, W. L. On the theory of Θ-functions, the moduli of Abelian varieties, and the moduli of curves. Ann Math 75:380-1 Mr '62

Lang, Serge. Introduction to algebraic geometry. (Interscience tracts in pure and applied mathematics, no5) Interscience '58 incl bibliog

GEOMETRY, Differential

Aczél, J. and Gołąb, Stanisław. Funktionalgleichungen der theorie der geometrischen objekte (Polska akademia nauk. Monografie matematyczne, v39) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p 156-66

Federer, H. Curvature measures. Am Math Soc Trans 93:490-1 D '59

Mihăilescu, Tiberiu. Geometrie diferenţiala proiectivă. (Biblioteca matematică, 2) Ed. Acad. Republicii Populare Romîne '58 p 489-94

Rinow, Willi. Die innere geometrie der metrischen räume. (Die grundlehren der mathematischen wissenschaften in einzeldarstellungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anwendungsgebiete, bd. 105) Springer '61 p509-14

Symposia in pure mathematics. Differential geometry [proceedings of the 3d symposium in pure mathematics of the Am. mathematical soc. held at Tucson, Ariz. Feb. 18-19, 1960; Carl B. Allendoerfer, editor] Am. mathematical soc. '61 incl bibliog

See also
Congruences (geometry)

GEOMORPHOLOGY. See Geology, Structural

GEOPHYSICS

Abstracts. See numbers of Geophysics

Alaska. University. Geophysical institute. Bibiography of publications. The institute '60 1v

Drake, C. L. Geophysics, "geophysics," and engineering. Geophysics 27:196-7 Ap '62

Geophysical abstracts. U. S. Geological survey. See numbers

Gutenberg, Beno. Physics of the earth's interior. (Int. geophysics ser. v 1) Academic press '59 incl bibliog

International space science symposium. 1st, Nice, 1960. Space research, proceedings; ed. by Hilde Kallmann Bijl. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Johnson, Francis S. ed. Satellite environment handbook. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Nairn, A. E. M. Paleomagnetic results from Europe. J Geol 68:304-6 My '60

Pakiser, L. C. and others. Geophysical investigation of Mono basin, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:447 Ap '60

Polska akademia nauk. Komisja międzynarodowego roku geofizycznego. Bibliografia MRG. Bibliography IGY. The commission '58 1v

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Astronomia, geodezja, geofizyka. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding reference works of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:101-43 Ja '60

Romberg, F. E. Exploration geophysics: a review. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:922-32 Je '61

Runcorn, S. K. ed. Methods and techniques in geophysics. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Spar, Jerome. Earth, sea, and air; a survey of the geophysical sciences. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the earth sciences) Addison-Wesley '62 p 146-8

United States. Air force. Cambridge research center. Geophysics research directorate. Handbook of geophysics. rev ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

United States. Information agency. Earth sciences; bks. to observe and interpret the Int. geophysical year. (Subject bibliog. no28) The agency '57 32p

See also
Atmospheric electricity
Earth—Internal structure
Earth currents
Gravimeter (geophysical instruments)
International geophysical year, 1957-1958
Meteorology
Prospecting—Geophysical methods
Rock pressure
Solifluction

GEOPOLITICS

Bobek, H. Die hauptstufen der gesellschafts- und wirtschaftsentfaltung in geographischer sicht. Erde 90 no3:396-8 '59

GEORGE, David Lloyd, 1st earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor. See Lloyd George of Dwyfor, D. L. G. 1st earl

GEORGE, Stefan Anton, 1868-1933

Goldsmith, Ulrich K. Stefan George: a study of his early work. (Colo. Univ. Studies. Ser in language and literature, no7) Colo. univ. press '59 p 144-67

Landmann, Georg Peter Wolfgang. Stefan George und sein kreis; eine bibliographie. Hauswedell '60 314p

Schonauer, Franz. Stefan George in selbstzeugnissen und bilddokumenten. (Rowohlts monographien) Rowohlt '60 p 172-7

GEORGIA

History

Barfield, Louise (Calhoun). History of Harris County, Georgia, 1827-1961. The author '61 p762-6

Bell, Earl L. and Crabbe, Kenneth C. Augusta chronicle: indomitable voice of Dixie, 1785-1960. Univ. of Ga. press '60 p259-62

Coleman, Kenneth. Georgia history in outline. 2d ed Univ. of Ga. press '60 p 118-21

Coulter, Ellis Merton. Georgia, a short history; rev. & enl. ed. of A short history of Georgia. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p479-98

Coulter, Ellis Merton. James Monroe Smith: Georgia planter, before death and after. Univ. of Ga. press '61 p271-9

Foster, William Omer. James Jackson, duelist and militant statesman, 1757-1806. Univ. of Ga. press '60 p202-12

Talmadge, John Erwin. Latimer Felton; 9 stormy decades. Univ. of Ga. press '60 p 178-82

GEORGIA—*Continued*

Politics and government

Duckett, Alvin Laroy. John Forsyth; political tactician. Univ. of Ga. press '62 p244-54

GEORGIA (Transcaucasia)

History

Lang, David Marshall. Modern history of Soviet Georgia. (Grove press Asia-Africa ser) Grove '62 p284-6 annot

GEOTROPISM

Gillespie, B. and Briggs, W. R. Meditation of geotropic response by lateral transport of auxin. Plant Physiol 36:367-8 My '61

GEOTROPISM (botany)

Keitt, G. W. Effects of certain growth substances on elongation and geotropic curvature of wheat roots. Bot Gaz 122:62 S '60

Wareing, P. F. and Nasr, T. A. A. Gravimorphism in trees. Ann Bot 25:338-9 Jl '61

GERARD de Nerval (Gérard Labrunie) 1808-1855

Sénelier, Jean. Gérard de Nerval: essai de bibliographie. Nizet '59 349p

GERASOL. See DDT (insecticide)

GERKAN, Armin von, 1884-

Gerkan, Armin von. Von antiker architektur und topographie; gesammelte aufsätze, hrsg. von Erich Boehringer. Kohlhammer '59 p459-63

GERM cells

See also

Oocytes

GERMAN AMERICAN literature

Bibliography: Americana Germanica, 1959[-1961 Am-Germ R 26:28-35; 27:29-36; 28:29-36 Je '60, Je '61, Je '62

GERMAN AMERICAN newspapers

Arndt, Karl J. R. and Olson, May E. German-American newspapers and periodicals, 1732-1955; history and bibliography. (Deutsche presseforschung, v3) Quelle & Meyer '61 794p

GERMAN AMERICAN periodicals

Arndt, Karl J. R. and Olson, May E. German-American newspapers and periodicals, 1732-1955; history and bibliography. (Deutsche presseforschung, v3) Quelle & Meyer '61 794p

GERMAN drama

Early modern (to 1700)

History and criticism

Freudenstein, Reinhold. Der bestrafte brudermord; Shakespeares Hamlet auf der wanderbühne des 17. jahrhunderts. (Britannica et Americana, v3) De Gruyter '58 p 124-30

Van Abbé, Derek. Drama in renaissance Germany and Switzerland. Melbourne univ. press '61 p 139-57

20th century

Garten, Hugh F. Modern German drama. Essential bks. '59 p257-60

History and criticism

Hill, Claude, and Ley, Ralph. Drama of German expressionism; a German-English bibliography. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Germanic languages and literatures, no28) Univ. of N.C. press '60 211p

Garten, Hugh F. Modern German drama. Essential bks. '59 p253-6

Translations into English

Garten, Hugh F. Modern German drama. Essential bks. '59 p260-5

GERMAN fiction

History and criticism

Bennett, Edwin Keppel. History of the German novelle; 2d ed. rev. and continued by H. M. Waidson. Cambridge '61 p310-12

Hirsch, Arnold. Bürgertum und barock im deutschen roman; ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte des bürgerlichen weltbildes. 2. aufl. besorgt von Herbert Singer. (Literatur und leben, new ser, v 1) Böhlau '57 p 144-62

GERMAN language

Jahresbericht für deutsche sprache und literatur; bibliog, 1940-1945. (V 1) Akademie-verlag '60 979p

Dialects

Baumgärtner, Klaus. Zur syntax der umgangssprache in Leipzig. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 14) Akademie-verlag '59 p 129-31

Keller, Rudolf Ernst. German dialects; phonology and morphology, with sel. texts. Manchester univ. press '61 p383-9

Peesch, Reinhard. Der wortschatz der fischer im Kietz von Berlin-Köpenick. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 3) Akademie-verlag '55 p 109-13

Dictionaries

History and criticism

See German language—Lexicography

Lexicography

Powitz, Gerhardt. Das deutsche wörterbuch Johann Leonhard Frischs. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 19) Akademie-verlag '59 p 119-79, 194-7

Study and teaching

Marchand, James Woodrow. Applied linguistics: German; a guide for teachers. Heath '61 p45-7

Syntax

Baumgärtner, Klaus. Zur syntax der umgangssprache in Leipzig. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 14) Akademie-verlag '59 p 129-31

GERMAN literature

See also

German American literature
German drama
German fiction
Literature, Comparative—American and German
Literature, Comparative—English and German

History and criticism

Bibliographie der deutschen literaturwissenschaft, 1957-1958,[-1959-1960] (V3-4) Klostermann '60-'61 2v

German literature of the nineteenth century, 1830-1880; a current bibliog, 13th. Germ R 35:104-36 Ap '60 annot

Jahresbericht für deutsche sprache und literatur; bibliog, 1940-1945. (V 1) Akademie-verlag '60 979p

Jones, George Fenwick. Honor in German literature. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Germanic languages and literatures, 25) Univ. of N.C. press '59 p 193-9

Kayser, Wolfgang Johannes. Die wahrheit der dichter; wandlung eines begriffes in der deutschen literatur [hrsg: Ernesto Grassi] (Rowohlts deutsche enzyklopädie. Sachgebiet: literaturgeschichte, 87) Rowohlt '61 p 155-8

Riedel, Herbert. Musik und musikerlebnis in der erzählenden deutschen dichtung. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 12) Bouvier '59 p27-60

Santoli, V. and Recla, M. Letteratura tedesca nei periodici italiani, 1896-1915. R Lett Mod & Comp 12:213-45 S '59

Wiese, Benno von. Der mensch in der dichtung; studien zur deutschen und europäischen literatur. Bagel '58 p299-304

Bibliography

Raabe, Paul. Einführung in die bücherkunde zur deutschen literaturwissenschaft mit 13 tabellen im anhang. (Realienbücher für germanisten. Abt: Literaturwissenschaftliche methodenlehre) Metzlerische verlagsbuchhandlung '61 82p

—Same; 2d rev ed Metzlerische verlagsbuchhandlung '61 88p

Themes, motives

Schmitt, Franz Anselm. Stoff- und motivgeschichte der deutschen literatur; eine bibliog. begründet von Kurt Bauerhorst. De Gruyter '59 226p

Translations from Arabic

Littmann, Enno, comp. and tr. Arabische märchen und schwänke aus Ägypten nach mündlicher überlieferung gesammelt. (Akad. der wissenschaften und der literatur, Mainz. Klasse der literatur. Abh, jahrg. 1955, no2) Steiner '55 p 119-21

Translations from Danish

Kürstein, Poul. Das buch als brücke zum Norden; dänische werke in deutscher übersetzung. Flensborghus bogsamling '58 39p

Translations from English

Mummendey, Richard. Die schöne literatur der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika in deutschen übersetzungen; eine bibliographie. Bouvier; Bibliog. soc, Univ. of Va. '61 199p

GERMAN literature—*Continued*

Translations from Greek

Soyter, Gustav, ed. and tr. Griechischer humor von Homers zeiten bis heute; kulturgeschichtlich interessante texte aus drei jahrtausenden, griechisch und deutsch. (Schriften und quellen der alten welt, v3) Akademie-verlag '59 p 152-6

Translations into English

Rose, Ernst. History of German literature. N.Y. univ. press '60 p331-9

Translations into foreign literature

Bibliographie der übersetzungen deutschsprachiger werke. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen. See numbers

Old High German

Manuscripts

Menhardt, Hermann. Verzeichnis der altdeutschen literarischen handschriften der Österreichischen nationalbibliothek. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 13) Akademie-verlag '60-'61 3v

Middle High German

Boesch, Bruno, ed. Deutsche urkunden des 13. jahrhunderts. (Altdeutsche übungstexte, v 15) Francke '57 p56-62

18th century

History and criticism

Hammer, K. and others. Internationale bibliographie zur deutschen klassik 1750-1850. Weimarer Beiträge 6 no2:369-432; no4:842-912; 7no2:377-442; no4:824-93; 8 no2:429-504; no4:818-79 '60-'62

Werner, J. Bibliographie deutschsprachiger hochschulschriften zur deutschen literatur von der aufklärung bis zur bürgerlichen revolution 1848/49, die in den jahren 1945 bis 1953 erschienen sind. Weimarer Beiträge 3 no 1:134-83 '57

Wilhelm, G. Bibliographie deutschsprachiger bücher und zeitschriftenaufsätze zur deutschen literatur von der aufklärung bis zur bürgerlichen revolution von 1848/49, die seit dem 1. januar 1954 erschienen sind. Weimarer Beiträge 6 no 1:179-219 '60

19th century

History and criticism

Hermand, Jost. Die literarische formenwelt des biedermeiers. (Beiträge zur deutschen philologie, v27) Schmitz '58 p221-8

Werner, J. Bibliographie deutschsprachiger hochschulschriften zur deutschen literatur von der aufklärung bis zur bürgerlichen revolution 1848/49, die in den jahren 1945 bis 1953 erschienen sind. Weimarer Beiträge 3 no 1:134-83 '57

See also

Biedermeier

20th century

History and criticism

Rühle, Jürgen. Literatur und revolution; die schriftsteller und der kommunismus. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '60 p571-99

Strothmann, Dietrich. Nationalsozialistische literaturpolitik; ein beitrag zur publizistik im Dritten Reich. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 13) Bouvier '60 p459-83

GERMAN mercenaries

See also

United States—History—Revolution—German mercenaries

GERMAN philology

Bibliography of Swedish works of Romance, English and German philology, 1956-58. (In Nyfilologiska sällskapet i Stockholm. Studier i modern språkvetenschap (new ser, V 1) Almqvist '60 p 160-70)

Fromm, Hans. Germanistische bibliographie seit 1945; theorie und kritik [referate aus der Deutschen vierteljahrsschrift für literaturwissenschaft und geistesgeschichte] Metzler '60 84p

Germanistik; int. referatenorgan mit bibliog. hinweisen. Niemeyer. See numbers

Bibliography

Hansel, Johannes. Bücherkunde für Germanisten; wie sammelt man das schrifttum nach dem neuesten forschungsstand? Schmidt '59 233p

—Same. studienausgabe Schmidt '61 132p annot

GERMAN poetry

Middle High German

Ganz, Peter F. ed. Geistliche dichtung des 12. jahrhunderts; eine textauswahl. (Philologische studien und quellen) Schmidt '60 incl bibliog

History and criticism

Kolb, Herbert. Der begriff der minne und das entstehen der höfischen lyrik. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v4) Niemeyer '58 p406-26

Early modern (to 1700)

History and criticism

Beckmann, Adelheid. Motive und formen der deutschen lyrik des 17. jahrhunderts und ihre entsprechungen in der französischen lyrik seit Ronsard; ein beitrag zur vergleichenden literaturgeschichte. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v5) Niemeyer '60 p 135-54

GERMAN rearmament. See Germany—Defenses

GERMAN resistance movement. See Anti-Nazi movement

GERMAN reunification question (1949-)

See also

Berlin question, 1945-

GERMANIC languages

See also

Anglo-Saxon language
English language
German language
Germanic philology
Scandinavian languages

GERMANIC philology

Taylor, Archer. Report on the Germanic holdings at the University of Texas. Lib, Tex. univ. '5-? 19p

See also

English philology
German philology

GERMANS in Czechoslovakia

Rabl, Kurt O. Das ringen um das sudetendeutsche selbstbestimmungsrecht, 1918/19; materialien und dokumente. (Collegium Carolinum, Veröffentlichungen, Historisch-philologische reihe, v3) Lerche '58 p225-42

GERMANS in Russia

Stumpp, Karl. Das schrifttum über das deutschtum in Russland; eine bibliographie. Landsmannschaft der Deutschen aus Russland '58 58p

GERMANS in the United States

Bibliography: Americana Germanica, 1959 [-1961] Am-Germ R 26:28-35; 27:29-36; 28:29-36 Je '60, Je '61, Je '62

See also

German American literature

GERMANS in Transylvania

Hienz, Hermann. Bücherkunde zur volks- und heimatforschung der Siebenbürger Sachsen; 2. erweiterte aufl. der Quellen zur volks- und heimatkunde der Siebenbürger Sachsen. (Südostdeutsche historische kommission. Buchreihe, v5) Oldenbourg '60 579p

GERMANY

Life (periodical). Germany; by Terence Prittie and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '61 p 169

Antiquities

Jahn, Martin. Bibliographie zur vor- und frühgeschichte Mitteldeutschlands; v 1, Bibliographie zur vor- und frühgeschichte von Sachsen-Anhalt und Thüringen, bearb. von Walther Schulz. (Sächsische akad. der wissenschaften, Leipzig. Philologisch-historische klasse. Abh. v47, no 1; v48, no2; v50, no 1 a-b) Akademie-verlag '55-'62 4v

Boundaries

Poland

Geiss, Imanuel. Der polnische grenzstreifen 1914-1918; ein beitrag zur deutschen kriegszielpolitik im Ersten weltkrieg. (Historische studien, no 378) Matthiesen '60 p 179-83

Church history

Diehn, Otto. Bibliographie zur geschichte des kirchenkampfes, 1933-1945. (Arbeiten zur geschichte des kirchenkampfes, v 1) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 249p

Defenses

Meinck, Gerhard. Hitler und die deutsche aufrüstung, 1933-1937. (Inst. für europäische geschichte, Mainz. Veröffentlichungen, v 19) Steiner '59 p240-6

GERMANY—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Bog, Ingomar. Der reichsmerkantilismus; studien zur wirtschaftspolitik des Heiligen Römischen reiches im 17. und 18. jahrhundert. (Forschungen zur sozial- und wirtschaftsgeschichte, v 1) Fischer '59 p 173-85

Foreign relations

Euler, Heinrich. Die aussenpolitik der Weimarer republik, 1918/1923; vom waffenstillstand bis zum Ruhrkonflikt. Pattloch '57 p440-63

Heidorn, Günter. Monopole, presse, krieg; die rolle der presse bei der vorbereitung des Ersten weltkrieges; studien zur deutschen aussenpolitik in der periode von 1902 bis 1912. Rütten & Loening '60 p329-45

Russia

Rosenfeld, Günter. Sowjetrussland und Deutschland, 1917-1922. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften. Reihe 1: Allgemeine und deutsche geschichte, v8) Akademie-verlag '60 p401-15

United States

Miller, Robert W. Die amerikanische Deutschlandpolitik 1945-1955; amtliche amerikanische publikationen über Deutschland. United States policy towards Germany 1945-1955; U.S. gov. docs. on Germany. (Aktuelle bibliographien des Europa-archivs, no 12) Forschungsinst. der Deutschen gesellschaft für auswärtige politik '56 40p

History

Brunschwig, H. Histoire moderne et contemporaine de l'Allemagne. R Hist 225:137-64 Ja '61 annot

Dill, Marshall. Germany; a modern history. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '61 p457-67 annot

Droz, J. Histoire de l'Allemagne de 1789 à 1914 [bulletin historique] R Hist 226:171-200 Jl '61

Gebhardt, Bruno. Handbuch der deutschen geschichte; 8. völlig neu bearbeitete auflage herausg. von Herbert Grundmann in verbindung mit Friedrich Baethgen [et al] Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft '54-'60 4v incl bibliog

Jahn, Martin. Bibliographie zur vor- und frühgeschichte Mitteldeutschlands; v 1, Bibliographie zur vor- und frühgeschichte von Sachsen-Anhalt und Thüringen, bearb. von Walther Schulz. (Sächsische, akad. der wissenschaften, Leipzig. Philologisch-historische klasse. Abh. v47, no 1; v48, no2; v50, no 1 a-b) Akademie-verlag '55-'62 4v

Jahresberichte für deutsche geschichte, 1953/54 [-1955/56] (V5/6-7/8) Akademie-verlag '59-'62 2v

Zeitschriftenaufsätze zur deutschen and allgemeinen geschichte. See numbers of Zeitschrift für geschichtswissenschaft

Study and teaching

Stahl, Walter, ed. Education for democracy in West Germany; achievements, shortcomings, prospects; with an introd. by Norbert Muhlen. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p295-318

1273-1517

Heimpel, Hermann. Deutschland im späteren mittelalter. Akademische verlagsgesellschaft Athenaion '57 p 144-59

1273-1517—Sources

Schmidt, Heinrich. Die deutschen städtechroniken als spiegel des bürgerlichen selbstverständnisses im spätmittelalter. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Munich. Historische kommission. Schriftenreihe, v3) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 p 143-7

To 1517

Dollinger, P. and Folz, R. Histoire d'Allemagne au moyen âge; pubs. des années 1955-1959. R Hist 224:123-54, 369-400 Jl-O '60

Wattenbach, Wilhelm. Deutschlands geschichtsquellen im mittelalter; vorzeit und Karolinger; bearb. von Wilhelm Levison und Heinz Löwe. Böhlaus nachf. '52-'57 3v

Revolution, 1848-1849

Franz, Eckhart G. Das Amerikabild der deutschen revolution von 1848/49; zum problem der übertragung gewachsener verfassungsformen. (Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Beiheft 2) Winter '58 p 141-50

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

20th century

Bibliographie zur deutschen zeitgeschichte (seit 1945) Z Geschichtsw 7 no6:1414-22 '59

Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-) Bundesministerium für gesamtdeutsche fragen. Literatur zur deutschen frage; bibliog. hinweise auf neuere veröffentlichungen aus dem in- und auslande [nach vorarbeiten von Alexander Schmidt bearb. von Günther Fischbach]. Deutscher bundesverlag '58 210p

—Same. 2d rev & enl ed Deutscher bundesverlag '59 232p

1918-1933

Berlin. Institut für Marxismus-Leninismus. Bibliothek. Bibliographie zur geschichte der Novemberrevolution. The library '59 292, 70p

Waldman, Eric. Spartacist uprising of 1919 and the crisis of the German socialist movement: a study of the relation of political theory and party practice. (Marquette German studies, 1) Marquette univ. press '58 p225-40

1933-1945

Brüdigam, Heinz. Wahrheit und fälschung; das Dritte reich und seine gegner in der literatur seit 1945; versuch eines kritischen überblicks. Röderberg-verlag '59 p77-86

Meinck, Gerhard. Hitler und die deutsche aufrüstung, 1933-1937. (Inst. für europäische geschichte, Mainz. Veröffentlichungen, v 19) Steiner '59 p240-6

Shirer, William Lawrence. Rise and fall of the Third Reich; a history of Nazi Germany. Simon & Schuster '60 p 1181-91

—Same; with title: Aufstieg und fall des Dritten Reiches [aus dem amerikanischen von Wilhelm und Modeste Pferdekamp] Kiepenheuer & Witsch '61 p 1130-9

Wiener library, London. Persecution and resistance under the Nazis. 2d rev & enl ed (Catalogue ser, no 1) Vallentine '60 208p

See also
Anti-Nazi movement

1933-1945—Sources

Weinberg, Gerhard L. and others. Guide to captured German documents. (Columbia univ. Bur. of applied social research. War doc. project study no 1; Research memorandum no2, v 1) U.S. Human resources research inst. '52 90p

—Supplement. General services adm. U.S. Nat. archives & records service '59 69p

Allied occupation, 1945-1955

Gimbel, John. German community under American occupation: Marburg, 1945-52. (Stanford studies in history, economics and political science, 21) Stanford univ. press '61 p243-9

Loewenstein, prince Hubertus, and Zühldorff, Volkmar von. Deutschlands schicksal, 1945-1957. Athenäum-verlag '57 p333-43

Miller, Robert W. Die amerikanische Deutschlandpolitik 1945-1955; amtliche amerikanische publikationen über Deutschland. United States policy towards Germany 1945-1955; U.S. gov. docs. on Germany. (Aktuelle bibliographien des Europa-archivs, no 12) Forschungsinst. der Deutschen gesellschaft für auswärtige politik '56 40p

Willis, Frank Roy. French in Germany, 1945-1949. (Stanford studies in history, economics, and political science, 23) Stanford univ. press '62 p291-7 annot

Intellectual life

Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p337-55

Politics and government

Heidenheimer, Arnold J. Government of Germany. (Crowell comparative government ser) Crowell '61 incl. bibliog

See also
Communist party (Germany)

19th century

Hollyday, Frederic B. M. Bismarck's rival; a political biography of General and Admiral Albrecht von Stosch. (Duke historical pubs) Duke univ. press '60 p287-99

GERMANY—Politics of government—*Continued*

1806-1848

Förder, Herwig. Marx und Engels am vorabend der Revolution; die ausarbeitung der politischen richtlinien für die deutschen Kommunisten (1846-1848). (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften. Reihe 1: Allgemeine und deutsche geschichte, v7) Akademie-verlag '60 p311-31

Gagern, Heinrich, freiherr von. Deutscher liberalismus im vormärz; Heinrich von Gagern: briefe und reden 1815-1848; hrsg. vom Bundesarchiv und der Hessischen historischen kommission, Darmstadt, bearb. von Paul Wentzcke und Wolfgang Klötzer. Musterschmidt '59 p458-70

20th century

Stern, Leo. Der einfluss der Grossen sozialistischen oktoberrevolution auf Deutschland und die deutsche arbeiterbewegung. Rütten & Loening '58 p337-49

1918-1933

Bennett, Edward W. Germany and the diplomacy of the financial crisis, 1931. (Harvard historical monographs, 50) Harvard univ. press '62 p319-32 annot

Caspar, Gustav Adolf. Die Sozialdemokratische partei und das deutsche wehrproblem in den jahren der Weimarer republik. (Wehrwissenschaftliche rundschau. Sup 11) Mittler '59 p 100-4

Euler, Heinrich. Die aussenpolitik der Weimarer republik, 1918/1923; vom waffenstillstand bis zum Ruhrkonflikt. Pattloch '57 p440-63

Thimme, Roland. Stresemann und die Deutsche Volkspartei, 1923-1925. (Historische studien, no382) Matthiesen '61 p 143-4

1933-1945

Robinson, Jacob, and Friedman, Philip. Guide to Jewish history under Nazi impact; with forewords by Benzion Dinur and Salo W. Baron. (Joint doc. projects. Bibliog. ser, no 1) Yad Washem martyrs' & heroes' memorial authority; Yivo inst. of Jewish research '60 425p

Zahn, Gordon Charles. German Catholics and Hitler's wars; a study in social control. Sheed '62 incl bibliog

Rearmament

See also
Germany—Defenses

Religion

Cochrane, Arthur C. Church's confession under Hitler. Westminster press '62 p299-311

See also
Catholic church in Germany

Social policy

Rassow, Peter, and Born, Karl Erich. Akten zur staatlichen sozialpolitik in Deutschland, 1890-1914. (Historische forschungen, v3) Steiner '59 p439-48

GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-)

Doernberg, Stefan. Die geburt eines neuen Deutschland, 1945-1949; die antifaschistisch-demokratische umwälzung und die entstehung der DDR. Rütten & Loening '59 incl bibliog

Germany (Demokratic Republic, 1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. 10 jahre DDR; ein bücherverzeichnis; unter mitarbeit von J. Scholz. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59 92p

Commerce

Förster, Wolfgang. Das aussenhandelssystem der sowjetischen besatzungszone Deutschlands; die entwicklung der organisation und technik des sowjetzonalen aussenhandels. 3d rev ed Bundesministerium für gesamtdeutsche fragen '57 p95-100

Defenses

Bohn, Helmut, and others. Die aufrüstung in der sowjetischen besatzungszone Deutschlands. 2d rev & enl ed (Bonner berichte aus Mittel- und Ostdeutschland) Deutscher bundes-verlag '60 p 174-95

Economic conditions

Lübcke, Kurt, ed. Zehn jahre volkswirtschaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Verlag Die wirtschaft '59 p319-47

Schmidt-Renner, Gerhard, ed. Wirtschaftsterritorium Deutsche Demokratische Republik; ökonomisch-geographische einführung und übersicht [von einem] autorenkollektiv des Inst. für ökonomische geographie und regionalplanung der Hochschule für ökonomie, Berlin. Verlag Die wirtschaft '59 p431-8

Stolper, Wolfgang F. Structure of the East German economy; with the assistance of Karl W. Roskamp. Harvard univ. press '60 p445-55

Die volkswirtschaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [von Kurt Depolt, et al] Verlag Die wirtschaft '60 p355-95

Economic policy

Berlin. Institut für gesellschaftswissenschaften. Bibliothek. Leitung der sozialistischen wirtschaft; auswahlbibliographie [verantwortlich: Gertraude Hein und Eberhard Kabus] Verlag Die wirtschaft '59 78p

Rudolph, Johannes, and Friedrich, Gerd, eds. Grundriss der volkswirtschaftsplanung. Die wirtschaft '57 p595-604

Government publications

Childs, James Bennett. German Democratic Republic official publications, with those of the preceding zonal period, 1945-1958; a survey. Serial div, U.S. Lib. of Congress '60-'61 1448p

Politics and government

Mason, J. B. Government, administration, and politics in East Germany: a selected bibliography. Am Pol Sci R 53:507-23 Je '59 annot

GERMANY (Federal Republic, 1949-)

Rotocki, Zbigniew. Odrodzenie sił zbrojnych w Niemieckiej Republice Federalnej. (Prace, no28) Inst. zachodni, Posen '59 p259-83

Economic conditions

Nowak, Zdzisław. Zarys czynników rozwoju gospodarczego Niemiec Zachodnich. (Prace, no31) Inst. zachodni '60 p253-9

Government publications

Marburg. Westdeutsche bibliothek. Abteilung Internationaler amtlicher schriftentausch für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Verzeichnis amtlicher veröffentlichungen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland [zusammengestellt durch Erich Drews] The library '59 93p

History

Grosser, Alfred. Die Bonner demokratie; Deutschland von draussen gesehen. Rauch '60 p265-301

Loewenstein, prince Hubertus, and Zühldorff, Volkmar von. Deutschlands schicksal, 1945-1957. Athenäum-verlag '57 p333-43

Politics and government

Grosser, Alfred. Die Bonner demokratie; Deutschland von draussen gesehen. Rauch '60 p265-301

See also
Elections—Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-)

Statistics

Müller, Georg. Die stadt- und landkreise in der statistik; zugleich erläuterungen zur kreismappe des Inst. für raumforschung. Inst. für raumforschung '59 p71-5, 83-103

GERMANY, Eastern

Der deutsche Osten im unterricht; hrsg. im auftrag der Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft für deutsche Ostkunde im unterricht von Ernst Lehman. 2d rev & enl ed Kupfer '56 p 101-11

Hanover. Niedersächsische landesbibliothek. Katalog des schrifttums über den deutschen Osten. The library '56-'58 2v

Marzian, Herbert Gustav. Mein ostdeutsches buch; wegweiser für schule und heim. (Göttinger arbeitskreis. Veröffentlichung no 196) Holzner '58 39p

Marzian, Herbert. Ostdeutsche bibliographie; das int. schrifttum von 1945-1952[-1956-1958] über die heimatgebiete der deutschen vertriebenen, das deutsche vertriebenenproblem und mitteleuropäische fragen, v 1[-3] Holzner '53-'59 3v

Meyer, Hans Moritz. Bibliographien zur heutigen deutschen Ostforschung; zusammenstellung nach einem vortrag . . . am 21. 2. 1958 [mit nachtrag bis herbst 1959] The author '59 14p

North Rhine-Westphalia. Staatliche büchereistelle. Deutsche heimat im Osten; ein bücherverzeichnis, bearb. von der Staatlichen büchereistelle Münster. (Schriftenreihe für das vertriebenenwesen; Arbeitsheft, no27) Wegweiserverlag '55 52p

GERMANY, Eastern—*Continued*

Ostdeutsche bibliographie, 1958[-1960] (No9-11) Königsberg Univ Jahrb 10:309-66; 11:405-501; 12:361-460 '60-'62

United States. Library of Congress. Slavic and Central European division. East Germany; a sel. bibliog. comp. by Fritz T. Epstein. The library '59 55p

History

Göttinger arbeitskreis. Das östliche Deutschland; ein handbuch. (Veröffentlichung no200) Holzner '59 incl bibiog

—Same; with title: Eastern Germany; a handbook. (Pub. no225) Holzner '60-'61 3v incl bibliog

Schochow, W. Die landesgeschichtliche bibliographie in Mitteldeutschland seit dem 2. Weltkrieg. Jahrb Gesch Mittel- & Ostdeutsch 7:359-78 '58

GERMICIDES. See Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINATION

Ching, T. M. Activation of germination in Douglas fir seed by hydrogen peroxide. Plant Physiol 34:562-3 S '59

Downs, Robert Jack, and others. Light and plants: a series of experiments demonstrating light effects on seed germination, plant growth, and plant development. (ARS 34-19) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 incl bibliog

Dure, L. S. Gross nutritional contributions of maize endosperm and scutellum to germination growth of maize axis. Plant Physiol 35:924-5 N '60

Dure, L. S. Site of origin and extent of activity of amylases in maize germination. Plant Physiol 35:933-4 N '60

Haber, A. H. and Luippold, H. J. Effects of gibberellin, kinetin, thiourea, and photomorphogenic radiation on mitotic activity in dormant lettuce seed. Plant Physiol 35:494 Jl '60

Ikuma, H. and Thimann, K. V. Action of gibberellic acid on lettuce seed germination. Plant Physiol 35:566 S '60

Koller, D. and Negbi, M. Regulation of germination in oryzopsis miliacea. Ecology 40:35-6 Ja '59

Latterell, R. L. and Steffensen, D. M. Changes in sensitivity of maize chromosomes to X rays during seed germination. Am J Bot 49:477-8 My '62

Lawrence, T. and Kilcher, M. R. Effect of fourteen root extracts upon germination and seedling length of fifteen plant species. Can J Plant Sci 42:312-13 Ap '62

Machacek, J. E. and others. Effect of high water content in stored wheat, oat, and barley seed on its germinability, susceptibility to invasion by moulds, and response to chemical treatment. Can J Plant Sci 41:301-3 Ap '61

Sifton, H. B. Germination of light-sensitive seeds of typha latifolia L. Can J Bot 37:738-9 Jl '59

Stotzky, G. and others. Seed germination studies in musa. Am J Bot 49:519-20 My '62

Sudia, T. W. Influence of temperature on the response of germinating barley grains to potassium gibberellate. Plant Physiol 34:475 Jl '59

Toole, V. K. and Cathey, H. M. Responses to gibberellin of light-requiring seeds of lettuce & lepidium virginicum. Plant Physiol 36:670-1 S '61

Toole, V. K. and others. Responses of seeds of pinus taeda & P. strobus to light. Plant Physiol 37:232-3 Mr '62

Torfason, W. E. and Nonnecke, I. L. Study of the effects of temperature and other factors upon the germination of vegetable crops. Can J Plant Sci 39:124; 40:606; 41:370 Ja '59, O '60, Ap '61

See also

Dormancy (plants)
Sprouting

GEROHUS, provost of Reichersberg, 1093-1169

Classen, Peter. Gerhoch von Reichersberg; eine biographie mit einem anhang über die quellen, ihre handschriftliche überlieferung und ihre chronologie. Steiner '60 p452-61

GERONTOLOGY. See Aged and old age problems

GERRYMANDER

Hall, Woodrow Wadsworth. Bibliography of the Tuskegee gerrymander protest; pamphlets, magazine and newspaper articles chronologically arranged. (Records and research pamphlets, no8) Dept. of records & research, Tuskegee inst. '60 54p

GERSHWIN, George, 1898-1937

Pasi, Mario. George Gershwin; in collaborazione con Gerardo Rusconi. (Biblioteca di cultura musicale, no8) Guanda '58 p 149-51

GERSTER, Ottmar, 1897-

Baumfelder, E. Zusammenstellung der in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik erschienenen literatur über Ottmar Gerster. Bibliothekar 16:632-5 Je '62 annot

GESTALT psychology

Henle, Mary, ed. Documents of gestalt psychology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 incl bibliog

Luchins, A. S. Implications of gestalt psychology for AV learning. Audio-Visual Commun R 9:30-1 S '61

GESTATION. See Pregnancy

GESTURE language. See Sign language

GEZELLE, Guido, 1830-1899

Asselbergs, Willem Jan Marie Anton. Guido Gezelle, 1830-1899 [door] Anton van Duinkerken [pseud] (Monografieën over Vlaamse letterkunde, 9) Manteau '58 p 19-20

GHANA

Johnson, Albert Frederick. Books about Ghana: a sel. reading list. Ghana lib. board '61 32p

Kumasi, Ghana. College of technology. Library. Bibliography of Ghana, 1957-1959; comp. by G. M. Pitcher. The library '60 177p

History

Bourret, F. M. Ghana, the road to independence, 1919-1957. rev ed Stanford univ. press '60 p221-31

Religion

Debrunner, Hans W. Witchcraft in Ghana; a study on the belief in destructive witches and its effect on the Akan tribes. 2d ed Presbyterian bk. depot '61 p 189-91

Al-GHAZZĀLĪ, 1058-1111

Bouyges, Maurice. Essai de chronologie des œuvres de al-Ghazali (Algazel) éd. et mis à jour par Michel Allard. (Beirut. Univ. Saint-Joseph. Inst. de lettres orientales. Recherches, v 14) Impr. catholique '59 p xv-xxiii

Jabre, Farid. La notion de certitude selon Ghazali dans ses origines psychologiques et historiques. (Etudes musulmanes, 6) Vrin '58 p9-11

Van Leeuwen, A. P. Essai de bibliographie sur Al-Ghazzâlî. IBLA 21 no2:221-7 '58

GHELDERODE, Michel de, 1898-

Hauger, G. Notes on the plays of Michel de Ghelderode. Tulane Drama R 4:29-30 S '59

GHENT, Treaty of, 1814

Engelman, Fred L. Peace of Christmas eve. Harcourt '62 p319-24

GHOSE, Aurobindo, 1872-1950

Chaudhuri, Haridas, and Spiegelberg, Frederic, eds. Integral philosophy of Sri Aurobindo; a commemorative symposium. Allen '60 p348-50

GIANNELLI, Ciro

Hommage à la mémoire de Ciro Giannelli. (Byzantion, v29/30) Fondation byzantine et néo-grecque '60 p vii-x

GIBB, Sir Alexander, 1872-1958

Harrison, G. P. and Pippard, A. J. S. Alexander Gibb. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p86)

GIBB, Sir Claude Dixon, 1898-1959

Hinton, C. Claude Dixon Gibb. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p94)

GIBB, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen, 1895-

Gibb, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen. Studies on the civilization of Islam; ed. by Stanford J. Shaw and William R. Polk [bibliog. by Stanford J. Shaw] (Beacon bk. on world affairs) Beacon press '62 p345-57

GIBBERELLIC acid

Basford, K. H. Morphogenetic responses to gibberellic acid of a radiation-induced mutant dwarf in groundsel, senecio vulgaris L. Ann Bot 25:301-2 Jl '61

Chandra, P. and Bollen, W. B. Effects of gibrel on nitrification and sulfur oxidation in different Oregon soils. Ap Microbiol 8:38 Ja '60

Ikuma, H. and Thimann, K. V. Action of gibberellic acid on lettuce seed germination. Plant Physiol 35:566 S '60

Nickerson, N. H. Sustained treatment with gibberellic acid of five different kinds of maize. Ann Mo Bot Gard 46:27-8 F '59

GIBBERELLIC acid—*Continued*

Paleg, L. G. Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. Plant Physiol 35:299, 906; 36:837 My, N '60, N '61

GIBBERELLINS

Sudia, T. W. Influence of temperature on the response of germinating barley grains to potassium gibberellate. Plant Physiol 34:475 Jl '59

Toole, V. K. and Cathey, H. M. Responses to gibberellin of light-requiring seeds of lettuce & lepidium virginicum. Plant Physiol 36:670-1 S '61

GIBBINGS, Robert, 1889-1958

Kirkus, Ada Mary. Robert Gibbings; a bibliog. ed. by Patience Empson and John Harris, with a chronological check list and notes on the Golden Cockerel press. Dent '62 170p

GIBBON, Lewis Grassic, pseud. See Mitchell, J. L.

GIBLIN, Lyndhurst Falkiner, 1872-1951

Copland, Sir Douglas Berry, ed. Giblin, the scholar and the man; papers in memory of Lyndhurst Falkiner Giblin [bibliog. by M. Bourke] Cheshire '60 p223-8

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951

Brachfeld, George Israel. André Gide and the communist temptation. Droz '59 p 143-7

Gide, André, and Gosse, Sir Edmund William. Correspondence, 1904-1928; ed. with trs. introd. and notes, by Linette F. Brugmans. (N.Y. Univ. Studies in Romance languages and literature, 2) N.Y. univ. press '59 p206-10

Hytier, Jean. André Gide; tr. by Richard Howard. (Anchor bk) Doubleday '62 p237-9

Lamsfuss, Gerd. Der ästhetizismus André Gides in der krisis der ästhetischen bildung. (Forschungen zur romanischen philologie, no7) Aschendorff '59 p432-9

Naville, Arnold. Bibliographie des écrits d'André Gide (depuis 1891 jusqu'à sa mort en 1952) nouvelle éd. mise à jour par Jacques Naville. Guy le Prat '62 238p

GIFFORD, Edward Winslow, 1887-1959

Heizer, R. F. Edward Winslow Gifford. Am Antiq 25:259 O '59

GIFT shops

Ryan, Robert H. Gift and art shops. (Small business bul (bibliog) no26) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

GILBERTESE language

New South Wales. Public library, Sydney. Annotated bibliography of the languages of the Gilbert Island, Ellice Islands, and Nauru; comp. by E. F. Kunz. The library '59 202p

GILL, Eric, 1882-1940

Elizabeth Marie, Sister. Eric Gill, twentieth century book designer. Scarecrow '62 p 181-4

GILLIERON, Jules Louis, 1854-1926

Pop, Sever, and Pop, Rodica Doina. Jules Gilliéron: vie, enseignement, élèves, œuvres, souvenirs; préf. par Pierre Chantraine. (Travaux, no4) Centre int. de dialectologie générale '59 p 128-46

GIOLITTI, Giovanni, 1842-1928

Salomone, Arcangelo William. Italy in the Giolittian era; Italian democracy in the making, 1900-1914; introd. essay by Gaetano Salvemini. rev & enl ed Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 194-5

GIONO, Jean, 1895-

Robert, Pierre R. Jean Giono et les techniques du roman. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v56) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 101-4

GIOTTO di Bondone, 1266?-1337

Battisti, Eugenio. Giotto; a biographical and critical study; tr. from the Italian by James Emmons. (Taste of our time, 32) Skira '60 p 133-8

Gnudi, Cesare. Giotto. (I sommi dell'arte italiana) Martello '59 p251-3

GIPSIES

Leeds. University. Brotherton library. Catalogue of the Romany collection formed by D. U. McGrigor Phillips and presented to the University. Nelson '62 227p

GIPSON, Lawrence Henry, 1880-

Mack, James Decker. Bibliography of the published writings, 1904-1958, of Lawrence Henry Gipson. Inst. of research. Lehigh univ. '59 11p

GIRAUDOUX, Jean, 1882-1944

Le Sage, Laurent. L'œuvre de Jean Giraudoux; essai de bibliog. chronologique. (Lib. studies, no4) Nizet; Pa. state univ. lib. '56-'58 2v

GIRDERS

Austin, W. J. Strength and design of metal beam-columns. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [ST4 no2802]:29-32 Ap '61

Clark, J. W. and Hill, H. N. Lateral buckling of beams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 7 no2559]:193-5 Jl '60

Cowan, H. J. Design of beams subject to torsion related to the new Australian code. Am Concrete Inst J 31:612-18 Ja '60 annot

Emmanuel, Jack. H. and Hulsbos, Cornie Leonard. Flexual behavior of prestressed welded steel beam. (Engineering rep. 34) Iowa engineering experiment station '62 p23-4

Engineering foundation, New York. Column research council. Guide to design criteria for metal compression members. The foundation '60 incl bibliog

Geer, E. Stresses in deep beams. Am Concrete Inst J 31:660-1 Ja '60

Kaplan, M. F. Crack propagation and the fracture of concrete. Am Concrete Inst J 58:608-9 N '61

Massonnet, C. E. L. Stability considerations in the design of steel plate girders. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 1 no2350]:96-7 Ja '60

Taub, J. and Neville, A. M. Resistance to shear of reinforced concrete beams. Am Concrete Inst J 32:219-20, 336, 463 Ag-O '60

Vasarhelyi, D. D. and others. Test of a riveted plate girder with a thin web. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 10 no2621]:49-51 O '60

Viest, I. M. Review of research on composite steel—concrete beams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 6 no2496]:18-21 Je '60

GIRDLESTONE, Cuthbert Morton, 1895-

Durham, England. University. King's college, Newcastle-upon Tyne. Essays presented to C. M. Girdlestone. The college '60 p7-8

GIRLS

Societies and clubs

See also
Camp fire girls

GIRLS clubs

See also
4-H clubs

GISSING, George Robert, 1857-1903

Ward, Alfred Charles. Gissing. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 111) Longmans '59 p 38-43

GLACIAL geology

Coffey, G. N. Major preglacial Nebraskan and Kansan glacial drainages in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Ohio J Sci 61:312-13 S '61

Donn, W. L. Past ice ages. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:215 Je '60

Dott, R. H. Squantum tillite, Massachusetts—evidence of glaciation of subaqueous mass movements? Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1303-5 S '61

Judson, S. and Banks, R. E. Microstriations on polished pebbles. Am J Sci 259: 380-1 My '61

Ricker, K. E. Origin of two glacial relict crustaceans in North America, as related to pleistocene glaciation. Can J Zool 37:891-3 D '59

Sharp, R. P. Pleistocene glaciation in the Trinity alps of northern California. Am J Sci 258:339-40 My '60

Svensson, H. Über gletscherschrammen als hilfsmittel glazialmorphologischer forschung. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:118 '60

See also
Drift

Antarctic regions

Bull, C. and others. Quaternary glaciations in southern Victoria Land, Antarctica. J Glaciol 4:78 Mr '62

Nichols, R. L. Geomorphology of Marguerite Bay area, Palmer Peninsula, Antarctica. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1449-50 O '60

Canada

Cook, Frank A. Selected bibliography on periglacial phenomena in Canada; annots. and abstracts. (Bibliog. ser. no24) Geographical branch, Canada. Dept. of mines & technical surveys '60 22p

Iceland

Hurtig, T. Fragen zur morphologie Islands. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:152-3 '60

Illinois

Leighton, M. M. and Brophy, J. A. Illinoian glaciation in Illinois. J Geol 69:30-1 Ja '61

GLACIAL geology—*Continued*

Minnesota

Wright, H. E. Role of the Wadena lobe in the Wisconsin glaciation of Minnesota. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:98-9 Ja '62

North America

Allen, C. R. and others. Structure of the lower Blue glacier, Washington. J Geol 68: 624-5 N '60

Leighton, M. M. Classification of the Wisconsin glacial stage of north central United States. J Geol 68:551-2 S '60

Northwest Territories, Canada

Fraser, J. Keith, and Henoch, W. E. S. Notes on the glaciation of King William island and Adelaide peninsula, N.W.T. (Geographical paper no22) Geographical branch, Canada. Dept. of mines & technical surveys '59 p38-9

Scandinavia

Markgren, M. Gebirgsmorphologische und morphogenetische studien in Nordfennoskandia. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:111-14 '60

Scotland

Sissons, J. B. Central and eastern parts of the Lammermuir-Stranraer moraine. Geol Mag 98:391-2 S '61

United States

Leighton, M. M. and MacClintock, P. Weathered mantle of glacial tills beneath original surfaces in north-central United States. J Geol 70:293 My '62

Wisconsin

West, R. G. Late-and postglacial vegetational history in Wisconsin. Am J Sci 259:782-3 D '61

GLACIAL tills. See Soils, Glaciated

GLACIERS

Behrendt, J. C. Geophysical and glaciological studies in the Fischner Ice Shelf area of Antarctica. J Geophys Res 67:234 Ja '62

Charnley, F. E. Some observations on the glaciers of Mt. Kenya. J Glaciol 3:492 O '59

Crary, A. P. and others. United States glaciological researches during the International geophysical year. J Glaciol 4:22-4 Mr '62

Dyson, James Lindsay. World of ice. Knopf '62 p275-82

Eriksson, Backa Erik. Glaciological investigations in Jotunheimen and Sarek in the years 1955 to 1957. (Uppsala. Univ. Geografiska inst. Geographica, no34) Almqvist '58 p205-8

Glaciological literature. See numbers of Journal of glaciology

Haefeli, R. Contribution to the movement and the form of ice sheets in the Arctic and the Antarctic. J Glaciol 3:1149-50 O '61

Langway, C. C. Accumulation and temperature on the inland ice of north Greenland, 1959. J Glaciol 3:1041-2 O '61

Lorius, C. Contribution to the knowledge of the Antarctic ice sheet. J Glaciol 4:91-2 Mr '62

Sharp, Robert Philip. Glaciers. (Condon lectures) Ore. state system of higher education '60 p77-8 annot

Todtmann, Emmy Mercedes. Gletscherforschungen auf Island (Vatnajökull) (Hamburg. Univ. Abh. aus dem gebiet der auslandskunde, v65) De Gruyter '60 p91-5

GLADNESS. See Happiness

GLANDS

Cureton, T. K. Physical training helps to regulate and improve glandular functions: a review of research. Res Q 30:281-4 O '59

Eglitis, J. A. and Eglitis, I. Glands of the anal canal in man. Ohio J Sci 61:78-9 Mr '61

Glick, B. Growth of the bursa of Fabricius and its relationship to adrenal gland in the white Pekin duck, white Leghorn, outbred and inbred New Hampshire. Poultry Sci 39:138-9 Ja '60

See also

Adrenal glands

Endocrine glands

Pituitary body

Salivary glands

Scent glands

Secretion

Thyroid gland

GLANDS (botany)

See also

Nectar secretion

Nectaries

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945

McDowell, Frederick P. W. Ellen Glasgow and the ironic art of fiction. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p264-80

Quesenbery, W. D. Ellen Glasgow; a critical bibliography. Bul Bibliog 22:201-6, 230-6 My-S '59

GLASGOW

Cunnison, James, and Gilfillan, J. B. S. eds. Glasgow. (Third statistical account of Scotland, v5) Collins '58 p969-90

History

Glasgow. Public libraries. Selected list of books on Glasgow in the 1780's; ed. by George C. Emslie. The libraries '55 14p

GLASS, Hardy F.

Glass, Hardy F. comp. International insurance; a tribute to Alfred Manes; an anthology of articles; foreword by S. S. Huebner. Int. insurance monitor '60 p 131-2

GLASS

Abstracts. See numbers of Glass technology

Abstracts. See numbers of Physics and chemistry of glasses

Abstracts. See numbers of Society of glass technology. Journal thru 1959

Bibliography on glass structure. Glass Ind 41:396-7, 440-3, 492-5, 557-60, 630-3, 696-7; 42:29-30, 84-5, 136-9, 201, 254-7, 390-1, 449-51, 511-13 Jl '60-My, Jl-S '61

British ceramic abstracts. See numbers of British ceramic society. Transactions

Duncan, George Sang. Bibliography of glass (from the earliest records to 1940) with a foreword by W. E. S. Turner; ed. by Violet Dimbleby. Soc. of glass technology '60 544p

Lawrence, Willis Grant. Bibliography on glass structure. Research com, Am. ceramic soc. '56 52p

—Supplement. Research com, Am. ceramic soc. '57 24p

New York. State college of ceramics. Library. Glass; a reading list. The library '61 6p

Phillips, Charles John. Glass; its industrial applications. Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Umělecká výroba keramická, sklářská a zlatnická v literatuře; Jan Flajšhans s kolektivem. (Čteme a studujeme, 1957, no3) The library '57 86p

See also

Tektites

Devitrification

Marshall, R. R. Devitrification of natural glass. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1518-20 O '61

Polishing

Cornish, Derek Charles. Mechanism of glass polishing: a history and bibliography. (Research reps, R267) British scientific instrument research assn. '61 70p

Research

Calcutta. Central glass and ceramic research institute. Bulletin. Thakur. See numbers

GLASS, Effect of radiation on

Beltran, Alfred A. and Graziano, Eugene E. Radiation effects on solar cells and glass; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-58) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 46p

GLASS, Natural

Marshall, R. R. Devitrification of natural glass. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1518-20 O '61

GLASS, Optical

Abstracts. See numbers of Glass technology

Abstracts. See numbers of Physics and chemistry of glasses

Abstracts. See numbers of Society of glass technology. Journal thru 1959

GLASS, Spun. See Glass fibers

GLASS fibers

Steele, Gerald L. Fiber glass: projects and procedures. McKnight '62 p 153-4

GLASS manufacture

Duncan, George Sang. Bibliography of glass (from the earliest records to 1940) with a foreword by W. E. S. Turner; ed. by Violet Dimbleby. Soc. of glass technology '60 544p

GLASS painting and staining

Armitage, E. Liddall. Stained glass: history, technology and practice; foreword by Richard Coombs. Branford '59 p209-10

Young, Mary E. Singing windows. Abingdon '62 p63

GLASSWARE, Venetian

Gasparetto, Astone. Il vetro di Murano dalle origini ad oggi; pref. di Carlo Anti. (Biblioteca di studi e testi veneziani, 4) Pozza '58 p249-64

GLAUCOMA

Conference on glaucoma. Glaucoma; transactions of the 4th[-5th] conference, 1959 [-1960] Macy '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

Lerman, Sidney. Glaucoma: chemistry, mechanisms and therapy. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no451) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Shlaifer, Arthur. Synopsis of glaucoma for optometrists. (Am. acad. of optometry ser, v 1) Burgess '59 incl bibliog

Symposium on glaucoma, New Orleans, 1957. Symposium on glaucoma; ed: William B. Clark [and] Joe M. Carmichael. (New Orleans acad. of ophthalmology. Transactions, 1957) Mosby '59 incl bibliog

GLAUCONITE

Wermund, E. G. Glauconite in early tertiary sediments of Gulf Coastal province. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1689-91 O '61

GLAZES

Singer, Felix, and German, William Leslie. Ceramic glazes. **Borax consolidated, ltd.** '60 incl bibliog

GLOBES

New York (city). **Board of education. Teaching map and globe skills.** (Curriculum bul. 1959-60 ser, no6) The board '60 p25-32 annot

GLOBIDIOSIS, Bovine. See Besnoitiosis, Bovine

GLOBULINS

Owen, B. D. and others. Effects of porcine immune globulin administration on the survival and serum protein composition of colestrum-deprived pigs reared in a non-isolated environment. Can J Animal Sci 41:251-2 D '61

See also

Serum globulin

GLOVES (surgery)

Randers-Pehrson, Justine (Davis). Surgeon's glove. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

GLOWWORMS. See Fireflies

GLUCOSE

Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. CO_2-dependent fermentation of glucose by cytophaga succinicans. J Bact 81:145-6 **Ja '61**

McDonald, J. K. and others. Glucose catabolism in the ergot fungus, claviceps purpurea. J Bact 80:70-1 Jl '60

Margulies, M. and Vishniac, W. Dissimilation of glucose by the MX strain of rhizopus. J Bact 81:8-9 **Ja '61**

See also

Bacteria, Effect of glucose on

GLUCOSIDES

Wright, Sydney Edward. Metabolism of cardiac glycosides; a review of the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of clinically important cardiac glycosides. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no368) Thomas '60 p75-86

GLUTAMIC acid

Chao, K. C. and Foster, J. W. Glutamic acid-producing bacillus. J Bact 77:724-5 Je '59

Luhby, A. L. and others. Urinary excretion of formiminoglutamic acid; application in diagnosis of clinical folic acid deficiency. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:405-6 Jl '59

GLUTAMOTRANSFERASE

Rudnick, D. Glutamotransferase and histogenesis in the transplanted chick retina. J Exp Zool 142:660-2 O '59

GLUTATHIONE

Biochemical society. Glutathione: symposium held at Senate house, Univ. of London, on 15 Feb. 1958; organized and ed. by E. M. Crook. (Symposia, no 17) Cambridge '59 incl bibliog

Ritter, H. Glutathione-controlled anaerobiosis in cryptocercus, and its detection by polarography. Biol Bul 121:345-6 O '61

GLYCERINE

Wells, F. V. **Glycerine in toilet goods. Soap & Chem Spec 37:187 N '61**

GLYCINE

Kemp, N. E. and Hibbard, E. Rate of incorporation of C^{14}-glycine injected into adult female frogs. J Exp Zool 145:79-80 O '60

GLYCOLS

Waldo, D. R. and Schultz, L. H. Blood and rumen changes following the intraruminal administration of glycogenic materials. J Dairy Sci 43:504-5 Ap '60

GLYCOSIDES. See Glucosides

GNOSTICISM

Bible. New Testament. Apocryphical books. Coptic gospel of truth. Gospel of truth: a Valentinian meditation on the Gospel; tr. from the Coptic and commentary by Kendrick Grobel. Abingdon '60 p203-6

Grant, Robert McQueen, ed. Gnosticism; a source bk. of heretical writings from the early Christian period. Harper '61 p245-8

Grant, Robert McQueen, and Freedman, David Noel. Secret sayings of Jesus: with an English tr. of the Gospel of Thomas by William R. Schoedel. Doubleday '60 p 199-201

Mead, George Robert Stow. Fragments of a faith forgotten; the Gnostics, a contribution to the study of the origins of Christianity; introd. by Kenneth Rexroth. Univ. bks. '60 p609-33

See also

Mandaens

GOD

Farley, Edward. Transcendence of God; a study in contemporary philosophical theology. Westminster press '60 p245-50 annot

Haney, Herbert M. Wrath of God in the former prophets. Vantage '60 p79-87

Henrich, Dieter. Der ontologische gottesbeweis; sein problem und seine geschichte in der neuzeit. Mohr '60 p267-74

See also

Atheism
Christianity
Holy Spirit
Jesus Christ
Metaphysics
Mythology
Religion
Theology

Transcendence

See God

GODESCALCUS, ca 805-867

Jolivet, Jean. Godescalc d'Orbais et la Trinité; la méthode de la théologie à l'époque carolingienne. (Etudes de philosophie médiévale, 47) Vrin '58 p 185-8

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, 1831-1902

Armstrong, W. M. Manuscripts relating to E. L. Godkin. Manuscripts 13:26-33 Winter '61

GOEBBELS, Joseph, 1897-1945

Manvell, Roger, and Fraenkel, Heinrich. Dr. Goebbels, his life and death. Simon & Schuster '60 p302-6

—Same; with title: Goebbels, eine biographie. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '60 p381-5

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832

Atkins, S. Faustforschung und Faustdeutung seit 1945. Euphorion 53 no4:422-40 '59

Bänninger, Verena. Goethes Natürliche tochter; bühnenstil und gehalt. (Zürcher beiträge zur deutschen literatur- und geistesgeschichte, no 12) Atlantis '57 p 129-30

Braemer, Edith (Abel). Goethes Prometheus und die grundpositionen des sturm und drang. (Beiträge zur deutschen klassik. Abh, v8) Arion verlag '59 p366-71

Fahrten nach Weimar: slawische gäste bei Goethe; auswahl aus briefen, berichten und aufzeichnungen, mit einem vorwort von Rudolf Fischer, und mit anmerkungen von Peter Kirchner und Rüdiger Ziemann. (Beiträge zur deutschen klassik. Abh, v7) Arion-verlag '58 p 145-60

Geerdts, Hans Jürgen. Goethes roman Die wahlverwandschaften; eine analyse seiner künstlerischen struktur, seiner historischen bezogenheiten und seines ideengehaltes. (Beiträge zur deutschen klassik. Abh, v6) Arion verlag '58 p216-17

Goethe-bibliographie, 1912-1950; hrsg. von Carl Diesch [et al] (In Goedeke, Karl. Grundriss zur geschichte der deutschen dichtung aus den quellen. 3d ed (Ergänzungsband 4, abt. 5) Akademieverlag '57-'60 997p

Goethe-bibliographie 1957[-1960] Goethe 21 sup:1-19; 22 sup:1-17; 23 sup:1-19; 24 sup:1-25 '59-'62

Lepinte, Christian. Goethe et l'occultisme. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, no 134) Les Belles lettres '57 p 166-71

Mommsen, Katharina. Goethe und 1001 nacht. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 21) Akademie-verlag '60 p313-17

Stäglich, Hans. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe und Arthur Schopenhauer; eine chronologisch geordnete bibliog. einschlägiger literatur. 3d rev ed The author '60 64p

Steiner, Jacob. Sprache und stilwandel in Goethes Wilhelm Meister. (Zürcher beiträge zur deutschen sprach- und stilgeschichte, no7) Atlantis '59 p 187-90

GOITER

Chilean iodine educational bureau. Endemic goitre: world distribution and incidence; sel. bibliography. 2d rev ed The bureau '60 136p

Greenwald, I. Significance of the history of goiter for the etiology of the disease. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:806-7 N '60

GOKHALE, Gopal Krishna, 1866-1915

Wolpert, Stanley A. Tilak and Gokhale: revolution and reform in the making of modern India. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p345-62 annot

GOLD
Sutherland, Carol Humphrey Vivian. Gold: its beauty, power, and allure. McGraw '59 p 187-91
See also
Goldsmithing

GOLD mines and mining

India

Narayanaswami, S. and others. Structural control and localization of gold-bearing lodes, Kolar gold field, India. Econ Geol 55:1458-9 N '60

United States

See also
California—Gold discoveries

Wyoming

Chisholm, James. South Pass, 1868. James Chisholm's journal of the Wyoming gold rush; introd. and ed. by Lola M. Homsher. (Pioneer heritage ser. v3) Univ. of Neb. press '60 p236-9

GOLD ores
Wanless, R. K. and others. Sulfur isotope investigation of the goldquartz deposits of the Yellowknife district. Econ Geol 55:1618-19 D '60

GOLDMAN, Emma, 1869-1940
Drinnon, Richard. Rebel in paradise; a biography of Emma Goldman. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p315-33 annot

GOLDONI, Carlo, 1707-1793
Mangini, Nicola. Bibliografia goldoniana, 1908-1957. (Civiltà veneziana. Saggi, 10) Istituto per la collaborazione culturale '61 465p

GOLDSCHMIDT, Richard Benedict, 1878-1958
Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict. In and out of the ivory tower; the autobiography of Richard B. Goldschmidt. Univ. of Wash. press '60 p327-42

GOLDSMITHING
Parkhurst, Mrs C. Melvin Gutman collection of ancient and medieval gold. Oberlin Coll Bul 18 no2-3:289-97 '61
Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Umělecká vyrobá keramická, sklářská a zlatnická v literatuře; Jan Flajšhans s kolektivem. (Čteme a studujeme, 1957, no3) The library '57 86p

GOLDSTEIN, Kurt, 1878-
Meiers, Joseph I. Kurt Goldstein bibliography, 1903-1958. The author '58 14p

GOLF
Bruce, Ben, and Davies, Evelyn. Beginning golf. (Wadsworth sports skills ser) Wadsworth pub. co. '62 p59-62
Lardner, Rex. Out of the bunker and into the trees; or, The secret of high-tension golf. Bobbs '60 p 187-9
Smith, Horton, and Dawson, Taylor. Secret of holing putts! with forewords by Walter Hagen and Robert T. Jones. Barnes '61 p 155-6

GOLGI apparatus
Malhotra, S. K. Comparative histochemical study of the Golgi apparatus. Q J Micros Sci 102:86-7 Mr '61
Moussa, T. A. and Banhawy, M. Golgi dictyosomes during the differentiation and growth of the nerve cells of schistocerca gregaria. Roy Micros Soc J 79:33-5 Ap '60
Moussa, T. A. and Banhawy, M. Studies on the Nissl substance of neurofibrillae and intracellular trobeculae of insect neurones. Roy Micros Soc J 78:118-19 Ja '60
Whaley, W. G. and others. Developmental changes in the Golgi-apparatus of maize root cells. Am J Bot 46:750-1 D '59

GONADOTROPIN
Conference on human gonadotropins, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1959. Human pituitary gonadotropins; a workshop conference; ed. by A. Albert. Thomas '61 p422-34

GONÇALVES DIAS, Antonio, 1823-1864
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio. Poesia completa e prosa escolhida. (Biblioteca luso-brasileira. Sér. brasileira, 17) Aguilar '59 p912-17

GONZÁLEZ LLUBERA, Ignacio, 1893-
Pierce, Francis William, ed. Hispanic studies in honour of I. González Llubera. Dolphin bk. co. '59 p7-8

GOOCH, George Peabody, 1873-
Sarkissian, Arshag Ohannes, ed. Studies in diplomatic history and historiography in honour of G. P. Gooch [bibliog. by F. E. Hirsch] Barnes & Noble '62 p383-94

GOOD and evil
Roschini, Gabriele Maria. Il problema del male alla luce della storia, della ragione e della fede. (I Grandi problemi, 1) Jonica '59 p41-51

GOPHERS
Howard, W. E. and Childs, H. E. Ecology of pocket gophers with emphasis on thomomys bottae mewa. Hilgardia 29 no7:355-8 N '59

GORER, Peter Alfred, 1907-1961
Medawar, P. B. Peter Alfred Gorer. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 107-9)

GORKY, Arshile, 1904-1948
Rosenberg, Harold. Arshile Gorky; the man, the time, the idea. Horizon press '62 p 138-43

GORKY, Maxim, 1868-1936
Berlin. Deutsche staatsbibliothek. Maxim Gorki in Deutschland; ausstellung [von der Staatsbibliothek in zusammenarbeit mit dem Gorki-komitee beim Slawischen inst. der Humboldt-univ. veranstaltet] The library '58 40p

GOSSANS. See Iron ores

GOSSART, Jan (Mabuse) 1470?-1533
Folie, J. Les dessins de Jean Gossart dit Mabuse. Gaz Beaux-Arts s6 38:94-5 Ap '51 [pub '60]

GOSSE, Sir Edmund William, 1849-1928
Gide, André and Gosse, Sir Edmund William. Correspondence, 1904-1928; ed. with trs. introd. and notes, by Linette F. Brugmans. (N.Y. Univ. Studies in Romance languages and literature. 2) N.Y. univ. press '59 p206-10
Gosse, Sir Edmund William. Correspondence with Scandinavian writers; ed. with notes and comments by Elias Bredsdorff; with an introd. on Sir Edmund Gosse and Scandinavian literature and bibliog. supplements. Scandinavian univ. bks; Gyldendal '60 p315-46

GOSSE, Philip Henry, 1810-1888
Andrews, J. S. Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S. (1810-88) Lib Assn Rec 63:197-201 Je '61 annot

GOSSYPOL
Clawson, A. J. and others. Effect of protein source, autoclaving, and lysine supplementation on gossypol toxicity. J Animal Sci 20:552 Ag '61

GOTTA, Salvator, 1887-
Gotta, Salvator. L'almanacco di Gotta. (Arcobaleno, 8) Mondadori '58 p295-9

GOUT
Sèze, Stanislas de, and others. La goutte. Expansion scientifique française '60 p239-63
Weiss, Thomas E. and Segaloff, Albert. Gouty arthritis and gout; an ancient disease with modern interest. Thomas '59 p 183-213

GOVERNMENT. See Administration, Public; Political science

GOVERNMENT, Comparative. See Comparative government

GOVERNMENT, Resistance to
American university, Washington, D.C. Special operations research office. Unconventional warfare, an interim bibliography. The university '61 p280-6
See also
Revolutions

GOVERNMENT accounting. See Finance

GOVERNMENT contracts. See Public contracts

GOVERNMENT liability
California. State library, Sacramento. Public tort liability; a sel. bibliography. The library '61 10p
Spiegel, Frederick Charles. Illinois court of claims: a study of state liability. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v50) Univ. of Ill. press '62 p216-19

GOVERNMENT officials and employees
See also
Municipal employees

GOVERNMENT ownership
Katsarov, Konstantin. Théorie de la nationalisation; préf. de L. Julliot de la Morandière. (Paris. Univ. Inst. de droit comparé. Travaux et recherches, 17) La Baconnière '60 p491-507
Robson, William Alexander. Nationalized industry and public ownership. Allen '60 p499-528

GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government

GOVERNMENT regulation of industry. See Industry and state

GOVERNORS

United States

Brooks, Glenn E. When governors convene; the Governors' conference and nat. politics. Johns Hopkins press '61 p 173-8

GRABBE, Christian Dietrich, 1801-1836
Dortmund. Stadt- und landesbibliothek. Christian Dietrich Grabbe, 11. 12. 1801-12. 9. 1836. (Mitteilungen, new ser, no2) The library '61 40p

GRADING and marking (students)
Goodland, John I. and Anderson, Robert Henry. Nongraded elementary school; under the general editorship of Willard B. Spalding. Harcourt '59 p229-43
Jansen, Udo H. Marking and reporting procedures in the secondary schools of Texas. (Research bul. no32) Tex. study of secondary education '60 p28-30
See also
School reports and records

GRADUATE students
Gropper, George L. and Fitzpatrick, Robert. Who goes to graduate school? a study of the decision to enter graduate training. Am inst. for research '59 p62-6

GRADUATE work. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work

GRAFTING of skin. See Skin grafting

GRAIL
Chrestien de Troyes. Story of the Grail; tr. by Robert White Linker. 2d ed Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 187-8
Locke, Frederick W. Quest for the Holy Grail; a literature study of the 13th cent. French romance. (Stanford studies in language and literature, 21) Stanford univ. press '60 p 121-6
Waite, Artur Edward. Holy Grail; the Galahad quest in the Arthurian literature. Univ. bks. '61 p594-618 annot

GRAIN
Bowden, W. M. Taxonomy and nomenclature of the wheats, barleys, and ryes and their wild relatives. Can J Bot 37:683-4 Jl '59
Dittrich, Mauritz. Getreideumwandlung und artproblem; eine historische orientierung. Fischer '59 p 178-202
Kåhre, L. Skördeförhållandenas inverkan på kärnfoderväxternas kvalitet. Skogs- och Lantsbruksakad Tids 100 no5-6:484-6 '61
See also
Barley
Corn
Oats
Rice
Sorghum
Wheat

Diseases and pests

Butler, F. C. Saprophytic behaviour of some cereal root-rot fungi. Ann Ap Biol 47:35-6 Mr '59
Dickson, J. G. Chemical control of cereal rusts. Bot R 25:502-13 Jl '59
Wahl, I. and others. Effect of rhamnus palaestina on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races. Phytopathology 50: 566-7 Jl '60

Drying

Gerzhoĭ, Arkadiĭ Petrovich, and Samochetov, Viktor Fedorovich. Grain drying and grain driers; ed. by A. S. Ginzburg. [tr. by Baruch Shapiro] 3d rev & enl ed Israel program for scientific trs. '60 p277-90

Moisture content

Machacek, J. E. and others. Effect of a high water content in stored wheat, oat, and barley seed on its germinability, susceptibility to invasion by moulds, and response to chemical treatment. Can J Plant Sci 41:301-3 Ap '61

Storage

Hyde, M. B. and Oxley, T. A. Experiments on the airtight storage of damp grain. Ann Ap Biol 48:709-10 D '60
Machacek, J. E. and others. Effect of a high water content in stored wheat, oat, and barley seed on its germinability, susceptibility to invasion by moulds, and response to chemical treatment. Can J Plant Sci 41:301-3 Ap '61
Walker, David W. Population fluctuations and control of stored grain insects. (Technical bul. 31) Agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, Wash. state univ. '60 p63-5

Transportation

Haldeman, Robert C. and others. Grain transportation in the North Central region; an economic analysis. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no490) Transportation & facilities research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p 111-17

GRAIN elevators
Bouland, Heber Dean, and Smith, Lloyd LeRoy. Small country elevator for merchandising grain; designs and recommendations. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no387) Transportation & facilities research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p46-7

GRAMINEAE. See Grasses

GRAMMAR. See Language and languages—Grammars

GRAMMAR schools. See Public schools

GRAMOPHONE. See Phonograph

GRANITE
Baadsgaard, H. and others. Potassium-argon dates of biotites from Cordilleran granites. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:699-701 My '61
Read, Herbert Harold. Granite controversy; geological addresses illustrating the evolution of a disputant. Murby '57 p399-414
Ruxton, B. P. and Berry, L. Notes on faceted slopes, rock fans and domes on granite in the east central Sudan. Am J Sci 259: 205-6 Mr '61
Whitfield, J. M. and others. Relationship between the petrology and thorium and uranium contents of some granitic rocks. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:270-1 N '59
Whitten, E. H. T. Quantitative areal modal analysis of granitic complexes. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1358-9 S '61
Whitten, E. H. T. Systematic quantitative areal variation in five granitic massifs from India, Canada, and Great Britain. J Geol 69:645-6 N '61

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885
Ross, Ishbel. General's wife; the life of Mrs Ulysses S. Grant. Dodd '59 p351-5

GRANTS, Land. See Land grants

GRANTS-in-aid
United States. Department of health, education, and welfare. Library. Grants-in-aid; a bibliog. of sel. references, 1861-1960. The department '62 91p

GRAPES
Abstracts and reviews. See numbers of American journal of enology and viticulture
Amerine, Maynard Andrew. Short check list of books and pamphlets in English on grapes, wines and related subjects 1949-1959; prepared on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Calif. lib. assn. in Sacramento, Oct. 20-24, 1959. The author '59 61p
Barth, Médard. Der rebbau des Elsass und die absatzgebiete seiner weine; ein geschichtlicher durchblick. Le Roux '58 2v v2. p 167-71
Coombe, B. G. Relationship of growth and development to changes in sugars, auxins, and gibberellins in fruit of seeded and seedless varieties of vitis vinifera. Plant Physiol 35:249-50 Mr '60
Dion, Roger. Histoire de la vigne et du vin en France des origines aux XIXᵉ siècle. The author '59 p677-727
Ryall, A. Lloyd, and Harvey, John Marshall. Cold storage of vinifera table grapes. (Agriculture handbk. no 159) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p41-4
Viticulture abstracts and reviews. See numbers of American journal of enology and viticulture

Diseases and pests

Hewitt, W. B. and others. Nematode vector of soil-borne fanleaf virus of grapevines. Phytopathology 48:594-5 N '58

GRAPHIC arts
Brunner, Felix. Handbook of graphic reproduction processes. Handbuch der druckgraphik. Manuel de la gravure; a technical guide incl. the printmaking processes for art collectors and dealers, librarians, booksellers, pubs, artists, graphic designers and the ptg. trade. (Visual communication bks) Hastings house '62 p378-9
Printing and the graphic arts. Bsns & Tech Sources 32:1-8 Ap '61 annot
See also
Drawing
Engraving
Lettering
Photography
Printing

GRAPHITE
Gaylord, W. M. and Johnson, N. J. Carbon and graphite. Ind Eng & Chem 51:1164; 53:416 S '59, My '61
Nolan, E. J. and Scala, S. M. Aerothermodynamic behavior of pyrolytic graphite during sustained hypersonic flight. ARS J 32:35 Ja '62

GRAPHITE—*Continued*

United States. Atomic energy commission. Graphite; a sel. bibliog. comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3314) Div. of technical information '62 165p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Graphite; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3532) Technical information service '59 80p

GRAPHOLOGY

Fluckiger, F. A. and others. Review of experimental research in graphology, 1933-1960. Percept & Motor Skills 12:87-90 F '61

GRAPTOLITES

Berry, W. B. N. Graptolite occurrence and ecology. J Paleont 36:293 Mr '62

Ross, R. J. Distribution of Ordovician graptolites in eugeosynclinal facies in western North America and its paleogeographic implications. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:339-41 Mr '61

GRASES, Pedro, 1909-

Grases, Pedro. Más incunables venezolanos. The author '60 p21-30

GRASSES

American association for the advancement of science. Grasslands; a symposium presented at the New York meeting of the Association, Dec. 27-30, 1956; ed. by Howard B. Sprague. (Pub. no53) The association '59 incl bibliog

Anderson, D. E. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus phalaris. Iowa St J Sci 36:82-93 Ag '61

Beetle, Alan Ackerman. Range manager looks at Sandberg bluegrass and its relatives. (Wyo. range management issue no 141) Wyo. agricultural experiment station '60 p6-10

Bor, Norman Loftus. Grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India, and Pakistan, excluding bambuseae; foreword by George Taylor. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Botany. v 1) Pergamon '60 p703-25

Bowden, W. M. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. Can J Bot 37:1151; 38:130-1, 556-7; 39:137-8 N '59, Mr, Jl '60, Ja '61

Bradshaw, A. D. and others. Experimental investigations into the mineral nutrition of several grass species. J Ecol 46:757; 48:150, 637 N '58, F, O '60

De Wet, J. M. J. Chromosome numbers and some morphological attributes of various South African grasses. Am J Bot 47:49 Ja '60

Drummond, Helen M. and Leatham, E. H. Bibliography of New Zealand tussock grasslands. (Bul. 132) New Zealand. Dept. of scientific & industrial research '59 40p

Harlan, Jack Rodney, and others. Studies on Old World bluestems. (Technical bul. no T-72) Okla. agricultural experiment station '58 p20-3

Kneebone, W. R. Grass breeding and livestock production. Econ Bot 14:312-15 O '60

Koller, D. and Negbi, M. Regulation of germination in oryzopsis miliacea. Ecology 40: 35-6 Ja '59

Langer, R. H. M. and Williams, R. D. Growth and nutrition of timothy (phleum pratense L.) Ann Ap Biol 44:186-7; 45:541, 673; 47: 220-1, 751 Mr '56, S-D '57, Je, D '59

McMillan, C. Nature of the plant community. Ecology 37:340 Ap '56; Am J Bot 43:436; 44: 153, 163; 46:424 Je '56, F '57, Je '59

Ramakrishnan, P. S. Ecology of echinochloa colonum Link. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 42:88-90 S '60

Rattray, J. M. Grass cover of Africa. (FAO agricultural studies, no49) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 136-44

—Same; with title: Tapis graminéens d' Afrique. (Etudes agricoles de la FAO, no 49) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 140-7

Tateoka, T. Notes on some grasses. Can J Bot 38:967 N '60; Torrey Bot Club Bul 88: 19-20, 152 Ja, My '61

Whyte, R. O. and others. Plant production and protection division. Grasses in agriculture. (FAO agricultural studies, no42) Food and agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p377-99

—Same; with title: Las gramineas en la agricultura; (FAO estudios agropecuarios, no42) Food and agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p425-47

Wilson, Charles Morrow. Grass and people. Univ. of Fla. press '61 p219-26 annot

Wright, Neal, and Streetman, L. J. Grass improvement for the Southwest relative to drought evaluation. (Technical bul. 143) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Ariz. '60 p 14-16

See also

Eel grass

Grazing

Pastures and meadows

Diseases and pests

Bloom, J. R. and Couch, H. B . Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. Phytopathology 50:534-5, 763 Jl, O '60

Boyle, A. M. Lawn diseases in Arizona. (Technical bul. 136) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Ariz. '59 p 16

Couch, Houston Brown. Diseases of turfgrasses. (Reinhold bk. in agricultural science) Reinhold '62 p 167-78

Goodman, P. J. and others. Investigations into die-back in spartina townsendii Agg. J Ecol 47:676-7; 48:724; 49:397-8 O '59, O '60, Je '61

Hardison, J. R. Evidence against fusarium poae and siteroptes graminum as causal agents of silver top of grasses. Mycologia 51:726-8 S '59

Hardison, J. R. and others. Susceptibility of gramineae to tilletia contraversa. Mycologia 51:663-4 S '59

Jepson, W. F. and Heard, A. J. Frit fly and allied stem-boring diptera in winter wheat and host grasses. Ann Ap Biol 47:129-30 Mr '59

Sprague, R. Some leafspot fungi on western gramineae. Mycologia 47:261-2, 844-5; 48: 756; 49:852-3; 50:829-30; 52:376-7, 716-18 Mr, N '55, S '56, N '57, N '58, My, S '60

Genetic research

Carnahan, H. L. and Hill, H. D. Cytology and genetics of forage grasses. Bot R 27: 131-62 Ja '61

GRASSHOPPERS

Hubbell, Theodore Huntington. Sibling species of the alutacea group of the bird-locust genus schistocerca (orthoptera, acrididae, cyrtacanthacridinae). (Misc. pubs, no 116) Museum of zoology, Univ. of Mich. '60 p80-91

Kelly, G. D. and Middlekauff, W. W. Biological studies of dissosteira spurcata Saussure with distributional note on related California species (orthoptera-acrididae) Hilgardia 30 no 14:423-4 Ja '61

GRAVES. See Mounds

GRAVIMETER (geophysical instrument)

Martin, Jean. Etalonnage des gravimètres sur les bases pendulaires européennes; base française Paris-Toulouse. 2d ed (Missions Paul-Emile Victor. Résultats scientifiques, no NS III. 3) Expéditions polaires françaises '55 p 119-23

GRAVIMETRIC analysis

Beamish, F. E. and others. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for inorganic compounds. Anal Chem 32:259R-261R; 34:330R-332R Ap '60, Ap '62

Smith, W. T. and others. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for organic compounds. Anal Chem 32:268R-270R; 34: 337R-339R Ap '60, Ap '62

GRAVITY

Greenwood, R. and Lynch, V. M. Geology and gravimetry of the Mustang hill laccolith, Uvalde county, Texas. Geol Soc Am Bul 70: 824-5 Jl '59

Oliver, H. W. and others. Gravity anomalies in the central Sierra Nevada, California. J Geophys Res 66:4270-1 D '61

GRAVITY meter. See Gravimeter (geophysical instrument)

GRAY, Henry, 1825-1861

Goss, Charles Mayo. Brief account of Henry Gray, F.R.S. and his Anatomy, descriptive and surgical, during a century of its publication in America. Lea '59 p45-50

GRAY soils. See Soils, Podsol

GRAZING

Bartlett, Harley Harris. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the Tropics; annot. bibliography. Dept. of botany, Univ. of Mich. '57 873p

Dix, R. L. Influence of grazing on the thin-soil prairies of Wisconsin. Ecology 40:48-9 Ja '59

Ellison, L. Influence of grazing on plant succession of rangelands. Bot R 26:66-78 Ja '60

Gordon, C. H. and others. Comparison of the relative efficiency of three pasture utilization systems. J Dairy Sci 42:1696-7 O '59

Huffman, C. F. Summer feeding of dairy cattle; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1538-51 S '59

GRAZING—*Continued*

Klipple, Graydon E. and Costello, David Francis. Vegetation and cattle responses to different intensities of grazing on short-grass ranges on the Central Great Plains. (Technical bul. no 1216) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p80-2

Lesperance, A. L. and others. Measuring selective grazing with fistulated steers. J Dairy Sci 43:1621-2 N '60

Reed, Merton J. and Peterson, Roald Arnold. Vegetation, soil, and cattle responses to grazing on northern Great Plains range. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1252) U.S. Forest service '61 p72-4

United States Superintendent of documents. Forestry. (Price list 43, 52d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 8p

See also

Forage plants

Pastures and meadows

GREAT Basin

Robertson, Frank Chester, and Harris, Beth Kay. Boom towns of the Great Basin. Sage '62 p322-4

GREAT BRITAIN

Great Britain. Central office of information. Britain; an official handbook, 1962 edition. (V 13) British information services '62 p523-53

Life (periodical). Britain, by John Osborne and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '61 p 169

See also

Commonwealth of nations

Antiquities

Clark, Roy Rainbird. East Anglia. (Ancient peoples and places, v 14; Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 183-90

Council for British archaeology. British archaeology: a book list. The council '60 43p

Council for British archaeology. London. Archaeological bibliography for Great Britain & Ireland, 1956[-1960] The council '58-'61 5v

Wilson, David McKenzie. Anglo-Saxons. (Ancient peoples and places, v 16) Praeger '60 p 165-9

Army

Brigade of guards

Silverthorne, L. C. and Gaskin, W. D. British foot guards; a bibliography. Hope farm press '60 67p annot

Biography

Lean, Garth. Brave men choose. Blandford press '61 p 199-203

Church history

See England—Church history

Civilization

Ferguson, Arthur B. Indian summer of English chivalry, studies in the decline and transformation of chivalric idealism. Duke univ. press '60 p227-38

Williams, Raymond. Long revolution. Columbia univ. press '61 p356-61

See also

Great Britain—Intellectual life

Colonies

Barnes, Viola Florence. Dominion of New England; a study in British colonical policy. (Am. classics ser) Ungar '60 p278-88 annot

Brunschwig, H. La politique coloniale de l'Angleterre du XVIIIe siècle à la veille de la guerre de 1914 [bibliog. article] R Hist 226:441-60 O '61

Levy, B. M. Early Puritanism in the southern and island colonies. Am Antiq Soc Proc 70 pt 1:326-48 '60

MacMillan, William Miller. Road to self-rule; a study on colonial evolution. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p276-83

Sosin, Jack M. Whitehall and the wilderness; the Middle West in British colonial policy, 1760-1775. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p269-92 annot

See also

Federation of Malaya

West Indies (federation)

Administration

White, Leslie William, and Hussey, W. D. Government in Great Britain, the Empire, and the Commonwealth. 3d ed Cambridge '61 p287-90

History

Morrell, William Parker. British overseas expansion and the history of the Commonwealth; a sel. bibliography. (Helps for students of history, no63) Historical assn. '61 40p

Commerce

Supple, Barry Emanuel. Commercial crisis and change in England, 1600-1642; a study in the instability of a mercantile economy. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge '60 p269-76 annot

Constitutional history

Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph, ed. Tudor constitution; docs. and commentary. Cambridge '60 p471-81

Marcham, Frederick George. Constitutional history of modern England, 1485 to the present. Harper '60 p465-75

Williams, E. Neville, ed. Eighteenth-century constitution, 1688-1815; docs. and commentary. Cambridge '60 p432-44

Constitutional law

Eaves, John. Emergency powers and the parliamentary watchdog; Parliament and the executive in Great Britain, 1939-1951. Hansard soc. for parliamentary gov. '57 p 197-203

Directories

Henderson, George Poland. Current British directories; a comprehensive guide to the directories of the British Isles, with Commonwealth and int. sections. (4th ed) Jones & Evans bookshop '62 262p

Economic conditions

Bowden, Peter J. Wool trade in Tudor and Stuart England. St Martins '62 p221-8

Corry, B. A. Money, saving, and investment in English economics, 1800-1850. St Martins '62 p 174-85

Harrod, Sir Roy Forbes. Topical comment; essays in dynamic economics applied. St Martin's '61 p251-65

Economic history

List of publications on the economic history of Great Britain and Ireland in 1958 [-1960] Econ Hist R s2 12:519-52; 13:459-79; 14:524-51 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62

Foreign economic relations

Tischendorf, Alfred Paul. Great Britain and Mexico in the era of Porfirio Díaz. Duke univ. press '61 p 175-83

Foreign relations

Bishop, Donald Gordon. Administration of British foreign relations. Syracuse univ. press '61 p383-94

Theobald, Robert, ed. Britain in the sixties. (Reference shelf, v33, no2) Wilson '61 p 179- 85

Iraq

Saleh, Zaki. Mesopotamia (Iraq) 1600-1914; a study in British foreign affairs. Al-Ma'aref press '57 p293-310

Middle East

Marston, Thomas E. Britain's imperial role in the Red Sea area, 1800-1878. Shoe String '61 p508-15

Nepal

Chaudhuri, Kiranchandra. Anglo-Nepalese relations; from the earliest times of the British rule in India till the Gurkha war. Modern bk. agency private ltd. '60 p 174-8

Sind

Huttenback, Robert A. British relations with Sind, 1799-1843; an anatomy of imperialism. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 145-54

United States

Tillman, Seth P. Anglo-American relations at the Paris Peace conference of 1919. Princeton univ. press '61 p417-29

Government publications

Great Britain. Stationary office. Government publications monthly list. H.M.S.O. See numbers

Great Britain. Stationery office. Published by HMSO; a brief guide to official publications. The office '60 58p

New Zealand. General assembly. Library. Finding list of British parliamentary papers relating to New Zealand, 1817-1900, by J. O. Wilson. The library '60 28p

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

History

Aguiló y Cobo, M. Gran Bretaña e Irlanda (1526-1623) Libro Esp 2:149-56 Mr '59

Ashley, Maurice Percy. Great Britain to 1688; a modern history. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '61 p433-41 annot

Hall, Walter Phelps, and others. History of England and the Empire-Commonwealth. 4th ed Ginn '61 p726-38 annot

McElwee, William. Story of England; from the time of King Alfred to the present day. Roy pubs. '61 p263-5

Mullett, Charles Frederic. British Empire-Commonwealth: its themes and character; a plural soc. in evolution. (Pub. no36) Service center for teachers of history '61 p34-7 annot

Royal historical society, London. Writings on British history, 1940-1945; a bibliog of bks. and articles on the history of Great Britain from about 400 A.D. to 1914; bks. pub. during the years 1940-45 inclusive, with an app. containing a sel. list of pubs. in these years on British history since 1914; comp. by Alexander Taylor Milne. Cape '60 2v

Thorn, John, and others. History of England. Crowell '61 p571-4

Historiography

Thomson, Mark Alméras. Some developments in English historiography during the eighteenth century; an inaugural lecture delivered at Univ. college, London, 18 Oct. 1956. Lewis '57 incl bibliog

To 1485

Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence. From Alfred to Henry III, 871-1272. (History of England, v2) Nelson '61 p261-4

14th century

McKisack, May. Fourteenth century, 1307-1399. (Oxford history of England, v5) Oxford '59 p533-66

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Jacob, Ernest Fraser. Fifteenth century, 1399-1485. (Oxford history of England, v6) Oxford '61 p688-721 annot

15th century

See Great Britain—History—Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Tudors, 1458-1603

Black, John Bennett. Reign of Elizabeth, 1558-1603. 2d ed (Oxford history of England, v8) Oxford '59 p497-519

Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph, ed. Tudor constitution; docs. and commentary. Cambridge '60 p471-81

Smith, Lacey Baldwin. Tudor tragedy; the life and times of Catherine Howard. Pantheon bks. '61 p214-19

17th century

See Great Britain—History—Stuarts, 1603-1714

Stuarts—1603-1714

Hill, Christopher. Century of revolution, 1603-1714. (History of England, v5) Nelson '61 p323-6

Walcott, R. Later Stuarts (1660-1714): significant work of the last twenty years (1939-1959) Am Hist R 67:352-70 Ja '62

Civil war, 1642-1649—Campaigns and battles

Woolrych, Austin. Battles of the English civil war. Marston Moor, Naseby, Preston. (British battle ser) Macmillan '61 p 190-2 annot

Restoration, 1660-1688

Morrah, Patrick. 1660; the year of restoration. Beacon press '62 p215-23

George III, 1760-1820

Watson, John Steven. Reign of George III, 1760-1815. (Oxford history of England, 12) Oxford '60 p585-611

1789-1820

Mackesy, Piers. War in the Mediterranean, 1803-1810. Longmans '57 p410-17

19th century

Wood, Anthony. Nineteenth century Britain, 1815-1914. Longmans '60 p458-62

Crimean war, 1853-1856

See Crimean war, 1853-1856

20th century

Mowat, Charles Loch. British history since 1926; a sel. bibliography. (Helps for students ser, no61) Historical assn. '61 32p

Winkler, Henry Ralph. Great Britain in the twentieth century. (Pub. no28) Service center for teachers of history '60 30p

History, Naval

Marcus, Geoffrey Jules. Naval history of England; v 1, The formative centuries. Little '62 p465-80 annot

Industries and resources

Allen, George Cyril. British industries and their organization. 4th ed Longmans '59 p316-25

Erickson, Charlotte. British industrialists: steel and hosiery, 1850-1950. (Nat. inst. of economic and social research. Economic and social studies, 18) Cambridge '59 [i.e. '60] p248-57

Fitton, R. S. and Wadsworth, Alfred P. Strutts and the Arkwrights, 1758-1830; a study of the early factory system. Manchester univ. press '58 p349-53

Intellectual life

Wood, Neal. Communism and British intellectuals. Columbia univ. press '59 p233-45

Navy

Jameson, Sir William. Fleet that Jack built; 9 men who made a modern navy. Harcourt '62 p329-33

See also

Great Britain—History, Naval

Parliament

Great Britain. British information services. Reference division. British parliament. rev ed (I.D. 952) The services '59 p25-7

Palmer, John. Government and parliament in Britain: a bibliography; with a pref. by Douglas Houghton. Hansard soc. for parliamentary gov. '60 42p

House of commons

Richards, Peter G. Honourable members; a study of the British backbencher. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '59 p269-71

Thomas, Peter D. G. Sources for debates of the House of commons, 1768-1774. (London. Univ. Inst. of historical research. Bul. Special sup. no4) Athlone press '59 98p

Politics and government

Great Britain. British information service. Reference division. Government and administration of the United Kingdom. rev (I.D. 1233) The service '60 p80-4

Great Britain. Central office of information. Reference division. Central government of Britain [rev. ed. of The central government of the United Kingdom] The office '61 incl bibliog

Krug, Mark M. Aneurin Bevan, cautious rebel. Yoseloff '61 p277-87

Lyon, Bryce Dale. Constitutional and legal history of medieval England. Harper '60 p650-2 annot

Palmer, John. Government and parliament in Britain: a bibliography; with a pref. by Douglas Houghton. Hansard soc. for parliamentary gov. '60 42p

Perry, Thomas Whipple. Public opinion, propaganda, and politics in eighteenth-century England; a study of the Jew bill of 1753. (Harvard historical monograph 51) Harvard univ. press '62 p203-10

Theobald, Robert, ed. Britain in the sixties. (Reference shelf, v33, no2) Wilson '61 p 179-85

Thomas, Peter D. G. Sources for debates of the House of commons, 1768-1774. (London. Univ. Inst. of historical research. Bul. Special sup. no4) Athlone press '59 98p

White, Leslie William, and Hussey, W. D. Government in Great Britain, the Empire, and the Commonwealth. 3d ed Cambridge '61 p287-90

See also

Conservative party (Great Britain)
Great Britain—Parliament
Liberal party (Great Britain)

Royal household

Myers, Alec Reginald, ed. Household of Edward IV: the black book and the Ordinance of 1478; ed. with introd. notes, and glossary by A. R. Myers. Manchester univ. press '59 p300-7

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Social conditions

Roberts, David. Victorian origins of the British welfare state. (Yale historical pubs. Misc. 73) Yale univ. press '60 p334-53 annot

Wootton, Barbara (Adam) and others. Social science and social pathology. Allen '59 p377-92

Social life and customs

Dodd, Arthur Herbert. Life in Elizabethan England. (English life ser) Putnam '61 incl bibliog

Social policy

Semmel, Bernard. Imperialism and social reform; English social-imperial thought, 1895-1914. (Studies in society, 5) Harvard univ. press '60 p263-75

Treasury

Clark, Dora Mae. Rise of the British treasury; colonial adm. in the eighteenth century. (Yale historical pubs. Studies, 20) Yale univ. press '60 p203-17

Vice-admiralty courts

Ubbelohde, Carl. Vice-admiralty courts and the American revolution. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p215-28

GREAT LAKES

St Lawrence waterway

See St Lawrence seaway

GREAT LAKES region

Malkus, Alida Sims. Blue-water boundary, epic highway of the Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence. Hastings house '60 p292-4

GREAT PLAINS

Sandoz, Mari. Love song to the Plains. (Regions of Am) Harper '61 p277-87

Antiquities

Wedel, Waldo Rudolph. Prehistoric man on the Great Plains. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p312-40

Wedel, W. R. Plains archaeology, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:31-2 Jl '61

GRECO, El (Dominico Theotocopuli) ca 1542-1618

Kelemen, Pál. El Greco revisited: Candia, Venice, Toledo. Macmillan '61 p 162-71

GREECE

Svoboda, Karel. Bibliografie českých a slovenských prací o antice za léta 1901-1950. (Bibliog. katalog ČSSR. České knihy, 1961. Sup. no4) Státní knihovna ČSSR '61 139p

Antiquities

Anderson, John Kinloch. Ancient Greek horsemanship. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p221-31

Comptes rendus bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des études grecques

Metzger, H. Bulletin archéologique. R Etud Grecques 73:100-33 Ja '60

Religion

Guthrie, William Keith Chambers. Religion and mythology of the Greeks. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v2, chapter 40) Cambridge '61 p52-5

GREECE, Modern

Description and travel

Anthony, Anne. Greek holiday. Icaros '57 p411-14

Bechtle, Richard. Wege nach Hellas; studien zum Griechenlandbild deutscher reisender. Bechtle '59 p281-95

GREEK church. See Orthodox Eastern church

GREEK churches. See Orthodox Eastern church

GREEK civilization. See Civilization, Greek

GREEK cultus. See Cultus, Greek

GREEK drama (comedy)

Breitholtz, Lennart. Die dorische farce im griechischen mutterland vor dem 5. jahrhundert; hypothese oder realität? (Gothenburg, Sweden. Univ. Acta. Årsskrift, v 66, no4) Almqvist '60 p237-49

GREEK drama (tragedy)

History and criticism

Bacon, Helen H. Barbarians in Greek tragedy; pub. for Smith college. Yale univ. press '61 p 189-95

GREEK inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

GREEK language

Comptes rendus bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des études grecques

See also

Greek philology

Study and teaching

Incorporated association of assistant masters in secondary schools. Teaching of classics. 2d ed Cambridge '61 p 187-8, 231-3

GREEK language, Biblical

Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Debrunner, Albert. Greek grammar of the New Testament, and other early Christian literature; a tr. and rev. of the 9th-10th German ed. incorporating sup. notes of A. Debrunner by Robert W. Funk. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p xxv-xxxvi

GREEK language, Modern

Swanson, Donald Carl. Modern Greek studies in the West; a critical bibliog. of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology, and folklore, in languages other than Greek. N.Y. public lib. '60 93p annot

GREEK literature

Comptes rendus bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des études grecques

See also

Byzantine literature

Greek philology

Translations into German

Soyter, Gustav, ed. and tr. Griechischer humor von Homers zeiten bis heute; kulturgeschichtlich interessante texte aus drei jahrtausenden, griechisch und deutsch. (Schriften und quellen der alten welt, v3) Akademie-verlag '59 p 152-6

Translations into Latin

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Catalogus translationum et commentariorum: mediaeval and renaissance Latin translations and commentaries; annot. lists and guides. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 1v

GREEK literature, Modern

Cincinnati. University. Library. Modern Greek collection in the Library of the University: a catalogue; ed. by Niove Kyparissiotis; with a foreword by Carl W. Blegen. Hestia press '60 387p

History and criticism

Swanson, Donald Carl. Modern Greek studies in the West; a critical bibliog. of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology, and folklore, in languages other than Greek. N.Y. public lib. '60 93p annot

GREEK manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Greek

GREEK music. See Music, Greek and Roman

GREEK philology

History

Geanakoplos, Deno John. Greek scholars in Venice; studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to Western Europe. Harvard univ. press '62 p305-37

GREEK philosophy. See Philosophy, Greek

GREEKS in Italy

Geanakoplos, Deno John. Greek scholars in Venice; studies in the dissemination of Greek learning form Byzantium to Western Europe. Harvard univ. press '62 p305-37

GREEKS in Russia

Belin de Ballu, Eugène. L'histoire des colonies grecques du littoral Nord de la Mer Noire; bibliog. annotée des ouvrages et articles publiés en U.R.S.S. de 1940 à 1957; ouvrage pub. avec le concours du C.N.R.S. Bibliothèque nat. '60 165p

GREEN, Henry, pseud. of Henry Vincent Yorke 1905-

Russell, John. Henry Green: nine novels and an unpacked bag. Rutgers univ. press '60 p245-6

GREEN, Julien, 1900-

Prévost, Jean Laurent. Julien Green; ou, L'âme engagée. (Coll. Parvis, 4) Vitte '60 p 153-9

GREENAWAY, Kate, 1846-1901

Detroit. Public library. John S. Newberry gift collection of Kate Greenaway; presented to the Library; catalogue comp. by Frances J. Brewer. Friends of the Detroit public lib. '59 24p

GREENE, Balcomb, 1904-

American federation of arts. Balcomb Greene by John I. H. Baur. The federation '61 p 19-24

GREENE, Graham, 1904-
Kunkel, Francis Leo. Labyrinthine ways of Graham Greene. Sheed '60 p 181-2
Wyndham, Francis. Graham Greene. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no67) Longmans '62 p29-32

GREENHOUSE slugs. See Slugs

GREENHOUSES
Shipway, G. P. Agricultural mechanization; modern methods of cultivation and harvesting of the main vegetables under glass. (Agro/Mech/19) Economic comm. United nations '61 p40-2

GREENLAND
History
Johansen, Margaret (Alison). Voyagers west. Washburn '59 p235-7

GREENSTEIN, Jesse Philip, 1902-1959
Jesse P. Greenstein memorial symposium, Atlantic city, 1959. Amino acids, proteins, and cancer biochemistry; papers presented; with a biographical article on Dr Greenstein and a bibliog. of his writings; ed. by John T. Edsall; pref. by Sidney W. Fox and Julius Schultz. Academic press '60 p213-27

GREG, Sir Walter Wilson, 1875-1959
Oates, J. C. T. Writings of Sir Walter Greg, 1945-59. Library 15:42-6 Mr '60

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady, 1852-1932
Coxhead, Elizabeth. Lady Gregory; a literary portrait. Harcourt '61 p231-3

GREIF, Martin. See Frey, F. H.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, 1865-1940
Kerr, Lennox. Wilfred Grenfell: his life and work; with sketches reproduced from letters of Dr Grenfell. Dodd '59 p257-9

GRIEVANCE procedures
Kuhn, James W. Bargaining in grievance settlement; the power of industrial work groups. Columbia univ. press '61 p 191-9

GRIEVE, Christopher Murray (Hugh MacDiarmid, pseud) 1892-
Aitken W. R. C. M. Grieve/Hugh MacDiarmid. Bibliotheck 1 no4:5-23 '58

GRILLPARZER, Franz, 1791-1872
Partl, Kurt. Friedrich Schillers Wallenstein und Franz Grillparzers König Ottokars glück und ende; eine vergleichende interpretation auf geschichtlicher grundlage. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v8) Bouvier '60 p306-14
Stiefel, Rudolf. Grillparzers Goldenes vliess; ein dichterisches bekenntnis. (Basler studien zur deutschen sprache und literatur no21) Francke '59 p 163-4

GRINDING and polishing
See also
Abrasion

GRINDING and polishing, Electrolytic
Mohrnheim, A. F. Electropolishing of aluminum; review and literature survey 1946 to 1958. Metal Finish 57:80-4 S '59 annot
Tegart, W. J. M. Electrolytic and chemical polishing of metals in research and industry. 2d rev ed Pergamon '59 p 110-26

GRIPPE. See Influenza

GRITS. See Hominy

GROCERY stores
See also
Supermarkets

GROCERY trade
Kelley, Pearce Clement. Grocery, meat, and produce stores. (Small business bul. (bibliog) no24) U.S. Small business adm. '60 12p

GRODECKI, Roman, 1890?-
Kozłowska-Budkowa, Zofia, and others, eds. Prace z dziejów Polski feudalnej, ofiarowane Romanowi Grodeckiemu w 70 rocznice urodzin [bibliog. by Krystyna Stachowska] Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p 11-29

GROPIUS, Walter, 1883-
Fitch, James Marston. Walter Gropius. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 120-3

GROSVENOR (ship)
Kirby, Percival Robson. True story of the Grosvenor, East Indiaman wrecked on the coast of Pondoland, South Africa, on 4 August 1782. Oxford '60 p249-55

GROSZ, George, 1893-1959
Grosz, George. George Grosz [introd. by Ruth Berenson and Norbert Mühlen and an essay by the artist; ed. by Herbert Bittner]. Arts, inc. '60 p33-43
—Same; [einführung von Ruth Berenson und Norbert Mühlen und ein essay des künstlers; Herbert Bittner, herausgeber] Arts, inc. '61 p36-45

GROTTOES. See Caves

GROUND effect machines. See Air cushion vehicles

GROUND squirrels
Hansen, R. M. Dispersal of Richardson ground squirrel in Colorado. Am Midl Natur 68: 65-6 Jl '62

GROUND water recharge. See Water, Underground—Artificial recharge

GROUNDING (electricity) See Electric currents—Grounding

GROUNDS and faults. See Electric distribution—Grounds and faults

GROUP behavior
Evans, John W. Stratification, alienation, and the hospital setting. (Bul. 184) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p87-94
Sprunger, J. A. Ability of the individual to contribute to his group. Personnel Psychol 14:328-30 Autumn '61

GROUP psychotherapy. See Psychotherapy—Group work

GROUP work
Day, LeRoy J. Dynamic Christian fellowship. Judson press '60 incl bibliog annot
Glanz, Edward Coleman. Groups in guidance; the dynamics of groups and the application of groups in guidance. Allyn '61 incl bibliog
Klein, Joyce Gale. Adult education and treatment groups in social agencies. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 195-208
National conference on coordination of the school health program, Washington, D.C, 1960. Teamwork in school health; a rep. of the Conference. (Guidelines for school-community coordination) Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '62 p26-30
National training laboratories. Group development, 1961. (Sel. readings ser, 1) The laboratories '61 p23-4, 103-6
Smith, Louis M. Group processes in elementary and secondary schools. (What research says to the teacher, 19) Nat. education assn. '53 p27-9
Thursz, Daniel. Volunteer group advisors in a national social group work agency. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p370-81
Weschler, Irving R. Inside a sensitivity training group; with clinical comments by Jerome Reisel. (Monograph ser, 4) Inst. of industrial relations, Univ. of Calif. '59 p 129-33 annot
Williamson, Margaret. Supervision, new patterns and processes. Assn. press '61 p 173-6
See also
Sociodrama

GROUPING, Homogeneous. See Ability grouping in education

GROUPS (sociology)
Beal, George M. and others. Leadership and dynamic group action. Iowa state univ. press '62 p347-52
Blumberg, A. Selected annotated bibliography on the consultant relationship with groups. J Social Issues 15 no2:68-74 '59
Canetti, Elias. Masse and macht. Claassen '60 p559-68
—Same; with title: Crowds and power; tr. from the German by Carol Stewart. Viking '62 p485-95
Cartwright, Dorwin, and Zander, Alvin Frederick, eds. Group dynamics: research and theory. 2d ed Peterson '60 incl bibliog
Conference on group processes. Group processes; transactions of the 5th Conference, 1958. Macy '60 incl bibliog
Dupuis, A. M. Group dynamics; philosophical presuppositions. J Social Psychol 50:258-60 N '59
Glanzer, M. and Glaser, R. Techniques for the study of group structure and behavior. Psychol Bul 56:331-2 S '59
Hare, Alexander Paul. Handbook of small group research. Free press '62 p416-96
Lang, Kurt, and Lang, Gladys (Engel). Collective dynamics. Crowell '61 incl bibliog annot
Lifton, Walter M. Working with groups; group process and individual growth. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Lott, B. E. Group cohesiveness: a learning phenomenon. J Social Psychol 55:285-6 D '61
Mann, J. W. Group relations in hierarchies. J Social Psychol 54:313-14 Ag '61
Mulder, M. Group-structure and group-performance. Acta Psychol 16 no5:399-402 '59
Mulder, M. Power and satisfaction in task-oriented groups. Acta Psychol 16 no3:221-5 '59

GROUPS (sociology)—*Continued*
Olmsted, Donald Warren. Social groups, roles and leadership: an introd. to the concepts. Board of trustees, Mich. state univ. '61 incl bibliog
Poll, Solomon. Hasidic community of Williamsburg. Free press '62 p288-91
Rogers, L. Edna. Measurement of status relations in a hospital. (Bul. 175) Ohio. Engineering experiment station '59 p47-9
Stogdill, Ralph Melvin. Individual behavior and group achievement; a theory, the experimental evidence. Oxford '59 p291-335
Vroom, V. H. and Mann, F. C. Leader authoritarianism and employee attitudes. Personnel Psychol 13:139-40 Summer '60
Wallach, M. A. and others. Group influence on individual risk taking. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 65:86 Ag '62
White, Ralph K. and Lippitt, Ronald. Autocracy and democracy; an experimental inquiry. Harper '60 p311-24

GROUPS, Continuous
See also
Ergodic theory

GROUPS, Small. See Small groups

GROUPS, Theory of
Baumslag, G. Some aspects of groups with unique roots. Acta Math 104 no 3-4:302-3 '60
Borel, A. and Harish-Chamdra. Arithmetic subgroups of algebraic groups. Ann Math 75:534-5 My '62
Clifford, Arthur Hoblitzelle, and Preston, G. B. Algebraic theory of semigroups. (Mathematical surveys, no7) Am. mathematical soc. '61 p209-16
Dold, A. Über die Steenrodschen kohomologieoperationen. Ann Math 73:294 Mr '61
Kurosh, A. G. Theory of groups; tr. from the Russian and ed. by K. A. Hirsch. 2d English ed Chelsea pub. co. '60 2v v 1, p235-64; v2, p279-99
Lomont, John S. Applications of finite groups. Academic press '59 p299-307
Nelson, E. Analytic vectors. Ann Math 70:613-15 N '59
Smith, P. A. New results and old problems in finite transformation groups. Am Math Soc Bul 66:414-15 N '60
Swan, R. G. Induced representations and projective modules. Ann Math 71:577-8 My '60
Taussky, O. Matrices of rational integers. Am Math Soc Bul 66:327-34, 339, 344-5 S '60
See also
Abelian groups
Algebra, Boolean
Transformations (mathematics)

GROUSSARD, Serge, 1920-
Œuvres de Serge Groussard; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:11 Mr '60

GROUT, Frank Fitch, 1880-1958
Thiel, G. A. Memorial to Frank Fitch Grout. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:131-3 '59

GROUTING
King, J. C. and others. Symposium on grouting. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [SM2 no2791-2797]:1-145 Ap '61 incl bibliog

GROWTH
Bayer, Leona Mayer, and Bayley, Nancy. Growth diagnosis; sel. methods for interpreting and predicting physical development from one year to maturity. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p235-6
Bernard, Harold Wright. Human development in western culture. Allyn '62 incl bibliog annot
Berrill, Norman John. Growth, development, and pattern. (Ser. of bks. in biology) Freeman '61 incl bibliog
Burnett, A. L. Growth process in hydra. J Exp Zool 146:67-9 F '61
Burnett, A. L. Histophysiology of growth in hydra. J Exp Zool 140:329-31 Mr '59
Dam, R. and others. Studies on the effect of quantity and type of fat on chick growth. J Nutrition 68:631-2 Ag '59
Espenschade, A. S. Contributions of physical activity to growth. Res Q 31 pt2:360-4 My '60
Gordon, Ira J. Human development from birth through adolescence. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog
Hathaway, Milicent Louise. Heights and weights of adults in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 10) U. S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 103-8
Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Effect of dietary fatty acids and cholesterol on growth and fatty acid composition of the chicken. J Nutrition 75:163-4 O '61
Rose, S. M. Feedback mechanism of growth control in tadpoles. Ecology 41:198-9 Ja '60
Sauberlich, H. E. Effect of vitamin B_6 on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid and on the utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine. J Nutrition 74:296-7 Jl '61
Sauberlich, H. E. Growth of rats fed protein-free diets supplemented with purified amino acid mixtures. J Nutrition 74:305-6 Jl '61
Sherman, K. Unique growth pattern for laboratory observation. Am Biol Teach 23:105-6 F '61
Tanner, James Mourilyan, ed. Human growth. (Soc. for the study of human biology. Symposia, v3) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog
Turner, F. B. Postmetamorphic growth in anurans. Am Midl Natur 64:336-8 O '60
Von Bertalanffy, L. Quantitive laws in metabolism and growth. Q R Biol 32:229-31 S '57
Wessels, J. P. H. and Gericke, A. M. Comparative study of growth in young fowls of a light and a heavy breed. (Science bul. no384; Natal scientific ser, no5) South Africa. Dept. of agriculture '58 p25-6
West, L. B. Nature of growth inhibitory material from crowded rana pipiens tadpoles. Physiol Zoöl 33:238-9 Jl '60
See also
Children—Growth and development
Growth regulating substances
Heterosis
Regeneration (biology)

GROWTH (algae)
Hutner, S. H. Plant animals as experimental tools for growth studies. Torrey Bot Club Bul 8:348-9 S '61
See also
Growth regulating substances (algae)

GROWTH (bacteria)
Bacon, D. F. and Treffers, H. P. Spontaneous and mutator-induced reversions of an escherichia coli auxotroph. J Bact 81:792-3; 82:53 My, Jl '61
Shepard, C. C. Nonacid-fast bacteria and HeLa cells; their uptake and subsequent intracellular growth. J Bact 77:713-14 Je '59
Spitznagel, J. K. and Sharp, D. G. Magnesium and sulfate ions as determinants in the growth and reproduction of mycobacterium bovis. J Bact 78:461-2 O '59
Symposium on initiation of bacterial growth. Bact R 23:250-72 D '59 incl bibliog
Weibull, C. and Beckman, H. Growth of bacterial L forms and bacterial protoplasts. J Bact 79:647-9 My '60
See also
Growth regulating substances (bacteria)

GROWTH (fungi)
Howard, D. H. Effect of mycostatin and fungizone on the growth of histoplasma capsulatum in tissue culture. J Bact 79:448-9 Mr '60
McClary, D. O. and others. Effect of potassium versus sodium in the sporulation of saccharomyces. J Bact 78:367-8 S '59
Naguib, K. Growth and metabolism of aspergillus nidulans Eidam in surface culture. Can J Bot 37:363-4 My '59
Naguib, K. and Saddik, K. Growth and metabolism of aspergillus nidulans Eidam on different nitrogen sources in synthetic media conducive to fat formation. Can J Bot 38:621-2 Jl '60
Shatkin, A. J. and Tatum, E. L. Relationship of m-inositol to morphology in neurospora crassa. Am J Bot 48:770-1 O '61
Ward, E. W. B. and Henry, A. W. Comparative response of two saprophytic and two plant parasitic soil fungi to temperature, hydrogen-ion concentration, and nutritional factors. Can J Bot 39:78-9 Ja '61
See also
Growth regulating substances (fungi)

GROWTH (plants)
Albert, L. S. and Wilson, C. M. Effect of boron on elongation of tomato root tips. Plant Physiol 36:251 Mr '61
Bannan, M. W. Girth increase in white cedar stems of irregular form. Can J Bot 35:433-4 Jl '57
Barlow, H. W. B. and others. Studies on extension growth on coleoptile sections. Ann Bot 21:271; 23:118-19 Ap '57, Ja '59
Brougham, R. W. Relationship between the critical leaf area, total chlorophyll content, and maximum growth-rate of some pasture and crop plants. Ann Bot 24:473-4 O '60
Cook, F. S. Generative cycles of protein and transaminase in the growing corn radicle. Can J Bot 37:638-9 Jl '59
Coombe, D. E. Analysis of the growth of trema guineensis. J Ecol 48:230-1 F '60

GROWTH (plants)—*Continued*

Downs, R. J. and others. Effects of photoperiod and kind of supplemental light on growth and reproduction of several varieties of wheat and barley. Bot Gaz 120:176-7 Mr '59

Duff, G. H. and others. Growth and morphogenesis in the Canadian forest species. Can J Bot 35:572; 36:704; 39:409, 435-6; 40:111 Jl '57, S '58, Mr '61, Ja '62

Erickson, R. O. Integration of plant growth processes. Am Natur 93:234-5 Jl '59

Fraser, D. A. Apical and radial growth of white spruce (picea glauca (Moench) Voss) at Chalk River, Ontario, Canada. Can J Bot 40:667-8 My '62

G. H. Duff memorial symposium on developmental physiology. Can J Bot 39:459-60, 467, 487-9 Mr '61

Glock, Waldo Sumner, and others. Classification and multiplicity of growth layers in the branches of trees, at the extreme lower forest border. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 140, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '60 p291-2

Kozlowski, Theodore T. ed. Tree growth. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Langer, R. H. M. and Williams, R. D. Growth and nutrition of timothy (phleum pratense L.) Ann Ap Biol 44:186-7; 45:541, 673; 47:220-1, 751 Mr '56, S-D '57, Je, D '59

Liverman, J. L. Control of growth and reproductive processes by red and far-red light. Radiation Res sup2:152-5 My '60

Macfarlane, I. and Last, F. T. Some effects of plasmodiophora brassicae Woron. on the growth of the young cabbage plant. Ann Bot 23:568-70 O '59

Maggs, D. H. Stability of the growth pattern of young apple-trees under four levels of illumination. Ann Bot 24:449-50 O '60

Matchett, W. H. and Nance, J. F. Cell wall breakdown and growth in pea seedling stems. Am J Bot 49:319 Ap '62

Nanda, K. K. Emergence and development of branches in crotalaria juncea and their relationship to flowering. Am J Bot 49:340-1 Ap '62

Ovington, J. D. and Madgwick, H. A. I. Growth and composition of natural stands of birch. Plant & Soil 10:282-3, 400 Mr-Ap '59

Parke, R. V. Growth periodicity and the shoot tip of abies concolor. Am J Bot 46:117-18 F '59

Phipps, Richard L. Analysis of five years dendrometer data obtained within three deciduous forest communities of Neotoma. (Neotoma ecological and bioclimatic laboratory. Special rep. no3; Research circ. 105) Ohio agricultural experiment station '61 p33-4

Priestley, C. A. Carbohydrate resources within the perennial plant, their utilization and conservation; with foreword by F. R. Tubbs. (Commonwealth bur. of horticulture and plantation crops. Technical communication no27) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p92-116

Ramji, M. V. and Parameswaran, N. Ontogeny of the vegetative axillary bud in clerodendron aculeatum. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 44:165-7 S '61

Selman, I. W. and Pegg, G. F. Analysis of the growth response of young tomato plants to infection by verticillium alboatrum. Ann Ap Biol 45:681; 47:231 D '57, Je '59

Setterfield, G. and Bayley, S. T. Studies on the mechanism of deposition and extension of primary cell walls. Can J Bot 35:443-4 Jl '57

Thomas, R. G. Correlations between growth and flowering in chenopodium amaranticolor. Ann Bot 25:150-1, 268-9 Ap-Jl '61

Tukey, Loren D. Periodicity in the growth of fruits of apples, peaches and sour cherries with some factors influencing this development. (Bul. 661) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p20-1

Turrell, F. M. Growth of the photosynthetic area of citrus. Bot Gaz 122:297-8 Je '61

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Cold weather agriculture; rep. on a general survey of the low temperature and other problems affecting plant growth and development. (U.S. 86th Congress, 2d session, 1960. Senate. Doc. no91) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p39-48

See also
Differentiation (botany)
Dwarfism (botany)
Fruit-bud development
Geotropism (botany)
Growth regulating substances (plants)
Regeneration (botany)
Soils and plant growth
Tree rings

GROWTH (viruses)

See also
Growth regulating substances (viruses)

GROWTH regulating substances

Atkinson, R. L. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of unidentified factors on the body and spleen weights of young chicks. Poultry Sci 39:637 My '60

Bogdonoff, P. D. and others. Effect of coliform organisms on broiler growth. Poultry Sci 38:1364-6 N '59

Honavar, P. M. and others. Inhibition of the growth of rats by purified hemagglutinin fractions isolated from phaseolus vulgaris. J Nutrition 77:113-14 My '62

Jeter, D. L. and others. Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. J Animal Sci 19:236-7 F '60

Summers, J. D. and others. Sources of unidentified factors for practical poultry diets. Poultry Sci 38:825, 853-4 Jl '59

Westerfeld, W. W. and Hermans, A. C. Studies on the soy and fish solubles growth factors for chicks. J Nutrition 76:510-11 Ap '62

See also
Antimetabolites
Folic acid

GROWTH regulating substances (algae)

Machlis, L. Nutrition of certain species of the green alga oedogonium. Am J Bot 49:176-7 F '62

GROWTH regulating substances (bacteria)

Glick, M. C. and others. Supplementary growth promoting effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone on lactobacillus bifidus var. pennsylvanicus. J Bact 77:235-6 F '59

Hirsch, J. A. Antimicrobial factors in tissues and phagocytic cells. Bact R 24:138-9 Mr '60

See also
Azaserine

GROWTH regulating substances (fungi)

Gottlieb, D. and others. Inhibition of fungi by filipin and its antagonism by sterols. Phythopathology 50 pt 1:602-3 Ag '60

Lester, G. and Hechter, O. Growth regulation in penicillium puberulum by estradiol-17β and deoxycorticosterone. J Bact 81:810-11 My '61

Lochhead, A. G. and Cook, F. D. Microbial growth factors in relation to resistance of flax varieties to fusarium wilt. Can J Bot 39:18-19 Ja '61

GROWTH regulating substances (plants)

Audus, Leslie John. Plant growth substances. 2d ed (Plant science monographs) Interscience '60 p457-520

Bedesem, P. P. Histogenetic effects of 2, 3, 5 triiodobenzoic acid on the shoot apices and leaf primordia of tomato. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:469-72 D '58

Brewbaker, J. L. and Majumder, S. K. Cultural studies of the pollen population effect and the self-incompatibility inhibition. Am J Bot 48:463-4 Jl '61

Cumming, B. C. Control of growth and development in red clover (trifolium pratense L.) Can J Plant Sci 39:23-4 Ja '59; Can J Bot 37:1047-8, 1061-2 S '59; Can J Plant Sci 41:848 O '61

Flemion, F. and Strout de Silva, D. Bioassay and biochemical studies of extracts of peach seeds in various stages of dormancy. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:378-9 Ap '60

Garb, S. Differential growth-inhibitors produced by plants. Bot R 27:439-43 Jl '61

Gowing, D. P. and Leeper, R. W. Studies on the relation of chemical structure to plant growth-regulator activity in the pineapple plant. Bot Gaz 121:150-1, 257; 122:187-8; 123:43 Mr-Je '60, Mr, S '61

Harada, H. and Nitsch, J. P. Changes in endogenous growth substances during flower development. Plant Physiol 34:415 Jl '59

Hartman, R. T. Effects of growth-regulating substances on the carbon dioxide evolution and post-harvest ripening of tomatoes. Plant Physiol 34:71-2 Ja '59

Hitz, Chester W. Chemical control of plant populations in strawberries. (Bul. no324) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Del. '59 p37-8

International conference on plant growth regulation. 4th. Yonkers, New York, 1959. Plant growth regulation. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

GROWTH regulating substances (plants)—*Continued*

Keitt, G. W. Effects of certain growth substances on elongation and geotropic curvature of wheat roots. Bot Gaz 122:62 S '60

Keitt, G. W. and Skoog, F. Effect of some substituted benzoic acids and related compounds on the distribution of callus growth in tobacco stem explants. Plant Physiol 34:122 Mr '59

Lawrence, T. and Kilcher, M. R. Effect of fourteen root extracts upon germination and seedling length of fifteen plant species. Can J Plant Sci 42:312-13 Ap '62

Lowther, R. L. and Boll, W. G. Effects of ethionine on some plant growth systems. Can J Bot 38:456-7 My '60

Luckwill, L. C. and Lloyd-Jones, C. P. Metabolism of plant growth regulators. Ann Ap Biol 48:624-5, 636 S '60

Misra, G. and Sahu, G. Physiology of growth and reproduction in rice. Torrey Bot Club Bul 84:449 N '57; Plant Physiol 34:445 Jl '59

Mitchell, J. W. Fundamental developments in the field of plant growth regulators. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:307-12 S '61

Nickell, L. G. and Tulecke, W. Responses of plant tissue cultures to gibberellin. Bot Gaz 120:250 Je '59

Nickerson, N. H. and Embler, T. N. Studies involving sustained treatment of maize with gibberellic acid. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:236-7, 254-5 S '60; Am Midl Natur 67:131 Ja '62

Pollard, J. K. and others. Hexitols in coconut milk: their role in nurture of dividing cells. Plant Physiol 36:501 Jl '61

Pybus, M. B. and others. Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. Ann Ap Biol 47:180-1, 599-600, 764; 50:20 Mr, S-D '59, Mr '62

Roberts, L. W. Experiments on xylem regeneration in stem wounds responses in coleus. Bot Gaz 121:207-8 Je '60

Sacher, J. A. IAA oxidase-inhibitor system in bean pods. Am J Bot 48:827-8 O '61

Salisbury, F. B. Growth regulators and flowering. Plant Physiol 32:607-8; 34:604 N '57, N '59

Shantz, E. M. and Steward, F. C. Investigations on growth and metabolism of plant cells. Ann Bot 23:388-90 Jl '59

Sorokin, H. P. and others. Effects of auxins and kinetin on xylem differentiation in the pea epicotyl. Am J Bot 49:453-4 My '62

Stowe, B. B. and Obreiter, J. B. Growth promotion in pea stem sections. Plant Physiol 35:268-9; 37:163-4 Mr '60, Mr '62

See also
Auxins
Gibberellic acid
Gibberellins
Heteroauxin
Plants, Effect of vitamins on
Tryptophan
2-4-D (dichlorophenoxyacetic acid)

GROWTH regulating substances (viruses)

Ginsberg, H. S. Serum and tissue inhibitors of virus. Bact R 24:147-50 Mr '60

GRUNWALD, Henryk, 1904-1958

Warsaw. Muzeum narodowe. Henryk Grunwald, 1904-1958; rysunek, grafika, malarstwo, złotnictwo; pamiętnik wystawy, Warszawa, mar.-kwiec, 1960. The museum '60 p32-41

GRYPHIUS, Andreas, 1616-1664

Szyrocki, Marian. Der junge Gryphius. (Neue beiträge zur literaturwissenschaft, v 9) Rütten & Loening '59 p 155-88

GUADELUPE, Nuestra Señora de

Mary Amatora, Sister. Queen's portrait: the story of Guadelupe. Acad. guild '61 p 116-17

GUANINE

Keilin, J. Biological significance of uric acid and guanine excretion. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:291-4, 296 Ag '59

GUATEMALA

Kelsey, Vera, and Osborne, Lilly de Jongh. Four keys to Guatemala, rev ed Funk '61 p319-23

Civilization

Monteforte Toledo, Mario. Guatemala, monografía sociológica. (Coll. Monografías sociológicas iberoamericanas) Inst. de investigaciones sociales, Univ. nacional autónoma de México '59 p659-66

Whetten, Nathan Laselle. Guatemala, the land and the people. (Caribbean ser, 4) Yale univ. press '61 p373-87

Wolf, Eric Robert. Sons of the shaking earth. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p257-90 annot

Description and travel

Reyes M, José Luis. Bibliografía de los estudios geográficos de la República de Guatemala desde 1574 hasta neustros días. Editorial del Ministerio de educación pública José de Pineda Ibarra '60 70p

Economic conditions

LaBarge, Richard Allen. Impact of the United fruit company on the economic development of Guatemala, 1946-1954. (Pub. 29) Middle Am. research inst, Tulane univ. '60 p70-2

History

Rosenthal, Mario. Guatemala, the story of an emergent Latin-American democracy. Twayne '62 p316-21

Social conditions

Whetten, Nathan Laselle. Guatemala, the land and the people. (Caribbean ser, 4) Yale univ. press '61 p373-87

GUAZZO, Stefano, 1530-1593

Lievsay, John Leon. Stefano Guazzo and the English renaissance, 1575-1675. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p277-303

GUEHENNO, Jean, 1890-

Jean Guéhenno; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 29:12 D '61

GUERRA del Pacífico. See War of the Pacific, 1879-1884

GUERRILLA warfare

American university, Washington, D.C. Special operations research office. Unconventional warfare, an interim bibliography. The university '61 288p

Guerrilla warfare [most significant articles on unconventional warfare pub. in Military review in the past six years] Mil R 42:73-82 My '62 annot

Heilbrunn, Otto. Partisan warfare; with a foreword by C. M. Woodhouse. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p 187-93

Ney, V. Guerrilla warfare: annotated bibliography. Mil R 41:97-112 N '61

Osanka, Franklin Mark, ed. Modern guerrilla warfare; fighting communist guerrilla movements, 1941-1961; introd. by Samuel P. Huntington. Free press '62 p472-508

Paret, Peter, and Shy, John W. Guerrillas in the 1960's. (Bks. that matter; Princeton studies in world politics, no 1) Praeger '62 p75-82

—Same. 2d ed (Bks. that matter; Princeton studies in world politics, no 1) Praeger '62 p85-98

Tanhan, George K. Communist revolutionary warfare; the Vietminh in Indochina. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no96) Praeger '61 p 159-63

United States. Air force academy. Library. Unconventional warfare; pt 1, Guerrilla warfare. (Special bibliog. ser, no21) The academy '62 39p

United States. Army artillery and missile school, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Library. Guerrilla warfare; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. no27) The library '61 29p

GUGGENBÜHL, Johann Jakob, 1816-1863

Kanner, L. Johann Jakob Guggenbühl and the Abendberg. Bul Hist Med 33:500-2 N '59

GUIDE books

See also
Voyages and travels—Guide books

GUIDED missiles

American society for testing materials. Symposium on nondestructive testing in the missile industry [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco Calif, Oct. 12, 1959. (Special technical pub. no278) The society '60 incl bibliog

Booser, R. J. Selected bibliography and glossary of missile and rocket literature. Sp Lib 53:201-6 Ap '62 annot

Chin, S. S. Missile configuration design. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Jerger, Joseph J. Systems preliminary design. (Principles of guided missile design, v7) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Kovit, B. Range support. Space/Aeronautics 36:31 pt2 N '61

Mason, J. F. and Wolff, M. F. Missiles and space electronics. Electronics 34:118 N 17 '61

Powell, R. W. Infrared tracking. ARS J 29:980 D '59

Seifert, Howard S. and Kenneth, Brown, eds. Ballistic missile and space systems. (Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles. Engineering and physical science extension ser) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Symposium on ballistic missile and space technology. 5th, University of Southern California, 1960. Ballistic missile and space technology; proceedings; ed. by Donald P. LeGalley. Academic press '60 4v incl bibliog

GUIDED missiles—*Continued*

United States. Department of the army. Missiles and ventures into space, 1960-1961 report. (Pamphlet no70-5-9) The department '61 81p

—Same; progress rep, 1961-1962. The department '62 110p

United States. Department of the army. Office of the chief of research and development. USSR: missiles, rockets and space effort; a bibliog. record, 1956-1960. The office '60 49p

Zaehringer, Alfred J. Soviet space technology. Harper '61 p 159-62

GUILLAUME (chanson de geste)

Guillaume (chanson de geste). La chançun de Willame; ed. by Nancy V. Iseley; with an etymological glossary, by Guérard Piffard. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Romance languages and literatures, no35) Univ. of N.C. press '61 p207-11

GUILLÉN, Jorge, 1893-

Darmangeat, Pierre. Jorge Guillén; ou, Le cantique émerveillé. (Études hispaniques) Librairie des éds. espagnoles '58 p 145-6

GUIMARAENS, Afonso Henriques de, 1870-1921

Guimaraens, Afonso Henriques de. Poesia; por Gladstone Chaves de Melo. (Nossos clássicos, 19) Agir '58 p 108-13

GUIMARAENS, Alphonsus de, 1918-

Guimaraens, Alphonsus de. Obra completa; organização e preparo do texto por Alphonsus de Guimaraens filho; introd. geral [por] Eduardo Portella [e] João Alphonsus. (Biblioteca luso-brasileira. Sér. brasileira, 20) Aguilar '60 p739-44

GUINEA, Spanish

Languages

González Echegaray, Carlos. Estudios guineos; v 1, Filología. Inst. de estudios africanos, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59 p35-51

GUITTON, Jean, 1901-

Jean Guitton; bibliographie. Biblio 30:13-14 Mr '62

GULF of California. See California, Gulf of

GULLS

Tinbergen, Nikolaas. Herring gull's world; a study of the social behavior of birds. (New naturalist ser) Basic bks. '61 p244-50

Tinbergen, N. Comparative studies of the behaviour of gulls (laridea) a progress report. Behaviour 15 no 1/2:66-9 '59

GUMS

Diseases

See also

Periodontia

GUMS and resins

Kappelmeier, C. A. P. ed. Chemical analysis of resin-based coating materials. Interscience '59 incl bibliog

Martins, Joana Maria Regina. Indice bibliografico; óleos, céras, resinas vegetais; v 1, A-C. Inst. de óleos '53 269p

Smith, Fred, and Montgomery, Rex. Chemistry of plant gums and mucilages and some related polysaccharides. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser, 141) Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

See also

Turpentine

GUMS and resins, Synthetic. See Resinous products

GUNNARSSON, Gunnar, 1889-

Arvidson, Stellan. Gunnar Gunnarsson, islänningen. LT '60 p285-7

GUNS. See Firearms; Rifles

GÜNTHER, Johann Christian, 1695-1723

Dahlke, Hans. Johann Christian Günther; seine dichterische entwicklung. (Neue beiträge zur literaturwissenschaft, v 10) Rütten & Loening '60 p241-56

GUTENBERG, Johann, 1397?-1468

Ruppel, Aloys Leonhard. Die technik Gutenbergs und ihre vorstufen. 2d enl ed (Beiträge zur technikgeschichte) VDI-verlag '61 p 111-16

GUTHRIE, Charles Claude, 1880-

Guthrie, Charles Claude. Blood vessel surgery and its applications (a reprint) a collective review of fifty years of vascular surgery [by Bernard Fisher] a biographical note on Dr. Guthrie, and Dr. Guthrie's complete bibliography. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '59 p71-83

GUTIÉRREZ NÁJERA, Manuel, 1859-1895

Carter, Boyd George. En torno a Gutiérrez Nájera y las letras mexicanas del siglo XIX Ediciones Botas '60 p291-9

GUZMÁN, Martín Luis, 1887-

Gómez, E. A. Martín Luis Guzmán. R Interam Bibliog 9:136-43 Je '59

GYMNASTICS, Medical

Hollis, Margaret, and Roper, Margaret H. S. Suspension therapy in rehabilitation; with a foreword by Arthur Porritt. Williams & Wilkins '58 incl bibliog

Huddleston, Ora Leonard. Therapeutic exercises; kinesiotherapy. Davis '61 p 181-200

GYMNOSPERMS

Beck, C. B. Reconstructions of archaeopteris, and further consideration of its phylogenetic position. Am J Bot 49:381-2 Ap '62

Raizada, M. B. and Sahni, K. C. Living Indian gymnosperms; pt 1, Cycadales, ginkgoales and coniferales. (Indian forest records: Botany, new ser, v5, no2) Manager of pubs. '60 p 145-7

GYMNOSPORANGIUM

Kern, F. D. Changing concepts of gymnosporangium. Mycologia 52:843-4 N '60

GYNECOLOGY

Farris, B. R. Charles F. and Olga C. Moon collection on obstetrics and gynecology in the University of Nebraska college of medicine library. Med Lib Assn Bul 48: 243-77 Jl '60

Kirchhoff, Heinz, and Polacsek, Richard. Gynäkologen deutscher sprache; biographie und bibliog; begründet von Walter Stoeckel; hrsg. vom vorstand der Deutschen gesellschaft für gynäkologie. 3d ed Thieme '60 incl bibliog

Krokfors, Erik. Alter, geburtenzahl und gynäkologische krankheiten [die übertragung des textes von Marianne Kahanpää] (Sup 1) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p 183-202

Novak, Emil, and Jones, Georgeanna Seegar. Textbook of gynecology. 6th ed Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

Obstetric infections; ed. by Harold Speert. Infertility; ed. by S. Leon Israel. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no3) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

Obstetrical & gynecological survey. Williams & Wilkins. See numbers

Taylor, Edward Stewart. Essentials of gynecology. Lea '58 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d rev ed Lea '62 incl bibliog

See also

Obstetrics

GYPSIES. See Gipsies

GYPSUM

Wall, J. R. and others. Geologic occurrence of intrusive gypsum and its effect on structural forms in Coahuila Marginal Folded Province of northeastern Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1521-2 S '61

Withington, Charles Francis, and Jaster, Marion Charlotte. Selected annotated bibliography of gypsum and anhydrite in the United States and Puerto Rico. (U.S. Geological survey. Bul. 1105) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 126p

GYROSCOPE

Bulgakov, Boris Vladimirovich. Applied theory of gyroscopes [tr. by Jacques J. Schorr-Kon] 2d ed Israel program for scientific translations; Office of technical services, U. S. Dept. of commerce '60 p276-9

Campbell, Rosemae Wells. Tops and gyroscopes. Crowell '59 p 162-8

H

HAAR, Alfréd, 1885-1933

Haar, Alfréd. Haar Alfréd összegyüjtött munkái; a Magyar tudományos akadémia megbízásából sajtó alá rendezte Szökefalvi-Nagy Béla. Akadémiai kiadó '59 p 13-14

HABEAS corpus (international law)

Kutner, Luis. World habeas corpus; foreword by Roscoe Pound; introd. by Quincy Wright. Oceana '62 p287-9

HABIT

See also

Instinct

Retention (psychology)

HAENKE, Thaddäus, 1761-1817

Kühnel, Josef. Thaddäeus Haenke; leben und wirken eines forschers. (Collegium Carolinum. Veröffentlichungen. Historisch-philologische reihe, v9) Lerche '60 p 173-80

HAFNIUM

Abshire, Eleanor, and Notestine, Sarah. Bibliography of hafnium. (Information circ. 7928) U.S. Bur. of mines '60 30p

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider, 1856-1925

Cohen, Morton Norton. Rider Haggard: his life and works. Walker '61 p307-22

HAGUE. International peace conference, 2d, 1907
Lacerda, Virgínia Côrtes de, and Real, Regina Monteiro. Rui Barbosa em Haia; cinqüentenário da Segunda conferencia da paz, 1907-1957. Casa de Rui Barbosa '57 p 105-31

HAIR

Microscopic examination

Vazquez, A. W. Structure and identification of common food-contaminating hairs. Assn Offic Ag Chem J 44:771+ N '61

HAITI
Bissainthe, Max. Bibliographie haïtienne pour l'année 1950-1951 [-1959] Inst. français d'Haïti '57-61 9 pts
Extracts from Conjonction, nos 67/68-81/82

Street, John M. Historical and economic geography of the southwest peninsula of Haiti; rep. of field work carried out under ONR contract (222) 11 NR388 067. Dept. of geography, Univ. of Calif. '60 p469-81

HAITIAN literature
Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-23] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'61 2v no22, p294-7; no23, p375-8 annot

HAKLUYT, Richard, 1552?-1616
Parks, George Bruner. Richard Hakluyt and the English voyages; ed. with an introd. by James A. Williamson. 2d ed Ungar '61 p260-9

HALLECK, Henry Wager, 1815-1872
Sparks, David Stanley, and Collins, Joseph Lawton. Henry Wager Halleck [class of 1836] (Union worthies, no 17) Union college, Schenectedy '62 p32-3

HALLER, Albrecht von, 1708-1777
Bay, J. C. Albrecht von Haller; medical encyclopedist. Medical Lib Assn Bul 48:402-3 O '60

Lundsgaard-Hansen von Fischer, Susanna. Verzeichnis der gedruckten schriften Albrecht von Hallers. (Berner beiträge zur geschichte der medizin und der naturwissenschaften, no 18) Haupt '59 87p

HALOGEN compounds
Petty, M. A. Introduction to the origin and biochemistry of microbial halometabolites. Bact R 25:125-30 Je '61

HALOGENATION
Belohlav, L. R. and McBee, E. T. Halogenation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:109-10; 52:1026 S '59, D '60

HALOGENS
See also
Chlorine

HALOPHILIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Halophilic

HALOTHANE
Sadove, Max Samuel, and Wallace, Vernon E. Halothane. Davis '62 vp

HAMANN, Johann Georg, 1730-1788
Smith, Ronald Gregor. J. G. Hamann, 1730-1788; a study in Christian existence; with sels. from his writings. Harper '60 p216-2

HAMILTON, Peggy-Kay, 1922-1959
Kerr, P. F. Memorial of Peggy-Kay Hamilton. Am Min 45:401-2 Mr '60

Kerr, P. F. Memorial to Peggy-Kay Hamilton. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:134-5 '60

HAMMURABI, king of Babylonia, ca 1945-1913 B.C.
Schmökel, Hartmut. Hammurabi von Babylon; die errichtung eines reiches. (Janusbücher; berichte zur weltgeschichte, v 11) Oldenbourg '58 p 105-9

HAMSTERS
Kirkman, Hadley. Estrogen-induced tumors of the kidney in the Syrian hamster. (U.S. Nat. cancer inst. Monograph no 1) U.S. Nat. insts. of health '59 incl bibliog

Diseases and pests

Bernard, G. R. Experimental trichinosis in the golden hamster. J Parasitol 47:725-6 O '61

Sanger, V. L. and others. Leptospira pomona infection in hamsters. Cornell Vet 51:497-8 O '61

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886
Tucker, Glenn. Hancock, the superb. Bobbs '60 p343-50

HAND
Schmid, Franz, and Moll, Helmut. Atlas der normalen und pathologischen handskeletentwicklung. Springer '60 p 101-9
See also
Left- and right-handedness
Palmistry

Abnormalities and deformities

Schmid, Franz, and Moll, Helmut. Atlas der normalen und pathologischen handskeletentwicklung. Springer '60 p 101-9

Diseases

Byrne, John Joseph. Hand: its anatomy and diseases. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

HAND bells
Tufts, Nancy Poore. Art of handbell ringing. Abingdon '61 p97-104

HANDBALL
Roberson, Richard, and Olson, Herbert. Beginning handball. (Wadsworth sports skills ser) Wadsworth pub. co. '62 p60-2 annot

HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich, 1685-1759
Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Festschrift zur Händel-ehrung der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 1959. Deutscher verlag für musik '59 p 122-3

HANDICAPPED
Chapman, Frederick Morey. Recreation activities for the handicapped. Ronald '60 p274-6, 281-6 annot
Garrett, James F. and Levine, Edna (Simon). eds. Psychological practices with the physically disabled. Columbia univ. press '62 incl bibliog
New York. Institute for the crippled and disabled. Testing, orientation, and work evaluation in rehabilitation; a system for measuring vocational potential. The institute '58 14p (toward end)
Selected bibliography on the rehabilitation of the physically handicapped. Int Social Serv R no7:62-71 O '60 annot
See also
Blind
Children, Handicapped
Cripples
Deaf
Mentally handicapped

Education

Rusalem, Herbert. Guiding the physically handicapped college student. (TC ser. in special education) Teachers college '62 p 147-51

Employment

European seminar on sheltered employment, The Hague, 1959. [Report] Nederlandse centrale vereniging voor gebrekkigenzorg '60? p 169-71

Psychological aspects

Wright, Beatrice Ann (Posner). Physical disability; a psychological approach. Harper '60 p381-94

HANDICRAFT
Manley, Seon. Adventures in making: the romance of crafts around the world. Vanguard '59 p 178-80
Moseley, Spencer, and others. Crafts design; an il. guide. Wadsworth pub. '62 p434-6
Stevenson, Patricia E. Manual arts. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '57 30p

Thompson, Helen (MacPherson). Manual arts and crafts. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 101p
See also
Artisans
Leather work

HANDLING of materials. See Materials handling

HANDWRITING. See Autographs; Graphology; Penmanship

HANNA, G. Dallas, 1887-
Miller, Robert Cunningham. G. Dallas Hanna. (Proceedings, 4th ser, v32, no 1) Calif. acad. of sciences, San Francisco '62 p 15-40

HANOVER, House of
Iremonger, Lucille. Love and the princesses. Crowell '60 p287-8

Redman, Alvin. House of Hanover. Coward-McCann '61 p443-9

HAPPINESS
Rombout, Machiel Willem. La conception stoïcienne du bonheur chez Montesquieu et chez quelques-uns de ses contemporains. (Leidse romanistische reeks, no4) Univ. pers Leiden '58 p 119-23

HARBORS
Harding, Addie Clark. Seaports and people of Europe; as recounted by Garnet Laidlaw Eskew. Taplinger '59 p 143-4

Szopowski, Zbigniew. Porty morskie; projektowanie i eksploatacja [skrypt dla studentów wyższych szkół technicznych. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p481-91

HARD woods

Callahan, John C. and Stoops, George R. Hardwoods of southern Indiana; resources and conversion opportunities. (Research bul. no662) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '58 p 16

Hinckley, F. Lewis. Directory of the historic cabinet woods. Crown '60 p 183

Putnam, John Alfred, and others. Management and inventory of southern hardwoods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 181) U.S. Forest service '60 p94-9

HARDBOARD. See Fiber board

HARDENBERG, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von (Novalis, pseud) 1772-1801

Dyck, Martin. Novalis and mathematics; a study of Friedrich von Hardenberg's fragments on mathematics and its relation to magic, music, religion, philosophy, language, and literature. (N.C. Univ. Studies in Germanic languages and literatures, no27) Univ. of N.C. press '60 p95-103

HARDER, Richard, 1896-1957

Harder, Richard. Kleine schriften; hrsg. von Walter Marg. Beck '60 p501-4

HARDINESS in plants. See Plants—Hardiness

HARDNESS of butter. See Butter—Hardness and spreadability

HARDWARE

See also

Cutlery

HARDWARE stores

Yoder, Wallace O. Hardware retailing. (Small business bul. no35) U.S. Small business adm. '60 6p

HARELIP

Olin, William H. Cleft lip and palate rehabilitation; with a chapter by Duane C. Spriesterbach. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

HARES

Bider, J. R. Ecological study of the hare lepus americanus. Can J Zool 39:102-3 F '61

HARING, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960

Cline, H. F. Clarence Henry Haring, 1885-1960. Americas 17:296-7 Ja '61

Whitaker, A. P. Clarence Henry Haring. Hispan Am Hist R 41:420-3 Ag '61

HARMONIC analysis

Herz, C. S. Spectral theory of bounded functions. Am Math Soc Trans 94:230-2 F '60

HARMONIC functions

Barry, P. D. Minimum modulus of small integral and subharmonic functions. Lond Math Soc Proc 12:493-5 Jl '62

Bramble, J. H. Continuation of solutions of the equations of elasticity. Lond Math Soc Proc 10:351-3 Jl '60

Helgason, S. Differential operators on homogeneous spaces. Acta Math 102 no3-4:297-9 '59

See also

Bessel's functions

Fourier's series

Harmonic analysis

HARMONY

See also

Twelve-tone system

HARPSICHORD

Russell, Raymond. Harpsichord and clavichord; an introd. study. Faber '59 p 190-5

HARRINGTON, James, 1611-1677

Blitzer, Charles. Immortal commonwealth; the political thought of James Harrington. (Yale studies in political science, 2) Yale univ. press '60 p337-42

HARRIS, Frank, 1855-1931

Brome, Vincent. Frank Harris; the life and loves of a scoundrel. Yoseloff '60 p234-40

HARRISON, Benjamin, 1833-1901

Sievers, Harry Joseph. Benjamin Harrison, Hoosier warrior; through the Civil War years, 1833-1865; introd. by Hilton U. Brown. 2d rev ed Univ. pubs. '61 p324-31

HARRISON, Jane Ellen, 1850-1928

Harrison, Jane Ellen. Jane Ellen Harrison: a portrait from letters, by Jessie Stewart. Merlin press '59 p203-8

HARRISON, Ross Granville, 1870-1959

Abercrombie, M. Ross Granville Harrison. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 124-6)

Nicholas, J. S. Ross Granville Harrison. (In National academy of sciences. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p 155-62)

HARRISSE, Henry, 1829-1910

Sanz, Carlos. Henry Harrisse (1829-1910) príncipe de los americanistas: su vida, su obra; con nuevas adiciones a la Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima. Lib. General V. Suarez '58 282p

Sanz, Carlos. Henry Harrisse (1829-1910) príncipe de los americanistas: su vida, su obra; bibliog. crítica de sus publicaciones y reproducción en facsímil de la portada y las 54 primeras páginas de la Bibliotheca americana vetustissima, en las que se describen los libros impresos en el siglo XV, que tratan del descubrimiento de las Indias (Nuevo mundo) también se reproduce la tabla cronológica de todas las obras enumeradas en la B. A. V. y en las "Additions," publicadas en París, 1872. Gráficas Basagal '58 123p

HARTE, Bret, 1836-1902

Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: Bret Hartes [sic] a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of Francis Bret Harte in the Library; comp. by Lucy Trimble Clark. Univ. of Va. press '57 64p

HARTMANN, bp of Brixen, d 1164

Sparber, Anselm. Leben und wirken des seligen Hartmann, bischofs von Brixen, 1140-1164. Inst. historicum Ordinis canonicorum regularium S Augustini '57 p 133-5

HARTMANN, Heinz, 1894-

Hartmann, Heinz. Psychoanalysis and moral values. (Freud anniversary lecture ser) Int. univs. press '60 p 113-21

HARTMANN, Nicolai, 1882-1951

Hülsmann, Heinz. Methode in der philosophie Nicolai Hartmanns. Schwann '59 p209-13

HARTUNG, Hans, 1904-

Gindertael, Roger van. Hans Hartung; tr. by W. J. Strachan. Universe bks. '61 p 123-6

HARVARD university

History

Foster, Margery Somers. Out of smalle beginings. . an economic history of Harvard college in the Puritan period (1636 to 1712) Harvard univ. press '62 p209-16

HAŠEK, Jaroslav, 1883-1923

Pytlík, Radko. Bibliografie Jaroslava Haška; soupis jeho díla a literatury o něm. (Prague. Národní knihovna. Edice. no 10) Státní pedagogické nakl. '60 335p

HASTINGS, Sir Charles, 1794-1866

McMenemey, William H. Life and times of Sir Charles Hastings, founder of the British medical association. Livingstone '59 p496-8

HATCHING. See Incubation

HATZFELD, Adolf von, 1892-1957

Bieber, Hedwig. Adolf von Hatzfeld, 3. sept. 1892-25. juli 1957; mit einem essay von Friedh. Bankloh und einer Adolf-von-Hatzfeld-bibliographie. (Dichter und denker unserer zeit, 21) Städtische volksbüchereien Dortmund '59 22p

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert, 1862-1946

Tank, Kurt Lothar. Gerhart Hauptmann in selbstzeugnissen und bilddokumenten [den dokumentarischen und bibliographischen anhang bearbeiteten Paul Raabe und Wilhelm Studt] (Rowohlts monographien, 27) Rowohlt '59 p 170-6

HAVASUPAI Indians

Schwartz, D. W. Culture area and time depth; the four worlds of the Havasupai. Am Anthrop 61:1069-70 D '59

HAWAII

Hawaii library association. Hawaiiana section. Current Hawaiiana. The association. See numbers

Introduction to Hawaiiana. Top News 16:13-18 O '59 annot

Government publications

Hawaii. State planning office. Selected bibliography of official planning publications for Hawaii, 1906-1960. (Staff research memorandum 32) The office '60 14p

—Supplement. Top News 18:27-9 D '61 annot

History

Kamakau, Samuel Manaiakalani. Ruling chiefs of Hawaii. Kamehameha schools press '61 p437-8

Politics and government

Hawaii. University, Honolulu. Legislative reference bureau. Hawaii state government organization; sel. memoranda. The university '59 2v v2. 5p (at end)

Russ, William Adam. Hawaiian Republic, 1894-98, and its struggle to win annexation. Susquehanna univ. press '61 p380-7

Social conditions

Fuchs, Lawrence H. Hawaii pono, a social history. Harcourt '61 p450-77

HAWAII—Social conditions—*Continued*

Hawaii. State planning office. Selected bibliography of recent publications on Hawaii's aged population. (Staff research memorandum 24) The office '60 3p

HAWKING. See Falconry

HAWKINS, Sir John, 1719-1789

Davis, Bertram H. Johnson before Boswell; a study of Sir John Hawkins' Life of Samuel Johnson. Yale univ. press '60 p 198-206

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-1864

Gross, Seymour Lee, ed. Scarlet letter handbook. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '60 p 152-61

Hoeltje, Hubert H. Inward sky; the mind and heart of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Duke univ. press '62 p563-71 annot

Turner, Arlin. Nathaniel Hawthorne; an introd. and interpretation. (Am. auths. and critics ser, 2) Barnes & Noble '61 p 141-4

Wagenknecht, Edward Charles. Nathaniel Hawthorne: man and writer. Oxford '61 p221-3

HAY, John, 1838-1905

Brown university. Library. Life and works of John Hay, 1838-1905; a commemorative catalogue of the exhibition shown at the John Hay library of Brown univ. in honor of the centennial of his graduation at the commencement of 1858. The library '61 51p annot

HAY

See also

Alfalfa

Silage

Carter, W. R. B. Review of nutrient losses and efficiency of conserving herbage as silage, barn-dried hay and field cured hay. Brit Grassland Soc J 15:228-30 S '60

Storage

Cappellini, Raymond Adolph. Hay molds and fungitoxicity of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol. (Memoir 359) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p22-7

HAZLITT, William, 1778-1830

Priestley, John Boynton. William Hazlitt. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 122) Longmans '60 p35-8

HEAD, Sir Henry, 1861-1940

Bibliography of Henry Head. Brain 84 no4: 567-9 '61

HEAD

See also

Brain

Ear

Face

Skull

Wounds and injuries

Carton, Charles A. Cerebral angiography in the management of head trauma. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no336) Thomas '59 p 143-50

Dencker, Sven J. Follow-up study of 128 closed head injuries in twins using co-twins as control. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Sup 123) Munksgaard '58 p 121-5

Dencker, Sven J. and Löfving, Barbro. Psychometric study of identical twins discordant for closed head injury [from the Swedish by Helen Frey] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 122) Munksgaard '58 p48-50

Hillbom, Eero. After-effects of brain-injuries; research on the symptoms causing invalidism of persons in Finland having sustained brain-injuries during the wars of 1939-1940 and 1941-1944 [tr. by Robert de Caluwé] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 142) Munksgaard '60 p 127-35

HEADACHE

Friedman, Arnold P. and Merritt, Hiram Houston, eds. Headache: diagnosis and treatment. Davis '59 incl bibliog

HEALTH. See Hygiene

HEALTH education

American association for health, physical education, and recreation. Current administrative problems: athletics, health education, physical education and recreation; prepared under the chairmanship of Elmon L. Vernier. The association '60 p 191-7

Burgess, A. Nutrition education in public health programs—what have we learned? Am J Pub Health 51:1725-6 N '61

Completed research in health, physical education, recreation, 1959[-1961] (V2-4) Research council, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60-'62 3v

Eastern state health education conference. 16th New York, 1956. Family; a focal point in health education; Iago Galdston, editor. Int. univs. press '61 incl bibliog

Humphrey, James Harry, and others. Elementary school health education; curriculum - methods - integration. (Harper's ser. in school and public health education, physical education and recreation) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Latchaw, Marjorie, and Brown, Camille. Evaluation process in health education, physical education, and recreation. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Maryland. Department of health. Guide book describing pamphlets, posters, films on health and diseases; an annot. reference to free and inexpensive health information materials sel. for general use. The department '60 175p

New York (city). Board of education. Guide for health counselors. rev ed (Curriculum bul. 1952-53 ser, no3) The board '60 p93-100 annot

Research abstracts. See numbers of Research quarterly

United States. Public health service. Bureau of state services. Community health program materials; sel. references for: state and local health depts, professional socs, schools of public health, voluntary health agencies, other community health workers. (Pub. no 783) The service '60 59p

Veenker, C. H. Health knowledge test for the seventh grade. Res Q 30:344-5 O '59

Yanniello, William, and Johnston, Helen L. Health leaflets for Spanish-speaking migrant families. (Pub. no 795) U.S. Public health service '60 12p

—Same. rev (Pub. no795) U.S. Public health service '61 16p

HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health

HEALTH resorts, watering-places, etc.

Czechoslovakia

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Průvodce československými lázeňskými místy; informace pacientům a rekreantům [zprac. B. Fialová] (Výběrový seznam, no35) The library '59 42p

HEARING

Conference on the neural mechanisms of the auditory and vestibular systems, Bethesda, Maryland, 1959. Neural mechanisms of the auditory and vestibular systems; ed. by Grant L. Rasmussen and William F. Windle; with a foreword by Richard L. Masland. (U.S. Nat. inst. of neurological diseases and blindness. Symposia in neuroanatomical sciences) Thomas '60 p370-95

Huizing, E. H. Bone conduction; the influence of the middle ear [tr. by Ph. Vuijsje] (Sup 155) Acta oto-laryngologica '60 p93-9

Jungert, Stig. Auditory pathways in the brain stem; a neurophysiological study. (Sup 138) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p64-7

Kirikae, Ichirō. Experimental study on the fundamental mechanism of bone conduction. (Sup 145) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p 108-11

Ranta, L. Jaakko. Acoustic and vestibular disturbances following streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis in children. (Sup 136) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p71-8

Sackler, A. M. and others. Endocrine aspects of auditory stress. Aerospace Med 31:758-9 S '60

See also

Auditory stimuli

Deafness

Testing

Blau, Arno. Praktische audiometrie und hörerziehung. 1945-1957: bibliographie. Attenkofersche buchhandlung '57? 46p

California. Department of public health. Hearing testing of school children and guide for hearing conservation programs; for professional use. The department '62? p27-8

Carhart, R. and Jerger, J. F. Preferred method for clinical determination of pure-tone thresholds. J Speech & Hear Dis 24:344-5 N '59

Feldman, A. S. Problems in the measurement of bone conduction. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:44 F '61

Grings, W. W. and others. Role of conditioning in GRS audiometry with children. J Speech & Hear Dis 24:289-90 N '59

Hopkinson, N. T. and others. Instrumental avoidance galvanic skin response audiometry. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:356-7 N '60

Von Békésy, Georg. Experiments in hearing; tr. and ed. by E. G. Wever. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '60 p711-28

HEARINGS, Legislative. See Legislative hearings

HEARST, William Randolph, 1863-1951
Swanberg, W. A. Citizen Hearst, a biography of William Randolph Hearst. Scribner '61 p553-7

HEART
Hoffman, Brian F. and Cranefield, Paul F. Electrophysiology of the heart; with a foreword by Franklin D. Johnston. McGraw '60 p291-306

Abnormities and deformities

Belling, T. H. Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart—report of 3 cases. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:597-8 Je 1 '61

Goerttler, Klaus. Normale und pathologische entwicklung des menschlichen herzens; ursachen und mechanismen typischer und atypischer herzformbildungen dargestellt auf grund neuer befunde. (Zwanglose abhandlungen aus dem gebiet der normalen und pathologischen anatomie, no3) Thieme '58 p 111-15

Stockholm. Karolinska sjukhuset. Barnkliniken. Diagnosis of congenital heart disease; a clinical and technical study by the cardiologic team of the Pediatric clinic: Sven R. Kjellberg [and others] 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '59 p834-58

Taussig, Helen Brooke. Congenital malformations of the heart; pub. for the Commonwealth fund. 2d ed Harvard univ. press '60 2v incl bibliog

Anatomy

Edwards, G. A. and Challice, C. E. Ultrastructure of the heart of the cockroach, blattella germanica. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:382-3 My '60

Dilation

See Heart—Hypertrophy and dilation

Diseases

American association for the advancement of science. Congenital heart disease; a symposium presented at the Washington meeting of the Association, Dec. 29-30, 1958; ed. by Allan D. Bass and Gordon K. Moe. (Pub. no63) The association '60 incl bibliog

American heart association. Central committee for medical and community program. Dietary fat and its relation to heart attacks and strokes. The association '60 p6-7

Borchgrevink, Christian Fredrik. Long-term anticoagulant therapy in angina pectoris and myocardial infarction; a clinical trial of intensive versus moderate treatment. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p51-2

Corday, Eliot, and Irving, David W. Disturbances of heart rate, rhythm, and conduction. Saunders '61 p317-38

Dille, J. R. and Lamb, L. E. Aortic valvular disease. Aesospace Med 33:614 My '62

Goldwater, L. J. Occupational exposures as etiologic factors in heart disease. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:512-13 Je '60

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel, ed. Pathology of the heart; with a foreword by Howard T. Karsner. 2d ed Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Levine, Harold David. Cardiac emergencies and related disorders; their mechanism, recognition, and management. Landsberger medical bks. '60 incl bibliog

Nagi, Saad Z. and Andrews, Wade H. Field studies in heart disease; a review of concepts, study designs, and findings for the purpose of developing a field study of heart disease among Ohio farmers. (Research bul. 836) Ohio agricultural experiment station '59 p57-63

Sarajas, H. S. Samuli. Heart damage in dogs subjected to hypothermia, with or without complicating cardiac operations; electrocardiographic and pathologico-anatomic observations, with some data on circulatory and blood changes. (Toimituksia. SerA: V, Medica 86) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '61 p206-30

Spodick, David H. Acute pericarditis. Grune & Stratton '59 p 153-73

Walker, A. R. P. Fibrinolytic activity of whole blood from South African Bantu and white subjects. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:470-2 Jl '61

Warshaw, Leon J. ed. Heart in industry, by twenty-four authors; foreword by Irving S. Wright. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Williams, Marshall Henry. Clinical applications of cardiopulmonary physiology. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

See also
Angina pectoris
Cardiology
Heart—Radiography
Heart failure

Diagnosis

Stockholm. Karolinska sjukhuset. Barnkliniken. Diagnosis of congenital heart disease: a clinical and technical study by the cardiologic team of the Pediatric clinic; Sven R. Kjellberg [and others] 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '59 p834-58

Zimmerman, Henry A. ed. Intra vascular catheterization. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

See also
Ballistocardiography
Electrocardiography
Electrokymography

Hypertrophy and dilation

Akgun, N. and Ustun, E. F. Teleroentgenologic investigations of champion Turkish wrestlers. Res Q 31:551-2 D '60

Measurement

Amundsen, Per. Diagnostic value of conventional radiological examination of the heart in adults; appendix: an account of the statistical analysis of the relative heart volumes of 755 patients in various groups, by R. G. Carpenter. (Sup 181) Acta radiologica '59 p85-7, 100

Radiography

Amundsen, Per. Diagnostic value of conventional radiological examination of the heart in adults; appendix: an account of the statistical analysis of the relative heart volumes of 755 patients in various disease groups, by R. G. Carpenter. (Sup 181) Acta radiologica '59 p85-7, 100

Surgery

Baden, Helge. Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis [tr. by Axel Andersen] Store nordiske videnskabsboghandel '58 p253-8

Bakulev, Aleksandr Nikalaevich, ed. Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis; a handbk. for physicians [tr. by Yan Styr] Israel program for scientific trs; Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 p286-311

—Same; rev. by A. Ferber. Israel program for scientific trs; Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '61 p267-92

Clowes, G. A. H. Historical development of the surgical treatment of heart disease. Bul Hist Med 34:43-51 Ja '60

Glover, Robert Prentice, and Davila, Julio C. Surgery of mitral stenosis. (Modern surgical monographs, 4) Grune '61 p 196-210

Gollan, Frank. Physiology of cardiac surgery: hypothermia, extracorporeal circulation and extracorporeal cooling. (Beaumont lecture, Wayne county medical soc) Thomas '59 p79-96

Lian, Camille, and others. Cardiopericardiomyopexy; new surgical treatment for heart diseases [rev. English ed. of La cardiopéricardiomyopexie] Myopexy assn. of the state of N.Y. '60 incl bibliog

Stewart, Harold J. and Glenn, Frank. Mitral valvulotomy. Thomas '59 p219-31

HEART beat
Davis, J. S. Physiological demonstration of the quahog heart: apparatus and techniques. Am Biol Teach 23:441-2 N '61

HEART failure
Bad Oeynhausener gespräche. 3rd, 1958. Herzinsuffizienz und digitaliswirkungen; Bad Oeynhausener gespräche III, 31. okt. und 1. nov. 1958; mit beiträgen von K. Blumberger [et al] zusammengestellt von W. Lochner und E. Witzleb. Springer '59 incl bibliog

Holland, William C. and Klein, Richard Lester. Chemistry of heart failure. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no397) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

HEART of Jesus, Devotion to. See Sacred Heart, Devotion to

HEART rate. See Heart beat

HEAT
Great Britain. National engineering laboratory. Fluids group. Heat bibliography, 1948-1952[-1961] H.M.S.O. '54-'62 8v

HEAT—*Continued*

Perkins, E. G. Nutritional and chemical changes occurring in heated fats: a review. Food Tech 14:512-14 O '60

See also

Aerodynamic heating

Black body

Combustion

Solidification

Steam

Temperature

Thermochemistry

Thermodynamics

Thermoelectricity

Thermometers and thermometry

Conduction

Brown, Gösta. Ytterväggars värmeisoleringsförmåga, främst i flervånings bostadshus. Thermal resistance of exterior walls with particular emphasis on multi-storied apartment houses. (Handlingar, no36) Statens nämnd för byggnadsforskning '59 p 159-74

Gex, Robert C. Thermal resistance of metal-to-metal contacts: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-39) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 20p

Krischer, Otto and Kröll, Karl. Trocknungstechnik. Springer '56-'59 2v v 1, p390-5; v2, incl bibliog

Turrell, F. M. and others. Nocturnal thermal exchange of citrus leaves. Am J Bot 49:109 F '62

Wachman, H. Y. Thermal accommdation coefficient: a critical survey. ARS J 32:11-12 Ja '62

Physiological effect

Macpherson, Ronald Kenneth, comp. Physiological responses to hot environments; an account of work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal naval tropical research unit, with an app. on prelim. work done at the Nat. hospital for nervous diseases, London. (Medical research council. (Gt. Brit) Special rep. ser, no298) H. M. S. O. '60 p319-23

Transmission

Beltran, Alfred A. Aerodynamics of cones and protuberances; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-28) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 40p

Cresci, R. J. and others. Investigation of laminar, transitional and turbulent heat transfer on blunt-nosed bodies in hypersonic flow. J Aero/Space Sci 27:413-14 Je '60

Dusinberre, George Merrick. Heat-transfer calculations by finite differences. (Int. textbks. in mechanical engineering) Int. textbk. '61 p281-8

Eckert, E. R. G. and others. Heat transfer. Ind & Eng Chem 52:237-9 Ap '60

Eckert, E. R. G. and others. Review of heat transfer literature, 1959[-1960] Mech Eng 82:58-61 Ag '60; 83:40-2 Jl; 56-7 Ag '61

Eula, A. Caratteri e metodi d'indagine teorica delle correnti ipersoniche. Aerotecnica 40: 149-50 Je '60

Gröber, Heinrich, and Erk, Sigmund. Fundamentals of heat transfer; tr. by Jerzy R. Moszynski; 3d ed. rev. by Ulrich Grigull. (McGraw-Hill ser. in mechanical engineering) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Hartnett, J. P. and others, eds. Recent advances in heat and mass transfer. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Heat transfer and fluid mechanics institute. Preprints of papers, 1960[-1962] (V 13-15) Stanford univ. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Illinois institute of technology, Chicago. Heat and mass transfer; bibliog. with sel. abstracts [by] W. J. Christian [and] T. H. Schiffman. (WADC technical rep. 58-186) U.S. Wright air development center '58 167p

Jones, James Beverly, and Hawkins, George Andrew. Engineering thermodynamics; an introd. textbook. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Lemlich, R. Vibration and pulsation boost heat transfer. Chem Eng 68:174+ My 15 '61

Nagamatsu, H. T. and others. Heat transfer to flat plate in high temperature rarefied ultrahigh Mach number flow. ARS J 32: 540-1 Ap '62

Obrecht, M. F. Filming amine inhibitors control corrosion, improve heat transfer. Heating Piping 31:128 N '59

Powers, J. J. and others. Application of extreme-value methods and other statistical procedures to heat-penetration data. Food Tech 16:89 Mr '62

Rocket heat-transfer literature. A S M E Trans ser C 82:155-69 Ag '60 incl bibliog

Soviet research and developments in the chemical engineering unit operation of heat transfer. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 vp

Thomann, H. Measurements of heat transfer and recovery temperature in regions of separated flow at a Mach number of 1.8. (Sweden. Flygtekniska försöksanstalten. Meddelande, 82) Almqvist '59 p22-4

Westwater, J. W. Nucleate pool boiling. Pet Management 33:189 Ag; 226 S '61

HEAT engineering

Great Britain. National engineering laboratory. Fluids group. Heat bibliography, 1948-1952[-1961] H.M.S.O. '54-'62 8v

HEAT exchangers

Buthod, A. P. How to estimate heat exchangers. Oil & Gas J 58:82 Ja 18 '60

HEATHS. See Moors and heaths

HEATING

See also

Electric heating

Fuel

Oil burners

HEATING, Aerodynamic. See Aerodynamic heating

HEBREW language

See also

Yiddish language

Study and teaching

Spotts, L. H. Foundations of vocabulary selection for the teaching of Hebrew in America. Mod Lang J 43:288 O '59

HEBREW literature

Ribalow, Menachem. Flowering of modern Hebrew literature; a vol. of literary evaluation; ed. and tr. by Judah Nadich. Twayne '59 p390-2

History and criticism

Ribalow, Menachem. Flowering of modern Hebrew literature; a vol. of literary evaluation; ed. and tr. by Judah Nadich. Twayne '59 p390-2

Waxman, Meyer. History of Jewish literature. Yoseloff '60 5v in 6 incl bibliog

HEBREW manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Hebrew

HEBREWS. See Jews

HEDEMANN, Justus Wilhelm, 1878-

Lehmann, Heinrich, and others, eds. Recht und wirtschaft; festschrift für Justus Wilhelm Hedemann zu seinem 80. geburtstag am 24. apr. 1958. De Gruyter '58 p vii-xii

HEGENBARTH, Josef, 1884-

Löffler, Fritz. Josef Hegenbarth. Verlag der kunst '59 p261-3

HEIDEGGER, Martin, 1889-

Langan, Thomas. Meaning of Heidegger; a critical study of an existentialist phenomenology. Columbia univ. press '59 p239-40

Schneeberger, Guido. Ergänzungen zu einer Heidegger-bibliographie. The author '60 27p

HEILAND, Carl August, 1899-1956

Van Tuyl, F. M. and Hollister, J. C. Memorial to Carl August Heiland. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:136-8 '59

HEILBRON, Sir Ian Morris, 1886-1959

Cook, A. H. Ian Morris Heilbron. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p75-85)

HEIMSOETH, Heinz, 1886-

Nicolin, F. Die schriften Heinz Heimsoeths; eine bibliographie. Z Philos Forsch 15:579-91 O '61

HEINE, Heinrich, 1797-1856

Arnold, Armin. Heine in England and America; a bibliog. checklist; introd. by William Rose. Linden press '59 80p

Becker, Heinz. Der fall Heine-Meyerbeer; neue dokumente revidieren ein geschichtsurteil. De Gruyter '58 p 144-6

Prawer, Siegbert Salomon. Heine, the tragic satirist; a study of the later poetry, 1827-1856. Cambridge '61 p302-7

Wilhelm, Gottfried. Heine bibliographie; unter mitarbeit von Eberhard Galley. (Nat. forschungs- und gedenkstätten der klassischen deutschen literatur in Weimar. Bibliog. kataloge und bestandsverzeichnisse, v2) Arion verlag '60 2v

HELDENSAGE

Premerstein, Richard von. Dietrichs flucht und die Rabenschlacht; eine untersuchung über die äussere und innere entwicklung der sagenstoffe. (Beiträge zur deutschen philologie, v 15) Schmitz '57 p265-7

HELICOPTERS

Hubler, Richard Gibson. Straight up; the story of vertical flight. Duell '61 p324-33

Sikorsky, I. A. Aerodynamic parameters selection in helicopter design. Am Helicopter Soc J 5:50-2 Ja '60

HELIUM

Zartman, R. E. and Wasserburg, G. J. Helium, argon, and carbon in some natural gases. J Geophys Res 66:302-3 Ja '61

HELLENISM

Eddy, Samuel Kennedy. King is dead; studies in the Near Eastern resistance to Hellenism, 334-31 B.C. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p350-65

HELMINTHOLOGY. See Parasites; Worms; Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

HELMSTEDT (landkreis)

Volkmann, Rolf. Bibliographie der heimatkunde des landkreises Helmstedt. Zentralstelle für heimatkundliches schrifttum '58 340p

HEMATINS

Richert, D. A. and Schulman, M. P. Vitamin interrelationships in heme synthesis. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:424-5 Jl '59

HEMATITE

Park, C. F. Origin of hard hematite in itabirite. Econ Geol 54:585-7 Je '59

HEMATOLOGY. See Blood

HEMATOLOGY, Veterinary. See Veterinary hematology

HEMINGWAY, Ernest, 1898-1961

Baker, Carlos, ed. Hemingway and his critics; an int. anthology; ed. with an introd. and a checklist of Hemingway criticism. (Am. cent. ser) Hill & Wang '61 p279-98

White, W. Hemingway-iana: annotated. Mark Twain J 11:11-13 Summer '62

Zink, D. D. Ernest Hemingway. (Special bibliog. ser, no8) Lib, U.S. Air force acad. '59 8p

HEMIPTERA

Banerji, L. G. Morphology of the head capsule of aspongopus janus Fabr. Agra Univ J Res 9:57-8 Ja '60

Froeschner, R. C. Contributions to a synopsis of the hemiptera of Missouri. Am Midl Natur 67:238-40 Ja '62

Menke, Arnold S. Taxonomic study of the genus abedus Stål (hemiptera, belostomatidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p432-3

See also

Heteroptera

Plant lice

HEMLOCK

Olson, Jerry S. and others. Eastern hemlock seeds and seedlings; response to photoperiod and temperature. (Bul. 620) Conn. agricultural experiment station '59 p68-70

HEMODYNAMICS. See Blood—Circulation

HEMOGLOBIN

Ingram, Vernon M. Hemoglobin and its abnormalities. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no 416) Thomas '61 p 142-9

HEMOLYSIS and hemolysins

Schwab, J. H. and Sharpless, E. A. Intracellular hemolysins of group A streptococci. J Bact 71:99, 107; 79:495, 501 Ja '56, Ap '60

Szeinberg, A. and others. Hematological survey of industrial workers with enzyme-deficient erythrocytes. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:515-16 D '59

HEMOPHILIA

Symposium on hemophilia. Hemophilia and other hemorrhagic states; int. symposium, Rome; eds: Kenneth M. Brinkhous [and] Pietro de Nicola. Univ. of N.C. press '59 incl bibliog

HEMORRHAGE

Liebowitz, Hirsch Robert. Bleeding esophageal varices, portal hypertension; sec. on surgical treatment in collaboration with Louis M. Rousselot; with a foreword by Allen O. Whipple. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

See also

Cerebral hemorrhage

Gastrointestinal hemorrhage

HEMORRHAGIC diseases

Ratnoff, Oscar D. Bleeding syndromes; a clinical manual. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no421) Thomas '60 p225-69

HENDERSON, John, 1880-1959

John Henderson (1889-1959) Roy Soc N Z Proc 87:114-17 N '59

HENNEN, Ray Vernon, 1875-1958

Reger, D. B. Memorial to Ray Vernon Hennen. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:140-1 '59

HENRÍQUEZ UREÑA, Pedro, 1884-1946

Henríquez Ureña, Pedro. Obra crítica; ed, bibliog. e índice onomástico por Emma Susana Speratti Piñero; prólogo de Jorge Luis Borges. (Biblioteca am. [37] Sér. de literatura moderna; pensamiento y acción) Fondo de cultura económica '60 p751-93

HENRY VII, emperor of the Holy Roman Empire) 1269?-1313

Bowsky, William M. Henry VII in Italy; the conflict of empire and city-state, 1310-1313. Univ. of Neb. press '60 p275-85

HENRY the Navigator, prince of Portugal, 1394-1460

British museum. Prince Henry the Navigator and Portuguese maritime enterprise; catalogue of an exhibition at the British museum, Sept.-Oct. 1960. The museum '60 166p

Oporto, Portugal. Biblioteca publica. Exposição henriquina; bibliog, cartografia, iconografia. Comemorações henriquinas. The library '60 195p

Portugal. Comissão executiva das comemorações do v centenario da morte do Infante D. Henrique. Bibliografia henriquina. The commission '60 2v

Rio de Janeiro. Gabinete portugues de leitura. Bibliografia henriquina; catálogo henriquino do Real Gabinete português de leitura do Rio de Janeiro. Comissão executiva do V centenário da morte do Infante D. Henrique '60 60p

HENZEL, Fritz, 1891-

Bellinger, Bernhard, ed. Gegenwartsfragen der unternehmung; offene fragen der betriebswirtschaftslehre; festschrift zum 70. geburtstag von Fritz Henzel, gewidmet von kollegen, freunden und schülern. Betriebswirtschaftlicher verlag Gabler '61 p247-51

HEPARIN

Engelberg, H. Heparin lipemia clearing reaction and fat transport in man. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:30-3 Ja '60

Robinson, D. S. Heparin clearing reaction. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:17-20 Ja '60

HEPATICAE. See Liverworts

HERACLITUS of Ephesus, 6th-5th cent. B.C.

Ramnoux, Clémence. Héraclite; ou, L'homme entre les choses et les mots. (Coll. d'études anciennes) Les Belles lettres '59 p385-483

Wheelwright, Philip Ellis. Heraclitus. Princeton univ. press '59 p 159-72

HERALDRY

Delaunet Esnaola, Amadeo. Catálogo de una biblioteca de genealogía y heráldica. The author '60 287p

Kerns, Margaret D. Heraldry, insignia, decorations, crests, medals. (Special bibliog. no2, rev) U.S. Army artillery & missile school lib. '60 20p

Municio Cristóbal, Benito, and García Cubero, Luis. Bibliografía heráldico-genealógico-nobilaria de la Biblioteca nacional de Madrid; v 1, Impresos; prólogo de José López de Toro. (Eds. Hidalguía) Inst. Luis de Salazar y Castro '58 345p

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Military heraldry; 100 titles for the large lib; comp. by Margaret D. Kerns. (Bibliog. no25B) The association '60 13p annot

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Military heraldry; 25 titles for the college or public lib; comp. by Margaret D. Kerns. (Bibliog. no25A) The association '61 3p annot

See also

Seals (numismatics)

HERBICIDES

Foy, C. L. Absorption, distribution, & metabolism of 2, 2-dichloropropionic acid in relation to phytotoxicity. Plant Physiol 36: 696-7, 708-9 S '61

Pallas, J. E. Effects of temperature and humidity on foliar absorption and translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and benzoic acid. Plant Physiol 35:580 S '60

Riepma Kzn, P. Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention, and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-ortho-cresol. Plant & Soil 12:247-8 Ap '60

Effect on plants

Hilton, J. L. Riboflavin nullification of inhibitory actions of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on seedling growth. Plant Physiol 37:243-4 Mr '62

HERBS

Clair, Colin. Herbs and spices. Abelard-Schuman '62 p265-6

Hayes, Elizabeth S. Spices and herbs around the world. Doubleday '61 p257-9

HERCULANEUM

Brion, Marcel. Pompeii and Herculaneum, the glory and the grief; tr. by John Rosenberg. Crown pubs. '60 p231-2

HEREDIA, José María, 1803-1839

Plasencia, A. Los manuscritos de José María Heredia en Biblioteca nacional. Havana Bibl Nac R ser3 1:9-17 Ja '59 annot

HEREDITY

Drysdale, R. B. and Peacocke, A. R. Molecular basis of heredity. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:586-95 N '61

Fuller, John L. and Thompson, William Robert. Behavior genetics. Wiley '60 p347-80

HEREDITY—*Continued*
Gardner, Lytt I. ed. Molecular genetics and human diseases. Thomas '61 incl bibliog
Goodman, M. On the emergence of intraspecific differences in the protein antigens of human beings. Am Natur 94:164-6 Mr '60
Hadorn, Ernst. Developmental genetics and lethal factors; tr. by Ursula Mittwoch. Wiley '61 p310-42
Hallgren, Bertil. Retinitis pigmentosa combined with congenital deafness; with vestibulo-cerebellar ataxia and mental abnormality in a proportion of cases; a clinical and genetico-statistical study; tr. from the Swedish by Richard Cox. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 138) Munksgaard '59 p99-101
Kalmus, Hans. Variation and heredity. (Survey of human biology) Routledge '58 p213-21
Lenz, Widukind. Medizinische genetik; eine einführung in ihre grundlagen und probleme. Thieme '61 incl bibliog
Montagu, Ashley. Human heredity. World pub. '59 p365-77
Penrose, Lionel Sharples, and Brown, Helen Lang, eds. Recent advances in human genetics. Little '61 p 167-89
Rife, David Cecil. Heredity and human nature. Vantage '60 p256-65
Roberts, Derek Frank, and Harrison, Geoffrey Ainsworth, eds. Natural selection in human population. (Soc. for the study of human biology. Symposia, v2) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog
Scheinfeld, Amram. New You and heredity; with a 1961 addendum; assisted in special respects by Morton D. Schweitzer and others, as herein mentioned. Lippincott '61 p599-614
Stott, D. H. Interaction of heredity and environment in regard to measured intelligence. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:101-2 Je '60
Verschuer, Otmar, freiherr von. Genetik des menschen; lehrbuch der humangenetik. Urban & Schwarzenberg '59 p357-92
See also
Allelomorphism
Blood groups
Eugenics
Genetics
Heredity of disease
Hybridization
Variation (biology)

HEREDITY (botany)
See also
Genes (botany)
Hybridization (botany)

HEREDITY of disease
American association for the advancement of science. Congenital heart disease; a symposium presented at the Washington meeting of the Association, Dec. 29-30, 1958; ed. by Allan D. Bass and Gordon K. Moe. (Pub. no63) The association '60 incl bibliog
American eugenics society. Heredity counseling; a symposium ed. by Helen G. Hammons. Harper '59 incl bibliog
Gardner, Lytt I. ed. Molecular genetics and human disease. Thomas '61 incl bibliog
Hobaek, Andreas. Problems of hereditary chondrodysplasias; a roentgenological, clinical and genetic study of 70 cases of hereditary chondrodysplasias in 42 Norwegian families. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '61 p 159-75
Hsia, I-jung. Inborn errors of metabolism. Year bk. pub. '59 incl bibliog
Khérumian, Rouben, and Pickford, Ralph William. Hérédité et fréquence des anomalies congénitales du sens chromatique (dyschromatopsies) Vigot frères '59 p68-86, 106-9
Knudson, A. G. Inborn errors of sphingolipid metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:60-2 Ja '61
Progress in medical genetics, v 1[-2] Grune '61-'62 2v incl bibliog
Stanbury, John B. and others, eds. Metabolic basis of inherited disease. McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Sutton, Harry Eldon. Genes, enzymes, and inherited diseases. (Biology studies) Holt '61 incl bibliog
Symposium on genetic control of biochemical processes in diseases of metabolism. Am J Nutrition 9:661-704 N '61 incl bibliog
Wiel, H. J. van der. Inheritance of glioma; the genetic aspects of cerebral glioma and its relation to status dysraphicus. Elsevier pub. co. '60 p253-71

HERESIES and heretics

Early church

See also
Gnosticism

HERMENEUTICS, Biblical. See Bible. New Testament—Hermeneutics

HEROES in literature
Thorslev, Peter Larsen. Byronic hero; types and prototypes. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p212-17 annot

HEROIC saga. See Heldensage

HERONS
Meyerriecks, Andrew J. Comparative breeding behavior of four species of North American herons. (Pubs. no2) Nuttall ornithological club '60 p 153-8

HERPETOLOGY. See Reptiles

HERRERA, Fernando de, 1534?-1597
Macrí, Oreste. Fernando de Herrera [versión castellana de María Dolores Galvarriato, revisada por el autor] (Biblioteca románica hispánica. 2. Estudios y ensayos, 43) Gredos '59 p 11-20

HERRERO GARCÍA, Miguel, 1885-
Agulló y Cobo, M. Miguel Herrero García. Libro Esp 3:82-4 Mr '60

HERRICK, Robert, 1591-1674
Press, John. Robert Herrick. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 132) Longmans '61 p38-40

HERRON, George Davis, 1862-1925
Checklist of books and pamphlets by George Davis Herron in the Tamiment institute library. Tamiment Inst Lib Bul 32:4-5 Ja '62

HERTWIG, Oskar, 1849-1922
Weissenberg, Richard. Oscar Hertwig, 1849-1922; leben und werk eines deutschen biologen [redaktion: Rudolph Zaunick] (Lebensdarstellungen deutscher naturforscher, no7) Barth '59 p42-57

HERTZEN, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870
Malia, Martin. Alexander Herzen and the birth of Russian socialism, 1812-1855. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 39) Harvard univ. press '61 p427-8

HERTZIAN waves. See Electrical waves; Microwaves

HERTZLER, Arthur Emanuel, 1870-1946
Hashinger, Edward Hagerman. Arthur E. Hertzler, the Kansas horse-and-buggy doctor. (Logan Clendening lectures on the history and philosophy of medicine, ser9) Univ. of Kan. press '61 p23-37

HERZL, Theodor, 1860-1904
Jaffe, Benjamin, ed. Herzl reader; background material for discussions on Theodor Herzl, the Jewish problem and Zionism; ed. by Shlomo Ketko. (Theodor Herzl centenary) Jerusalem post press '60 p 193-8

HESS, Moses, 1812-1875
Weiss, Horace John. Moses Hess, utopian socialist. (Studies in social sciences, no8) Wayne state univ. press '60 p75-7

HESSEN, Johannes, 1889-
Hessen, Johannes. Geistige kämpfe der zeit im spiegel eines lebens. Glock & Lutz '59 p269-76
Hessen, Johannes. Im ringen um eine zeitnahe philosophie. Glock & Lutz '59 p 195-8

HESSIANS in the American revolution. See United States—History—Revolution—German mercenaries

HETEROAUXIN
Barlow, H. W. B. and others. Studies on extension growth in coleoptile sections. Ann Bot 21:271; 23:118-19 Ap '57, Ja '59
Good, N. E. and others. Studies on 3-indoleacetic acid metabolism. Plant Physiol 31:234-5, 240; 32:571-2; 35:224, 232; 36:787 My '56, N '57, Mr '60, N '61
Gordon, S. A. and Paleg, L. G. Formation of auxin from tryptophan through action of polyphenols. Plant Physiol 36:844-5 N '61
Haber, A. H. Effects of indoleacetic acid on growth without mitosis & on mitotic activity in absence of growth by expansion. Plant Physiol 37:26 Ja '62
Hamilton, R. H. and others. Isolation of indole-3-acetic acid from corn kernels & etiolated corn seedlings. Plant Physiol 36: 358-9 My '61
Jansen, E. F. and others. Pectic metabolism of growing cell walls. Plant Physiol 35:97 Ja '60
Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Absorption, distribution, and destruction of indoleacetic acid in plum stem cuttings. Plant Physiol 35:442 Jl '60
Weir, J. B. Effect of colchicine and indolyl acetic acid on diploid and tetraploid strains of red and white clovers in aseptic and pot culture. Plant & Soil 14:195-6 Ap '61

HETEROCYCLIC compounds
Acheson, Richard Morrin. Introduction to the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Interscience '60 incl bibliog
Albert, Adrien. Heterocyclic chemistry, an introduction. Essential bks. '59 p376-401

HETERODERA
Moriarty, F. Laboratory errors associated with the estimation of the population density of heterodera species in soil. Ann Ap Biol 48:679-80 D '60

HETEROPTERA
Southwood, T. R. E. and Leston, Dennis. Land and water bugs of the British Isles. (Wayside and woodland ser) Warne '59 incl bibliog

HETEROSIS
Hill, J. F. and others. Heterosis in poultry. Poultry Sci 37:1169; 38:1380, 1388; 39:263 S '58, N '59, Mr '60
Mukai, T. and Burdick, A. B. Single gene heterosis associated with a second chromosome recessive lethal in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:231-2 Mr '59

HEVEA. See Rubber (hevea)

HEYWOOD, Thomas, 1572?-1641
Grivelet, Michel. Thomas Heywood et le drame domestique élizabéthain. (Etudes anglaises, 4) Didier '57 p392-401

HIBERNATION
Kayser, Charles. Physiology of natural hibernation. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Modern trends in physiological sciences, v8) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog
See also
Artificial hibernation

HICKORY trees
Stone, D. E. Affinities of a Mexican endemic, carya palmeri, with American and Asian hickories. Am J Bot 49:211-12 Mr '62

HIDES and skins
Abstracts. See numbers of American leather chemists association. Journal
Abstracts. See numbers of Society of leather trades' chemists. Journal
See also
Leather
Tanning

HIEROGLYPHICS
Doblhofer, Ernst. Voices in stone; the decipherment of ancient scripts and writings; tr. by Mervyn Savill. Viking '61 p318-21

HIEROGLYPHICS, Egyptian. See Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic

HIEROGLYPHICS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

HIERONYMUS, Saint. See Jerome, Saint

HIGH frequency induction heating. See Induction heating

HIGH pressure research
Bundy, Francis Pettit, and others, eds. Progress in very high pressure research; proceedings of an Int. conference held at Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. on June 13-14, 1960. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

HIGH school and college relations. See Articulation (education)

HIGH school students

Aid

See Student aid

HIGH schools
See also
Education, Secondary
Junior high schools

Curricula

See Education, Secondary—Curricula

Schedules

Austin, David B. and Gividen, Noble. High school principal and staff develop the master schedule. (Secondary school adm. ser) Teachers college '60 p 105-7

HIGH-speed aeronautics
Combustion colloquium. 4th Milan, 1960. Combustion and propulsion, fourth AGARD colloquium: high Mach number air-breathing engines; eds: A. L. Jaumotte [and others] pub. for Advisory group for aeronautical research and development, North Atlantic treaty organization. Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

HIGH-speed flight. See High-speed aeronautics

HIGH voltages
Abetti, P. A. and others. Economics of single and bundle conductors for extra-high-voltage transmission. Power Apparatus & Systems no48:146-7 Je '60
Farnham, D. M. and others. St Lawrence River high-voltage submarine cable crossing. Power Apparatus & Systems no46: 1178-9, 1185 D '59
Prentice, S. A. and Parnell, T. M. High voltage research in relation to power systems in Australia. Inst Eng Australia J 33: 9-10 Ja '61
Salvage, B. and Gibbons, J. A. M. Impulse strength of fully-impregnated-paper dielectrics as used in high-voltage cables. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:414 O '60

HIGHWAY accidents. See Traffic accidents

HIGHWAY engineering
Legault, Adrian R. Highway and airport engineering. (Prentice-Hall civil engineering and engineering mechanics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
National research council. Highway research board. Some evaluations of highway improvement impacts [papers] presented at the 39th annual meeting Jan. 11-15, 1960. (Bul. 268) The council '60 incl bibliog
Ritter, Leo John, and Paquette, Radnor Joseph. Highway engineering. 2d ed Ronald '60 p722-30
Road abstracts (Dept. of scientific and industrial research. Road research laboratory) H.M.S.O. See numbers
Symposium on geology as applied to highway engineering. 12th, Knoxville, 1961. Proceedings of the 12th annual symposium. (Bul. no24) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Tenn. '61 incl bibliog
United States. Bureau of public roads. Library. Highways; current literature. The library. See numbers
Weeden, Harmer Allen. Soil mapping for highway engineers; a recommended procedure for the state of Pennsylvania. (Engineering research bul. B-82) College of engineering & architecture, Pa. state univ. '62 p97-103
See also
Roads

HIGHWAY research
Highway research. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[HW 1 no2416]:31-3, 41 Mr '60
National research council. Highway research board. Highway research abstracts. The board. See numbers
Whitehurst, Eldridge Augustus, and Goodwin, William Albert. Nine years of highway research in Tennessee. (Bul. no23) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Tex. '60 p32-4
Workshop conference on economic analysis, Washington, D.C, 1959. Economic analysis in highway programming, location, and design; proceedings. (Special rep. 56) Highway research board, Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

HIGHWAY safety. See Traffic safety

HIGHWAY transportation
Thiel, F. I. Social effects of modern highway transportation. Pub Road 32:10 Ap '62
See also
Automobiles
Roads

HIGHWAYS. See Roads

HILBERT space
Feldzamen, A. N. Semi-similarity invariants for spectral operators on Hilbert space. Am Math Soc Trans 100:323-4 Ag '61

HILL, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889
Bridges, Leonard Hal. Lee's maverick general, Daniel Harvey Hill. McGraw '61 p309-13

HILL, David Bennett, 1843-1910
Bass, Herbert J. I am a Democrat; the political career of David Bennett Hill. Syracuse univ. press '61 p291-301

HILL, Richard Snyder, 1901-1961
Wade, C. D. and Campbell, F. C. Published writings [of Richard S. Hill] Mus Lib Assn Notes 18:375-80 Je '61

HILLEBRAND, Karl, 1829-1884
Mauser, Wolfram. Karl Hillebrand: leben, werk, wirkung. (Gesetz und wandel; Innsbrucker literarhistorische arbeiten, v 1) Voralberger verlagsanstalt '60 p269-90

HILLIARD, Nicholas, 1537?-1619
Auerbach, Erna. Nicholas Hilliard. Routledge '61 p336-8

HIMMERLAND, Denmark
Huhle, Robert, ed. Bogen om Himmerland. Danskerens forlag '58 p559-603

HINDU philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDUISM
See also
Caste
Christianity and other religions—Hinduism
Jainism
Yoga

HINDUS
See also
Brahmans

HIP joint

Diseases

Grasset, E. J. La coxarthrose, étude anatomique et histologique; préf. du professeur E. Ruthishauser. Georg '60 p259-71

HIROSHIMA

Jungk, Robert. Children of the ashes; the story of a rebirth; tr. by Constantine Fitzgibbon. Harcourt '61 p310-12

Knebel, Fletcher, and Bailey, Charles W. No high ground. Harper '60 p259-62

HIRSCH, Samson Raphael, 1808-1888

Grunfeld, Isidor. Three generations; the influence of Samson Raphael Hirsch on Jewish life and thought. Jewish Post pubs. '58 p 135-9

Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Judaism eternal; sel. essays from the writings of Samson Raphael Hirsch; tr. from the German original and annot. with an introd. and a short biography by I. Grunfeld. Soncino press '56 2v v 1, p xlix-lxi

HISPANIC AMERICAN literature. See Latin American literature

HISTAMINE

Häkkinen, Ilkka P. T. Histamine induced changes in the sulphate metabolism of the duodenum and prepyloric region of the stomach; an experimental study with special reference to ulcer formation. (Sup 177) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p68-76

HISTIDINE

Webber, B. B. and Case, M. E. Genetical and biochemical studies of histidine-requiring mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:1615, 1625-6 D '60

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Adams, E. W. and others. Some histological and histochemical observations on bovine teat epithelium. Cornell Vet 51:151-4 Ja '61

Beaver, D. L. Re-evaluation of the rat preputial gland as a dicrine organ from the standpoint of its morphology, histochemistry and physiology. J Exp Zool 143:167-8 Mr '60

Clark, M. E. and Clark, R. B. Fine structure and histochemistry of the ligaments of nephtys. Q J Micros Sci 101:147-8 Je '60

Davenport, Harold Alvin. Histological and histochemical technics. Saunders '60 p377-88

Finean J. B. Chemical ultrastructure in living tissues. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no430) Thomas '61 p 118-26

Glick, David. Quantitative chemical techniques of histo- and cytochemistry; with a foreword by Heinz Holter. Interscience '62 p419-44 annot

Gurr, Edward. Methods of analytical histology and histo-chemistry. Hill '58 incl bibliog

Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Effect of dietary fatty acids and cholesterol on growth and fatty acid composition of the chicken. J Nutrition 75:163-4 O '61

McManus, Joseph Forde Anthony, and Mowry, Robert W. Staining methods, histologic and histochemical. Hoeber '60 p393-406

See also

Liver—Analysis and chemistry

HISTOGENESIS

Rudnick, D. Glutamotransferase and histogenesis in the transplanted chick retina. J Exp Zool 142:660-2 O '59

HISTOLOGY

Bargmann, Wolfgang. Histologie und mikroskopische anatomie des menschen. 3d rev ed Thieme '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 4th rev ed Thieme '62 incl bibliog

Cowdry, Edmund Vincent, and Finerty, John C. Textbook of histology; functional significance of cells and intercellular substances. 5th ed Lea '60 incl bibliog

Davenport, Harold Alvin. Histological and histochemical technics. Saunders '60 p377-88

Gurr, Edward. Methods of analytical histology and histo-chemistry. Hill '58 incl bibliog

Ham, Arthur Worth, and Leeson, Thomas Sydney. Histology. 4th ed Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

McManus, Joseph Forde Anthony, and Mowry, Robert W. Staining methods, histologic and histochemical. Hoeber '60 p393-406

Symposium on the ultrastructure of cells, University college, London, 1959. Electron microscopy in anatomy [ed. by J. D. Boyd and others] Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

See also

Cells
Histochemistry
Histogenesis
Nerve fibers
Tissues

HISTOLOGY, Pathological

Edwards, G. A. and others. Electron microscopic study of histoplasma in mouse spleen. J Bact 77:437-8 Ap '59

Hagen, G. L. and others. Morphology and histology of tumor types induced by X, gamma and beta irradiation of a tobacco hybrid. Am J Bot 48:698-9 S '61

Webster, G. A. and Cameron, T. W. M. Observations on experimental infections with echinococcus in rodents. Can J Zool 39:890-1 D '61

Wolfe, L. S. Observations on the histopathological changes caused by the larvae of hypoderma bovis (L.) and hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (diptera: oestridae) in tissues of cattle. Can J Animal Sci 39:156-7 D '59

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Sweany, Henry Claris, ed. Histoplasmosis. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

HISTORICAL fiction

Charlton, Kenneth. Recent historical fiction for secondary school children (11-15 years). (Teaching of history leaflets, no 18) Historical assn. '60 20p

Logasa, Hannah. Historical fiction; guide for junior and senior high schools, and colleges, also for general reader. 7th rev & enl ed MacKinley '60 316p annot

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Světové dějiny v literatuře; výběrová bibliografie z literatury naučné i beletrie; sest: O. Jirečkova a H. Winklerová. (Čteme a studujeme, 1959) The library '59 216p

See also

Bible—Fiction
Bible—History of biblical events—Fiction
Middle ages—Fiction

HISTORICAL geography. See Geography, Historical

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Brincken, Anna Dorothee von den. Studien zur lateinischen weltchronistik bis in das zeitalter Ottos von Freising. Triltsch '57 p 10-37

Fussner, F. Smith. Historical revolution; English historical writing and thought, 1580-1640. Columbia univ. press '62 343p

Inglis, K. S. Catholic historiography in Australia. Hist Stud Aus & N Z 8:233-53 N '58

Nevins, Allan. Gateway to history. new rev ed (Anchor bks) Doubleday '62 p419-30 annot

See also

Netherlands—History—Historiography
Reformation—Historiography

HISTORY

À travers les livres d'histoire. See numbers of Information historique

A travers les périodiques. See numbers of Information historique

American historical association. Guide to historical literature; bd. of eds: George Frederick Howe [and others] Macmillan '61 962p annot

American historical association. List of doctoral dissertations in history in progress or completed at colleges and universities in the United States since 1955. The association '58 64p

Bericht über das schrifttum. See numbers of Historische zeitschrift

Bibliographie. See numbers of Zeitschrift für geschichtswissenschaft

Bibliographie zur zeitgeschichte. See numbers of Vierteljahrshefte für zeitgeschichte

Bibliography. See numbers of International review of social history annot

Bibliography of historical works issued in the United Kingdom, 1946-1956 [-1957-1960] comp. for the 6th[-7th] Anglo-American conference of historians. Inst. of historical research. London univ. '57-'62 2v

Historical abstracts, 1775-1945; a quarterly of abstracts of historical articles appearing currently in periodicals the world over. Int. social science inst; Clio press. See numbers

—H.A. bulletin; a companion to Historical abstracts. Int. social science inst; Clio press. See numbers

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature dealing with publications of the year 1958[-1960] (No44-46) Routledge '60-'62 3v

Das Historisch-politische buch; ein wegweiser durch das schrifttum. Musterschmidt. See numbers

History paperbacks. See occasional numbers of Canadian historical review

HISTORY—*Continued*

International bibliography of historical sciences, 1957[-1959] (V26-28) Int. com. of historical sciences '59-'62 3v
v 15, covering 1940-1946 in preparation

Logasa, Hannah. Historical non-fiction; an organized, annot, sup. reference bk. for the use of schools, libs, general reader. 7th rev & enl ed McKinley '60 288p

Other recent publications. See numbers of American historical review

Polska akademia nauk. Instytut historii. Bibliografia historii polskiej za lata 1954 [-1960] Zakład im. Ossolińskich wydawnictwo Polskiej akademii nauk '57-'62 6v

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Světové dějiny v literatuře; vyběrová bibliografie z literatury naučné i beletrie; sest: O. Jirečková a H. Winklerová. (Čteme a studujeme, 1959) The library '59 216p

Recueils périodiques et sociétés savantes. See numbers of Revue historique

Seyer, H. Bibliographie sowjetischer, gedruckter arbeiten in deutscher sprache (übersetzung und originalarbeiten) 1945-1960. EAZ 2 no2:180-204 '61

Summaries of theses. See numbers of London. University. Institute of historical research. Bulletin

Zeitschriftenaufsätze zur deutschen und allgemeinen geschichte. See numbers of Zeitschrift für geschichtswissenschaft

See also
Archeology
Battles
Biography
Church history
Civilization
Discoveries (in geography)
Genealogy
Geography, Historical
Heraldry
Historical fiction
Local history
Man—Migrations
Military history
Naval history
Numismatics
Political science
Social history

Bibliography

Ross, Vernon. Bibliographical sources for the student of history. Lib. school, McGill univ. '57 32p

Historiography

See Historiography

Manuscripts

Historical manuscripts. See numbers of London. University. Institute of historical research. Bulletin

Periodicals

Boehm, Eric H. and Adolphus, Lalit. Historical periodicals; an annot. world list of historical and related serial publications. (Clio reference pubs) Clio press '61 618p

Československá akademie věd. Sekce historická. 25 ans d'historiographie tchécoslovaque, 1936-1960. Nakladatelství Československé akad. věd '60 p459-66

Philosophy

Gardiner, Patrick, ed. Theories of history; with introds. and commentary. (Free press textbks. in philosophy) Free press '59 p517-36

Koselleck, Reinhart. Kritik und krise; ein beitrag zur pathogenese der bürgerlichen welt. (Orbis academicus: geschichte der politischen ideen in dokumenten und darstellungen) Alber '59 p219-26

Luoma, Matti. Die drei sphären der geschichte; systematische darstellung und versuch einer kritischen analyse der kultursoziologischen inneren strukturlehre der geschichte von Alfred Weber. (Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXV, 4) Finska vetenskapssocieteten '59 p 157-66

Rule, John C. Bibliography of works in the philosophy of history, 1945-1957. (History & theory. Sup 1) Mouton '61 87p

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph. Study of history; v 12, Reconsiderations. Oxford '61 p675-90

Sources

Hale, Richard Walden, ed. Guide to photocopied historical materials in the United States and Canada, pub. for the Am. historical association. Cornell univ. press '61 241p

HISTORY, Ancient

Eddy, Samuel Kennedy. King is dead; studies in the Near Eastern resistance to Hellenism, 334-31 B.C. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p350-65

Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie; klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; klassische, altorientalische philologie; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers

See also
Archeology
Civilization, Ancient
Inscriptions

Chronology

Hayes, William Christopher, and others. Chronology: Egypt, Western Asia; Aegean bronze age. rev ed (Cambridge ancient history, v 1, chapter 6) Cambridge '62 p77-85

HISTORY, Economic. See Economic history

HISTORY, Local. See Local history

HISTORY, Military. See Military history

HISTORY, Modern

Bibliography. See numbers of Journal of modern history

Book reviews. See numbers of Journal of modern history

Bruun, Geoffrey. World in the twentieth century; 4th ed. by [the auth. and] Victor S. Mamatey. Heath '62 p817-48 annot

See also
Reformation
Renaissance

HISTORY, Naval. See Naval history

HISTORY, Universal

Brace, Richard Munthe. Making of the modern world; from the renaissance to the present. 2d ed enl Holt '61 incl bibliog annot

Comptes rendus critiques. See numbers of Revue historique

History of the world [by] Chester G. Starr [and others] (Rand McNally history ser) Rand MacNally '60 2v incl bibliog annot

Hoffman, Ross John Swartz, and others, eds. Man and history; world history and western civilization. (Christian democracy ser) Doubleday '60 incl bibliog annot

Mazour, Anatole Gregory, and Peoples, John M. Men and nations; a world history. 2d ed Harcourt '61 incl bibliog

National council for the social studies. World history bibliography committee. World history book list for high schools; a sel. for sup. reading. rev ed (Bul. no31) The council '62 145p annot

Notes bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue historique

Platt, Nathaniel, and Drummond, Muriel Jean. Our world through the ages. 2d rev ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

Smith, Goldwin Albert. Heritage of man; a history of the world. Scribner '60 p849-54

Zebel, Sydney Henry, and Schwartz, Sidney. Past to present; a world history. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog annot

HISTORY and literature. See Literature and history

HISTORY of biblical events. See Bible—History of biblical events; Bible. Old Testament—History of biblical events; Bible. New Testament—History of biblical events

HITCHCOCK, Henry Russell, 1903-

Grady, James H. Henry-Russell Hitchcock; the second ten years, 1938-1948. (Pub. no 22) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '61 7p

HITTI, Philip Khûri, 1886-

Kritzeck, James, and Winder, Richard Bayly, eds. World of Islam; studies in honour of Philip K. Hitti. St Martins '59 p 10-37

HOAXES

Jarcho, S. Some hoaxes in the medical literature [bibliog article] Bul Hist Med 33:342-7 Jl '59

See also
Baker, Polly (literary hoax)

HOBBES, Thomas, 1558-1679

Jessop, Thomas Edmund. Thomas Hobbes. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 130) Longmans '60 p34-40

HOBBIES

Newgold, Bill. Newgold's guide to modern hobbies, arts and crafts. McKay '60 incl bibliog

Stewart, Dwight A. Hobby shop. (Small business bul. no53) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p

See also
Collectors and collecting

HOCKEY

Field hockey—lacrosse guide with official rules and standards, Sept. 1960-Sept. 1962; eds: Caryl Newhof and Marion R. Phillips [Bibliog. for field hockey rev. by Jean Putnam; Bibliog. for lacrosse by the Lacrosse committee] (Sports lib. for girls & women's sports) Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60 p45-6

HODGE, Frederick Webb, 1864-1956

Robinson, E. L. Chronological list of the major works of Frederick Webb Hodge. Ariz & West 1:204-5 Autumn '59

HODGES, John Cunyus, 1892-

Davis, Richard Beale, and Lievsay, John Leon, eds. Studies in honor of John C. Hodges and Alwin Thaler. (Tenn. studies in literature. Special number) Univ. of Tenn. press '61 p205-8

HOERNLÉ, Agnes Winifred, 1885-1960

Krige, E. J. Agnes Winifred Hoernlé: an appreciation. African Stud 19 no3:144 '60

HOERNLE, Edwin

Mehnert, Wolfgang. Der beitrag Edwin Hoernles zum schulpolitischen und pädagogischen kampf der KPD in der zeit der Weimarer Republik (1919-1929). (Diskussionsbeiträge zu fragen der pädagogik, no 11) Volk & wissen '58 p 167-74

HOFFMANN-DONNER, Heinrich, 1809-1894

Frankfurt am Main. Stadt- und universitätsbibliothek. Ausstellung zum 150. geburtstag Heinrich Hoffmanns (13. juni 1959) The library '59 39p

HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo Hofmann, edler von, 1874-1929

Pestalozzi, Karl. Sprachskepsis und sprachmagie im werk des jungen Hofmannsthal. (Zürcher beiträge zur deutschen sprach- und stilgeschichte, no6) Atlantis '58 p 127-30

Rang, Bernhard. Hugo von Hofmannsthal; ein bücherverzeichnis; einleitung, auswahl und bibliographie. (Dichter und denker unserer zeit 25) Stadtbücherei Dortmund '59 31p

HOG cholera

Cole, Clarence Gordon, and others. History of hog cholera research in the U.S. Department of agriculture, 1884-1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no241) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p96-104, 119-20

HOGS. See Swine

HOHENHEIM, Theophrastus Bombast von. See Paracelsus

HOISTING machinery

See also

Conveying machinery

Cranes, derricks, etc.

HOLBACH, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d', 1723-1789

Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d'. Ausgewählte texte; eingeleitet und kommentiert von Manfred Naumann. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Arbeitsgruppe zur geschichte der deutschen und französischen aufklärung. Schriftenreihe, v3) Akademie-verlag '59 p295-320

HOLBERG, Ludvig, baron, 1684-1754

Gothenburg, Sweden. Stadsbiblioteket. Collectio Holbergiana; en samling skrifter av och om Ludvig Holberg, skänkt till Göteborgs stadsbibliotek av apotekaren fil. dr Gustav Bernström; katalog upprättad av Lage Hulthén. (Acta Bibliothecae Gotoburgensis, 5) The library '59 170p

HÖLDERLIN, Friedrich, 1770-1843

Böschenstein, Bernhard. Hölderlins Rheinhymne. (Zürcher beiträge zur deutschen literatur- und geistesgeschichte, no 16) Atlantis '59 p 155-7

Hölderlin, Friedrich. Friedensfeier; eine einführung in Hölderlins Christushymnen [hrsg. von] Ulrich Häussermann. Beck '59 p297-305

Kohler, M. Hölderlin-bibliographie, 1956-1958. Hölderlin-Jahrb 11:239-83 '60

Schottmann, Hans Heinrich. Metapher und vergleich in der sprache Friedrich Hölderlins. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 14) Bouvier '60 p5-13

Singer, Herbert. Rilke und Hölderlin. (Literatur und leben, new ser, v 3) Böhlau '57 p 172-9

HOLIDAYS

Krythe, Maymie Richardson. All about American holidays. Harper '62 p265-8

See also

Christmas

HOLLADAY, Ben, 1819-1887

Lucia, Ellis. Saga of Ben Holladay, giant of the Old West. Hastings house '59 p361-6

HOLLAND. See Netherlands

HOLLOWAY, Emory, 1885-

Holloway, Emory. Free and lonesome heart; the secret of Walt Whitman. Vantage '60 p219-21

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: Oliver Wendell Holmes; a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of Oliver Wendell Holmes in the Library; comp. by Anita Rutman and Lucy Clark, the mss. by Marjorie Carver. Univ. of Va. press '60 109p

HOLOTHURIANS

Domantay, J. S. Littoral holothurioidea of Hundred Islands and vicinity, Lingayen Gulf, Luzon Island, Philippines. Philippine J Sci 89:106-8 Mr '60

Domantay, J. S. New forms of holothurioidea from the vicinity of southern California and Mexico in the collection of the Allan Hancock foundation, University of Southern California in Los Angeles, California. Philippine J Sci 90:343-6 S '61

HOLTBY, Winifred, 1898-1935

Holtby, Winifred, and Brittain, Vera Mary. Selected letters (1920-1935) ed. by Vera Brittain and Geoffrey Handley-Taylor. ltd ed Brown '60 p372

HOLY Grail. See Grail

HOLY Shroud

Bulst, Werner. Das grabtuch von Turin; forschungsberichte und untersuchungen. 2d enl & rev ed Knecht '59 p 132-9

HOLY Spirit

Ramm, Bernard. Witness of the Spirit; an essay on the contemporary relevance of the internal witness of the Holy Spirit. Eerdmans '60 p 131-3

Starkey, Lycurgus Monroe. Work of the Holy Spirit, a study in Wesleyan theology. Abingdon '62 p 164-9

HOMAGE volumes. See Festschriften

HOMANS, George Caspar, 1910-

Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p675-7

HOME

Library association. County libraries section. House and home. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no52) The association '59 27p

See also

Family

Marriage

HOME economics

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of home economics

Abstracts of doctoral theses related to home economics, 1958-59[-1960-61] J Home Econ 52:208-21; 53:229-40; 54:224-34 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

American home economics association. Selected bibliography of theses and research in family economics and home management; prepared for the Family economics-home management sec. by Jean Davis and Ruth Deacon. The association '61 67p

Barclay, Marion Stearns, and Champion, Frances. Teen guide to homemaking. (Am. home and family ser) McGraw '61 p498-501

Craig, Hazel Thompson, and Rush, Ola Day. Homes with character. rev ed Heath '62 incl bibliog

McDermott, Irene Elizabeth, and Nicholas, Florence (Williams). Homemaking for teenagers. 4th rev ed Bennett '60 p484-7

United States. Agricultural research service. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States. 1958-59 [-1960-1961] The service '60-'62 3v

United States. Superintendent of documents. Home economics. (Price list 11, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 14p

See also

Canning and preserving

Cookery

Cost and standard of living

Dressmaking

Food

Furniture

Household appliances

Interior decoration

Research

American home economics association. Research section. Home economics research, 1909-1959. The association '60 incl bibliog

Study and teaching

Hall, Olive A. and Paolucci, Beatrice. Teaching home economics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Michigan. Division of vocational education. Annotated bibliography for Michigan homemaking education teachers. rev ed (Bul. no2142) Mich. Dept. of public instruction '60 36p

HOME economics—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Williamson, Maude, and Lyle, Mary Stewart. Homemaking education in the high school. 4th ed Appleton '61 incl bibliog
See also
Consumer education

HOME economics as a profession
Phillips, Velma. Home economics careers for you. 2d ed (Harper's home economics ser) Harper '62 p283-97

HOME nursing
Fleming, Mary Owers, and Benson, Marion C. Home nursing handbook. Heath '61 p255-8
Gerletti, John Dominic, and others. Nursing home administration; training materials for administrators of nursing, boarding, and mental hygiene homes for the aged. Attending staff assn. '61 p457-72
Littauer, David, and others. Home care. (Hospital monograph ser, no9) Am. hospital assn. '61 p 108-10

HOME study
Goldstein, A. Does homework help? a review of research. El Sch J 60:223-4 Ja '60
Oregon. University. School of education. Policies to govern the assignment of homework in the secondary school; prepared by Jack Gilliland [and] Robert Gilman. (Curriculum bul. no 198) The school '59 p 19-20

HOMEMAKER service. See Visiting housekeepers

HOMEOPATHY
Stephenson, James. Index medicus homoeopathicus cumulativus, 1958. Am. inst. of homeopathy '61 40p annot

HOMEOSTASIS
Talbot, Nathan Bill, and others. Metabolic homeostasis; a syllabus for those concerned with the care of patients. (Commonwealth fund bk) Harvard univ. press '59 p 126-31
Tantawy, A. O. Developmental homeostasis in populations of drosophila pseudoobscura. Evolution 15:143-4 Je '61

HOMER
Lesky, A. Homer [forschungsbericht] Anz Altertumsw 4:col 65-80, 195-212; 5:col 1-24; 6:col 129-50; 8:col 129-56; 12:col 129-46; 13:col 1-22 Ap '51-Ja '52, Jl '53, Jl '55, Jl '59, Ja '60

HOMER, Winslow, 1836-1910
Goodrich, Lloyd. Winslow Homer. (Great Am. artists ser) Braziller '59 p 117-22

HOMES, Institutional
See also
Old age homes

HOMEWORK. See Home study

HOMICIDE
Macdonald, John Marshall. Murderer and his victim; with chapters by Stuart Boyd [and] James A. Galvin. Thomas '61 p405-15
See also
Murder
Suicide

HOMILETICS. See Preaching

HOMINY
Branion, Hugh Douglas. Grit for poultry; bibliog. and abstract. Granite grit inst. of Am. '60 84p

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht, 1899-
Eranion; festschrift für Hildebrecht Hommel, dargebracht von seinen Tübinger freunden und kollegen [hrsg. von Jürgen Kroymann, unter mitwirkung von Ernst Zinn; bibliog. von K. Gaiser] Niemeyer '61 p213-20

HOMOGRAFTS
France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. La biologie des homogreffes, Paris, 8-10 juillet 1957. (Colloques internationaux, 78) The center '58 incl bibliog
See also
Post-mortem homograft

HOMOLOGICAL algebra. See Homology theory

HOMOLOGY (biology)
Grimstone, A. V. Cytology, homology and phylogeny; a note on organic design. Am Natur 93:281-2 S '59

HOMOLOGY theory
Hilton, Peter John, and Wylie, Shaun. Homology theory; an introd. to algebraic topology. Cambridge '60 p477
Liulevicius, Arunas. Factorizing of cyclic reduced powers by secondary cohomology operations. (Memoirs, no42) Am. mathematical soc. '62 p 111-12

HOMOPTERA
DuBose, W. P. Genus delphacodes Fieber in North Carolina (homoptera: delphacidae) Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 76:62-3 My '60
See also
Cercopoidea
Cicadidae
Leafhoppers
Scale insects

HOMOSEXUALITY
Bieber, Irving, and others. Homosexuality; a psychoanalytic study. Basic bks. '62 p351-3
Buckley, Michael J. Morality and the homosexual; a Catholic approach to a moral problem; with foreword by John C. Heenan. Newman press '60 p203-8
Klimmer, Rudolf. Die homosexualität als biologisch-soziologische zeitfrage. Kriminalistik '58 p239-52
Schofield, Michael George. Minority; a rep. on the life of the male homosexual in Great Britain, by Gordon Westwood [pseud] Longmans '60 p209-14
Wood, Robert Watson. Christ and the homosexual; some observations; introd. by Albert Ellis. Vantage '60 p219-21

HOMOTOPY theory
Hu, Shih-chên. Homotopy theory. (Pure and applied mathematics, 8) Academic press '59 p337-41

HONDURAS
Helbig, Karl Martin. Die landschaften von Nordost-Honduras, auf grund einer geographischen studienreise im jahre 1953. (Petermanns geographische mitteilungen. Ergänzungsheft, no268) Geographisch-kartographische anstalt Haack '59 p253-70

Economic conditions

Checchi, Vincent, and others. Honduras: a problem in economic development. Twentieth century fund '59 p 163-72

HONEY
Tilton, Elvin W. and Parker, Ralph Langley. Grading Kansas and other United States extracted honeys. (Rep. of progress 25) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state college of agriculture & applied science '58 p21-4
See also
Bees

Composition

White, Jonathan Winborne, and others. Composition of American honeys. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1261) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 p40-2
White, J. W. and others. Composition of honey. J Food Sci 26:71 Ja '61

HONG KONG

Economic conditions

Boxer, Baruch. Ocean shipping in the evolution of Hong Kong. (Research paper, no72) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '61 p93-5

HONOR in literature
Jones, George Fenwick. Honor in German literature. (N.C. Univ. Studies in the Germanic languages and literatures, 25) Univ. of N.C. press '59 p 193-9

HOOKE, Robert, 1635-1703
Keynes, Sir Geoffrey Langdon. Bibliography of Dr Robert Hooke. Oxford '60 115p

HOOKED rugs. See Rugs, Hooked

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, 1874-
McGee, Dorothy Horton. Herbert Hoover; engineer, humanitarian, statesman. Dodd '59 p300-2

HOPEWELL culture
Prufer, O. H. Prehistoric Hopewell meteorite collecting: context and implications. Ohio J Sci 61:351-2 N '61

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889
Boyle, Robert. Metaphor in Hopkins. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p221-5

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) 65-8 B.C.
Levy, H. L. Horatii libri I carminis XXII Gallica qvae dicitvr explicatio. Class J 56: 122 D '60
Perret, Jacques. Horace. (Connaissance des lettres, 53) Hatier '59 p237-54

HORMONES
Antoniades, Harry N. ed. Hormones in human plasma; nature and transport; 33 contributors; foreword by George W. Thorn. Little '60 incl bibliog
Brown, W. O. and Jackson, N. Study of the composition of the normal and hormone-stimulated oviduct of the common fowl, with special reference to its amino acid and nucleic acid content. Poultry Sci 39:610-11 My '60
Eisner, E. Relationship of hormones to the reproductive behaviour of birds, referring especially to parental behaviour. Animal Behaviour 8:174-8 Jl '61
Engel, F. L. and White, J. E. Some hormonal influences on fat mobilization from adipose tissue. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:701-3 S '60

HORMONES—*Continued*

Hanč, Oldřich. Hormone; einführung in ihre chemie und biologie; den abschnitt über analyse der steroidhormone in biologischem material bearbeitete Oksana Siblíková [nach der 2. umgearb. tschechischen aufl. in die deutsche sprache übers. von Erika Riedl-Tůmová] Fischer '59 incl bibliog

Hausberger, F. X. and Hausberger, B. C. Etiologic mechanism of some forms of hormonally induced obesity. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:678-9 S '60

Ingle, D. Current status of adrenocortical research. Am Scientist 47:425-6 S '59

Kass, E. H. Hormones and host resistance to infection. Bact R 24:183-5 Mr '60

Loy, R. G. and others. Effects of injected ovarian hormones on the corpus luteum of the estrual cycle in cattle. J Animal Sci 19:181-2 F '60

Lyman, R. L. and Krueger, B. J. Comparative effects of estradiol and coumestrol diacetate, a nonsteroid estrogenic substance, on lipid metabolism in the male rat. J Nutrition 73:396 Ap '61

MacDonald, M. A. and Slen, S. B. Effect of estradiol and testosterone injections and thyroidectomy on muscle fibre diameters and live weight gain in yearling sheep. Can J Animal Sci 39:20-8 D '59

Perk, K. and others. Chemical and electrophoretic analysis of young chickens' serum following sex hormones administration. Poultry Sci 39:779-80, 801 My-Jl '60

Sell, J. L. and Balloun, S. L. Nitrogen retention and nitrogenous urine components of growing cockerels as influenced by diethylstilbestrol, methyl testosterone and porcine growth hormone. Poultry Sci 40: 1128-9 Jl '61

Stormshak, F. and Erb, R. E. Progestins in bovine corpora lutea, ovaries, and adrenals during pregnancy. J Dairy Sci 44:319-20 F '61

Tennent, D. M. and others. Influence of selected vegetable fats on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels. J Nutrition 69:288 N '59

Turner, C. L. Effects of steroid hormones on the development of some secondary sexual characters in cyprinodont fishes. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:330-3 Jl '60

Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. and Turner, C. W. Replacement therapy in lactating thyropara-thyroidectomized rats. J Dairy Sci 42:1993-4 D '59

Yamamoto, T. Progenies of sex-reversal females mated with sex-reversal males in the medaka, oryzias latipes. J Exp Zool 146: 178-9 Mr '61

See also
ACTH
Androgens
Cortisone
Estrogens
Oxytocin
Progesterone
Secretion
Stilbestrols
Thyroxine
Toxohormone

HORMONES (plants)

See also
Auxins
Heteroauxin

HORMONES, Sex

Luukkainen, Tapani. Studies in the acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid and its regulation by the sex glands in the rat organism [tr. by Elvi Kaukokallio] (Sup 154) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p93-102

Reddy, V. B. and others. Hormonal modification of the intra-uterine environment in swine and its effect on embryonic viability. (Research bul. 667) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p30-1

HOROLOGY

See also
Clocks and watches

HOROSCOPE. See Astrology

HORSE flies

Jamnback, Hugo, and Wall, William. Common salt-marsh tabanidae of Long Island, New York. (N.Y. State museum. Albany. Bul. no375) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p68-72

HORSEMANSHIP

Anderson, John Kinloch. Ancient Greek horsemanship. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p221-31

Archery-riding guide, June 1960-June 1962; eds: Ann Lankford [and] Jane Dillon. [Sel. archery bibliog. by Charlotte West; Riding bibliog. by Marion Lee] (Sports lib. for girls and women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '60 p 119-20

Littauer, Vladimir Stanislas. Horseman's progress; the development of modern riding; ed. by Eugene V. Connett. Van Nostrand '62 p308-11

See also
Coaching

HORSES

Diseases and pests

McIntosh, B. M. Immunological types of horsesickness virus and their significance in immunization. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 27:513-16 D '58

See also
Encephalomyelitis, Equine

Legends and stories

Amaral, Anthony A. Comanche; the horse that survived the Custor massacre; with a foreword by Edward S. Luce. Westernlore '61 p81-3

HORSETAILS

Bierhorst, D. W. Tracheary elements of equisetum with observations on the ontogeny of the internodal xylem. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:432-3 D '58

HORSFALL, Frank L. 1906-

Horsfall, Frank L. **Bibliography [1930-1959]** The author '60 20p

HORTENSE, consort of Louis, king of Holland, 1783-1837

Wright, Constance. Daughter to Napoleon; a biography of Hortense, queen of Holland. Holt '61 p407-11

HORTICULTURE

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of the science of food and agriculture

Agricultural and horticultural engineering abstracts. Scientific intelligence unit, Nat. inst. of agricultural engineering. See numbers

Commonwealth bureau of horticulture and plantation crops. Horticultural abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Ealy, Robert Phillip. Publications pertaining to landscaping, plant materials, and related subjects in horticulture. (Processed ser. P-350) Dept. of horticulture. Okla. state univ. '60 16p

Hollingsworth, Buckner. Her garden was her delight. Macmillan '62 p 160-6 annot

Stephenson, Joseph W. Gardener's directory. Doubleday '60 p319-32 annot

Watson, Donald P. and Burlingame, Alice W. Therapy through horticulture. Macmillan '60 p 121-8

See also
Fruit culture
Gardening
Organic gardening

HOSACK, David, 1769-1835

Robbins, C. C. David Hosack's herbarium and its Linnaean specimens. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no3:311-13 '60

HOSPITAL libraries

Peltier, M. and Yast, H. T. Hospital library service; a sel. bibliography. ALA Bul 55: 347-9 Ap '61 annot

HOSPITAL pharmacies

National league for nursing. Department of hospital nursing. Self-evaluation guide for hospital nursing service: medication safety. The department '62 p47-66 annot

HOSPITALERS of St John of Jerusalem, Order of the. See Malta, Knights of

HOSPITALS

Coser, Rose Laub. Life in the ward. Mich. state univ. press '62 p 169-77

Evans, John W. Stratification, alienation, and the hospital setting. (Bul. 184) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p87-94

Hospital abstracts. Gt. Brit. Ministry of health. See numbers

Hospital literature index. Am. hospital assn. See numbers

United States. Public health service. Division of hospitals and medical facilities. Planning for long-term patients, exclusive of mental and tuberculosis patients; sel. bibliography. The division '60 6p

See also
Children—Hospitals
Hospital pharmacies
Nurses and nursing
Nursing homes

HOSPITALS—*Continued*

Administration

Gerfeldt, Ewald. Das krankenhaus und seine betriebsführung; ein hand- und nachschlagebuch über bau, einrichtung und betrieb der krankenanstalten in gesetz, verwaltungsrecht und rechtsprechung nach heutiger geltung für krankenhausleiter, ärzte, verwaltungsbeamte, behörden und architekten; unter mitarbeit von C. L. Paul Trüb. 3d rev ed Fischer '59 p234-42

Hamilton, James Alexander, and others. Patterns of hospital ownership and control. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 161-6

Levey, Samuel. Social and organizational factors in the administration of hospitals: a consideration of some attitudes and opinions of hospital administrators. Graduate program in hospital adm, State univ. of Iowa '59 p 107-12

United States. Naval school of hospital administration, Bethesda, Maryland. Library. Hospital administration and management; a sel. bibliog. for the use of staff and students; comp. by Alyce W. Edwards. The library '59 91p

Wasserman, Paul. Sources for hospital administrators; pubs. and facilities serving the health administration field. (Bibliog. ser, no2) Graduate school of business & public adm, Cornell univ. '61 60p annot

HOSPITALS, Psychiatric

Greenblatt, M. Transitional hospital: a clinical and administrative viewpoint. J Social Issues 16 no2:68-9 '60

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Administration of the public psychiatric hospital formulated by the Committee on hospitals. (Rep. no46) The group '60 p 190-5 annot

Winston, F. Beyond the open door. Mental Hyg 46:18-19 Ja '62

Statistics

Mueller, P. F. C. Use of several methods of follow-up analysis with one cohort. Am J Pub Health 51:1173 Ag '61

HOST-parasite relationship. See Parasites—Hosts

HOST plants. See Insects—Host plants

HOST specificity of insects. See Insects—Host specificity

HOSTILITIES. See War (international law)

HOSTILITY

Saul, Leon J. and others. Hostility; a bibliog. in the psychological sciences with sup. references from other social sciences. (Vol. 4. Sup) Am. behavioral scientist '61 46p

HOTEL management. See Hotels, taverns, etc. —Management

HOTELLING, Harold, 1895-

Contributions to probability and statistics; essays in honor of Harold Hotelling; ed. by Ingram Olkin [and others] (Stanford studies in mathematics and statistics, 2) Stanford univ. press '60 p25-32

Pfouts, Ralph William, ed. Essays in economics and econometrics; a vol. in honor of Harold Hotelling. (N.C. Univ. School of business adm. Studies in economics and business adm) Univ. of N.C. press '60 p233-40

HOTELS, taverns, etc.

Architectural record (periodical). Motels, hotels, restaurants and bars. 2d ed Dodge '60 p317-21

Management

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in hotel administration. 2d ed rev & enl (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 19) World trade '60 p20-1

Bibliography especially prepared for hotel and restaurant administration and related subjects; a sel. list of bks, pamphlets and 1959[-1961] periodical articles. Cornell Hotel & Rest Adm Q 1:43-103; 2:47-103; 3:77-128 Ag '60, Ag '61, Ag '62

HOTHOUSES. See Greenhouses

HOUCK, Louis, 1840-1925

Doherty, William T. Louis Houck, Missouri historian and entrepreneur. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v33) Univ. of Mo. press '60 p 127-35

HOUDINI, Harry, 1874-1926

Gibson, Walter B. and Young, Morris N. Houdini's fabulous magic. Chilton co. '61 p212-14

HOUGRON, Jean, 1923-

Jean Hougron; bibliographie. Biblio 29:9 Ag '61

HOURS of labor

International labor office. Library. Hours of labor: shift system. Horaires de travail: travail en équipes. (Bibliog. reference list, no93) The bureau '60 9p

See also

Child labor

HOUSE organs

Gebbie press house magazine directory, 1962. Gebbie press '62 467p

HOUSEHOLD appliances

Heidbreder, Elizabeth M. Selling and servicing household appliances and radio-TV. (Small business bul. no57) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p

HOUSEHOLD pests

Mallis, Arnold. Handbook of pest control: the behavior, life history, and control of household pests. 3d ed McNair '60 incl bibliog

See also

Cockroaches
Flies

HOUSEKEEPERS, Visiting. See Visiting housekeepers

HOUSING

Bogotá. Inter-American housing center. Library. Lista de nuevas adquisiciones. See numbers

See also

Architecture, Domestic
Building
Discrimination in housing

Density

Council of planning librarians. Residential densities, by Robert D. Katz. (Exchange bibliog. 18) The council '61 20p

Poland

Anrzejewski, Adam. Polityka mieszkaniowa; zagadnienia ekonomiczne i socjalne. Arkady '59 p359-69

United States

American public health association. Committee on the hygiene of housing. Planning the neighborhood. (Standards for healthful housing) Public adm. service '60 p80-90 annot

Brown, Robert Kevin. Development of the public housing program in the United States. (Studies in business and economics, bul. no7) Bur. of business & economic research, Ga. state college of business adm. '60 p89-92

Brown, Robert Kevin. Public housing in action; the record of Pittsburgh. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '59 p 103-7

Duncan, Beverly, and Hauser, Philip Morris. Housing a metropolis—Chicago. Free press '61 p266-70

Grier, Eunice, and Grier, George. Privately developed interracial housing; an analysis of experience; special research rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. af Calif. press '60 p251-7

Housing references. U.S. Housing & home finance agency. See numbers

Laurenti, Luigi. Property values and race; studies in seven cities; special research rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p249-52

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p330-4; v28, p315-18; v29, p352-6

Nash, William W. Residential rehabilitation: private profits and public purposes; directed and with a pref. by Miles L. Colean. (Am. council to improve our neighborhoods. Ser. in housing and community development) McGraw '59 p259-68

Philadelphia housing association. Citizen's guide to housing and urban renewal in Philadelphia. 2d ed The association '60 p73-84

Rodwin, Lloyd. Housing and economic progress; a study of the housing experiences of Boston's middle-income families. (Joint center for urban studies. Pub) Harvard univ. press; Mass. inst. of technology '61 p 171-82

Smith, T. E. Planning and housing, 1960; a sel. bibliography. Munic Ref Lib Notes 34: 389-93; 35:1-5, 13-18, 26-30, 37-41, 61-7 D '60-Je '61 annot

Steiner, Oscar H. Our housing jungle, and your pocketbook; how to turn our growing slums into assets. Univ. pubs. '60 p 175-80

See also

Negroes in the United States—Housing

HOUSING, Rural

Africa

Verhaegen, Paul. Le problème de l'habitat rural en Afrique noire. (Enquêtes bibliogs. no3) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '60 73p

HOUSING projects

Brown, Robert Kevin. Development of the public housing program in the United States. (Studies in business & economics, bul. no7) Bur. of business & economic research, Ga. state college of business adm. '60 p89-92

Relocation of tenants

Rosow, I. Social effects of the physical environment. Am Inst Plan J 27:133 My '61

Tenant relocation in urban renewal: a bibliography. N Y Pub Lib Munic Ref Lib Notes 34:221-32 D '59

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936

Carter, John Waynflete, and Scott, Joseph W. A. E. Housman: catalogue of an exhibition on the centenary of his birth. Univ. college, London univ. '59 35p

HOVGAARD, William, 1857-1950

Gibbs, W. F. William Hovgaard. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p 180-91)

HOWELLS, William Dean, 1837-1920

Howells, William Dean. William Dean Howells; representative sels, with introd. bibliog. and notes by Clara Marburg Kirk and Rudolf Kirk. rev ed (Am. writers, ACW 41) Hill & Wang '61 p clxviii-cxcix

Reeves, J. K. Literary manuscripts of W. D. Howells; a sup. to the descriptive finding list. N Y Pub Lib Bul 65:465-76 annot

Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: W. D. Howells; a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of William Dean Howells in the Library; comp. by Fannie Mae Elliott and Lucy Clark. Univ. of Va. press '59 68p

HROTSVIT of Gandersheim, ca 935-1002

Butler, Sister Mary Marguerite. Hrotsvitha: the theatricality of her plays. Philosophical lib. '60 p227-34

HRUBÍN, František, 1910-

Zdeněk, Herman, and others. Čtyři studie o Františku Hrubínovi; bibliografii Hrubínova díla sest. Josef Strnadel. (Knižnice teorie dětské literatury, no 11) Státní nakl. dětské knihy '60 p 188-227

HUBBARD, George David, 1871-1958

Holmes, C. D. Memorial to George David Hubbard. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:145-6 '59

HUEBNER, Solomon Stephen, 1882-

Stone, Mildred F. Teacher who changed an industry; a biography of Dr Solomon S. Huebner of the Univ. of Pennsylvania. Irwin '60 p357-73

HUECK, Alfred, 1889-

Dietz, Rolf, and others, eds. Beiträge zum arbeits-, handels- und wirtschaftsrecht; festschrift für Alfred Hueck zum 70. geburtstag, 7. juli 1959. Beck '59 p565-75

HUELVA, Spain (province)

Díaz Hierro, D. Huelva. Libro Esp 3:276-8 S '60

HUGELMANN, Karl Gottfried, 1879-

Wegener, Wilhelm, ed. Festschrift für Karl Gottfried Hugelmann zum 80. geburtstag am 26. september 1959 dargebracht von freunden, kollegen und schülern [bibliog. by Rudolf Hoke and Wilhelm Wegener] Scientia verlag '59 2v v2, p845-79

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Carneiro Leão, Antonio. Victor Hugo no Brasil; pref. de Robert Garric. Olympio '60 p288-308

Roos Jacques. Les idées philosophiques de Victor Hugo; Ballanche et Victor Hugo. Nizet '58 p 145-51

HUGO of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141

Hugo of Saint Victor. Didascalicon; a medieval guide to the arts; tr. from the Latin with an introd. and notes by Jerome Taylor. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no64) Columbia univ. press '61 p229-36

HUGUENOTS in France

Scoville, Warren Candler. Persecution of Huguenots and French economic development, 1680-1720. (Calif. Univ. Bur. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p451-76

HULETT, George Augustus, 1867-1955

Sullivan, E. C. George Augustus Hulett. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 100-5)

HULME, Thomas Ernest, 1883-1917

Jones, Alun Richard. Life and opinions of T. E. Hulme. Beacon press '60 p 145-211, p221-6

HUMAN behavior. See Behavior (psychology)

HUMAN body

See also

Anatomy, Human
Posture

HUMAN ecology. See Environment (sociology)

HUMAN embryology. See Embryology, Human

HUMAN engineering

Ashkenas, I. L. and McRuer, D.T. Theory of handling qualities derived from pilot-vehicle system considerations. Aerospace Eng 21:101-2 F '62

Celent, C. Human factors; newest engineering discipline. Electronic Ind 19:100 F '60

Coordinate index and Abstracts of training device literature; Abstracts prepared by: Tufts college, Inst. for applied experimental psychology; Coordinate index prepared by Documentation inc, Washington, D.C. U.S. Naval training device center '57 1v

Dreyfuss, Henry. Measure of man; human factors in design. Whitney pubs. '60 p 15-16

Ergonomics: the scientific approach to making work human. Int Labour R 83:33-5 Ja '61

Gagné, Robert Mills, ed. Psychological principles in system development; foreword by Arthur W. Melton [contributors: Richard A. Behan and others] Holt '62 incl bibliog

Higgins, T. J. and Holland, D. B. Human being as a link in an automatic control system. Inst Radio Eng Trans ME-6:132-3 S '59

International labor office. Library. Ergonomics. Ergonomie; recent references. (Bibliog. reference list no96) The office '62 18p

Pogrund, R. S. Human engineering or engineering of the human being—which? Aerospace Med 32:313-15 Ap '61

United States. Naval training device center, Port Washington, New York. Bibliography of human engineering reports. The center '61 31p

United States. Wright air development division. Behavioral sciences laboratory. Bibliography of Aerospace medical division reports in the fields of engineering psychology and training psychology, 1945-1960; comp. by Sandra A. Stevenson. The division '60 50p

HUMAN interaction. See Social interaction

HUMAN milk. See Milk, Human

HUMAN relations

Altrocchi, J. Dominance as a factor in interpersonal choice and perception. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 59:307-8 N '59

Bank Street college of education, New York. Integration of mental health concepts with the human relations professions: education, medicine, psychology, law, religion, nursing, social work, dentistry; proceedings of a lecture ser. sponsored by the College as a memorial to Ruth Kotinsky. The college '62 incl bibliog

Council on human relations. Resource handbook in human relations. rev ed The council '59 75p annot

Gilbert, A. R. Other person: how we intend it. J Psychol 51:260-2 Ap '61

Lennard, Henry L. and others. Anatomy of psychotherapy; systems of communication and expectation. Columbia univ. press '60 p201-4

Lundstedt, S. Interpersonal dimension in international technical assistance: statement of a problem. Mental Hyg 45:382 Jl '61

Newcomb, Theodore Mead. Acquaintance process. Holt '61 p297-8

Rapoport, Anatol. Fights, games, and debates. (Mich. Univ. Center for research on conflict resolution. Pub) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p381-9

Raush, H. L. and others. Person, setting, and change in social interaction. Human Relations 12 no4:375-7; 13 no4:331-2 '59-'60

Research studies and abstracts. See numbers of Journal of human relations

Selected readings in human relations. See numbers of Journal of human relations

Teacher education for human relations in the classroom. North Cent Assn Q 36:301-4 Winter '62

See also

Intergroup relations

HUMAN rights. See Civil rights

HUMANISM

Lehmberg, Stanford E. Sir Thomas Elyot: Tudor humanist. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p201-7

HUMANISM—*Continued*

Stern, Leo. Philipp Melanchton: humanist, reformator, praeceptor Germaniae. Melanchthon-komitee der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik '60 p72-84

See also

Classical education

Renaissance

HUMANITIES

Bibliography of the humanistic studies and social relations, 1958[-1959] (No6-7) Higher education & science bur, Japan. Ministry of education '60-'61 2v

British humanities index. Lib. assn. See numbers

Humaniora Norvegica; the year's work in Norwegian humanities, 1950[-1957-1958] (V 1-5) Oslo univ. press '54-'61 5v

Index to book reviews in the humanities. Phillip Thompson. See numbers

Index to Latin American periodicals. Hall. See numbers

Price, Archibald Grenfell, and others, eds. Humanities in Australia; a survey with special reference to the univs [bibliog. by H. A. K. Hunt and others] Angus & Robertson '59 p241-315

See also

Classical education

Periodicals

Bibliographical list of Japanese learned journals (humanities and social sciences) no2. Scientific information sec, Higher education & science bur. Japan. Ministry of education '59 [i.e.] '60 347p

Zimmerman, Irene. Guide to current Latin American periodicals: humanities and social sciences. Kallman pub. '61 357p annot

HUMBERT, Paul, 1885-

Humbert, Paul. Opuscules d'un hebraïsant; préf. de Walter Baumgartner. (Mémoires. v26) Univ. de Neuchâtel '58 p220-5

HUMBOLDT, Alexander, freiherr von, 1769-1859

Gendron, Val. Dragon tree; a life of Alexander, baron von Humboldt. Longmans '61 p203-6

Humboldt, Alexander, freiherr von. Gespräche; hrsg. im auftrage der Alexander von Humboldt-kommission der Deutschen akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin von Hanno Beck. Akademie-verlag '59 p429-34

Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Alexander von Humboldt; bibliog. seiner ab 1860 in deutscher sprache herausgegebenen werke und der seit 1900 erschienenen veröffentlichungen über ihn [hrsg] im auftrage des Humboldt-komitees der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Verlag für buch- & bibliotekswesen '59 45p

Penna, Odete Senna de Oliveira. Frederico Henrique Alexandre de Humboldt; noções bibliogs. à sua obra. Inst. brasileiro de geografia e estatística '60 p679-703

Suchowa, N. G. Alexander von Humboldt in der russischen literatur: bibliographie. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 96p

Weller, E. Neuerscheinungen zum hundertsten todestag Alexander von Humboldts. Bibliothekar 14:280-4 Mr '60 annot

HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, freiherr von, 1767-1835

Jost, Leonhard. Sprache als werk und wirkende kraft; ein beitrag zur geschichte und kritik der energetischen sprachauffassung seit Wilhelm von Humboldt. (Sprache und dichtung, new ser, v5) Haupt '60 p210-18

HUMBOLDT County, California

Parker, J. Carlyle. Annotated bibliography of the history of Del Norte and Humboldt Counties; based on a prelim. study by R. Dean Galloway. Humboldt state college lib. '60 87p

HUMBOLDT current. See Peruvian current

HUMERUS

Haraldsson, Stefán. On osteochondrosis deformans juvenilis capituli humeri including investigation of intra-osseous vasculature in distal humerus [tr. by L. James Brown] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup38) Munksgaard '59 p206-22

HUMIC acids

Coulson, C. B. and others. Humic acid investigations. Soil Sci 88:194-5 O '59

HUMIDIFICATION

Leva, M. and Wen, C. Y. Absorption and humidification. Ind & Eng Chem 52:342 Ap '60

HUMIDITY

Winston, P. W. and Bates, D. H. Saturated solutions for the control of humidity in biological research. Ecology 41:236-7 Ja '60

See also

Hygrometry

Insects, Effect of humidity on

HUMOR

Freud, Sigmund. Jokes and their relation to the unconscious; newly tr. from the German and ed. by James Strachey. Norton '60 p239-42

Jihlava. Krajská lidová knihovna. Žeň satiry a humoru, 1945-1959; bibliografie. The library '59 27p

Schwind, Anton Peter. Bayern und Rheinländer im spiegel des pressehumors von München und Köln; ein beitrag zur wesenskunde zweier stämme. Reinhardt '58 p251-66

Soyter, Gustav, ed. and tr. Griechischer humor von Homers zeiten bis heute; kulturgeschichtlich interessante texte aus drei jahrtausenden, griechisch und deutsch. (Schriften und quellen der alten welt, v3) Akademie-verlag '59 p 152-6

Weber, Brom, ed. Anthology of American humor. Crowell '62 p578-80 annot

See also

Comic, The

Satire

HUMUS

Drobník, J. Primary oxidation of organic matter in the soil. Plant & Soil 12:210-11, 222 Ap '60

Ghildyal, B. P. and Gupta, U. C. Study of the biochemical and microbiological changes during the decomposition of crotolaria juncea (sann hemp) at different stages of growth in soil. Plant & Soil 11:329-30 N '59

Jacquin, F. and Mangenot, F. Populations microbiennes des bois; humification in vitro d'une sciure de hêtre. Plant & Soil 11:390-1; 12:284 N '59, Ap '60

Lucas, R. E. and Davis, J. F. Relationships between pH values of organic soils and availabilities of 12 plant nutrients. Soil Sci 92:181-2 S '61

Stein, H. N. and Tendeloo, H. J. C. Oxidation of phloroglucinol as a model for humification processes. Plant & Soil 11:136-8 Jl '59

Stotzky, G. and Mortensen, J. L. Effect of addition level and maturity of rye tissue on decomposition of muck soil. Soil Sci 22:524 N '58

See also

Compost

HUNGARIAN language

Dialects

Bálint, Sándor. Szegedi szótár. Akadémiai kiadó '57 2v v 1, p24-36

HUNGARIAN literature

Kozocsa, Sándor. Magyar irodalom bibliográfiája, 1955. Müvelt nép könyvkiadó '59 333p

HUNGARY

Hungary. Országgyülés. Könyvtár. A Magyar tanácsköztársaság kiadványai és az elsö kommunista kiadványok. Az Országgyülési könyvtár Magyar tanácsköztársaság különgyüteménye [szerk: Vértes György] The library '58 496p

Sztáray, Zoltán. Bibliography on Hungary. (Hungarian bibliog. ser, 1) Kossuth foundation '60 101p

Economic policy

Balassa, Bela A. Hungarian experience in economic planning; a theoretical and empirical study. (Yale studies in economics 11) Yale univ. press '59 p277-9

Government publications

Szeged, Hungary. Tudományegyetem. Könyvtár. A Magyar Tanácsköztársaság dokumentumai Szegeden: bibliográfia [szerk: Lisztes László] Szegedi egyetemi könyvtár '59 159p

History

Etudes historiques, publiées par la Commission nationale des historiens hongrois. Maison d'édition de l'Acad. hongroise des sciences '60 2v v2, p487-765

Jena. Universität. Bibliothek. Hungarica-auswahl-katalog der Universitätsbibliothek Jena, von Karl-Heinz Jügelt. (Claves Jenenses, 10) Böhlau '61 341p

Magyar tudományos akadémia. Budapest. Történettudományi intézet. Bibliographie d'œuvres choisies de la science historique hongroise, 1945-1959. Akadémia kiadó '60 279p

HUNGARY—History—*Continued*

Uprising of 1848-1849

Spira, György. A magyar forradalom, 1848-49-ben [a nemzetiségi kérdéssel foglalkozó alfejezeteket Arató Endre írta] Gondolat '59 p590-600

Revolution, 1918-1919

Nagy, László. A Tanácsköztársaság Veszprém megyei sajtójanag cikkbibliográfiája. Megyei könyvtár '59 207p

Revolution, 1956

Society for the investigation of human ecology. Hungarian revolution of October, 1956; second seminar, June-6, 1958, Columbia univ. Mens faculty club. The society '58 p90-100

Vissi, G. Literature of the Hungarian revolution; survey [bibliog. article] Review 3 no4:81-115 '61

Zinner, Paul E. Revolution in Hungary. Columbia univ. press '62 p365-70 annot

Politics and government

Váli, Ferenc Albert. Rift and revolt in Hungary; nationalism versus communism. Harvard univ. press '61 p515-20

HUNGER

Mayer, J. Hypothalamic control of gastric hunger contractions as a component of the mechanism of regulation of food intake. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:559-60 S '60

See also

Appetite

HUNT, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859

Current biography. Keats-Shelley J 9 no 1: 47-83; 10:71-104 '60-'61

HUNTER, John, 1728-1793

Kobler, John. Reluctant surgeon; a biography of John Hunter. Doubleday '60 p333-47

HUNTER, William, 1718-1783

LeFanu, W. R. Writings of William Hunter. Bibliotheck 1 no3:3-14 '58

HUNTING

See also

Falconry
Fox hunting
Game and game birds

HURRICANES

Caribbean hurricane seminar, University of Santo Domingo, Ciudad Trujillo, 1956. Seminario sobre los huracanes del Caribe, celebrado en Ciudad Trujillo, D.N. República Dominicana del 16 al 25 de febrero de 1956 [memorias] Librería dominicana '57 incl bibliog

Dunn, Gordon E. and Miller, Banner I. Atlantic hurricanes. La. state univ. press '60 p313-18

Hurricanes. Am Inst Arch J 32:85-6 O '59 annot

Ramage, C. S. Hurricane development. J Meteorol 16:236-7 Je '59

Riehl, H. and Malkus, J. Some aspects of hurricane Daisy, 1958. Tellus 13:212-13 My '61

HURTADO de Toledo, Luis, ca 1530-1591

Rodríguez Moñino, Antonio R. Relieves de erudición, del Amadís a Goya: estudios literarios y bibliográficos. (Biblioteca de erudición y crítica, 4) Editorial Castalia '59 p 177-97

HUSSERL, Edmund, 1859-1938

Edmund Husserl, 1859-1959; recueil commémoratif publié à l'occasion du centenaire de la naissance du philosophe [bibliog. by H. L. van Breda] (Phaenomenologica, 4) Nijhoff '59 p289-306

Fragata, Julio. A fenomenologia de Husserl como fundamento da filosofia. (Filosofia; estudos pubs. pela Faculdade de filosofia de Braga) Livraria Cruz '59 p263-79

Muralt, André de. L'idée de la phénoménologie; l'exemplarisme husserlien. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine) Presses univs. de France '58 p392-4

HUSSEY, Roland Dennis, 1897-1959

Shafer, R. J. Roland Dennis Hussey. Hispan Am Hist R 40:80-2 F '60

HUSSITES

Macek, Josef. Hussite movement in Bohemia [tr. by Vilem Fried and Ian Milner] 2d enl ed Orbis '58 p 137-8

HUTER, Franz, 1899-

Troger, Ernest, and Zwanowetz, Georg, eds. Beiträge zur geschichtlichen landeskunde Tirols [festschrift für Universitätsprofessor Dr Franz Huter, anlässlich der vollendung des 60. lebensjahres, dargebracht von kollegen, schülern und dem verlag. (Schlern-schriften, 207) Wagner '59 p395-8

HUTTON, Richard Holt, 1826-1897

Tener, R. H. More articles by R. H. Hutton. N Y Pub Lib Bul 66:58-62 Ja '62

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, 1894-

Eschelbach, Claire John, and Shober, Joyce Lee. Aldous Huxley; a bibliog. 1916-1959; with a foreword by Aldous Huxley. (Univ. of Calif. bibliog. guides) Univ. of Calif. press '61 150p

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895

Bibby, Cyril. T. H. Huxley, scientist, humanist and educator. Horizon press '60 p260-6

Irvine, William. Thomas Henry Huxley. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 119) Longmans '60 p38-40

HYACOMYLUS. See Waldseemüller, M.

HYBRIDITY of races. See Miscegenation

HYBRIDIZATION

Sibley, C. G. and Short, L. L. Hybridization in the buntings (passerina) of the Great Plains. Auk 76:462-3 O '59

West, D. A. Hybridization in grosbeaks (pheucticus) of the Great Plains. Auk 79: 422-4 Jl '62

See also

Allelomorphism
Heterosis

HYBRIDIZATION (botany)

Clifford, H. T. Factors affecting the frequencies of wild plant hybrids. Bot R 27:576-9 O '61

Duffield, J. W. and Snyder, E. B. Benefits from hybridizing American forest tree species. J For 56:814-15 N '58

Duvick, D. N. Use of cytoplasmic male-sterility in hybrid seed production. Econ Bot 13:192-5 Jl '59

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Agriculture division. Hybrid maize breeding and seed production, by Robert W. Jugenheimer. (FAO agricultural development paper no62) The division '58 63p (at end)

Smith, E. L. and others. Association of certain characters in a collection of wheat X wheatgrass hybrids. (Technical bul. T-82) Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '60 p20-3

HYDATID disease. See Echinococcosis

HYDE, Charles Gilman, 1874-

Giefer, Gerald J. and others. Publications and reports of Charles Gilman Hyde. (Archives ser, rep. no4) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 38p

HYDRA

Burnett, A. L. Growth process in hydra. J Exp Zool 146:67-9 F '61

Burnett, A. L. Histophysiology of growth in hydra. J Exp Zool 140:329-31 Mr '59

Claybrook, D. L. and Eakin, R. E. Nutritional requirement for asexual reproduction of hydra. J Exp Zool 145:188-9 N '60

Lentz, T. L. and Barrnett, R. J. Enzyme histochemistry of hydra. J Exp Zool 147: 135-7 Jl '61

HYDRACARINA. See Water mites

HYDRAULIC engineering

Československá akademie věd. Sekce technická. Základním výzkumem k rozvoji vodního hospodářství; 75 let akademika Jana Smetany; sest. Václav Kolář. The academy '58 incl bibliog

Digest of current literature. See numbers of Water and water engineering

Hammond, Richard James. Benefit-cost analysis and water-pollution control. (Misc. pub. 13) Food research inst. Stanford univ. '60 p81-8

Schroeder, Gerhard. Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. 3d rev ed (Handbibliothek für bauingenieure) Springer '58 p534-41

Uhden, Otto. Bibliographie der wasserwirtschaft Niedersachsens und Bremens. (Saxony, Lower. Amt für landesplanung und statistik. Veröffentlichungen, serA 1, v 63; Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche gesellschaft zum studium Niedersachsens, Hanover. Schriften, new ser, v63) Dorn '57 256p

Wellisch, H. Selected bibliography on fluid mechanics, hydrology and hydraulic engineering, 1950-1960. Tahal, Water planning for Israel ltd '61 69p annot

See also

Canals
Channels
Dams
Flood control
Harbors
Hydrodynamics
Hydroelectric plants
Irrigation
Pumps
Reservoirs
Water supply engineering

HYDRAULIC engineering—*Continued*

Research

Douma, J. H. and others. Projects for hydraulic research. Civil Eng 31:36 Ag '61

Toulouse. Université. Ecole nationale supérieure d'électrotechnique, d'électronique et d'hydraulique. Laboratoires d'hydraulique. Privat '59 p23-54

HYDRAULIC fluids

Hatton, Roger Eugene. Introduction to hydraulic fluids. Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

HYDRAULIC machinery

American society for testing materials. Symposium on hydraulic fluids; presented at the 3d Pacific Area nat. meeting of the Society, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no267) The society '60 p46, 90, 99-100

Mosonoyi, Emil. Water power development [tr. by Z. Szilvássy and others] Pub. house of the Hungarian acad. of science '57-'60 2v v 1, p821-8; v2, p 1077-88

Schlichting, H. Application of boundary-layer theory in turbomachinery. A S M E Trans serD 81:551 D '59

See also
Hydraulic fluids
Turbines

HYDRAULIC measurements

Kolupaila, Steponas. Bibliography of hydrometry. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 975p

HYDRAULIC structures

See also
Breakwaters

HYDRAULICS

Chou. Wên-tê. Open-channel hydraulics. (McGraw-Hill civil engineering ser) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Documentation. See numbers of Houille blanche

Hudson, R. Y. Laboratory investigation of rubble-mound breakwaters. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW 3 no2171]:118-19 S '59

Hydraulics conference. Western tidal hydraulics; proceedings of the third Hydraulics conference, Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1961. Wash. state inst. of technology; Wash. state univ. '62 incl bibliog

Iowa. University. Institute of hydraulic research. Fourth decade of hydraulics at the State university of Iowa; ed. by Lucien M. Brush and Lawrence R. Mack. (Studies in engineering. bul. 40) The university '60 101p

Liu, H. K. and Hwang, S. Y. Discharge formula for straight alluvial channels. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [HY 11 no2269]:92-5 N '59

Translations of foreign literature on hydraulics, 1st[-4th] progress report. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [HY 8 no 2126]:1-6; 86 [HY 6 no 2514]:15-21 [HY 9 no 2656]:99-103; 88 [HY 2 no 3072]:57-62 Ag '59, Je, N '60, Mr '62

See also
Fluids
Hydraulic measurements
Nozzles

Research in progress

United States. National bureau of standards. Hydraulic research in the United States, 1960[-1962] (Misc. pub. 231, 238, 245) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60-'62 3v

HYDRAZIDES

See also
Isoniazid

HYDRIDES

United States. Atomic energy commission. Hydrides of metals and metalloids; a literature search. (TID-3902) Technical information service '60 164p

See also
Lithium hydride

HYDROCARBONS

DeRosset, A. J. and Berger, C. V. Thermal and catalytic decomposition of hydrocarbons. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1080; 52:716; 53:682-3 S '59, Ag '60, Ag '61

Meinschein, W. G. Origin of petroleum. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:942-3 My '59

Muckleroy, J. A. Bibliography on hydrocarbons, 1946-1960. Natural gas processors assn. '62 94p

Physiological effect

Gerarde, Horace W. Toxicology and biochemistry of aromatic hydrocarbons. (Elsevier monographs on toxic agents) Elsevier '60 p307-21

HYDRODYNAMICS

Barwell, F. T. Hydrodynamic lubrication and its implication for journal bearing design. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:509-10 Ag '59

Documentation. See numbers of Houille blanche

Jacobs, S. J. Recent advances in condensed media detonations. ARS J 30:157-8 F '60

Pinkus, Oscar, and Sternlicht, Beno. Theory of hydrodynamic lubrication. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Review of current ship hydrodynamics research. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:80 F '60

Russell, W. L. Reservoir water resistivities and possible hydrodynamic flow in Denver Basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1940 D '61

Saunders, Harold Eugene. Hydrodynamics in ship design. Soc. of naval architects & marine engineers '57 2v incl bibliog

Szebehely, V. G. Hydrodynamic impact. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:140-1 F '60

See also
Blades
Bubbles
Cavitation
Fluidization
Magnetohydrodynamics
Turbulence
Vortex motion

HYDROELECTRIC plants

Mosonoyi, Emil. Water power development [tr. by Z. Szilvássy and others] Pub. house of the Hungarian acad. of science '57-'60 2v v 1, p821-8; v2, p 1077-88

United nations. Economic commission for Europe. Bibliographical index of works published on hydro-electric plant construction. Index bibliographique des ouvrages publiés au sujet de la construction d'installations hydro-électriques. The organization '57-'59 2v

Walker, J. H. Generator/motor problems in pumped-storage installations. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:165 Ap '60

See also
Electric transformers

HYDROGEN

Elwert, G. Die 21 cm-linie des wasserstoffs und die spiralstruktur des milchstrassensystems. Ergeb Exakt Natur 32:74-8 '59

Goodwin, R. D. Apparatus for determination of pressure-density-temperature relations and specific heats of hydrogen to 350 atmospheres at temperatures above 14 °K. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65C:242-3 O '61

Libby, P. A. Theoretical analysis of turbulent mixing of reactive gases with application to supersonic combustion of hydrogen. ARS J 32:396 Mr '62

Read, Harold James, ed. Hydrogen embrittlement in metal finishing. Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Isotopes

See also
Tritium

HYDROGEN bonding

Pimentel, George C. and McClellan, Aubry L. Hydrogen bond. Freeman '60 p387-447

HYDROGEN compounds

See also
Hydrides

HYDROGEN ion concentration

Baas Becking, L. G. M. and others. Limits of the natural environment in terms of pH and oxidation-reduction potentials. J Geol 68:282-4 My '60

Symposium on pH and blood gas measurement, London, 1958. Symposium on pH and blood gas measurement; methods, and interpretation; ed. by Ronald F. Woolmer, assisted by Joy Parkinson. Brown '59 incl bibliog

HYDROGEN peroxide

Ching, T. M. Activation of germination in Douglas fir seed by hydrogen peroxide. Plant Physiol 34:562-3 S '59

Kovacic, P. Proposed role for hydrogen peroxide in carcinogenesis. Ohio J Sci 60:287-90 S '60

HYDROGENATION

Bradbury, J. T. and others. Hydrogenation and dehydrogenation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1117-20; 52:805-6; 53:770-1 S '59, S '60, S '61

Wainwright, Howard W. Hydrogenation of low-temperature coal tar and related materials; a summary of the literature. (Information circ. 8054) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 85p

See also
Dehydrogenation
Hydrogenolysis

HYDROGENOLYSIS

Bradbury, J. T. and others. Hydrogenation and dehydrogenation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1117-20; 52:805-6; 53:770-1 S '59, S '60, S '61

HYDROGRAPHY

Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-). Deutsches hydrographisches institut. Verzeichnis der nautischen karten und bücher; abgeschlossen am 3. 1. 1959. The institute '59 96p

Hydrographische bibliographie. See numbers of Deutsche hydrographische zeitschrift

International hydrographic bibliography. See numbers of International hydrographic review

See also

Lakes

Ocean currents

Rivers

Sounding

Submarine topography

Tides

HYDROLOGY. See Water

HYDROLOGY, Agricultural. See Soil moisture

HYDROLYSIS

See also

Proteolysis

HYDROMAGNETIC waves. See Magnetohydrodynamics

HYDROMECHANICS. See Fluid mechanics

HYDROMETRY. See Hydraulic measurements

HYDROPHOBIA. See Rabies

HYDROSTATIC pressure

See also

Fishes, Effect of hydrostatic pressure on

HYDROTHERAPY

Finnerty, Gertrude Brentano, and Corbitt, Theodore. Hydrotherapy; foreword by H. J. Behrend. Ungar '60 p238-44

HYDROTHERMAL alterations. See Metamorphism

HYDROZOA

Bachmayer, F. and Flügel, E. Die hydrozoen aus dem Oberjura von Ernstbrunn (Niederösterreich) und Stramberg (ČSR) Palaeontographica 116A:140-1 Ag '61

Cowden, R. R. Topological histochemical study of pelmatohydra oligactis. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:189-90 Ap '60

See also

Stromatoporidea

HYDROZOA, Fossil

Flügel, E. Heterastridium conglobatum conglobatum Reuss, an upper triassic hydrozoan from the Petra-tou-Roumiou limestone of Pendakomo, Cyprus. J Paleont 34:131-2 Ja '60

HYGIENE

Bulletin of hygiene. Bur. of hygiene & tropical diseases. See numbers

Dalrymple, Williard. Foundations of health. Allyn '59 p437-42 annot

Foresman, Ethel. Health and happiness are twins. Speller '61 p 151-4

French bibliographical digest; no29 (ser2) Hygiene, by Maurice Deparis. Cultural center. French embassy '60 115p annot

Gallagher, J. Roswell, and others. Health for life. Ginn '61 incl bibliog

Langton, Clair V. and others. Principles of health, physical education and recreation. Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Schifferes, Justus Julius. Essentials of healthier living; a realistic college text in personal and community health; with a foreword by Howard R. Craig. Wiley '60 p322-5

See also

Clothing and dress

Diet

Food

Mental hygiene

Physical education and training

Physiology

Public health

Sanitation

School hygiene

Study and teaching

See Health education

HYGIENE, Dental. See Teeth—Care and hygiene

HYGIENE, Industrial

Abstracts from current literature. See numbers of AMA archives of industrial hygiene and occupational medicine

Abstracts from current literature. See numbers of Archives of environmental health

Besser, Carl, and Hartung, Siegfried. Arbeitsschutz-literatur; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliog. 10) Verlag Tribüne '58 136p

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Pracovní lékařství; výběr knižní literatury za léta 1948-1958 [zprac. Rajmund Trautmann] (Výběrový seznam. 16) The library '59 51p

Duggan, J. J. Progress report on in-plant hazard identification systems. Archives Environmental Health 2:276-7 Mr '61

Hendricks, N. V. and others. Review of exposures to oil mist. Archives Environmental Health 4:144-5 F '62

Industrial health; abstracts of current literature on industrial hygiene, medicine, and nursing. See numbers of National safety news

Irish D. D. Common chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbon solvents. Archives Environmental Health 4:324-6 Mr '62

Occupational health; abstracts of current literature on industrial hygiene, medicine and nursing. See numbers of National safety news

Reading lists in occupational health. Ind Med 28:594-6 D '59

Safety library. See numbers of National safety news

United States. Public health service. Local health officer in occupational health. The service '59 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Industrial workers. (Price list 78, 10th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 11p

See also

Diseases, Industrial

Medical service, Industrial

Poisons, Industrial

HYGIENE, Public. See Public health

HYGIENE, Rural

Manny, Elsie Sherman, and others. Rural health; sel. annot. references, Jan. 1953 to June 1960. (Misc. pub. no860) Economic research service, U. S. Dept. of agriculture '61 39p

See also

Medicine, Rural

HYGIENE, Sexual. See Sexual hygiene

HYGROMETRY

Hollander, L. E. and others. Evaluation of hygrometers for telemetering. I S A J 7:53-4 Jl '60

HYMENOPTERA

Burdick, Donald J. Taxonomic and biological study of the genus xyela Dalman in North America. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 17, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p349-53

See also

Ants

Bees

Sawflies

Velvet ants

Wasps

HYMNOLOGY. See Hymns

HYMNS

Literaturbericht zur hymnologie. Jahrb Liturg & Hymnol 1:221-35; 2:240-59; 3:217-36; 4:244-65; 5:254-71; 6:218-46 '55-'61

Patrick, Millar. Story of the church's song; rev. for Am. use by James Rawlings Sydnor. John Knox press '62 p 193-8

HYMNS, English

Pollard, Arthur. English hymns. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 123) Longmans '60 p52-60

HYNDMANN, Henry Mayers, 1842-1921

Tsuzuki, Chüshichi. H. M. Hyndmann and British socialism; ed. by Henry Pelling. Oxford '61 p286-90

HYPERGEOMETRIC functions. See Functions, Hypergeometric

HYPERGLYCEMIA. See Blood—Sugar

HYPERKERATOSIS. See Keratosis

HYPERONS

Vitale, Bruno. Bibliography on heavy mesons and hyperons. North-Holland '60 142p

HYPERSONIC wind tunnels

Yu, Ying-nien. Summary of design techniques for axisymmetric hypersonic wind tunnels. (AGARDograph 35) Advisory group for aeronautical research & development, North Atlantic treaty organization '58 p35-8

HYPERSONICS. See Aerodynamics, Hypersonic

HYPERSPACE

See also

Hilbert space

HYPERTENSION

Edwards, Joseph Castro. Management of hypertensive diseases; with foreword by Paul Dudley White. Mosby '60 p361-420

Hahnemann symposium on hypertensive disease. 1st, Philadelphia, 1958. Hypertension; ed. by John H. Moyer [and others] Saunders '59 incl bibliog

Hahnemann symposium on hypertensive disease. 2d, Philadelphia, 1961. Hypertension: recent advances; ed. by Albert N. Brest [and] John H. Moyer. Lea '61 incl bibliog

Hoobler, Sibley W. Hypertensive disease; diagnosis and treatment. Hoeber '59 p313-29

See also

Portal hypertension

HYPNOTISM

Ambrose, Gordon, and Newbold, George. Handbook of medical hypnosis; an introd. for practitioners and students; forewords by William Moodie [and] William S. Kroger. 2d ed Williams & Wilkins '58 incl bibliog

Arons, Harry. New master course in hypnotism. Power pubs. '61 p220-1

Barber, T. X. and Calverley, D. S. Hypnotic behavior as a function of task motivation. J Psychol 54:388-9 O '62

Blum, Gerald S. and others. Model of the mind; explored by hypnotically controlled experiments and examined for its psychodynamic implications. Wiley '61 p221-3

Bramwell, John Milne. Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory. Inst. for research in hypnosis '56 p440-64

Erickson, Milton H. and others. Practical application of medical and dental hypnosis. Julian press '61 p453-63

Furst, Arnold, and Kashiwa, Lester Tetsuro. Case histories in hypnotherapy. Genii pub. co. '59 p 160-3

Gill, Merton Max, and Brenman, Margaret. Hypnosis and related states; psychoanalytic studies in regression. (Austen Riggs center. Monograph ser, no2) Int. univs. press '59 p375-87

Heilizer, F. Exploration of the relationship between hypnotizability and anxiety and/or neuroticism. J Consult Psychol 24:436 O '60

Massey, B. H. and others. Effect of warm-up exercise upon muscular performance using hypnosis to control the psychological variable. Res Q 32:71 Mr '61

Polzien, P. Über die physiologie des hypnotischen zustands als eine exakte grundlage für die neurosenlehre. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 107) Karger '59 p71-4

Reiff, Robert, and Scheerer, Martin. Memory and hypnotic age regression; developmental aspects of cognitive function explored through hypnosis. Int. univs. press '59 p239-48

Rousey, C. L. Hypnosis in speech pathology and audiology. J Speech & Hear Dis 26: 266-7 Ag '61

Schneck, Jerome Mortimer, ed. Hypnosis in modern medicine. 2d ed Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Scott, Michael J. Hypnosis in skin and allergic diseases; with forewords by Milton H. Erickson [and] Maurice J. Costello. Thomas '60 p 135-44

Stolzenberg, Jacob. Dental hypnosis handbook; foreword by William S. Kroger. Wilshire '61 p 127-34

HYPOGLYCEMIA. See Blood—Sugar

HYPOPHYSIS. See Pituitary body

HYPOTHALAMUS

Bleier, Ruth. Hypothalamus of the cat; a cytoarchitectonic atlas in the Horsley-Clarke co-ordinate system. Johns Hopkins press '61 p 104-9

Mayer, J. Hypothalamic control of gastric hunger contractions as a component of the mechanism of regulation of food intake. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:559-60 S '60

Olivecrona, Hans. Paraventricular nucleus and pituitary gland. (Sup 136) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '57 p 167-78

HYPOTHERMIA

Boba, Antonio. Hypothermia for the neurosurgical patient. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Sarajas, H. S. Samuli. Heart damage in dogs subjected to hypothermia, with or without complicating cardiac operations; electrocardiographic and pathologico-anatomic observations, with some data on circulatory and blood changes. (Toimituksia. SerA: V, Medica 86) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '61 p206-30

Starkov, P. M. ed. Problem of acute hypothermia; tr. from the Russian by R. E. Hammond; ed. by E. Neil. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

See also

Artificial hibernation

HYPOTHESIS

Finch, H. A. Confirming power of observations metricized for decisions among hypotheses. Philos Sci 27:403-4 O '60

HYSTERIA

Ljungberg, Lennart. Hysteria; a clinical, prognostic and genetic study [tr. by John Owen] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 112) Munksgaard '57 p 155-62

I

IBARITE. See Iron ores

IBERIAN peninsula

Climate

Lautensach, H. Die temperaturverhältnisse der Iberischen halbinsel. Erde 91 no2:110-14 '60

IBN KHALDŪN, 1332-1406

Pérès, Henri. Le siècle d'Ibn Khaldoûn (VIII^e/XIV^e) dates et faits importants concernant l'Orient, l'Occident musulman et l'Europe, avec quelques références pour la fin du VII^e/XIII^e siècle et le début du IX^e/XV^e siècle. (Algiers (city) Inst. d'études supérieures islamiques. Bibliothèque 16) Maison des livres '60 p47-52

Simon, Heinrich. Ibn Khaldūns wissenschaft von der menschlichen kultur. (Beiträge zur orientalistik, 2) Harrassowitz '59 p 123-6

IBN SINA. See Avicenna

IBSEN, Henrik, 1828-1906

Ibsen, Henrik. Enemy of the people. The wild duck. Rosmersholm; tr. and ed. by James Walter McFarlane. Oxford '61 p458-464

ICE

Dyson, James Lindsay. World of ice. Knopf '62 p275-82

Glaciological literature. See numbers of Journal of glaciology

Hoffer, T. E. Laboratory investigation of droplet freezing. J Meteorol 18:777-8 D '61

Kamb, W. B. Glide direction in ice. J Glaciol 3:1106 O '61

Macklin, W. C. Density and structure of ice formed by accretion. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 88:50 Ja '62

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Bibliography on snow, ice, and permafrost with abstracts. v 12[-16] (CRREL rep) U.S. Army cold region research & engineering laboratory. Corps of engineers. U.S. army '58-'62 5v

Weeks, W. F. Tensile strength of NaCl ice. J Glaciol 4:52 Mr '62

Wexler, H. Heating and melting of floating ice shelves. J Glaciol 3:642-3 Mr '60

See also

Glaciers

ICE cream

Finnegan, E. J. and Sheuring, J. J. Consumer preferences for sugar levels in ice cream and frozen desserts. Food Tech 16:76, 116 F-Mr '62

Sherman, P. Rheological methods for studying the physical properties of emulsifier films at the oil-water interface in ice cream. Food Tech 15:399 S '61

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.

Brochu, Michel. Dynamique et caractéristiques des glaces de dérive de l'estuaire et de la partie nord-est du golfe Saint-Laurent, hiver 1957-1958. (Geographical paper no24) Canada. Dept. of mines & technical surveys '60 p85-9

Williams, G. P. Frazil ice; a review of its properties. Eng J 42:59-60 N '59

Williams, G. P. Winter water temperatures and ice prevention by air bubbling. Eng J 44:84 Mr '61

ICELAND

History

Johansen, Margaret (Alison). Voyagers west. Washburn '59 p235-7

ICELANDIC and Old Norse literature

Cornell university. Library. Catalogue of the Icelandic collection bequeathed by Willard Fiske, comp. by Halldor Hermannsson. Cornell univ. press '60 755p

—Additions, 1913/26-1927/42. Cornell univ. press '60 2v

See also

Eddas

ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fishes

IDEALISM in art

See also

Romanticism in art

IDEALS (algebra)

Jaffard, Paul. Les systèmes d'idéaux. (Travaux et recherches mathématiques, 4) Dunod '60 p 123-7

IDEAS, Association of. See Association (psychology)

IDENTIFICATION (psychology)

Bandura, A. and Huston, A. C. Identification as a process of incidental learning. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:318 S '61

Bronfenbrenner, U. Freudian theories of identification and their derivatives. Child Develop 31:39-40 Mr '60

IDENTIFICATION (psychology)—*Continued*
Mussen, P. and Distler, L. Child-rearing antecedents of masculine identification of kindergarten boys. Child Develop 31:98-100 Mr '60
Pye, L. W. Personal identity and political identity. Behavioral Sci 6:220-1 Jl '61

IDENTIFICATION of fungi. See Fungi—Characterization

IDENTIFICATION of insects. See Insects—Characterization

IDIOCY
See also
Mongolism

IGNATIUS of Antioch, Saint, d 107?
Corwin, Virginia. St Ignatius and Christianity in Antioch. (Yale pubs. in religion, 1) Yale univ. press '60 p272-81

IGNITION
See also
Flame propagation

IKOR, Roger, 1912-
Roger Ikor; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 29:12 Je '61

ILACOMILUS. See Waldseemüller, M.

ILEITUS. See Ileum—Diseases

ILEUM

Diseases

Söderlund, Sigrid. Meckel's diverticulum; a clinical and histologic study [tr. from the Swedish by Erica Odelberg] (Sup 248) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p221-33

ILLEGITIMACY
United States. Bureau of public assistance. Illegitimacy and its impact on the aid to dependent children program. The bureau '60 p61-6
See also
Mothers, Unmarried

ILLINOIS
Howard, V. H. Illinois: a bibliography. Ill Lib 42:454-76 S '60 annot

Court of claims

Spiegel, Frederick Charles. Illinois court of claims; a study of state liability. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v50) Univ. of Ill. press '62 p216-19

Economic conditions

Russell, Joseph A. and others. St Lawrence seaway; its impact, by 1965, upon industry of metropolitan Chicago and Ill. waterway-associated areas. Chicago assn. of commerce & industry '59 p91-7

Politics and government

Blair, George S. Cumulative voting; an effective electoral device in Illinois politics. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v45) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p 138-41

ILLITERACY
Laubach, Frank Charles, and Laubach, Robert S. Toward world literacy, the each one teach one way. Syracuse univ. press '60 p299-312 annot

ILLUMINATION. See Lighting

ILLUMINATION of books and manuscripts
Beatty, Alfred Chester. Catalogue of the Persian manuscripts and miniatures; v2, Mss. 151-220, by M. Minovi [and others] ed. by A. J. Arberry. Hodges '60 91p
Exhibition of Netherlandish book illumination: April 22 through May 12. Oberlin Coll Bul 17:94-113 Spring '60
Milan. Biblioteca ambrosiana. Codici decorati e miniati dell'Ambrosiana; ebraici e greci [a cura di] Maria Luisa Gengaro [et al] (Fontes ambrosiani, 33-A) Ceschina '59? 251p
Milan. Biblioteca dell' Archivio storico civico e trivulziana. I codici miniati della Biblioteca trivulziana [di] Caterina Santoro; introd. di Mario Salmi. The library '58 169p
Robertson, Donald. Mexican manuscript painting of the early colonial period; the Metropolitan schools. (Yale historical pubs. History of art, v 12) Yale univ. press '59 p 198-222

ILLUSTRATED books
Chagall, Marc. Marc Chagall; l'œuvre gravé [par] Franz Meyer [notices biographiques et bibliog. de Hans Bolliger; tr. de l'allemand par Paule Chavasse] Hatje '58 p 150-1
Monglond, André. La France révolutionnaire et impériale; annales de bibliog. méthodique et description des livres illustrés. Arthaud '49-'57 3v

ILLUSTRATION of books
Schunke, Ilse. Studien zum bilderschmuck der deutschen renaissance-einbände. (Beiträge zum buch- und bibliothekswesen, v8) Harrassowitz '59 p vii-viii

IMAGINATION
Singer, J. L. Imagination and waiting ability in young children. J Personality 29:412-13 D '61

IMAGINATION, Creative
See also
Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

IMAGIST poetry
Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition, the Glenn Hughes drama and imagist poetry collection. The center '59 14p

IMMACULATE conception
See also
Virgin birth

IMAGISM. See Imagist poetry

IMMIGRATION and emigration
American immigration and citizenship conference. Committee on research and studies. Immigration research digest, February 1961; ed. by E. P. Hutchinson. The conference '61 22p annot
International labor office. International migration, 1945-1957. (Studies and reps, new ser, no54) The office '59 incl bibliog
Ladame, Paul Alexis. Le rôle des migrations dans le monde libre; préf. de Jacques Freymond. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 24) Droz '58 p481-94
Thomas, Brinley. International migration and economic development, a trend report and bibliography. (United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Population and culture) Unesco '61 p65-85
See also
Aliens

Canada

Canada. Department of citizenship and immigration. Economic and social research division. Citizenship, immigration and ethnic groups in Canada; a bibliog. of research, pub. and unpub. sources, 1920-1958[-1959-1961] The department '60-'62 2v
Kidd, John P. New roots in Canadian soil; a sort of handbk. for Old Canadians, describing some of the major adjustment problems of New Canadians. Canadian citizenship council '6-? p64-5
—Same; with title: Enracinement des néo-Canadiens dans notre sol; un guide, pour les Canadiens de vieille date, décrivant quelques-uns des problèmes majeurs d'adaptation des néo-Canadiens; tr. par Maurice Lebel. Canadien citizenship council '6-? p67-8

United States

Jones, Maldwyn Allen. American immigration. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p325-41 annot
Messersmith, James C. Research study concerning illegal entrants and illegal aliens in the United States. Southern Ill. univ. '58 p 151-7
Senior, Clarence Ollson. Strangers—then neighbors: from Pilgrims to Puerto Ricans. (Freedom bks) Anti-defamation league '61 p82-6
Shepperson, Wilbur Stanley. Six who returned: America viewed by British repatriates. (Nev. studies in history and political science, no3) Univ. of Nev. press '61 p 100-2
United States. Superintendent of documents. Immigration. (Price list 67, 43d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 4p

IMMUNITY
Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Quantitative studies on the ability of cells of different origins to induce tolerance of skin homografts and cause runt disease in neonatal mice. J Exp Zool 146:128-9 Mr '61
Briggs, J. D. Humoral immunity in lepidopterous larvae. J Exp Zool 138:185-8 Je '58
Brown, G. C. and Kendrick, P. L. Serologic response of infants to a multiple vaccine for simultaneous immunization against diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, and poliomyelitis, in relation to the presence of specific maternal antibody. Am J Pub Health 50:1538 O '60
Burmester, B. R. and others. Response of several inbred lines of white Leghorns to inoculation with the viruses of strain RPL 12 visceral lymphomatosis-erythroblastosis and of Rous sarcoma. Poultry Sci 39:214-15 Ja '60
Cardella, M. A. and others. Studies on immunity to toxins of clostridium botulinum. J Bact 79:377-8; 82:71 Mr '60, Jl '61
Cross, J. H. Natural resistance of the white rat to nematospiroides dubius and the effect of cortisone on this resistance. J Parasitol 46:184-5 Ap '60

IMMUNITY—*Continued*

Evans, C. A. Factors influencing the occurrence of illness during naturally acquired poliomyelitis virus infections. Bact R 24:350-2 D '60

Irwin, M. R. and Miller, W. J. Interrelationships and evolutionary patterns of cellular antigens in columbidae. Evolution 15:43 Mr '61

McIntosh, B. M. Immunological types of horsesickness virus and their significance in immunization. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 27:513-16 D '58

1959 Fort Detrick symposium on nonspecific resistance to infection. Bact R 24:1-200 Mr '60 incl bibliog

Prier, J. E. Live virus immunizing agents. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:582-4 N 15 '60

Wagner, R. R. Acquired resistance to bacterial infection in insects. Bact R 25:108-10 Je '61

See also
Allergy
Antigens and antibodies
Conglutination
Immunochemistry
Immunology
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Serum
Toxins and antitoxins
Vaccination

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Boyd, William Clouser. Introduction to immunochemical specificity. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Symposium on immunochemical approaches to problems in microbiology, Rutgers university, 1960. Immunochemical approaches to problems in microbiology; proceedings of a symposium held at the Inst. of microbiology, Sept. 6-8, 1960; Michael Heidelberger [and others] editors. Inst. of microbiology, Rutgers univ. '61 incl bibliog

IMMUNOLOGY

Advances in immunology, v 1. Academic press '61 incl bibliog

IMPACT

Goldsmith, Werner. Impact: the theory and physical behaviour of colliding solids. Arnold '60 p342-69

Goldsmith, W. and Lyman, P. T. Penetration of hard-steel spheres into plane metal surfaces. A S M E Trans serE 27:725 D '60

Ingersoll-Rand company. Advanced engineering department. Bibliography on impact and fracture phenomena. The company '59 1v

Pennsylvania. State university. College of engineering and architecture. Bibliography on shock and shock excited vibrations; J. N. Brennan, editor. (Engineering research bul. no68-69) The university '57-'58 2v

Richmond, D. R. and others. Tertiary blast effect. Aerospace Med 32:804-5 S '61

Spath, Wilhelm. Impact testing of materials; rev. and adapted by M. E. Rosner. Gordon & Breach '62 p 199-207

Szebehely, V. G. Hydrodynamic impact. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:140-1 F '60

IMPERIALISM

Wright, Harrison Morris, ed. New imperialism; analysis of late nineteenth-cent. expansion. (Problems in European civilization) Heath '61 p 107-10 annot

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.

Prehistoric period

Rouse, I. Classification of artifacts in archaeology. Am Antiq 25:321-3 Ja '60

IMPOTENCE

Wershub, Leonard Paul. Sexual impotence in the male; with a foreword by Ralph E. Snyder. Thomas '59 p 108-14

IMPREGNATION, Artificial. See Insemination, Artificial

IMPRESSIONISM (art)

Cogniat, Raymond. Century of the impressionists [tr. by Graham Snell] Crown '60 p203-4

Hanson, Lawrence, and Hanson, Elizabeth M. Impressionism: golden decade. Holt '61 p255-6

INACTIVATION of bacteria. See Bacteria—Inactivation

INACTIVATION of viruses. See Viruses—Inactivation

INBREEDING

Lagervall, P. M. Quantitative inheritance and dominance. Hereditas 46 no3-4:496; 47 no 1:130, 154-5; no2:202 '60-'61

INCAS

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Ancient sun kingdoms of the Americas: Aztec, Maya, Inca. World pub. '61 p585-99 annot

INCENTIVE

See also
Motivation (psychology)

INCENTIVE, Economic

See also
Competition

INCLUSION in steel. See Steel—Inclusion

INCOME

Bober, Mandell Morton. Intermediate price and income theory. rev ed Norton '62 incl bibliog

Davidson, Paul. Theories of aggregate income distribution. Rutgers univ. press '60 p 144-8

Edwards, Edgar O. and Bell, Philip W. Theory and measurement of business income. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p293-314

Kurihara, Kenneth K. National income and economic growth. (Rand McNally economics ser) Rand McNally '61 p 169-71

China

Chang, Chung-li. Income of the Chinese gentry; introd. by Franz Michael. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. on Asia) Univ. of Wash. press '62 p343-62

China (People's Republic of China)

Eckstein, Alexander, and others. National income of communist China. Free press '62 p 199-209

Russia

Bergson, Abram. Real national income of Soviet Russia since 1928. Harvard univ. press '61 p449-60

Holesovsky, V. Karl Marx and Soviet national income theory. Am Econ R 51:342-4 Je '61

United States

Inman, Buis Taft, and Southern, John H. Opportunities for economic development in low-production farm areas; a study of incomes, employment, and resources. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no234) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p33-4, 38

Kravis, I. B. Relative income shares in fact and theory. Am Econ R 49:947-9 D '59

Lebergott, S. Shape of the income distribution. Am Econ R 49:345-7 Je '59

United States. Office of marketing services. Personal income; a key to small-area market analysis. The office '61 60p

INCOME tax

See also
Dividends—Taxation

United States

Penniman, Clara, and Heller, Walter W. State income tax administration. Public adm. '59 p267-75

INCUBATION

Bohren, B. B. and others. Hatching time and hatchability in the fowl. Poultry Sci 40:632-3 My '61

Crittenden, L. B. and Bohren, B. B. Genetic and environmental effects of hatching time, egg weight and holding time on hatchability. Poultry Sci 40:1749-50 N '61

Wetherbee, D. K. Observations on the developmental condition of neonatal birds. Am Midl Natur 65:434-5 Ap '61

INCUNABULA

Assissi. Biblioteca communale. Catalogo degli incunaboli [per] L. P. Giuseppe Zaccaria. (Biblioteca di bibliog. italiana,- 38) Olschki '61 116p

Balcar, Dalibor. Soupis prvotisků františkánské knihovny v Praze. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. Česke knihy 1960. Sup. no4) Národní knihovna v Praze '60 55p

Brandes, Walther. Bibliographie der niedersächsischen frühdrucke bis zum jahre 1600. (Bibliotheca bibliographica Aureliana 4) Heitz '60 138p

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog inkunabułów. (Wrocławskie towarzystwo naukowe. Śląskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 5) The library '59 p xxxvii-xl

British museum, London. Catalogue of books printed in the 15th century now in the British museum; pt9. Holland [and] Belgium. The museum '62 vp

Bühler, Curt Ferdinand. University and the press in fifteenth-century Bologna. (Texts and studies in the history of mediaeval education, no7) Mediaeval inst, Univ. of Notre Dame '58 p55-101

Coni, Franco. Elenco descrittivo degli incunaboli della Biblioteca universitaria di Cagliari e di altre biblioteche sarde. (Pub. [91] Sezione regionale sarda, Associazione italiana per le biblioteche '54 57p

INCUNABULA—*Continued*

Donaueschingen. Fürstenbergische bibliothek. Ausstellung mittelalterlicher handschriften und inkunabeln. The library '60? 26p

Ecuador. Biblioteca nacional, Quito. Incunables y libros raros y curiosos de los siglos XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, de la sección llamada hispanoamericana. Casa de la cultura ecuatoriana '59 108p

Kotvan, Imrich. Inkunábuly kapitulnej knižnice v Bratislave. (Incunabula bibliothecae capituli Bratislavensis) Matica slovenska '59 73p

Kotvan, Imrich. Inkunábuly knižnic mesta Kremnice. Matica slovenská '59 52p

Kotvan, Imrich. Inkunábuly Univerzitnej knižnice v Bratislave. (Katalégy fondov Univerzitnej knižnice v Bratislave, 5) Univerzitna knižnica '60 328p

Martínez Ortiz, José. Catálogo y estudio de los incunables de la Biblioteca municipal de Valencia; prólogo del Ilmo. Sr. Dr. D. Salvador Roda Soriano. (Pubs) Archivo municipal '55 101p

Marx, M. Catalogue of the non-Hebrew books printed in the fifteenth century now in the library of the Hebrew union college. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 5:62-91 '61 annot

Matica slovenská, Turčiansky sv. Martin. Miestne pracovisko, Bratislava. Knižnica. Inkunábuly. The society '59 106p

North Carolina. University. Library. Hanes foundation for the study of the origin and development of the book. Incunabula in the Hanes collection; comp. by Olan V. Cook. enl ed (Hanes foundation pubs, no2) Univ. of N.C. press '60 180p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Rukopisy a vzácné tisky Pražské universitní knihovny [sest. Emma Urbánková] (Edice) Státní pedagogicke nakl. '57 111p

Rio de Janeiro. Biblioteca nacional. Exposição de incunábulos da Biblioteca nacional. The library '60? 25p

Rosenwald, Lessing Julius. Oude drukken uit de Nederlanden; boeken uit de Collectie Arenberg thans in de Verzameling Lessing J. Rosenwald [catalogus van de] tentoonstelling, Den Haag, Museum Meermanno-Westreenianum, 29 Aug. tot 9 Okt. 1960; Brussel, Albert I-bibliothek, 21 Okt. tot 31 Dec. 1960. Nijhoff '60 137p

—Same; with title: Livres anciens des Pays Bas; la Collection Lessing J. Rosenwald provenant de la Bibliothèque d'Arenberg (catalogue] exposition, La Haye. Museum Meermanno-Westreenianum du 29 août au 9 oct. 1960; Bruxelles, Bibliothèque Albert I du 21 oct. au 31 déc. 1960. Bibliothèque royale de Belgique '60 148p

Bibliography

Besterman, Theodore. Early printed books to the end of the sixteenth century; a bibliog. of bibliographies. 2d rev & much enl ed Societas bibliog. '61 344p

Juchhoff, Rudolf. Von Dibdin zu Hain; ein beitrag zur geschichte der inkunabelbibliographie. Greven verlag '53 21p

INDEPENDENT study

United States. Office of education. Independent study; by Winslow R. Hatch and Ann Bennet. (New dimensions in higher education, no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 11-20

INDEXES

See also

Abstracting and indexing services

INDEXING

Engineering societies library. Bibliography on filing, classification, and indexing systems for engineering offices and libraries. (ESL bibliog. no 14) The library '60 33p annot

Vickery, Brian Campbell. Classification and indexing in science. 2d ed enl Academic press '59 incl bibliog

See also

Files and filing (documents)

INDEXING and abstracting services. See Abstracting and indexing services

INDIA

Calcutta. National library. Bibliography of Indology, enumerating basic publications on all aspects of Indian culture; v 1, Indian anthropology; comp. by J. M. Kanitkar; ed. rev. and enl. by D. L. Banerjee and A. K. Ohdedar. The library '60 290p annot

Dean, Vera Micheles. New patterns of democracy in India. Harvard univ. press '59 p211-15

Delhi. University. Training and orientation centre for foreign technicians in India. Bibliography on India, and short note on foods available in North India. Delhi school of economics. Univ. of Delhi '5-? 13p

Janert, Klaus Ludwig. Verzeichnis indienkundlicher hochschulschriften: Deutschland, Österreich, Schweiz. Harrassowitz '61 80p

Lamb, Beatrice Louise (Pitney). Introduction to India. Am. assn. of univ. women '60 incl bibliog

Life (periodical). India, by Joe David Brown and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '61 p 153

Antiquities

Ancient Indian history. Cultural News India 1:44-8 Ja '61

Chaudhuri, Sibadas. Bibliography of Indological studies in 1953; a survey of periodical pubs [reprinted after rev. and rearrangement from the Journal of the Asiatic society, v22, no 1, 1956] Asiatic society '58 54p

Mode, Heinz Adolf. Das frühe Indien. (Grosse kulturen der frühzeit, new ser) Kilpper '59 p260-4

Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaipurichi Aiyah Aiyar, ed. Comprehensive history of India; v2, The Mauryas & Satavahanas, 325 B.C.-300 A.D. Longmans '57 p812-39

Parab, L. G. Indian archaeology. Cultural News India 2:30-9 S '61

Boundaries

Tewari, B. C. and Phadnis, U. India-China border areas' dispute: a selected bibliography. India Q 16:155-69 Ap '60

Civilization

Mode, Heinz Adolf. Das frühe Indien. (Grosse kulturen der frühzeit, new ser) Kilpper '59 p260-4

Thomson, Ian. Changing patterns in South Asia. Roy pubs. '62 p 161-2

History

Ancient Indian history. Cultural News India 1:44-8 Ja '61

India's cultural heritage. Cultural News India 2:41-7 Jl '61

Constitutional history

Pylee, Moolamattom Varkey. Constitutional government in India. Asia pub. '60 p707-33

Constitutional law

Sen, Dhirendra Kumar. Comparative study of the Indian constitution. Longmans '60 p373-6

Economic conditions

Gupta, Giriraj Prasad. Economic investigations in India; a bibliog. of researches in commerce and economics approved by Indian universities. Ram Prasad '61? 81p

Morris, M. D. and Stein, B. Economic history of India: a bibliographic essay. J Econ Hist 21:179-207 Je '61

Rambhai, B. Silent revolution. 2d rev ed Jiwan Prakashan '59 p 178-82 annot

Economic policy

Malenbaum, W. India and China: contrasts in development performance. Am Econ R 49:308-9 Je '59

Foreign relations

China (People's Republic)

Chakravarti, Prithwis Chandra. India's China policy. Ind. univ. press '62 p 171-5

History

Andersan, B. Indian history. Cultural News India 2:34-47 N '61

Chaudhuri, Sibadas. Bibliography of Indological studies in 1953; a survey of periodical pubs [reprinted after rev. and rearrangement from the Journal of the Asiatic society, v22, no 1, 1956] Asiatic society '58 54p

Edwardes, Michael. History of India; from the earliest times to the present day. Farrar, Straus '61 p357-62

Mosley, Leonard Oswald. Last days of the British raj. Harcourt '62 p251-3 annot

Riencourt, Amaury de. Soul of India. Harper '60 p412-14

Sen, Surendra Nath. Eighteen fifty-seven; with a foreword by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad. Pubs. div, Ministry of information & broadcasting, Gov. of India '57 p419-36

Spear, Thomas George Percival. India, a modern history. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '61 p469-88 annot

Young, Desmond. Fountain of the elephants. Harper '59 p303-11

INDIA—*Continued*

Languages

Gumerz, J. J. Speech variation and the study of Indian civilization. Am Anthrop 63:986-8 O '61

Native races

Berreman, G. D. Cultural variability and drift in the Himalayan hills. Am Anthrop 62:792-4 O '60

Berreman, G. D. Pahari polyandry: a comparison. Am Anthrop 64:74-5 F '62

See also
Adi (tribe)
Dafla (tribe)

Politics and government

Brown, Donald Mackenzie. Nationalist movement; Indian political thought from Ranade to Bhave. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p229-36

McClellan, Grant S. ed. India. (Reference shelf, v32, no 1) Wilson '60 p 157-64

Morris-Jones, W. H. Exploration of Indian political life; a review article. Pac Affairs 32:409-20 D '59

Palmer, Norman Dunbar. Indian political system. Houghton '61 p267-74

Pylee, Moolamattom Varkey. Constitutional government in India. Asia pub. '60 p707-33

See also
Indian national congress

Religion

Diehl, Carl Gustav. Instrument and purpose; studies on rites and rituals in South India. Gleerup '56 p371-9

Garbe, Richard von. India and Christendom; the historical connections between their religions; tr. by Lydia Gillingham Robinson. Open ct. '59 p283-98

Social conditions

Berreman, G. D. Pahari polyandry: a comparison. Am Anthrop 64:74-5 F '62

Nanavati, Sir Manilal Balabhai, and Anjaria, Jashwantrai Jayantilal. Indian rural problem; 5th ed. largely rewritten. Indian soc. of agricultural economics '60 p593-604

Unnithan, Thottamon Kantan Kesavan Narayanan. Gandhi and free India; a socio-economic study; with a foreword by B. Landheer. Lounz '56 p248-58

Social life and customs

Berreman, G. D. Himalayan rope sliding and village Hinduism: an analysis. Sw J Anthrop 17:340-2 Winter '61

Mayer, Adrian C. Caste and kinship in central India; a village and its region. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p277-9

INDIAN architecture (East Indian) See Architecture, Indic

INDIAN art. See Indians—Art; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of Mexico—Art; Indians of South America—Art

INDIAN art (East Indian) See Art, Indic

INDIAN languages. See Indians—Languages

INDIAN music (East Indian) See Music, Indic

INDIAN national congress

Sharma, Jagdish Saran. Indian national congress: a descriptive bibliography of India's struggle for freedom; foreword by U.N. Dhabar; pref. by Shriman Narayan. (Nat. bibliogs, no3) Chand '59 816p

INDIAN painting (East Indian) See Painting, Indic

INDIAN philosophy (East Indian) See Philosophy, Hindu

INDIAN poetry (East Indian) See Indic poetry

INDIAN reservations. See Indians of North America—Reservations

INDIAN rice. See Wild rice

INDIAN sculpture (East Indian) See Sculpture, Indic

INDIANS

Reading, Robert S. Indian civilizations. Naylor '61 p 197-200

United States. Superintendent of documents. Indians. (Price list 55, 36th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 5p

Anthropometry

Newman, M. T. Evolutionary changes in body size and head form in American Indians Am Anthrop 64:254-7 Ap '62

Antiquities

Some recent publications. See numbers of American antiquity thru July 1960

See also
Indians—Pottery

Art

Chicago. Natural history museum. Indian art of the Americas [catalogue of an exhibition held in Aug. and Sept. 1959] by Donald Collier. The museum '59 p6-7

Handbook of Latin American studies, no23 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '61-'62 2v no23, p86-95; no24, p83-6 annot

Lothrop, Samuel K. and others. Essays in pre-Columbian art and archaeology. Harvard univ. press '61 p449-83

Culture

Willey, G. R. Early great styles and the rise of the pre-Columbian civilizations. Am Anthrop 64:11-14 F '62

History

Armillas, Pedro. Program of the history of American Indians [tr. by Glenda and Theo Crevenna] (Social science monographs, 2, 8) Social science sec, Pan Am. union '58-'60 2v incl bibliog annot

—Same; with title: Programa de historia de la América indígena. (Estudios y monografías, 5) Dept. of social affairs, Pan Am. union '61 p 121-34

Languages

Summer institute of linguistics. Bibliografía de obras generales y especializadas del Instituto lingüístico de Verano. The institute '55 47p

Pottery

Coe, M. D. Archeological linkages with North and South America at La Victoria, Guatemala. Am Anthrop 62:391-3 Je '60

INDIANS, Treatment of

See also
Indians of North America—Government relations

INDIANS of Central America

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p26-9; no23, p 37-42; no24, p39-49 annot

Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research institute. Middle American research records; v2, no 1-8 by Stefan de Borghegyi [and others; Robert Wauchope, editor] (Pub. 18) The institute '61 incl bibliog

See also
Mayas

Agriculture

Cowgill, U. M. Agricultural study of the southern Maya lowlands. Am Anthrop 64:284-6 Ap '62

Anthropometry

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p51-63; no23, p70-85; no24, p69-82 annot

Matson, G. A. and Swanson, J. Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among American Indians in Middle America: Lacandón and other Maya. Am Anthrop 63:1319-22 D '61

Antiquities

Borghegyi, S. F. Composite or assemble-it-yourself censer; a new Lowland Maya variety of the three-pronged incense burner. Am Antiq 25:57-8 Jl '59

Coe, M. D. Archeological linkages with North and South America at La Victoria, Guatemala. Am Anthrop 62:391-3 Je '60

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p5-17; no23, p6-24; no24, p8-27 annot

Willey, G. R. Developments in the archaeology of nuclear America, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:52-5 Jl '61

Willey, G. R. Early great styles and the rise of the pre-Columbian civilizations. Am Anthrop 64:11-14 F '62

Art

Disselhoff, Hans Dietrich, and Linné, Sigvald. Art of ancient America; civilizations of Central and South America [tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world) Crown '61 p263-6

Culture

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p30-42; no23, p57-70; no24, p56-66 annot

Dances

Bode, Barbara. Dance of the conquest of Guatemala. (Pub. 27) Middle Am. research inst, Tulane univ. '61 p291-2

INDIANS of Central America—*Continued*

Food

Méndez, J. and others. Serum lipid levels among rural Guatemalan Indians. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:408-9 My '62

Kinship

See also
Indians of Central America—Political and social organization

Mythology

See Indians of Central America—Religion and mythology

Political and social organization

Carrasco, P. Civil-religious hierarchy in Mesoamerican communities: pre-Spanish background and colonial development. Am Anthrop 63:495-7 Je '61

Religion and mythology

Thompson, Donald E. and others. Nativism and syncretism. (Pub. 19) Middle Am. research inst. Tulane univ. '60 incl bibliog

Social organization

See Indians of Central America—Political and social organization

Guatemala

Kelsey, Vera, and Osborne, Lilly de Jongh. Four keys to Guatemala. rev ed Funk '61 p319-23

INDIANS of Mexico

Borah, Woodrow Wilson, and Cook, Sherburne Friend. Population of central Mexico in 1548; an analysis of the Suma de visitas de pueblos. (Ibero americana, 43) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p213-15
Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p26-9; no23, p37-42; no24, p39-49 annot
Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research institute. Middle American research records; v2, no 1-8 by Stefan de Borghegyi [and others; Robert Wauchope, editor] (Pub. 18) The institute '61 incl bibliog

See also
Aztecs
Mayas
Yaqui Indians

Acculturation

Colby, B. N. and Van Den Berghe, P. L. Ethnic relations in southeastern Mexico. Am Anthrop 63:790-2 Ag '61

Agriculture

Heizer, R. F. Agriculture and the theocratic state in lowland southeastern Mexico. Am Antiq 26:221-2 O '60

Anthropometry

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p51-63; no23, p70-85; no24, p69-82 annot

Antiquities

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p5-17; no23, p6-24; no24, p8-27 annot
Massey, William C. and Osborne, Carolyn M. Burial cave in Baja California; the Palmer collection, 1887. (Anthropological records, v 16, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p352-3
Millon, R. Beginnings of Teotihuacán. Am Antiq 26:9-10 Jl '60
Rands, R. L. and Rands, B. C. Incensario complex of Palenque, Chiapas. Am Antiq 25:234-6 O '59
Willey, G. R. Early great styles and the rise of the pre-Columbian civilizations. Am Anthrop 64:11-14 F '62

See also
Indians of Mexico—Implements and weapons
Mayas—Antiquities
Toltecs—Antiquities

Art

Disselhoff, Hans Dietrich, and Linné, Sigvald. Art of ancient America; civilizations of Central and South America [tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world) Crown '61 p263-6

Culture

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p30-42; no23, p57-70; no24, p56-66 annot
Heizer, R. F. Agriculture and the theocratic state in lowland southeastern Mexico. Am Antiq 26:221-2 O '60

Implements and weapons

Massey, W. C. Survival of the dart-thrower on the peninsula of Baja California. Sw J Anthrop 17:91-3 Spring '61

Kinship

See also
Indians of Mexico—Political and social organization

Languages

See also
Zapotec language

Mythology

See Indians of Mexico—Religion and mythology

Political and social organization

Nutini, H. G. Clan organization in a Nahuatl-speaking village of the state of Tlaxcala, Mexico. Am Anthrop 63:76-8 F '61

Religion and mythology

Giddings, Ruth Warner. Yaqui myths and legends. (Anthropological papers, no2) Univ. of Ariz. '59 p72-3

Rites and ceremonies

Tozzer, Alfred Marston. Chichen Itza and its cenote of sacrifice; a comparative study of contemporaneous Maya and Toltec. (Memoirs, v 11-12) Peabody museum of archeology & ethnology, Harvard univ. '57 2v v2, p279-302

Social organization

See Indians of Mexico—Political and social organization

California, Lower

Massey, William C. and Osborne, Carolyn M. Burial cave in Baja California; the Palmer collection, 1887. (Anthropological records, v 16, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p352-3

Sonora

Hinton, Thomas B. Survey of Indian assimilation in eastern Sonora. (Anthropological papers, no4) Univ. of Ariz. '59 p31-2
Owen, Roger C. Marobavi: a study of an assimilated group in northern Sonora. (Anthropological papers, no3) Univ. of Ariz. '59 3p (at end)

INDIANS of North America

Bibliographie américaniste. Soc Américanistes J 47:237-363; 48:263-388; 49:135-274; 50:257-377 '58-'61
Driver, Harold Edson. Indians of North America. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p613-33
Hagan, William Thomas. American Indians. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 175-83 annot
Hyde, George E. Spotted Tail's folk; a history of the Brulé Sioux. (Civilization of the Am. Indian ser. 57) Univ. of Okla. press '61 p311-15
Idaho. State college, Pocatello. Library. Indians of North America. (Reading list no 10) The college '60 4p
Murdock, George Peter. Ethnographic bibliography of North America. 3d ed (Behavior science bibliogs) Human relations area files '60 393p
Murphy, Robert Francis, and Murphy, Yolanda. Shoshone-Bannock subsistence and society. (Anthropological records, v 16, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p335-8
Quimby, George Irving. Indian life in the upper Great Lakes, 11,000 B.C. to A.D. 1800. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 166-76
Van Every, Dale. Forth to the wilderness; the first American frontier, 1754-1774. Morrow '61 p353-6

See also
Apache Indians
Cherokee Indians
Chippewa Indians
Cree Indians
Dakota Indians
Eskimos
Havasupai Indians
Iroquois Indians
Menominee Indians
Modoc Indians
Navaho Indians
Pima Indians
Quapaw Indians
Spokan Indians
Ute Indians
Washo Indians
Yakima Indians

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Acculturation

Ezell, Paul Howard. Hispanic acculturation of the Gila River Pimas. (Memoirs, 90) Am. anthropological assn. '61 p 151-9

Goldschmidt, W. and Edgerton, R. B. Picture technique for the study of values. Am Anthrop 63:45-7 F '61

James, B. J. Social-psychological dimensions of Ojibwa acculturation. Am Anthrop 63: 745-6 Ag '61

Roy, Prodipto, and Walker, Della M. Assimilation of the Spokane Indians. (Bul. 628) Wash. (state). Agricultural experiment station, Pullman '61 p52-5

Anthropometry

Snodgrasse, R. M. Human skeletal remains from Pictograph and Ghost caves, Montana. Wyo Univ Pubs 22:262-4 Jl '58

Antiquities

Antevs, E. Geological age of the Lehner Mammoth site. Am Antiq 25:39-42 Jl '59

Bluhm, E. Mogollon settlement patterns in Pine Lawn valley, New Mexico. Am Antiq 25:545-6 Ap '60

Elsasser, Albert B. Archaeology of the Sierra Nevada in California and Nevada. (Reps. no51) Calif. archaeological survey, Univ. of Calif. '60 p 81-91

Gunnerson, James H. Introduction to Plains Apache archeology; the Dismal River aspect. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Anthropological papers, no58; Bul. 173) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p258-60

Gunnerson, J. H. Fremont culture: internal dimensions and external relationships. Am Antiq 25:379-80 Ja '60

Haag, W. G. Twenty-five years of eastern archaeology. Am Antiq 27:22-3 Jl '61

Hall, Robert L. Archeology of Carcajou Point; with an interpretation of the development of Oneota culture in Wisconsin. Univ. of Wis. press '62 2v v 1, p 178-91

Kehoe, A. B. Ceramic affiliations in the Northwestern plains. Am Antiq 25:245-6 O '59

Kehoe, Thomas F. Stone tipi rings in north-central Montana and the adjacent portion of Alberta, Canada: their historical, ethnological and archeological aspects. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Anthropological papers, no62; Bul. 173) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p471-3

Lewis, T. M. N. and Kneberg, M. Archaic culture in the middle South. Am Antiq 25: 182-3 O '59

Lister, R. H. Twenty-five years of archaeology in the greater Southwest. Am Antiq 27:45 Jl '61

Marriott, Alice Lee. First comers; Indians of America's dawn. Longmans '60 p233-41

Mason, R. J. and Irwin, C. Eden-Scottsbluff burial in northeastern Wisconsin. Am Antiq 26:56-7 Jl '60

Meighan, C. W. Growth of archaeology in the west coast and the Great Basin, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:37-8 Jl '61

Mulloy, W. M. Preliminary historical outline for the Northwestern plains. Wyo Univ Pubs 22:232-5 Jl '58

Neuman, R. W. Truman Mound site, Big Bend Reservoir area, South Dakota. Am Antiq 26:91-2 Jl '60

Olson, A. P. Dry Prong site, east central Arizona. Am Antiq 26:203-4 O '60

Steege, Louis C. and Welch, Warren W. Stone artifacts of the Northwestern Plains. Northwestern Plains pub. co. '61 p 115-19

Townsend, Earl C. Birdstones of the North American Indian; a study of these most interesting stone forms, the area of their distribution, their cultural provenience, possible uses, and antiquity. The author '59 p705-14

Vivian, R. Gordon. Hubbard site and other tri-wall structures in New Mexico and Colorado. (Archeological research ser. no5) U.S. National park service '59 p87-8

Wasley, W. W. Salvage archaeology on highway 66 in eastern Arizona. Am Antiq 26:42 Jl '61

Wasley, W. W. Temporal placement of Alma neck banded. Am Antiq 25:602-3 Ap '60

Wedel, W. R. Plains archaeology, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:31-2 Jl '61

See also

Indians of North America—Implements and weapons

Indians of North America—Pottery

Mounds

Art

Colorado Springs. Fine arts center. Taylor museum. Navaho sandpainting; the Huckel coll [text by Leland C. Wyman] The center '60 p87-8

Seton, Julia (Moss). American Indian arts, a way of life. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Townsend, Earl C. Birdstones of the North American Indian; a study of these most interesting stone forms, the area of their distribution, their cultural provenience, possible uses, and antiquity. The author '59 p705-14

See also

Indians of North America—Pottery

Biography

Josephy, Alvin M. Patriot chiefs; a chronicle of Am. Indian leadership. Viking '61 p349-56

Culture

Interuniversity summer research seminar, University of New Mexico, 1956. Perspectives in American Indian culture change; ed. by Edward H. Spicer. Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog

Schwartz, D. W. Culture area and time depth; the four worlds of the Havasupai. Am Anthrop 61:1069-70 D '59

Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture, Washington, D. C. 1958. Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture [papers] ed. by William N. Fenton and John Gulick. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Bul. 180) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

Woodbury, R. B. Reappraisal of Hohokam irrigation. Am Anthrop 63:557-60 Je '61

See also

Adena culture

Hopewell culture

Dances

Forrest, Earle Robert. Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. (Great West and Indian ser. 21) Westernlore '61 p 163-8 annot

Education

Rupiper, O. J. Multiple factor analysis of academic achievement: a comparative study of full-blooded Indian and white children. J Exp Educ 28:203-5 Mr '60

Fishing

Kroeber, Alfred Louis, and Barrett, Samuel Alfred. Fishing among the Indians of northwestern California; with special data from E. W. Gifford and G. W. Hewes. (Anthropological records, v21, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 135-41

Government relations

Prucha, Francis Paul. American Indian policy in the formative years: the Indian trade and intercourse acts, 1780-1834. Harvard univ. press '62 p279-92 annot

History

Jessett, Thomas Edwin. Chief Spokan Garry, 1811-1892, Christian, statesman, and friend of the white man. Denison '60 p219-23

Implements and weapons

Butler, B. R. and Osborne, D. Archaeological evidence for the use of atlatl weights in the Northwest. Am Antiq 25:223-4 O '59

Ritchie, William Augustus. Typology and nomenclature for New York projectile points. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no384) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '61 p57-9

Steege, Louis C. and Welch, Warren W. Stone artifacts of the Northwestern Plains. Northwestern Plains pub. co. '61 p 115-19

Industries

Drier, Roy Ward, and Du Temple, Octave Joseph, eds. Prehistoric copper mining in the Lake Superior region; a coll. of reference articles. The editors '61 p209-13

Irrigation

Woodbury, R. B. Reappraisal of Hohokam irrigation. Am Anthrop 63:557-60 Je '61

Kinship

Freed, Stanley A. Changing Washo kinship. (Anthropological records, v 14, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p417-18

Languages

Kroeber, Alfred Louis, and Grace, George William. Sparkman grammar of Luiseño. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in linguistics, v 16) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p255-7

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Legends

Coleman, Sister Bernard, and others. Ojibwa myths and legends. Ross & Haines '62 p 123-9 annot

Medicine

Wildschut, William. Crow Indian medicine bundles; ed. by John C. Ewers. (Contributions, v 17) Museum of the Am. Indian, Heye foundation '60 p 174-8

Mythology

See Indians of North America—Legends; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Pictures, illustrations, etc.

McDermott, John Francis. Seth Eastman: pictorial historian of the Indian. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p256-61

Pottery

Baumhoff, M. A. and Heizer, R. F. Some unexplored possibilities in ceramic analysis. Sw J Anthrop 15:314-16 Autumn '59

Breternitz, David A. Excavations at Nantack Village, Point of Pines, Arizona. (Contributions to Point of Pines archaeology, no 13; Anthropological papers, no 1) Univ. of Ariz. '59 p73-6

Kehoe, A. B. Ceramic affiliations in the Northwestern plains. Am Antiq 25:245-6 O '59

Kehoe, A. B. Hypothesis on the origin of northeastern American pottery. Sw J Anthrop 18:27-9 Spring '62

Psychology

Parker, S. Wiitiko psychosis in the context of Ojibwa personality and culture. Am Anthrop 62:622-3 Ag '60

Religion and mythology

Dusenberry, Verne. Montana Cree; a study in religious persistence. (Stockholm studies in comparative literature, 3) Almqvist '62 p273-7

Malan, Vernon D. and Jesser, Clinton J. Dakota Indian religon; a study of conflict in values. (Bul. 473) Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college '59 p62-4

Wachtmeister, Arvid Albrekt Axelsson, greve. Själavandringsföreställningar hos Nordamerikas indianer. Natur och Kultur '57 p 176-93

See also
Katcinas

Reservations

Schumacher, George John, and others. Biology of the Allegany Indian reservation and vicinity. (New York. State museum. Bul. no383) Univ. of the state of New York '61 p 18, 59-62, 97-8

Schusky, Ernest. Politics and planning in a Dakota Indian community; a case study of views on termination and plans for rehabilitation on the Lower Brule reservation in South Dakota. Inst. of Indian studies, State univ. of S.D. '59 p85-9

Social conditions

Schusky, Ernest. Politics and planning in a Dakota Indian community; a case study of views on termination and plans for rehabilitation on the Lower Brule reservation in South Dakota. Inst. of Indian studies, State univ. of S.D. '59 p85-9

Social life and customs

Lopatin, I. A. Origin of the native American steam bath. Am Anthrop 62:991-3 D '60

McClellan, C. Avoidance between siblings of the same sex in northwestern North America. Sw J Anthrop 17:121-3 Summer '61

Wars

Brown, Dee. Fort Phil Kearney; an Am. saga. Putnam '62 p231-4

Hoig, Stan. Sand Creek massacre. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 193-9

Murray, Keith A. Modocs and their war. (Civilization of the Am. Indian ser, 52) Univ. of Okla. press '59 p322-30

Wayne, Anthony. Anthony Wayne, a name in arms; soldier, diplomat, defender of expansion westward of a nation; the Wayne-Knox-Pickering-McHenry correspondence, transcribed and ed. by Richard C. Knopf. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 p547-52

Westerners. Potomac corral. Great western Indian fights; ed. by the Pubs. comm: B. W. Allred [and others] (Double-D western Americana) Doubleday '60 p318-26

See also
United States—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Arizona

Colton, Harold Sellers. Black sand; prehistory in northern Arizona. Univ. of N. Mex. press '61 p 121-6

California

Kroeber, Theodora. Ishi in two worlds; a biography of the last wild Indian in North America; with a foreword by Lewis Gannett. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p245-55

Lawton, Harry. Willie Boy, a desert manhunt. Paisano press '60 p221-4

Riddell, Francis A. General bibliography of the Indians of California; comp. primarily from the Ethnographic bibliog. of North Am. by George P. Murdock. (Ethnographic rep. no 1) Calif. Div. of beaches & parks '62 11p

New Mexico

Bluhm, E. Mogollon settlement patterns in Pine Lawn valley, New Mexico. Am Antiq 25:545-6 Ap '60

New York (state)

Ritchie, William Augustus. Stony Brook site and its relation to archaic and transitional cultures on Long Island. (N.Y. State museum, Albany. Bul. 372) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p93-5

Trelease, Allen W. Indian affairs in colonial New York; the seventeenth century. Cornell univ. press '60 p364-72

North Carolina

Gulick, John. Cherokees at the crossroads. (Monographs) Inst. for research in social science, Univ. of N.C. '60 p 187-93

South

Lewis, T. M. N. and Kneberg, M. Archaic culture in the middle South. Am Antiq 25: 182-3 O '59

Southwest

Dobyns, H. F. and others. What were **Nixoras? Sw J Anthrop 16:252-5 Summer** '60

Dutton, Bertha P. ed. Indians of the Southwest, formerly New Mexico Indians. new & rev ed (Pocket handbk) Southwestern assn. on Indian affairs '58 p81-2+

Forbes, Jack D. Apache, Navaho and Spaniard. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p286-93

Lange, Charles H. Cochití, a New Mexico pueblo, past and present. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p573-85

Texas

Malone, Prairie View. Sam Houston's Indians: the Alabama-Coushatti. Naylor '60 p57-9

Newcomb, William Wilmon. Indians of Texas; from prehistoric to modern times. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p365-77

Utah

Gunnerson, J. H. Fremont culture: internal dimensions and external relationships. Am Antiq 25:379-80 Ja '60

Lipe, William D. 1958 excavations, Glen Canyon area; with apps. by Christy G. Turner and Lyndon L. Hargrave. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no44; Glen Canyon ser. no 11) Univ. of Utah press '60 p228-32

Lister, Robert Hill, and others. Coombs site. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no41; Glen Canyon ser, no8) Univ. of Utah press '59-'60 2v v 1, p 113-14; v2. p280-2

West

American heritage (periodical). Indians of the Plains; narrative by Eugene Rachlis, in consultation with John C. Ewers. (Am. heritage junior lib) Golden press '60 p 152

Ewers, John Canfield. Selected references on the Plains Indians. (Smithsonian anthropological bibliog. no 1) Smithsonian inst. '60 36p

INDIANS of South America

Beals, Carleton. Nomads and empire builders; native peoples and cultures of South America. Chilton co. '61 p289-302

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p29-30; no23, p42-57; no24, p49-56 annot

INDIANS of South America—*Continued*

Scotti, Pietro. I contributi americanistici di Guido Boggiani; saggio critico. Libreria degli studi '55 p 193-202

See also

Araucanian Indians

Incas

Anthropometry

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p51-63; no23, p 70-85; no24, p69-82 annot

Layrisse, M. and others. Blood group antigen tests of the Waica Indians of Venezuela. Sw J Anthrop 18:90-3 Spring '62

Layrisse, M. and others. Blood group antigen tests of the Yupa Indians of Venezuela. Am Anthrop 62:434-6 Je '60

Antiquities

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p 17-26; no23, p24-37; no24, p27-39 annot

Leicht, Hermann. Pre-Inca art and culture; tr. from the German by Mervyn Savill. Orion '60 p239-45

Rouse, I. Archaeology in lowland South America and the Caribbean, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:61-2 Jl '61

Willey, G. R. Developments in the archaeology of nuclear America, 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:52-5 Jl '61

See also

Indians of South America—Implements and weapons

Art

Disselhoff, Hans Dietrich, and Linné, Sigvald. Art of ancient America; civilizations of Central and South America [tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world) Crown '61 p263-6

Rowe, John Howland. Chavin art; an inquiry into its form and meaning. Museum of primitive art '62 p22-3

Culture

Eidt, R. C. Aboriginal Chibcha settlement in Colombia. Assn Am Geog Ann 49:391-2 D '59

Implements and weapons

Lanning, E. P. and Hammel, E. A. Early lithic industries of western South America. Am Antiq 27:152-4 O '61

Industries

See also

Indians of South America—Textile industry and fabrics

Kinship

Maybury-Lewis, D. Parallel descent and the Apinayé anomaly. Sw J Anthrop 16:213-16 Summer '60

Languages

See also

Araucanian language

Brazil

Camara, Joaquim Mattoso. A obra lingüística de Curt Nimuendaju. (Pubs. avulsas, no29) Museu nacional, Univ. do Brasil '59 25p

Textile industry and fabrics

Klein, O. Textile arts of the Araucanians. Ciba R no6:26 '61

Brazil

Murphy, Robert Francis. Headhunter's heritage; social and economic change among the Mundurucú Indians. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 194-7

Chile

Faron, Louis C. Mapuche social structure; institutional reintegration in a patrilineal soc. of central Chile. (Ill. studies in anthropology, no 1) Univ. of Ill. press '61 p238-41

Holdgate, M. W. Man and environment in the south Chilean islands. Geog J 127:413-14 D '61

Colombia

Eidt, R. C. Aboriginal Chibcha settlement in Colombia. Assn Am Geog Ann 49:391-2 D '59

Peru

Leicht, Hermann. Pre-Inca art and culture; tr. from the German by Mervyn Savill. Orion '60 p239-45

INDIANS of the West Indies

Mintz, Sidney Wilfred, ed. Papers in Caribbean anthropology. (Pubs. in anthropology, no57-64) Dept. of anthropology, Yale univ. '60 incl bibliog

Antiquities

Frassetto, M. F. Preliminary report on petroglyphs in Puerto Rico. Am Antiq 25: 391 Ja '60

INDIC architecture. See Architecture, Indic

INDIC fiction

See also

English fiction—Indic authors

INDIC languages

See also

Kharia language

INDIC literature

See also

Indic poetry

INDIC poetry

Indian poetry. Cultural News India 1:41-8 N '60

INDIVIDUAL differences

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Individual differences in the elementary school child. 2d ed (Bibliog. no51) The library '60 9p

Oregon. University. School of education. Meeting individual differences; prepared by O. P. Larson. (Curriculum bul. no204) The school '60 p 11-12

INDIVIDUAL study plan. See Independent study

INDIVIDUALISM

Beck, R. Perception of individualism in American culture and education. Educ Theory 11:143-5+ Jl '61

INDIVIDUALITY

Adler, Gerhard. Living symbol; a case study in the process of individuation. (Bollingen ser. 63) Pantheon bks. '61 p427-40

See also

Self

INDIVIDUATION. See Individuality

INDOCHINA

See also

Laos

Viet Nam

INDOCTRINATION

See also

Brain washing

INDO-EUROPEAN languages

See also

Sanskrit language

Etymology

Pei, Mario Andrew. Families of words. Harper '62 p232-4

Verb

Puhvel, Jaan. Laryngeals and the Indo-European verb. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in linguistics, v21) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 1-13

INDO-EUROPEAN philology

Chaudhuri, Sibadas. Bibliography of Indological studies in 1953; a survey of periodical pubs [reprinted after rev. and re-arrangement from the Journal of the Asiatic society, v22, no 1, 1956] Asiatic society '58 54p

Kratylos; kritisches berichts- und rezensionsorgan für indogermanische und allgemeine sprachwissenschaft. Harrassowitz. See numbers

INDO-EUROPEANS

See also

Slavs

INDO-GERMANIC philology. See Indo-European philology

INDOLE compounds

Thimann, K. V. Auxin activity of some indole derivatives. Plant Physiol 33:320-1 S '58

INDOLEACETIC acid. See Heteroauxin

INDOLEBUTYRIC acid

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Effect of indolebutyric acid on respiration and nitrogen metabolism in Marianna 2624 plum softwood stem cuttings. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:132-3 '60

INDONESIA

Mackie, J. A. C. Some recent books on Indonesia. Australian Outlook 13:315-19 D '59

Mintz, Jeanne S. Indonesia: a profile. (Asia lib) Van Nostrand '61 p233-6 annot

History

Japanese occupation, 1942-1945

Benda, Harry Jindrich. Crescent and the rising sun; Indonesian Islam under the Japanese occupation, 1942-1945. Van Hoeve '58 p291-305

Religions

See also

Mohammedans in Indonesia

INDONESIA—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Bruner, E. M. Urbanization and ethnic identity in north Sumatra. Am Anthrop 63:520-1 Je '61

INDONESIAN art. See Art, Indonesian

INDUCTANCE

Blechschmidt, Erich. Präzisionsmessungen von kapazitäten, induktivitäten und zeitkonstanten. Verlag Technik '55-'56 2v v 1, p 135-53; v2, p 137-56

INDUCTION coils

Ludwig, J. T. Inductors biased with permanent magnets. Comm & Electronics no49: 278, 291 Jl '60

INDUCTION heating

Simpson, P. G. Induction heating: coil and system design. McGraw '60 p285-9

INDUCTION motors. See Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL arbitration. See Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts

Applied science & technology index. Wilson. See numbers

Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, Ohio. Battelle technical review. The institute. See numbers

New York (city). Public library. New technical books; a sel. list with descriptive annotations. The library. See numbers

Saur, Karl Otto, and Gringmuth, Grete. Technik und wirtschaft in fremden sprachen; int. bibliog. der fachwörterbücher, fachencyklopädien, fachsprachlehrmittel, der abh. zur übersetzungstechnik, zur wörterbuchherstellung, der bibliographien von wörterbüchern und übersetzungsdiensten. Dokumentationen der technik '60 1v

Studieselskapet for norsk industri. Artikkel indeks. The society. See numbers

See also

Art industries and trade
Artisans
Design, Industrial
Engineering
Handicraft
Industrial research
Inventions
Manual training
Mechanical engineering
Patents
Technology

Study and teaching

California. Department of education. Mathematics and industrial arts education. The department '60 incl bibliog

Ericson, Emanuel E. Teaching the industrial arts; 3d ed. with rev. secs. by Kermit Seefeld. Bennett '60 incl bibliog

Giachino, Joseph William, and Gallington, Ralph O. Course construction in industrial arts and vocational education. 2d ed Am. technical soc. '61 incl bibliog

INDUSTRIAL buildings

Cowgill, C. H. and Anderson, H. E. B. Industrial buildings. Am Inst Arch J 34:70-2 D '60

INDUSTRIAL buying. See Purchasing, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL capacity

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Moc produkcyjna zdolność produkcyjna przedsiębiorstw przemysłowych [sporządziła: Zofia Pawlukowa] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 15) The institute '58 11p

INDUSTRIAL chemistry. See Chemical engineering; Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL clothing. See Work clothes

INDUSTRIAL conciliation. See Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL costs. See Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL design. See Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL diamonds. See Diamonds, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL districts

Council of planning librarians. Planned industrial districts, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. 17) The council '61 15p

Stanford research institute. Stanford university. International industrial development center. Industrial estates: tool for industrialization, by William Bredo. Free press '60 p236-40

Urban land institute. Industrial districts restudied; an analysis of characteristics based on surveys and projects, the Industrial council. Urban land inst; comp. and written by Robert E. Boley. (Technical bul. no41) The institute '61 p75-7

INDUSTRIAL education

New books in industrial education. Sch Shop 21:132-3 Ap '62

Strong, Merle Edward. Bibliography of research in trade and industrial education. (U.S. Office of education. Div. of vocational education. Miscellany 3588) Trade & industrial education branch '60 37p

Strong, Merle Edward. Curriculum materials for trade and industrial education; a listing of materials available from state and local sources. (Vocational div. bul. no297; Trade and industrial education ser. no74) U.S. Office of education '61 76p annot

See also

Technical education

Research

United States. Office of education. Division of vocational education. Research in industrial education; summaries of studies, 1956-1959, with subject index to studies listed in Research in industrial education, summaries of studies, 1930-1955; prepared by Merle E. Strong. (Vocational div. bul. no293; Trade and industrial education ser. no72) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 148p

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL engineering

Downey, Paul Milton. Industrial engineering for Florida industry; a bibliog. of information in the Univ. of Fla. libraries. (Engineering progress at the Univ. of Fla. v 14, no5; Bul. no 104) Engineering & industrial experiment station, Univ. of Fla. Gainesville '60 56p

Krick, Edward V. Methods engineering; design and measurement of work methods. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Robertson, Struan A. Engineering management. 2d ed Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Smalley, H. E. and Newberry, T. L. Profit maximization and industrial engineering. J Ind Eng 12:171 My '61

INDUSTRIAL equipment

Kyselová, G. Problémy reprodukcie základných fondov; vydané k 40. výročiu KSČ; odborne spolupracoval B. Procházka. (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj, 1961, no3) Ústredná ekonomická knižnica '61 227p

See also

Replacement of industrial equipment

INDUSTRIAL equipment leases

Bennett, Peter D. Marketing aspects of capital-equipment leasing. (Studies in marketing, no6) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '61 p73-6

Credit research foundation, New York. Equipment leasing, a bibliography of written material. The foundation '60 16p

INDUSTRIAL gaming. See Management games

INDUSTRIAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation

See also

Labor laws and legislation
Patent laws and legislation

INDUSTRIAL management

American management association. Management for the smaller company; Elizabeth Marting, editor. The association '59 p384-94 annot

American society of training directors. Selected bibliographies covering 27 training subjects, prepared by training brokers for the Training trading post session, 17th annual conference, Philadelphia, 1961. The society '61 vp

Beer, Stafford. Cybernetics and management. (Management science ser) Wiley '59 p209-11

Biegeleisen-Żelazowski, Bronisław, and Bardacha, A. eds. Wiedza o pracy ludzkiej. (Biblioteka nauki o pracy) Książka i wiedza '59 p345-62

—Same. 2d ed Książka i wiedza '61 p335-52

Budapest. Magyar közgazdaságtudományi egyetem. Központi könyvtár. A gazdaságosság egyes kérdései; szakbibliográfia. Some problems of economical management; bibliography. (Idöszerü gazdasági kárdések irodalma, 3) Közgazdasági és jogi könyvkiadó '57 88p

Buffa, Elwood Spencer. Modern production management. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

INDUSTRIAL management—*Continued*

Charnes, Abraham, and Cooper, William Wager. Management models and industrial applications of linear programming. Wiley '62 2v v2, p827-55

Downey, Paul Milton. Industrial engineering for Florida industry; a bibliog. of information in the Univ. of Fla. libraries. (Engineering progress at the Univ. of Fla. v 14, no5; Bul. no104) Engineering & industrial experiment station, Univ. of Fla. Gainesville '60 56p

Ellinger, Theodor. Ablaufplanung; grundfragen der planung des zeitlichen ablaufs der fertigung im rahmen der industriellen produktionsplanung. Poeschel '59 p 130-8

Ewing, Russell H. One-hundred reasons why managers should study motivation. Nat. inst. of leadership '60 p 11-14

Forrester, Jay Wright. Industrial dynamics. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 p457-8

Gentry, Dwight L. and Taff, Charles A. Elements of business enterprise. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Gilmer, Beverly von Haller, and others. Industrial psychology. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p477-98

Granick, David. European executive. Doubleday '62 p371-6

Granick, David. Red executive; a study of the organization man in Russian industry. Doubleday '60 p321-5

Greenberger, Martin, ed. Management and the computer of the future. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 p327-32

Haimann, Theo. Professional management: theory and practice. Houghton '62 incl bibliog

Hartmann, Heinz. Authority and organization in German management. Princeton univ. press '59 p297-309

Haynes, William Warren, and Massie, Joseph L. Management: analysis, concepts and cases. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

Holman (John F.) & company, incorporated, Washington, D.C. Small selected management and technical library; bibliography. U.S. Communications resources div. '62 61p

Issues and ideas in organization, management, industrial relations; abstracts of current literature. Industrial relations center, Univ. of Chicago. See numbers

Johnson, Richard A. Employees, automation, management. (Management ser. no3) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Wash. '61 p29-31

Likert, Rensis. New patterns of management. McGraw '61 p249-63

McNaughton, Wayne Leslie. Introduction to business enterprise. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

MacNiece, Ernest Hendrie. Production forecasting, planning, and control. 3d ed Wiley '61 p387-90

Management abstracts. See numbers of Manager

Merrill, Harwood Ferry, ed. Classics in management. Am. management assn. '60 p437-46

Miller, David W. and Starr, Martin Kenneth. Executive decisions and operations research. Prentice-Hall '60 p436-8

Niland, Powell. Management problems in the acquisition of special automatic equipment. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm. Harvard univ. '61 p313-20 annot

Polskie towarzystwo ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Wykaz bibliograficzny literatury obcojęzycnej dotyczącej ekonomiki przedsiębiorstwa; część 2. Opracowanie zbiorowe. (Studia i materiały. Ser. C) The society '60 97p

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Forward planning and management; comp. by H. C. Benjamin. (Sel. references, no 101) The section '61 8p annot

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Human relations approach to industrial management: its critics and defenders. (Sel. references, no 102) The section '61 4p

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Management and labor problems in economic development; comp. by Arthur B. Shostak. (Sel. references, no90) The section '59 4p annot

Recent readables. See numbers of Journal of industrial engineering

Riley, Vera, and Cutler, Theodore. Bibliography on work sampling and ratio delay. (BRS-6) Operations research office, Johns Hopkins univ. '56 22p

Ronayne, Maurice F. and others, eds. Annotated bibliography for the systems professional. Systems & procedures assn. '62 353p

Schroeff, Henri Johan van der. Leiding en organisatie van het bedrijf. Kosmos '61 p483-92

Shubin, John A. Managerial and industrial economics. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Spriegel, William Robert, and Davies, Ernest Coulter. Principles of business organization and operation. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 p549-60

Terry, George Robert. Principles of management. 3d ed Irwin '60 p739-53

United States. Bureau of supplies and accounts (Navy dept). Library. Bibliography for the management analyst. The library '61 144p

Vance, Stanley. Industrial administration. (McGraw-Hill ser. in management) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Villers, Raymond. Dynamic management in industry. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Warner, William Lloyd, and Martin, Norman H. eds. Industrial man; businessmen and business organizations [under the editorship of Alfred L. Seelye] Harper '59 p559-76

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Gospodarka materiałowa w przemyśle [opracował: Juliusz Benisławski] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 16) The organization '58 51p

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Zarządzanie przemysłem socjalistycznym; przegląd literatury za okres: listopad 1956-marzec 1958 [opracowała: Karola Miłodrowska] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 13) The institute '58 36p

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Ośrodek informacji i dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Zarządzanie przemysłem [opracowała Karola Milodrowska] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no21) The institute '61 65p

Woelfel, B. LaSalle. Guides for profit planning. (Small business management ser. no25) U.S. Small business adm. '60 p49-52

Wöhe, Günter. Methodologische grundprobleme der betriebswirtschaftslehre. Hain '59 p280-93

See also
Communication in management
Controllership
Electric plants—Management
Factory management
Labor turnover
Management games
Personnel management
Public relations
Sales management
Supervisory workers

Research

Dahl, Robert Alan, and others. Social science research on business: product and potential. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog annot

INDUSTRIAL medical service. See Medical service, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL medicine. See Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL mobilization
See also
Munitions

INDUSTRIAL organization

Ronayne, Maurice F. and others, eds. Annotated bibliography for the systems professional. Systems & procedures assn. '62 353p

Schroeff, Henri Johan van der. Leiding en organisatie van het bedrijf. Kosmos '61 p483-92

INDUSTRIAL poisons. See Poisons, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL promotion

Logsdon, Clement S. Community action for economical development. (Research papers, 3) School of business adm. Univ. of N.C. '60 p57-63

Moes, John E. Local subsidies for industry. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p239-48

United States. International cooperation administration. Office of industrial resources. Selected references on industrial development. Technical aids branch '61 140p

INDUSTRIAL psychology. See Psychology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL purchasing. See Purchasing, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL radiology. See Radiology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL relations

Blum, Albert A. Annotated bibliography of industrial relations and the small firm. (Bibliog. ser, no3) N.Y. state school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '60 45p

California. University. University at Los Angeles. Institute of industrial relations. Industrial human relations: a selected bibliography; 6th rev. prepared by Irving R. Weschler [and others] The institute '59 41p

Cornell university. New York state school of industrial and labor relations. Industrial and labor relations report card for social science teachers. The school. See numbers

Form, William Humbert, and Miller, Delbert Charles. Industry, labor, and community. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Gilmer, Beverly von Haller, and others. Industrial psychology. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p477-98

Hawaii. University, Honolulu. Industrial relations center. Selected bibliographies on labor and industrial relations in: Australia, India, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines. The university '61 52p

Issues and ideas in organization, management, industrial relations; abstracts of current literature. Industrial relations center, Univ. of Chicago. See numbers

Kerr, Clark, and others. Industrialism and industrial man; the problems of labor management in economic growth. Harvard univ. press '60 p304-15 annot

Knight, Robert Edward Lee. Industrial relations in the San Francisco Bay area, 1900-1918. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p439-45

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Outstanding books on industrial relations. 1959[-1961] (Sel. references. no92, 98, 104) The section '60-'62 3v

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Working rules and shop practices; comp. by Hazel Carolyn Benjamin. (Sel. references, no91) The section '60 4p annot

Publications récentes. See numbers of Relations industrielles

Recent publications. See numbers of Industrial and labor relations review

Roberts, Harold Selig. Dictionary of labor-management relations. Industrial relations center, Univ. of Hawaii '57-'60 7pts incl bibliog

Roberts, Harold Selig, ed. Labor and antitrust legislation; sel. readings. Univ. of Hawaii '61 p79-88

Singer, George. Morale factors in industrial management; the examination of a concept. Exposition press '61 p 147-52

Weschler, Irving R. Inside a sensitivity training group; with clinical comments by Jerome Reisel. (Monograph ser, 4) Inst. of industrial relations. Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles '59 p 129-33 annot

See also

Arbitration, Industrial
Collective bargaining
Grievance procedures
Labor and capital
Labor disputes
Management games
Personnel management
Trade unions
Unfair labor practices

Research

Industrial relations research association. Employment relations research: a summary and appraisal; eds: Herbert G. Heneman [and others] (Pub. no23) Harper '60 incl bibliog

British West Indies

Knowles, William H. Trade union development and industrial relations in the British West Indies. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p205-10)

Great Britain

Brown, Ernest Henry Phelps. Growth of British industrial relations; a study from the standpoint of 1906-14. St Martin's '59 p380-91

United States

Illinois. University. Institute of labor and industrial relations. Local union management relationship [by] Milton Derber [and others] The institute '60 p 127-33

Mid-west debate bureau. What plan of controlling labor will be best for the United States. (Debate handbk) The bureau '59 p39-64

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Collection of excerpts and a bibliography relative to labor-management policies best serving the people of the United States. (U.S. 86th Congress, 1st sess. 1959. Senate. Doc. no22) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p49-53

INDUSTRIAL research

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of scientific and industrial research. secA:General

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. C.S.I.R.O. science abstracts. The organization. See numbers

Earl, Arthur W. Experiments with materials and products of industry. McKnight '60 incl bibliog

Hinrichs, John R. Creativity in industrial scientific research: a critical survey of current opinion, theory, and knowledge. (AMA management bul. no 12) Am. management assn. '61 p36-9

Horowitz, Ira, and Alcott, James A. Small business and government research and development. (Small business management ser, no28) U.S. Small business adm. '62 p38-41

Kornhauser, William. Scientists in industry: conflict and accommodation; with the assistance of Warren O. Hagstrom. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pub) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p209-22

Library guide to selected publications of the grant-aided research associations. Gt. Brit. Dept. of scientific & industrial research '60 59p

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Recent studies of scientific research organizations and personnel; comp. by Myron Glazer. (Sel. references, no95) The section '60 4p annot

Sobelman, Sidney. Modern dynamic approach to product development. Picatinny arsenal '58 incl bibliog

Traweek, Stella. Survey of university business and economic research reports; a comp. of faculty and doctoral research projects in business and economics completed or in progress in university schools of business and depts. of economics during the academic years 1957 through 1961. U.S. Small business adm. '61 642p

United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. New plastic materials through government research, by James Kanegis. The office '58 p84-93

United States. National science foundation. Office of special studies. Bibliography on the economic and social implications of scientific research and development [by Theodore Suranyi-Unger and Elizabeth Harris] sel. & annot. edition. The office '59 53p

White, Frederick Andrew. American industrial research laboratories. Public affairs press '61 p 199-210

See also

Market research

INDUSTRIAL revolution

Henderson, William Otto. Industrial revolution in Europe, 1815-1914. Quadrangle bks. '61 p247-59

Smelser, Neil J. Social change in the industrial revolution; an application of theory to the British cotton industry. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p409-33 annot

INDUSTRIAL safety

Duggan, J. J. Progress report on in-plant hazard identification systems. Archives Environmental Health 2:276-7 Mr '61

Galbraith, Frank D. and Center, D. H. Risk-acceptance research in man-machine systems; introd. by T. H. Rockwell. (Bul. 187) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '61 p58-9, 125-6

INDUSTRIAL sociology. See Sociology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL statistics

Conference on quality control and statistics in industry. Transactions of the all day conference on quality control and statistics in industry, Sept. 12, 1959. Am. soc. for quality control; Rutgers univ. '59 incl bibliog

Forbrig, Gotthard. Grundriss der industriestatistik: v 1, Produktion und arbeitskräfte. Verlag Die wirtschaft '58 p292-8

United nations. Statistical office. Bibliography of industrial and distributive-trade statistics. (Statistical papers, serM, no36) The office '62 58p

Volkov, Sergeĭ Dmitrievich. Statistical strength theory; tr. from the Russian; ed. by Royer and Roger. (Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v 11) Gordon & Breach '62 p255-67

INDUSTRIAL toxicology. See Poisons, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL waste. See Trade waste

INDUSTRIALIZATION
Ackermann, Jean Marie. Communicating industrial ideas; an int. handbk. for industrial extension. Int. development center, Stanford research inst. '62 p 141-5 annot
Grunwald, Kurt, and Ronall, Joachim O. Industrialization in the Middle East. Council for Middle Eastern affairs press '60 p371-82
Jörberg, Lennart. Growth and fluctuations of Swedish industry, 1869-1912; studies in the process of industrialisation [tr. by David R. Knight] Almqvist '61 p448-54
Kahl, J. A. Some social concomitants of industrialization and urbanization. Human Organ 18:71-4 Summer '59 annot
Kerr, Clark. Industrialism and industrial man; the problems of labor and management in economic growth. Harvard univ. press '60 p304-15 annot
Maitland, Sheridan Tracy, and Friend, Reed Eugene. Rural industrialization; a summary of five studies. (U.S. Dept of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no252) Economic research service '61 p35-7
Preliminary bibliography for industrial development programming. Ind & Prod Bul 5: 68-82 Je '62 annot
See also
Technical assistance

INDUSTRIES, Location of. See Location (in business and industry)

INDUSTRIES, Primitive
Sauter, M. R. Sur une industrie en cristal de roche dans le Valais néolithique. Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 24:40-4 '59

INDUSTRY
Applied science & technology index. Wilson. See numbers
Bayer, Hans. Wirtschaftsgestaltung. Duncker & Humblot '58 incl bibliog
Shubin, John A. Managerial and industrial economics. Ronald '61 incl bibliog
Studieselskapet for norsk industri. Artikkel indeks. The society. See numbers
See also
Costs, Industrial
Efficiency, Industrial
Industrial capacity
Industrial equipment
Industrial promotion
Industrialization
Interindustry economics
Production control
Supply and demand

Directories

See Trade directories

History

See also
Industrial revolution

Organization

See Industrial organization

Social aspects

See Sociology, Industrial

Statistics

See Industrial statistics

INDUSTRY and education. See Business and education

INDUSTRY and music. See Music in industry

INDUSTRY and state
Dimock, Marshall Edward. Business and government; issues of public policy. 4th ed Holt '61 incl bibliog
Horowitz, Ira, and Alcott, James A. Small business and government research and development. (Small business management ser, no28) U.S. Small business adm. '62 p38-41
Mund, Vernon Arthur. Government and business. 3d ed Harper '60 incl bibliog
See also
Agriculture and state
Commercial policy
Government ownership
Labor laws and legislation
Mercantile system
Public interest

Great Britain

Rosenberg, Nathan. Economic planning in the British building industry, 1945-49. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 152-7

INDUSTRY and the library. See Libraries—Services to business and industry

INEQUALITIES (mathematics)
Savage, I. R. Probability inequalities of the Tchebycheff type. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65B:220-2 Jl '61

INERTIAL navigation
McClure, Connie L. Theory of inertial guidance. Prentice-Hall '60 p303-5

INERTIAL navigation (aeronautics)
Savant, C. J. and others. Principles of inertial navigation. McGraw '61 p247-9

INFANT welfare. See Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTILE conjunctivitis. See Conjunctivitis, Infantile

INFANTILE paralysis
Evans, C. A. Factors influencing the occurrence of illness during naturally acquired poliomyelitis virus infections. Bact R 24: 350-2 D '60
Lindahl, Alfred. Poliomyelitis outbreak in Copenhagen in 1952; epidemiological studies. (Sup355) Acta medica Scandinavica '60 p 155-64
Lindqvist, Castor. Motor unit potential in severely paretic muscles after acute anterior poliomyelitis; an electromyographic study using fatigue experiments [tr. by P. Ojansuu and L. A. Keyworth] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 131) Munksgaard '59 p69-72
Melnick, J. L. Population genetics applied to live poliovirus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 52:483 Mr '62
Melnick, J. L. Problems associated with the use of live poliovirus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 50:1031 Jl '60
Poliomyelitis current literature. Nat. foundation for infantile paralysis. See numbers

INFANTS
Rodeck, Heinrich. Neurosekretion und wasserhaushalt bei neugeborenen. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beihefte, no36) Enke '58 p52-62

Care and hygiene

See also
Day nurseries

Diseases

Ellis, Richard White Bernard. Disease in infancy and childhood. 3d ed Livingstone '60 incl bibliog
Parkkulainen, Kaarlo Valdemar, and others. Congenital multicystic dysplasia of the kidney; rep. of nineteen cases with discussion on the etiology, nomenclature and classification of the cystic dysplasias of the kidney. (Sup244) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p44-6
See also
Toxoplasmosis

Mortality

Chandrasekhar, Sripati. Infant mortality in India, 1901-55; a matter of life and death; with a foreword by Phillip M. Hauser. Allen '59 p 157-69

Nutrition

Jelliffe, D. B. Culture, social change and infant feeding; current trends in tropical regions. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:42-5 Ja '62
Meyer, Herman Frederic. Infant foods and feeding practice; a rapid reference text of practical infant feeding for physicians and nutritionists; with a foreword by Philip L. White. Thomas '60 p271-80
Nitowsky, H. M. and others. Studies of tocopherol deficiency in infants and children. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:377-8 My '62
Some practical considerations of economy and efficiency in infant feeding. Am J Pub Health 52:142 Ja '62

INFANTS, Newborn
Abramson, Harold, ed. Resuscitation of the newborn infant: principles and practice. Mosby '60 incl bibliog
Bell, R. Q. Relations between behavior manifestations in the human neonate. Child Develop 31:475-7 S '60
Greenberg, M. and Vandow, J. E. Ophthalmia neonatorum: evaluation of different methods of prophylaxis in New York City. Am J Pub Health 51:844-5 Je '61
Kessen, W. and others. Selection and tests of response measures in the study of the human newborn. Child Develop 32:23-4 Mr '61
Smith, Clement Andrew. Physiology of the newborn infant. 3d ed Thomas '59 p420-85
Windle, William Frederick, ed. Neurological and psychological deficits of asphyxia neonatorum, with consideration of use of primates for experimental investigations, by 28 contributors; forewords by E. Harold Hinman and Pearce Bailey. (Nat. inst. of neurological disease and blindness. Symposia in neurology) Thomas '58 p291-325

INFANTS, Newborn—*Continued*

Diseases

American academy for cerebral palsy. Kernicterus and its importance in cerebral palsy; a conference, 11th annual meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana. Thomas '61 p 197-228

Schaffer, Alexander J. Diseases of the newborn; with a sec. on neonatal cardiology by Milton Markowitz. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Vest, Markus. Physiologie und pathologie des neugeborenenicterus. (Bibliotheca paediatrica, no69) Karger '59 p 104-18

INFANTS, Premature

Dunham, Ethel Collins. Premature infants; 3d ed. by William A. Silverman. Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

Gleiss, Jörn. Biologische und soziale faktoren bei der genese der frühgeburt und ihre bedeutung für die pädiatrische betreuung der frühgeborenen. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beihefte, no30) Enke '55 p76-88

INFECTION, Airborne. See Airborne infection

INFECTIOUS bovine keratitis. See Keratitis, Infectious bovine

INFECTIOUS diseases. See Communicable diseases

INFLAMMABLE mixtures

See also

Flame propagation

INFLAMMATION

Gözsy, Béla, and Kátó, L. Studies on phagocytic stimulation; pref. by A. Frappier. (Monograph) Inst. of microbiology & hygiene, Univ. of Montreal '57 p 114-33

Harris, H. Mobilization of defensive cells in inflammatory tissue. Bact R 24:13-14 Mr '60

INFLATION (finance)

Bowen, William G. Wage-price issue; a theoretical analysis. Princeton univ. press '60 p421-40

Kessel, R. A. and Alchian, A. A. Meaning and validity of the inflation-induced lag of wages behind prices. Am Econ R 50: 64-6 Mr '60

Palyi, Melchior. Inflation primer. (Inst. for philosophical and historical studies. Education ser, no 1) Regnery '61 p 143-4

INFLUENZA

Davenport, F. M. Pathogenesis of influenza. Bact R 25:299-300 S '61

INFORMATION services

Asmonas, V. System of scientific and technical information services: long range planning. R Doc 27:85 My '60

See also

Bibliographical services

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems

American institute of biological sciences. Biological sciences communications project. Information handling and science information; a sel. bibliog. 1957-1961; prepared in cooperation with the Am. univ. center of technology & adm. School of gov. & public adm; Paul C. Janaske, editor. The institute '62 1v annot

Bourne, Charles P. Beginnings of automation of technical drafting, writing, and editing functions; paper presented as part of a panel discussion on Automation of information production and retrieval: its effects and requirements upon editors and publishers [at the] 8th annual convention [of the] Soc. of technical writers and pubs, San Francisco, Calif. Apr. 13-14, 1961. The author '61 p 12-19

Bourne, Charles P. Bibliography on the mechanization of information retrieval. Stanford research inst. '58 22p

—Supplement 2[-3] Standford research inst. '60-'62 2v

Constant, P. C. Permanent storage media. Instr & Control Systems 34:264 F '61

Francillon, M. Information retrieval: a view from the reference desk. J Doc 15:196-8 D '59

International conference for standards on a common language for machine searching and translating, Western Reserve university, 1959. Information retrieval and machine translation; based on the Conference sponsored by Western Reserve university and Rand development corp. held in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6-12, 1959; ed: Allen Kent. (Advances in doc. and lib. science, v3) Interscience '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

International conference on information processing. Information processing; proceedings of the Conference, Paris 15-20 June 1959. UNESCO '60 incl bibliog

International conference on scientific information, Washington, D.C. 1958. Proceedings. Nat. research council '59 2v incl bibliog

International symposium on information theory, Free university of Brussels, Brussels, Belgium, September 3-7, 1962. Inst Radio Eng Trans IT-8:S 1-S316 S '62 incl bibilog

Jahoda, Gerald. Electronic searching. (State of the lib. art, v4, pt4) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p297-317

Maloney, C. J. Semantic information. Am Doc 13:286-7 Jl '62

Newman, S. M. Towards searching with assured exhaustive retrieval. R Doc 28:6-7 F '61

Otis, M. V. Progress in probitation. Materials Res & Stand 2:575-6 Jl '62

Peterson, William Wesley. Error-correcting codes. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 p273-80

Schultheiss, Louis Avery, and others. Advanced data processing in the university library. Scarecrow '62 p343-78 annot

Service bureau corporation. Literature on information retrieval and machine translation; bibliog. and auto-index. 2d ed The corporation '59 38p

Spangler, Marshall. General bibliography on information storage and retrieval. (Technical information ser, R62CD2) Computer dept. General electric co. '62 390p

Stevens, Norman D. Comparative study of three systems of information retrieval. Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers state univ. '61 incl bibliog

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Documentation; an ASTIA rep. bibliography. The agency '62 278p

Vickery, B. C. Use of scientific literature. Lib Assn Rec 63:268-9 Ag '61

Western Reserve university, Cleveland. Center for documentation and communication research. Documentation & information retrieval; a sel. bibliography. The center '62 8p

Yovits, Marshall Clinton, ed. Large-capacity memory techniques for computing systems; based on the Symposium sponsored by the Information systems branch. (ACM monograph ser) Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

See also

Data tapes

Electronic data processing

INFORMATION theory

Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on information theory

Bennett, William Ralph. Electrical noise. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Broadbent, Donald Eric. Perception and communication. Pergamon '58 p317-32

Fano, Robert M. Transmission of information; a statistical theory of communications. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Garner, Wendell R. Uncertainty and structure as psychological concepts. Wiley '62 p347-59

Helstrom, Carl W. Statistical theory of signal detection. (Int. ser. of monographs on electronics and instrumentation, v9) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Meyer-Eppler, Werner. Grundlagen und anwendungen der informationstheorie. (Kommunikation und kybernetik in einzeldarstellungen, no 1) Springer '59 p xv-xvii

Middleton, David. Introduction to statistical communication theory. (Int. ser. in pure and applied physics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Patten, B. C. Introduction to the cybernetics of the ecosystem: the trophic-dynamic aspect. Ecology 40:231 Ap '59

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Information theory; an ASTIA rep. bibliography. The agency '62 52p

Winckel, F. Information als operative grösse in der unternehmensführung. Nachr Dok 11:18 Mr '60

Yockey, Hubert P. and others, eds. Symposium on information theory in biology, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, Oct. 29-31, 1956. Pergamon '58 incl bibliog

INFRARED rays

Conn, George Keith Thurburn, and Avery, Donald Geoffrey. Infrared methods; principles and applications. (Physical chemistry, v7) Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Hackforth, Henry L. Infrared radiation. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

INFRARED rays—*Continued*
Kruse, Paul W. and others. Elements of infrared technology: generation, transmission, and detection. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
Palk, E. D. Far infrared bibliography. Opt Soc Am J 50:1329-36 D '60
Petritz, R. L. Fundamentals of infrared detectors. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1466-7 S '59
Powell, R. W. Infrared tracking. ARS J 29: 980 D '59
Wolfe, W. L. Selected bibliography on infrared techniques and applications. Inst Eng Radio Proc 47:1647-9 S '59

INFUSORIA
See also
Ciliata

INGE, William Ralph, 1860-1945
Helm, Robert M. Gloomy dean; the thought of William Ralph Inge. Blair '62 p295-8

INGERSOLL, Robert Green, 1833-1899
Larson, Orvin Prentiss. American infidel: Robert G. Ingersoll, a biography. Citadel '62 p286-90

INGLIN, Meinrad, 1893-
Wilhelm, Egon. Meinrad Inglin; weite und begrenzung, roman und novelle im werk des Schwyzer dichters. Atlantis '57 p 149-52

INHERITANCE and succession
See also
Probate law and practice
Trusts and trustees

INITIATIONS (in religion, folklore, etc)
White, Reginald E. O. Biblical doctrine of initiation; a theology of baptism and evangelism. Eerdmans '60 p373-81

INJECTION of plants. See Plants—Chemical injection

INJURIES. See Traumatism

INJURIES from sports. See Sports—Accidents and injuries

INK
See also
Printing ink

INLAND navigation
See also
Canals

INLAND water transportation
Goodrich, Carter. Government promotion of American canals and railroads, 1800-1890. Columbia univ. press '60 p353-64

INNOCENT XI, Blessed, pope, 1611-1689
Monti, Santo. Bibliografia di papa Innocenzo XI (Benedetto Odescalchi) 1676-1689 fino al 1927; manoscritto inedito ed altri cimeli innocenziani esistenti nelle raccolte dei musei civici di Como, a cura di Mariuccia Zecchinelli; sotto gli auspici del comune di Como, maggio 1957. The author '57 44p

INNS. See Hotels, taverns, etc.

INOCULATION
See also
Vaccination

INOCULATION of soils. See Soil inoculation

INOSITOL
Shatkin, A. J. and Tatum, E. L. Relationship of M-inositol to morphology in neurospora crassa. Am J Bot 48:770-1 O '61

INPUT-output analysis
Barr, Alfred L. and Plaxico, James S. Optimum cattle systems and range improvement practices for northeastern Oklahoma: dynamic and static analyses. (Misc. pub. 62) Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p37-8
Carter, Harold O. and Heady, Earl O. Input-output analysis emphasizing regional and commodity sectors of agriculture. (Research bul. 469) Agricultural experiment station, Iowa state college of agriculture & mechanical arts '59 2p (at end)
Ruttan, V. W. and Callahan, J. C. Resource inputs and output growth: comparisons between agriculture and forestry. Forest Sci 8:81-2 Mr '62
Waldorf, William H. Output per man-hour in factories processing farm food products. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1243) U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p35-6

INQUISITION
See also
Auto-da-fe sermons

INSANE
Care and treatment
See also
Hospitals, Psychiatric

Hospitals
See Hospitals, Psychiatric

Laws and legislation
See Mental health laws

INSANITY
See also
Manic depressive psychoses
Mental illness
Psychiatry
Psychology, Pathological

Jurisprudence
California. State library. Sacramento. Law section. Guilty or insane? a sel. bibliog [prepared by Ruth Corry] The library '59 7p
Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Insanity and the criminal law; a bibliography. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '60 64p

INSCRIPTIONS
Cleator, Philip Ellaby. Lost languages. Day '61 p 179-83
See also
Hieroglyphics
Petroglyphs
Runes

INSCRIPTIONS, Chinese
Ch'ien, Ts'un-hsün. Written on bamboo and silk: the beginnings of Chinese bks. and inscriptions, by Tsuen-hsuin Tsien. (Chicago. Univ. Studies in lib. science) Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 193-214

INSCRIPTIONS, Cuneiform. See Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Greek
Bibliography: Graeco-Roman Egypt; Greek inscriptions 1958[-1961] J Egypt Archaeol 45:88-97; 46:95-103; 47:139-49; 48:141-57, D '59, D '60, D '61, D '62 annot
Leon, Harry Joshua. Jews of ancient Rome. (Morris Loeb ser) Jewish pub. '60 p347-64
Maier, Franz Georg. Griechische mauerbauinschriften; v 1, Texte und kommentare. (Vestigia; beiträge zur alten geschichte, v 1) Quelle & Meyer '59 p 11-14
Revue des publications épigraphiques relatives a l'antiquité romaine, 1960[-1961] R Archéol 2:185-298 O '60; 2:253-363 O '61
—Same; Année épigraphique. 1960[-1961] Presses univs. de France '61-'62 2v
Robert, J. and Robert, L. Bulletin épigraphique. R Etud Grecques 73:134-213; 74: 119-268; 75:130-226 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62
See also
Inscriptions, Linear A
Inscriptions, Linear B

INSCRIPTIONS, Hieroglyphic
See also
Inscriptions, Linear A
Inscriptions, Linear B

INSCRIPTIONS, Jewish
Leon, Harry Joshua. Jews of ancient Rome. (Morris Loeb ser) Jewish pub. '69 p347-64

INSCRIPTIONS, Latin
Leon, Harry Joshua. Jews of ancient Rome. (Morris Loeb ser) Jewish pub. '60 p347-
1961. Presses univs. de France '62 112p
Revue des publications épigraphiques relatives a l'antiquité romaine, 1960[-1961] R Archéol 2:185-298 O '60; 2:253-363 O '61
—Same; Année épigraphique. 1960[-1961] Presses univs. de France '61-'62 2v

INSCRIPTIONS, Linear A
Bennett, Emmett Leslie. Nestor. Inst. for research in the humanities, Univ. of Wis. '61? 1v

INSCRIPTIONS, Linear B
Bennett, Emmett Leslie. Nestor. Inst. for research in the humanities, Univ. of Wis. '61? 1v

INSCRIPTIONS, Semitic
Moubarac, Y. Les études d'épigraphie sud-sémitique et la naissance de l'Islam; éléments de bibliog. et lignes de recherches. R Etud Islamiques 25:13-68 '57

INSECT baits and repellents
Brown, A. W. A. and Carmichael, A. G. Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. J Econ Entom 54:323-4 Ap '61

INSECT control of weeds. See Weeds—Insect control

INSECT galls. See Galls (botany)

INSECT population
Bess, Henry Alver. Population ecology of the gypsy moth, porthetria dispar L. (lepidoptera: lymantridae). (Bul. 646) Conn. agricultural experiment station '61 p42-3
Burnett, T. Interactions in insect populations. Am Natur 94:210-11 My '60
Knight, C. B. Tomocerinae (collembola) in old field stands of North Carolina. Ecology 42:149 Ja '61

INSECT population—*Continued*
Pimentel, D. Species diversity and insect population outbreaks. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:85-6 Ja '61
Sonleitner, F. J. Factors affecting egg cannibalism and fecundity in populations of adult tribolium castaneum Herbst. Physiol Zoöl 34:254-5 Jl '61
Tantawy, A. O. Developmental homeostasis in populations of drosophila pseudoobscura. Evolution 15:143-4 Je '61
Tantawy, A. O. and Mallah, G. S. Studies on natural populations of drosophila. Evolution 15:13-14 Mr '61
Watt, K. E. F. Effect of population density on fecundity in insects. Can Entom 92:693-5 S '60
Watt, K. E. F. Mathematical model for the effect of densities of attacked and attacking species on the number attacked. Can Entom 91:143-4 Mr '59
Zimmerman, J. R. Seasonal population changes and habitat preferences in the genus laccophilus (coleoptera: dytiscidae) Ecology 41:152 Ja '60

INSECT repellents. See Insect baits and repellents

INSECT societies
Bier, K. Die regulation der sexualität in den insektenstaaten. Ergeb Biol 20:124-6 '58

INSECT sounds. See Sound production by insects

INSECTICIDES
Georghiou, G. P. and others. Development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, musca domestica. J Econ Entom 54:140 F '61
Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Insecticide residues in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:115-16, 148-9, 181-2 Ap-Je '59
Potter, C. Future of chemical control of insects. Ann Ap Biol 49:401-2 O '61
See also
Treece, Robert E. and Matthysse, John G. Use of systemic insecticides on woody ornamental plants. (Bul. 945) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p28-30
United States. Department of agriculture. Insecticide recommendations of the Entomology research division for the control of insects attacking crops and livestock, 1959 season. rev ed (Agriculture handbk. no 120) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 126-8
Ware, George W. B H C residues on alfalfa; spray versus granulated materials. (Research circ. 58) Ohio agricultural experiment station '59 p 18-19
See also
Aerosols
DDT (insecticide)
Fumigation
Insect baits and repellents
Plants—Insecticidal properties
Spraying and dusting

Analysis

Berck, Ben. Determination of methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide and carbon tetrachloride in admixture in air. (Pub. 1101) Research dept. Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 14-15

Biological assay

Barker, R. J. Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. J Econ Entom 53:40-1 F '60
Casida, J. E. and others. Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides. J Econ Entom 53:212 Ap '60

Physiological effect

Brown, A. W. A. Protective mechanisms against nerve poisons in insects. Roy Soc Can Trans sec5 55:34-5 Je '61
Das, M. and others. Effect of time and temperature on toxicity of insecticides to insects. Ann Ap Biol 49:37-8, 45, 288-9 Mr-Je '61
Ebeling, W. Physicochemical mechanisms for the removal of insect wax by means of finely divided powders. Hilgardia 30 no 18:562-4 Ap '61
George, J. L. Effects on fish and wildlife of chemical treatments of large areas. J For 57:253-4 Ap '59
Hayes, W. J. Diagnostic problems in toxicology (agriculture). Archives Environmental Health 3:55-6 Jl '61
Hickey, J. J. and Hunt, L. B. Initial songbird mortality following a Dutch elm disease control program. J Wildlife Mgt 24:264-5 Jl '60
Hough, Walter Seneff, and others. Effect of some spray mixtures on toxicity of DDT, parathion, and malathion. (Technical bul. no 143) Va. agricultural experiment station, Va. polytechnic inst. '59 p24-6
Radeleff, R. D. Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:536-7 My 15 '60
Tracy, R. L. and others. Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimenthyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. J Econ Entom 53:601 Ag '60
Vickery, D. S. and Arthur, B. W. Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) J Econ Entom 53:1043 D '60

Residues

Zeumer, Hans. Rückstände von pflanzenschutz- und vorratsschutzmitteln; literaturübersicht. (Mitteilungen, 94) Biologische bundesanstalt '58 124p

INSECTIVORA
See also
Shrews

INSECTIVORA, Fossil
McKenna, Malcolm C. Geolabidinae; a new subfamily of early cenozoic erinaceoid insectivores. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 162-4

INSECTS
Agricultural index; subject index to a sel. list of agricultural periodicals, bks. and bulletins. Wilson. See numbers
Duncan, Carl Dudley. Insects; ed. by Matthew F. Vessel and Herbert H. Wong. (Fearon science education ser) Fearon '60 p24
Frost, Stuart Ward. Insect life and insect natural history. 2d rev ed (Dover bks. on science) Dover '59 incl bibliog
Hanson, John Francis. Bibliography of the writings of the Department of entomology, University of Massachusetts, through the year 1955. (Special pub. no2) Fernald entomological club. Univ. of Mass. '55? 133p
Hicks, E. A. Check-list and bibliography on the occurrence of insects in birds' nests; supplement 1. Iowa St J Sci 36:335-44 F '62
Phillips, Mary (Geisler). Dragonflies and damselflies. Crowell '60 p85-7
United States. National agricultural library. Bibliography of agriculture. The library. See numbers
See also
Hemiptera
Heteroptera
Homoptera
Hymenoptera
Lepidoptera

Anatomy

Atkins, M. D. and Farris, S. H. Contribution to the knowledge of flight muscle changes in the scolytidae (coleoptera). Can Entom 94:31-2 Ja '62
Barnhart, C. S. Internal anatomy of the silverfish ctenolepisma campbelli and lepisma saccharinum (thysanura: lepismatidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:195-6 Mr '61
Edwards, G. A. and Challice, C. E. Ultrastructure of the heart of the cockroach, blattella germanica. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:382-3 My '60
Gupta, A. P. Critical review of the studies on the so-called stink or repugnatorial glands of heteroptera with further comments. Can Entom 93:485-6 Je '61
Jones, J. C. Anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of anopheles larvae. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:472-4 Jl '60
Matsuda, R. Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:730-1 N '60
Miller, A. Mouth parts and digestive tract of adult dung beetles (coleoptera: scarabaeidae) with reference to the ingestion of helminth eggs. J Parasitol 47:742 O '61
Paschke, John Donald. Production of the agamic alate form of the spotted alfalfa aphid, therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (homoptera: aphidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology v 16, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 173-5
Robertson, J. G. Ovariole numbers in coleoptera. Can J Zool 39:262-3 Je '61
Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Anatomical life of the mosquito. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 139, no8) Smithsonian inst. '59 p80-7

INSECTS—Anatomy—*Continued*

Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Facts and theories concerning the insect head. (Misc. colls, v 142, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '60 p56-61

Walcott, C. and Van der Kloot, W. G. Physiology of the spider vibration receptor. J Exp Zool 141:243-4 Jl '59

Whitehead, W. F. and Rempel, J. G. Study of the musculature of the black widow spider, latrodectus mactans (Fabr.) Can J Zool 37:869-70 D '59

See also

Generative organs—Insects

Nervous system—Insects

Biology

Barker, Will. Familiar insects of America; foreword by Hilary J. Deason. Harper '60 p228-31

Burdick, Donald J. Taxonomic and biological study of the genus xyela Dalman in North America. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 17, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p349-53

Bush, G. L. and Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of symbiotic bacteria in developing oocytes of the American cockroach, periplaneta americana. J Bact 81: 275-6 F '61

Ferguson, William E. Biological characteristics of the mutillid subgenus photopsis Blake and their systematic values (hymenoptera). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v27, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p66-9

Fisher, R. C. Life history and ecology of horogenes chrysostictos Gmelin (hymenoptera, ichneumonidae) a parasite of ephestia sericarium Scott (lepidoptera phycitidae) Can J Zool 37:445-6 Ag '59

Fremling, Calvin R. Biology and possible control of nuisance caddisflies of the upper Mississippi River. (Research bul. 483) Agriculture & home economics experiment station, Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 p878-9

Fremling, Calvin R. Biology of a large mayfly, hexagenia bilineata (Say), of the upper Mississippi River. (Research bul. 482) Agriculture & home economics experiment station, Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 p852

Griffiths, K. J. Observations on the European pine sawfly, neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) and its parasites in southern Ontario. Can Entom 91:511-12 Ag '59

Grigarick, A. A. Bionomics of the rice leaf miner, hydrellia griseola (Fallen) in California (diptera: ephydridae) Hilgardia 29 no 1:78-80 S '59

Harcourt, D. G. Biology of the diamondback moth, plutella maculipennis (Curt.) (lepidoptera: plutellidae) in eastern Ontario. Can Entom 89:563-4; 92:427-8 D '57, Je '60

Ignoffo, C. M. and Granovsky, A. A. Life history and gall development of mordwilkoja vagabunda (homoptera: aphidae) on populus deltoides. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:498-9, 641 Jl-S '61

Kelly, G. D. and Middlekauff, W. W. Biological studies of dissosteira spurcata Saussure with distributional notes on related California species (orthoptera-acrididae) Hilgardia 30 no 14:423-4 Ja '61

Lindauer, Martin. Communication among social bees. (Harvard bks. in biology, no2) Harvard univ. press '61 p 133-7

Miller, L. A. and McClanahan, R. J. Life-history of the seed-corn maggot, hylemya cilicrura (Rond.) and of H. liturata (Mg.) (diptera: anthomyiidae) in southwestern Ontario. Can Entom 92:220-1 Mr '60

Pointing, P. J. Biology and behaviour of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) in southern Ontario. Can Entom 93:1111-12 D '61

Rennels, Robert Gossett. Zimmerman pine moth. (Bul. 660) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p37-8

Roth, Louis Marcus, and Willis, Edwin R. Biotic associations of cockroaches. (Misc. colls, v 141) Smithsonian inst. '60 p356-439

Teskey, H. J. Review of the life-history and habits of musca autumnalis DeGeer (diptera: muscidae) Can Entom 92:365-7 My '60

Turnock, W. J. Ecological life-history of the larch sawfly, pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.) (hymenoptera: tenthredinidae) in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Can Entom 92:514-16 Jl '60

Tzanakakis, M. E. Ecological study of the Indian-meal moth plodia interpunctella (Hübner) with emphasis on diapause. Hilgardia 29 no5:244-6 N '59

Wade, W. H. Biology of the navel orangeworm, paramyelois transitella (Walker), on almonds and walnuts in northern California. Hilgardia 31 no6:170-1 O '61

Breeding

Hanson, W. J. Breeding places of phlebotomus in Panama (diptera, psychodidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:322 My '61

See also

Sterility in insects

Characterization

Brezner, Jerome. Serum proteins as an indication of species specificity in larval curculio. (Research bul. 725) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p24-7

Chemical composition

Krueger, H. R. and Casida, J. E. Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. J Econ Entom 54:243 Ap '61

Stay, B. and others. Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:85-6 Ja '60

Classification

Baker, E. W. and Pritchard, A. E. Tetranychoid mites of Africa. Hilgardia 29 no 11: 572-4 Ja '60

Burdick, Donald J. Taxonomic and biological study of the genus xyela Dalman in North America. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 17, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p349-53

Crowell, R. M. Catalogue of the distribution and ecological relationships of North American hydracarina. Can Entom 93:355-9 My '61

Davis, N. T. Morphology and phylogeny of the reduvioidea (hemiptera: heteroptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:353-4 My '61

Ferguson, William E. Biological characteristics of the mutillid subgenus photopsis Blake and their systematic values (hymenoptera). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v27, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p66-9

Finlayson, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of diprion hercyniae (Htg.) (hymenoptera: diprionidae) Can Entom 92: 939-41 D '60

Finlayson, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) (hymenoptera: diprionidae) Can Entom 92: 45-7 Ja '60

Froeschner, R. C. Contribution to a synopsis of the hemiptera of Missouri. Am Midl Natur 67:238-40 Ja '62

Hoogstraal, H. and others. Observations on the subgenus argas (ixodoidea, argasidae, argas) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:618, 631, 755; 54:851, 877 S-N '60, N '61

Lauck, D. R. and Menke, A. S. Higher classification of the belostomatidae (hemiptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:656-7 S '61

Menke, Arnold S. Taxonomic study of the genus abedus Stål (hemiptera, belostomatidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no8) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p432-3

Munroe, E. Classification of the papilionidae (lepidoptera). Can Entom 92 sup 17:37-9 '60

Munroe, E. Meyrick types of scopariinae (lepidoptera: pyralidae) in the British museum (Natural history) exclusive of Hawaiian species. Can Entom 92:896-7 D '60

Pritchard, A. E. New classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily heteropezinae (diptera cecidomyiidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:315-16 My '60

Yosii, R. Studies on the collembolan genus hypogastura. Am Midl Natur 64:281 O '60

Culture

Hertig, M. and Johnson, P. T. Rearing of phlebotomus sandflies (diptera: psychodidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:763-4, 775-6 N '61

Tarshis, I. B. Feeding culex tarsalis on outdated whole human blood through animal-derived membranes (diptera: culicidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:686-7 N '59

Cuticle

See Cuticle

INSECTS—*Continued*

Development

Butt, F. H. Head development in the arthropods. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:88-91 F '60
Howe, R. W. Effects of temperature and humidity on the rate of development and the mortality of tribolium confusum Duval (coleoptera, tenebrionidae) Ann Ap Biol 48:375-6 Jl '60
Manton, S. M. Concerning head development in the arthropods. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:281-2 My '60
Orr, C. W. M. and others. Salivary glands of aedes aegypti; histological-histochemical studies. Can J Zool 39:271-2 Je '61
Paschke, John Donald. Production of the agamic alate form of the spotted alfalfa aphid. therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (homoptera: aphidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 173-5
Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Caterpillar and the butterfly. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 143, no6) Smithsonian inst. '61 p45-51

See also
Bees—Development
Dormancy (insects)
Larvae

Diseases and pests

Jahn, Else. Insektenviren. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v4) Geest & Portig '58 p 172-83
Martignoni, M. E. and Langston, R. L. Supplement to An annotated list and bibliography of insects reported to have virus diseases. Hilgardia 30 no 1:13-37 Je '60
Wagner, R. R. Acquired resistance to bacterial infection in insects. Bact R 25:108-10 Je '61

See also
Parasites—Insects

Ecology

Anderson, J. R. and Dicke, R. J. Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (simuliidae: diptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:403-4 My '60
Crowell, R. M. Catalogue of the distribution and ecological relationships of North American hydracarina. Can Entom 93:355-9 My '61
Davies, L. Ecology of two prosimulium species (diptera) with reference to their ovarian cycles. Can Entom 93:1139-40 D '61
Graves, R. C. Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (basidiomycetes: polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:77-8 Ja '60
Linsley, Earle Gorton. Ethology of some bee- and wasp-killing robber flies of southeastern Arizona and western New Mexico (diptera: asilidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p379-81
Stark, R. W. Population dynamics of the lodgepole needle miner, recurvaria starki Freeman, in Canadian Rocky Mountain parks. Can J Zool 37:942-3 D '59
Wilson, E. O. Nature of the taxon cycle in the Melanesian ant fauna. Am Natur 95:192-3 My '61
Wolfenbarger, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22:95-102 Mr '59

See also
Insect population

Eggs

Messenger, P. S. and Flitters, N. E. Effect of variable temperature environments on egg development of three species of fruit flies. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:203-4 Mr '59
Slifer, E. H. Diapause in the eggs of melanoplus differentialis (orthoptera, acrididae) J Exp Zool 138:281-2 Jl '58

Embryology

See Embryology—Insects

Evolution

Brown, W. L. and Wilson, E. O. Evolution of the dacetine ants. Q R Biol 34:293-4 D '59
Emerson, A. E. Vestigial characters of termites and processes of regressive evolution. Evolution 15:130-1 Je '61

Flight

Atkins, M. D. and Farris, S. H. Contribution to the knowledge of flight muscle changes in the scolytidae (coleoptera). Can Entom 94:31-2 Ja '62
Edwards, D. K. Effects of experimentally altered unipolar air-ion density upon the amount of activity of the blowfly, calliphora vicina, R.D. Can J Zool 38:1090-1 D '60
Leigh, T. F. and Smith, R. F. Flight activity of colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval in response to physical environment. Hilgardia 28 no 19:621-4 Ag '59

Food and feeding

Anderson, J. R. and DeFoliart, G. R. Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (diptera: simuliidae) in Wisconsin. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:728-9 S '61
Cooper, D. M. Food preferences of larval and adult drosophila. Evolution 14:54-5 Mr '60
Downe, A. E. R. Blood-meal sources and notes on host preferences of some aedes mosquitoes (diptera: culicidae) Can J Zool 38:699 Ag '60
Esau, K. and others. Studies on penetration of sugar beet leaves by stylets of myzus persicae. Hilgardia 30 no 17:528-9 Mr '61
Evans, D. R. and Browne, L. B. Physiology of hunger in the blowfly. Am Midl Natur 64:299-300 O '60
Jaycox, E. R. Effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (apis mellifera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:523 Jl '61
Kaddou, Ibrahim K. Feeding behavior of hippodamia quinquesignata (Kirby) larvae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology v 16, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p226-8
McGinnis, A. J. and Kasting, R. Nutrition of the pale western cutworm, agrotis orthogonia Morr. (lepidoptera: noctuidae) Can J Zool 37:266, 720; 38:591-2 Je, O '59, Je '60
Smith, D. S. Utilization of food plants by the migratory grasshopper, melanoplus bilituratus (Walker) (orthoptera: acrididae) with some observations on the nutritional value of the plants. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:680 N '59
Sweet, M. H. Seed bugs; a contribution to the feeding habits of the lygaeidae (hemiptera: heteroptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:320-1 My '60
Tarshis, I. B. Feeding culex tarsalis on outdated whole human blood through animal-derived membranes (diptera: culicidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:686-7 N '59

Genetic research

Alexander, M. L. and others. Biological damage in mature and immature germ cells of drosophila virilis with ionizing radiations. Genetics 44 pt 1:998-9 N '59
Basrur, P. K. Salivary gland chromosomes of seven segregates of prosimulium (diptera:simuliidae) with a transformed centromere. Can J Zool 37:569-70 Ag '59
Breland, O. P. Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:375 My '61
Brosseau, G. E. Genetic analysis of the male fertility factors on the Y chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:271-4 Mr '60
Carlson, E. A. Allelism, complementation, and pseudoallelism at the dumpy locus in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 pt 1:371-3 My '59
Fahmy, O. G. and Fahmy, M. J. Cytogenetic analysis of the action of carcinogens and tumor inhibitors in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:438, 1202-3; 46:372, 458, 1122-3 Ap, S '60, Ap, S '61
Frost, J. N. Autosomal nondisjunction in males of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 46:53-4 Ja '61
Green, M. M. Back mutation in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 46:681-2 Je '61
Greenberg, R. and Crow, J. F. Comparison of the effect of lethal and detrimental chromosomes from drosophila populations. Genetics 45:1167-8 Ag '60
Hessler, A. Y. Study of parental modification of variegated position effects. Genetics 46:282-4 My '61
Krivshenko, J. New evidence for the homology of the short euchromatic elements of the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila busckii with the microchromosome of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44 pt 1:1039-40 N '59
Lindsley, D. I. and Novitski, E. Compound chromosomes involving the X and Y chromosomes of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:196 Mr '59
Lindsley, D. L. and others. Sex-linked recessive lethals in drosophila whose expression is suppressed by the Y chromosome. Genetics 45:1669-70 D '60

INSECTS—Genetic research—*Continued*

Mather, W. B. Patterns of chromosomal evolution in the immigrans group of drosophila. Evolution 16:26 Mr '62

Milkman, R. D. Genetic basis of natural variation. Genetics 45:48, 390-1; 46:38 Ja, Ap '60, Ja '61

Mukai, T. and Burdick, A. B. Single gene heterosis associated with a second chromosome recessive lethal in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:231-2 Mr '59

Muller, H. J. and Falk, R. Are induced mutations in drosophila overdominant? Genetics 46:734-5, 755-7 Jl '61

Nicoletti, B. and Lindsley, D. L. Translocations between the X and the Y chromosomes of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:1720-2 D '60

Sandler, L. and others. Meiotic drive in natural populations of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:249-50 Mr '59; Evolution 14:444 D '60; Genetics 45:1287, 1689 S, D '60; Am Natur 95:96 Mr '61; Genetics 46:604 Je '61

Sävhagen, R. Effect of oxygen concentration on the frequency of induced XO males and nondisjuction females after irradiation of drosophila males. Hereditas 47 no2:187-9 '61

Suomalainen, E. On morphological differences and evolution of different polyploid parthenogenetic weevil populations. Hereditas 47 no2:339-41 '61

Von Borstel, R. C. and Rekemeyer, M. L. Radiation-induced and genetically contrived dominant lethality in habrobracon and drosophila. Genetics 44 pt 1:1072-4 N '59

Wheeler, Marshall R. ed. Studies in genetics; 2. Research reports on drosophila genetics, taxonomy and evolution. (Pubs. no6206) Univ. of Tex. '62 incl bibliog

Habits and behavior

Alexander, R. D. and Thomas, E. S. Systematic and behavioral studies on the crickets of the nemobius fasciatus group (orthoptera: gryllidae: nemobiinae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:604-5 S '59

Evans, H. E. Observations on the nesting behavior of digger wasps of the genus ammophila. Am Midl Natur 62:472-3 O '59

Frings, H. and Frings, M. Reactions of swarms of pentaneura aspera (diptera: tendipedidae) to sound. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:733 N '59

Pointing, P. J. Biology and behaviour of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) in southern Ontario. Can Entom 93:1111-12 D '61

Teskey, H. J. Review of the life-history and habits of musca autumnalis DeGeer (diptera: muscidae) Can Entom 92:365-7 My '60

Host plants

Beck, S. D. European corn borer, pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.) and its principle host plant. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:212, 762; 54:60-1 Mr, N '60, Ja '61

Kennedy, J. S. and others. Host finding by aphids in the field. Ann Ap Biol 47:422-3, 442-3; 49:20-1 S '59, Mr '61

Host specificity

Anderson, J. and DeFoliart, G. R. Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (diptera: simuliidae) in Wisconsin. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:728-9 S '61

Larvae

See Larvae

Metamorphosis

See Insects—Development

Mortality

Howe, R. W. Effects of temperature and humidity on the rate of development and the mortality of tribolium confusum Duval (coleoptera, tenebrionidae) Ann Ap Biol 48:375-6 Jl '60

LeRoux, E. J. and Reimer, C. Variation between samples of immature stages, and of mortalities from some factors, of the eye-spotted bud moth, spilonota ocellana (D & S.) (lepidoptera: olethreutidae) and the pistol casebearer, coleophora serratella (L.) (lepidoptera: coleophoridae) on apple in Quebec. Can Entom 91:448-8 Jl '59

Sonleitner, F. J. Factors affecting egg cannibalism and fecundity in populations of adult tribolium castaneum Herbst. Physiol Zoöl 34:254-5 Jl '61

Nests

Scherba, G. Mound temperatures of the ant formica ulkei Emery. Am Midl Natur 67:383-5 Ap '62

Nomenclature

Hille Ris Lambers, D. and MacGillivray, M. E. Scientific names of potato-infesting aphids. Can Entom 91:326-8 Je '59

Nutrition

See Insects—Food and feeding

Periodicals

British museum (natural history). Dept. of entomology. Library. List of serial publications. The library '59 109p
—Same. 2d ed The museum '62 144p

Physiology

Beament, J. W. L. Water relations of insect cuticle. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:316-20 Ag '61

Bier, K. Die regulation der sexualität in den insektenstaaten. Ergeb Biol 20:124-6 '58

Briggs, J. D. Humoral immunity in lepidopterous larvae. J Exp Zool 138:185-8 Je '58

Gilbert, L. I. and Schneiderman, H. A. Development of a bioassay for the juvenile hormone of insects. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:66-7 Ja '60

Goldsmith, M. H. M. and Schneiderman, H. A. Effects of oxygen poisoning on the postembryonic development and behavior of a chalcid wasp. Biol Bul 118:287-8 Ap '60

Harmsen, R. and Beckel, W. E. Subspiracular glands of hyalophora cecropia (L.) (lepidoptera: saturnidae) histology and cytology. Can J Zool 38:1107-8 D '60

Hopkins, T. L. Functions of the Madeira cockroach (leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. J Econ Entom 54:230 Ap '61

Lambremont, E. N. Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, aedes aegypti (L.) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:90-1 Ja '60

Leigh, T. F. and Smith, R. F. Flight activity of colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval in response to physical environment. Hilgardia 28 no 19:621-4 Ag '59

Martignoni, M. E. and Scallion, R. J. Preparation and uses of insect hemocyte monolayers in vitro. Biol Bul 121:518-20 D '61

Roth, L. M. Study of the odoriferous glands of scaptocoris divergens (hemiptera: cydnidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:911 N '61

Schneiderman, H. A. Discontinuous respiration in insects: role of the spiracles. Biol Bul 119:526-8 D '60

See also
Insecticides—Physiological effect
Insects—Respiration
Metabolism (insects)

Reproduction

Curtin, T. J. and Jones, J. C. Mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in aedes aegypti. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:310-13 Mr '61

Davies, L. Ecology of two prosimulium species (diptera) with reference to their ovarian cycles. Can Entom 93:1139-40 D '61

Maxwell, R. C. and Harwood, R. F. Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2, 4-D. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:205 Mr '60

Nelson-Rees, W. A. Study of sex predetermination in the mealy bug planococcus citri (Risso). J Exp Zool 144:136-7 Jl '60

Stern, V. M. and Smith, R. F. Factors affecting egg production and oviposition in populations of colias philodice eurytheme Boisduval (lepidoptera: pieridae) Hilgardia 29 no 10:452-4 Ja '60

Watt, K. E. F. Effect of population density on fecundity in insects. Can Entom 92:693-5 S '60

See also
Sterility in insects

Respiration

Dixon, S. E. and Shuel, R. W. Studies in the mode of action of royal jelly in honeybee development. Can J Zool 36:204; 37:813 Ap '58, O '59

Harvey, W. R. Respiratory exchange of diapausing pupae of the cecropia silkworm in the presence of carbon monoxide. Biol Bul 120:27-8 F '61

Schneiderman, H. A. Discontinuous respiration in insects: role of the spiracles. Biol Bul 119:526-8 D '60

Sound production

See Sound production by insects

INSECTS—*Continued*

Africa

Johnson, Phyllis Truth. Anoplura of African rodents and insectivores. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1211) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 109-12

Hawaii

Hardy, D. Elmo. Insects of Hawaii; a manual of the insects of the Hawaiian Islands, incl. an enumeration of the species and notes on their origin, distribution, hosts, parasites, etc; v 10, Diptera: nematocera—brachycera. Univ. of Hawaii press '60 p343-58

North America

Barker, Will. Familiar insects of America; foreword by Hilary J. Deason. Harper '60 p228-31

Johnson, Phyllis Truth. Revision of the species of monopsyllus Kolenati in North America (siphonaptera, ceratophyllidae) (Technical bul. no 1227) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p64-7

Judd, W. W. Studies of the Byron bog in southwestern Ontario. Can Entom 92:250-1 Ap '60

Linsley, Earle Gorton. Cerambycidae of North America; pt 1, Introduction. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 18) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p73-97

INSECTS, Characterization of. See Insects—Characterization

INSECTS, Effect of chemicals on

Maxwell, R. C. and Harwood, R. F. Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2, 4-D. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:205 Mr '60

See also

Insecticides—Physiological effect

INSECTS, Effect of electricity on

Edwards, D. K. Effects of experimentally altered unipolar air-ion density upon the amount of activity of the blowfly, calliphora vicina, R.D. Can J Zool 38:1090-1 D '60

INSECTS, Effect of humidity on

Howe, R. W. Effects of temperature and humidity on the rate of development and the mortality of tribolium confusum Duval (coleoptera, tenebrionidae) Ann Ap Biol 48:375-6 Jl '60

Nickel, J. L. Temperature and humidity relationships of tetranychus desertorum Banks with special reference to distribution. Hilgardia 30 no2:99-100 Je '60

INSECTS, Effect of oxygen on

Abrahamson, S. Influence of oxygen on the X-ray induction of structural changes in drosophila oocytes. Genetics 44:184-5 Mr '59

Sävhagen, R. Effect of oxygen concentration on the frequency of induced XO males and nondisjunction females after irradiation of drosophila males. Hereditas 47 no2:187-9 '61

INSECTS, Effect of radiation on

Alexander, M. L. and others. Biological damage in mature and immature germ cells of drosophila virilis with ionizing radiations. Genetics 44 pt 1:998-9 N '59

Von Borstel, R. C. and Rekemeyer, M. L. Radiation-induced and genetically contrived dominant lethality in habrobracon and drosophila. Genetics 44 pt 1:1072-4 N '59

INSECTS, Effect of temperature on

Abdullah, M. Behavioural effects of temperature on insects. Ohio J Sci 61:217-19 Jl '61

Das, M. and others. Effect of time and temperature on toxicity of insecticides to insects. Ann Ap Biol 49:37-8, 45, 288-9 Mr-Je '61

Howe, R. W. Effects of temperature and humidity on the rate of development and the mortality of tribolium confusum Duval (coleoptera, tenebrionidae) Ann Ap Biol 48:375-6 Jl '60

Jaycox, E. R. Effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (apis mellifera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:523 Jl '61

Messenger, P. S. and Flitters, N. E. Effect of variable temperature environments on egg development of three species of fruit flies. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:203-4 Mr '59

Nickel, J. L. Temperature and humidity relationships of tetranychus desertorum Banks with special reference to distribution. Hilgardia 30 no2:99-100 Je '60

INSECTS, Effect of X rays on

Abrahamson, S. Influence of oxygen on the X-ray induction of structural changes in drosophila oocytes. Genetics 44:184-5 Mr '59

Sävhagen, R. Effect of oxygen concentration on the frequency of induced XO males and nondisjunction females after irradiation of drosophila males. Hereditas 47 no2:187-9 '61

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial

Ebeling, Walter. Subtropical fruit pests. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '59 p391-406

Index XVII[-XVIII] to the literature of American economic entomology, 1958[-1959] (Special pub. 17-18) Am. assn. of economic entomologists '60-'62 2v

LeRoux, E. J. and Reimer, C. Variation between samples of immature stages, and of mortalities from some factors, of the eye-spotted bud moth, spilonota ocellana (D & S.) (lepidoptera: olethreutidae) and the pistol casebearer, coleophora serratella (L.) (lepidoptera: coleophoridae) on apple in Quebec. Can Entom 91:448-9 Jl '59

McCormick, J. and Andresen, J. W. Some effects of animals on the vegetation of the New Jersey Pine barrens. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:383-5 N '60

Mallis, Arnold. Handbook of pest control; the behavior, life history, and control of household pests. 3d ed McNair '60 incl bibliog

Miller, L. A. and McClanahan, R. J. Life-history of the seed-corn maggot, hylemya cilicrura (Rond.) and of H. liturata (Mg.) (diptera: anthomyiidae) in southwestern Ontario. Can Entom 92:220-1 Mr '60

United States. Superintendent of documents. Insects. (Price list 41, 52d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 8p

See also

Forest insects
Galls (botany)
Household pests
Insecticides
Insects as carriers of plant diseases
Weeds—Insect control

also names of injurious and beneficial insects, e.g. Cockroaches, Leafhoppers

Bacteriological control

Heimpel, A. M. and Angus, T. A. Bacterial insecticides. Bact R 24:284-8 S '60

Biological control

Arthur, A. P. and Juillet, J. A. Introduced parasites of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) lepidoptera: olethreutidae) with a critical evaluation of their usefulness as control agents. Can Entom 93:311-12 Ap '61

Balch, R. E. Approach to biological control in forest entomology. Can Entom 92:308-10 Ap '60

Compere, H. Red scale and its insect enemies. Hilgardia 31 no7:273-8 N '61

Lawson, F. R. Natural enemies of the hornworms on tobacco (lepidoptera: sphingidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:754-5 N '59

McGugan, B. M. and Blais, J. R. Spruce budworm parasite studies in northwestern Ontario. Can Entom 91:782-3 D '59

Turnbull, A. L. and Chant, D. A. Practice and theory of biological control of insects in Canada. Can J Zool 39:744-51 O '61

Watt, K. E. F. Mathematical model for the effect of densities of attacked and attacking species on the number attacked. Can Entom 91:143-4 Mr '59

Wilson, Frank. Review of the biological control of insects and weeds in Australia and Australian New Guinea. (Commonwealth inst. of biological control, Ottawa. Technical communication no 1) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 p80-91

See also

Aeronautics in agriculture

Control

Daum, R. J. and Dewey, J. E. Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. J Econ Entom 53:897-8 O '60

Fremling, Calvin R. Biology and possible control of nuisance caddisflies of the Mississippi River. (Research bul. 483) Agriculture & home economic experiment station, Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 p878-9

Harrington, R. W. and Harrington, E. S. Food selection among fishes invading a high subtropical salt marsh: from onset of flooding through the progress of a mosquito brood. Ecology 42:665-6 Autumn '61

Haufe, W. O. and Burgess, L. Design and efficiency of mosquito traps based on visual response to patterns. Can Entom 92:139-40 F '60

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial—Control *Continued*

Hough, Walter Seneff, and others. Effect of some spray mixtures on toxicity of DDT, parathion, and malathion. (Technical bul. no 143) Va. agricultural experiment station, Va. polytechnic inst. '59 p24-6

Miller, John Martin, and Keen, Frederick Paul. Biology and control of western pine beetle; a summary of the first fifty years of research. (Misc. pub. 800) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p355-81

Potter, C. Future of chemical control of insects. Ann Ap Biol 49:401-2 O '61

Prebble, M. L. Development of forest insect research and control in Canada. J For 57: 259 Ap '59

Symes, Cecil Bernard, and others. Insect control in public health. Elsevier '62 p210-18 annot

Treece, Robert E. and Matthysse, John G. Use of systemic insecticides on woody ornamental plants. (Bul. 945) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p28-30

Walker, David W. Population fluctuations and control of stored grain insects. (Technical bul. 31) Agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, Wash. state univ. '60 p63-5

INSECTS, Social. See Insect societies

INSECTS as carriers of disease

Bennett, G. F. On the specificity and transmission of some avian trypanosomes. Can J Zool 39:32-3 F '61

Bennett, G. F. and Fallis, A. M. Blood parasites of birds in Algonquin Park, Canada, and a discussion of their transmission. Can J Zool 38:272-3 Ap '60

Chandler, Asa Crawford. Introduction to parasitology; with special reference to the parasites of man; 10th ed [by the auth. and] Clark P. Read. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Evans, Burton Robert, and others. Studies of 12 species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of filariae affecting skunks, squirrels and racoons in Maryland. (Bul. A-99) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p29-31

Foote, Richard Herbert, and Cook, David Russell. Mosquitoes of medical importance. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 152) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 143-51

Herms, William Brodbeck. Medical entomology; 5th ed. rev. by Maurice T. James. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Horsfall, William Robert. Medical entomology; arthropods and human disease. Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Miller, A. Mouth parts and digestive tract of adult dung beetles (coleoptera: scarabaeidae) with reference to the ingestion of helminth eggs. J Parasitol 47:742 O '61

Munshi, D. M. Micro-anatomy of the proventriculus of the common flea xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) J Parasitol 46:368-9 Je '60

O'Rourke, F. J. Anopheles and the problem of malaria in Canada. Can Entom 91:351-2 Je '59

Swenson, K. G. and Nelson, R. L. Relation of aphids to the spread of cucumber mosaic virus in gladiolus. J Econ Entom 52:424-5 Je '59

Symes, Cecil Bernard, and others. Insect control in public health. Elsevier '62 p210-18 annot

See also

Mosquitoes

INSECTS as carriers of plant diseases

Bindra, O. S. and Sylvester, E. S. Effect of insect numbers on aphid transmission of potato leafroll virus. Hilgardia 31 no8:323-5 N '61

Broadbent, L. Infectivity of aphids bred on virus-infected cauliflower plants. Ann Ap Biol 48:382-3 Jl '60

Fisken, A. G. and others. Factors affecting the spread of aphid-borne viruses in potato in eastern Scotland. Ann Ap Biol 47:273, 286; 48:737-8 Je '59, D '60

Turner, William Franklin, and Pollard, Herschel N. Insect transmission of phony peach disease. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1193) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p26-7

INSECTS as pollinizers

Judd, W. W. Insects and other invertebrates associated with flowering skunk cabbage, symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Nutt., at Fanshawe Lake, Ontario. Can Entom 93:249 Ap '61

INSEMINATION, Artificial

Los Angeles county law library. Artificial insemination; a bibliography. The library '61 4p

Perry, Enos Johnson, ed. Artificial insemination of farm animals. 3d rev ed Rutgers univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Saeki, Y. Crooked-necked spermatozoa in relation to low fertility in the artificial insemination of fowl. Poultry Sci 39:1360-1 N '60

Salisbury, Glenn Wade, and VanDemark, N. L. Physiology of reproduction and artificial insemination of cattle. (Ser. of bks. in agricultural science) Freeman '61 incl bibliog

Stratman, F. W. and Self, H. L. Effect of semen volume and number of sperm on fertility and embryo survival in artificially inseminated gilts. J Animal Sci 19:1087-8 N '60

Wilcox, F. H. Effect of the addition of carbohydrates after storage on the motility and fertilizing ability of chicken sperm. Poultry Sci 38:1167-8 S '59

See also

Ovum—Transplantation

INSPECTION

Anscombe, F. J. Rectifying inspection of lots. Am Stat Assn J 56:821-3 D '61

INSPIRATION

See also

Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

INSTALMENT plan

American finance conference. Bibliography of reference materials on consumer instalment credit. (Special bul. no65) The conference '56 30p

INSTINCT

Birney, Robert Charles, and Teevan, Richard Collier, eds. Instinct, an enduring problem in psychology; sel. readings. (Insight bk. 2) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

See also

Orientation

INSTITUTIONS, associations, etc. See Associations, institutions, etc.

INSTRUMENTAL music

Kuhn, Wolfgang E. Instrumental music; principles and methods of instruction. Allyn '62 p 199-202

INSTRUMENTS

Mulay, L. N. Instrumentation and some analytical applications of magnetic susceptibility. Anal Chem 34:360R-361R Ap '62

Müller, R. H. Instrumentation. Anal Chem 34: 100R Ap '62

See also

Astronomical instruments

Electric instruments

Electronic apparatus and instruments

Engineering instruments

Optical apparatus

Scientific apparatus and instruments

Surveying—Instruments

INSULATION (electric)

American society for testing materials. Symposium on high-voltage cable insulation; presented under the joint sponsorship of the Insulated conductors com. of the Am. inst. of electrical engineers and Com. D-27 on electrical insulating liquids and gases of the Society, New York, Nov. 18, 1959. (Special technical pub. no253) The society '60 p 10-11, 25-8, 38

Berberich, L. J. Three decades of progress in electrical insulation. Comm & Electronics no43:247-8 Jl '59

Davis, J. H. Silicone electrical insulation. Inst Elec Eng Proc 106:201-2 Je '59

Imhof, Alfred. Hochspannungs-isolierstoffe. (Wissenschaftliche bücherei. Bücher der hochspannungstechnik) Braun '57 p291-302

Manning, M. L. Functional life tests of apparatus as compared with insulation material tests. Comm & Electronics no46:1109-10 Ja '60

Salvage, B. and Gibbons, J. A. M. Impulse strength of fully-impregnated paper dielectrics as used in high-voltage cables. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:414 O '60

INSULIN shock

International conference on the insulin treatment in psychiatry, New York academy of medicine, 1958. Insulin treatment in psychiatry; proceedings, ed. by Max Rinkel and Harold E. Himwich. Philosophical lib. '59 incl bibliog

INSURANCE

Benítez de Lugo y Reymundo, Luis. Tratado de seguros. Inst. editorial Reus '55 5v v5, p498-592

Bibliografia. See numbers of Assicurazioni

Finchum, Ralph Newell, and Viles, Nelson Eric. School insurance; managing the local program. (Bul. 1959, no23) U.S. Office of education '59 p95-7

INSURANCE—*Continued*

Henley, Roy James. Competition, regulation, and the public interest in nonlife insurance. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of business and economic research. Pub) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p224-47

Insurance information sources. Bsns & Tech Sources 31:1-4 Jl '60 annot

Insurance library of Chicago. Insurance book list. The library. See numbers thru Winter 1959

Insurance literature. Insurance div. Special libs. assn. See numbers

Publications and research. See numbers of Journal of insurance

Riegel, Robert, and Miller, Jerome S. Insurance principles and practices. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '59 p845-60

See also
Risk (insurance)
Saving and thrift

Laws and legislation

See Insurance law

Latin America

Handbook of Latin American studies, no23[-24] Univ. of Fla. press '61-'62 2v no23, p278-87; no24, p 105-9 annot

INSURANCE, Accident

See also
Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Automobile

Folmar, Richard H. Unsatisfied judgment fund legislation in the United States and Canada. N.Mex. legislative council service '60 p49-54

Hunting, Roger Bryant, and Neuwirth, Gloria S. Who sues in New York City; a study of automobile accident claims. Columbia univ. press '62 p 183-6

Zoffer, H. Jerome. History of automobile liability insurance rating. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '59 p273-7

INSURANCE, Credit

International credit insurance association. Bibliography of credit insurance. The author '60? 33p

INSURANCE, Fire

See also
Fireproofing

INSURANCE, Health

Faulkner, Edwin Jerome. Health insurance. (McGraw-Hill insurance ser) McGraw '60 p587-600

Health insurance institute, New York. List of worthwhile health insurance books. The institute '62 34p

Mid-west debate bureau. Compulsory health insurance; resolved: That the United States should adopt a program of compulsory health insurance for all citizens. (Debate handbk) The bureau '60 p37-56

INSURANCE, Life

Hathaway, Barbara H. Your life insurance; prepared under the direction of Educational science div. U. S. industries, incorporated. Doubleday '62 p371

Institute of life insurance. List of worthwhile life insurance books, 1962 edition. The institute '62 39p annot

INSURANCE, Property

Himmel, Karl. Gebäudeschäden und versicherung; ein rat- und handbuch für hauseigentümer. Stocker-Schmid '58 p231-6

INSURANCE, Sickness. See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Social

Huerta Peña, Jesús. Las pensiones de vejez y supervivencia; seguridad social: planes de pensiones, función del ahorro y del seguro privados. The author '60 p371-82

Richardson, John Henry. Economic and financial aspects of social security: an international survey. Univ. of Toronto press '60 p247-54

See also
Insurance, Health
Old age pensions
Pensions

United States

References on the origin and development of social security in the United States. Soc Sec Bul 23:71-4 Ag '60

Turnbull, John Gudert, and others. Economic and social security; public and private measures against economic insecurity. 2d ed Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

United States. Department of health, education and welfare. Library. Basic readings in social security; 25th anniversary of the Social security act, 1936-1960. (U.S. Social security adm. Pub. no 28) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 221p

Witte, Edwin Emil. Development of the social security act; a memorandum on the history of the Com. on economic security and drafting and legislative history of the Social security act; with a foreword by Frances Perkins. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p211-13

INSURANCE, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE companies

Hooley, Richard W. Financing the natural gas industry; the role of life insurance investment policies. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no602) Columbia univ. press '61 p213-16

INSURANCE law

Kimball, Spencer L. Insurance and public policy; a study in the legal implementation of social and economic public policy, based on Wis. records, 1885-1959. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p315-21

INTEGRAL equations

Symposium on the numerical treatment of ordinary differential equations, integral and integro-differential equations, Rome, 1960. Proceedings. Birkhäuser '60 incl bibliog

See also
Functional analysis

INTEGRATION (economics)

Dahl, Dale C. Economic and legal aspects of vertical integration. (Agricultural economics pamphlet no95) Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college '58 p25-6

Machlup, F. and Taber, M. Bilateral monopoly, successive monopoly, and vertical integration. Economica 27:118-19 My '60

INTEGRATION, Social. See Social integration

INTELLECT

Maistriaux, Robert. L' intelligence et le caractère. (Caractères; caractérologie et analyse de la personnalité, 15) Presses univs. de France '59 p343-52

See also
Imagination
Intelligence
Knowledge, Theory of
Logic
Memory
Reasoning
Thought and thinking

INTELLECTUAL cooperation

See also
Education—International aspects
Exchanges, Literary and scientific

INTELLECTUAL liberty

Gregory, R. W. Readings on book selection and intellectual freedom, 1954-1961. ALA Bul 56:145-9 F '62 annot

INTELLECTUAL property. See Copyright; Patents

INTELLECTUALS in literature

Brombert, Victor H. Intellectual hero; studies in the French novel, 1880-1955. Lippincott '61 p239-50

INTELLIGENCE

Gardner, Riley W. and others. Cognitive control: a study of individual consistencies in cognitive behavior. (Psychological issues, v 1, no4; Monograph 4) Int. univs. press '59 p 180-5

Hunt, Joseph McVicker. Intelligence and experience. (Psychology ser) Ronald '61 p365-93

Levine, M. and Spivack, G. Inhibition process, Rorschach human movement responses, and intelligence. J Consult Psychol 23:311-12 Ag '59

Lewis, D. G. and Jones, W. R. Differences in attainment between primary-schools in mixed-language areas: their dependence on intelligence and linguistic background. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:69-70, 76-7 F '60

Liverant, S. Intelligence: a concept in need of re-examination. J Consult Psychol 24: 109-10 Ap '60

Stott, D. H. Interaction of heredity and environment in regard to measured intelligence. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:101-2 Je '60

Thompson, J. W. Bi-polar and undirectional measurement of intelligence. Brit J Psychol 52:22-3 F '61

Viaud, Gaston. Intelligence, its evolution and forms [tr. by A. J. Pomerans] (Science today ser) Harper '60 p 121-2

See also
Intellect

INTELLIGENCE levels

Cryns, A. G. J. African intelligence: a critical survey of cross-cultural intelligence research in Africa south of the Sahara. J Social Psychol 57:299-301 Ag '62

INTELLIGENCE of animals. See Animal intelligence

INTELLIGENCE service
See also
Military intelligence

INTELLIGENCE tests
Arizona. State university, Tempe. College of education. Investigation of mental retardation and pseudo mental retardation in relation to bilingual and sub-cultural factors. The college '60 p206-306
Cohen, J. Factorial structure of the WISC at ages 7-6, 10-6, and 13-6. J Consult Psychol 23:298-9 Ag '59
Guertin, W. H. and others. Research with the Wechsler intelligence scales for adults, 1955-60. Psychol Bul 59:21-6 Ja '62
Littell, W. M. Wechsler intelligence scale for children. Psychol Bul 57:153-6 Mr '60
Maistriaux, Robert. L'intelligence et le caractère. (Caractères: caractérologie et analyse de la personnalité, 15) Presses univs. de France '59 p343-52
Meyers, Charles Edward, and others. Primary abilities at mental age six. (Monographs, serial no82) Soc. for research in child development '62 p39-40
Norman, R. D. and Mead, D. F. Spanish-American bilingualism and the Ammons full-range picture-vocabulary test. J Social Psychol 51:329-30 My '60
Novello, Russell R. Differential favors in algebraic computation for high-achieving boys and girls. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23, no2) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p67-9
Oléron, Pierre. Les composantes de l'intelligence d'après les recherches factorielles; préf. par Henri Piéron. (Bibliothèque scientifique int. Sciences humaines: sec. Psychologie) Presses univs. de France '57 p471-83
Thorndike, Robert Ladd, and Hagen, Elizabeth. Measurement and evaluation in psychology and education. 2d ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Vernon, Philip Ewart. Intelligence and attainment tests. Philosophical lib. '61 p 193-200
Wechsler, David. Measurement and appraisal of adult intelligence. 4th ed Williams '58 p256-84
See also
Picture interpretation tests
Prediction of scholastic success
Stanford-Binet test

INTEMPERANCE. See Alcoholism

INTENDANTS
Navarro García, Luis. Intendencias en Indias; prólogo del Dr. D. José A. Calderón Quijano. (Pubs, no 118) Escuela de estudios hispano-americanos, Univ. de Sevilla '59 p 151-60

INTERNODES (plants) See Stems (plants)

INTERACTION, Social. See Social interaction

INTER-AMERICAN relations
See also
Organization of American states

INTERCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

INTERCHURCH cooperation. See Interdenominational cooperation

INTERCOLLEGIATE cooperation. See Cooperation, Educational

INTERCONNECTED electric utility systems
Kirchmayer, Leon K. Economic control of interconnected systems. (General electric ser) Wiley '59 incl bibliog

INTERCULTURAL education
See also
Area studies

INTERDENOMINATIONAL cooperation
Sanderson, Ross Warren. Church cooperation in the United States; the nation-wide backgrounds and ecumenical significance of state and local councils of churches in their historical perspective. Assn. of council secretaries '60 p256-8

INTEREST (psychology)
Banghart, F. W. Galvanic skin responses during problem solving. J Exp Educ 29:141-2 D '60
Blanc, S. S. Critical review of science interest studies. Sci Educ 42:162-8 Mr '58
Clark, Kenneth E. Vocational interests of nonprofessional men. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 125-6
Craven, Ethel Case. Use of interest inventories in counseling. (Professional guidance ser) Science research associates '61 incl bibliog
Nugent, F. A. Interest-aptitude congruency: a theoretical synthesis and a suggested method of investigation. Personnel & Guid J 40:529-30 F '62
Witty, P. and others. Studies of children's interest; a brief summary. El Engl 38:35-6 Ja '61
See also
Attention
Strong vocational interest blank
Vocational interests

INTEREST and usury
Shackle, G. L. S. Recent theories concerning the nature and role of interest. Econ J 71:252-4 Je '61

INTERFERENCE (psychology)
Wright, J. M. von. Forgetting and interference. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXVI. 1) Munksgaard '59 p 118-24

INTERFERENCE phenomenon of bacteria. See Bacteria—Interference

INTERGOVERNMENTAL fiscal relations
Otto, Frieda. Neuere entwicklungstendenzen im bundesstaatlichen finanzausgleich. The author '58 p 195-204

INTERGROUP relations
Grambs, Jean D. Understanding intergroup relations. (What research says to the teacher 21) Dept. of classroom teachers, Am. educational research assn. '60 p29-32
Miller, Haskell M. Barriers and bridges to brotherhood; understanding and improving intergroup relations. Abingdon '62 p 185-8

INTERINDUSTRY economics
Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Bureau of business and economic research. Economic and population base study of the Lansing tri-county area; an interindustry relations analysis, by John L. O'Donnell [and others] sponsored by the Tri-county regional planning commission. The bureau '60 p311-19
Taskier, Charlotte E. Input-output bibliography, 1955-1960. United nations '61 222p

INTERIOR decoration
Craig, Hazel Thompson, and Rush, Ola Day. Homes with character. rev ed Heath '62 incl bibliog
Draper, Dorothy (Tuckerman). Decorating is fun! foreword by Benjamin Sonnenberg. Doubleday '62 p 179-84 annot
Jelley, Herbert M. Interior decorating. (Small business bul. no54) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p
Lackschewitz, Gertrud. Interior design and decoration; a bibliog. comp. for the Am. inst. of decorators. N.Y. Pub lib. '61 86p
Rutt, Anna Hong. Home furnishing. corr 2d ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog
See also
Furniture
Wall paper

INTERMARRIAGE. See Miscegenation

INTERMETALLIC compounds
Electrochemical society. Electrothermics and metallurgy division. Mechanical properties of intermetallic compounds; a symposium held during the 115th meeting of the Society at Philadelphia, Pa. May 3-7, 1959; ed. by J. H. Westbrook. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

INTERNAL combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines

INTERNAL revenue
See also
Revenue stamps

INTERNAL revenue stamps. See Revenue stamps

INTERNATIONAL agencies
Chamber of commerce of the United States. Guide to foreign information sources. The chamber '60 p 19-22 annot
United States. Office of education. United nations and related organizations; a bibliog. prepared in the Int. educational relations branch. The office '60 17p

INTERNATIONAL conference on cataloging principles. Paris, 1961
Shenk, C. F. C. International conference on cataloging principles. Sp Lib 52:243-4 My '61

INTERNATIONAL conferences. See Congresses and conventions

INTERNATIONAL cooperation
See also
Economic assistance
Economic planning, International
Educational—International aspects
European cooperation
International agencies
International geophysical year, 1957-1958
International organization
United nations

Periodicals

Union of international associations. Directory of periodicals published by international organizations. 2d ed (Pub. no 162; Int. federation for doc. Pub. no318) The union '59 241p

INTERNATIONAL court of justice

Hague. International court of justice. Yearbook, 1959-1960 [-1961-1962] (V 14-16) Int. doc. service '60-'62 3v v 14, p 159-225; v 15, p 117-49; v 16, p 115-44

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on foreign relations. Compulsory jurisdiction, International court of justice; hearings before the Com. on foreign relations, U.S. Senate, 86th Congress, second session, on S. Res. 94, a resolution to amend S. Res. 196, 79th Congress, 2d session, relating to the recognition of the jurisdiction of the Int. court of justice in certain legal disputes. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p348-55

INTERNATIONAL courts

See also

International court of justice

Jurisdiction (international law)

INTERNATIONAL economic relations

Killough, Hugh Baxter, and Killough, Lucy (Winsor). International economics. (Van Nostrand ser. in business adm. and economics) Van Nostrand '60 p411-26

Wasserman, Max Judd, and Hultman, Charles W. Modern international economics; a balance of payments approach. Simmons-Boardman '62 incl bibliog annot

See also

Balance of payments

Russia—Foreign economic relations

United States—Foreign economic relations

INTERNATIONAL education. See Education—International aspects

INTERNATIONAL federation

See also

International organization

INTERNATIONAL geophysical year, 1957-1958

IGY bibliographic notes. See numbers of American geophysical union. Transactions

IGY world data center A: Oceanography. Catalogue of IGY oceanographic data. The center '69 1v

Polska akademia nauk. Komisja międzynarodowego roku geofizycznego. Bibliografia MRG. Bibliography IGY. The commission '58 1v

United States. Information agency. Earth sciences; bks. to observe and interpret the Int. geophysical year. (Subject bibliog. no28) The agency '57 32p

Wilson, John Tuzo. IGY; the year of the new moons; foreword by Lloyd V. Berkner. Knopf '61 p347-50

INTERNATIONAL labor organization

International labor office. Library. Bibliography on the International labour organisation. Bibliographie de l'Organisation internationale du travail. (Bibliog. contributions, no 19) The library '59 138p

Tipton, John Bruce. Participation of the United States in the International labor organization. Inst. of labor & industrial relations, Univ. of Ill. '59 p 141-5

INTERNATIONAL law

Bibliographische und dokumentarische hinweise. See numbers of Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches recht und völkerrecht

Brittin, Burdick Heinkel, and Watson, Liselotte B. International law for seagoing officers. 2d ed U.S. Naval inst. '60 p303-6

Hamburg. Universität. Forschungsstelle für völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht. Völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht; 10 jahre Forschungsstelle für völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht, 1946-1956. The university '56 88p

Index to foreign legal periodicals. Inst. of advanced legal studies; Am. assn. of law libs. See numbers

Kaplan, Morton A. and Katzenbach, Nicholas, DeB. Political foundations of international law. Wiley '61 p355-64 annot

King, D. B. Legal literature on international human rights. Law Lib J 55:111-17 My '62

McClure, Wallace Mitchell. World legal order; possible contributions by the people of the United States. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p348-57

Northwestern university. School of law. Elbert H. Gary library. Selection of foreign legal publications. The library. See numbers

Periodical literature of international law and relations. See numbers of American journal of international law

Selected bibliography. See numbers of International organization

Sucharitkul, Sompong. State immunities and trading activities in international law; with a foreword by C. H. M. Waldock. Praeger '60 p361-80

Svarlien, O. Sector principle in law and practice. Polar Rec 10:261-3 S '60

Wilson, Robert Renbert. United States commercial treaties and international law. (Galleon bks) Hauser press '60 p358-70

Woetzel, Robert K. Nuremberg trials in international law. Praeger '60 p254-76

Zagyko, F. F. Guide to a basic library on international law. Law Lib J 53:118-28 My '60

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches recht und völkerrecht

See also

Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Airspace (international law)

Arbitration, International

Asylum, Right of

Claims

Government liability

International organization

International relations

Intervention

Maritime law

Military law

Nationalism

Neutrality

Recognition (international law)

Refugees

Searches and seizures

Space law

Treaties

United nations

War (international law)

Water rights (international law)

INTERNATIONAL offenses

See also

Crimes against humanity

INTERNATIONAL officials and employees

Bedjaoui, Mohammed. Fonction publique internationale et influences nationales. (Carnegie endowment for int. peace. European center. Prizes in int. organization) Praeger '58 p625-64

Saarbrücken. Universität des Saarlandes. Institut für die vergleichung und annäherung des europäischen rechts. La fonction publique européenne (statut futur, formation, perfectionnement) colloque de Sarrebruck, 7-10 nov. 1955. (Pubs. Sér. B: Docs, no 1) The university '56 p439-66

INTERNATIONAL organization

Bibliography. See occasional numbers of International associations

Great Britain. Stationary office. Government publications: catalogue; 1959 [-1961] supplement: International organisations. H.M. S.O. '60-'62 3v

Mid-west debate bureau. How can the security of the free world best be maintained? (Its Debate handbk) The bureau '60 p39-77

Monaco, R. and Casadío, F. A. International organization: a review of some western European literature. Int Organ 13:550-5 Autumn '59

Review of documents and books. See numbers of International social science journal

Selected bibliography. See numbers of International organization

Speeckaert, G. P. Ouvrages de références sur les organisations et réunions internationales. Bul Bibl France 5:413-19 N '60 annot

Union of international associations. Bibliographie courante des documents, compte rendus et actes des réunions internationales. Bibliographical current list of papers, reports and proceedings of international meetings. The union. See numbers

See also

European federation

International cooperation

North Atlantic treaty organization

Organization of American states

Reconstruction (1914-1939)

United nations

INTERNATIONAL organizations. See International agencies

INTERNATIONAL payments, Balance of. See Balance of payments

INTERNATIONAL relations

Bibliography. See numbers of World justice

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

Canadian institute on public affairs. Diplomacy in evolution; 30th Chouchiching conference; ed. by D. L. B. Hamlin. The institute '61 p 125-7

Gerber, Rosalie Borisow. Responsibilities of man; introd. by Frederick Mayer. Public affairs press '62 p 135-42

Hartmann, Frederick H. Relations of nations. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p649-67

INTERNATIONAL relations—*Continued*

Hoffmann, Stanley, ed. Contemporary theory in international relations. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Periodical literature of international law and relations. See numbers of American journal of international law

Psychology and policy in a nuclear age. J Social Issues 17 no3:1-84 '61 incl bibliog

Rapoport, Anatol. Fights, games, and debates. (Mich. Univ. Center for research on conflict resolution. Pub) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p381-9

Recent books on international relations. See numbers of Foreign affairs annot

Rienow, Robert. Contemporary international politics. Crowell '61 incl bibliog annot

Rosenau, James N. Public opinion and foreign policy; an operational formulation. (Studies in political science) The author '61 p 111-18 annot

Schleicher, Charles P. International relations; cooperation and conflict; 2d ed. of Introduction to international relations. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Selected bibliography. See numbers of International organization

Seton-Watson, Hugh. Neither war nor peace; the struggle for power in the postwar world. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p474-86

Singer, J. D. Relevance of the behavioral sciences to the study of international relations. Behavioral Sci 6:334-5 O '61

Source material: public documents. See numbers of Foreign affairs

United world federalists. Panorama of recent books, films, and journals on world federation, the United nations and world peace. The organization '60 26p

World affairs; a foreign service reading list for 1960[-1961] For Service J 37:37-42; 38:41-9 O '60, O '61

Year book of world affairs, 1960[-1962] (V 14-16) Praeger '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

See also

Diplomacy

Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomatic protection

Diplomats

International cooperation

International economic relations

International law

International organization

Peace

Refugees

Security, International

Treaties

United nations

World politics

INTERNATIONAL security. See Security, International

INTERNATIONAL status

See also

Danzig

INTERNATIONAL trade. See Commerce

INTERNATIONALISM

See also

Education—International aspects

INTERNMENT camps. See Concentration camps

INTERNODES (plants) See Stems (plants)

INTERPERSONAL relations. See Human relations

INTERPLANETARY voyages

See also

Space flight

INTERPOLATION

Walsh, Joseph Leonard. Interpolation and approximation by rational functions in the complex domain. 3d ed (Colloquium pubs. v20) Am. mathematical soc. '60 p379-90

INTERPRETATIVE reading. See Oral interpretation

INTERPRETING and translating. See Translating and interpreting

INTERSEXUALITY

Hollingsworth, M. J. Morphology of intersexes in drosophila subobscura. J Exp Zool 143:137 Mr '60

INTERSTATE agreements

Leach, Richard H. and Sugg, Redding S. Administration of interstate compacts. La. state univ. press '59 p230-42

INTERSTATE commerce

United States. Superintendent of documents. Interstate commerce. (Price list 59, 44th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 15p

INTERVENTION

May, Ernest R. American intervention: 1917 and 1941. (Pub. no30) Service center for teachers of history '60 19p annot

INTERVERTEBRAL disk

Nachemson, Alf. Lumbar intradiscal pressure; experimental studies on post-mortem material [tr. by Basil Finer] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup43) Munksgaard '60 p98-104

Diseases

Rabinovitch, Reuben. Diseases of the intervertebral disc and its surrounding tissues. Thomas '61 p95-9

INTESTINES

Delhumeau, G. and others. Absorption of amino acid mixtures from the small intestine of the rat. J Nutrition 77:59-60 My '62

Spencer, Richard Paul. Intestinal tract, structure, function, and pathology in terms of the basic sciences. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

See also

Gastrointestinal tract

Bacteriology

Bogdonoff, P. D. and others. Effect of coliform organisms on broiler growth. Poultry Sci 38:1364-6 N '59

Sieburth, J. M. Gastrointestinal microflora of antarctic birds. J Bact 77:530-1 My '59

Diseases

Gordon, J. E. and Babbott, F. L. Acute intestinal disease in the Arctic. Am J Pub Health 49:1452-3 N '59

Spencer, Richard Paul. Intestinal tract, structure, function, and pathology in terms of the basic sciences. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

See also

Dysentery

Motility

See Gastrointestinal motility

Radiography

Golden, Ross. Radiologic examination of the small intestine. 2d ed Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Surgery

Ravitch, Mark M. Intussusception in infants and children. (Pediatric surgical monograph ser) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

INTOLERANCE. See Liberty of conscience

INTOXICATION. See Alcoholism

INTRACRANIAL aneurysms

Höök, Olle, and Norlén, Gösta. Aneurysms of the middle cerebral artery; a rep. of 80 cases. (Sup235) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '58 p38-9

INTRACRANIAL pressure

Lundberg, Nils, and others. Reduction of increased intracranial pressure by hyperventilation; a therapeutic aid in neurological surgery [tr. by J. Brown] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 139) Munksgaard '59 p57-64

INTRAMURAL sports

Mitchell, Elmer Dayton. Intramural sports; 3d ed. by Pat Mueller and [the author] Ronald '60 p428-31

INTRUSION (geology)

See also

Magmas

Rocks, Igneous

INTUITION

Bunge, Mario Augusto. Intuition and science. (Spectrum bk. S-22) Prentice-Hall '62 p 131-7

INVALIDS. See Sick, The

INVENTIONS

Jewkes, John, and others. Sources of invention. St Martin's '59 incl bibliog

Studies related to social invention. Am Behavioral Scientist 5:14-32 D '61

White, Ruth (Morris). Yankee from Sweden; the dream and the reality in the days of John Ericsson. Holt '60 p281-5

See also

Patents

History

Ferguson, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Holland press '59 2v

INVENTORIES

Hanssmann, Fred. Operations research in production and inventory control. Wiley '62 p237-49

Starr, Martin Kenneth, and Miller, David W. Inventory control: theory and practice. Prentice-Hall '62 p344-6

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Gospodarka materiałowa w przemyśle [opracował: Juliusz Benisławski] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 16) The organization '58 51p

See also

Stores or stock-room keeping

INVENTORS

De Camp, Lyon Sprague. Heroic age of American invention. Doubleday '61 p272-6

INVERTEBRATES

Buchsbaum, Ralph Morris, and Milne, Lorrus Johnson. Lower animals; living invertebrates of the world; in collaboration with Mildred Buchsbaum and Margery Milne. (World of nature ser) Doubleday '60 p291-2

Ricketts, Edward Flanders, and Calvin, Jack. Between Pacific tides; an account of the habits and habitats of some 500 of the common, conspicuous seashore invertebrates of the Pacific Coast between Sitka, Alaska, and northern Mexico; 3d ed [with further revs] by Joel W. Hedgpeth; foreword by John Steinbeck. Stanford univ. press '62 p407-99 annot

See also
Arthropoda
Bryozoa
Crustacea
Echinodermata
Insects
Mollusks
Protozoa
Sponges
Worms

Physiology

Boolootian, R. A. and Giese, A. C. Clotting of echinoderm coelomic fluid. J Exp Zool 140:221-2 Mr '59

Davis, J. D. Physiological demonstration of the quahog heart: apparatus and techniques. Am Biol Teach 23:441-2 N '61

Galli, D. R. and Giese, A. C. Carbohydrate digestion in a herbivorous snail, tegula funebralis. J Exp Zool 140:438-40 Ap '59

INVERTEBRATES, Fossil

Easton, William Heyden. Invertebrate paleontology. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Johnson, R. G. Interspecific associations in Pennsylvanian fossil assemblages. J Geol 70:55 Ja '62

Joint committee on invertebrate paleontology. Treatise on invertebrate paleontology; prepared under the guidance of the Committee; directed and ed. by Raymond C. Moore assisted by Charles W. Pitrat; pt I. Mollusca 1 [by] J. Brooks Knight [and others] Geol. soc of Am; Univ. of Kan. press '60 incl bibliog

Joint committee on invertebrate paleontology. Treatise on invertebrate paleontology; prepared under the guidance of the Committee; directed and ed. by Raymond C. Moore; assisted by Charles W. Pitrat; pt Q. Arthropoda; 3, Crustacea-ostracoda [by] R. H. Benson [and others] Geological soc. of Am; Univ. of Kan. press '61 incl bibliog

Kanakoff, George F. and Emerson, William K. Late pleistocene invertebrates of the Newport Bay area, California. (Contributions in science, no31) Los Angeles county museum '59 p45-7

INVESTMENT and saving. See Saving and investment

INVESTMENT banking

Federal reserve bank of Boston. History of investment banking in New England. (Annual rep. 1960) The bank '61 p68-9

INVESTMENT clubs

Rupprecht, L. P. and Anderson, J. Investment clubs. Bsns Lit 34:23-4 O '61 annot

INVESTMENT companies

Bullock, Hugh. Story of investment companies. Columbia univ. press '59 p 189-96

INVESTMENTS

Badger, Ralph Eastman, and others. Investment principles and practices. 5th ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Brown, J. J. Start with $100; common-sense investing. Putnam '62 p248-50

Corry, B. A. Money, saving, and investment in English economics. St Martins '62 p 174-85

Heim, Richard H. Personal affairs and investment. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '59 24p

Jenkins, David. How to profit from formula plans in the stock market. (Fortune building lib, 5) Am. research council '61 p91-2

Jordan, David Francis, and Dougall, Herbert Edward. Investments. 7th ed Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Massé, Pierre. Le choix des investissements; critères et méthodes. (Finance et économie appliquée, 6) Dunod '59 incl bibliog

Miller, Walter L. Your retirement dollar: an investment policy for retired people. Walker, Evans & Cogswell '61 p 125-7 annot

Rose, H. B. Economic background to investment. Cambridge '60 p649-54

Straus, Ralph I. Expanding private investment for free world economic growth; a rep. and recommendations prepared pursuant to sec. 413 (c) of the Mutual security act of 1954, as amended. U.S. Dept. of state '59 p66-72

See also
Bank investments
Building and loan associations
Capital investments
Securities
Stocks

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Fatouros, A. A. Government guarantees to foreign investors. Columbia univ. press '62 p369-92

Guth, Wilfried. Kapitalexport in unterentwickelte länder. (List gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen. Reihe B: Studien zur ökonomik der gegenwart, v4) Kyklos-verlag '57 p 156-9

Islam, Nurul. Foreign capital and economic development: Japan, India, and Canada; studies in some aspects of absorption of foreign capital. Tuttle '60 p247-51

Linfield, S. L. Looking around [overseas operations; review of current literature] Harvard Bsns R 38:41-2+ S '60

Simonet, Henri. La formation du capital dans les pays sous-développés et l'assistance financière étrangère; préf. de Henri Neuman. Inst. de sociologie Solvay. Univ. libre de Bruxelles '59 p217-22

IODINE

Current iodine literature. Chilean iodine educational bur. See numbers thru 1960

Follis, R. H. and others. Studies on iodine nutrition in Thailand. J Nutrition 76:172-3 F '62

Iodine abstracts and reviews. Chilean iodine educational bur. See numbers thru 1960

Wetzler, T. F. Iodine disinfectant-sanitizers. Soap & Chem Spec 35:119+ D '59

Wilson, J. L. and others. Iodine disinfectants. Soap & Chem Spec 36:141+ D '60; 37:117 Ja; 124 F '61

See also
Blood—Iodine content
Plants, Effect of iodine on

Isotopes

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth, B. C. Observations on radiothyroidectomized chickens. Poultry Sci 41:140-1 Ja '62

IODINE compounds

Current iodine literature. Chilean iodine educational bur. See numbers thru 1960

ION exchange

Doak, G. O. and others. Ionic requirements of treponema pallidum. J Bact 77:327; 78:708 Mr, N '59

Kunin, R. and Bodamer, G. W. Ion exchange. Ind & Eng Chem 52:269-70; 53:498-500 Mr '60, Je '61

Kunin, R. and McGarvey, F. X. Ion exchange. Anal Chem 32:69R-70R; 34:102R-103R Ap '60, Ap '62

Kunin, R. and McGarvey, F. X. Ion exchange chromatography. Anal Chem 34:49R-50R Ap '62

Morrison, W. S. and Thompson, J. Twenty years of progress in ion exchange. Water & Sewage Works 107:230 Je '60

Osborn, George Howard. Synthetic ion-exchangers: recent developments in theory and application. 2d ed Chapman '61 346p

Robinson, Billy Paul. Ion-exchange minerals and disposal of radioactive wastes; a survey of literature. (U.S. Geological survey. Water-supply paper 1616) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 p 103-29

Rotman, B. Uses of ion exchange resins in microbiology. Bact R 24:258-60 Je '60

Schell, W. R. and Jordan, J. V. Anion-exchange studies of pure clays. Plant & Soil 10:317-18 Ap '59

See also
Plants—Ion exchange

ION flow dynamics

Samaras, Demetrios G. Theory of ion flow dynamics. (Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

ION rockets

ARS electrostatic propulsion conference, U.S. Naval postgraduate school, Monterey, California, 1960. Electrostatic propulsion; a sel. of technical papers based mainly on a symposium of the Am. rocket soc; ed. by David B. Langmuir [and others] (Progress in astronautics and rocketry, v5) Academic press '61 incl bibliog

IONESCO, Eugène, 1912-
Coe, Richard N. Eugène Ionesco. (Evergreen pilot bk) Grove '61 p 114-20

IONESCU-ŞIŞEŞTI, George, 1885-
Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Probleme actuale de biologie şi ştiinţe agricole; lucrare dedicată acad. prof. G. Ionescu-Şişeşti cu prilejul împlinirii a 75 de ani [comitetul de redacţie: Ş. S. Nicolau et al] The academy '60 p xv-xxi

IONIC flows. See Ion flow dynamics

IONIZATION
Augenstine, L. Indirect inactivation of macromolecules in solution by ionizing radiation. Radiation Res 10:109-11 F '59
Kondo, S. and Randolph, M. L. Effect of finite size of ionization chambers on measurements of small photon sources. Radiation Res 13:60 Jl '60
Kuppermann, A. and Burton, M. Decomposition of n-butane in an electric discharge. Radiation Res 10:652-4 Je '59
Owens, George E. Ionization and radiation in re-entry flow fields; a sel. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-34) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 43p
Sköldborn, Holger. On the design, physical properties and practical application of small condenser ionization chambers [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 187) Acta radiologica '59 p 106-8
See also
Hydrogen ion concentration
Ion exchange
Scintillation counters

IONIZING chambers. See Bubble chambers

IONOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

IONS
Gorham, E. Factors influencing supply of major ions to inland waters, with special reference to the atmosphere. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:833-40 Je '61
Osborn, George Howard. Synthetic ion-exchangers: recent developments in theory and application. 2d ed Chapman '61 346p
Robertson, R. N. Ion transport and respiration. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:260-4 My '60
See also
Electrons
Ion rockets
Plasma (ionized gases)

IORDAN, Iorgu, 1888-
Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Iorgu Iordan cu prilejul împlinirii a 70 de ani. The academy '58 p xv-xxx

IOWA

History

Historical publications. See numbers of Iowa journal of history thru July 1960

IRAN
United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division: Iran: a sel. and annot. bibliog. comp. by Hafez F. Farman. The library '51 100p
—Supplement. Embassy of Iran '58 36p
Upton, John Mason. History of modern Iran; an interpretation. (Harvard Middle Eastern monographs, 2) Harvard univ. press '60 p 161-3

Antiquities

Berghe, L. van den. Archéologie de l'Irān ancien; avec une préf. de R. Ghirshman. (Documenta et monumenta Orientis antiqui, v6) Brill '59 incl bibliog
Fairservis, Walter Ashlin. Archeological studies in the Seistan Basin of southwestern Afghanistan and eastern Iran. (Anthropological papers, v48, pt 1) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 117-18

History

Arberry, Arthur John. Shiraz; Persian city of saints and poets. (Centers of civilization ser) Univ. of Okla. press '60 p 172-4 annot
Banani, Amin. Modernization of Iran, 1921-1941. Stanford univ. press '61 p 175-84

IRANIAN language
See also
Kurdish language

IRANIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Iranian

IRAQ

Foreign relations

al-Marayati, Abid A. Diplomatic history of modern Iraq; foreword by Waldo Chamberlin. Speller '61 p206-20

Great Britain

Saleh, Zahi. Mesopotamia (Iraq) 1600-1914; a study in British foreign affairs. Al-Ma'aref press '57 p293-310

History

Saleh, Zaki. Mesopotamia (Iraq) 1600-1914; a study in British foreign affairs. Al-Ma'aref press '57 p293-310
Shwadran, Benjamin. Power struggle in Iraq. Council for Middle Eastern affairs press '60 p89-90

IRELAND
Bibliographia hibernica. Hodges Figgis. See numbers
Freeman, Thomas Walter. Ireland, a general and regional geography. 2d ed rev Methuen '60 p505-33
Hodges Figgis & company. Books relating to Ireland; literature before 1800. (Catalogue 15, new ser) The company '62? np annot
Selected, annotated, bibliography on Ireland. Liturg Arts 29:109-20 Ag '61

Antiquities

Council for British archaeology, London. Archaeological bibliography for Great Britain & Ireland, 1956[-1960] The council '58-'61 5v

Civilization

Curtayne, Alice (Rynne). Irish story; a survey of Irish history and culture. Kenedy '60 p202-6

Economic conditions

Lynch, Patrick, and Vaizey, John. Guinness's brewery in the Irish economy, 1759-1876. Cambridge '60 [i.e. '61] p255-9

Economic history

List of publications on the economic history of Great Britain and Ireland, 1958 [-1960] Econ Hist R s2 12:519-52; 13:459-79; 14:524-51 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62

Economic policy

Black, R. D. Collison. Economic thought and the Irish question, 1817-1870. Cambridge '60 p249-92

History

Agulló y Cobo, M. Gran Bretaña e Irelanda (1526-1623) Libro Esp 2:149-56 Mr '59
Bennett, Richard Lawrence. Black and Tans. Houghton '60 p223-4
Curtayne, Alice (Rynne). Irish story; a survey of Irish history and culture. Kenedy '60 p202-6
Holt, Edgar. Protest in arms; the Irish troubles, 1916-1923. Coward-McCann '61 p310-15
Lyons, Francis Stewart Leland. Fall of Parnell, 1890-91. (Studies in Irish history, 2d ser, v 1) Univ. of Toronto press '60 p333-45
Research on Irish history in Irish universities, 1959-1960[-1962] Irish Hist Stud 12:58-60, 272-5; 13:48-50 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62
Reviews. See numbers of Irish historical studies
Writings on Irish history, 1959[-1961] Irish Hist Stud 12:144-59, 345-65; 13:153-72 S '60, S '61, S '62

History, Local

O'Neill, Thomas P. Sources of Irish local history. Lib. assn. of Ireland '58 incl bibliog

Politics and government

Ferguson, Oliver Watkins. Jonathan Swift and Ireland. Univ. of Ill. press '62 p 198-203
Mahoney, Thomas Henry Donald. Edmund Burke and Ireland. Harvard univ. press '60 p345-50 annot

Social life and customs

Lucas, A. T. Irish food before the potato. Gwerin 3:41-3 Je '60

IRIDIUM
International nickel company. Development and research division. Annotated bibliography on ruthenium, rhodium and iridium as catalysts; sel. references with abstracts, 1881 to June, 1959; comp. by Ann E. Rea **and Marguerite Bebbington. The company** '59 192p

IRISES
Randolph, L. F. and Mitra, J. Karyotypes of iris pumila and related species. Am J Bot 46:102 F '59

IRISH drama (English
O'Mahoney, Mathew. Progress guide to Anglo-Irish plays. Progress house '60 182p

History and criticism

Price, Alan. Synge and Anglo-Irish drama. Methuen '61 p229-31

IRISH in the United States

Considine, Robert Bernard. It's the Irish; foreword by James A. Farley. (Your ancestor ser) Doubleday '61 p266-7

IRISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Irish

IRON

Abstracts and book notices. See numbers of Iron and steel institute. Journal

Jernkontorets litteraturöversikt. Almqvist. See numbers

Link, H. S. and Schmitt, R. J. Iron, carbon steel, and alloy steel. Ind & Eng Chem 53: 594-5 Jl '61

Review of iron and steel literature for 1959 [-1961] Blast & Furn Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot

Rose, A. W. Iron content of sphalerite from the central district, New Mexico and the Bingham district, Utah. Econ Geol 56:1383-4 D '61

Vanderbeck, R. W. and Phelps, E. H. Iron, carbon steel, and alloy steel. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1183-4 S '59

See also

Cast iron

Plants—Iron content

Plants, Effect of iron on

Soils—Iron content

Steel

Heat treatment

Ruhfus, Heinrich. Wärmebehandlung der eisenwerkstoffe. (Stahleisen-bücher, v 15) Verlag Stahleisen '58 p450-71

Metallography

Merchant, H. D. Solidification, structure, and properties of gray iron. Foundry 89:87 N '61

Metallurgy

Abstracts and book notices. See numbers of Iron and steel institute. Journal

Bashforth, George Reginald. Manufacture of iron and steel. 2d ed rev Chapman '57-'62 4v incl bibliog

Beeghly, H. F. and Pasztor, L. C. Ferrous metallurgy. Anal Chem 33:74R-76R Ap '61

Pokorný, František. Československá literatura o výrobě železa a oceli. Státní nakl. technické literatury '54 39p

Review of iron and steel literature for 1959[-1961] Blast & Furn Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot

Tingley, Irvine, and Rogers, Raymond Robinson. Corrosion resistance of wrought iron and open-hearth steel: a literature survey. (Canada. Mines branch. Information circ. IC 111) Dept. of mines & technical surveys '58 p 19-21

Protection

See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Therapeutic use

Karlefors, Tord, and Nordén, Åke. Studies on iron-dextran complex. (Acta medica Scandinavica. Sup342) Ohlsson '58 p52-4

IRON age

Sjövold, Thorleif. Iron settlement of arctic Norway; a study on the expansion of European iron age culture within the arctic circle; 1. Early iron age (Roman and migration periods). (Tromsö. Museum. Skrifter, v 10, no 1) Norwegian univs. press '62 p247-53

IRON alloys

Luce, W. A. and Peacock, J. H. Stainless steels and other ferrous alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1221-2 S '59

IRON and steel building. See Building, Iron and steel

IRON and steel workers

Brody, David. Steelworkers in America; the nonunion era. (Harvard historical monographs, 45) Harvard univ. press '60 p281-90

IRON founding

Abstracts from foundry literature. See numbers of BCIRA journal

Additions to the Library. See numbers of BCIRA journal

See also

Cast iron

IRON in the body

Carlson, R. H. and others. Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. Am Vet Med Assn J 139:460-1 Ag 15 '61

Daubinet, Gérard. Le métabolisme du fer chez le nourrisson, ses constantes hématologiques et physico-chimiques; essais de traitement martial. Grandville '57 p 135-55

Hill, C. H. and Matrone, G. Studies on copper and iron deficiencies in growing chickens. J Nutrition 73:431 Ap '61

Keiderling, Walter, and others, eds. Eisenstoffwechsel; beiträge zur forschung und klinik; bearb. von M. Bessis [et al] Thieme '59 incl bibliog

IRON industry and trade

Review of iron and steel literature for 1959[-1961] Blast & Furn Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot

See also

Cast iron

Rolling mills

Steel industry and trade

History

Wertime, Theodor A. Coming of the age of steel. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p299-320

Europe

Organization for European economic co-operation. European productivity agency. Unutrašnji transport u železarama [preveo Zdravko Pudarić] (Biblioteka produktivnosti. Ser. E: Tehnički faktori produktivnosti, no2) Progres '60 p 193-232

Lorraine

Prêcheur, Claude. La Lorraine sidérurgique. S.A.B.R.I. '59 p601-18

IRON ores

Bailey, S. W. and Tyler, S. A. Clay minerals associated with the Lake Superior iron ores. Econ Geol 55:167-70 Ja '60

Borchert, H. Genesis of marine sedimentary iron ores. Inst Min & Met Trans 69:276-9, 539 '59-'60

Hill, P. A. Gossans of Minas Carlota, Cuba. Econ Geol 57:192-4 Mr '62

Krishnan, Maharajapuram Sitaram. Iron ores of India. Indian assn. for the cultivation of science '55 p 160-7

Lamey, C. A. Contact metasomatic iron deposits of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:676-7 My '61

O'Rourke, J. E. Paleozoic banded iron-formations. Econ Geol 56:359-61 Mr '61

See also

Hematite

Magnetite

IRON oxides

Verhoogen, J. Oxidation of iron-titanium oxides in igneous rocks. J Geol 70:180-1 Mr '62

IRONWORK

Hellner, Brynolf, and Rooth, Sune. Konstsmide: historia och teknik. Natur och kultur '60 p329-36

Ruhfus, Heinrich. Wärmebehandlung der eisenwerkstoffe. (Stahleisen-bücher, v 15) Verlag Stahleisen '58 p450-71

See also

Forging

History

Lugmayer, Franz Xaver Maria. Eisen und stahlschnitt; der eisenschnitt von der antike bis zum verfall ende des 18. jahrhunderts und die wiederbelebung der stahlschnittkunst in unserer zeit. Oberösterreichischer landesverlag '59 p91-6

IRONY

Broich, Ulrich. Ironie im prosawerk W. M. Thackerays. (Abh. zur kunst-, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v4) Bouvier '58 p7-12

IROQUOIAN Indians

See also

Cherokee Indians

IROQUOIS Indians

Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture, Washington, D. C, 1958. Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois culture [papers] ed. by William N. Fenton and John Gulick. (U.S. Bur. of Am. ethnology. Bul. 180) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

IRRADIATION

United States. Atomic energy commission. Irradiation testing of UO_2; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3559) Office of technical information '60 21p

IRRIGATION

Bibliography on irrigation, drainage, river training and flood control, 1958[-1960] Int. comm. on irrigation & drainage '60-'62 3v

Bloodworth, Morris E. Some principles and practices in the irrigation of Texas soils. (Bul. 937) Tex. agricultural experiment station '59 p42-3

IRRIGATION—*Continued*

Jamison, Vernon C. and Beale, Oliver W. Irrigation of corn in the eastern United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 140) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p 13-14

Janes, Byron Everett, and Drinkwater, William Otto. Irrigation studies on vegetables in Connecticut. (Bul. 338) Storrs agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Conn. '59 p81-2

Sprinkler irrigation association, Washington, D.C. Sprinkler irrigation; 2d ed. comp. and ed. by Guy O. Woodward. The association '59 p363-72

Stewart, Clyde E. Recent land and groundwater development in Utah under the Desert land act: an economic appraisal. (Bul. 418) Utah agricultural experiment station '60 p35-6

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Utilization of saline water; reviews of research. 2d ed (Arid zone research, 4) The organization '56 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Irrigation, drainage and water power. (Price list 42, 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 26p

IRRIGATION farming

Carlson, Carl W. and others. Soil, water, and crop management on newly irrigated lands in the Dakotas. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no53) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p33-4

IRRITABILITY

See also

Geotropism

IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859

Wagenknecht, Edward Charles. Washington Irving: moderation displayed. Oxford '62 p207-12 annot

ISAIAH, Book of. See Bible. Old Testament—Isaiah

ISIDORE of Seville, Saint, 560?-636

Fontaine, Jacques. Isidore de Séville et la culture classique dans l'Espagne wisigothique. Etudes augustiniennes '59 2v v2, p889-926

ISLAM. See Mohammedanism

ISLAMIC art. See Art, Mohammedan

ISLANDS of the Pacific

Beloussov, V. V. and Ruditch, E. M. Island arcs in the development of the earth's structure (especially in the region of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk). J Geol 69:658 N '61

Faivre, J. P. L'Océanie et le Pacifique (1955-1958) R Française Hist Outre Mer 46 no2/4: 208-31 '59

Oliver, Douglas L. Pacific Islands, rev ed (Natural history lib. no 14) Doubleday '61 p427-42

See also

Oceania

Social conditions

South Pacific commission. Répertoire des thèses de sciences sociales sur le Pacifique Sud. (Doc. technique no 102) The commission '57 85p

ISNEG

Keesing, F. M. Isneg: shifting cultivators of the northern Philippines. Sw J Anthrop 18: 16-19 Spring '62

ISOMERIZATION

Perry, S. F. Isomerization. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1122 S '59

ISONIAZID

Schaefer, W. B. Effect of isoniazid on the dehydrogenase activity of mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 79:243-5 F '60

ISONICOTINIC acid hydrazide. See Isoniazid

ISOPODA

Burbanck, W. D. Distribution of the estuarine isopod, cyathura sp., along the eastern coast of the United States. Ecology 40:511 Jl '59

Burbanck, W. D. Ecological study of the distribution of the isopod cyathura polita (Stimpson) from brackish waters of Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Am Midl Natur 67: 475-6 Ap '62

Miller, M. A. and Burbanck, W. D. Systematics and distribution of an estuarine isopod crustacean, cyathura polita (Stimpson, 1855) new comb., from the Gulf and Atlantic seaboard of the United States. Biol Bul 120: 83-4 F '61

ISOPOMETRICAL problems. See Calculus of variations

ISOTOPES

Begun, G. M. Isotope separation and isotope exchange; a bibliog. with abstracts. rev ed Oak Ridge nat. laboratory '59 235p

Hoernig, T. C. Stable-isotope geochemistry. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:298 Je '60

United States. Atomic energy commission. Isotope separation by gaseous diffusion and centrifugation; a literature search comp. by James M. Jacobs. (TID-3554) Technical information service '60 19p

See also

Radioactive tracers

also subhead Isotopes under the following subjects

Carbon

Cobalt

Iodine

Lead

Oxygen

Sulfur

Industrial applications

American society for testing materials. Symposium on applied radiation and radioisotope test methods [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no268) The society '60 incl bibliog

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Radioizotopy z zemědělství [sest. Věra Klimešová] (Výběrový seznam, 43) The library '59 36p

Crowley-Milling, M. C. Application of irradiation in industry. Engineer 208:560 N 6 '59

Kohl, Jerome, and others. Radioisotope applications engineering. (Van Nostrand nuclear science ser) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Putnam, J. L. Isotope techniques for nuclear engineers. Chem & Indus no 22:737 Je 3 '61

Radioisotopes in world industry: abstracts of sel. foreign literature. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce. See numbers

Tomlinson, W. R. Nuclear technology. Ind & Eng Chem 52:1035-7 D '60

See also

Radiology, Industrial

Physiological effect..

Advances in biological and medical physics, v7. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Radioizotopy z zemědělství [sest. Věra Klimešová] (Výběrový seznam, 43) The library '59 36p

Conference on radioactive isotopes in agriculture, Oklahoma state university, 1959. Oklahoma conference—Radioisotopes in agriculture, held April 2 and 3, 1959. (TID 7578) U.S. Atomic energy comm. '60 incl bibliog

Therapeutic use

Fields, Theodore, and Seed, Lindon, eds. Clinical use of radioisotopes; a manual of technique. 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '61 incl bibliog

Sternberg, Joseph. Use of radio-active isotopes in the study of experimental tuberculosis. (Montreal. Univ. Inst. de microbiologie et d'hygiene. Monographie) Karger '58 p336-43

ISRAEL

Israel. Office of information. Facts about Israel, 1961. The office '61 p 166-8

Israel. Office of information. Israel's struggle for peace. The office '60 p 183-7

Samuels, Gertrude. B-G, fighter of goliaths; the story of David Ben-Gurion. Crowell '61 p265-9

Walvoord, John F. Israel in prophecy. Zondervan '62 p 132-3

See also

Zionism

Description and travel

Tor, Regina. Discovering Israel. Random house '60 1p (at end)

Economic conditions

Patinkin, Don. Israel economy; the first decade; with a foreword by Simon Kuznets. Falk project for economic research in Israel '60 p 153-5

Rubner, Alex. Economy of Israel; a critical account of the first ten years. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p288-300

Politics and government

Kraines, Oscar. Government and politics in Israel. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

ISTANBUL

Downey, Glanville. Constantinople in the age of Justinian. (Okla. Univ. Centers of civilization ser, 3) Univ. of Okla. press '60 p 172-7 annot

ITALIAN art. Art, Italian

ITALIAN drama

Early to 1700

Cioni, Alfredo. Bibliografia delle sacre rappresentazioni. (Biblioteca bibliog. italica, 22) Sansoni '61 356p

Toronto. University. Library. Catalogue of Italian plays, 1500-1700 in the Library; comp. by Beatrice Corrigan. Univ. of Toronto press '61 134p annot

ITALIAN drama (comedy)
See also
Commedia dell'arte

History and criticism

Herrick, Marvin Theodore. Italian comedy in the renaissance. Univ. of Ill. press '60 p228-9

ITALIAN language

Dialects

Venice

Gamba, Bartolommeo. Serie degli scritti impressi in dialetto veneziano; 2. ed. con giunte e correzioni inedite, riv. e annot. da Nereo Vianello. (Civiltà veneziana. Saggi, 8) Istituto per la collaborazione culturale '59 261p

Study and teaching

Hall, Robert Anderson. Applied linguistics: Italian; a guide for teachers; with an introd. by Simon Belasco. 2d prelim ed Heath '61 p83-4

ITALIAN literature

Bietenholz, Peter. Der italienische humanismus und die blütezeit des buchdrucks in Basel; die Basler drucke italienischer autoren von 1530 bis zum ende des 16. jahrhunderts. (Basler beiträge zur geschichtswissenschaft, v 73) Helbing & Lichtenhahn '59 171p

Bosco, Umberto. Repertorio bibliografico della letteratura italiana, a cura della Facoltà di magistero di Roma; v 1, 1948-1949. Sansoni '53 90p

Pacifici, Sergio. Guide to contemporary Italian literature; from futurism to neorealism; pref. by Thomas G. Bergin. (Meridian bks) World pub. '62 p327-44

Puppo, Mario. Manuale bibliografico-critico per lo studio della letteratura italiana. Fides '54 incl bibliog

History and criticism

Bibliography of Italian studies in America. See numbers of Italica annot

Flora, Franceso. Storia della letteratura italiana. new rev ed Mondadori '59 5v incl bibliog

Pacifici, Sergio. Guide to contemporary Italian literature; from futurism to neorealism; pref. by Thomas G. Bergin. (Meridian bks) World pub. '62 p327-44

Pacifici, S. Selected bibliography of recent criticism in English of contemporary Italian literature. Italian Q 4:50-4 Spring '60

ITALIAN philology

Golden, Herbert Herschel, and Simches, Seymour Oliver. Modern Italian language and literature; a bibliog. of homage studies. Harvard univ. press '59 207p

ITALIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Italian

ITALIAN poetry

History and criticism

Baldacci, Luigi, ed. Poeti minori dell'ottocento. (La Letteratura italiana; storia e testi, v58, no 1) Ricciardi '58 p xlvii-lvi

ITALIAN SOMALILAND. See Somaliland

ITALY

Antiquities

French bibliographical digest; no 26 (ser2) Archaeology (1945-1955) pt4-5, North Africa and Italy, by Gilbert-Charles Picard. Cultural center, French embassy '58 63p annot

MacKendrick, Paul Lachlan. Mute stones speak; the story of archeology in Italy. St Martins '60 p352-60

Description and travel

Italy. Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche. Comitato nazionale per la geografia, la geologia e la mineralogia. Collana di bibliografie geografiche delle regioni italiane; v 1, Lazio, a cura di E. Migliorini. Pironti '59 1v

Economic conditions

L'economia italiana dal 1861 al 1961; studi nel 1° centenario dell' unità d'Italia [bibliog. di Maria Raffaella Caroselli] (Biblioteca della rivista Economia e storia, 6) Guiffrè '61 p772-915

History

Biasin, G. Selected bibliography of books on the risorgimento. Italian Q 5:121-6 Spring '61

Bibliografia storica nazionale, 1958[-1960] (V20-22) Gius. Laterza & figli '60-'62 3v

Bowsky, William M. Henry VII in Italy; the conflict of empire and city-state, 1310-1313. Univ. of Neb. press '60 p275-85

Hays, Denys. Italian renaissance in its historical background. (Wiles lectures, 1960) Cambridge '61 p204-14

Salvadori, Massimo. Cavour and the unification of Italy. Van Nostrand '61 p 188-9

Politics and government

Salomone, Arcangelo William. Italy in the Giolittian era; Italian democracy in the making, 1900-1914; introd. essay by Gaetano Salvemini. rev & enl ed Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 175-98

Religion

See also
Catholic church in Italy

IVORIES
See also
Netsukes

J

JACKSON, Frank Hilton, 1870-1960
Chaundy, T. W. Frank Hilton Jackson. Lond Math Soc J 37:127-8 Ja '62

JACKSON, John, 1887-1958
Jones, H. S. John Jackson. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. 1959. The society '60 p 104-6)

JACKSON, Shirley, 1919-
Phillips, R. S. Shirley Jackson: a checklist. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 56:110-13 Ja '62

JACOBI, Friedrich Heinrich, 1743-1819
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobis Allwill; textkritisch hrsg, eingeleitet und kommentiert door Jan Ulbe Terpstra. Wolters '57 p356-60

JACOBITE church
Kawerau, Peter. Die jakobitische kirche im zeitalter der syrischen renaissance; idee und wirklichkeit. (Berliner byzantinistische arbeiten, v3) Akademie-verlag '55 p 110-13

JACQUEMONT, Victor, 1801-1832
Jacquemont, Victor. Letters to Achille Chaper; intimate sketches of life among Stendhal's coterie; with an introd. and notes by J. F. Marshall. (Memoirs, v50) Am. philosophical soc. '60 p259-60

JADE

Frankel, J. J. Uvarovite garnet and South African jade (hydrogrossular) from the Bushveld complex, Transvaal. Am Min 44: 590-1 My '59

Jade in California. Pages of history '60 p21-4

Nott, Stanley Charles. Chinese jade throughout the ages; a review of its characteristics, decoration, folklore, and symbolism. 2d ed Tuttle '62 p 170-4

JAHNN, Hans Henry, 1894-1959
Jahnn, Hans Henry. Eine auswahl aus seinem werk; mit einer einleitung hrsg. von Walter Muschg. Walter '59 p9-56

JAINISM
Mehta, Mohanlal. Jaina psychology; a psychological analysis of the Jaina doctrine of Karma; with a foreword by M. V. Govindaswamy. Shri Harias Rai Jain '57 p211-14

JALISCO, Mexico
Villaseñor y Villaseñor, Ramiro. Bibliografía general de Jalisco; v 1, A-F. Pubs. del Gobierno del estado '58 401p

Constitution

Villaseñor y Villaseñor. Ramiro. La constitución en la bibliografía jalisciense. Pubs. del Gobierno del estado '57 40p

JAMAICA
Kulhawik, L. R. Jamaica; a bibliog. of doctoral dissertations relating to Jamaica accepted by United States colleges and univs. to 1959. Southeast Latin Am 4:2-3 Je '60

JAMAICA—*Continued*

History

Long, Anton V. Jamaica and the new order, 1827-1847. (Special ser. no 1) Inst. of social & economic research. Univ. college of the West Indies '56 p 138-57

Social conditions

Long, Anton V. Jamaica and the new order, 1827-1847. (Special ser. no 1) Inst. of social & economic research. Univ. college of the West Indies '56 p 138-57

Social life and customs

Blake, Judith, and others. Family structure in Jamaica; the social context of reproduction. Free press '62 p254-7

JAMES, Epistle of. See Bible. New Testament —James

JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916

Auchincloss, Louis. Reflections of a Jacobite. Houghton '61 p209-20 annot

Edel, Leon. Henry James. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no4) Univ. of Minn. press '60 p42-7

Edel, Leon, and Laurence, Dan H. Bibliography of Henry James. 2d rev ed (Soho bibliogs. no8) Hart-Davis '61 427p

Howells, William Dean. Discovery of a genius: William Dean Howells and Henry James; comp. and ed. by Albert Mordell; introd. by Sylvia E. Bowman. Twayne '61 207p

James, Henry. Short novels; introd. by E. Hudson Long. (Great il. classics: Titan eds) Dodd '61 p xii

James, Henry. Turn of the screw. The Aspern papers; introd. by Kenneth B. Murdock. (Everyman's lib. 912) Dutton '62 p xii-xiv

Jefferson, Douglas William. Henry James. (Evergreen pilot bks. EP2) Grove '61 p 114-20

Lang, H. J. Henry James, 1955-1958: ein literaturbericht. Jahrb Amerikastud 4:191-219 '59

Marks, Robert. James's later novels, an interpretation. William-Frederick press '60 p 177-8 annot

Willen, Gerald, ed. Casebook on Henry James's Turn of the screw. (Crowell literature casebks) Crowell '60 p319-22

JAMMES, Francis, 1868-1938

Bordeaux. Bibliothèque municipale. Francis Jammes et Bordeaux: exposition organisée à la Bibliothèque municipale, mai-juin 1960; catalogue par Louis Desgraves; préf. par François Mauriac. The library '60 40p

Parent, Monique. Francis Jammes; étude de langue et de style. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs. no 131) Les Belles lettres '57 p 14-17, 505-6

Parent, Monique. Rythme et versification dans la poésie de Francis Jammes. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs. no 133) Les Belles lettres '57 p243-5

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Francis Jammes [catalogue de l'exposition, déc. 1958-jan. 1959] The library '58 39p

JANÁČEK, Leoš, 1854-1928

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Leoš Janáček, 1854-1928; výběrová bibliografie; sest. Vladimír Telec. (Výběrový seznam, no26) The library '58 67p

Šeda, Jaroslav. Leoš Janáček. (Hudební profily, no8) Státní hudební vydavatelstvi '61 p405-15

JANNORAY, Jean, 1909-1958

Picard, C. Jean Jannoray. R Archéol 2:100-2 Jl '59

JANSENISTS

Taveneaux, René. Le jansénisme en Lorraine, 1640-1789. (Soc. d'histoire ecclésiastique de la France. Bibliothèque) Vrin '60 p 13-47

JAPAN

American universities field staff. Note on Japan: a summary of recent economic and political trends, by Lawrence Olson. (East Asia ser. v 10, no2 (Japan)) The organization '62 p21 annot

Bibliography of recent works on Japan. See numbers of Japan quarterly

Bontoft, Gerald John. Japan since 1945. (Special subject lists, no31) Lib. assn. '59 16p

International society for educational information, inc. Kosukai Kyoiku Joho center. Bibliography for international understanding; bks. recommended to read. (Bul. no 1) The society '61 22p annot

Kokusai bunka shinkōkai. K. B. S. bibliography of standard reference books for Japanese studies, with descriptive notes. The library '59-'61 5v

Maraini, Fosco. Meeting with Japan; tr. from the Italian by Eric Mosbacher. Viking '59 p441-6

Morris, Ivan I. Japan. (Nat. bk. league. Reader's guide, ser4, no2) Cambridge '60 40p annot

Recommended reading on Japan. House Beautiful 102:47 Ag '60

Seidensticker, Edward. Japan. (Life world lib) Time '61 p 153-4

Silberman, Bernard S. Japan and Korea; a critical bibliography. Univ. of Ariz. press '62 120p

Têng, Ssŭ-yü, and others. Japanese studies on Japan and the Far East: a short biographical and bibliographical introduction. Oxford '61 486p

Valle, R. H. Bibliografía del Japón en México. Mex Bibl Nac Bol s2 7 no 1:26-37 '56

Yüan, T. Russian works on Japan; a sel. bibliography. Monumenta Serica 19:403-36 '60

Commerce

Sheldon, Charles David. Rise of the merchant class in Tokugawa Japan, 1600-1868: an introd. survey. (Assn. for Asian studies. Monographs, 5) Augustin '58 p 182-93

Constitutional law

Inagaki, Bernard R. Constitution of Japan and natural law. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 164) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p 23-7

Economic conditions

Rosovsky, Henry, and others. Quantitative Japanese economic history; an annot. bibliog. and a survey of U.S. holdings. Center for Japanese studies, Inst. of int. studies; Inst. of business & economic research, Univ. of Calif. '61 173p

Sheldon, Charles David. Rise of the merchant class in Tokugawa Japan, 1600-1868; an introd. survey. (Assn. for Asian studies. Monographs, 5) Augustin '58 p 182-93

Foreign relations

Australia

Rosecrance, R. N. Australian diplomacy and Japan, 1945-1951. Cambridge '62 p267-73

United States

Beers, Burton F. Vain endeavor; Robert Lansing's attempts to end the American-Japanese rivalry. (Duke historical pubs) Duke univ. press '62 p 185-99 annot

History

Craig, Albert M. Chōshū in the Meiji restoration. (Harvard historical monographs, 47) Harvard univ. press '61 p i-xiv (at end)

Hall, John Whitney. Japanese history; new dimensions of approach and understanding. (Pub. no34) Service center for teachers of history '61 63p

Shinoda, Minoru. Founding of the Kamakura shogunate, 1180-1185; with sel. trs. from the Azuma kagami. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, no57) Columbia univ. press '60 p365-8

1937-1945

See also
Sino-Japanese conflict, 1937-1945

Allied occupation, 1945-1952

Baerwald, Hans H. Purge of Japanese leaders under the occupation. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in political science, v8) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 107-11

Politics and government

Burks, Ardath W. Government of Japan. (Crowell comparative government ser) Crowell '61 p266-9 annot

Kurzman, Dan. Kishi and Japan; the search for the sun; foreword by James A. Michener. McDowell '60 p389-90

Maki, John McGilvrey. Government and politics in Japan; the road to democracy. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p259-69

Ward, Robert Edward, and Watanabe, Hajime. Japanese political science; a guide to Japanese reference and research materials. rev ed (Mich. Univ. Center for Japanese studies. Bibliog. ser. no 1) Univ. of Mich. press '61 210p

Social conditions

Matsumoto, Y. S. Contemporary Japan; the individual and the group. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 no1:68-73 '60

JAPAN—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Belli, Melvin M. and Jones, Danny R. Belli looks at life and law in Japan [foreword by Errol Flynn] Bobbs '60 p293-4

Silberman, Bernard S. ed. Japanese character and culture; a bk. of sel. readings. Univ. of Ariz. press '62 p419-21

JAPANESE-Chinese conflict, 1937-1945. See Sino-Japanese conflict, 1937-1945

JAPANESE color prints. See Color prints, Japanese

JAPANESE engravings. See Engravings, Japanese

JAPANESE in Korea

Nam, Ch'ang-u. Japanese penetration of Korea, 1894-1910; a checklist of Japanese archives in the Hoover institution. (Bibliog. ser. no5) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace, Stanford univ. '59 103p

JAPANESE literature

Translations into foreign languages

Nihon PEN kurabu. Japanese literature in European languages; a bibliography. The club '57? 69p
—Same. 2d ed The club '61 98p

JAPANESE paper folding. See Origami

JAPANESE philology

Yamagiwa, Joseph Koshimi. Japanese language studies in the Shōwa period: a guide to Japanese reference and research materials. (Mich. Univ. Center for Japanese studies. Bibliog. ser. no9) Univ. of Mich. press '61 153p

JAPANESE poetry

Kōno, Ichirō, and Fukuda, Rikutarō, eds. and trs. Anthology of modern Japanese poetry. Kenkysha '57 p 161-73

JAPANESE tales. See Tales, Japanese

JARRY, Alfred, 1873-1907

Giedion-Welcker, Carola. Alfred Jarry; eine monographie mit photos, zeichnungen und holzschnitten; biographie und bibliog. von Hans Bolliger. (Sammlung Horizont) Die Arche '60 p 145-70

JASPERS, Karl, 1883-

Bentz, Hans W. Karl Jaspers in übersetzungen. Karl Jaspers translated. Karl Jaspers traduit; eine bibliog. seiner in buchform und anthologien erschienenen übersetzungen, 1945-1960. (Weltliteratur in übersetzungen. Reihe 1: Deutschsprachige autoren, v 1) The author '61 31p

Jaspers, Karl. Vernunft und existenz; fünf vorlesungen. (Sammlung Piper; probleme und ergebnisse der modernen wissenschaft) Piper '60 p 157-9

JAUNDICE

Vest, Markus. Physiologie und pathologie des neugeborenenicterus. (Biblioteca paediatrica, no69) Karger '59 p 104-18

JAURES, Jean Léon, 1859-1914

Goldberg, Harvey. Life of Jean Jaurès. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p569-80 annot

JAVA

Commerce

Dewey, Alice G. Peasant marketing in Java. Free press '62 p235-8

JAVANESE language

Horne, Elinor McCullaugh (Clark). Beginning Javanese. (Yale univ. Yale linguistic ser. 3) Yale univ. press '61 p449-50 annot

JAW joint. See Temporomandibular joint

JAWS

Surgery

Krømer, Heyman. Bone homografts in the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws and periodontal pockets; a clinical and experimental study. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 116-21

JAZZ music

Feather, Leonard Geoffrey. New edition of the encyclopedia of jazz; completely rev. enl. and brought up to date; appreciations by Duke Ellington [and others] Horizon press '60 p524-7

Harris, Rex. Enjoying jazz. (Excursions ser) Roy pubs. '60 p 149-56 annot

Library association. County libraries section. Jazz. (Readers' guide, new ser. no55) The association '60 16p

Newton, Francis. Jazz scene. Monthly review '60 p296-8 annot

Reisner, Robert George. Jazz titans; incl. The parlance of hip. Doubleday '60 incl bibliog

JEANNE D'ARC, Saint. See Joan of Arc

JEANNERET-GRIS, Charles Edouard. See Le Corbusier

JEFFERS, Robinson, 1887-

Virginia. University. Library. Barrett library: Robinson Jeffers; a checklist of ptd. and ms. works of Robinson Jeffers in the Library; comp. by Anita Rutman [and others] Univ. of Va. press '60 41p

JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, 1886-1961

Walshe, F. M. R. Geoffrey Jefferson. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 132-5)

JEFFERSON, Thomas, 1743-1826

American heritage (periodical). Thomas Jefferson and his world; narrative by Henry Moscow, in consultation with Dumas Malone. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage pub. co. '60 p 151

Daugherty, Sonia (Medvedeva). Thomas Jefferson; fighter for freedom and human rights [newly il. with sup. bibliog; earlier title: The way of an eagle] Ungar '61 p343-6

Healey, Robert M. Jefferson on religion in public education. (Yale pubs. in religion, 3) Yale univ. press '62 p277-84

O'Neal, William B. Checklist of writings on Thomas Jefferson as an architect. (Pub. no 15) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '59 18p

Peterson, Merrill D. Jefferson image in the American mind. Oxford '60 p459-522 annot

JEHOVAH, Servant of. See Servant of Jehovah

JEHOVAH'S Witnesses

McKinney, George Dallas. Theology of the Jehovah's Witnesses. Zondervan '62 p 126-8

Whalen, William Joseph. Armageddon around the corner; a rep. on Jehovah's Witnesses. Day '62 p235-8

JELLYFISH

Kramp, Paul Lassenius. Synopsis of the medusae of the world. (Marine biological assn. of the United Kingdom. Journal, v40) Cambridge '61 p383-443

Lytle, C. F. Note on distribution patterns in craspedacusta. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:468-9 O '60

JENTGEN, Pierre, 1884-1959

Sohier, A. Pierre Jentgen. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:229-32 '60

JEROME, Saint, 342-420

Dumm, Demetrius. Theological basis of virginity according to St Jerome. St Vincent archabbey '61 p vii-ix

Nolan, John Gavin. Jerome and Jovinian. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no97) Catholic univ. of Am. press '56 p45-9

JERUSALEM, Order of the knights of St John of. See Malta, Knights of

JESUITS

History

Bibliographia de historia Societatis Iesu. Archivum Hist Societatis Iesu 28:400-74; 29:437-522, 30:413-88 Jl '59, Jl '60, Jl '61

JESUITS in China

Dunne, George Harold. Generation of giants; the story of the Jesuits in China in the last decades of the Ming dynasty. Univ. of Notre Dame press '62 p371-9 annot

JESUITS in Ecuador

Sánchez Astudillo, Miguel. Textos de catedráticos jesuitas en Quito colonial; estudio y bibliografía. Casa de la cultura ecuatoriana '59 146p

JESUITS in Japan

Laures, John. Kirishitan bunko; a manual of bks. and docs. on the early Christian mission in Japan; with special reference to the principal libs. in Japan and more particularly to the coll. at Sophia univ. Tokyo; with an app. of ancient maps of the Far East, especially Japan. (Monumenta nipponica monographs, no5) Sophia univ. '57 536p

JESUITS in the Philippines

Costa, Horacio de la. Jesuits in the Philippines, 1581-1768. Harvard univ. press '61 p620-33

JESUS CHRIST

Daniélou, Jean. Christ and us; a tr. of Approches du Christ, by Walter Roberts. Sheed '61 incl bibliog

Laymon, Charles M. Lukes's portrait of Christ. Abingdon '59 p 159-61

See also
Christianity
Lord's supper

Atonement

See Atonement

JESUS CHRIST—*Continued*

Biography

Amiot, Francis, and others. Sources for the life of Christ; tr. from the French by P. J. Hepburne-Scott. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v67) Hawthorn bks. '62 p 127-8

Bauman, Edward W. Life and teaching of Jesus. Westminster press '60 p229-35 annot

Dirksen, Aloys Herman. Life of Christ; together with the four Gospels. rev ed Holt '62 p365-72 annot

Enslin, Morton Scott. Prophet from Nazareth. McGraw '61 p219-21

Laymon, Charles M. Life and teachings of Jesus. rev ed Abingdon '62 incl bibliog

Specter, Ruth Rachel. On what day did Christ die? a day-by-day account of events in Jesus Christ's last week on earth; foreword by P. A. Gaglardi. Exposition '59 p85-6

Birth

See Virgin birth

Crucifixion

Thoby, Paul. Le crucifix, des origines au Concile de Trente; étude iconographique. Bellanger '59 p233-40

Kingdom

Beskow, Per. Rex gloriae; the kingship of Christ in the early church [tr. by Eric J. Sharpe] Almqvist '62 p331-63

Mystical body

See also
Priesthood, Universal

Parables

Linnemann, Eta. Gleichnisse Jesu; einführung und auslegung. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '61 p 189-95

Passion

Léon-Dufour, X. Bulletin d'exégèse du Nouveau Testament; autour des récits de la Passion. Rech Sci Rel 48:489-507 Jl '60

Second Advent

See Second Advent

Teachings

Bauman, Edward W. Life and teaching of Jesus. Westminster press '60 p229-35 annot

Laymon, Charles M. Life and teachings of Jesus. rev ed Abingdon '62 incl bibliog

Strawson, William. Jesus and the future life; a study in the Synoptic gospels. Westminster press '60 p237-9

Struthers, Alice Ball. Word and the way; following the Master teacher to the triumphant life. Exposition '61 p 177-80

JET planes. See Airplanes, Jet propelled

JET propulsion

Dugger, G. L. Recent advances in ramjet combustion. ARS J 29:826-7 N '59

Technical literature digest. See numbers of ARS journal

See also
Airplanes, Jet propelled

JEWELRY

Pack, Greta. Jewelry & enameling. 3d ed Van Nostrand '61 p385-91 annot

Parkhurst, C. Melvin Gutman collection of ancient and medieval gold. Oberlin Coll Bul 18 no2-3:289-97 '61

Von Neumann, Robert. Design and creation of jewelry. (Arts and crafts ser) Chilton co '61 p205-8

See also
Goldsmithing

JEWELRY trade

Wienslaw, Arthur E. Jewelry retailing. (Small business bul (bibliog) no36) U.S. Small business adm. '60 10p

JEWELS. See Gems; Jewelry

JEWETT, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909

Frost, John Eldridge. Sarah Orne Jewett. Gundalow club '60 p 167

JEWISH-Arab relations

Gabbay, Rony E. Political study of the Arab-Jewish conflict: the Arab refugee problem; a case study. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 29) Droz '59 p579-611

JEWISH Christians

Early church

Strecker, Georg. Das Judenchristentum in den Pseudoklementinen. (Texte und untersuchungen zur geschichte der altchristlichen literatur, v70) Akademie-verlag '58 p271-84

JEWISH drama

See also
Yiddish drama

JEWISH fiction

American Jewish fiction books, 1959-1960 [-1961-1962] (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961 [-1962-1963] (V 18-20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '60-'62 3v v 18, p 158-61; v 19, p 147-51; v20, p 159-63) annot

JEWISH folklore. See Folklore—Jews

JEWISH inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Jewish

JEWISH language. See Yiddish language

JEWISH law

See also
Responsa

JEWISH literature

United synagogue of America. Department of synagogue administration. Library service bureau. Basic book list for synagogue and religious school libraries; comp. by Max Celnick. The organization '60 16p

See also
Hebrew literature

History and criticism

Finkelstein, Louis, ed. Jews; their history, culture, and religion. 3d ed Harper '60 incl bibliog

Waxman, Meyer. History of Jewish literature. Yoseloff '60 5v in 6 incl bibliog

JEWISH newspapers

Hebrew union college-Jewish institute of religion. American Jewish periodical center. Jewish newspapers and periodicals on microfilm, available at the Center. The center '57 56p annot

—First supplement, by H. C. Zafren. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 4:68-95 D '59

See also
Yiddish newspapers

JEWISH periodicals

Hebrew union college-Jewish institute of religion. American Jewish periodical center. Jewish newspapers and periodicals on microfilm, available at the Center. The center '57 56p annot

—First supplement, by H. C. Zafren. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 4:68-95 D '59

Jewish periodicals. Am Jewish Year Bk 63:536-43 '62

Poliva, Joseph Abraham. Short history of the Jewish press and literature of South Africa from its earliest days until the present time. Prompt ptg. co. '61? 130p

Szajkowski, Z. Bibliography of Jewish periodicals in Belgium, 1841-1959. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 4:103-22 Je '60

JEWISH philosophy. See Philosophy, Jewish

JEWISH scholars. See Scholars, Jewish

JEWISH sects

See also
Karaites
Qumran community

JEWS

American Jewish bibliography, July 1, 1958, through June 30 1959[-July 1, 1960-June 30, 1961] Am Jewish Year Bk 61:403-14; 62:436-48; 63:544-57 '60-'62 annot

American Jewish non-fiction books, 1959-1960 [-1961-62] (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961[-1962-1963] (V 18-20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '60-'62 3v v 18, p 144-57; v 19, p 129-46; v 20, p 142-63) annot

Anglo-Jewish books, 1958-1959 [-1961-62] (In Jewish book annual, 1959-1960[-1962-1963] (V 17-20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '59-'62 4v v 17, p 158-68; v 18, p209-18; v 19, p 192-7; v20, p 205-12) annot

Bareuther, Gerda. Judentum; schicksal und tragik; eine literaturauswahl. 3d enl ed Frankfurt am Main. Städtische volksbüchereien '58 16p

Jacobowsky, C. V. Jewish literature in Sweden and in Swedish. (In Jewish book anual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p54-9) annot

Leftwich, J. Anglo-Jewish literature since 1920. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p25-36) annot

Notices on recent publications. See numbers of Historia judaica thru 1961

Roth, C. Marrano typography in England. Library 15:124-8 Je '60

Schwarzbaum, H. Some recent works on the ethnology and folklore of various Jewish communities. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p23-32) annot

See also
Anti-Semitism
Israel
Zionism

JEWS—*Continued*

Anthropometry

Shapiro, Harry Lionel. Jewish people: a biological history. (Race question in modern science) UNESCO '60 p82-4 annot

Biography

Levitan, Tina Nellie. Laureates: Jewish winners of the Nobel prize. Twayne '60 p223-8

Noveck, Simon, ed. Great Jewish personalities in modern times; ed. with introd. essays. (B'nai B'rith great bks. ser, v2) Taplinger '60 incl bibliog

See also
Musicians, Jewish

Education

Parker, Franklin. American doctoral dissertations pertaining to the history of Jewish education. The author '61 3p

Parker, Franklin. Jewish education; a partial list of American doctoral dissertations. The author '61 5p

—Same. Jewish J Sociology 3:192-4 D '61

Folklore

See Folklore—Jews

History

Agar, Herbert. Saving remnant: an account of Jewish survival. Viking '60 p257-62

Finkelstein, Louis, ed. Jews: their history, culture, and religion. 3d ed Harper '60 incl bibliog

Kisch, Guido, and Roepke, Kurt. Schriften zur geschichte der Juden; eine bibliog. der in Deutschland und der Schweiz 1922-1955 erschienenen dissertationen. (Leo Baeck inst. of Jews from Germany. Schriftenreihe. Wissenschaftliche abh. 4) Mohr '59 49p

Robinson, Jacob, and Friedman, Philip. Guide to Jewish history under Nazi impact; with forewords by Benzion Dinur and Salo W. Baron. (Joint doc. projects. Bibliog. ser, no 1) Yad Washem martyrs' & heroes' memorial authority; Yivo inst. for Jewish research '60 425p

Schurer, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus; ed. and introd. by Nahum N. Glatzer. Schocken '61 p409-16

Shapiro, Harry Lionel. Jewish people: a biological history. (Race question in modern science) UNESCO '60 p82-4 annot

See also
Jews—Kings and rulers

Kings and rulers

Koolhaas, Antonie Aart. Theocratie en monarchie in Israël. Theocracy and monarchy in Israel; enige opmerkingen over de verhouding van de theocratie en het Israelitische koningschap in het Oude Testament (with summary in English) Veenman '57 p 141-8

Literature

See Hebrew literature; Jewish literature

Persecutions

Paneth, Philip. Eichmann: technician of death. Speller '60 p225-34

Robinson, Jacob, and Friedman, Philip. Guide to Jewish history under Nazi impact; with forewords by Benzion Dinur and Salo W. Baron. (Joint doc. projects. Bibliog. ser, no 1) Yad Washem martyrs' & heroes' memorial authority; Yivo inst. for Jewish research '60 425p

Religion

See Judaism

Rites and ceremonies

Trepp, Leo. Eternal faith, eternal people; a journey into Judaism. Prentice-Hall '62 p423-31 annot

Social life and customs

Vaux, Roland de. Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament. Eds. du Cerf '58-'60 2v v 1, p319-41; v2, p431-60

—Same; with title: Ancient Israel: its life and institutions; tr. by John McHugh. McGraw '61 p519-52

JEWS and Arabs. See Jewish-Arab relations

JEWS in Brazil

Wiznitzer, Arnold. Jews in colonial Brazil. Columbia univ. press '60 p 199-205

JEWS in Canada

Rome, David. Selected bibliography of Jewish Canadiana. Canadian Jewish congress '59 vp

Rome, D. Literature of Jewish Canadiana. (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961. (V 18) Jewish bk. council of Am. '60 p44-53)

JEWS in Communist countries

Braham, Randolph L. Jews in the Communist world: a bibliography, 1945-1960. Twayne '61 64p

JEWS in France

Szajkowski, Z. Mazarinades of Jewish interest. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 6:33-7 Spring '62

JEWS in Germany

Landau, Sol. Christian-Jewish relations; a new era in Germany as the result of the First crusade. Pageant press '59 p73-8

Melzer, Joseph. Deutsch-jüdisches schicksal; wegweiser durch das schrifttum der letzten 15 jahre, 1945-1960. Melzer '60 130p

—Nachtrag 1960-61; berichtigungen, ergänzungen, nachträge. Melzer '61 107p

Post-war publications on German Jewry; bks. and articles, 1958[-1961] comp. by the Wiener library. Leo Baeck Inst Jews Germ Yrbk 4:333-52; 5:365-92; 6:293-339; 7:337-84 '59-'62

Wiener library, London. Persecution and resistance under the Nazis. 2d rev & enl ed (Catalogue ser, no 1) Vallentine '60 208p

JEWS in Great Britain

Gartner, Lloyd P. Jewish immigrants in England, 1870-1914. (Studies in soc, no4) Allen '60 p285-308

Lehmann, Ruth Pauline. Nova bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica; a bibliog. guide to Anglo-Jewish history, 1937-1960. Jewish historical soc. of England '61 232p

Perry, Thomas Whipple. Public opinion, propaganda, and politics in eighteenth-century England; a study of the Jew bill of 1753. (Harvard historical monograph 51) Harvard univ. press '62 p203-10

Prais, S. J. Statistical publications on the Jewish population of Great Britain; a bibliography. Jewish J Sociol 1:136-8 Ap '59

JEWS in Morocco

Flamand, Pierre. Les communautés israélites du Sud marocain; essai de description et d'analyse de la vie juive en milieu berbère. Imprimeries réunies '59? p335-40

JEWS in Palestine

See also
Israel
Zionism

JEWS in Rome

History

Leon, Harry Joshua. Jews of ancient Rome. (Morris Loeb ser) Jewish pub. '60 p347-64

JEWS in Russia

Goldberg, Ben Zion. Jewish problem in the Soviet Union; analysis and solution; with a foreword by Daniel Mayer. Crown '61 p369-71 annot

JEWS in the United States

American council for Judaism. Formal policy statements from September, 1959 to May, 1961. The council '61 5, 2p (at end)

B'nai B'rith. Department of adult Jewish education. Bibliography of recent periodical literature pertaining to the American Jewish community; comp. by Elmer N. Lear. The department '57? 20p

Fliegel, Hyman J. Life and times of Max Pine; a history of the Jewish labor movement in the U.S.A. during the last part of the 19th cent. and the first part of the 20th century. The author '59 p 157-8

Hartstein, Jacob I. ed. Jews in American history; a resource bk. for teachers of social studies and Am. history; contributors: Morris Cohen [and others] rev ed Anti-defamation league of B'nai B'rith '58 incl bibliog

Kramer, Judith Rita, and Leventman, Seymour. Children of the gilded ghetto; conflict resolutions of 3 generations of Am. Jews. Yale univ. press '61 p216-22

Wiener, T. Jewish communal activity in the United States; a bibliog. of insts. before the Civil war. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 5:122-36 '61

JIGGERS (mites). See Chiggers (mites)

JILLSON, Willard Rouse, 1890-

Mannig, Charles. Selective bibliography of the historical writings of Willard Rouse Jillson, 1919-1959. Roberts ptg. co. '61 16p

JIMÉNEZ, Juan Ramón, 1881-1958

Palau de Nemes, G. Zenobia en la vida y la obra de Juan Ramón Jiménez. R Interam Bibliog 10:255-60 Jl '60

JIMSON weed
See also
Datura

JIU-jitsu
See also
Wrestling

JOAN of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431

Brown, Mary Milbank. Secret history of Jeanne d'Arc, princess, Maid of Orleans. Vantage '62 p729-43

Pernoud, Régine. Joan of Arc [tr. by Jeanne Unger Duell] (Evergreen profile bk. 32) Grove '61 p 189-90

JOANNES Scotus, Erigena, ca 815-877

Mazzarella, Pasquale. Il pensiero di Giovanni Scoto Eriugena; saggio interpretativo. (Catania. Istituto univ. di magistero. Pubblicazioni. Ser. filosofica. Monografie, no3) CEDAM '57 p 177-81

JOB analysis

Lapierre, Claude. L'évaluation des emplois; préf. de M. Gardellini. Eds. d'organisation '59 p279-84

Shartle, Carroll Leonard. Occupational information; its development and application. 3d ed (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog annot

United States. Civil service commission. Library. Position classification. Personnel bibliog. ser, no 1) The library '60 49p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Occupations. (Price list 33A, 14th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 20p

See also
Motion study
Time study

JOB discrimination. See Discrimination in employment

JOB satisfaction

Remitz, Uno. Professional satisfaction among Swedish bank employees, a psychological study. Munksgaard '60 p403-12

Robinson, H. A. Job satisfaction researches of 1959[-1961] Personnel & Guid J 39:47-52; 40:373-7; 41:240-6 S '60, D '61, N '62

JOHANN Baptist Joseph Fabian Sebastian, archduke of Austria, 1782-1859

Geramb, Viktor, ritter von. Ein leben für die anderen; Erzherzog Johann und die Steiermark; aus dem nachgelassenen manuskript bearb. von Oskar Müllern. Österreichischer bundesverlag '59 p 190-7

JOHANN Wilhelm, elector Palatine, 1658-1716

Kühn-Steinhausen, Hermine. Johann Wilhelm, kurfürst von der Pfalz, herzog von Jülich-Berg (1658-1716) Triltsch '58 p 125-9

JOHN of God, Saint, 1495-1550

Newcomb, Covelle. Brother Zero; a story of the life of Saint John of God; with a foreword by Richard Cardinal Cushing. Dodd '59 p303-4

JOHN, king of England, 1167?-1216

Warren, Wilfred Lewis. King John. Norton '61 p321-7

JOHN, prester

Alvares, Francisco. Prester John of the Indies: a true relation of the lands of the Prester John; being the narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Ethiopia in 1520; the tr. of Lord Stanley of Alderley (1881) rev. and ed. with additional material by C. F. Beckingham and G. W. B. Huntingford. (Hakluyt soc. Works, 2d ser, no 114-115) Cambridge '61 2v v2, p587-93

Doresse, Jean. L'empire du Prêtre-Jean. (D'un monde à l'autre; la collection des découvertes) Plon '57 2v v 1, p283-97; v2, p333-51

JOHN the Baptist's day

Castelló, Villena Miguel. Bibliografía de las hogueras de San Juan de Alicante. (Bibliografía alicantina) Comisión provincial de monumentos '57 221p

JOHNSON, Andrew, 1808-1875

Gerson, Noel B. Yankee from Tennessee. Doubleday '60 p376-82

Lomask, Milton. Andrew Johnson: president on trial. Farrar '60 p349-63

McKitrick, Eric L. Andrew Johnson and reconstruction. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p511-21 annot

JOHNSON, Charles Spurgeon, 1893-1956

Fisk university. Library. Bibliography of Charles S. Johnson's published writings; comp. by George L. Gardiner; with an introd. note by Arna Bontemps. The library '60 41p

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784

Davis, Bertram H. Johnson before Boswell; a study of Sir John Hawkins' Life of Samuel Johnson. Yale univ. press '60 p 198-206

JOHNSON, Sir William, 1st bart, 1715-1774

Flexner, James Thomas. Mohawk baronet: Sir William Johnson of New York. Harper '59 p362-8

JOHNSTON, Ivan Murray, 1898-1960

Howard, R. A. Ivan Murray Johnston. Arnold Arbor J 42:4-9 Ja '61

JOINTS

Gex, Robert C. Thermal resistance of metal-to-metal contacts: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-39) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 20p

JOINTS (anatomy)
See also
Shoulder joint
Temporomandibular joint

Diseases

Figgins, Loris. Repeated blood transfusion in the treatment of bone and joint infections. Cambridge '61 p85-9

See also
Arthritis

Dislocation

See Dislocations

Surgery

Bechtol, Charles Orville, and others. Metals and engineering in bone and joint surgery. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

JOINTS (geology)

Hodgson, R. A. Regional study of jointing in Comb Ridge-Navajo Mountain area, Arizona and Utah. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:37-8 Ja '61

JOLIOT, Frédéric, 1900-1958

Blackett, P. M. S. Jean Frédéric Joliot. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 102-5)

JOLIVET, Régis, 1891-

La philosophie et ses problèmes; recueil d'études de doctrine et d'histoire offert à R. Jolivet. Vitte '60 p 1-8

JONES, Charles Jesse, 1844-1919

Easton, Robert Olney, and Brown, Donald Mackenzie. Lord of beasts: the saga of Buffalo Jones; foreword by Jack Schaefer. Univ. of Ariz. press '61 p277-81

JONES, Harold Ellis, 1894-1960

Sanford, R. N. and others. Harold Ellis Jones. 1894-1960. Child Develop 31:602-8 D '60

JONES, Sir Harold Spencer, 1890-1960

Woolley, R. V. Harold Spencer Jones. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 142-5)

JONES, Percy Mansell, 1889-

Austin, Lloyd James, and others, eds. Studies in modern French literature presented to P. Mansell Jones, by pupils, colleagues and friends. Manchester univ. press '61 p xv-xix

JONSON, Ben, 1573?-1637

Bamborough, J. B. Ben Jonson. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 112) Longmans '59 p39-43

JORDAENS, Jakob, 1593-1678

Hulst, Roger Adolf d'. De tekeningen van Jakob Jordaens; bijdrage tot de geschiedenis van de XVIIe-eeuwse kunst in de zuidelijke Nederlanden. (Vlaamsche acad. voor wetenschappen, letteren en schoone kunsten van België, Brussels. Klasse der schoone kunsten. Verhandelingen, no 10) Paleis de academiën '56 p457-69

JORDAN, Charles, 1871-1959

Kendall, D. G. Charles Jordan. Lond Math Soc J 35:381-3 Jl '60

Takács, L. Charles Jordan, 1871-1959. Ann Math Stat 32:7-11 Mr '61

JORDAN, Karl, 1861-1959

Riley, N. D. Heinrich Ernst Karl Jordan. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 120-33)

JOUHANDEAU, Marcel, 1888-

Cabanis, José. Jouhandeau. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '59 p209-25

JOURNALISM

Bibliography. See numbers of Gazette

Campbell, Laurence Randolph, and Wolseley, Roland Edgar. How to report and write the news. (Prentice-Hall journalism ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p571-7

Davenport, Walter, and Derieux, James C. Ladies, gentlemen, and editors. Doubleday '60 p375-80

Ledré, Charles. Histoire de la presse. (Les temps et les destins) Fayard '58 p399-405

JOURNALISM—*Continued*

Mott, Frank Luther. 200 books on American journalism; an AASDJ consensus list. (Journalism ser. 150) School of journalism, Univ. of Mo. '59 30p annot

Price, Warren C. Literature of journalism: an annot. bibliography. Univ. of Minn. press '59 489p

Report on current research in schools of journalism, 1959[-1961] Journalism Q 37:316-23; 38:417-27; 39:259-64 Spring '60, Summer '61, Spring '62

Selected bibliography from foreign journals. See numbers of Journalism quarterly

Survey of the periodicals. See numbers of Gazette

United States. Information agency. Journalism: a technique and a responsibility. (Subject bibliog. no27) The agency '57 33p

Weisberger, Bernard A. American newspaperman. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p207-16 annot

See also
Freedom of the press
Newspapers
Periodicals
Press

Research in progress

Report on current research in schools of journalism, 1959[-1961] Journalism Q 37:316-28; 38:417-27; 39:259-64 Spring '60, Summer '61, Spring '62

Germany

Heidorn, Günter. Monopole, presse, krieg; die rolle der presse bei der vorbereitung des Ersten weltkrieges; studien zur deutschen aussenpolitik in der periode von 1902 bis 1912. Rütten & Loening '60 p329-45

India

Husain, Asad. Bibliography of a century of Indian journalism. 1858-1958. The author '59 29p

Missouri

Hart, Jim Allee. History of the St Louis Globe-Democrat. Univ. of Mo. press '61 p281-90

United States

O'Connor, Richard. Scandalous Mr Bennet. Doubleday '62 p323-5

Swanberg, W. A. Citizen Hearst, a biography of William Randolph Hearst. Scribner '61 p553-7

Wolseley, Roland Edgar. Journalist's bookshelf; an annot. and sel. bibliog. of U.S. journalism. 7th ed Chilton co. '61 201p

JOUVE, Pierre Jean, 1887-

Paris. Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève. Collection Doucet. Pierre Jean Jouve: mss, docs. divers, éds. originales et ils, peintures, dessins, sculptures, photographies [exposition] 25 mai-6 juin 1959; présentation de Samuel Silvestre de Sacy. The library '59 24p

JOYCE, James, 1882-1914

Atherton, James S. Books at the Wake; a study of literary allusions in James Joyce's Finnegans wake. Viking '60 p291-6

Cohn, A. M. and Croessmann, H. K. Additional supplement to James Joyce bibliography, 1950-1959. James Joyce R 3 no 1/2: 16-39 '59

Scholes, Robert E. Cornell Joyce collection, a catalogue. Cornell univ. press '61 225p

Tindall, William York. Reader's guide to James Joyce. Noonday '59 p297-9

JOYE, George, 1495?-1553

Butterworth, Charles C. and Chester, Allan G. George Joye, 1495?-1553; a chapter in the history of the English Bible and the English reformation. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p273-80

JUAN DE DIOS, Saint, 1495-1550

Cruset, José. San Juan de Dios; una aventura iluminada; prólogo de Guillermo Díaz Plaja. (Biblioteca biográfica, 10) Editorial Aedos '58 p331-6

JUBILEE volumes. See Festschriften

JUCHHOFF, Rudolf, 1894-

Ohly, Kurt, and Krieg, Werner, eds. Aus der welt des bibliothekars; festschrift für Rudolf Juchhoff zum 65. geburtstag. (Cologne. Bibliothekar-lehrinst. des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Veröffentlichungen) Greven-verlag '61 p471-8

JUDAISM

Current literature. See numbers of Journal of Jewish studies

Roth, C. Marrano typography in England. Library 15:124-8 Je '60

Umen, Samuel. Jewish concepts and reflections. Philosophical lib. '62 p 188-90

See also
Christianity and other religions—Judaism
Reform Judaism

Bibliography

Kiev, I. E. Jewish bibliography in America. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 5:34-40 '61 annot

History

Cahn, Zvi. Philosophy of Judaism; the development of Jewish thought throughout the ages, the Bible, the Talmud, the Jewish philosophers, and the Cabala, until the present time. Macmillan '62 p507-11

Finkelstein, Louis, ed. Jews; their history, culture, and religion. 3d ed Harper '60 incl bibliog

Glatzer, Nahum Norbert, ed. Rest is commentary; a source book of Judaic antiquity. (Beacon texts in the Judaic tradition, v 1) Beacon press '61 p265

Purinton, Carl Everett. Christianity and its Judaic heritage; an introd. with sel. sources. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Trepp, Leo. Eternal faith, eternal people; a journey into Judaism. Prentice-Hall '62 p423-31 annot

JUDAISM and other religions

Mohammedanism

Rosenthal, Erwin Isak Jakob. Judaism and Islam. (Popular Jewish lib) Yoseloff '61 p 147-8

JUDEO-GERMAN language. See Yiddish language

JUDGES

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Winters, Alice Ann. Judicial retirement and pension plans; foreword by Harold R. Medina. Am. judicature soc. '61 p 115-17

JUDGMENT (psychology)

Abercrombie, Minnie Louie Johnson. Anatomy of judgment; an investigation into the processes of perception and reasoning. Basic bks. '60 p 145-9

Graham, D. Experimental studies of social influence in simple judgment situations. J Social Psychol 56:266-9 Ap '62

Sherif, Muzafer, and Hovland, Carl Iver. Social judgment; assimilation and contrast effects in communication and attitude change. (Yale studies in attitude and communication, v4) Yale univ. press '61 p209-18

Taylor, Paul Warren. Normative discourse. (Prentice-Hall philosophy ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p335-42

See also
Choice (psychology)
Opinions (psychology)
Size perception
Weight perception

JUDGMENT, Moral. See Moral judgment

JUDGMENTS

Wasserstrom, Richard. Judicial decision; toward a theory of legal justification. Stanford univ. press '61 p 192-4

JUGENDSTIL. See Art nouveau (movement)

JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia

JUNG, Carl Gustav, 1875-

Jacobi, Jolande. Die psychologie von C. G. Jung; eine einführung in das gesamtwerk. 4th enl & rev ed Rascher '59 p259-72

JUNG, Leo, 1892-

Kasher, Menachem Mendel, and others, eds. Leo Jung jubilee volume; essays in his honor on the occasion of his seventieth birthday, 5722·1962. The editors '62 p239-42

JUNGMANN, Josef Andreas, 1889-

Fischer, Balthasar, and Wagner, Johannes, eds. Paschatis sollemnia; studien zu osterfeier und osterfrömmigkeit. Herder '59 p357-61

JUNIOR colleges

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Community college: the public junior college movement. 4th ed (Bibliog. no45) The library '60 12p

Kintzer, Frederick C. Board policy manuals in California public junior colleges. (Occasional rep. no2) Junior college leadership program, School of education, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles '62 p41-3

JUNIOR colleges—*Continued*

Morrison, Duncan Grant, and Martorana, Sebastian V. Criteria for the establishment of 2-year colleges. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no 12) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p99-101

Parker, Franklin. Community junior college—enfant terrible of American higher education; a bibliog. of 188 doctoral research dissertations. The author '61 16p

—Same; a bibliog. of 225 doctoral research dissertations. Jr College J 32:193-204 D '61 annot

Thornton, James William. Community junior college. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

JUNIOR high schools

Faunce, Roland Cleo, and Clute, Morrel J. Teaching and learning in the junior high school. Wadsworth pub. '61 incl bibliog annot

Nance, A. D. and Browne, E. R. Selected references seventh and eighth grades. Calif J El Educ 28:48-60 Ag '59 annot

Noar, Gertrude. Junior high school, today and tomorrow. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Parker, Franklin. Fifty years of the junior high school; pref. to a bibliog. of 131 doctoral dissertations. The author '61? p6-15

United States. Office of education. Core program in the junior high school, a bibliography. (Circular) The office '55 1v

JUNKER, Hubert, 1871-

Lex tua veritas: festschrift für Hubert Junker zur vollendung des 70. lebensjahres am 8. august 1961; dargeboten von kollegen, freunden und schülern; hrsg. von Heinrich Gross und Franz Mussner. Paulinus-verlag '61 p315-20

JUPITER (planet)

Cadle, R. D. Photochemistry of the upper atmosphere of Jupiter. J Atmos Sci 19:285 Jl '62

JURA, France (département)

Lebeau, René. La vie rurale dans les montagnes du Jura méridional; étude de géographie humaine. (Lyons. Univ. Inst. des études rhodaniennes. Mémoires et docs, no9) Patisier '55 p575-93

JURISDICTION

See also
Judgments

JURISDICTION (international law)

Rajan, Mannaraswamighala Screeranga. United nations and domestic jurisdiction; pub. under the auspices of the Indian council of world affairs. Longmans '58 p639-57

—Same. 2d ed Asia pub. house '61 p511-25

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on foreign relations. Compulsory jurisdiction, International court of justice; hearings before the Com. on foreign relations, U.S. Senate, 86th Congress, second session, on S. Res. 94, a resolution to amend S. Res. 196, 79th Congress, 2d session, relating to the recognition of the jurisdiction of the Int. court of justice in certain legal disputes. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p348-55

JURISPRUDENCE

See also
Law
Law—Methodology
Law and society
Medical jurisprudence

JUST, Theodor Karl, 1904-1960

Cross, A. T. and Powers, E. L. Theodor Karl Just, 1904-1960. Am Midl Natur 65: viii-xvi Ap '61

JUSTICE, Administration of

Virtue, Maxine Boord. Survey of metropolitan courts; final rep. prepared for the Univ. of Mich. law school and the Sec. of judicial adm. of the Am. bar association. (Mich. legal studies) Univ. of Mich. press '62 p475-91

See also
Courts

Russia

Hazard, John Newbold. Settling disputes in Soviet society; the formative years of legal institutions. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) (Columbia univ. press '60 p492-508

JUVENILE courts

California. University. Bureau of public administration. In the interest of a child; a review of recent materials relating to the juvenile court in the U. S; comp. by Dorothy Campbell Tompkins. The bureau '59 251p

JUVENILE delinquency

Bennett, Ivy. Delinquent and neurotic children; a comparative study. Basic bks. '61 p511-24

Bondy, Curt, and others. Jugendliche stören die ordnung; bericht und stellungnahme zu den halbstarkenkrawallen. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendpflege und jugendfürsorge. Schriftenreihe, v 1) Juventa-verlag '57 p 123-31

Czapów, Czesław, and Manturzewski, Stanisław. Niebezpieczne ulice; u źródeł chuligaństwa; materiały i refleksje. Iskry '60 p469-92

Eglash, A. Creative restitution: its roots in psychiatry, religion and law. Brit J Delinq 10:118-19 O '59

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Juvenile delinquency; the home, the school, the court, and the child. 4th ed (Bibliog. no49) The library '60 10p

Gibbens, T. C. N. Trends in juvenile delinquency. (Public health papers, 5) WHO '61 p55-6

Herbert, W. L. and Jarvis, F. V. Dealing with delinquents. Emerson '62 p204-8

International children's centre, Paris. Etude des conditions de vie de l'enfant africain en milieu urbain et de leur influence sur la délinquance juvénile; enquête entreprise à Madagascar, au Cameroun et en Côte d'Ivoire de 1954 à 1957 par le Centre avec l'aide des Services sociaux de la France d'Outre-Mer. (Travaux et docs, 12) The center '59 p 165-73

Jones, Howard. Reluctant rebels; re-education and group process in a residential community. Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

Kerremans-Ramioulle, M. L. Le problème de la délinquance juvénile. 2d ed (Enquêtes bibliogs, no 1) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '59 64p

Moles, Oliver, and others. Selective review of research and theories concerning the dynamics of delinquency; inter-center program of research on children, youth and family life. (Doc. ser, no2) Inst. for social research, Univ. of Mich. '59 176p

Monahan, T. P. Broken homes by age of delinquent children. J Social Psychol 51:395-7 My '60

Neumeyer, Martin Henry. Juvenile delinquency in modern society. 3d ed (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

References. See numbers of British journal of delinquency thru 1959

Reiner, Beatrice Simcox, and Kaufman, Irving. Character disorders in parents of delinquents. Family service assn. of Am '59 p 178-9

Rosengren, W. R. Transactional factors in the determination of delinquent status. J Social Psychol 54:216-17 Ag '61

Rouček, Joseph Slabey, ed. Sociology of crime. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Shulman, Harry Manuel. Juvenile delinquency in American society. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog

Travers, J. F. Schools and delinquency. Education 80:367-8 F '60

United States. Children's bureau. Selected, annotated readings on group services in the treatment and control of juvenile delinquency; comp. by Mary E. Blake. (Juvenile delinquency facts/facets no3) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 17p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Children's bureau and other publications relating to children and youth. (Price list 71, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p

JUVENILE literature. See Children's literature

K

KWA languages

Hintze, Ursula. Bibliographie der KWA-sprachen und der sprachen der Togo-restvölker. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für orientforschung. Veröffentlichungen no42) Akademie-verlag '59 102p

KAFKA, Franz, 1883-1924

Anders, Günther. Franz Kafka; tr. by A. Steer and A. K. Thorlby. (Studies in modern European literature and thought) Bowes '60 p 104

KAFKA, Franz, 1883-1924—*Continued*
Emrich, Wilhelm. Franz Kafka. Athenäumverlag '58 p429-40

Järv, Harry. Die Kafka-literatur: eine bibliographie. Cavefors '61 380p

KAHANE, Henry Romanos, 1902-
Pietrangeli, A. Analytical bibliography of the writings of Henry and Renée Kahane. Romance Philol 15:207-20 F '62 annot

KAHANE, Renée (Toole) 1907-
Pietrangeli, A. Analytical bibliography of the writings of Henry and Renée Kahane. Romance Philol 15:207-20 F '62 annot

KAHN, Erich Itor, 1905-1956
Leibowitz, René, and Wolff, Konrad. Erich Itor Kahn, un grand représentant de la musique contemporaine. Corrêa '58 p83-140

KAISER, Georg, 1878-1945
Paulsen, Wolfgang. Georg Kaiser: die perspektiven seines werkes; mit einem anhang: Das dichterische und essayistische werk Georg Kaisers; eine historisch-kritische bibliographie. Niemeyer '59 184p

KÁLMÁNCSEHI, Domokos, bp, 1430?-1503
Szabó, György. Codices of Dominicus Kálmáncsehi in the United States, a bibliography. (Hungarian bibliog. ser, 3) Kossuth foundation '60 12p

KANE, William Humbert, 1901-
Weisheipl, James Athanasius, ed. Dignity of science; studies in the philosophy of science presented to William Humbert Kane, o.p., ed. in collaboration with the Thomist and the Albertus Magnus lyceum; pref. by Michael Browne. Thomist press '61 p524-6

KANGAROO rat
Lidicker, William Zander. Analysis of intraspecific variation in the kangaroo rat dipodomys merriami. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v67, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p210-12

KANSAS

History

Decker, Eugene Donald. Selected, annotated bibliography of sources in the Kansas state historical society pertaining to Kansas in the Civil war. (Emporia state research studies, v9, no4) Kan. state teachers college '61 95p

Hall, Mary A. Landmarks and pioneers in early Kansas history; a list of suggested readings. Kan. traveling libs. comm. '60 17p

Kansas history as published in the press. See numbers of Kansas historical quarterly

Socolofsky, Homer Edwards. Kansas history in graduate study; a bibliog. of theses and dissertations. Kan. state univ. of agriculture & applied science '59 64p

Social conditions

Wortham, Mary Harper. Social and cultural features: the press, schooling, labor relations, race relations, politics. (Economic development in south central Kan, pt 7) Center for research in business, Univ. of Kan. '59 p 145-51

KANT, Immanuel, 1724-1804
Beck, Lewis White. Commentary on Kant's Critique of practical reason. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p287-93

Milmed, Bella Kussy. Kant & current philosophical issues: some modern developments of his theory of knowledge. N.Y. univ. press '61 p255-6

Pascal, Georges. La pensée de Kant. (Coll. Pour connaître) Bordas '57 p16-24

Vleeschauwer, Herman Jean de. Development of Kantian thought; the history of a doctrine; tr. by A. R. C. Duncan. Nelson '62 p xii-xvi

KAOLINITE
Brindley, G. W. and Nakahira, M. Kaolinite-mullite reaction series. Am Cer Soc J 42: 314, 318, 324 Jl '59

KAPLAN, Mordecai Menahem, 1881-
Nadich, J. Writings of Mordecai M. Kaplan. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p90-7) annot

KARAITES
Ankori, Zvi. Karaites in Byzantium; the formative years, 970-1100. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no597) Columbia univ. press '60 p460-84

KARAKORUM Range
Maraini, Fosco. Karakoram; the ascent of Gasherbrum IV; tr. from the Italian by James Cadell. Viking '61 p309-11

KARELIA

Economic conditions

Helin, Ronald Arthur. Economic-geographic reorientation in western Finnish Karelia; a result of the Finno-Soviet boundary demarcations of 1940 and 1944. (Foreign field research program, rep. no 13) Div. of earth sciences, Nat. research council '61 p 108-24

KARL II, herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg, 1804-1873. See Charles II, duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg

KARŁOWICZ, Jan, 1836-1903
Gajkowa, Olga. Jan Karłowicz i Ludwik Krzywicki, jako reprezentanci dwu nurtów w etnologii polskiej. (Archiwum etnograficzne, no 19) Polskie towarzystwo ludoznawcze '59 p89-103

KARŁOWICZ, Mieczysław, 1876-1909
Anders, Henryk, ed. Mieczysław Karłowicz w listach i wspomnieniach. (Źródła pamiętnikarsko-literackie do dziejów muzyki polskiej, v8) Polskie wydawn. muzyczne '60 p668-70

KARST
Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Moravský kras; seznam literatury v Universitní knihovně v Brně. (Výběrový seznam, 38) The library '59 24p

Corbel, Jean. Les karsts du nord-ouest de l'Europe et de quelques régions de comparaison; étude sur le rôle du climat dans l'érosion des calcaires. (Mémoires et docs, no 12) Inst. des études rhodaniennes, Univ. de Lyon '57 p507-24

International geographical union. Commission on karst phenomena. Internationale beiträge zur karstmorphologie. Contributions internationales aux phénomènes du karst. International contributions to karst phenomena; hrsg. von H. Lehmann. (Zeitschrift für geomorphologie. Sup2) Borntraeger '60 incl bibliog

Shelley, Maryann. Karst and caves in the Caucasus. The author '56 p59-72

KARYOKINESIS. See Mitosis

KASSNER, Rudolf, 1873-1959
Mayer, Gerhart. Rilke und Kassner, eine geistige begegnung. (Abh. zur kunst-, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 11) Bouvier '60 p 132-5

KATANGA
Walraet, Marcel. Bibliographie du Katanga. (Pubs. Sér. C. Bibliog. facs. 1-2; Acad. royale des sciences d'outre-mer. Classe des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires. Verhandelingen. Coll. in 8°, new ser, v23, no4) Com. spécial du Katanga '54-'60 3v

KATCINAS
Colton, Harold Sellers. Hopi kachina dolls; with a key to their identification. rev ed Univ. of N.Mex. press '59 p 142

KATONA, József, 1792-1830
Fenyvessi, Anna (Góhér). Katona József 1792-1830: ajánló bibliog. halálának 127-ik évfordulója alkalmából. The author '57 7p

KAUFMANN, Fritz, 1891-1958
Kaufmann, Fritz. Das reich des schönen; bausteine zu einer philosophie der kunst [nachwort von Hans Georg Gadamer] Kohlhammer '60 p394-6

KAUTSKY, Karl, 1854-1938
Blumenberg, Werner. Karl Kautskys literarisches werk; eine bibliog. übersicht [hrsg. vom Int. inst. voor sociale geschiedenis] Mouton '60 158p

KAZIMIERZ, Saint, 1458-1484
Ivinskis, Zenonas. Šv. Kazimieras, 1458-1484. The author '55 p 185-98

KEARNY, Stephen Watts, 1794-1848
Clarke, Dwight Lancelot. Stephen Watts Kearny; soldier of the West. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p401-26

KEATS, John, 1795-1821
Blunden, Edmund. John Keats. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no6) Longmans '59 p35-40

Current biography. Keats-Shelley J 9 no 1: 47-83; 10:71-104 '60-'61

Peare, Catherine Owens. John Keats; a portrait in words. Dodd '60 p237-9

KEESING, Felix Maxwell, 1902-1961
Siegel, B. J. and Spindler, G. D. Felix Maxwell Keesing. Am Anthrop 64:353-5 Ap '62

KELLER, Gottfried, 1819-1890
Hauser, Albert. Gottfried Keller; geburt und zerfall der dichterischen welt. (Zürcher beiträge zur deutschen literatur- und geistesgeschichte, no 15) Atlantis '59 p 181-4

KELLY, Richard

Kelly, Betty, and Klein, Rita. Richard Kelly; a bibliography; ed. and with a foreword by William B. O'Neal. (Pub. no20) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '61 16p

KENDALL, Henry, 1839-1882

Reed, Thomas Thornton. Henry Kendall: a critical appreciation with brief chronology and a bibliography. (Australian men of letters) Rigby '60 p55-9

KENTUCKY

Clark, Thomas Dionysius. History of Kentucky. rev ed John Bradford press '60 p461-93

History

Talbert, Charles Gano. Benjamin Logan, Kentucky frontiersman. Univ. of Ky. press '62 p303-10 annot

Politics and government

Reeves, John Estill. Kentucky government Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Ky. '60 incl bibliog

KEPLER, Johann, 1571-1630

Caspar, Max. Kepler; tr. and ed. by C. Doris Hellman. Abelard-Schuman '60 p391-6 annot

KERATIN

Noval, J. J. and Nickerson, W. J. Decomposition of native keratin by streptomyces fradiae. J Bact 77:262-3 Mr '59

KERATITIS, Infectious bovine

Henson, J. B. and Grumbles, L. C. Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Cornell Vet 50:458; 51:284 O '60, Ap '61

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS in cattle. See Keratitis, Infectious bovine

KERATOSIS

Mauer, I. Effect of vitamin A in hyperkeratotic mouse mutants. J Exp Zool 146: 198-9 Mr '61

KERN, Edward Meyer, 1823-1863

Hine, Robert V. Edward Kern and American expansion. (Yale Western Americana ser. 1) Yale univ. press '62 p 163-74 annot

KESSEL, Joseph, 1898-

Œuvres de Joseph Kessel; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 27:12-13 O '59

KESTEN, Hermann, 1900-

Hermann Kesten; ein buch der freunde; zum 60. geburtstag am 28. jan. 1960; überreicht von Verlag Kurt Desch, München, Verlag Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Köln, Büchergilde Gutenberg, Frankfurt a. M. Desch '60 p 161-72

Kesten, Hermann. Die abenteuer eines moralisten; roman. Desch '61 p293-4

Kesten, Hermann. Der geist der unruhe; literarische streifzüge. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '59 p345-6

KETOSIS. See Acetonemia

KETTERING, Charles Franklin, 1876-1958

Jeffries, Z. Charles Franklin Kettering. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 117-21)

Kettering, Charles Franklin. Prophet of progress; sels. from [his] speeches; ed. by T. A. Boyd. Dutton '61 p241-52

Young, Rosamond McPherson. Boss Ket; a life of Charles F. Kettering. Longmans '61 p207-10

KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey Langdon, 1887-

Osler club, London. Geoffrey Keynes: tributes on the occasion of his 70th birthday, with a bibliographical check list of his publications [comp. by W. R. Le Fanu] Hart-Davis '61 63p

KHARASCH, Morris Selig, 1895-1957

Waters, William Alexander, ed. Vistas in free-radical chemistry, published in memoriam to Dr Morris S. Kharasch, first United States editor of Tetrahedron, the international journal of organic chemistry. (Tetrahedron. Sup. no3; Int. ser. of monographs on organic chemistry, v 1) Pergamon '59 p8-16

Westheimer, F. H. Morris Selig Kharasch. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 133-52)

KHARIA language

Pinnow, Heinz Jürgen. Versuch einer historischen lautlehre der Kharia-sprache. Harrassowitz '59 p459-89

KHETAGUROV, Konstantin Levanovich, 1859-1906

Takoev, R. Kosta L. Khetagurov, on the occasion of the centenary of his birth (1859-1959) Caucasian R no9:127-9 '59

KHLEBNIKOV, Velemir, 1885-1922

Markov, Vladimir. Longer poems of Velimir Khlebnikov. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v62) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p231-62

KIDNEYS

Berglund, Fredrik. Transport of inorganic sulfate by the renal tubules. (Sup 172) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p35-7

Goss, R. J. and Rankin, M. Physiological factors affecting compensatory renal hyperplasia in the rat. J Exp Zool 145:214-16 D '60

See also

Diuretics and diuresis

Urine

Blood vessels

Boijsen, Erik. Angiographic studies of the anatomy of single and multiple renal arteries [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 183) Acta radiologica '59 p 131-5

Diseases

Colby, Fletcher H. Pyelonephritis. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

De Wardener, Hugh Edward. Kidney; an outline of normal and abnormal structure and function. Little '58 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d ed Little '61 incl bibliog

Ekström, Tore, and others. Medullary sponge kidney; a roentgenologic, clinical, histopathologic and biophysical study [tr. by R. McVeigh] Almqvist '59 p70-3

White, Abraham G. Clinical disturbances of renal function. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

See also

Calculi, Urinary

Tumors

Kirkman, Hadley. Estrogen-induced tumors of the kidney in the Syrian hamster. (U.S. Nat. cancer inst. Monograph no 1) U.S. Nat. insts. of health '59 incl bibliog

Parkkulainen, Kaarlo Valdemar, and others. Congenital multicystic dysplasia of the kidney; rep. of nineteen cases with discussion on the etiology, nomenclature and classification of the cystic dysplasias of the kidney. (Sup244) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p44-6

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye, 1813-1855

Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye. Kierkegaard anthology; ed. by Robert Bretall. (Modern lib. of the world's best bks) Modern lib. '59 p483-6

Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye. Selections from [his] writings; tr. by Lee M. Hollander. (Doubleday anchor bks) Doubleday '60 p249-59

Lowrie, Walter. Kierkegaard [sel. bibliog. by Lee M. Capel] (Harper torchbks. The Cloister lib, TB 89-90) Harper '62 2v v2, p619-25

Munster, H. A. van. De filosofische gedachten van de jonge Kierkegaard, 1831-1841. Van Loghum Slaterus '58 p 160-6

Pivčević, Edo. Ironie als daseinsform bei Sören Kierkegaard. Mohn '60 p 139-40

Theunissen, Michael. Der begriff ernst bei Søren Kierkegaard. (Symposion: philosophische schriftenreihe, 1) Alber '58 p 186-7

KIETZ, Hans, 1902-

Kietz, Hans. Physik des hörens. Schwiefert '60 p 140-2

KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906

Tennessee. State library and archives, Nashville. Manuscript section. Joseph Buckner Killebrew papers. (Registers, no2) The library '61 6, 5p

KILNS

Rasmussen, Edmund Frederick. Dry kiln; operator's manual. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 188) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

KINDERGARTEN

Berson, Minnie Perrin. Kindergarten: your child's big step; pref. by Clark E. Moustakas. Dutton '59 p 123-5

Fuller, Elizabeth Mechem. About the kindergarten. (What research says to the teacher, 22) Dept. of classroom teachers, Am. educational research assn. '61 p30-3

Heffernan, Helen, and Todd, Vivian Edmiston. Kindergarten teacher. Heath '60 incl bibliog annot

Marshall, Lorene E. Kindergarten education in California: a rep. of a study. (Bul. v29, no5) Calif. Dept. of education '60 p67-9

Moore, Elenora Haegele. Fives at school; teaching in the kindergarten. (Putnam ser. in education) Putnam '59 p320-4

KINDERGARTEN—*Continued*

Oregon. University. School of education. Kindergartens for your community; prepared by Vern L. Farrow. (Curriculum bul. no222) The university '62 p20-2

Selected references on preschool, parental, and kindergarten-primary education. El Sch J 60:227-34; 61:223-31; 62:222-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62 annot

See also

Day nurseries

KINEMATICS

See also

Machinery, Kinematics of

KINESTHESIA

Travěnec, Ivan. Problémy afasie, alexie, agrafie; experimentálně klinická studie. (Acta Univ. Palackianae Olomucensis, Sup2) Státní pedagogické nakl. '58 p 135-57

KINETICS. See Propellants

KING, Judson, 1872-1958

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Judson King: a register of his papers in the Library. The division '60 10p

KINGDOM of God

See also

Jesus Christ—Kingdom

KINGDON-WARD, Francis, 1885-1958

Kingdon-Ward, Francis. Pilgrimage for plants with a biographical introd. and bibliog. by William T. Stearn. Harrap '60 p 181-6

KINGS and rulers

Mommsen, Theodor Ernst, and Morrison, Karl F. trs. Imperial lives and letters of the eleventh century; with an historical introd. by Karl F. Morrison; ed. by Robert L. Benson. Columbia univ. press '62 p204-8

Santifaller, Leo, and others. Neuere editionen mittelalterlicher königs- und papsturkunden; eine übersicht. (Monumenta Germaniae historica (Deutsches inst. für erforschungen des mittelalters) Wiener diplomata-abteilung. Mitteilungen, 6) Böhlaus nachf. '58 70p

See also

Belgium—Kings and rulers

Jews—Kings and rulers

KINGSLEY, Charles, 1819-1875

Martin, Robert Bernard. Dust of combat; a life of Charles Kingsley. Norton '60 p294-9

KINO, Eusebio Francisco, 1644-1711

Arizona pioneers' historical society. Kino; a commemoration; a short assessment [by] Patricia P. Paylore. Kino sketches [by] Ted De Grazia. Bibliography [by] Donald M. Powell. The society '61 5p (at end)

KINSHIP

Befu, H. and Plotnicov, L. Types of corporate unilineal descent groups. Am Anthrop 64:326-7 Ap '62

Davenport, W. Nonunilinear descent and descent groups. Am Anthrop 61:570-2 Ag '59

Lewis, I. M. Force and fission in northern Somali lineage structure. Am Anthrop 63:111-12 F '61

Madan, T. N. Is the Brahmanic gotra a grouping of kin? Sw J Anthrop 18:75-7 Spring '62

Mayer, Adrian C. Caste and kinship in central India; a village and its region. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p277-9

Schneider, David Murray, and Gough, Kathleen, eds. Matrilineal kinship. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p731-53

Service, E. R. Kinship terminology and evolution. Am Anthrop 62:762-3 O '60

See also

Indians of North America—Kinship

Indians of South America—Kinship

KIPLING, Rudyard, 1856-1936

Stewart, James McG. Rudyard Kipling; a bibliog. catalogue. Univ. of Toronto press '59 673p

KIRCHNER, Ernst Ludwig, 1880-1938

Grohmann, Will. E. L. Kirchner. Kohlhammer '58 p 135-9

—Same. English tr. by Ilse Falk. Arts '61 p 159-63

North Carolina museum of art. E. L. Kirchner, German expressionist; a loan exhibition; catalogue by W. R. Valentiner, Jan. 10th through Feb. 9th, 1958. The museum '58 p51-2

KLEE, Paul, 1879-1940

Giedion-Welcker, Carola. Paul Klee in selbstzeugnissen und bilddokumenten. (Rowohlts monographien, 52) Rowohlt '61 p 164-8

Klee, Paul. Paul Klee: the thinking eye; the notebks. of Paul Klee; ed. by Jürg Spiller [tr. by Ralph Manheim from the German ed: Das bildnerische denken. (Docs. of modern art, v 15) Wittenborn '61 p523-4

Ponente, Nello. Klee; biographical and critical study; tr. from the Italian by James Emmons. (Taste of our time) Skira '60 p 123-9

KLEIST, Heinrich von, 1777-1811

Koch, Friedrich. Heinrich von Kleist: bewusstsein und wirklichkeit. Metzler '58 p353-7

KLEMENSIEWICZ, Zenon, 1891-

Klemensiewicz, Zenon. W kręgu języka literackiego i artystycznego [bibliog. by Krystyna Pisarkowa] Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '61 p375-96

KLIMM, Lester Earl, 1902-1960

Starkey, O. P. Lester Earl Klimm, 1902-1960. Assn Am Geog Ann 52:116-17 Mr '62

KLONDIKE gold fields

Berton, Pierre. Klondike bibliography. The author '58? 23p

KLUCKHOHN, Clyde, 1905-1960

Wales, L. Bibliography of Clyde Kluckhohn. (In Kluckhohn, Clyde. Culture and behavior; coll. essays ed. by Richard Kluckhohn. Free press '62 p373-98)

Wales, L. Bibliography of the publications of Clyde Kluckhohn. Am Anthrop 64:148-61 F '62

KNEE

Stener, Bertil, and others. Experimental evaluation of the hypothesis of ligamentomuscular protective reflexes. (Sup 166) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p26, 49, 61

KNIGHTS and knighthood

Clifford, Esther Rowland. Knight of great renown; the life and times of Othon de Grandson. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p278-84

Heiderstadt, Dorothy. Knights and champions. Nelson '60 p 157-61

See also

Chivalry

Heraldry

Teutonic knights

KNIGHTS of Malta. See Malta, Knights of

KNOTS and splices

Severn, William. Rope roundup; the lore and craft of rope and roping. McKay '60 p229-32

KNOW-nothing party. See American party

KNOWLEDGE, Classification of. See Classification of sciences

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of

Blanshard, Brand. Reason and analysis; pub. on the foundation established in memory of Paul Carus, 1852-1919, ed. of the Open Court and the Monist from 1888-1919. (Paul Carus lectures, 12th ser) Open court '62 p494-9

Gardner, Riley W. and others. Cognitive control: a study of individual consistencies in cognitive behavior. (Psychological issues, v 1, no4. Monograph 4) Int. univs. press '59 p 180-5

Hoopes, Robert. Right reason in the English renaissance. Harvard univ. press '62 p203-23

Lerner, Daniel, ed. Evidence and inference; the Hayden colloquium on scientific concept and method; contributors: Raymond Aron [and others] Free press '59 incl bibliog

O'Neill, Reginald F. Theories of knowledge. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Runciman, Walter Garrison. Plato's later epistemology. (Cambridge classical studies) Cambridge '62 p 134-6

Sarbin, Theodore Ray, and others. Clinical inference and cognitive theory. Holt '60 p270-83

See also

Intuition

Rationalism

Reality

Verification (logic)

KNOX, Ronald Arbuthnott, 1888-1957

Waugh, Evelyn. Life of the Right Reverend Ronald Knox, fellow of Trinity college, Oxford, and Pronotary apostolic to His Holiness Pope Pius XII; comp. from the original sources. Chapman '59 p336-9

KOCH, Carl, 1907-1956

Koch, Carl. Religio; studien zu kult und glauben der Römer; hrsg. von Otto Seel. (Erlanger beiträge zur sprach- und kunstwissenschaft, v7) Carl '60 p258-60

KOCH, Hans, 1894-1959

Adamczyk, A. Schriftenverzeichnis Hans Koch. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns7 no2:130-46 '59

KOGĂLNICEANU, Mihail, 1817-1891
Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Catalogul corespondenței lui Mihail Kogălniceanu, întocmit de Augustin Z. N. Pop. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '59 incl bibliog

KOHLER, Eric Louis, 1892-
Edward, James Don, and Salmonson, Roland Frank. Contributions of four accounting pioneers; Kohler, Littleton, May, Paton; digests of periodical writings. (MSU business studies, 1961) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '61 p5-39

KOKOSCHKA, Oskar, 1886-
Wingler, Hans Maria. Oskar Kokoschka, the work of the painter [tr. from the German by Frank S. C. Budgen, and others] Galerie Welz '58 p345-79

KOLLWITZ, Käthe (Schmidt) 1867-1945
Kollwitz, Käthe (Schmidt). Kaethe Kollwitz drawings [ed. Herbert Bittner] Yoseloff '59 p 17-18

KOLMAR, Gertrud, pseud. See Chodziesner, G.

KONGO, Belgian. See Congo, Belgian

KONKOMBA (African tribe)
Tait, David. Konkomba of northern Ghana; ed. from his pub. and unpub. writings by Jack Goody; foreword by Daryll Forde; pub. for the Int. African inst. and the Univ. of Ghana [bibliog. by J. D. Fage] Oxford '61 p247-8

KONOPNICKA, Maria, 1842-1910
Warsaw. Biblioteka narodowa. Instytut bibliograficzny. Maria Konopnicka, 1842-1910; poradnik bibliograficzny; opracowała Iwona Szczepańska. The library '60 39p

KOREA
Silberman, Bernard S. Japan and Korea; a critical bibliography. Univ. of Ariz. press '62 120p

Foreign relations

Lee, In-sang. La Corée et la politique des puissances. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 27) Droz '59 p 147-53

History

Conroy, Hilary. Japanese seizure of Korea: 1868-1910; a study of realism and idealism in int. relations. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p508-35 annot

Lee, In-sang. La Corée et la politique des puissances. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 27) Droz '59 p 147-53

Sources

Nam, Ch'ang-u. Japanese penetration of Korea, 1894-1910; a checklist of Japanese archives in the Hoover institution. (Bibliog. ser, 5) Hoover inst. on war, revolution & peace. Stanford univ. '59 103p

Politics and government

Allen, Richard C. Korea's Syngman Rhee; an unauthorized portrait. Tuttle '60 p253-4

KOREAN war, 1950-1953
Higgins, Trumbull. Korea and the fall of MacArthur; a precis in limited war. Oxford '60 p213-21

Leckie, Robert. Conflict; the history of the Korean war, 1950-53. Putnam '62 p431-4

Lyons, Gene Martin. Military policy and economic aid; the Korean case, 1950-1953. Ohio state univ. press '61 p277-93

Whiting, Allen Suess. China crosses the Yalu; the decision to enter the Korean war. (Rand ser) Macmillan '60 p202-7

Aerial operations

Futrell, Robert Frank, and others. United States air force in Korea, 1950-1953. Duell '61 p670-3

KORZON, Tadeusz, 1839-1918
Włodarczyk, Jerzy. Tadeusz Korzon: główne koncepcje historyczne i historiozoficzne. (Prace, no7) Instytut historyczny, Łódź uniwersytet '58 29p (3d group)

KOSCHMIEDER, Erwin, 1895-
Südost-institut, Munich. Festschrift für Erwin Koschmieder [hrsg] Wilhelm Lettenbauer [et al] (Südost-forschungen, v7, no 1) Oldenbourg '58 p224-32

KOSMOWSKA, Irena, 1879-1945
Kociowa, Regina. Irena Kosmowska. Ludowa spółdzielnia wydawnicza '60 p 157-277

KOWARSKI, Felicjan Szczęsny, 1890-1948
Bogucki, Janusz. Kowarski. Sztuka '56 p39-44

KRAEPELIN, Emil, 1856-1926
American psychiatric association. Epidemiology of mental disorder; a symposium organized by the Association to commemorate the centennial of the birth of Emil Kraepelin, and held at the New York meeting, Dec. 27-28, 1956; ed. by Benjamin Pasamanick. (Am. assn. for the advancement of science. Pub. no60) The association '59 p35-8

KRAFT, Viktor, 1880-
Topitsch, Ernst, ed. Probleme der wissenschaftstheorie; festschrift für Viktor Kraft. Springer '60 p265-6

KRÁL', Fraňo, 1903-
Král', Fraňo. Fraňo Král' učitel'om; prejavy, články, listy, a iné dokumenty [zostavili: Irena Blühova a Helena Král'ová] Slovenské pedagogické nakl. '61 p 155-60

KRANZ, Jacob, 1740?-1804
Glatt, Herman A. He spoke in parables; the life and works of the Dubno Maggid. The author '57 p256-72

KRASIŃSKI, Zygmunt, hrabia, 1812-1859
Giergielewicz, M. Krasiński in the English-speaking world; a bibliog. review. Polish R 5:68-102 Autumn '60

KRASZEWSKI, Józef Ignacy, 1812-1887
Danek, Wincenty. Publicystyka Józefa Ignacego Kraszewskiego w latach 1859-1872. (Studia historycznoliterackie, no 17) Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '57 p204-9

KRAUSE, Wolfgang, 1895-
Indogermanica; festschrift für Wolfgang Krause zum 65. geburtstage am 18. sept. 1960, von fachgenossen und freunden dargebracht. Winter '60 p268-76

KREATINE. See Creatine

KREYBERG, Leiv, 1896-
Papers dedicated to Leiv Kreyberg on the occasion of his sixty-fifth birthday, 22 May 1961. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '61 p9-13
—Same. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 148) Munksgaard '61 p9-13

KRISTENSEN, William Brede, 1867-1953
Kristensen, William Brede. Meaning of religion; lectures in the phenomenology of religion; with an introd. by Hendrik Kraemer, tr. by John B. Carman. Nijhoff '60 p497-500

KROEBER, Alfred Louis, 1876-1960
Gibson, A. J. and Rowe, J. H. Bibliography of the publications of Alfred Louis Kroeber. Am Anthrop 63:1060-87 O '61

Rowe, J. H. Alfred Louis Kroeber. Am Antiq 27:410-15 Ja '62

Steward, J. H. Alfred Louis Kroeber [bibliog. by A. J. Gibson and J. H. Rowe] (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p216-53)

KROMMER, Franz, 1759-1831
Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. František Vincenc Kramář (François Krommer) 1759-1959, výběrová bibliografie; sest. Zdeněk Zouhar. (Výběrové seznamy, no31) The library '59 35p

KRUPP family
Muhlen, Norbert. Incredible Krupps; the rise, fall, and comeback of Germany's industrial family. Holt '59 p293-8 annot

KRZYWICKI, Ludwik, 1859-1941
Gajkowa, Olga. Jan Karłowicz i Ludwik Krzywicki, jako reprezentanci dwu nurtów w etnologii polskiej. (Archiwum etnograficzne, no 19) Polskie towarzystwo ludoznawcze '59 p 104-12

KUBISMUS. See Cubism

KUBKA, František, 1894-
Prague. Městská lidová knihovna. Dílo Františka Kubky; personálni bibliog [připravila Olga Jirečková] (Metodické texty a bibliog) The library '60 17p

KUHAR, Lovro
Boršnik, Marja, ed. Prežihov zbornik [bibliog. by Jože Pogačnik] Založba obzorja '57 p363-401

KUHLMAN, Augustus Frederick, 1889-
Matthews, J. P. A. F. Kuhlman, a bibliographic view. Southeast Libn 11:313-18 Winter '61

KÜHNEL, Ernst, 1882-
Ettinghausen, Richard, ed. Aus der welt der islamischen kunst; festschrift für Ernst Kühnel zum 75. geburtstag am 26. 10. 1957. Gebr. Mann '59 p388-404

KUMRAN community. See Qumran community

KURDISH language
McCarus, E. R. Kurdish language studies. Middle East J 14:325-35 Summer '60

KUZNETS, Simon Smith, 1901-
Floersheim, R. Bibliography of the works of Simon Kuznets. Econ Develop & Cultur Change 9:550-60 Ap '61

KWASHIORKOR
Schendel, H. E. and Hansen, J. D. L. Studies on fat metabolism in kwashiorkor. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:744-5 N '61

KYRISS, Ernst, 1881-
Festschrift Ernst Kyriss; dem bucheinbandforscher Dr. Ernst Kyriss in Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt zu seinem 80. geburtstag am 2. juni 1961 gewidmet von seinen freunden. Hettler '61 p487-93

L

LABò, Mario, 1884-1961
Argan, G. C. In memoria di Mario Labò. Urbanistica no33:122 Ap '61

LABOR (obstetrics)
Prolonged labor and difficult delivery; ed. by Clyde L. Randall. Genital infections, ed. by George Schaefer. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no2) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog
See also
Electrohysterography

LABOR, Compulsory
Kloosterboer, Willemina. Involuntary labour since the abolition of slavery: a survey of compulsory labor throughout the world; foreword by J. J. Fahrenfort. Brill '60 incl bibliog

LABOR, Migrant. See Migrant labor

LABOR and capital. See Industrial relations; Labor and laboring classes; Trade unions

LABOR and laboring classes
Bibliographie marxistischer zeitschriftenliteratur zur internationalen arbeiterbewegung. See numbers of Beiträge zur geschichte der deutschen arbeiterbewegung
Bibliography. See numbers of International labour review
Book reviews and notes. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Books, articles: current literature in the labor field. See numbers of Labor law journal
Cornell university. New York state school of industrial and labor relations. Industrial and labor relations report card for social science teachers. The school. See numbers
Dolléans, Edouard, and Crozier, Michel. Mouvements ouvriers et socialistes: chronologie et bibliographie. Eds. ouvrières '50-'56 4v
Dulles, Foster Rhea. Labor in America; a history. 2d rev ed Crowell '61 p414-22 annot
Falange española tradicionalista y de las juntas ofensivas nacional-sindicalistas. Centro de estudios sindicales. Selección de publicaciones internacionales. The center. See numbers
Hancock, Richard H. Role of the bracero in the economic and cultural dynamics of Mexico; a case study of Chihuahua. Hispanic Am. soc. '59 p 131-46
Hawaii. University, Honolulu. Industrial relations center. Selected bibliographies on labor and industrial relations in: Australia, India, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines. The university '61 52p
Hill, Johnson D. and Stuermann, Walter Earl. Organized labor; a philosophical perspective. Exposition '62 p 193-6
Johns Hopkins university. Department of political economy. Basic lists in special fields; 6. The economics of labor including social security and welfare benefits. (Economics lib. sels, ser2, no6) The department '61 46p annot
Labor in print. Newark public lib. See numbers annot
Łódź, Poland. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Materiały bibliograficzne do historii ruchu robotniczego XIX i XX wieku; w opracowaniu Jadwigi Kaczanowskiej i Marii Trzcińskiej, z udziałem Weroniki Kubickiej. (Wydawnictwa bibliog. 3-5) The library '57 3v
Publications récentes. See numbers of Relations industrielles
Recent publications. See numbers of Industrial and labor relations review
Sufrin, Sidney Charles, and Wagner, Frank Eugene. Brief annotated bibliography on labor in emerging societies. Center for overseas operations, Maxwell graduate school of citizenship, Syracuse univ. '61 64p
United States. Department of labor. Selected references for labor attaches; a list of readily available materials, 1959. The department '59 65p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Industrial workers. (Price list 78, 10th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 11p
See also
Absenteeism (labor)
Arbitration, Industrial
Artisans
Authors, Laboring class
Child labor
Church and labor
Collective bargaining
Communism
Cooperation
Cost and standard of living
Discrimination in employment
Diseases, Industrial
Farm labor
Industrial relations
International labor organization
Migrant labor
Occupations
Peasantry
Socialism
Strikes and lockouts
Trade unions
Unemployment
Wages
Woman—Employment
Work

History

Fedeli, Ugo. Corso di storia del movimento operaio; bibliografia. (Documenti, no8) Centro di sociologia della cooperazione '58 494p

Medical care

See Medical service, Industrial

Statistics

International labor office. Year book of labor statistics. Annuaire des statistiques du travail. Anuario de estadísticas del trabajo. 1959. (V 19) The office '59 p520-9

Brazil

Brazil. Ministerio do trabalho, industria e commercio. Serviço de documentação. Bibliografia de assuntos trabalhistas. (Coleção Lindolfo Collor) The ministry '58 277p

Germany

Bibliographie zur geschichte der örtlichen arbeiterbewegung. See numbers of Beiträge zur geschichte der deutschen arbeiterbewegung

Hawaii

Pendleton, Edwin C. Labor in Hawaii; a bibliography. Industrial relations center, Univ. of Hawaii '60 62p

Hungary

Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár. Budapest munkásmozgalma 1919-1945; bibliográfia [Labour movement of the city of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography] szerk: Zoltán József. The library '59 3v

India

India (Republic). Ministry of labour. Labour literature, a bibliog, 1951-57. The ministry '57 327p
—Same. (Bibliog. ser, 12, 15) The ministry '61-'62 2v
India (Republic). Ministry of labour. Select bibliography on labour problems, 1951-57. The ministry '58 30p
Morris, M. D. Caste and the evolution of the industrial workforce in India. Am Philos Soc Proc 104:133 Ap '60

Italy

Periodicals

Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Messina; bibliog, e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926)) Feltrinelli '61 233p
Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Milano; bibliog. e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926) v3, pt 1, t 1-2) Feltrinelli '56-'61 2v

Latin America

Alba, V. Bibliografía de los movimientos sociales modernos en América Latina. R Interam Bibliog 9:147-50 Je '59

LABOR and laboring classes—Latin America —*Continued*

Handbook of Latin American studies. no23 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '61-'62 2v no23. p278-87; no24. p 105-9 annot

Nevada

Elliott, Russell Richard. Radical labor in the Nevada mining booms 1900-1920. (Studies in history and political science, no2) Univ. of Nev. press '61 p69-71

Poland

Korman, Żanna, ed. Materiały do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 580p

Sweden

Elmér, Åke. Svensk socialpolitik. 6th ed Gleerup '58 incl bibliog

United States

American library association. Adult services division. Joint committee on library service to labor groups. Guide for developing a public library service to labor groups. The committee '58 p 11-23

Bruce, Robert V. 1877: year of violence. Bobbs '59 p367-72

Illinois. University. Institute of labor and industrial relations. Public labor policy: sel. references for the 1959-1960 high school debate topics. (Labor-mangement relations. v 10. no 1) The institute '59 p8-29 annot

Madison, Charles Allan. American labor leaders; personalities and forces in the labor movement. 2d enl ed Ungar '62 p475-91

Pelling, Henry. American labor. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p233-8

Stroud, Gene S. and Donahue, Gilbert Eugene. Labor history in the United States; a general bibliography. (Bibliog. contributions, no6) Inst. of labor & industrial relations, Univ. of Ill. '61 167p

Tripp, Louis Reed. Labor problems and processes; a survey. Harper '61 p489-93

United States. Superintendent of documents. Labor. (Price list 33. 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 24p

University of Michigan index to labor union periodicals. Bur. of industrial relations, Univ. of Mich. See numbers

Biography

Cornell university. New York state school of industrial and labor relations. Preliminary bibliography of American labor leader biographies. The school '61 72p

Statistics

Leiby, James. Carroll Wright and labor reform: the origin of labor statistics. (Harvard univ. press '60 p218-21

West Indies

Phelps, O. W. Rise of the labor movement in Jamaica. Social & Econ Stud 9:467-8 D '60

LABOR and the church. See Church and labor

LABOR contract

See also

Collective bargaining

LABOR disputes

National council of the churches of Christ in the United States. Department of the church and economic life. Division of Christian life and work. In search of maturity in industrial relations; some long-range ethical implications of the 1959-1960 dispute in the steel industry; the rep. of a special committee. The council '60 p38-9

Strand, Kenneth T. Jurisdictional disputes in construction: the causes, the Joint board, and the NLRB. (Economic and business studies, bul. no33) Bur. of economics & business research, Wash. state univ. '61 p 191-7

LABOR economics

Biegeleisen-Żelazowski, Bronisław, and Bardacha, A. eds. Wiedza o pracy ludzkiej. (Biblioteka nauki o pracy) Książka i wiedza '59 p345-62

—Same. 2d ed Książka i wiedza '61 p335-52

LABOR in politics. See Trade unions—United States—Political activities

LABOR laws and legislation

International labor office. Protection of trade union funds and property. (Studies and reps. new ser. no58) The office '60 p 195-200

Los Angeles county law library. Bibliography on fair employment practice law. The library '60 5p

See also

Boycott

Collective bargaining

Hours of labor

Picketing

Trade unions

Unfair labor practices

Workmen's compensation

Brazil

Brazil. Ministerio do trabalho, industria e comercio. Serviço de documentação. Bibliografia de assuntos trabalhistas. (Coleção Lindolfo Collor) The ministry '58 277p

LABOR market. See Labor supply

LABOR productivity

Baierl, Friedrich. Produktivitätssteigerung durch lohnanreizsysteme. 2d rev & enl ed Hanser '58 p240-53

Hoth, Hans Magnus. Beitrag zur klärung des produktivitätsbegriffes und zur produktivitätsmessung im industriebetrieb. Triltsch '58 p 135-49

Magyar tudományos akadémia, Budapest. Közgazdaságtudományi intézet. Bibliográfia a munkatermelékenység kérdéseiről. Bibliographie über die fragen der arbeitsproduktivität [szerk: Ferenczy Ödönné és Rózsa György; munkatársak Becht Katalin et al] (Az MTA Közgazdaságtudományi intézete könyvtárának kiadványai, 1) The academy '59 110p

Pagnano, Salvatore Umberto. Aspetti economico-tecnici della produttività d'impresa. (Florence. Univ. Facoltà di economia e commercio. Collana di studi economico-aziendali. (Pubblicazione, no6) Cursi '55 p 113-18

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Working rules and shop practices; comp. by Hazel Carolyn Benjamin. (Sel. references, no91) The section '60 4p annot

Reuss, Gerhart E. Produktivitätsanalyse; ökonomische grundlagen und statistische methodik. (List gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen. v 17) Kyklos- verlag '60 p 178-87

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Wydaność pracy [opracowała Karola Miłodrowska] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 18) The institute '59 53p

Wehrli, Martin. Die produktivität in der landwirtschaft. Keller '57 p xi-xvii

See also

Efficiency, Industrial

LABOR relations. See Industrial relations

LABOR supply

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Manpower surveys and education projections in economic development; comp. by Adeline T. Vermilya. (Sel. references, no99) The section '61 4p annot

Projections of population and labour force. Int Labour R 83:396-9 Ap '61

See also

Child labor

Great Britain

Payne, George Louis. Britain's scientific and technological manpower. Stanford univ. press '60 p446-55 annot

United States

United States. Bureau of the budget. Office of statistical standards. Special surveys of the labor force; an annot. bibliography. (Statistical evaluation reps. Rep. no3) The office '60 28p

LABOR turnover

Gaudet, Frederick Joseph. Labor turnover; calculation and cost. (AMA research study 39) Am. management assn. '60 incl bibliog

Gaudet, Frederick Joseph. Literature on labor turnover; a classified bibliography. Industrial relations newsletter '60 26p

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LABORATORIES

Brass, Allen. Annotated bibliography on laboratory buildings. (Bibliog. no 16) Div. of building research. Nat. research council. Canada '59 17p

White, Frederick Andrew. American industrial research laboratories. Public affairs press '61 p 199-210

See also

Atomic research laboratories

Bacteriological laboratories

Chemical laboratories

Language laboratories

Physical laboratories

LABORATORY animals. See Animal experimentation

LABRADOR
Hare, Frederick Kenneth. Photo-reconnaissance survey of Labrador-Ungava. (Canada. Dept. of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Memoir 6) Queen's printer '59 p62-4

LABYRINTH (ear)
Fluur, Erik. Influences of semicircular ducts on extraocular muscles [tr. by Klas Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 149) Acta oto-laryngologica '59 p44-6
Wing, Kempton G. Studies of basic cochlear physiology and the energy-metabolism of the cochlear response in the cat. (Sup 148) Acta oto-laryngologica '59 p94-7

LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de, 1741-1803
Seylaz, Jean Luc. Les Liaisons dangereuses et la création romanesque chez Laclos. Droz '58 p 155-6

LACROSSE
Field hockey-lacrosse guide with official rules and standards, Sept. 1960-Sept. 1962; eds: Caryl Newhof and Marion R. Phillips [Bibliog. for field hockey rev. by Jean Putnam; Bibliog. for lacrosse by the Lacrosse committee] (Sports lib. for girls & women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60 p 123

LACTATION
Kamal, T. H. and others. Influence of the stage of lactation and environmental temperatures on the salt balance of milk. J Dairy Sci 44:1666-7 S '61
Ringarp, Nils. Clinical and experimental investigations into a post-parturient syndrome with agalactia in sows. (Acta agriculturae Scandinavica. Sup7) Almqvist '60 p 148-57
Rose, D. Variations in the heat stability and composition of milk from individual cows during lactation. J Dairy Sci 44:440-1 Mr '61
Smith, Vearl Robert. Physiology of lactation. 5th ed Iowa state univ. press '59 incl bibliog
Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. and Turner, C. W. Replacement therapy in lactating thyroparathyroidectomized rats. J Dairy Sci 42: 1993-4 D '59
See also
Milk, Human

LACTIC oxidase
Udaka, S. and others. Lactic oxidase of pneumococcus. J Bact 78:725 N '59

LACTOSE
Wells, W. W. and others. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. J Nutrition 71:410; 76:47, 51 Ag '60, Ja '62
See also
Lactulose

LACTULOSE
Adachi, S. and Patton, S. Presence and significance of lactulose in milk products: a review. J Dairy Sci 44:1386-93 Ag '61

LAENNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe, 1781-1826
Kervran, Roger. Laennec: his life and times; tr. from the French by D. C. Abrahams-Curiel. Pergamon '60 p211-13

LAG, Economic. See Economic dynamics

LAGARDE, Paul Anton de, 1827-1891
Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p337-40

LAGERKVIST, Pär Fabian, 1891-
Oberholzer, Otto Christian. Pär Lagerkvist; studien zu seiner prosa und seinen dramen. Winter '58 p215-20

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, 1858-1940
Eklund, Arne. Calle Frykstedt; till Gösta Berling-gestaltens bakgrund och utformning. The author '58 p 164-74

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947
Garrett, Charles. La Guardia years, machine and reform politics in New York City. Rutgers univ. press '61 p403-5 annot

LAITY
Harkness, Georgia Elma. Church and its laity. Abingdon '62 p203-4
Molony, John N. Towards an apostolic laity. Young Christian workers movement of Australia '60 p 162-6 annot
Thorman, Donald J. Emerging layman; the role of the Catholic layman in America. Doubleday '62 p233-4

LAKE CHAPALA, Mexico
Helbig, K. M. Der Chapala-see in Mexico und seine austrocknung. Petermanns Geog Mitt 103 no 1:32-3 '59

LAKE deposits
Arnal, R. E. Limnology, sedimentation, and microorganisms of the Salton Sea, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:476-7 Mr '61
Broecker, W. S. and Walton, A. F. Reevaluation of the salt chronology of several Great Basin lakes. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:617-18 My '59
Davis, M. B. and Goodlett, J. C. Comparison of the present vegetation with pollen-spectra in surface samples from Brownington Pond, Vermont. Ecology 41:357 Ap '60
Jackson, H. O. and Starrett, W. C. Turbidity and sedimentation at Lake Chautauqua, Illinois. J Wildlife Mgt 23:167-8 Ap '59
Moore, J. E. Petrography of northeastern Lake Michigan bottom sediments. J Sed Petrol 31:435-6 S '61

LAKE district, England
Cooper, William Heaton. Tarns of Lakeland; foreword by Sir John Hunt. Warne '60 p225-7

LAKE ERIE. See Erie, Lake

LAKE water
Goldman, C. R. Contribution of alder trees (alnus tenuifolia) to the primary productivity of Castle Lake, California. Ecology 42:288 Ap '61
Henson, Earl Bennette, and others. Physical limnology of Cayuga Lake, New York. (Memoir 378) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '61 p45-54

LAKELAND college, Sheboygan, Wisconsin
Jaberg, Eugene C. and others. History of Mission House-Lakeland. (Christian education press bk) United church press '62 p255-60

LAKES
Gorham, E. Factors influencing supply of major ions to inland waters, with special reference to the atmosphere. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:833-40 Je '61
Jackson, H. O. and Starrett, W. C. Turbidity and sedimentation at Lake Chautauqua, Illinois. J Wildlife Mgt 23:167-8 Ap '59
See also
Lake deposits
Limnology
Ponds

LAMAISM
Govinda, Anagarika Brahmacari. Foundations of Tibetan mysticism; according to the esoteric teachings of the Great Mantra, Oṁ Maṇi Padme Hūṁ. Dutton '60 p293-7

Antiquities

Newark museum association, Newark, New Jersey. Catalogue of the Tibetan collection and other Lamaist material in the Newark museum; v4. Textiles, rugs, needlework, costumes, jewelry. The association '61 p70-6

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869
Guyard, M. F. Etat présent des études lamartiniennes. Inf Litt 13:93-7 My '61
Lombard, C. M. Lamartine in America and England (1820-1876): a check list. Bul Bibliog 23:103-6 My '61

LAMBS

Diseases and pests

Jansen, B. C. Beta toxin of clostridium welchii type B, Wilsdon, in relation to the production of a vaccine against lamb dysentery. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:547-9 My '61

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA
McGugan, A. New species of the pelecypod megalodon from the permo-carboniferous of the Banff area, Alberta. J Paleont 34:105-6 Ja '60
Sullivan, G. E. Functional morphology, micro-anatomy, and histology of the Sydney cockle, anadara trapezia (Deshayes) (lamellibranchia: arcidae) Australian J Zool 9: 255-6 Je '61
See also
Oysters

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, Fossil
Broadhurst, F. M. Anthraconaia pulchella sp. nov. and a study of paleoecology in the coal measures of the Oldham area of Lancashire. Geol Soc Lond Q J no456:539-41 Je '59
Freneix, S. Remarques sur l'ontogénie du ligament et de la charnière de quelques espèces de lamellibranches. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:729 Je '60

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, Fossil—*Continued*
Hayami, I. Late Jurassic isodont and myacid pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:164-7 O '59

Joysey, K. A. Evolution of the liassic oysters ostrea-gryphaea. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:328, 332 Ag '59

Tokuyama, A. Late triassic pelecypod fauna of the Aso formation in west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:37-8 Mr '60

Tokuyama, A. Late triassic pteriacea from the Atsu and Mine series, west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:17-19 O '59

Tokuyama, A. On the pelecypod fauna of the late triassic Hirabara formation in west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:216-17 S '60

LAMINATED construction
American society for testing materials. Symposium on durability and weathering of structural sandwich constructions [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no270) The society '60 incl bibliog

LAMINATED wood. See Plywood

LAMPI, Giovanni Battista, 1751-1830
Lampi, Giovanni Battista. Giambattista Lampi, pittore; a cura di Nicolò Rasmo. Collana artisti trentini '57 p35-44

LAMPREYS
Zanandrea, G. Studies on European lampreys. Evolution 15:533-4 D '61

LAMPS
Ponsich, M. Lampes romaines de Carthage (collection Georges Louis) R Archéol 2: 170+ O '60

LAMPYRIDAE. See Fireflies

LANCHESTER, Frederick William, 1868-1946
Kingsford, Peter Wilfred. F. W. Lanchester: a life of an engineer. Arnold '60 p239-41

LAND
See also
Agriculture
Real estate business
Real property

Taxation

Lew, Irving. Real estate reduction manual. Battery Park bk. co. '61 p 133-5

Valuation

See Real property—Valuation

Minnesota

Dana, Samuel Trask, and others. Minnesota lands: ownership, use, and management of forest and related lands. Am. forestry assn. '60 p437-56

LAND, Arid. See Arid region

LAND burning. See Burning of land

LAND grant colleges. See Agricultural colleges

LAND grants
Diaz, Albert James. Guide to the microfilm of papers relating to New Mexico land grants. (N.Mex. Pubs. Lib. ser, no 1) Univ. of N. Mex. press '60 p95-100
See also
Maxwell land grant

LAND surveying. See Surveying

LAND tax. See Land—Taxation

LAND tenure
Jones, Earl. Review of some agrarian reforms, with a selected bibliography on world land reform programs. Dept. of economics & social sciences, Inter-Am. inst. of agricultural sciences; Organization of Am. states '61 p35-8
See also
Feudalism
Forest ownership
Peasantry

Africa

Heyse, Théodore. Problèmes fonciers et régime des terres (aspects économiques, juridiques et sociaux) Afrique, Congo belge, Ruanda-Urundi. (Enquêtes bibliogs, 4) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '60 163p

Ceylon

Leach, Edmund Ronald. Pul Eliya; a village in Ceylon; a study of land tenure and kinship. Cambridge '61 p334-7

Illinois

Bogue, Margaret Beattie. Patterns from the sod; land use and tenure in the Grand prairie, 1850-1900. (Colls, v34) Ill. state historical lib. '59 p307-23

India

Nanavati, Sir Manilal Balabhai, and Anjaria, Jashwantrai Jayantilal. Indian rural problem; 5th ed. largely rewritten. Indian soc. of agricultural economics '60 p593-604

Neale, Walter C. Economic change in rural India; land tenure and reform in Uttar Pradesh, 1800-1955. (Yale studies in economics, 12) Yale univ. press '62 p317-25

Ireland

Black, R. D. Collison. Economic thought and the Irish question, 1817-1870. Cambridge '60 p249-92

Mexico

Silva Herzog, Jesús. El agrarismo mexicano y la reforma agraria; exposición y crítica. (Vida y pensamiento de México) Fondo de cultura económica '59 p574-91

Minnesota

Dana, Samuel Trask, and others. Minnesota lands: ownership, use, and management of forest and related lands. Am. forestry assn. '60 p437-56

United States

Maier, Frank Herman, and others. Tenure status of farmworkers in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1217) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p76-80

LAND utilization
Vorhees, A. M. and others. Land use and traffic models; a progress report. Am Inst Plan J 25:104 My '59

Watters, R. F. Nature of shifting cultivation. Pac Viewpoint 1:96-9 Mr '60
See also
Agriculture
Forests and forestry
Irrigation
Reclamation of land

Great Britain

Best, Robin H. Major land uses of Great Britain; an evaluation of the conflicting records and estimates of land utilization since 1900. (Studies in rural land use, rep. no4) Dept. of agricultural economics, Wye college, Univ. of London '59 incl bibliog

United States

Davis, Elizabeth Gould, and others. Urbanization and changing land uses; a bibliog. of sel. references, 1950-58. (Misc. pubs. no825) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 212p

Marschner, Francis Joseph. Land use and its patterns in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 153) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p273-7

LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864
Hamilton, Sir George Rostrevor. Walter Savage Landor. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 126) Longmans '60 p37-40

LANDSCAPE gardening
Ealy, Robert Philip. References for landscape architects, ornamental horticulturists, amateur horticulturists. (Processed ser, P-350) Okla. State univ. experiment station '60 15p

McNamara, K. Landscape architecture; a sel. list. Landscape Arch 50:174-7 Spring '60 annot

Reviews. See numbers of Landscape architecture
See also
Parks

LANG, William Henry, 1874-1960
Salisbury, E. J. William Henry Lang. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 157-60)

Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p340-2

LANGMUIR, Irving, 1881-1957
Langmuir, Irving. Collected works; with contributions in memoriam, incl. a complete bibliog. of his works; general ed: C. Guy Suits [and others] Pergamon '60 p337-49

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Irving Langmuir; a register of his papers in the Library. The library '62 9p

LANGUAGE, Legal. See Law—Language

LANGUAGE, Philosophy of. See Language and languages—Philosophy

LANGUAGE and culture

Gumperz, J. J. Speech variation and the study of Indian civilization. Am Anthrop 63:986-8 O '61

Kluckhohn, C. Notes on some anthropological aspects of communication. Am Anthrop 63: 908-10 O '61

Taylor, W. W. Archaeology and language in western North America. Am Antiq 27:79-81 Jl '61

LANGUAGE and languages

Allen, H. B. Books about language. Coll Engl 21:294-306 F '60 annot

Anderson, Wallace Ludwig, and Stageberg, Norman C. eds. Introductory readings on language. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Bibliography. See numbers of American speech

Diamond, Stanley, ed. Culture in history; essays in honor of Paul Radin; pub. for Brandeis university. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Gleason, Henry Allan. Introduction to descriptive linguistics. rev ed Holt '61 p480-90

Godel, Robert. Les sources manuscrites du Cours de linguistique générale de F. de Saussure. (Soc. de pubs. romanes et françaises, 61) Droz '57 p 18-21

Hoenigswald, Henry M. Language change and linguistic reconstruction. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 161-5

Hughes, John Paul. Science of language; an introd. to linguistics. Random house '62 p285-95

Jost, Leonhard. Sprache als werk und wirkende kraft; ein beitrag zur geschichte und kritik der energetischen sprachauffassung seit Wilhelm von Humboldt. (Sprache und dichtung, new ser, v5) Haupt '60 p210-18

Nyssen, R. and Crahay, S. Etude des capacités de définition et d'évocation des mots en fonction de l'âge. Acta Psychol 12 no 1: 20-2 '60

Oakes, M. E. In favor of discrimination. Sci Educ 46:200-1 Ap '62

Periodica. See numbers of Anthropos

Permanent international committee of linguists. Linguistic bibliography for the years 1957[-1960] and sups. for previous years. Spectrum '59-'62 4v

Pike, Kenneth Lee. Language in relation to a unified theory of the structure of human behavior. prelim ed Summer inst. of linguistics '54-'60 3pts pt 1, p 157-61; pt2, p75-9; pt3, p 125-32

Potter, Simeon. Language in the modern world. (Pelican bks. A470) Penguin '60 p 188-200

Publications récentes. See numbers of Anthropos

Symposia in applied mathematics. Structure of language and its mathematical aspects [proceedings of the 12th symposium in applied mathematics held in New York city, Apr. 14-15, 1960; sponsored by Am. mathematical soc, Assn. for symbolic logic, Linguistic soc. of Am. Roman Jakobson, editor] Am. mathematical soc. '61 incl bibliog

Wellman, Carl. Language of ethics. Harvard univ. press '61 p309-21

See also

Bible—Language
Bilingualism
Children—Language
Literature
Miners—Language
Phonetics
Semantics
Semantics (philosophy)
Sign language
Speech
Translating and interpreting
Vocabulary

Ethnological aspects

See Language and culture

Grammar

Piffard, Guérard. Bibliography of dictionaries and grammars. The author '60 26p

—Same. The author '61 72p

Philosophy

Fishman, J. A. Systematization of the Whorfian hypothesis. Behavioral Sci 5:337-9 O '60

Psychology

Bryant, Margaret M. and Aiken, Janet (Rankin). Psychology of English; why we say what we do. Ungar '62 p225-9

Church, Joseph. Language and the discovery of reality; a developmental psychology of cognition; with a foreword by Robert B. McLeod. Random house '61 p217-36

Saporta, Sol, and Bastian, Jarvis Rulon, eds. Psycholinguistics; a bk. of readings. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Vygotskiĭ, Lev Semenovich. Thought and language; ed. and tr. by Eugenia Hanfmann and Gertrude Vakar. (Studies in communication) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 p 157-9

See also

Verbal behavior

Study and teaching

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Metodika cizojazyčného vyučování; bibliog. knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest. Jiří Sýkora; hlavní redaktor Tomáš Henek. (Publikace, no50) The library '59 104p

Burns, P. C. and Troxel, V. E. Year of research in language arts instruction: 1960. El Engl 38:384-7 O '61 annot

National council of teachers of English. Informing the public about the English language arts; a rep. by the Com. on methods of working with the public. The council '61 p25-8

LANGUAGE geography. See Linguistic geography

LANGUAGE laboratories

Hutchinson, Joseph Candler. Modern foreign languages in high school: the language laboratory. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no23) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p83-5

Iodice, Don R. Guidelines to language teaching in classroom and laboratory. Teaching research & technology div, Electronic teaching laboratories '61 p58-9

Kone, Elliott H. ed. Language laboratories; modern techniques in teaching foreign languages: (Annual bul. 19) Conn. audiovisual education assn. '60 p 175-90

New York (city). Board of education. Using laboratory techniques in teaching foreign languages in New York City schools. (Curriculum research rep) Bur. of curriculum research '61 p56-60 annot

Sánchez, J. Twenty years of modern language laboratory (an annotated bibliography) Mod Lang J 43:228-32 My '59 annot

LANGUAGES

Philosophy

See Language and languages—Philosophy

LANGUAGES, Modern

American doctoral degrees granted in the field of modern languages in 1958-59[-1960-61] Mod Lang J 44:130-5; 45:132-6; 46:179-83 Mr '60, Mr '61, Ap '62

Annual bibliography for 1959[-1961] PMLA 75:135-422; 76:93-361; 77:101-400 My '60, My '61, My '62

Bibliographie. See numbers of Langues modernes

Modern humanities research association. Year's work in modern language studies, 1958[-1960] (V20-22) Cambridge '60-'62 3v

Theses for the year 1960[-1961] So Atlan Bul 26:12-15; 27:8-11 N '60, N '61

Research in progress

Research in progress in the modern languages and literatures, 1960. PMLA 75:83-133 My '60

Study and teaching

Annotated bibliography of modern language methodology for 1958[-1959] Mod Lang J 44: 24-42; 45:24-43 Ja '60, Ja '61

California. Bureau of elementary education. Looking ahead in foreign languages; a rep. of the production seminar and Conference on the improvement of foreign language education in the elementary school, Jan. 11-16, 1960. Bur. of Nat. defense education act adm. '61 p57-65 annot

Copenhagen. Statens pædagogiske studiesamling. Fortegnelse over litteratur om modersmålsundervisning m. m. Møllers bogtr. '59 35p

Gaona, Francisco L. El español como idioma extranjero y la metodología de su enseñanza. Editorial América '58 p205-13

Glaude, Paul M. Selective guide to the acquisition of audio-lingual and related materials useful in teaching modern foreign languages in the new key (with a section for Latin). Chilton '61 32p

LANGUAGES, Modern—Study and teaching *—Continued*

Holton, James S. and others. Sound language teaching; the state of the art today; introd. by Elaine Hardie. Univ. pubs. '61 p238-9

Huebner, Theodore. Audio-visual techniques in teaching foreign languages; a practical handbook. N.Y. univ. press '60 p 125-60

Huebner, Theodore. How to teach foreign languages effectively. N.Y. univ. press '59 p 190-5

Iodice, Don R. Guidelines to language teaching in classroom and laboratory. Teaching research & technology div, Electronic teaching laboratories '61 p58-9

Johnston, Marjorie Cecil, and Remer, Ilo Martena. Modern foreign languages; a counselor's guide. (U.S. Office of education, Bul. 1960, no20) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p64-7

Méras, Edmond Albert. Language teacher's guide. 2d ed Harper '62 p349-53

Modern language association of America. Materials list for use by teachers of modern foreign languages; ed. by Douglas W. Alden. Foreign language program research center '59 85p annot

Modern language association of America. MLA selective list of materials for use by teachers of modern foreign languages in elementary and secondary schools; ed. by Mary J. Ollmann. Foreign language program research center '62 162p annot

New York (city). Board of education. Using laboratory techniques in teaching foreign languages in New York City schools. (Curriculum research rep) Bur. of curriculum research '61 p56-60 annot

North Carolina. Division of instructional services. Modern foreign languages in secondary schools, a bibliography. The services '62 13p

Pimsleur, P. and others. Student factors in foreign language learning. Mod Lang J 46:169-70 Ap '62

Politzer, Robert Louis, and Staubach, Charles N. Teaching Spanish; a linguistic orientation. Ginn '61 p 131-3

Putnam, Elizabeth Anne, and Frazier, Ralph Paul. State curriculum guides for science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages; a bibliography. (Circ. no627) U.S. Office of education '60 28p annot

Sánchez, J. Twenty years of modern language laboratory (an annotated bibliography) Mod Lang J 43:228-32 My '59 annot

See also

Language laboratories

LANGUE d'oc. See Provençal language

LAOS

Berval, René de, and others. Kingdom of Laos; the land of the million elephants and of the white parasol; English tr. by Mrs Teissier du Cros [and others] France-Asie '59 p489-506

Chronique littéraire; ouvrages et études récemment parus sur le Viêt-Nam, le Cambodge et le Laos. Soc Etud Indochinoises Bul 33 no3:324-7 '58

LeBar, Frank M. and Suddard, Adrienne, eds. Laos; its people, its society, its culture; by the staff and associates of the Human relations area files. (Survey of world cultures, 8) Human relations area files '60 p255-64

LA PLATA

Amaral Insiarte, Alfredo. La Plata a través de los viajeros, 1882-1912. Ministerio de educación '59 68p

LAPPS

Bosi, Roberto. Lapps [tr. by James Cadell] (Ancient peoples and places, v 17) Praeger '60 p 181-2

LA RAMEE, Pierre de, 1515?-1572

Ong, Walter J. Ramus: method, and the decay of dialogue; from the art of discourse to the art of reason. Harvard univ. press '58 p377-91

LARBAUD, Valéry, 1881-1957

Blankenhorn, Gisela. Der kosmopolitismus bei Valéry Larbaud. Limes-verlag '58 p 181-8

LARD

Crawford, D. L. and others. Effect of methylation upon the antioxidant and chelation capacity of quercetin and dihydroquercetin in a lard substrate. J Food Sci 26:144-5 Mr '61

LARK-HOROVITZ, Karl, 1892-1958

Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Department of physics. Karl Lark-Horovitz and physics at Purdue, 1928-1958; a transcription of words spoken on the evening of April 24, 1958 by members of the Physics department. The department '58 p16-21

LARSEN, Esper Signius, 1879-1961

Hurlbut, C. S. Memorial of Esper Signius Larsen. Am Min 47:457-9 Mr '62

LARSEN, Esper Signius, 1912-1961

Pecora, W. T. Memorial of Esper Signius Larsen. Am Min 47:463 Mr '62

LARVAE

Anderson, J. R. and Dicke, R. J. Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (simuliidae: diptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:403-4 My '60

Briggs, J. D. Humoral immunity in lepidopterous larvae. J Exp Zool 138:185-8 Je '58

Costlow, J. D. and others. Effect of salinity and temperature on larval development of sesarma cinereum (Bosc) reared in the laboratory. Biol Bul 118:201-2 Ap '60

Jones, J. C. Anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of anopheles larvae. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:472-4 Jl '60

Kaddou, Ibrahim K. Feeding behavior of hippodamia quinquesignata (Kirby) larvae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p226-8

Okumura, George T. Identification of lepidopterous larvae attacking cotton. (Special pub. no282) Bur. of entomology, Calif. Dept. of agriculture '61 p79-80

Wheeler, G. C. and Wheeler, J. Ant larvae of the subfamily myrmicinae. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:110 Ja '60

See also

Caterpillars

LARYNX

Faaborg-Andersen, K. Electromyographic investigation of intrinsic laryngeal muscles in humans; an investigation of subjects with normally removable vocal cords and patients with vocal cord paresis; [tr. by Margaret Lennox] (Sup 140) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '57 p 139-48

Cancer

Multanen, Ilmari. Histo-cytological malignancy and clinical picture in epidermoid cancer of the larynx. (Sup 135) Acta otolaryngologica '58 p59-63

Pietrantoni, L. and Fior, R. Clinical and surgical problems of cancer of the larynx and hypopharynx; a review of 570 consecutive cases operated on in the Ear, nose and throat clinic of the Univ. of Milan between 1948 and 1954, with special regard to the problem of metastases. (Sup 142) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p55-61

LASHLEY, Karl Spencer, 1890-1958

Bartlett, F. C. Karl Spencer Lashley. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. 1959. The society '60 p 114-18)

Beach, F. A. Karl Spencer Lashley. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p 196-204)

Lashley, Karl Spencer. Neuropsychology of Lashley; sel. papers, ed. by Frank A. Beach [and others] (MacGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '60 p544-9

LAST supper. See Lord's supper

LATE blight of potato. See Potato late blight

LATERALITY

See also

Left- and right-handedness

LATHING

Diehl, John R. Manual of lathing and plastering. Mac pub. assn. '60 p347-52

LATIN AMERICA

American universities field staff. Select bibliography; Asia, Africa, Eastern Europe, Latin America. The organization '60 534p annot

—Supplement 1961. The organization '61 75p annot

Barbieri, Sante Uberto. Land of Eldorado. Friendship press '61 p 157-61 annot

Bayitch, Stojan Albert. Latin America; a bibliog. guide to economy, history, law, politics, and society. (Miami. Univ. School of law. Interam. legal studies, no6) Univ. of Miami press '61 335p

Benton, William. Voice of Latin America [foreword by Adlai E. Stevenson] Harper '61 p 183-7 annot

Bibliografía hispanoamericana. See numbers of Revista hispánica moderna

Blum, Olive Holmes. Exploring the new Latin America; a study program guide for YWACs in the United States. Special project, Foreign div, Nat. board, YWCA of the U.S.A. '60 incl bibliog annot

Book notices. See numbers of Hispanic American historical review

British bulletin of publications on Latin America, the West Indies, Portugal and Spain. Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian councils. Canning house lib. See numbers

LATIN AMERICA—*Continued*

Brown, Lyle C. Latin America, a bibliography. Tex. college of arts & industries '62 80p

Child study association of America. Children's book committee. Latin America in books for boys and girls. Dept. of cultural affairs, Pan Am. union '56 23p

Cortés, Vicenta. Informe sobre la colección de manuscritos relativos a la América Latina en la Biblioteca del Congreso. The author '60 41p

Doors to Latin America. Inter-Am bibliog. & lib. assn. See numbers annot

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v annot

Hedrick, Basil Calvin. Survey of "investigations in progress in the field of Latin American studies. Pan Am. union '59 76p

Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian councils. Latin America; an introd. to the basic bks. in English concerning the countries of Latin America. The councils '60 30p annot

Kidder, F. E. Doctoral dissertations in Latin American area studies, 1959-1960[-1960-1961] Americas 18:304-10; 19:191-200 Ja, O '62

Latin America. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 39:27-34 F '62 annot

Latin America in periodical literature. Center of Latin Am. studies, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles. See numbers

New Jersey. State college, Trenton. Roscoe L. West library. Latin America today; a bibliog. comp. by Joyce H. Brodowski and Parker Worley. The library '61 27p annot

Okinshevich, Leo, and Gorokhoff, Cecilia J. Latin America in Soviet writings, 1945-1958; a bibliog; ed. by Nathan A. Haverstock. (Hispanic foundation bibliog. ser. no5) Slavic & Central European div; Hispanic foundation, Lib. of Congress '59 257p

Oswald, J. G. Soviet news and notes. Hispan Am Hist R 41:120-6 F '61

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. List of books accessioned and periodical articles indexed for the month. The library. See numbers

Revista interamericana de bibliografía. Inter-American committee on bibliog. Pan Am. union. See numbers

Texas. University. Institute of Latin-American studies. Seventy-five years of Latin American research at the University; masters theses and doctoral dissertations 1893-1958, and pubs. of Latin Am. interest 1941-1958. (Latin Am. studies, 18) The institute '59? 67p

United States. Air force. Caribbean air command. Historical division. Bibliography for Latin America. Albrook air force base, Canal zone '59 106p

Weller, E. Lateinamerika; literatur über die staaten Süd- und Mittelamerikas. Bibliothekar 13:858-66 Ag '59 annot

Antiquities

Lothrop, Samuel K. and others. Essays in pre-Columbian art and archaeology. Harvard univ. press '61 p449-83

Palmatary, H. C. Archaeology of the lower Tapajós valley, Brazil. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 no3:117-22 '60

Bibliography

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-23] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'61 2v no22 p327-34; no23, p401-13 annot

Biography

Alexander, Robert Jackson. Prophets of the revolution; profiles of Latin American leaders. Macmillan '62 p305-10 annot

Civilization

Bailey, Helen Miller, and Nasatir, Abraham Phineas. Latin America, the development of its civilization. Prentice-Hall '60 p774-86

Crawford, William Rex. Century of Latin-American thought. rev ed Harvard univ. press '61 p301-15

Picón-Salas, Mariano. Cultural history of Spanish America, from conquest to independence; tr. by Irving A. Leonard. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 176-9

Description and travel

Butland, Gilbert J. Latin America, a regional geography. (Geographies: an intermediate ser) Longmans '60 p350-5

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p 115-39; no23, p 158-84; no24, p 125-50, 368-71 annot

Economic conditions

Banco de México. Departamento de investigaciones industriales. Servicio bibliográfico y archivo técnico. Información del mercado común y bibliografía preliminar sobre actividades económicas de los países latinoamericanos. The service '60 86p

Bullejos, José. Bibliografía sobre desarrollo económico de los países subdesarrollados, América Látina y México, 1940-1955. (Ser. de bibliogs. especiales, 2) Dept. de estudios económicos, Biblioteca del Banco de México '57 59p

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Lateinamerika. (Auslandskunde; literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länder-abteilung, no8-9) The library '54-'55 2v

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p80-105; no23, p 115-45; no24, p98-124 annot

Stark, Harry. Social and economic frontiers in Latin America. Brown '61 p405-13

Teichert, Pedro C. M. Economic policy revolution and industrialization in Latin America. Bur. of business research, Univ. of Miss. '59 p262-82

Economic policy

Urquidi, Víctor L. Trayectoria del mercado común latinoamericano. (Estudios C.E.M.L.A.) Centro de estudios monetarios latinoamericanos '60 p 137-42

—Same; with title: Free trade and economic integration in Latin America; the evolution of a common market policy; tr. from the Spanish by Marjory M. Urquidi. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 183-90

Foreign relations

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p215-24; no23, p 185-207; no24, p 151-71 annot

United States

Ewing, Russell C. ed. United States and Latin America. Univ. of Ariz. press '60 p34-8

History

Bibliografía de historia de América. See numbers of Revista de historia de América

Cali, François. Spanish arts of Latin America [tr. by Bryan Rhys] Viking '61 p295-6

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p 153-214; no23, p208-77; no24, p 172-259 annot

Herring, Hubert Clinton. History of Latin America from the beginnings to the present. 2d rev ed Knopf '61 p831-45 annot

Munro, Dana Gardner. Latin American republics; a history. 3d ed Appleton '60 p521-35

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. Latin American history since 1825. (Pub. no42) Service center for teachers of history '61 24p annot

Sources

Burrus, E. J. Research opportunities in Italian archives and manuscript collections for students of Hispanic American history. Hispan Am Hist R 39:428-63 Ag '59

Harrison, John Parker. Guide to materials on Latin America in the National archives. (Nat. archives pub. no62-3) General services adm, Nat. archives & records service '61 246p

Industries and resources

Teichert, Pedro C. M. Economic policy revolution and industrialization in Latin America. Bur. of business research, Univ. of Miss. '59 p262-82

Intellectual life

Crawford, William Rex. Century of Latin-American thought. rev ed Harvard univ. press '61 p301-15

Davis, Harold Eugene. Latin American social thought; the history of the development since independence; with sel. readings. Univ. press of Washington '61 p554-7

Politics

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p 140-52; no23, p 185-207; no24, p 151-71 annot

Lieuwen, Edwin. Arms and politics in Latin America; pub. for the Council on foreign relations. Praeger '60 p279-88 annot

—Same. rev ed Praeger '61 p315-25

Mecham, John Lloyd. United States and inter-American security, 1889-1960; pub. for the Inst. of Latin American studies, Univ. of Texas. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p485-9

LATIN AMERICA—Politics—*Continued*

Silvert, Kalman H. Reaction and revolution in Latin America; the conflict society. (Galleon ser. in economics, history, philosophy, and political science) Hauser press '61 p273-7 annot

Stokes, William Sylvane. Latin American politics. Crowell '59 incl bibliog

Religion

See also
Catholic church in Latin America

Social conditions

Grace, J. Peter. It is not too late in Latin America; proposals for action now. The author '62? p69-74

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p315-21; no23, p394-400; no24, p351-67 annot

Silvert, Kalman H. Reaction and revolution in Latin America; the conflict society. (Galleon ser. in economy, history, philosophy, and political science) Hauser press '61 p273-7 annot

Stark, Harry. Social and economic frontiers in Latin America. Brown '61 p405-13

LATIN AMERICA and the United States

Dozer, Donald Marquand. Are we good neighbors? three decades of inter-American relations, 1930-1960. Univ. of Fla. press '59 p415-46

Mecham, John Lloyd. United States and inter-American security, 1889-1960; pub. for the Inst. of Latin American studies, Univ. of Texas. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p485-9

LATIN AMERICAN fiction

See also
Chilean fiction

LATIN AMERICAN literature

Bellini, Guiseppe, ed. La letteratura ispanoamericana; v 1, Dalle origini al modernismo. (Collana di letteratura spagnola, 10) La Goliardica '59 incl bibliog

Bibliografía de Centroamérica y del Caribe. 1956[-1959] (Spain. Junta técnica de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. Eds. conmemorativas del centenario del Cuerpo facultativo, 1858-1958) Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas '58-'61 4v

Ellison, F. P. Some suggested readings in Latin American literature. (In Struggles for Latin America; proceedings of a citizens consultation conducted by the Latin Am. studies group of the Univ. of Ill. in conjunction with the U.S. nat. comm. for UNESCO. Div. of univ. extension, Univ. of Ill. '60 p61-6)

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p251-84; no23, p311-58; no24, p280-321 annot

Inter-American cultural council. Committee for cultural action. Lista de libros representativos de América (resolución XXIII, 9, de la II. reunión del Consejo interamericano cultural) (CAC-E. (español) 29) Pan American union '59 364p

Simón Díaz, José. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica; prólogo de Joaquín Entrambasaguas. 2d ed rev & enl Inst. Miguel de Cervantes de filología hispánica, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '60 749p

See also
Brazilian literature
Cuban literature
Venezuelan literature

Bibliography

Schanzer, G. O. Developments in Spanish American literary bibliography. Hispania 43:69-71 Mr '60

History and criticism

Dissertations in the Hispanic languages and literatures, 1959[-1960] Hispania 43:219-22; 44:285-91; 45:269-73 My '60, My '61, My '62

LATIN AMERICAN music. See Music, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN poetry

See also
Puerto Rican poetry

LATIN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN language

See also
Inscriptions, Latin
Romance languages

Study and teaching

Incorporated association of assistant masters in secondary schools. Teaching of classics. 2d ed Cambridge '61 p 187-8, 231-3

LATIN literature

History and criticism

Duff, John Wight. Literary history of Rome, from the origins to the close of the Golden Age; ed. by A. M. Duff. 3d ed Barnes '60 p488-519

Translations from Greek

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Catalogus translationum et commentariorum: mediaeval and renaissance Latin translations and commentaries; annot. lists and guides. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 1v

LATIN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Latin

LATIN peoples

Gache, Paul. L'idée latine de Roger Barthe; les peuples latins unis, deviendront-ils la première force mondiale? (Coll. Unité latine) Eds. Subervie '58 p 170-6

LATIN poetry, Medieval and modern

Grant, W. L. Neo-Latin biblical pastorals. Stud Philol 58:41-3 Ja '61

History and criticism

Luxorius. Latin poet among the vandals, by Morris Rosenblum; together with a text of the poems and an English translation. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, 62) Columbia univ. press '61 p265-72

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott, 1884-

Harr, Wilber Christian, ed. Frontiers of the Christian world mission since 1938; essays in honor of Kenneth Scott Latourette [bibliog. by H. B. Uhrich and others] Harper '62 p295-305

LATTICE theory

Symposia in pure mathematics. Lattice theory [proceedings of the 2d symposium in pure mathematics of the Am. mathematical soc. held at Monterey, Calif, Apr. 16-18, 1959; R. P. Dilworth, editor] Am. mathematical soc. '61 incl bibliog

Szász, Gábor. Bevezetés a hálóelméletbe [szerk. Szendrei János] Akadémiai kiadó '59 p213-20

LATTICES (mathematics) See Lattice theory

LATVIA

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. Padomju Latvijas piecpadsmit gadi, 1940-1955; ieteicamās literaturas rādītājs un metodiskie materiali [sastādītāji: J. Veinbergs et al] The library '55 35p

LAUE, Max Theodor Felix von, 1879-1960

Ewald, P. P. Max von Laue. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 149-56)

LAUNDRY industry

Willett, Roland P. Laundry and drycleaning. (Small business bul. no40) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

LAURENT, Hermann, 1841-1908

Re, Niccolò del. Trent' anni di ricerche e di studi in Italia; bibliog. degli scritti del P.M.-H. Laurent; presentazione del conte Wladimir d'Ormesson. Tip. Pio X '60 41p

LAVA

Hawaii. University, Honolulu. Institute of geophysics. Annotated bibliography of uses of Hawaiian lavas, including a report and recommendations; ed. by Agatin T. Abbott. The university '57 92p

Wilson, M. E. Origins of pillow structure in early Precambrian lavas of western Quebec. J Geol 68:101-2 Ja '60

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent, 1743-1794

Dujarric de la Rivière, René, and Chabrier, Madeleine. La vie et l'œuvre de Lavoisier d'après ses écrits. Michel '59 p307-16

LAW, William, 1686-1761

Law, William. Life of Christian devotion; devotional sels. from the works of William Law; ed. and with an introd. by Mary Cooper Robb. Abingdon '61 p 157-8

LAW

American bar foundation. American bar research center. Graduate degrees in law, 1958-59[-1960-61] Current legal research projects and allied activities. (Pub. no7-9) The foundation '60-'62 3v

Annual legal bibliography, 1960/61 [-1961/62] (V 1-2) Lib. Law school, Harvard univ. '61-'62 2v

Bibliographie für staats- und rechtsfragen. Deutsche akad. für staats- und rechtswissenschaft Walter Ulbricht. See numbers

Bibliographische und dokumentarische hinweise. See numbers of Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches recht und völkerrecht

LAW—*Continued*

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

Current publications. See numbers of Law library journal

Current publications in legal and related fields. Am. assn. of law libraries. See numbers

Frykholm, Lars, and Byström, Tryggve. Swedish legal publications in English, French and German, 1935-60. Almqvist '61 217p

Index to foreign legal periodicals. Inst. of advanced legal studies; Am. assn. of law libs. See numbers

Index to periodical articles related to law. Rothman. See numbers

Index to legal periodicals; pub. in cooperation with the Am. assn. of law libraries. Wilson. See numbers

Index to periodical articles related to law. Rothman. See numbers

Jacobstein, J. Myron, and Pimsleur, Meira G. Law books in print; v3, incl. bks. in English pub. throughout the world from Jan. 1959 through Dec. 1960. Glanville '61 298p

Japan science review. Law and politics; list of bks. and articles, 1957[-1960] (No 10-12) Union of Japanese socs. of law & politics '59-'62 3v

Molter, Nelson J. and Burton, Ruth D. Selected list of law books available in the Maryland state library; incl. a brief history of the library. rev ed Md. state lib. '58 152p

Szladits, Károly. Guide to foreign legal materials: French, German, Swiss. (Parker school studies in foreign and comparative law) Oceana '59 599p

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches recht und völkerrecht

See also
Accident law
Administrative law
Atomic power—Law and legislation
Canon law
Comparative law
Conflict of laws
Corporation law
Courts
Educational laws and legislation
Insurance law
International law
Justice, Administration of
Labor laws and legislation
Legislative bodies
Maritime law
Military law
Natural law
Obscenity (law)
Patent laws and legislation
Police
Press law
Probate law and practice
Public law
Sex and law
Water—Laws and legislation

Dictionaries

Los Angeles county law library. Modern multi- and bilingual legal dictionaries. The library '60 7p

History and criticism

Koranyi, Karol, and Koranyiowa, Jadwiga. Bibliografia historyczno-prawna za lata 1937-1947. (Towarzystwo naukowe w Toruniu. Roczniki, v55, 1950; no 1-2) Nakł. tow. naukowego '53-'59 2v

Language

Bryant, Margaret M. English in the law courts; the part that articles, prepositions, and conjunctions play in legal decisions. Ungar '62 p296-300

Methodology

Wasserstrom, Richard. Judicial decision; toward a theory of legal justification. Stanford univ. press '61 p 192-4

Periodicals

American bar foundation. Cromwell library. Readers manual. The foundation '60 p 17-40

Hoedt, Käte. Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche zeitschriften der Universität Bonn; katalog der bestände der seminar- und institutsbibliotheken der Rechts- und staatswissenschaftlichen fakultät und der laufenden zeitschriften der Universitätsbibliothek; die bestände der Universitätsbibliothek wurden bearbeitet von Helga Fremerey-Dohna. (Bonner beiträge zur bibliotheks- und bücherkunde, 7) Bouvier '61 215p

Schwerin, K. Foreign legal periodicals in American law libraries—a union list. Law Lib J 54:145-64 My '61

Philosophy

Maffei, D. Le fonti giuridiche del Leibniz: elenco degli autori e delle opere. (In Hobbes, Thomas. Dialogue between a philosopher and a student of the common laws of England. G. W. Leibniz: Specimen quaestionum philosophicarum ex iure collectarum. De casibus perplexis. Doctrina conditionum. De legum interpretatione; con uno studio introd. di Tullio Ascarelli. (Testi per la storia del pensiero giuridico, 1) Giuffrè '60 p411-20)

Olafson, Frederick A. ed. Society, law and morality [readings in social philosophy from classical and contemporary sources] (Prentice-Hall philosophy ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p507-9

See also
Law and ethics

Practice

Institute of judicial administration. Rule-making power of appellate courts with respect to the legal profession. The institute '60 p 16-22 annot

Sociology

See Law and society

Terms and phrases

I take my pen in hand; sel. materials on the art of legal writing. Assn Bar City New York Rec 17:105-10 F '62

Africa

Selected list of materials on African law and administration. Assn Bar City New York Rec 16:489-519 N '61

Europe, Eastern

Gvoski, Vladimir, and Grzyborski, Kazimierz, eds. Government, law and courts in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe; contributors: Alexander Adamovitch [and others] Atlantic bks. '59-'60 2v v2, p 1945-2009

France

History and criticism

Lepointe, Gabriel, and others. Bibliographie en langue française d'histoire du droit, 987-1875, concernant les années 1957, 1958, 1959. Eds. Montchrestien '61 195p

Great Britain

Lyon, Bryce Dale. Constitutional and legal history of medieval England. Harper '60 p650-2 annot

Japan

Belli, Melvin M. and Jones, Danny R. Belli looks at life and law in Japan [foreword by Errol Flynn] Bobbs '60 p293-4

Latin America

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p231-50; no23, p296-310; no24, p269-79 annot

Maryland

Byrd, Elbert M. Judicial process in Maryland. Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Md. '61 p81-3

Russia

Gvoski, Vladimir, and Grzyborski, Kazimierz, eds. Government, law and courts in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe; contributors: Alexander Adamovitch [and others] Atlantic bks. '59-'60 2v v2, p 1945-2009

Sweden

Frykholm, L. and Byström, T. Swedish legal publications in English, French and German, 1935-60. (In Schmidt, Folke. Scandinavian studies in law, 1961. (V5) Almqvist '61 p 157-217) annot

United States

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

Jacobstein, J. Myron, and Pimsleur, Meira G. Law books in print; v3, incl. bks. in English pub. throughout the world from Jan. 1959 through Dec. 1960. Glanville '61 298p

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative résumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p472-3; v28, p465-6; v29, p491-2

LAW—United States—*Continued*
United States. Information agency. Law and law enforcement in the United States. (Subject bibliog. no40) The agency '58 93p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Laws. (Price list 10, 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 37p

LAW (theology)
Wingren, Gustaf. Creation and law; tr. by Ross Mackenzie. Muhlenberg press '61 p 198-200

LAW, Comparative. See Comparative law

LAW, Maritime. See Maritime law

LAW, Natural. See Natural law

LAW, Public. See Public law

LAW and ethics
St John-Stevas, Norman. Life, death and the law; law and Christian morals in England and the United States. Ind. univ. press '61 p340-60

LAW and gospel
See also
Law (theology)

LAW and sex. See Sex and law

LAW and society
Davis, Floyd James, and others. Society and the law; new meanings for an old profession. Free press '62 incl bibliog annot
Friedman, Wolfgang. Law in a changing society. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p505-15

LAW enforcement
Ritter, Cecile J. Techniques of law enforcement, criminology and law. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 13p annot
United States. Information agency. Law and law enforcement in the United States. (Subject bibliog. no40) The agency '58 93p

LAW libraries
American association of law libraries. Manual of procedures for private law libraries; editorial board: Libby F. Jessup [and others] (AALL pubs. ser. no5) Rothman '62 p79-90

LAWRENCE, David Herbert, 1885-1930
Beal, Anthony. D. H. Lawrence. (Evergreen pilot bk) Grove '61 p 125-8
Nottingham, England. University. D. H. Lawrence after 30 years, 1930-1960; catalogue of an exhibition held [at] the University, 17 June-30 July, 1960; ed. by V. de S. Pinto. The university '60 55p

LAWRENCE, Jacob, 1917-
American federation of arts. Jacob Lawrence, by Aline B. Saarinen. The federation '60 p 12-14

LAWYERS
Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in the legal profession. 2d ed rev & enl (Modern vocational trends career monograph no47) World trade '60 p24-5

LAYOUT, Factory. See Factories—Design and construction

LEACH, Bernard Howell, 1887-
Arts council of Great Britain. Bernard Leach; fifty years a potter [catalogue of an exhibit] The council '61 p41-2

LEAD
Mullarkey, E. J. Lead, its alloys and compounds. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1189; 53:86 S '59, Ja '61

Isotopes

Burger, A. J. and others. Lead isotopic compositions of galenas from the Witwatersrand and Orange Free State. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 26:58-9 Ja '62
Cannon, R. S. and others. Data of lead isotope geology related to problems of ore genesis. Econ Geol 56:32-8 Ja '61
Long, A. and others. Isotopic composition of lead and Precambrian mineralization of the Coeur d'Alene district, Idaho. Econ Geol 55:657-8 Je '60
Russell, Richard Doncaster, and Farquhar, Ronald McCunn. Lead isotopes in geology. Interscience '60 incl bibilog
Tilton, G. R. Volume diffusion as a mechanism for discordant lead ages. J Geophys Res 65:2944-5 S '60

Toxicology

See Lead poisoning

LEAD alloys
Mullarkey, E. J. Lead, its alloys and compounds. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1189; 53:86 S '59, Ja '61

LEAD compounds
Mullarkey, E. J. Lead, its alloys and compounds. Ind & Eng Chem 53:86 Ja '61

LEAD industry and trade
Lead development association. Lead abstracts. The association. See numbers

LEAD mines and mining

England

O'Neal, Richard Anthony Hugh. Derbyshire lead and lead mining, a bibliography. Derbyshire County lib. '56 59p
—Same. 2d ed Derbyshire County lib. '60 68p

LEAD ores
Cannon, R. S. and others. Data of lead isotope geology related to problems of ore genesis. Econ Geol 56:32-8 Ja '61
Catanzaro, E. J. and Gast, P. W. Isotopic composition of lead in pegmatitic feldspars. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:125-6 Ap '60
Takahashi, T. Supergene alteration of zinc and lead deposits in limestone. Econ Geol 55:1114-15 S '60

LEAD poisoning
Andrews, B. F. Calcium disodium edathamil therapy of lead intoxication. Archives Environmental Health 3:566-7 N '61
Cirksena, W. J. and others. Adult chronic lead intoxication. Archives Environmental Health 4:189-90 F '62

LEADERSHIP
Bass, Bernard M. Leadership, psychology, and organizational behavior. Harper '60 p463-529
Beal, George M. and others. Leadership and dynamic group action. Iowa state univ. press '62 p347-52
Bell, Wendell, and others. Public leadership; a critical review with special reference to adult education. (Chandler pubs. in anthropology and sociology) Chandler pub. '61 p 196-228
Browne, Clarence George, and Cohn, Thomas Simon, eds. Study of leadership. Interstate '58 incl bibl
Cartwright, Dorwin, and Zander, Alvin Frederick, eds. Group dynamics: research and theory. 2d ed Peterson '60 incl bibliog
Excellence and leadership in a democracy. Daedalus 90:619-783 Fall '61 incl bibliog
Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Leadership in education. 2d ed (Bibliog. no46) The library '60 7p
Janda, K. F. Towards the explication of the concept of leadership in terms of the concept of power. Human Relations 13:360-3 N '60
Jennings, Eugene Emerson. Anatomy of leadership: princes, heroes, and supermen. Harper '60 p243-50
Marvik, Dwaine, ed. Political decision-makers; contributors: William Buchanan [and others] (Int. yearbk. of political behavior research, v2) Free press '61 p334-43
Olmsted, Donald Warren. Social groups, roles and leadership: an introd. to the concepts. Board of trustees, Mich. state univ. '61 incl bibliog
Petrullo, Luigi, and Bass, Bernard M. eds. Leadership and interpersonal behavior. Holt '61 incl bibliog
Seeman, Melvin. Social status and leadership; the case of the school executive. (Educational research monographs. no35) Bur. of educational research & service, Ohio state univ. '60 p 145-9
Verba, Sidney. Small groups and political behavior; a study of leadership. Princeton univ. press '61 p251-70
White, Ralph K. and Lippitt, Ronald. Autocracy and democracy; an experimental inquiry. Harper '60 p311-24
See also
Small groups

LEAF injection. See Plants—Chemical injection

LEAF temperature. See Leaves—Temperature

LEAFHOPPERS
Young, David A. and Davidson, Ralph Howard. Review of leafhoppers of the genus draeculacephala. (U.S. Department of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1198) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p30-2

LEARNING, Psychology of
Ausubel, D. P. Learning by discovery: rationale and mystique. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:57-8 D '61
Bandura, A. and Huston, A. C. Identification as a process of incidental learning. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:318 S '61
Bevan, W. Perceptual learning: an overview. J Gen Psychol 64:95-9 Ja '61
Brengelmann, J. C. and others. Learning and personality. Acta Psychol 12 no2:117-18, 145-7 '60

LEARNING, Psychology of—*Continued*

Burton, William Henry. Guidance of learning activities; a summary of the principles of teaching based on the growth of the learner. 3d ed Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Carrier, Neil Alan, and others. Responses of bright, normal, and retarded children to learning tasks. (Cooperative research project no578) U.S. Office of education '61 p 125-8

Curriculum research institute. 5th, Washington, D.C, 1959, and Palo Alto, California, 1960. Human variability & learning; papers and reports; ed. by Walter B. Waetjen. Assn. for supervision & curriculum development '61 p38-40, 79

Curriculum research institute. 6th, Washington, D.C, and Denver, 1961. New dimensions in learning; a multi-disciplinary approach; papers and reps; ed. by Walter B. Waetjen. Assn for supervision & curriculum development '62 incl bibliog

Dulany, D. E. Hypotheses and habits in verbal operant conditioning. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:263 S '61

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Motivation and learning. 2d ed (Bibliog. no43) The library '60 6p

Glaser, Robert, ed. Training research and education; with chapters by Glenn L. Bryan [and others] Univ. of Pittsburgh press '62 incl bibliog

Guzie, Tad W. Analogy of learning; an essay toward a Thomistic psychology of learning. Sheed '60 p227-36

Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet, and Marquis, Donald George. Conditioning and learning; rev. by Gregory A. Kimble. 2d ed (Century psychology ser) Appleton '61 p487-573

Horton, R. E. Learning theories and the mathematics curriculum. Math Mag 33:97-8 N '59

Hunt, Joseph McVicker. Intelligence and experience. (Psychology ser) Ronald '61 p365-93

Lawrence, Douglas H. and Festinger, Leon. Deterrents and reinforcement; the psychology of insufficient reward. (Stanford studies in psychology, 2) Stanford univ. press '62 p 171-4

Lawson, Reed. Learning and behavior. Macmillan '60 p421-42

McCracken, Glenn. Right to learn. Regnery '59 p227-8

Marquart, D. I. Similarity as a factor in recall. J Psychol 50:300-1 O '60

Meierhenry, Wesley C. ed. Learning theory and AV utilization. (Audio-visual communication review, v9. Sup4) Dept. of audiovisual instruction. Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '61 incl bibliog

Metzner, Ralph. Learning theory and the therapy of neurosis. (British journal of psychology. Monograph sups, no33) Cambridge '61 p25-9

Mowrer, Orval Hobart. Learning theory and behavior. Wiley '60 p495-534

Mowrer, Orval Hobart. Learning theory and the symbolic processes. Wiley '60 p421-55

Pimsleur, P. and others. Student factors in foreign language learning. Mod Lang J 46:169-70 Ap '62

Postman, Leo Joseph, and Riley, Donald A. Degree of learning and interserial interference in retention: a review of the literature and an experimental analysis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in psychology, v8, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p392-6

Postman, L. and Sassenrath, J. Automatic action of verbal rewards and punishments. J Gen Psychol 65:135-6 Jl '61

Restle, Frank. Psychology of judgment and choice: a theoretical essay. Wiley '61 p221-4

Seagoe, Mary Violet. Teacher's guide to the learning process. Brown '56 incl bibliog

Shelton, R. L. and others. Learning principles and teaching of speech language. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:375-6 N '61

Shepard, Roger N. and others. Learning and memorization of classifications. (Psychological monographs: general and applied, no517) Am. psychological assn. '61 p40-1

Spence, Kenneth Wartenbee. Behavior theory and learning; sel. papers. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Suppes, Patrick Colonel, and Atkinson, Richard C. Markov learning models for multiperson interactions. (Stanford mathematical studies in the social sciences, 5) Stanford univ. press '60 p285-90

Thompson, W. R. Motivational factors in development. Australian J Psychol 10:140-3 S '58

Townsend, Edward Arthur, and Burke, Paul J. Learning for teachers. Macmillan '62 p279-306

Trow, William Clark. Psychology in teaching and learning. Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Van Buskirk, C. Performance on complex reasoning tasks as a function of anxiety. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:209 Mr '61

See also
Animal learning
Association (psychology)
Conditioned responses
Interference (psychology)
Memory
Problem solving
Programmed instruction
Reading, Psychology of
Transfer of training

LEARNING and scholarship

Fontaine, Jacques. Isidore de Séville et la culture classique dans l'Espagne wisigothique. Etudes augustiniennes '59 2v v2, p889-926

Geanakoplos, Deno John. Greek scholars in Venice; studies in the dessimination of Greek learning from Byzantium to Western Europe. Harvard univ. press '62 p305-37

See also
Humanism
Professional education
Research

LEASES

Greenfield, Harvey, and Griesinger, Frank K. Sale-leasebacks and leasing in real estate and equipment transactions. (McGraw-Hill consultant reps. on current business problems) McGraw '58 p 103-7

Singleton, Carey Bryan. Agricultural rents in theory and practice; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. 901) Farm economics div. U.S. Economic research service '62 81p

LEATHER

Abstracts. See numbers of American leather chemists association. Journal

Abstracts. See numbers of Society of leather trades' chemists. Journal

Sagoschen, Josef Alois, and Stadler, P. Bibliographie der gerbereichemie und ledertechnischen literatur, 1700-1956. (Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation, v4) Springer '60 1342p

See also
Hides and skins
Tanning

LEATHER industry and trade

O'Flaherty, Fred, and others, eds. Chemistry and technology of leather; v3, Process control of leather quality. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser) Reinhold; Chapman '62 incl bibliog

LEATHER work

McCoy, Robert A. Basic leathercraft; a work-text in creative design and craftsmanship. (Steck industrial arts ser) Steck co. '61 p 136

LEAUTAUD, Paul, 1872-1956

Dormoy, Marie. Léautaud. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '58 p253-78

LEAVES

Ramji, M. V. Structure of the shoot apex and leaf imitation in polyalthia longifolia. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 51:238-40 My '60

Turrell, F. M. Growth of the photosynthetic area of citrus. Bot Gaz 122:297-8 Je '61

See also
Defoliation
Forest litter
Phyllotaxis
Stipules (botany)

Anatomy

Franke, W. Ectodesmata and foliar absorption. Am J Bot 48:690-1 S '61

Maksymowych, R. Quantitative analysis of leaf development in xanthium pensylvanicum. Am J Bot 46:644 N '59

Tepfer, S. S. and Chessin, M. Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on early leaf development in tobacco. Am J Bot 46:509 Jl '59

See also
Stomata
Venation (botany)

Chemical composition

Daly, J. M. and Krupka, L. R. Effect of puccinia graminis tritici on organic acid content of wheat leaves. Plant Physiol 37: 282 My '62

Handley, W. R. C. Further evidence for the importance of residual leaf protein complexes in litter decomposition and the supply of nitrogen for plant growth. Plant & Soil 15:71-3 Ag '61

LEAVES—Chemical composition—*Continued*

Labanauskas, C. K. and others. Effects of soil applications of nitrogen, phosphate, potash, dolomite, and manure on the micronutrient concentration in Valencia orange leaves. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:264-6 '59

Lott, W. L. and others. Survey of coffee fields in São Paulo and Paraná by foliar analysis. (Bul. no26) IBEC research inst. '61 p60-3

Loveless, A. R. Nutritional interpretation of sclerophylly based on differences in the chemical composition of sclerophyllous and mesophytic leaves. Ann Bot 25:183-4 Ap '61

Ranjan, S. and Laloraya, M. M. Metabolism of isolated leaves. Plant Physiol 35:724-5 S '60

Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Changes in the dry weight, protein, nucleic acid, and chlorophyll contents of growing pea leaves. Can J Bot 39:899-900 Jl '61

Weinstein, L. H. Effect of atmospheric fluoride on metabolic constituents of tomato and bean leaves. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21:228-31 O '61

Zucker, M. Alteration of the protein components and other constituents in the tobacco leaf by shading. Plant Physiol 34:569 S '59

Microbiology

See Phyllosphere microbiology

Morphology

McCully, M. E. and Dale, H. M. Heterophylly in hippuris, a problem in identification. Can J Bot 39:1115-16 S '61

Temperature

Turrell, F. M. and others. Nocturnal thermal exchange of citrus leaves. Am J Bot 49:109 F '62

LEBANON

Politics and government

Grassmuck, George L. and Salibi, Kamal Suleiman. Manual of Lebanese administration. Public adm. dept, Am. univ. of Beirut '55 p93-101

LECCO, Italy

Valle, Carlo della. Lecco e il suo territorio; studio antropogeografico. (Memorie. v21) Soc. geografica italiana '54 p 163-71

LECLERCQ, Jean, 1911-

Leclercq, Jean. Love of learning and the desire for God; a study of monastic culture; tr. by Catharine Misrahi. Fordham univ. press '61 p339-407

LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles Marie René, 1818-1894

Putter, Irving. Pessimism of Leconte de Lisle; the work and the time. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology. v42, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p395-402

LE CORBUSIER (Charles Edouard Jeanneret-Gris) 1887-

Choay, Françoise. Le Corbusier. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 113-14

Le Corbusier (Charles Edouard Jeanneret-Gris) Le Corbusier [by] Jean Alazard. (Universe architecture ser) Universe bks. '60 p 15-16

LEE, Robert Edward, 1807-1870

Dowdey, Clifford. Lee's last campaign; the story of Lee and his men against Grant—1864; with maps by Samuel H. Bryant. Little '60 p377-400 annot

LEEDS, England

Industries

Rimmer, William Gordon. Marshalls of Leeds: flax-spinners, 1788-1886. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge '60 p327-35

LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony van, 1632-1723

Schierbeek, Abraham. Measuring the invisible world; the life and works of Antoni van Leeuwenhoek; with a biographical chapter by Maria Rooseboom. (Life of science lib. 37) Abelard-Schuman '60 p205-12

LE FORT, Gertrude, freiin von, 1876-

Focke, Alfred. Gertrud von Le Fort; gesamtschau und grundlagen ihrer dichtung. Verlag Styria '60 p451-4

Heinen, Nicolas. Gertrud von Le Fort; einführung in leben, kunst und gedankenwelt der dichterin. 2d completely rev ed Eds. du centre '60 p 199-203

LEFT- and right handedness

Benton, Arthur Lester. Right-left discrimination and finger localization; development and pathology; foreword by Adolph L. Sahs. Hoeber-Harper '59 p 169-77

Meer, Hendrika Christina van der. Die links-rechts-polarisation des phaenomenalen raumes; eine experimentelle untersuchung; mit einem geleitwort von J. Linschoten. Wolters '59 p298-307

LEG

See also

Femur

LEGACIES

See also

Libraries—Gifts and legacies

LEGAL deposit (of books etc)

Germany

Will, Erich. Die abgabe von druckwerken an öffentliche bibliotheken; recht und praxis der deutschen pflichtexemplare, zugleich materialsammlung für eine neuregelung. (Cologne. Bibliothekar-lehrinst. des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Arbeiten. no 10) Greven verlag '55 p 181-93

LEGAL insanity. See Insanity—Jurisprudence

LEGAL language. See Law—Language

LEGAL medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

LEGAL research

Surrency, Erwin, and others. Guide to legal research [a rev. of A practical guide to legal research by Benjamin Feld and Joseph Crea] Oceana '59 124p

LEGATIONS. See Diplomatic and consular service

LEGENDS

Woods, Barbara Allen. Devil in dog form; a partial type-index of devil legends. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. Folklore studies, 11) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 147-67

See also

Folklore
Grail
Heldensage
Mythology
Romances

LEGENDS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Legends

LEGER, Aléxis Saint-Léger (St John Perse, pseud) 1889-

Léger, Aléxis Saint-Léger. Amitié du prince [par] Saint-John Perse [pseud] avec un hommage par Renato Poggioli. (Bateau bks, no3) All'insegna del pesce d'oro '59 p25-30

Léger, Aléxis Saint-Léger. Chronique by St John Perse [pseud] tr. by Robert Fitzgerald. (Bollingen ser. 69) Pantheon bks. '61 p51-60 annot

LEGER, Fernand, 1881-1955

Brussels. Palais des beaux-arts. Fernand Léger, 1881-1955 [exposition] octobre-novembre 1956; catalogue rédigé par François Mathey. The academy '56 p37-68

LEGISLATION

See also

Parliamentary practice

United States

See also

United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE bodies

Wahlke, John Charles, and others. Legislative system; explorations in legislative behavior. Wiley '62 p505-7 annot

See also

Parliamentary practice

LEGISLATIVE councils

Siffin, William J. Legislative council in the American states. (Ind. univ. pubs. Social science ser, no8) Ind. univ. press '59 p237-51

LEGISLATIVE districts. See Election districts

LEGISLATIVE hearings

United States

Andriot, Jeanne K. and Andriot, John L. Checklist & index of Congressional hearings; 86th Congress; v 1, 1st session, January-June 1959. Docs. index '60 134p

LEGISLATIVE histories

United States

Law librarians' society of Washington, D.C. Union list of legislative histories: 47th Congress, 1883-85th Congress, 1958; comp. by Legislative history committee. 2d ed Bender '59 202p

LEGISLATIVE power

See also

Treaty making power

LEGRAYE, Michel, 1895-1959

Fourmarier, P. Michel Legraye. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:197-207 '60

LEGUMES

Bergersen, F. J. Biochemical pathways in legume root nodule nitrogen fixation. Bact R 24:249-50 Je '60

Brockwell, J. and Hely, F. W. Symbiotic characteristics of rhizobium meliloti from the brown acid soils of the Macquarie region of New South Wales. Australian J Ag Res 12:642-3 Jl '61

Dnyansagar, V. R. Embryological studies in the leguminosae. Lloydia 21:24-5 Mr '58

Honavar, P. M. and others. Inhibition of the growth of rats by purified hemagglutinin fractions isolated from phaseolus vulgaris. J Nutrition 77:113-14 My '62

Kitts, W. D. and others. Estrogen-like substances in certain legumes and grasses. Can J Animal Sci 39:12-13, 162-3 Je-D '59

Turner, Billie Lee. Legumes of Texas. Univ. of Tex. press '59 p267-72

Van Schreven, D. A. Effect of added sugars and nitrogen nodulation of legumes. Plant & Soil 11:110-12 Jl '59

See also

Peas

LEGUMINOSAE. See Legumes

LEHMANN, Rudolph, 1891-

Beck, Friedrich, ed. Heimatkunde und landesgeschichte; zum 65. geburtstag von Rudolf Lehmann. (Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Brandenburgisches landeshauptarchiv. Veröffentlichungen, v2) Böhlau '58 p xi-xv

LEICESTERSHIRE

History

Lee, J. M. Leicestershire history; a handlist to printed sources in the libraries of Leicester. (Papers no4) Vaughan college, Leicester univ. '58 64p

LEIPZIG

Universität

Rothe, Edith, and Heilemann, Hildegard. Karl-Marx-universität, Leipzig; bibliog. zur universitätsgeschichte, 1409-1959. (Bibliog. zur geschichte der stadt Leipzig. Sonderband 2; Sächische akad. der wissenschaften, Leipzig. Historische kommission. Schriften, v36) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '62 558p

LEISURE

Mulac, Margaret Elizabeth. Leisure; time for living and retirement. Harper '61 p201-3

See also

Recreation

LEJEUNE-DIRICHLET, Peter Gustav, 1805-1859

Biermann, Kurt R. Johann Peter Gustav Lejeune Dirichlet; dokumente für sein leben und wirken; zum 100. todestag. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Klasse für mathematik, physik und technik. Abh. 1959, no2) Akademie-verlag '59 p74-9

LELEWEL, Joachim, 1786-1861

Nowodworski, Witold. Bibliograficznych ksiąg dwoje Joachima Lelewela; studium historyczno-bibliograficzne na tle epoki. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '59 p262-6

LEMNACEAE

Hillman, W. S. Lemnaceae, or duckweeds; a review of the descriptive and experimental literature. Bot R 27:272-82, 286-7 Ap '61

LEMON oil

Bernhard, R. A. and Clark, J. R. Examination of lemon oil by gas-liquid chromatography. Food Res 23:216; 25:394, 738 Mr '58, My, N '60

LENCEWICZ, Stanisław

Lencewicz, Stanisław. Pisma wybrane z geografii fizycznej Polski. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 p 17-23

LENIN, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

Nový, Vilém. Lenin a leninismus; bibliog. děl V. I. Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v českém jazyce; k 90. výročí jeho narození. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1960. Sup. no 1) Národní knihovna '60 36p

LENINGRAD

Siege, 1941-1944

Gouré, Leon. Siege of Leningrad. Stanford univ. press '62 p343-54

LENS, Crystalline. See Crystalline lens

LENSES

Grivet, P. and Septier, A. Lentilles quadrupolaires magnétiques. CERN 58-25:75-9 O '58

See also

Contact lenses

LEO XIII, pope, 1810-1903

Gargan, Edward T. ed. Leo XIII and the modern world. Sheed '61 p227-42

LEO, Paul Ludwig, 1890-

Bibliography of Professor Leo's Italian writings. Italica 37:84-5 Je '60

LEONARDO da Vinci, 1452-1519

Braunfels-Esche, Sigrid. Leonardo da Vinci; das anatomische werk; mit kritischem katalog. rev ed Schattauer '61 p 170-4

Eissler, Kurt Robert. Leonardo da Vinci; psychoanalytic notes on the enigma. Int. univs. press '61 p347-56

Leonardo da Vinci. All the paintings of Leonardo da Vinci; text by Constantino Baroni; tr. from the Italian by Paul Colacicchi. (Complete lib. of world art, v2) Hawthorn bks. '61 p57-8

Leonardo da Vinci; life and work, paintings and drawings, by Ludwig Goldscheider; with the Leonardo biography by Vasari, 1568, newly annotated. 6th ed Phaidon '59 p 188-91

LEOPOLD II, king of the Belgians, 1835-1909

Roeykens, A. Léopold II et l'Afrique, 1855-1880; essai de synthèse et de mise au point. (Mémoires in 8°, new ser, v 14, no2) Classe des sciences morales & politiques, Acad. royale des sciences coloniales '58 p403-9

LEPIDOPTERA

Lisney, Arthur Adrian. Bibliography of British lepidoptera, 1608-1799. Chiswick press '60 315p

Okumuru, George T. Identification of lepidopterous larvae attacking cotton. (Special pub. no282) Bur. of entomology, Calif. Dept. of agriculture '61 p79-80

See also

Butterflies

Moths

Papilionidae

Spruce budworms

LEPTOSPIRA

Bryne, R. J. and Chambers, C. F. Serological survey for leptospiral antibodies in Maryland cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:501-2 Je 1 '59

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Alston, James Maxwell, and Broom, John Constable. Leptospirosis in man and animals; with a chapter on legal responsibility by C. J. A. Doughty; foreword by Samuel Bedson. Livingstone '58 p311-44

Ferris, D. H. and others. Research into the nidality of leptospira ballum in campestral hosts including the hog-nosed snake (heterodon platyrhinus) Cornell Vet 51:418-19 Jl '61

Hanson, L. E. Bovine leptospirosis; a review. J Dairy Sci 43:459-62 Ap '60

Leptospirosis. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:67-9 Ja 15 '61

Morse, E. V. New concepts of leptospirosis in animals. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:245-6 Mr 15 '60

Sanger, V. L. and others. Leptospira pomona infection in hamsters. Cornell Vet 51:497-8 O '61

Schnurrenberger, P. R. and others. Bovine leptospirosis—a hazard to man. Am Vet Med Assn J 139:887-8 O 15 '61

Steele, J. H. Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:251-2 Mr 15 '60

United States. National library of medicine. Leptospirosis; a bibliog. of literature, 1957-1959, comp. by Dorothy Bocker. U.S. Public health service '59 39p

LERMONTOV, Mikhaĭl Īŭr'evich, 1814-1841

Lavrin, Janko. Lermontov. (Studies in modern European literature and thought) Bowes '59 p 109-11

LE ROY, Eugène, 1836-1907

Newman, Pauline. Un romancier périgordin: Eugène Le Roy et son temps. Nouvelles eds. latines '57 p205-16

Seignol, Christian. Eugène Le Roy et le Périgord. Fanlac '59 p75-83

LESPINASSE, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de, 1732-1778

Bouissounouse, Janine. Julie; the life of Mademoiselle de Lespinasse: her salon, her friends, her loves; tr. by Pierre de Fontnouvelle. Appleton '62 p295-9

LETTERING

Gray, Nicolette Mary (Binyon). Lettering on buildings. Reinhold '60 p 185-6

LEUCEMIA

Duhig, J. T. and Warren, S. Leukemia and reticular neoplasms in the mouse after intermittent irradiation. Radiation Res 14:418-20 Ap '61

Hayhoe, F. G. J. Leukaemia; research and clinical practice. Little '60 incl bibliog

LEUCEMIA—*Continued*

Holzworth, J. Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:118-21 F 1 '60

Louisiana cancer conference, 1st, New Orleans, 1956. Etiology and treatment of leukemia; proceedings of the first Conference; sponsored by La. div. Am. cancer soc. inc, La. state univ. School of medicine [and] Tulane univ. School of medicine. Mosby '58 p 146-58

Pelner, Louis, and others. Effects of concurrent infections and their toxins on the course of leukemia (Sup338) Acta medica Scandinavica '58 p33-47

Roscher, A. A. and others. Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:500 My 15 '60

Williams, Henry Martindale, and others. Neurological complications of lymphomas and leukemias. (Am. lecture ser. no357) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

LEUCEMIA in cattle

Hatziolos, B. C. Case report: lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:374-5 Ap 15 '60

LEUCEMIA in poultry

Lillis, D. V. and others. Free histidine in cloacal waste from newly hatched chicks and its relationship to avian lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci 40:1224-5 S '61

LEUCOCYTES

Harris, H. Mobilization of defensive cells in inflammatory tissue. Bact R 24:13-14 Mr '60

Ralston, D. J. and others. Lysis of brucellae by the combined action of glycine and a lysozyme-like agent from rabbit monocytes. J Bact 82:352-3 S '61

Walford, Roy L. Leukocyte antigens and antibodies. Grune '60 p 144-74

See also

Lymphocytes

LEUCOPATHY. See Albinos and albinism

LEUKEMIA. See Leucemia

LEUMANN, Manu, 1889-

Leumann, Manu. Kleine schriften; hrsg. zum siebzigsten geburtstag am 6.okt. 1959 [von Heinz Haffter et al] Artemis '59 p412-20

LEVENE, Ricardo, 1885-1959

Mariluz Urquijo, J. M. Ricardo Levene. Hispan Am Hist R 39:645-6 N '59

LEVERKUSEN, Germany

Ris, Klaus M. Leverkusen: grossgemeinde-agglomeration-stadt; arbeit aus dem Wirtschaftsgeographischen inst. der Univ. zu Köln. (Forschungen zur deutschen landeskunde. v99) Bundesanstalt für landeskunde '57 p 149-56

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818

Parreaux, André. Publication of The monk; a literary event, 1796-1798. (Etudes de littérature étrangère et comparée, 41) Didier '60 p 167-90

Peck, Louis F. Life of Matthew G. Lewis. Harvard univ. press '61 p275-88

LEWIS, Sinclair, 1885-1951

Schorer, Mark. Sinclair Lewis, an American life. McGraw '61 p815-26

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Sinclair Lewis: an exibition from the Grace Hegger Lewis-Sinclair Lewis collection. The university '60 28p

LEWIS, William, 1708-1781

Sivin, N. William Lewis (1708-1781) as a chemist. (In Chymia; annual studies in the history of chemistry, v8; Henry M. Leicester, ed.-in-chief. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p84-8) annot

LEWIS and Clark expedition

Jackson, Donald Dean, ed. Letters of the Lewis and Clark expedition; with related documents, 1783-1854. Univ. of Ill. press '62 p681-94

LEXICOGRAPHY

Malkiel, Y. Distinctive features in lexicography; a typological approach to dictionaries exemplified with Spanish. Romance Philol 13:137-55 N '59

LEXINGTON, Battle of, 1775

Tourtellot, Arthur Bernon. Bibliography of the battles of Concord and Lexington. The author '59 45p

LIABILITY (law)

Yiannopoulos, Athanassios N. Negligence clauses in ocean bills of lading; conflict of laws and the Brussels convention of 1924; a comparative study. La. state univ. press '62 p207-21

See also

Criminal liability

Products liability

LIAPUNOV, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich, 1857-1918

Hahn, W. Theorie und anwendung der direkten methode von Ljapunov. Ergeb Math ns no22:129-38 '59

LIBEL and slander

Nelson, Harold Lewis. Libel in news of congressional investigating committees. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 165-7

LIBERAL (periodical)

Marshall, William Harvey. Byron, Shelley, Hunt, and The liberal. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p240-56

LIBERAL Judaism. See Reform Judaism

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)

Great Britain. British information services. Reference division. Bibliography of publications on the British liberal party. rev ed (ID 1081) The services '60 3p

LIBERALISM

Humes, Dollena Joy. Oswald Garrison Villard, liberal of the 1920's. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '60 p264-8 annot

Raeff, M. Some reflections on Russian liberalism [bibliog. article] Russian R 18:218-30 Jl '59

Underhill, Frank Hawkins. In search of Canadian liberalism. Macmillan '60 p271-4

LIBERTY

Adler, Mortimer Jerome. Idea of freedom; a dialectical examination of the controversies about freedom [pub] for the Inst. of philosophical research. Doubleday '58-'61 2v v 1, p623-63; v2, p655-721

Muller, Herbert Joseph. Freedom in the ancient world. Harper '61 p347-51

See also

Democracy

Intellectual liberty

Slavery

LIBERTY of conscience

Langlade-Demoyen, Claude. L'objection de conscience dans les idées et les institutions; préf. de Jean-Jacques Chevallier. Librairie générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p323-32

See also

Conscientious objectors

LIBERTY of speech

Levy, Leonard Williams. Legacy of suppression; freedom of speech and press in early Am. history. Harvard univ. press '60 p321-39

LIBERTY of the press. See Freedom of the press

LIBIA. See Libya

LIBRARIANS

Training

See Library schools and training

LIBRARIES

Biblioteklitteratur, 1958[-1959] Bibl Forsk Årbok 8:126-39; 9:190-216 '59-'60

International federation for documentation. Bibliographie de la documentation et de la bibliothéconomie. 1959[-1961] (Pub. 326, 332, 341) The federation '60-'62 3v

Library literature; an annot. index to current books, pamphlets and periodical literature relating to the library profession. Wilson. See numbers

Neue bücher und aufsätze zum bibliotheks- und buchwesen. See numbers of Zentralblatt für bibliothekswesen

Plumbe, W. J. ed. Current trends in newly developing countries. Lib Trends 8:125-341 O '59 incl bibliog

Stone, C. W. ed. Current trends in adult education. Lib Trends 8:1-122 Jl '59 incl bibliog

See also

Engineering libraries

Film research libraries

Hospital libraries

Library surveys

Medical libraries

Military libraries

Music libraries

School libraries

Catalogs

See Catalogs, Library

Exhibits

See Library exhibits

Gifts, legacies

Thompson, Donald Eugene. Gifts. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt4) Graduate school of lib. service. Rutgers univ. '61 p542-4

Instruction in use

Bonn, George Schlegel. Training laymen in use of the library. (State of the lib. art, v2, pt 1) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p76-105

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Reference department

Foskett, Douglas John. Information service in libraries; with a foreword by Raymond Smith. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Resources

Jackson, William Vernon. Handbook of American library resources. 2d ed The author '62 p61-88

Services to business and industry

Elsen, M. Zusammenarbeit zwischen öffentlichen büchereien und der lokalen wirtschaft. Verband Bibl Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen Mitt ns 10:51-5 Ap '60

Shelving

See Shelving (for books)

Standards

Hodgson, James Goodwin. Literature on library standards; with particular reference to their application to military libraries. (Bibliog. no21) Military libs. div, Special lib. assn. '60 25p annot

Vainstein, Rose, and Magg, Marian. State standards for public libraries. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no22) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p74-9

State aid

See Libraries and state

Statistics

See Library statistics

Trustees

Library trustees foundation of New York state. Focusing on the library's public: backbone books for a trustee's library; a bklist. for public lib. board members. The foundation '61? 18p

Canada

Hardisty, A. P. Books and pamphlets on Canadian libraries and librarianship. ALA Bul 54:313-14 Ap '60 annot

History

Wees, I. C. Early libraries in Quebec city and Montreal. ALA Bul 54:307-8 Ap '60

Colombia

Florén Lozano, Luis. Bibliografía bibliotecológica y bibliográfica colombianas, 1953-1955[-1959] (Manuales de bibliog. de documentación colombianos, no 1; Boletín bibliog. 12) Servicio de intercambio científico, Centro interamericano de vivienda '56-'60 3v

Europe

Lomeier, Johannes. Seventeenth-century view of European libraries; Lomeier's De bibliothecis, chapter x; tr. with an introd. and notes, by John Warwick Montgomery. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in librarianship, v3) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 147-62

Germany (Democratic Republic)

See also
Berlin, Germany—Deutsche Staatsbibliothek

Great Britain

Gilroy, Marion. Library co-operation in Britain, 1950-1958. (Occasional paper no24) Canadian lib. assn. '60 p36-8

Latin America

Gropp, Arthur Eric. Bibliografía sobre las bibliotecas nacionales de los países latinoamericanos y sus publicaciones. (Bibliog. ser, 50) Columbus memorial lib, Pan Am. union '60 58p

Pakistan

Kurshid, Anis. Ten years' work in librarianship in Pakistan; an auth. and subject index to literature on lib. science and librarianship pub. in and on Pakistan during the years 1947-57. Asia foundation '5-? 19p

Russia

Beyerly, E. Soviet library literature: a survey of selected manuals of methodology. Lib Q 30:173-87 Jl '60

Spain

García Ejarque, Luis. Organización y funcionamiento de la biblioteca. (Breviarios de la Biblioteca pública municipal, 1) Servicio nacional de lectura '62 p 135-44

United States

American library association. Library service to an aging population; an inst. presented by the Am. lib. assn. adult services div. and Am. lib. assn. office for adult education, June 22-26, 1959; ed. by Ruth M. White [bibliog. by Rose Vainstein] (Pub. lib. reporter no 10) The association '60 p51-60 annot

American library association. Resources and technical services division. Literature of library technical services; a survey of the pubs. in the fields of interest of the Resources and technical services div. made by the Division's pubs. com. with the aid of several specialists. (Occasional papers, no58) Graduate school of lib. science, Univ. of Ill. '60 48p annot

Daneu Lattanzi, Angela, ed. Biblioteche americane [di Enzo Bottasso, et al] Fratelli Palombi '58 incl bibliog

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p465-6; v28, p457-9; v29, p484-5

Schick, F. L. ed. Future of library service: demographic aspects and implications. Lib Trends 10:1-286 Jl-O '61 incl bibliog

—Same. (Ill. contributions to librarianship, no6) Graduate school of lib. science, Univ. of Ill. '62 incl bibliog

Vainstein, Rose, and Magg, Marian. State standards for public libraries. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no22) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p74-9

See also
United States—Library of Congress

LIBRARIES, Children's

McColvin, Lionel Roy. Libraries for children. Phoenix house '61 p 171-5 annot

See also
Children's literature

LIBRARIES, College. See Libraries, University and college

LIBRARIES, Depository

See also
Legal deposit (of books, etc)

LIBRARIES, Junior college. See Libraries, University and college

LIBRARIES, National

Gropp, Arthur Eric. Bibliografía sobre las bibliotecas nacionales de los países latinoamericanos y sus publicaciones. (Bibliog. ser, 50) Columbus memorial lib, Pan Am. union '60 58p

See also
United States—Library of Congress

LIBRARIES, Special

Fisher, Eva Lou. Checklist for the organization, operation and evaluation of a company library. Special libs. assn. '60 incl bibliog

See also
Law libraries

LIBRARIES, Storage

Orne, Jerrold. Storage warehouses. (State of the lib. art, v3, pt3) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p36-49

LIBRARIES, University and college

Agard, R. M. Library in the undergraduate college. North Cent Assn Q 36:271-2 Winter '62

Lyle, Guy Redvers. Administration of the college library; with the collaboration of Paul H. Bixler [and others] 3d ed Wilson '61 incl bibliog

LIBRARIES and state

Conmy, Peter Thomas. Public library and the state. Oakland public lib. '62 p50-3

Kee, S. J. ed. State aid to public libraries. Lib Trends 9:1-128 Jl '60 incl bibliog

United States. Office of education. Library services branch. State plans under the library services act: a summary of plans and programs for fiscal 1957 submitted under public law 597, 84th Congress. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1958, no 10) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p76-84

—Supplement 2: a progress rep; the first three years: fiscal years 1957, 1958, 1959. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no27) U.S. Gov. ptg. office p 124-9

Vainstein, Rose, and Magg, Marian. State standards for public libraries. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no22) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p74-9

LIBRARY administration

American library association. Public library policies—general and specific; ed. by Ruth M. White. (Public lib. reporter, no9) The association '60 p 107-9

LIBRARY administration—*Continued*

Lock, Reginald Northwood. Library administration; with a foreword by Alexander M. B. Rule. Philosophical lib. '62 p 113-18

Rutgers university, New Brunswick, New Jersey. Graduate school of library service. Seminar in library administration. Studies in library administrative problems; 8 reps. from [the] Seminar; directed by Keyes D. Metcalf. The school '60 incl bibliog

Wheeler, Joseph Lewis, and Goldhor, Herbert. Practical administration of public libraries. Harper '62 incl bibliog

See also

Library science

LIBRARY architecture

Committee of planning librarians. Public library site selection, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. 13; Univ. of Ill. list no6) The committee '60 6p

Ellsworth, Ralph Eugene. Library buildings. (State of the lib. art, v3, pt 1) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p 128-43

Elsen, Marcel. Probleme des modernen bibliotheksbaues; vortrag gehalten auf der tagung des Verbandes der bibliotheken des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen am 29. juni 1957 in Hamm. Openbare leeszaal en bibliotheek '57 p 17-26

LIBRARY buildings. See Library architecture

LIBRARY catalogs. See Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY charging systems. See Charging systems (libraries)

LIBRARY cooperation

Gilroy, Marion. Library co-operation in Britain, 1950-1958. (Occasional paper no24) Canadian lib. assn. '60 p36-8

See also

Farmington plan

Libraries, Storage

LIBRARY exhibits

Borgwardt, Stephanie. Library display. Witwatersrand univ. press '60 p 183-90

LIBRARY legislation

United States

See also

Libraries and state

LIBRARY of Congress. See United States—Library of Congress

LIBRARY schools and training

Vann, Sarah K. Training for librarianship before 1923; education for librarianship prior to the pub. of Williamson's rep. on Training for lib. service. A.L.A. '61 p 194-6

LIBRARY science

Ahlstedt, Valter, and others, eds. Biblioteksproblem; några synpunkter på biblioteksarbetets organisation och rationalisering. Natur och kultur '52-'59 2v incl bibliog

American library association. Resources and technical services division. Literature of library technical services; a survey of the pubs. in the fields of interest of the Resources and technical services div. made by the Division's pubs. com. with the aid of several specialists. (Occasional papers, no58) Graduate school of lib. science, Univ. of Ill. '60 48p annot

Beyerly, E. Soviet library literature: a survey of selected manuals of methodology. Lib Q 30:173-87 Jl '60

Bibliografía bibliotecológica y bibliográfica. See numbers of Asociación colombiana de bibliotecarios. Boletín

Bibliographie. See numbers of Biblos

Bibliographische mitteilungen zum bibliothekswesen. See numbers of Bibliothekar

Biblioteklitteratur, 1958[-1959] Bibl Forsk Årbok 8:126-39; 9:190-216 '59-'60

Bird, J. Signposts; some sels. from the 1959 special lib. literature. Aslib Proc 12:229-41 Je '60 annot

Bowker annual of library and book trade information, 1961[-1962]; sponsored by the Council of nat. lib. assns. and the Library journal; ed. by Wyllis E. Wright. (V6-7) Bowker '60-'61 2v v6, p 176-84; v7, p 144-9

Carvalho, Oswaldo de. Bibliografia brasileira de biblioteconomia. ed prelim The author '59 97p

Dahl, Svend, ed. Nordisk håndbog i bibliotekskundskab; udg. af Nordisk videnskabeligt bibliotekarforbund. Hassing '57-'60 3v incl bibliog

Danton, J. P. Doctoral study in librarianship in the United States. Coll & Res Lib 20:450-3+ N '59

Floren, L. Publicaciones de la Escuela interamericana de bibliotecología. R Interam Bibliog 11:329-33 O '61 annot

Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. Bücher zum bibliothekswesen; bestandsverzeichnis [redaktion: Irmgard Dressler] The institute '60 186p

Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. Die veröffentlichungen des Zentralinstituts für bibliothekswesen, 1950-1957. The institute '58 22p

Graduate theses accepted by library schools in the United States, 1959-60[-1960-61] Lib Q 30:274-9; 32:62-70 O '60, Ja '62

Guideposts for improved library service: a rep. of a workshop in library science directed by John E. Burke [and] Marjorie Walker; comp. by Ruth Cain Burnett. Lib. science dept. East Tex. state college '59 p 133-6

Instituto de intercambio cultural argentino-norteamericano. La colección bibliotecológica. The institute '58 16p

International federation for documentation. Bibliographie de la documentation et de la bibliothéconomie, 1959[-1961] (Pub. 326, 332, 341) The federation '60-'62 3v

Kurshid, Anis. Ten years' work in librarianship in Pakistan; an auth. and subject index to literature on lib. science and librarianship pub. in and on Pakistan during the years 1947-57. Asia foundation '5-? 19p

Library association. Library science abstracts. The association. The numbers

Library literature; an annot. index to current books, pamphlets and periodical literature relating to the library profession. Wilson. See numbers

Library trustees foundation of New York state. Focusing on the library's public: backbone books for a trustee's library; a bklist. for public lib. board members. The foundation '61? 18p

Linares, Emma. Bibliografía bibliotecológica. (Bibliog. ser. no49) Columbus memorial lib. Pan Am. union '60 233p

London. University. School of librarianship and archives. Cumulated list of bibliographies and theses accepted for part 2 of the University of London diplomas in librarianship and archives in the post-war years 1946-1960. (Occasional pubs. no 10) The school '61 37p

Miles, N. M. Professional reading for library staff and volunteers in hospital and institution libraries. Hosp & Inst Bk Guide 2:146-9 Mr '60 annot

Neue bücher und aufsätze zum bibliotheks- und buchwesen. See numbers of Zentralblatt für bibliothekswesen

Nordisk bibliografi och bibliothekslitteratur år 1957-58. Nordisk Tidsk Bok & Bib 48 no3:sup 1-55 '61

Plumbe, W. J. ed. Current trends in newly developing countries. Lib Trends 8:125-341 O '59 incl bibliog

Przegląd piśmiennictwa o książce. Inst. bibliog, Biblioteka narodowa. See numbers

Recent books and periodicals. See numbers of Library (Transactions of the Bibliographical society, London)

Sovietske knihovníctvo; sborník prekladov [redigoval Michal Fedor] Matica slovenska '60 p 154-68

Tidskriftöversikt. See numbers of Biblioteksbladet

United States. Information service. Rome. Librarianship in the United States; a bibliography. (Ser. of bibliogs. in Am. studies) The service '57 71p

See also

Bibliography

Classification—Books

Periodicals

Association of assistant librarians. Bristol and district division. Union list of professional periodicals: periodicals of librarianship and bibliography in libraries in Cornwall, Devon, Gloucestershire, Somerset and Wiltshire; comp. by D. M. Laverick. The division '61 9p

Bowker annual of library and book trade information, 1962; sponsored by the Council of nat. lib. assns. and the Library journal; ed. by Wyllis E. Wright. (V7) Bowker '61 p 150-60

Möhlenbrock, Sigurd. Utländska bibliotekstidskrifter. 3d rev & enl ed Bibliotekstjänst '61 66p

Research in progress

Library research in progress. Lib. services branch, U.S. Office of education. See numbers

LIBRARY science—*Continued*

Study and teaching

See Library schools and training

Textbooks

Essential professional textbooks: F.P.E. and registration levels. Lib Assn Rec 63:286-7 Ag '61

LIBRARY science as a profession

Ricking, M. Recruitment primer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:237-9 N '60 annot

LIBRARY statistics

Rather, John Carson, and Cohen, Nathan Marshall. Statistics of libraries; an annot. bibliog. of recurring surveys. U.S. Office of education '61 50p annot

LIBRARY surveys

American library association. Office for adult education. Bibliography of public library surveys contained in the collections of the University of Chicago library and the Headquarters library of the Association; comp. by Peter Jonikas. The association '58 21p

LIBRARY training. See Library schools and training

LIBRARY unions

Spicer, E. J. Trade unions in libraries; the experience in the United States; a bibliography. Feliciter 5:30-2 O '59

LIBYA

Murabet, Mohammed. Bibliography of Libya, with particular reference to sources available in libraries and public archives in Tripoli. Progress press '59 86p

LICE

See also

Mallaphaga

LICHENS

Ahmadjian, V. Investigations on lichen synthesis. Am J Bot 49:283 Mr '62

Brodo, I. M. Study of lichen ecology in central Long Island, New York. Am Midl Natur 65:309-10 Ap '61

Ciferri, Raffaele. Thesaurus litteraturae mycologicae et lichenologicae; Supplementum, 1911-1930. Cortina '57-'59 3v

Hale, Mason E. Lichen handbook; a guide to the lichens of eastern North America. (Pub. no4434) Smithsonian inst. '61 p 163-70

Smith, D. C. Studies in the physiology of lichens. Ann Bot 24:62, 184-5, 199 Ja-Ap '60

See also

Cladonia

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph, 1742-1799

Stern, Joseph Peter. Lichtenberg: a doctrine of scattered occasions; reconstructed from his aphorisms and reflections. Ind. univ. press '59 p357-67

LIE algebras

Jacobson, Nathan. Lie algebras. (Interscience tracts in pure and applied mathematics, no 10) Interscience '62 p319-28

LIEGE

History

Hoyoux, Jean. Bulletin bibliographique d'histoire liégeoise; travaux pub. de 1953 à 1956[-1957 à 1959] (Bibliog Belgica, 36, 52) Comm. belge de bibliog. '58-'60 2v annot

LIEGE (diocese)

History

Sources

Inventaire analytique de documents relatifs à l'histoire du diocèse de Liège sous le régime des nonces de Cologne [par H. Dessart et al] (Analecta Vaticano-Belgica. Docs. 2. sér. Sec. B: Nonciature de Cologne, 2-3) Inst. historique belge de Rome '57-'58 2v incl bibliog

LIFAR, Serge, 1905-

Laurent, Jean, and Sazonova, I͡Uli͡a Leonidovna (Slonimska͡ia). Serge Lifar, rénovateur du ballet français. Buchet/Chastel '60 p249

LIFE

Ludwig, Arnold M. Mystery of life. Thomas '61 p 135-9

LIFE (biology)

Adractas, John Spyros. Between the infinite large and the infinite small. Pageant press '59 p 105-6

Ludwig, Arnold M. Mystery of life. Thomas '61 p 135-9

See also

Longevity

Reproduction

Origin

Calvin, Melvin. Chemical evolution. (Condon lectures, 1961) Ore. state system of higher education '61 p39-42

Dillon, L. S. Comparative cytology and the evolution of life. Evolution 16:116-17 Mr '62

Gabriel, M. L. Primitive genetic mechanisms and the origin of chromosomes. Am Natur 94:268-9 Jl '60

International symposium on the origin of life on the earth. Moscow, 1957. Proceedings; ed. for the Acad. of sciences of the U.S.S.R. by A. I. Oparin [and others] English-French-German ed. ed. for the Int. union of biochemistry by F. Clark and R. L. M. Synge. (Int. union of biochemistry. Symposium ser. v 1) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Needham, A. E. Origination of life. Q R Biol 34:207-9 S '59

Ruttin, Martin Gerard. Geological aspects of the origin of life on earth. (Elsevier monographs; geo-science sec) Elsevier '62 p 137-40

Sagan, C. On the origin and planetary distribution of life. Radiation Res 15:190-2 Ag '61

LIFE, Spiritual. See Spiritual life

LIFE insurance. See Insurance, Life

LIFE saving

See also

Survival (after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc)

LIGAMENTS

Jokinen, Tuula. Tensile strength of the whole-thickness skin graft used as replacement of tendon and ligament defects; an experimental study. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup36) Munksgaard '58 p85-91

LIGHT

Collis, John Stewart. World of light. Horizon press '60 p 171-4

New York (city). Board of education. Science: grades K-6; 4. Sound and light in communication. (Curriculum bul. 1958-59 ser. no 2) Div. of curriculum development; Div. of elementary schools '60 p55-7 annot

See also

Brightness

Color

Daylight

Fluorescence

Infrared rays

Luminescence, Biological

Materials, Effect of light on

Optical properties

Optics

Phosphorescence

Photography

Photometry

Phototaxis

Chemical action

See Photochemistry

Measurement

See Photometry

Physiological effect

See also

Algae, Effect of light on

Bacteria, Effect of light on

Plants, Effect of light on

Scattering

Volz, F. E. and Bullrich, K. Scattering function and polarization of skylight in the ultraviolet to the near infrared region. J Meteorol 18:318 Je '61

Transmission

United States. Naval research laboratory, Washington. Transmission of light in water; an annot. bibliog [by] Elsie DuPré and Leo H. Dawson. (Bibliog. no20) The laboratory '61 69p

LIGHT, Wave theory of

See also

Electromagnetic theory

LIGHTHOUSES

Majdalany, Frederick. Eddystone light. Houghton '60 p209-10

LIGHTING

Abstracts. See numbers of Glass technology

Abstracts. See numbers of Physics and chemistry of glasses

Abstracts. See numbers of Society of glass technology. Journal thru 1959

Felhorski, Władysław, ed. Technika świetlna. poradnik; praca zbiorowa [autorzy: Ignacy Baran et al] Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '60 incl bibliog

Moon, Parry Hiram. Scientific basis of illuminating engineering. rev ed Dover '61 incl bibliog

See also

Daylight

Lamps

School buildings—Lighting

LIGHTNING

Consultants bureau enterprises, New York. Ball lightning; a coll. of Soviet research in English tr, ed. and with an introd. and annot. bibliog. comp. by Donald J. Ritchie. The bureau '61 p61-9

Moore, C. B. and others. Radar observations of rain gushes following overhead lightning strokes. J Geophys Res 67:220 Ja '62

Tepley, L. R. Sferics from intracloud lightning strokes. J Geophys Res 66:123 Ja '61

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Ball lightning bibliography, 1950-1960; prepared under the sponsorship of the USA Signal missile support agency, Missile electronic warfare div. in cooperation with Technical lib. branch, White Sands missile range, New Mexico. The library '61 15p

Viemeister, Peter E. Lightning book. Doubleday '61 p296-307

LIGHTNING bugs. See Fireflies

LIGNIN

Lipetz, J. Calcium and the control of lignification in tissue cultures. Am J Bot 49:463-4 My '62

LILIACEAE

Lazenby, A. Studies on allium vineale L. J Ecol 49:541, 558 O '61

See also

Aloe

Veratreae

LIMA beans

Dallyn, S. L. and Sawyer, R. L. Nutritional requirements of Fordhook lima beans. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:360 '59

LIMBS (anatomy). See Extremities (anatomy)

LIME

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Soil stabilization with lime. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 195; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no25) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Soil stabilization with lime fly ash. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 196; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no26) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

MacKay, D. C. and MacEachern, C. R. Influence of liming on several properties of soil potassium in a loam podzol. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 26:57 Ja '62

See also

Plants, Effect of lime on

LIMESOILS. See Soils, Calcareous

LIMESTONE

Ames, L. L. Metasomatic replacement of limestones by alkaline, fluoridebearing solutions. Econ Geol 56:739 Je '61

Banerjee, A. Petrography and facies of some Upper Viséan (Mississippian) limestones in north Wales. J Sed Petrol 29:390 S '59

Burnham, C. W. Contact metamorphism of magnesian limestones at Crestmore, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:918-19 Jl '59

Corbel, Jean. Les karsts du nord-ouest de l'Europe et de quelques régions de comparaison; étude sur le rôle du climat dans l'érosion des calcaires. (Mémoires et docs. no 12) Inst. des études rhodaniennes. Univ. de Lyon '57 p507-24

Hayes, P. T. San Andres limestone and related Permian rocks in Last Chance canyon and vicinity, southeastern New Mexico. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2213 S '59

Shaw, W. M. and Robinson, B. Chemical evaluation of neutralizing efficiency of agricultural limestone. Soil Sci 87:272 My '59

See also

Dolomite

LIMICOLAE

Drury, W. H. Breeding biology of shorebirds on Bylot Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Auk 78:215-19 Ap '61

LIMNOLOGY

Arnal, R. E. Limnology, sedimentation, and microorganisms of the Salton Sea, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:476-7 Mr '61

Buscemi, P. A. Ecology of the bottom fauna of Parvin Lake, Colorado. Am Micros Soc Trans 80:304-7 Jl '61

Le Cren, E. D. Application of science to inland fisheries; a review of the biological basis of freshwater fisheries. (FAO fisheries study no8) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p51-2

—Same; with title: La science appliquée aux pêches intérieures; étude générale des fondements biologiques de la pêche en eau douce. (Etude de la FAO sur la pêche, no8) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p49-50

Meglis, A. J. Bibliography on limnology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:559-619 Mr '61

See also

Fresh water biology

Fresh water fauna

Lake water

Lakes

LINACEAE

Sharsmith, Helen K. Genus hesperolinon (linaceae). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p312-14

LINCOLN, Abraham, 1809-1865

Augustana college, Rock Island, Illinois. Lincoln images; Augustana college centennial essays. by O. Fritiof Ander [and others] ed. by O. Fritiof Ander. (Augustana lib. pubs. no 29) Denkmann memorial lib. '60 p 139-51

Duff, John J. A. Lincoln: prairie lawyer. Rinehart '60 p403-13

Edwards, Herbert Joseph, and Hankins, John Erskine. Lincoln the writer: the development of his literary style. (Studies, 2d ser. no76) Univ. of Me. '62 p 108-12

King, Willard Leroy. Lincoln's manager, David Davis. Harvard univ. press '60 p319-25

Lindstrom, Ralph Godfrey. Californian's collection of Lincolniana. The author '57 9p

Luthin, Reinhard Henry. Real Abraham Lincoln; a complete one volume history of his life and times. Prentice-Hall '60 p677-753 annot

Quarles, Benjamin. Lincoln and the Negro. Oxford '62 p251-64 annot

Roscoe, Theodore. Web of conspiracy; the complete story of the men who murdered Abraham Lincoln. Prentice-Hall '59 p545-9

Segal, Charles M. ed. Conversations with Lincoln. Putnam '61 p429-37

Tyrner-Tyrnauer, A. R. Lincoln and the emperors. Harcourt '62 p 167-72

United States. Library of Congress. Catalog of the Alfred Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana. The library '60 498p

Warren, Louis Austin. Lincoln's youth: Indiana years, seven to twenty-one, 1816-1830 [introd. by Arnold Gesell] Appleton '59 p271-81

West Virginia. State college. Institute. Library. Abraham Lincoln collection at the Library; comp. by John E. Scott. The library '59 15p

Wheeler, B. E. Lincolniana in 1959 [-1961] Hobbies 64 no 12:27-30+; 65 no 12:28-9+; 66 no 1:28-9; no 12:28-9+ '60-'62 annot

Assassination

Gray, Clayton. Conspiracy in Canada. ltd ed L'Atelier press '59 p 133-40

LINCOLN, Frederick Charles, 1892-1960

Gabrielson, I. N. Obituary. Auk 79:497-9 Jl '62

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-

Davis, Kenneth Sydney. Hero: Charles A. Lindbergh and the American dream. Doubleday '59 p434-515 annot

LINDERSTRØM-LANG, Kaj, 1896-1959

Tiselius, A. Kaj Ulrik Linderstrøm-Lang. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 163-8)

LINDROTH, Hjalmar, 1893-

Studier tillägnade Hjalmar Lindroth [bibliog. by B. Nord] Lundequistska bokhandeln '58 p 151-73

LINEAR A inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Linear A

LINEAR B inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Linear B

LINEAR differential equations. See Differential equations, Linear

LINEAR programming

Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, and others. Linear programming and the theory of the firm. Macmillan '60 p217-24

Charnes, Abraham, and Cooper, William Wager. Management models and industrial applications of linear programming. Wiley '62 2v v2, p827-55

Hadley, George. Linear programming. (Addison-Wesley ser. in industrial management) Addison-Wesley '62 incl bibliog

Krelle, Wilhelm, and Künzi, Hans Paul. Lineare programmierung. Verlag Industrielle organisation '58 p 111-18

Stevens, B. H. Pubblicazioni su metodi e modelli per l'analisi spaziale. Urbanistica no34:7-8 S '61

LINEAR programming—*Continued*
Stevens, B. H. Review of the literature on linear methods and models for spatial analysis. Am Inst Plan J 26:257-9 Ag '60
Wilde, D. J. and Acrivos, A. Minimization of a piecewise quadratic function arising in production scheduling. Operations Res 8:673-4 S '60
See also
Interindustry economics

LINEATION (geology) See Geology, Structural

LINEN
See also
Flax

LINGUISTIC geography
Taylor, W. W. Archaeology and language in western North America. Am Antiq 27:79-81 Jl '61

LINGUISTICS. See Language and languages

LINKAGES (heredity) See Chromosomes

LINOTYPE
See also
Monotype

LINTZEL, Martin, 1901-1955
Lintzel, Martin. Ausgewählte schriften. Akademie-verlag '61 2v v2, p613-31

LIP reading. See Deaf—Means of communication

LIPCHITZ, Jacques, 1891-
Hammacher, Abraham Marie. Jacques Lipchitz: his sculpture; with an introd. statement by Jacques Lipchitz. Abrams '61 p82-5
Patai, Irene. Encounters; the life of Jacques Lipchitz; foreword by Andrew C. Ritchie. Funk '61 p425-30

LIPID metabolism
Bloch, Konrad Emil, ed. Lipide metabolism. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
See also
Lipidosis

LIPIDES
Eskjær Jensen, Sigurd. Studies of the effect of diethylstilbestrol on the plasma lipids and thyroid function; an experimental investigation of 20 male patients who have recovered from coronary occlusion. (Sup346) Acta medica Scandinavica '59 p 113-16
Evans, R. J. and Bandemer, S. L. Lipide distribution in egg yolk lipoprotein complexes. Poultry Sci 40:602-3 My '61
Ferguson, John Howard. Lipoids and blood platelets; with reference to blood coagulation and the hemorrhagic diseases. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p249-78
Furman, R. H. and others. Serum lipids and lipoproteins in normal and hyperlipidemic subjects as determined by preparative ultracentrifugation. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:100-2 Ja '61
Holman, R. T. Lipids in relation to atherosclerosis. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:103 Ja '60
Lea, C. H. Some biological aspects of fat deterioration. Food Tech 15:38+ Jl '61
Long, S. K. and Williams, O. B. Lipids of bacillus stearothermophilus. J Bact 79:636-7 My '60
Lyman, R. L. and Krueger, B. J. Comparative effects of estradiol and coumestrol diacetate, a nonsteroid estrogenic substance, on lipid metabolism in the male rat. J Nutrition 73:396 Ap '61
Miller, O. N. and others. On the mechanism of action of nicotinic acid in lowering serum lipids. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:295-6 Ap '62
Monkhouse, F. C. Blood coagulation and lipid metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:5-6 Ja '60
Ostwald, R. and others. Changes in tissue lipids in response to diet. J Nutrition 76:352, 364 Ap '62
Pezold, Fritz Alfred. Lipide und lipoproteide im blutplasma; biochemie, pathophysiologie, klinik; mit beiträgen von H. Debuch [et al] Springer '61 p294-376
Robinson, D. S. Heparin clearing reaction. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:17-20 Ja '60
Rothblatt, G. H. and Smith, P. F. Nonsaponifiable lipids of representative pleuropneumonia-like organisms. J Bact 82:490-1 O '61
Van Handel, E. Effect of feeding alcohol-soluble and alcohol-insoluble soybean phosphatides on plasma lipids and on atheromatosis in rabbits. J Nutrition 73:264-5 Mr '61
See also
Blood—Lipides
Lipid metabolism
Lipoproteins
Mycosides
Steroids

LIPIDOSIS
Fleischmajer, Raúl. Dyslipidoses; with a foreword by Marion B. Sulzberger. Thomas '60 incl bibliog
Knudson, A. G. Inborn errors of sphingolipid metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:60-2 Ja '61
Thannhauser, Siegfried Josef. Lipidoses: diseases of the intracellular lipid metabolism. 3d ed rev & enl Grune '58 incl bibliog

LIPOIDS. See Lipides

LIPOLYSIS
Alford, J. A. and Elliott, L. E. Lipolytic activity of microorganisms at low and intermediate temperatures. Food Res 25:302-3 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:238, 524 My, S '61

LIPOPROTEINS
Cornwell, D. G. and others. Studies on the characterization of human serum lipoproteins separated by ultracentrifugation in a density gradient. Am J Nutrition 9:38-40, 53-4 Ja '61
Engelberg, H. Heparin lipemia clearing reaction and fat transport in man. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:30-3 Ja '60
Evans, R. J. and Bandemer, S. L. Lipide distribution in egg yolk lipoprotein complexes. Poultry Sci 40:602-3 My '61
Furman, R. H. and others. Serum lipids and lipoproteins in normal and hyperlipidemic subjects as determined by preparative ultracentrifugation. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:100-2 Ja '61
Pezold, Fritz Alfred. Lipide und lipoproteide im blutplasma; biochemie, pathophysiologie, klinik; mit beiträgen von H. Debuch [et al] Springer '61 p294-376
Saxl, H. Studies of elastin lipoprotein of human and chicken aorta. Roy Micros Soc J 79:331-2 F '61

LIPS

Abnormities and deformities

International symposium on congenital anomalies of the face and associated structures, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1959. Congenital anomalies of face and associated structures; proceedings; comp. and ed. by Samuel Pruzansky. Thomas '61 incl bibliog
See also
Harelip

LIQUEFIED gases. See Gases, Liquefied

LIQUID fuels
Eisenklam, P. Atomization of liquid fuel for combustion. Combustion 33:29 Jl '61
Residential conference on major developments in liquid fuel firing 1948-59, Torquay, England, 1959. Proceedings: complete, with full discussion, written communications, and authors' replies. Inst. of fuel '60 incl bibliog

LIQUID gases. See Gases, Liquefied

LIQUIDS
Brown, G. H. Structure of liquids and solutions. Ohio J Sci 61:211 Jl '61
See also
Hydrodynamics

LIQUOR problem
Brunn, Kettil. Drinking behaviour in small groups; an experimental study. (Alcohol research in the northern countries) Finnish foundation for alcohol studies '59 p 131-2
Maryland. Commission on alcoholism. Annotated list of past activities on alcoholism in Maryland: 1935-1960, published and unpublished. The commission '61 65p
See also
Alcoholism
Temperance

LIQUOR traffic
See also
Brewing industry

LIQUORS
See also
Brewing

LISLE, Charles Marie René Leconte de. See Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.

LISTENING. See Attention

LISTERELLA. See Listeria

LISTERIA
Keeler, R. F. and Gray, M. L. Antigenic and related biochemical properties of listeria monocytogenes. J Bact 80:691-2 N '60

LISTERIA infections. See Listeriosis

LISTERIOSIS
Gray, M. L. Possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:207-8 Mr 1 '60
Seeliger, Heinz Paul Richard. Listeriosis; foreword by K. F. Meyer; with an introd. to the 2d German ed. by H. Eyer. Hafner '61 p256-88

LISZT, Franz, 1811-1886
Armando, Walter Gualterio. Franz Liszt, eine biographie. Rütten & Loening '61 p375-9

LITERARY censorship. See Censorship

LITERARY criticism. See Literature—History and criticism

LITERARY exchanges. See Exchanges. Literary and scientific

LITERARY style. See Style. Literary

LITERATURE
Langlois, Pierre, and Mareuil, André. Guide bibliographique des études littéraires. Hachette '58 255p
—Same; éd. rev. et augm. d'un appendice: Contribution de la critique étrangère. Hachette '60 254p
National council of teachers of English. Committee on college and adult reading list. College and adult reading list of books in literature and the fine arts; Edward Lueders, editorial chairman. Washington Square press '62 446p

See also
Art and literature
Baroque literature
Bibliography
Biography
Biography (as a literary form)
Books and reading
Children's literature
Christian literature, Early
Classical literature
Copyright
Creation (literary, artistic, etc)
Didactic literature
Drama
Erotic literature
Fairy tales
Fiction
Folk literature
Humor
Journalism
Legends
Music and literature
Naturalism in literature
Poetry
Realism in literature
Religious literature
Romanticism
Style, Literary
Symbolism in literature
World war, 1939-1945—Underground literature
also American literature; English literature; etc.

History and criticism

Bibliografía argentina de artes y letras. Fondo nacional de las artes. See numbers
Faverty, Frederic Everett. Your literary heritage. Lippincott '59 p215-52
Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. Beiträge zur literaturkunde. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen. See numbers
Goldberg, Gerald Jay, and Goldberg, Nancy Marmer, eds. Modern critical spectrum. (Prentice-Hall English literature ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p342-4
Grimes, Wilma H. and Mattingly, Alethea Smith. Interpretation: writer, reader, audience. Wadsworth pub. '61 p339-42
Macy, John Albert. Story of the world's literature. rev ed Liveright '61 p565-92
Queneau, Raymond, ed. Histoire des littératures. (Encyclopédie de la Pléiade, 1, 3, 7) Gallimard '55-'58 3v incl bibliog
Rantavaara, Irma. Virginia Woolf's The waves. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum 26:2) Munksgaard '60 p94-7
Robichez, J. A travers les revues d'histoire littéraire. Information Litt 11:220-2 N '59
Romantic movement; a sel. and critical bibliog. for the year 1959[-1961] Philol Q 39: 133-223; 40:161-261; 41:649-729 Ap '60, Ap '61, O '62
Tigerstedt, Eugène Napoleon. Bibliografisk handledning i allmän litteraturhistoria. (Scandinavian univ. bks) Svenska bokförlaget '59 69p
Watson, George. Literary critics; a study of English descriptive criticism. (Pelican bks. A553) Penguin '62 p228-37 annot
Weinberg, Bernard. History of literary criticism in the Italian renaissance. Univ. of Chicago press '61 2v v2, p 1113-58

Periodicals

Sugiki, T. Checklist of Japanese journals in English and American literature. N Y Pub Lib Bul 65:185-99 Mr '61

Philosophy

Livingston, Ray Frederick. Traditional theory of literature. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p 183-5

Study and teaching

Dickinson, Leon Townsend. Guide to literary study. (Rinehart English pamphlets) Holt '60 incl bibliog

Themes, motives

Kurth, Burton O. Milton and Christian heroism; biblical epic themes and forms in seventeenth-century England. (Calif. Univ. English studies, 20) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 149-52

See also
Devil in literature
Fools and jesters in literature
German literature—Themes, motives
Heroes in literature
Honor in literature
Intellectuals in literature
Loneliness in literature
Sex in literature
South in literature
Spain in literature

Translations into Turkish

Turkey, Maarif vekâleti. Dünya edebiyatından tercümeler listesi: klâsikler; klâsikler için yardımci eserler; modern edebiyatlar; modern tiyatro eserleri; tiyatro sanatı üzerine eserler; bilim eserleri [1940-1956] Maarif basımevi '59 163p

LITERATURE, Classical. See Classical literature

LITERATURE, Comparative
Annual bibliography for 1959[-1961] PMLA 75:135-422; 76:92-361; 77:101-400 My '60, My '61, My '62
Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue de littérature comparée
Bibliographie générale de littérature comparée, 1957-1958. Didier '59? 107p
Thorslev, Peter Larsen. Byronic hero; types and prototypes. Univ. of Minn. press '62 p212-17 annot
Yearbook of comparative and general literature, 9[-11] (N.C. Univ. Studies in comparative literature, no27) Univ. of N.C. press; Ind. univ. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

American and French

Woodworth, Stanley D. William Faulkner en France [panorama critique] (Coll. Situation, no2) Lettres modernes '59 p 131-49

American and German

Anglo-German litreray bilbiography for 1959 [-1961] J Engl & Germ Philol 59:491-6; 60:498-503; 61:626-30 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

English and German

Anglo-German literary bibliography for 1959 [-1961] J Engl & Germ Philol 59:491-6; 60:498-503; 61:626-30 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

French and American

Woodworth, Stanley D. William Faulkner en France [panorama critique] (Coll. Situation, no2) Lettres modernes '59 p 131-49

Research in progress

Research in progress in the modern languages and literatures, 1960. PMLA 75:83-133 My '60

LITERATURE, Medieval
Bibliography of periodical literature. See numbers of Speculum

History and criticism

Jackson, William Thomas Hobdell. Literature of the middle ages. Columbia univ. press '60 p369-414

LITERATURE, Modern
Annual bibliography for 1959[-1961] PMLA 75:135-422; 76:92-361; 77:101-400 My '60, My '61, My '62

History and criticism

Bibliografia delle pubblicazioni italiane, 1958 [-1960] R Lett Mod & Comp 12:330-6; 13: 315-20; 14:316-22 D '59, D '60, D '61
Sypher, Wylie. Rococo to cubism in art and literature. Random house '60 p337-42

Research in progress

Research in progress in the modern languages and literatures, 1960. PMLA 75:83-133 My '60

LITERATURE, Modern—*Continued*

Translations from Portuguese

Brazil. Ministerio das relações exteriores. Biblioteca. Traduções de autores brasileiros, e livros sôbre o Brasil escritos em idioma estrangeiro. The library '60? 92p

Translations into Spanish

Grases, Pedro. Traducciones de interés político-cultural en la época de la independencia de Venezuela. Inst. panamericano de geografía e historia '61 59p

LITERATURE and art. See Art and literature

LITERATURE and communism. See Communism and literature

LITERATURE and history

Driver, Tom Faw. Sense of history in Greek and Shakespearean drama. Columbia univ. press '60 p219-26

LITERATURE and morals

See also

Didactic literature

LITERATURE and music. See Music and literature

LITERATURE and religion. See Religion and literature

LITHIUM

Lithium corporation of Ameria. Annotated bibliography on the use of organolithium compounds in organic synthesis; a review of literature pub. prior to Jan. 1948. The corporation '49 np

—Supplement no7. The corporation '60 np

United States. Atomic energy commission. Lithium and lithium hydride chemical and physical properties; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3558) Office of technical information '60 26p

LITHIUM hydride

United States. Atomic energy commission. Lithium and lithium hydride chemical and physical properties; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3558) Office of technical information '60 26p

LITHOGRAPHY

Lithographic abstracts. See numbers of Lithographers' journal

LITHUANIA

Balys, Jonas. Lithuania and Lithuanians; a sel. bibliography. (Bks. that matter; Lithuanian research inst. Studia Lituanica, 2) Praeger '61 190p annot

LITHUANIAN literature

History and criticism

Devoto, Giacomo, ed. Storia delle letterature baltiche. (Thesaurus litterarum: Storia delle letterature di tutto il mondo) Nuova accademia '57 p427-8

LITT, Theodor, 1880-

Derbolav, Josef, and Nicolin, Friedhelm, eds. Erkenntnis und verantwortung; festschrift für Theodor Litt. Schwann '60 p473-83

LITTER (bedding)

Kennard, Dwight Clinton, and others. Use of compost (built-up) litter in chicken houses. (Research bul. 843) Ohio agricultural experiment station '59 p27-31

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas

Record, Wilson, and Record, Jane Cassels, eds. Little Rock, U.S.A; materials for analysis. Chandler pub. '60 p308-16 annot

LITTLEPAGE, Lewis, 1762-1802

Davis, Curtis Carroll. King's chevalier; a biography of Lewis Littlepage. Bobbs '61 p395-402 annot

LITTLETON, Ananias Charles, 1886-

Edwards, James Don, and Salmonson, Roland Frank. Contributions of four accounting pioneers; Kohler, Littleton, May, Paton; digests of periodical writings. (MSU business studies, 1961) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '61 p45-97

LITTRE, Emile, 1801-1881

Aquarone, Stanislas. Life and works of Emile Littré, 1801-1881. Sythoff '58 p205-11

LITURGICAL movement

Shands, Alfred Rives. Liturgical movement and the local church. SCM press '59 p 119-24

LITURGIES

Gamber, Klaus, ed. Sakramentartypen; versuch einer gruppierung der handschriften und fragmente bis zur jahrtausendwende, in beratender verbindung mit Alban Dold und Bernhard Bischoff. (Texte und arbeiten. 1. abt: Beiträge zur ergründung des älteren lateinischen christlichen schrifttums und gottesdienstes, no49/50) Beuroner kunstverlag '58 180p

Hammond, Peter. Liturgy and architecture; foreword by F. W. Dillistone. Columbia univ. press '61 p 177-82 annot

[Literaturbericht] See numbers of Archiv für liturgiewissenschaft

Literaturbericht zur liturgik. Jahrb Liturg & Hymnol 1:137-220; 2:152-239; 3:147-216; 4:160-243; 5:166-253; 6:158-217 '55-'61

Vismans, T. A. and Brinkhoff, Lucas. Bibliography of liturgy together with comments. (Bibliographia ad usum seminariorum, v 1) V.S.K.B. pub. '59 68p

See also

Catholic church—Liturgy and ritual
Lutheran church—Liturgy and ritual
Mennonites—Liturgy and ritual
Prayer books

LIVE stock

Abstracts. See numbers of Indian journal of veterinary science and animal husbandry

Agricultural index; subject index to a sel. list of agricultural periodicals, bks. and bulletins. Wilson. See numbers

Bundy, Clarence Everett, and Diggins, Ronald V. Livestock and poultry production. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Burdette, R. F. and Abbott, John Cave. Marketing livestock and meat. (FAO marketing guide, no3) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p200-3

—Same; with title; La commercialisation du bétail et de la viande. (Coll. FAO; La commercialisation, no 3) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p225-8

Hafez, E. S. E. Reproductive capacity of farm animals in relation to climate and nutrition. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:612-14 D 15 '59

United States. National agricultural library. Bibliography of agriculture. The library. See numbers

United States. Superintendent of documents. Animal industry. (Price list 38, 56th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62p 12p

Williamson, Graham, and Payne, William John Arthur. Introduction to animal husbandry in the tropics. (Tropical agriculture ser) Longmans '59 incl bibliog

See also

Cattle
Poultry
Sheep
Swine

Diseases and pests

Brown, J. M. M. and De Wet, P. J. Preliminary report on the occurrence of selenosis in South Africa and its possible role in the aetiology of tribulosis (geeldikkop), enzootic icterus and some other disease conditions encountered in the Karoo areas. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:134-5 Mr '62

Buck, W. B. and others. Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. Cornell Vet 51:583-5 O '61

See also

Parasites—Live stock
Ticks

Feeding

See Feeding and feeding stuffs

Physiology

Carlson, R. H. and others. Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. Am Vet Med Assn J 139:460-1 Ag 15 '61

LIVER

Glass, G. B. J. and Mersheimer, W. L. Metabolic turnover of vitamin B_{12} in the normal and diseased liver. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:291-2 My '60

Graf, Wilhelm. Patterns of human liver temperature. (Acta physiologica Scandinavica. Sup 160) Stiltryck '59 p 125-35

Marfatia, U. and others. Influence of vitamin B_{12} on the content, distribution and in vivo synthesis of thiamine pyrophosphate, flavin adenine dinucleotide and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver. J Nutrition 70:291-2 Mr '60

Overby, L. R. and others. Antithyrotoxic factor of liver. J Nutrition 67:410-11; 68:262-3; 69:418; 71:134-6 Mr, Je, D '59, Je '60

Analysis and chemistry

Daghir, N. J. and Balloun, S. L. Influence of fats and choline on liver and serum cholesterol in the chick. Poultry Sci 40:1717 N '61

LIVER—Analysis and chemistry—*Continued*

Muramatsu, K. and Ashida, K. Effect of dietary protein level on growth and liver enzyme activities of rats. J Nutrition 76: 149-50 F '62

Cirrhosis

Vitums, A. Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. Am Vet Med Assn J 138: 34 Ja 1 '61

Diseases

Cornatzer, W. E. Lipotropic agents and lipid transport. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:308-9 My '60

Kleckner, Martin Seler. Cirrhosis of the liver; forewords by J. Arnold Bargen and Archie H. Baggenstoss. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Progress in liver diseases, v 1. Grune '61 incl bibliog

See also
Jaundice
Liver—Cirrhosis

LIVER as food

Kaess, G. and Weidemann, J. F. Freezer burn as a limiting factor in the storage of animal tissue. Food Tech 25:127-8, 132-3 Mr '61

LIVERWORTS

Schuster, R. M. Monograph of the nearctic plagiochilaceae. Am Midl Natur 63:123-30 Ja '60

Szweykowski, Jerzy. Prodromus florae hepaticarum Poloniae. (Poznańskie towarzystwo przyjaciół nauk. Komisja biologiczna. Prace, v20) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58 p558-74

LIVINGSTON, Charles Harold, 1888-

Ivy, R. H. Analytical bibliography of the works of Professor Charles H. Livingston. Romance Philol 12:190-7 F '59 annot

LIVINGSTONE, David, 1813-1873

Livingstone, David. Family letters, 1841-1856; ed. with an introd. by I. Schapera. Chatto & Windus '59 2v v2, p97-302

Livingstone, David. Livingstone's missionary correspondance, 1814-1856; ed. with an introd. by I. Schapera. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p327-9

Livingstone, David. Private journals, 1851-1853; ed. with an introd. by I. Schapera. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p320-5

LIVY (Titus Livius) 59 B.C.-A.D. 17

Walsh, Patrick Gerard. Livy; his historical aims and methods. Cambridge '61 p288-92

LIZARDS

Barwick, R. E. Life history of the common New Zealand skink leiolopisma zelandica (Gray, 1843) Roy Soc N Z Trans 86:379-80 My '59

Duellman, William Edward, and Zweifel, Richard George. Synopsis of the lizards of the sexlineatus group (genus cnemidophorus). (Bul. v 123, article 3) Am. museum of natural history '62 p207-10

Gans, Carl. Studies on amphisbaenids (amphisbaenia, reptilia) 1, A taxonomic revision of the trogonophinae, and a functional interpretation of the amphisbaenid adaptive pattern. (Bul. v 119, article 3) Am. museum of natural history '60 p201-4

Hutchison, V. H. and Larimer, J. L. Reflectivity of the integuments of some lizards from different habitats. Ecology 41:208-9 Ja '60

Tinkle, D. W. Population structure and reproduction in the lizard uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Am Midl Natur 66:233-4 Jl '61

LLAVERÍAS Y MARTÍNEZ, Joaquín, 1875-1956

Roig de Leuchsenring, Emilio. Joaquín Llaverías, libertador, historiógrafo y taumaturgo del Archivo nacional [Cuba] (Colección histórica cubana y americana, 18) Habana. Oficina del historiador de la Ciudad '57 p81-5

LLOYD GEORGE of Dwyfor, David Lloyd George, 1st earl, 1863-1945

Arone, F. T. Human and the historical: Lloyd George and the Paris Peace conference. Social Stud 51:68-9 F '60

LOAD (mechanics)

Hansen, R. J. and Liepins, A. A. Behavior of bond under dynamic loading. Am Concrete Inst J 59:581-2 Ap '62

Winter, G. Properties of steel and concrete and the behavior of structures. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST2 no2384]:59-61 F '60

LOAD, Teaching. See Teaching load

LOAM soils. See Soils, Loam

LOAN associations. See Finance companies

LOANS

Robert Morris associates. National research committee. Loan officer's bibliography. rev ed The committee '61 1v

See also
Interest and usury

LOANS, Personal

Western Reserve university. Bureau of business research. Small loan laws; 13th ed. by Wallace P. Mors. (Educational pamphlet no2) The bureau '61 p33

LOBECK, Armin Kohl, 1886-1958

Miller, R. L. Memorial to Armin Kohl Lobeck. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:153-5 '59

LOBSTER

Johnson, Martin Wiggo. Production and distribution of larvae of the spiny lobster, panulirus interruptus (Randall) with records on p. gracilis Streets. (Calif. Univ. Scripps inst. of oceanography. Bul. v7, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p460-1

Maynard, D. M. Heart rate and body size in the spiny lobster. Physiol Zoöl 33:250-1 O '60

Schroeder, W. C. Lobster, homarus americanus, and the red crab, geryon quinquedens, in the offshore waters of the western north Atlantic. Deep Sea Res 5: 278-9 My '59

LOCAL anesthesia

Bonica, John J. Clinical applications of diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no342) Thomas '59 p297-306

Pizzolato, Philip, and Mannheimer, Walter. Histopathologic effects of local anesthetic drugs and related substances. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no446) Thomas '61 p91-7

See also
Xylocaine

LOCAL government

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

See also
Cities and towns
County government
Municipal government

China

Ch'ü, T'ung-tsu. Local government in China under the Ch'ing. (Harvard East Asian studies, 9) Harvard univ. press '62 p i-xxv (at end)

Great Britain

Young, Charles R. English borough and royal administration, 1130-1307. Duke univ. press '61 p 164-70

Illinois

League of women voters of Chicago. Key to our local government: Chicago, Cook County metropolitan area. Citizen information service of metropolitan Chicago '60 p 165-6

Indonesia

Goethals, Peter R. Aspects of local government in a Sumbawan village (Eastern Indonesia). (Monograph ser) Modern Indonesia project, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '61 p 129-35

Michigan

Booth, David Albin. Guide to local politics. (General bul. no7) Inst. for community development & services, Mich. state univ. '61 p25-7

Spain

See also
Intendants

Tuskegee, Alabama

Hall, Woodrow Wadsworth. Bibliography of the Tuskegee gerrymander protest; pamphlets, magazine and newspaper articles chronologically arranged. (Records and research pamphlets, no8) Dept. of records & research, Tuskegee inst. '60 54p

United States

Adrian, Charles R. State and local governments, a study in political process. (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '60 p517-21

Janowitz, Morris, ed. Community political systems [contributors: Victor Ayoub and others; bibliog. by Melvin Reichler] (Int. yearbk. of political behavior research) Free press '61 p251-5

LOCAL government—United States—*Continued*
Maddox, Russell Webber, and Fuquay, Robert F. State and local government. (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog
Marx, Herbert L. ed. State and local government. (Reference shelf, v34, no3) Wilson '62 p 180-91
Schattschneider, Elmer Eric, and Jones, Victor. Local political surveys. Holt '62 incl bibliog

LOCAL history
Library association. County libraries section. Sources of local history. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no54) The section '59 2(p

LOCATION (in business and industry)
California. University. University at Los Angeles. Real estate research program. Industrial location bibliography. The university '59 82p
Hench, J. M. Industrial site selection. Bsns Lit 33:7-10 D '60 annot
I. D. bibliography: complete index [of articles which have appeared on plant location and industrial growth] Ind Develop 129:232-8+ O '60
Isard, Walter, and others. Methods of regional analysis: an introd. to regional science. (Regional science studies) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Kenyon, James Byron. Industrial localization and metropolitan growth: the Patterson-Passaic district. (Research paper no67) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p214-24
McMannon, George M. Survey of the literature on industrial location; with an introd. by Sidney C. Sufrin. Business research center, Syracuse univ. '59 111p
Miller, Eugene Willard. Geography of manufacturing. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Noblin, James E. Study of selected economic factors affecting the location of chemical processing plants. (Pub. no 1) Miss. industrial & technological research comm. '60 p47-55
Oxfeld, J. G. Store location. (Small business bul. (bibliog) 16) U.S. Small business adm. '59 5p
Ponsard, Claude. Histoire des théories économiques spatiales. (Centre d'études économiques. Etudes et mémoires, 41) Colin '58 p 187-200
Rüschenpöhler, Hans. Der standort industrieller unternehmungen als betriebswirtschaftliches problem; versuch einer betriebswirtschaftlichen standortlehre. (Cologne. Univ. Industrieseminar. Abh, no6) Duncker & Humblot '58 p 195-8
Tax foundation, New York. Tax and other financial inducements to industrial location. (Research bibliog. no 1) The foundation '60 3p
United States. Department of commerce. Office of area development. Data sources for plant location analysis. The office '59 42p

LOCKE, John, 1632-1704
Cranston, Maurice. Locke. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 135) Longmans '61 p35-8 annot
Locke, John. Two treatises of government; a critical ed. with an introd. and apparatus criticus by Peter Laslett. Cambridge '60 p499-508

LOCKOUTS. See Strikes and lockouts

LOCOMOTION
Bekker, Mieczyslaw Gregory. Off-the-road locomotion; research and development in terramechanics. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p213-15

LOCOMOTION, Disordered
Association for research in nervous and mental disease. Neuromuscular disorders (the motor unit and its disorders) proceedings of the Association, Dec. 12 and 13, 1958, New York, N.Y. (Research pubs, v38) Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

LOCOMOTIVES
Ransome-Wallis, Patrick Leonard John Cosnett, ed. Concise encyclopedia of world railway locomotives; contributors: G. Freeman Allen [and others] Hawthorn bks. '59 p509-12

LOCOMOTIVES, Gas turbine
Bachmeier, A. J. and others. Gas turbine powerplant for locomotives. Eng J 42:84 S '59

LOCUST trees
False acacias
Funk, David T. and Roach, Benjamin Arthur. Black locust, a bibliography. (Misc. release 33) U.S. Central states forest experiment station '61 40p

LOCUSTS. See Grasshoppers

LODGEPOLE needle miners
Stark, R. W. Notes on the parasite complex of evagora (recurvaria) starki Freeman in Canadian Rocky Mountain Parks. Can J Zool 39:903-4 D '61

ŁÓDŹ, Poland
Polakowska, Wanda. Łódź i region łódzki w nauce polskiej 1945-1956; bibliografia. (Wydawnictwa bibliograficzne, 6) Biblioteka, Uniwersytet w Łodzi '58 77p

LOEB, Leo, 1869-1959
Goodpasture, E. W. Leo Loeb. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p220-51)

LOGIC
Bocheński, Innocentius Marie. History of formal logic; tr. and ed. by Ivo Thomas. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p460-534, 567
French bibliographical digest; no30 (ser2) Logic and the philosophy of science; with an introd. by Robert Blanché. Cultural center, French embassy '59 60p annot
Ong, Walter J. Ramus: method, and the decay of dialogue; from the art of discourse to the art of reason. Harvard univ. press '59 p377-91
Patzig, Günther. Die aristotelische syllogistik; logisch-philologische untersuchungen über das buch A der Ersten analytiken. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische klasse. Abh, ser3, no42) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p200-2
St Aubyn, Giles. Art of argument. 2d ed Emerson bks. '62 p 125

See also
Definition (logic)
Hypothesis
Knowledge, Theory of
Reasoning
Verification (logic)

LOGIC, Symbolic and mathematical
Basson, A. H. and O'Connor, Daniel John. Introduction to symbolic logic. Free press '60 p 163-4
Crahay, Franz. Le formalisme logico-mathématique et le problème du non-sens. (Liége. Univ. Faculté de philosophie et lettres. Bibliothèque no 144) Les Belles lettres '57 p 145-50
Curry, Haskell Brooks, and Feys, Robert. Combinatory logic; with two sections by William Craig. (Studies in logic and the foundation of mathematics) North-Holland '58 p382-93
Dubarle, Dominique. Initiation à la logique. (Coll. de logique mathématique, sér A, 13) Gauthier-Villars '57 p83-9
Holst, P. A. Bibliography on switching circuits and logical algebra. Inst Radio Eng Trans EC-10:638-61 D '61
Kochen, S. Ultraproducts in the theory of models. Ann Math 74:260-1 S '61
Kyburg, Henry Ely. Probability and the logic of rational belief. Wesleyan univ. press '61 p334-46
Lyndon, R. C. Properties preserved under algebraic construction. Am Math Soc Bul 65:297-9 S '59
Quine, Willard Van Orman. Word and object. (Studies in communication) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p277-85
Reviews. See numbers of Journal of symbolic logic

See also
Algebra, Boolean
Semantics (philosophy)
Sets (symbolic logic)

LOGISTICS
Eccles, Henry Effingham. Logistics in the national defense. Stackpole '59 p325-9
United States. Army logistics management center, Fort Lee, Virginia. Finding list of logistical and related studies. The center '60 2v

LOGOTHERAPY. See Psychotherapy

LOGISTICS, Naval
Dyer, George Carroll. Naval logistics. U.S. naval inst. '60 p334-5

LOKKE, Carl Ludwig, 1897-1960
Fant, H. B. Carl Ludwig Lokke. Am Archivist 23:290-5 Jl '60

LOMMEL, Herman, 1885-
Schlerath, Bernfried, ed. Festgabe für Herman Lommel zur vollendung seines 75. lebensjahres am 7. juli 1960, von freunden, kollegen und schülern in verehrung gewidmet. Harrassowitz '60 p 147-55

LONDON, Fritz, 1900-1954

London, Fritz. Superfluids; 2d rev. ed. with a new epilogue, Theoretical developments 1950-1960, by M. J. Buckingham; v 1, Macroscopic theory of superconductivity [bibliog. by Edith London] Dover '61 p xv-xviii

LONDON, Jack, 1876-1916

Haydock, J. Jack London; a bibliography of criticism. Bul Bibliog 23:42-6 My '60

LONDON

London. England. Guildhall library. County of London; a sel. bk. list. (Aids to reference service, no 1) Reference & special libs. sec (South Eastern group) Lib. assn. '59 32p

Guilds

Kahl, William F. Development of London livery companies; an historical essay and a sel. bibliography. (Pub. no 15) Kress lib. of business & economics, Baker lib, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '60 p33-104 annot

—Checklist of books, pamphlets, and broadsides on the London livery companies. (Guildhall miscellany, v2, no3) Guildhall lib. '62 p99-126

Naval conference, 1930

O'Connor, Raymond Gish. Perilous equilibrium; the U.S. and the London naval conference of 1930. Univ. of Kan. press '62 p 169-80

Plague and fire, 1665-1666

Leasor, James. Plague and the fire. McGraw '61 p277-80

Social life and customs

Jones-Davies, Marie Thérèse. Un peintre de la vie londonienne: Thomas Dekker (circa 1572-1632) (Coll. des Etudes anglaises 6) Didier '58 p444-51

LONELINESS

Moustakas, Clark E. Loneliness. Prentice-Hall '61 p 105-7

LONELINESS in literature

Dusenbury, Winifred Loesch. Theme of loneliness in modern American drama. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p222-3

LONG ISLAND

Antiquities

Ritchie, William Augustus. Stony Brook site and its relation to archaic and transitional cultures on Long Island. (N.Y. State museum, Albany. Bul. 372) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p93-5

LONGEVITY

Berg, B. N. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. J Nutrition 71:254, 263; 74:32 Jl '60, My '61

Gallup, George Horace, and Hill, Evan. Secrets of long life. Geis associates '60 p203-4

See also
Aged and old age problems

LONGICORNIA. See Cerambycidae

LONGINUS, Cassius, 213-273

Brody, Jules. Boileau and Longinus. Droz '58 p 148-62

LONSDALE, John Tipton, 1895-1960

Ellison, S. P. and others. Memorial. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:563-4 Ap '61

Heinrich, E. W. Memorial of John Tipton Lonsdale. Am Min 46:499-500 Mr '61

LOOS, Adolf, 1870-1933

Rossi, A. Adolf Loos. Casabella no233:12 N '59

LOPES, João Simões, 1865-1916

Lopes, João Simões. Contos e lendas; por Moysés Vellinho. (Nossos clássicos, 5) Agir '57 p 120-3

LOPES, Paulo Corrêa, 1898-1957

Lopes, Paulo Corrêa. Obra poética. (Publicações especiais, no 1) Inst. estadual do livro, Rio Grande do Sul '58 p 11-16

LORD'S supper

Clark, Francis. Eucharistic sacrifice and the reformation. Newman press '61 p561-7

Kinn, James W. Pre-eminence of the Eucharist among the sacraments according to Alexander of Hales, St Albert the Great, St Bonaventure and St. Thomas Aquinas. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 31) Saint Mary of the Lake seminary '60 p 142-54

Medieval works

Marquard von Lindau. Der Eucharistietraktat Marquards von Lindau, von Annelies Julia Hofmann. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v7) Niemeyer '60 p340-9

LORRAIN, Claude. See Gelée, C.

LORRAINE

Bibliographie lorraine, 1958 [-1960] Ann Est sér5 10 no4:204-82; 11 no4:267-331; 12: no4:253-322 '59-'61

LOSSES, Business. See Business losses

LOTTERIES

Ezell, John Samuel. Fortune's merry wheel, the lottery in America. Harvard univ. press '60 p285-98 annot

LOTUS

Henson, Paul R. and Schoth, Harry August. Trefoils; adaptation and culture. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no223) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p 15-16

LOUDERBACK, George Davis, 1874-1957

Byerly, P. and Taliaferro, N. L. Memorial to George Davis Louderback. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:141-2 '60

LOUISIANA

Government publications

Louisiana. Department of state. Official publications; v3, List of the public documents of Louisiana, 1954-1960; comp. by Wade O. Martin. The department '61 223p

History

Civil war

Louisiana. Civil war centennial commission. Louisiana in the Civil war, a bibliography. The commission '61 1v

Politics and government

Public affairs research council of Louisiana, inc. Selective subject index: PAR research 1951-1960 [comp. by Dora M. Beard] The council '61 53p

LOURDES

Testore, C. Saggio di bibliografia lourdiana. Civiltà Cattolica 3:177-88 Jl 19 '58

LOUW, Nicolaas Petrus van Wyk, 1906-

Barratt, Clare. N. P. van Wyk Louw; bibliografie. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '59 36p

LOUWERS, Octave, 1878-1959

Laude, N. Octave Louwers. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:248 '60

Walraet, M. Publications d'Octave Louwers. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:249-53 '60

LOVE

Gifford, Edward Stewart. Charms of love. Doubleday '62 p259-68

See also
Marriage

LOVITS, Tovil Egorovich, 1757-1804

Figurovskiĭ, N. A. Leben und werk des chemikers Tobias Lowitz (1757-1804) ein beitrag zur geschichte der begegnung deutscher und russischer wissenschaft im 18. jahrhundert; mit einem anhang von dokumenten und briefen hrsg. von E. Winter [übers. aus dem russischen von E. Bibow] (Quellen und studien zur geschichte Osteuropas, v4) Akademie-verlag '59 p95-116

LOW temperature research. See Temperature, Low

LOWELL, Robert, 1917-

Mazzaro, Jerome. Achievement of Robert Lowell, 1939-1959. (Contemporary poets ser, v2) Univ. of Detroit press '60 41p

Staples, Hugh B. Robert Lowell: the first twenty years. Farrar, Straus '62 p 108-15 annot

LÖWENSTEIN, Kurt, 1885-1939

Kurt Löwenstein: leben und leistung. (Köpfe der zeit) Arani-verlag '57 p41

LOWER CALIFORNIA. See California, Lower

LOWIE, Robert Harry, 1883-1957

Lowie, Robert Harry. Robert H. Lowie, ethnologist: a personal record. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 181-98

LOWITZ, Tobias. See Lovits, T. E.

ŁOWMIAŃSKI, Henryk

Studia historica w 35-lecie pracy naukowej Henryka Łowmiańskiego [tom przygotowany przez Aleksandra Gieysztora et al] Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58 p7-19

LOYOLA, Ignacio de, Saint, 1491-1556

Papàsogli, Giorgio. Saint Ignatius of Loyola; tr. from the Italian by Paul Garvin. Soc. of St Paul '59 p338-51

LUBRICATION and lubricants

Abbott, Helen M. Solid film lubricants: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-48) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 65p

American society for testing materials. Committee D-2 on petroleum products and lubricants. ASTM standards on petroleum products and lubricants (with related information) The society '59 p 1173-83 annot

Barwell, F. T. Hydrodynamic lubrication and its implication for journal bearing design. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:509-10 Ag '59

Bilten dokumentacije: Goriva i maziva. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Gunderson, Reigh C. and Hart, Andrew W. eds. Synthetic lubricants. Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Lubrication abstracts. See numbers of Lubrication engineering

Lubrication review; developments in bearings and lubricants; a digest of the literature for 1959-1960. Mech Eng 83:53-69 Ap; 67-80 My '61

Nelson, W. L. Plant costs and chemical prices. Oil & Gas J 58:120 D 12 '60

Pinkus, Oscar, and Sternlicht, Beno. Theory of hydrodynamic lubrication. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Stock, A. J. Review of metalworking lubricants for stainless steel. Lub Eng 17:586 D '61

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development and engineering group. Bibliography on effects of radiation on lubricants; comp. by G. I. Maughan and E. Chaffin. (DEG information ser. 149(R)) H.M. S.O. '60 9p

See also

Bearings

Gas lubricated bearings

LÜDI, Werner, 1888-

Welten, Max, and Zoller, Heinrich, eds. Festschrift Werner Lüdi [bibliog. by H. Zoller] (Zürich. Geobotanisches forschungsinstitut Rübel. Veröffentlichungen. no33) Huber '58 p287-92

LUGLI, Vittorio, 1885-

Studi in onore di Vittorio Lugli e Diego Valeri [bibliog. a cura di C. Cordiè] Pozza '61 2v v 1, p xvii-lxxviii

LUGONES, Leopoldo, 1874-1938

Magis, Carlos Horacio. La poesía de Leopoldo Lugones. Ediciones Ateneo '60 p203-10

ŁUKASIEWICZ, Jan, 1878-1956

Łukasiewicz, Jan. Z zagadnień logiki i filozofii; pisma wybrane; wyboru dokonał, wstępem iprzypisami opatrzył Jerzy Słupecki. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '61 p307-9

LUKE, Gospel of. See Bible. New Testament—Luke

LUMBER

České Budějovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajská knihovna. Dřevoprůmysl; bibliog. z fondů Vědeckého oddělení Krajské knihovny [zredigovala Dagmar Hofmanová] The library '59 36p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Forestry. (Price list 43, 52d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 8p

See also

Timber

Drying

Kozlik, C. J. Bibliography of special seasoning methods. State of Ore. forest products research center '59 33p

Rasmussen, Edmund Frederick. Dry kiln; operator's manual. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 188) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

LUMBER trade

Craig, G. A. Forestry's space-age future, flying or falling? J Forestry 58:98 F '60

Craig, G. A. Profits and risks in the lumber industry. J Forestry 59:588-9 Ag '61

Maine

Wood, Richard George. History of lumbering in Maine, 1820-1861. (Univ. of Maine studies, 2d ser. no33) Me. univ. press '61 p236-62

LUMBERING

Allen, Ruth Alice. East Texas lumber workers; an economic and social picture, 1870-1950. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p201-14

Gläser, Hanns August Max. Die ernte des holzes; eine arbeitslehre für den holzeinschlagbetrieb. 3d ed Wirtschafts- & forstverlag Euting '60 p 167-82

Wood, Richard George. History of lumbering in Maine, 1820-1861. (Univ. of Maine studies, 2d ser. no33) Me. univ. press '61 p236-62

LUMBERMEN

Allen, Ruth Alice. East Texas lumber workers; an economic and social picture, 1870-1950. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p201-14

LUMBRICUS. See Earthworms

LUMINESCENCE

Battelle memorial institute. Semiconductor abstracts: abstracts of literature on semiconducting and luminescent materials and their applications, 1957[-1959] issue. (V5-7) Wiley '60-'62 3v

Claffy, E. W. and Ginther, R. J. Red-luminescing quartz. Am Mineralogist 44:993-4 S '59

Ivey, H. F. Bibliography on electroluminescence and related topics. Inst Radio Eng Trans ED-6:203-15 Ap '59; Electrochem Soc J 108:590-9 Je '61

Josephs, J. J. Review of panel-type display devices. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:1394-5 Ag '60

LUMINESCENCE, Biological

David, C. N. and Conover, R. J. Preliminary investigation on the physiology and ecology of luminescence in the copepod, metrida lucens. Biol Bul 121:106-7 Ag '61

Nicol, J. A. C. Regulation of light emission in animals. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:35-42 F '60

See also

Fireflies

LUNCHES, School. See School lunches

LUNGS

Ehrner, Lennart. Lung compliance and respiratory resistance, determined from time-marked esophageal pressure-tidal volume curves and their relation to some other tests of lung function; a clinical and pathophysiological study of 148 cases with various chest diseases. (Sup353) Acta medica Scandinavica '60 p216-20

Hayek, Heinrich von. Human lung; rev. and augm. by the auth; tr. by Vernon E. Krahl. Hafner '60 p341-65

See also

Respiration

Cancer

Kreyberg, Leiv. Histological lung cancer types; a morphological and biological correlation. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Norwegian univs. press '62 p90-2

Shaw, Robert R. and Paulson, Donald Lowell. Treatment of bronchial neoplasms; with a chapter on bronchial adenoma, by John Lester Kee. (John Alexander monograph ser. on various phases of thoracic surgery, pub. no3) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Shryock, Harold. Doctor looks at smoking and lung cancer. (Home health ser) Pacific press pub. assn. '60 p29-30

Diseases

Spencer, Herbert. Pathology of the lung (excluding pulmonary tuberculosis) with a foreword by Averill A. Liebow. Pergamon '62 p786-825

Wassermann, Sigmund. Acute cardiac pulmonary edema. Thomas '59 p 102-23

Williams, Marshall Henry. Clinical applications of cardiopulmonary physiology. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

See also

Bronchoscope and bronchoscopy

Tuberculosis

Dust diseases

Chatgidakis, C. B. Nodular muscular hyperplasia in the lungs of South African miners. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:163-4 F '60

Klosterkötter, W. Effects of ultramicroscopic gamma-aluminum oxide on rats and mice. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:471-2 My '60

Linquette, Marc, and Voisin, Cyr. La silicose et les autres pneumoconioses. (Monographies médicales Flammarion) Ed. médicales Flammarion '60 p 141-66

London. Bureau of hygiene and tropical diseases. Pneumoconiosis abstracts [reprinted from the Bulletin of hygiene for the years, 1926-1938[-1951-1955] Pitman '53-'59 3v

Parrish, H. M. and Ashe, H. B. Epidemiologic methods in the study of silicosis. Archives Environmental Health 1:137-9 Ag '60

Wyatt, J. P. Morphogenesis of pneumoconiosis occurring in southern Illinois bituminous workers. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:456-7 My '60

Radiography

Källqvist, Ivar. Long-term prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis detected by mass radiography; a county-wide survey with controls and a comparison between two mass surveys with a seven-year interval [tr. by Ray McVeigh] (Sup 44) Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica '58 p 175-7

LUSATIA

Domowina, Zwjazk łužiskich Serbow. IV. Bundeskongress der Domowina; auszüge aus dem protokoll [zusammenstellung und redaktion von Jurij Wuješ] 2d ed Domowina-verlag '57 p 145-50

Domowina. Zwjazk łužiskich Serbow. Wot nas, wo nas; zapis serbskich knihow, časopisow a spisow wo Serbach, wudatych po 1945. Von uns, über uns; katalog sorbischer bücher und zeitschriften über die Sorben, hrsg. nach 1945. The association '59 303p

Młyńk, Jurij. Serbska bibliografija, 1945-1957 z dodawkami do 1945. (Spisy, 10) Institut za serbski ludospyt, Bautzen, Germany '59 287p

LUSTIG, Alvin, 1915-1955

Lustig, Alvin. Collected writings; with an introd. by Philip Johnson [ed. by Holland R. Melson] Melson '58 p89-94

LUTHER, Martin, 1483-1546

Coburg (city). Landesbibliothek. Die zeitgenössischen Lutherdrucke der Landesbibliothek Coburg; mit einem anhang: Lutherhandschriften in Coburg. [von Franz Georg Kaltwasser] (Kataloge 4) The library '61 218p

Dillenberger, J. Major volumes and selected periodical literature in Luther studies, 1956-1959. Church Hist 30:61-87 Mr '61 annot

Gerrish, B. A. Grace and reason; a study in the theology of Luther. Oxford '62 p 172-9

Lazareth, William Henry. Luther on the Christian home; an application of the social ethics of the reformation. Muhlenberg press '60 p235-7

Luther, Martin. Lectures on Romans; newly tr. and ed. by Wilhelm Pauck. (Lib. of Christian classics, v 15) Westminster press '61 p423-30

Luther, Martin. Selections from his writings; ed. and with an introd. by John Dillenberger. Doubleday '61 p504-6

Luther-bibliographie, 1956[-1958-60] Luther Jahrb 26:162-72; 27:138-51; 28:136-64 '59-'61

Walty, N. Bulletin d'historie des doctrines: Martin Luther. R Sci Philos & Théol 45: 314-59 Ap '61

Wölfel, Eberhard. Luther und die skepsis; eine studie zur Kohelet-exegese Luthers. (Forschungen zur geschichte und lehre des Protestantismus, ser 10, v 12) Kaiser '58 p267-88

LUTHERAN church

Schlink, Edmund. Theology of the Lutheran confessions; tr. by Paul F. Koehneke and Herbert J. A. Bouman. Muhlenberg press '61 p318-44

Liturgy and ritual

Reinertsen, Peter Amos. Acolytes and altar guilds; a chancel ministry. Augustana '60 p 130-3

LUTHERAN church in Czechoslovakia

Hudak, A. Die theologische literatur des slovakischen Luthertums seit 1945. Kirche im Osten 1:184-8 '58

LUTHERAN church in North America

Arden, Gothard Everett. Meet the Lutherans; introd. the Lutheran church in North America. Augustana press '62 p71-4

LUXEMBURG

Bibliographie luxembourgeoise, 1956[-1961] (V 12-17) et complément des années précédentes. Bibliothèque nat. '57-'62 6v

Antiquities

Laet, Siegfried J. de, and Glasbergen, Willem. De voorgeschiedenis der Lage Landen. Wolters '59 p 197-206

LUXORIUS, 6th cent

Luxurius. Latin poet among the vandals, by Morris Rosenblum; together with a text of the poems and an English translation. (Records of civilization: sources and studies, 62) Columbia univ. press '61 p265-72

LYBIA

Hill, Roy Wells. Bibliography of Lybia. (Research papers ser, no 1) Dept. of geography, Durham colleges, Univ. of Durham '59 100p

LYDENBERG, Harry Miller, 1874-1960

Stam, D. H. Bibliography of the published writings of Harry Miller Lydenberg, 1942-1960. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:298-302 Je '60

LYMPHATICS

Rusznyák, István, and others. Lymphatics and lymph circulation; physiology and pathology [tr. by András Deák and József Fésüs] Pergamon '60 p749-822

Tumors

Straub, O. C. and others. Case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. Cornell Vet 50:257-8 Jl '60

LYMPHOCYTES

Harris, H. Mobilization of defensive cells in inflammatory tissue. Bact R 24:13-14 Mr '60

Rebuck, John W. ed. Lymphocyte and lymphocytic tissue, by 21 authors. (Int. acad. of pathology. Monographs in pathology, no 1) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

LYMPHOMA. See Tumors—Lymphoma

LYMPHOMATOSIS in poultry. See Leucemia in poultry

LYNCH, Benito, 1885-1951

Salama, Roberto. Benito Lynch. (Colección Clásicos argentinos del siglo XX) La Mandrágora '59 p307-18

LYNCHING

Caughey, John Walton. Their majesties the mob. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p206-8

LYONS, France

Leonard, Charlene Marie. Lyon transformed; public works of the second empire, 1853-1864. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v67) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 143-51 annot

LYRE birds

Chisholm, Alexander Hugh. Romance of the lyrebird. Angus '60 p 149-54

LYRIC poetry

See also

Songs

LYSERGIC acid

Physiological effect

Conference on d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) Princeton, New Jersey, 1959 Use of LSD in psychotherapy; transactions; ed. by Harold A. Abramson. Macy '60 incl bibliog

LYSIMETERS

Harrold, Lloyd L. and Dreibelbis, Francis Ralph. Evaluation of agricultural hydrology by monolith lysimeters, 1944-55. (Technical bul. no 1179) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '58 p 147-55

LYSINE

Jansen, G. R. Lysine in human nutrition. J Nutrition 76 sup 1:30-5 F '62

Wikramanayake, T. W. and others. Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:630-1 S '61

M

MABUSE. See Gossart, J.

MACADAMIA nuts. See Queensland nuts

MCALMON, Robert, 1896-1956

McAlmon, Robert. McAlmon and the Lost generation: a self-portrait; ed. with a commentary by Robert E. Knoll. Univ. of Neb. press '62 p383-6

MACARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-

Higgins, Trumbull. Korea and the fall of MacArthur; a precis in limited war. Oxford '60 p213-21

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron, 1800-1859

Potter, George Reuben. Macaulay. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 116) Longmans '59 p37-40

MACDIARMID, Hugh, pseud. See Grieve, C. M.

MACHADO DE ASSIS, Joaquim Maria, 1839-1908

Grieco, Agrippino. Machado de Assis. Olympio '59 p293-307

Sousa, J. Galante de. Fontes para o estudo de Machado de Assis. (Coleção B 1. Bibliog. 11) Inst. nacional do livro '58 310p

MACHADO Y RUIZ, Antonio, 1875-1939

McVan, Alice Jane. Antonio Machado; with trs. of sel. poems. (Hispanic notes and monographs) Hispanic soc. of Am. '59 p235-42

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò, 1469-1527

Chabod, Federico. Machiavelli & the renaissance [essays] tr. from the Italian by David Moore; with an introd. by A. P. d'Entrèves. Harvard univ '58 p238-9

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò—*Continued*

Hale, John Rigby. Machiavelli and renaissance Italy. (Teach yourself history lib) English univ. press '61 p236-40

Jensen, De Lamar. Machiavelli: cynic, patriot, or political scientist? (Problems in European civilization) Heath '60 p 109-11 annot

MACHINE shop practice

American society of tool engineers. Tool engineers handbook; a reference bk. on all phases of planning, control, design, tooling, and operations in the manufacturing industries; Frank W. Wilson [and] Philip D. Harvey, editors. 2d rev ed McGraw '59 incl bibliog

MACHINE speech. See Speech, Artificial

MACHINE tools

American society of tool engineers. Tool engineers handbook; a reference bk. on all phases of planning, control, design, tooling, and operations in the manufacturing industries; Frank W. Wilson [and] Philip D. Harvey, editors. 2d rev ed McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Metal cutting

MACHINE tractor stations

Košt'a, Ladislav. Zmluvné vzt'ahy v družstevnom pol'nohospodárstve s osobitným zretel'om na právne vzt'ahy medzi STS a JRD. Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akadémie vied '60 p277-83

Laird, Roy D. and others. Rise and fall of the MTS as an instrument of Soviet rule. (Gov. research ser, no22) Gov. research center, Univ. of Kan. '60 p95-7

Pankratz, Günter. Der weg der MTS. Deutscher landwirtschaftsverlag '60 p 193-204

MACHINE translating

Delavenay, Emile. Introduction to machine translation [English version by Katharine M. Delavenay and the author] Praeger '60 p 125-7

Delavenay, Emile, and Delavenay, Katharine M. Bibliography of mechanical translation. Bibliographie de la traduction automatique. (Janua linguarum, no XI) Mouton '60 69p

Giuliano, Vincent Edward. Experimental study of automatic language translation. (Rep. no NSF-1) Computation laboratory, Harvard univ. '59 incl bibliog

Harvard university. Computation laboratory. Mathematical linguistics and automatic translation. (Rep. no NSF 2-3, 7) The university '59-'61 3v incl bibliog

International conference for standards on a common language for machine searching and translating, Western Reserve university, 1959. Information retrieval and machine translation; based on the Conference sponsored by Western Reserve university and Rand development corporation, held in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6-12, 1959; ed: Allen Kent. (Advances in doc. and lib. science, v3) Interscience '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

Oettinger, Anthony G. Automatic language translation; lexical and technical aspects, with particular reference to Russian; with a foreword by Joshua Whatmough. (Harvard monographs in applied science, no8) Harvard univ. press '60 p367-75

Service bureau corporation. Literature on information retrieval and machine translation; bibliog. and auto-index. 2d ed The corporation '59 38p

MACHINERY

See also

Agricultural machinery
Bearings
Building machinery
Conveying machinery
Crushing machinery
Electric machinery
Friction
Gearing
Hydraulic machinery
Locomotives
Lubrication and lubricants
Machine tools
Metal working machinery
Mixing machinery
Replacement of industrial equipment
Turbines

Construction

Dux, Werner, and others. Maschinenbau; eine systematische übersicht über die gebiete des maschinenbaues auf grund des sachkatalogs der Deutschen bücherei. Deutsche bücherei '60 59p

Petrak, Franz. Technologie des maschinenbaues; v 1, Spanlose formung. (Technologie der wichtigsten industrie- und wirtschaftszweige) Fachbuchverlag '59 p275-87

Design

Spotts, Merhyle Franklin. Design of machine elements. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Foundations

Kłoś, Czesław, and Lipiński, Janusz. Fundamenty pod maszyny. Arkady '59 p485-8

Nesterenko, D. A. Engine foundations. Pet Management 33:D-50 Je '61

New York. Engineering societies library. Bibliography on machinery foundations: design, construction, vibration elimination. (ESL bibliog. no 11) The library '55 23p

Trade and manufacture

Moorsteen, Richard Harris. Prices and production of machinery in the Soviet Union, 1928-1958. Harvard univ. press '62 p467-92

North Carolina. University. Institute for research in social science. Analysis of production processes in the Soviet heavy machine-building industry; interim rep, phase one. (Soviet planning study, no5) The institute '56 p B-1-B-17 (at end)

—Supplementary report, phase one. (Soviet planning study, no5, sup) The institute '58 p B-1-B-4

Vibration

Richart, F. E. Foundation vibrations. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SM4 no2564]:32-4 Ag '60; Discussion. 86 [SM6 no2696]:104 D '60; 87 [SM 1 no2752:55, 60 F; [SM2 no2804]: 158, 163, 169 Ap '61

MACHINERY, Automatic

See also

Automation
Vending machines

MACHINERY, Kinematics of

Faires, Virgil Moring. Kinematics. McGraw '59 p453-7

International conference for teachers of mechanisms, Yale university, 1961. Proceedings of the Conference held March 27-30, 1961; under the auspices of Nat. science foundation; F. R. Erskine Crossley, editor. Shoe string '61 incl bibliog

MACHINERY and civilization. See Technology and civilization

MACHINERY industry. See Machinery—Trade and manufacture

MACHINES and the library. See Mechanization of library processes

MACKENZIE, Graham Stewart, 1905-1960

Hale, W. E. Memorial of Graham Stewart MacKenzie. Am Min 46:502+ Mr '61

MCKINSTRY, Hugh Exton, 1896-1961

Hurlbut, C. S. Memorial of Hugh Exton McKinstry. Am Min 47:467-9 Mr '62

MACONOCHIE, Alexander, 1787-1860

Barry, John Vincent. Alexander Maconochie of Norfolk Island; a study of a pioneer in penal reform; with a foreword by Sheldon Glueck. Oxford '58 p263-70

MACQUARIE ISLAND

Cumpston, John Howard Lidgett. Macquarie Island, a bibliography. (Studies in Australian bibliog. no6) Stone copying co. '58 32p

MACROMOLECULES

Tanford, Charles. Physical chemistry of macromolecules. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

MCVICKAR, John, 1787-1868

Langstaff, John Brett. Enterprising life: John McVickar, 1787-1868; with an introd. by Allan Nevins. St Martins '61 p339-401

MADAGASCAR

Deschamps, Hubert Jules. Histoire de Madagascar. (Mondes d'outre-mer. Sér. Histoire) Berger-Levrault '60 p317-25

Duignan, Peter. Madagascar (the Malagasy Republic) a list of materials in the African colls. of Stanford univ. and the Hoover inst. on war, revolution, and peace. (Bibliog. ser, 9) Hoover inst. on war, revolution, & peace. Stanford univ. '62 25p

Grandidier, Guillaume. Bibliographie de Madagascar; v3, 1934-1955. Inst. de recherche scientifique de Madagascar '57 1351-1910p

International African institute. South-east Central Africa and Madagascar: general ethnography/sociology, linguistics; comp. by Ruth Jones [and others] (African bibliog. ser: ethnography, sociology, linguistics and related subjects) The institute '61 53p

Description and travel

Robequain, Charles. Madagascar et les bases dispersées de l'Union française. (Pays d'outre-mer; colonies, empires, pays autonomes. 4. sér: Géographie de l'Union française, 3) Presses univs. de France '58 p542-59

MADAGASAR—*Continued*

History

Historiography

Valette, J. Les études historiques malgaches de 1940 à 1960. R Hist 227:185-96 Ja '62 annot

MADRID

Social life and customs

Kenny, Michael. Spanish tapestry; town and country in Castile; with an introd. by E. E. Evans-Pritchard. Ind. univ. press '62 p237-9

MAFIA

Tocco, Matteo G. La mafia; origini e carrattere del fenomeno nel quadro politico e dell'ordine pubblico in Sicilia. (Quaderni, ser. per le documentazioni politiche ed economiche, no 10) Sala d'Ercole '59 p45-110

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals

MAGDALENA River Valley

Nathan (Robert R) associates, Washington, D.C. Programa de desarrollo económico del valle del Magdalena y norte de Colombia; informe de una misión dirigida por Lauchlin Currie. The firm '60 p373-4

MAGIC

Bibliotheca magica; bibliog. und besprechungen, folge 1; eine auswahl deutschsprachiger neuerscheinungen aus den gebieten der gesamten geheimlehre, der vergleichenden religionswissenschaft, der mythologien der vor- und frühzeit. Schweizerverlag '61 61p

See also

Alchemy

Amulets

Conjuring

Medicine, Magic, mystic and spagiric

Witchcraft

MAGMAS

Subramaniam, A. P. Orogenesis magmas and metamorphism. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:95-7 F '61

MAGNESIUM

Roberts, Cornelius Sheldon. Magnesium and its alloys. (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley '60 incl bibliog

West Virginia. University. Magnesium and agriculture; proceedings of the symposium held Sept. 3 and 4, 1959; sponsored by the Depts. of animal husbandry [and] Agronomy and genetics. The university '59 incl bibliog

See also

Bacteria, Effect of magnesium on

Plants—Magnesium content

Plants, Effect of magnesium on

MAGNESIUM in the body

McAleese, D. M. and Forbes, R. M. Requirement and tissue distribution of magnesium in the rat as influenced by environmental temperature and dietary calcium. J Nutrition 73:105-6 Ja '61

MAGNETIC amplifiers. See Amplifiers

MAGNETIC films. See Metallic films

MAGNETIC materials

Barker, R. C. Magnetization in tape-wound cores. Comm & Electronics no51:500-1 N '60

Convention on ferrites, London, 1956. Convention on ferrites, October-November 1956. (Proceedings ptB, v 104, sup. no5-7) Inst. of electrical engineers, London '57 3v incl bibliog

Polydoroff, W. J. High-frequency materials; their characteristics and principal applications. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

MAGNETIC memory (calculating machines)

Gianola, U. F. Integrated magnetic circuits for synchronous sequential logic machines. Bell System Tech J 39:332 Mr '60

Meyerhoff, Albert J. and others, eds. Digital applications of magnetic devices; prepared by members of the technical staff of the Burroughs corporation with authoritative contributions by other specialists in the digital magnetic field. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Rajchman, J. A. Computer memories; a survey of the state-of-the-art. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:126-7 Ja '61

Winckel, Fritz, ed. Technik der magnetspeicher; unter mitarbeit von H. Billing [et al] Springer '60 incl bibliog

MAGNETIC recording. See Sound—Recording and reproducing—Magnetic recording

MAGNETIC resonance

Foster, H. Magnetic resonance spectrometry Anal Chem 34:260R-261R Ap '62

Reilly, C. A. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry. Anal Chem 32:224R Ap '60

MAGNETIC susceptibility. See Magnetochemistry

MAGNETISM

American society for metals. Magnetic properties of metals and alloys, by the following authors: R. M. Bozorth [and others] a seminar on magnetic properties of metals and alloys presented to members of ASM during the Nat. metal congress and exposition, Cleveland, Oct. 25 to 26, 1958. The society '59 incl bibliog

Barker, R. C. Magnetization in tape-wound cores. Comm & Electronics no51:500-1 N '60

Shire, Edward Samuel. Classical electricity and magnetism. Cambridge '60 p381-3

See also

Electromagnetic theory

Electromagnetism

Magnetochemistry

Magnets

MAGNETISM, Terrestrial

Akasofu, S. I. Ring current and the outer atmosphere. J Geophys Res 65:542-3 F '60

Campbell, W. H. and Matsushita, S. Auroral-zone geomagnetic micropulsations with periods of 5 to 30 seconds. J Geophys Res 67:572-3 F '62

Chapman, S. Sun storms and the earth: the aurora polaris and the space around the earth. Am Scientist 49:283-4 S '61

Collinson, D. W. and Runcorn, S. K. Polar wandering and continental drift: evidence from paleomagnetic observations in the United States. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:927 Jl '60

Cox, A. and Doell, R. R. Review of paleomagnetism. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:764-8 Je '60

Hope, E. R. Low-latitude and high-latitude geomagnetic agitation. J Geophys Res 66:772-6 Mr '61

Knapp, D. G. Bibliography on general geomagnetism. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:223-6 Je '60

Matsushita, S. Geomagnetic and geoelectric variations. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:228-9 Je '60

Mauersberger, Peter, and others. Über das aus dem erdinneren stammende magnetfeld. (Geomagnetismus und aeronomie, v3) Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '59 incl bibliog

Nairn, A. E. M. Paleomagnetic results from Europe. J Geol 68:304-6 My '60

Nishida, A. and Jacobs, J. A. World-wide changes in the geomagnetic field. J Geophys Res 67:539-40 F '62

Opdyke, N. D. Paleomagnetism of the New Jersey triassic. J Geophys Res 66:1948-9 Je '61

Slutz, R. J. Shape of the geomagnetic field boundary under uniform external pressure. J Geophys Res 67:513 F '62

Sugiura, M. Evidence of low-frequency hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere. J Geophys Res 66:4095 D '61

Vestine, E. H. Note on the direction of high auroral areas. J Geophys Res 65:3177-8 O '60

Vestine E. H. and Sibley, W. L. Geomagnetic field in space, ring currents, and auroral isochasms. J Geophys Res 65:1979 Jl '60

Whitham, K. and others. Latitudinal distribution of magnetic activity in Canada. J Geophys Res 65:3973-4 D '60

Wilcox, J. B. and Maple, E. Audio-frequency fluctuations in the geomagnetic field. J Geophys Res 65:3270-1 O '60

See also

Earth currents

MAGNETITE

Holser, W. T. and Schneer, C. J. Hydrothermal magnetite. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:383-5 Mr '61

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY

Mulay, L. M. Instrumentation and some analytical applications of magnetic susceptibility. Anal Chem 34:360R-361R Ap '62

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. Hydrodynamic and hydromagnetic stability. (Int. ser. of monographs on physics) Oxford '61 incl bibliog

Gourdine, M. C. Recent advances in magnetohydrodynamic propulsion. ARS J 31:1676-7 D '61

International conference on high magnetic fields, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1961. High magnetic fields; proceedings of the Conference held at the Mass. inst. of technology, Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 1-4, 1961; ed. by Henry Kolm [and others] Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '62 incl bibliog

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS—*Continued*

Kash, Sidney William, ed. Plasma acceleration [4th Lockheed symposium on magnetohydrodynamics] Stanford univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Maryland. University. Libraries. Engineering and physical sciences library. Bibliography on plasma physics and magnetohydrodynamics and their applications to controlled thermonuclear reactions; comp. by James D. Ramer [and others] The library '59 105p

Napolitano, Luigi G. and Contursi, Giorgio, eds. Magneto-fluid-dynamics; current papers and abstracts; pub. for and on behalf of Advisory group for aeronautical research and development, North Atlantic treaty organization. enl ed (AGARD bibliog. 1) Pergamon '62 251p

Pai, Shih-i. Magnetogasdynamics and plasma dynamics. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Symposium of plasma dynamics, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1958. Symposium of plasma dynamics; Francis H. Clauser, general editor; sec. eds: Richard F. Post [and others] Addison-Wesley '60 p288-359

Symposium on magnetohydrodynamics. 3d, Palo Alto, California, 1958. Magnetodynamics of conducting fluids; ed. by Daniel Bershader. Stanford univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Symposium on the engineering aspects of magnetohydrodynamics. 2d, Philadelphia, 1961. Engineering aspects of magnetohydrodynamics; proceedings ed. by Clifford Mannal and Norman W. Mather. Columbia univ. press '62 incl bibliog

See also

Ion flow dynamics

MAGNETS

Ludwig, J. T. Inductors biased with permanent magnets. Comm & Electronics no49: 278, 291 Jl '60

Parker, Rollin J. and Studders, Robert J. Permanent magnets and their applications. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

MAGRI, Alberto

Parronchi, Alessandro. Artisti toscani del primo novecento. (Biblioteca di paragone, 17) Sansoni '58 p301-8

MAGYAR literature. See Hungarian literature

MAGYAR tudományos akadémia, Budapest

Könyvtár

Magyar tudományos akadémia, Budapest. Könyvtár. Library of the Hungarian academy of sciences, 1826-1961 [with the collaboration of C. Csapodi et al; ed. by G. Rózsa] Akadémiai kiadó '60 p38-43

MAHRENHOLZ, Christhard, 1900-

Mahrenholz, Christhard. Musicologica et liturgica; gesammelte aufsätze von Christhard Mahrenholz, als festgabe zu seinem 60. geburtstag am 11. august 1960; hrsg. von Karl Ferdinand Müller. Bärenreiter '60 p662-75

MAIMONIDES. See Moses ben Maimon

MAINE

Simpson, Dorothy. Maine islands in story and legends; from material comp. by The Maine writers research club. Lippincott '60 p226-7

History

Ernst, George. New England miniature; a history of York, Maine. Bond Wheelright '61 p277-8

Maine. State library, Augusta. Maine in the Civil war; a list of material in the Library. The library '61 13p

MAITLAND, Frederic William, 1850-1906

Cameron, James Reese. Frederick William Maitland and the history of English law. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 168-94

MAIZE. See Corn

MAJEROVÁ, Marie, 1882-

Kniha, Prague. Národní umělkyně Marie Majerová [bibliografii připravila ve spolupráci s Propagačním odborem SNKLHU a vydala Kniha] The agency '55 30p

MAJUMDAR, Dhirendra Nath, 1903-1960

Madan, T. N. Dhirendra Nath Majumdar. Am Anthrop 63:373-4 Ap '61

MALARIA

O'Rourke, F. J. Anopheles and the problem of malaria in Canada. Can Entom 91:351-2 Je '59

Uttley, K. H. Epidemiology and mortality of malaria in Antigua, BWI, 1857-1956. Am J Pub Health 51:584-5 Ap '61

Diagnosis

Wilcox, Aimee. Manual for microscopical diagnosis of malaria in man. rev ed (Pub. no796) U.S. Public health service '60 p51-4

MALAY Peninsula

Wheatley, Paul. Golden Khersonese; studies in the historical geography of the Malay Peninsula before A.D. 1500. Univ. of Malaya press '61 p329-69

MALAYA

Cheeseman, Harold Robinson. Bibliography of Malaya; being a classified list of bks. wholly or partly in English relating to the Federation of Malaya and Singapore. Longmans '59 234p

Antiquities

Matthews, John. Check-list of Hoabinhian sites excavated in Malaya, 1860-1939; pub. for the Dept. of history in the Univ. of Malaya in Kuala Lumpur. (Papers on Southeastern Asian subjects, 3) Eastern univs. press '61 p59

History

Kennedy, Joseph. History of Malaya, A.D. 1400-1959. St Martins '62 p292-7

MALAYA, Federation of. See Federation of Malaya

MALAYAN languages

See also

Javanese language

MALIC acid

Benedict, C. R. and Beevers, H. Formation of sucrose from malate in germinating castor beans. Plant Physiol 36:544; 37:178 S '61, Mr '62

MALLARDO, Domenico

Studi in onore di Domenico Mallardo. Fiorentino '57 p205-8

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane, 1842-1898

Davies, Gardner. Mallarmé et le drame solaire; essai d'exégèse raisonnée. Corti '59 p297-9

MALLEA, Eduardo, 1903-

Polt, John Herman Richard. Writings of Eduardo Mallea. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v54) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 129-31

MALLOPHAGA

Kéler, S. von. Bibliographie der mallophagen. Berlin Zool Mus Mitt 36:145-403 '60

MALNUTRITION. See Nutrition

MALOCOSTRACA

See also

Amphipoda

MALOT, Hector Henri, 1830-1907

Bonafin, Ottavia. Henri Malot. (Scrittori per l'infanzia) La Scuola '59 p 103-9

MALRAUX, André, 1901-

Hartman, Geoffrey H. André Malraux. (Studies in modern European literature and thought) Bowes '60 p 100-3

MALTA

Siege, 1565

Bradford, Ernle. Great siege. Harcourt '61 p217-19

MALTA, Knights of

García Larragueta, Santos A. El Gran Priorado de Navarra de la Orden de San Juan de Jerusalén; siglos XII-XIII. Diputación foral de Navarra, Inst. Príncipe de Viana '57 2v v 1, p282-93

MALTESE dialect. See Arabic language—Dialects—Malta

MAMMALS

Cockrum, Elmer Lendell. Recent mammals of Arizona; their taxonomy and distribution. Univ. of Ariz. press '60 p261-76

Haines, R. W. Arboreal or terrestrial ancestry of placental mammals. Q R Biol 33:21-3 Mr '58

Lange, K. I. Mammals of the Santa Catalina mountains, Arizona. Am Midl Natur 64:456-8 O '60

Schriftenschau. See numbers of Säugetierkundliche mitteilungen

Thenius, Erich, and Hofer, Helmut. Stammesgeschichte der säugetiere; eine übersicht über tatsachen und probleme der evolution der säugetiere. Springer '60 p284-304

See also

Carnivora

Cetacea

Marsupials

Primates

Rodents

also names of Mammals, e.g. Dogs, Live stock, etc.

Anatomy

See also

Generative organs—Mammals

Classification

Sharman, G. B. Mitotic chromosomes of marsupials and their bearing on taxonomy and phylogeny. Australian J Zool 9:58-60 Mr '61

MAMMALS—*Continued*

Diseases and pests

See also
Parasites—Mammals

Embryology

See Embryology—Mammals

America

Burt, William Henry. Bacula of North American mammals. (Misc. pubs. no 113) Museum of zoology. Univ. of Mich. '60 p70-5

Brazil

Dias de Avila-Pires, F. As formas sul-americanas do veado-virá. Acad Brazil Ciencias Anais 31:553-6 D '59

Iraq

Hatt, Robert Torrens. Mammals of Iraq. (Misc. pubs. no 106) Museum of zoology, Univ. of Mich. '59 p 105-13

Mexico

Marshall, Robert E. Onza; the story of the search for the mysterious cat of the Mexican highlands. Exposition '61 p 195-202

North America

Connor, Paul F. Small mammals of Otsego and Schoharie counties, New York. (N.Y. State museum, Albany. Bul. no382) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 p81-4

Jackson, Hartley Harrad Thompson. Mammals of Wisconsin. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 435-81

Lord, R. D. Litter size and latitude in North American mammals. Am Midl Natur 64:497-9 O '60

Saskatchewan

Beck, W. H. Guide to Saskatchewan mammals. (Special pub. no 1) Saskatchewan natural history soc. '58 p48-9

South America

Dias de Avila- Pires, F. Contribução ao conhecimento dos cervídeos sul-americanos (ruminantia-cervidae) Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 30:594-8 D '58

Texas

Raun, Gerald G. Bibliography of the recent mammals of Texas. (Welder wildlife foundation. Contribution, serB, no2; Bul. no3) Tex. memorial museum, Tex. univ. '62 81p

MAMMALS, Fossil

Gazin, Charles Lewis. Further study of the lower eocene mammalian faunas of southwestern Wyoming. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 144, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '62 p86-90

Kaiser, H. E. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden osteologie der fossilen und rezenten pachyostosen. Palaeontographica 114A:179-94 Je '60

Lundelius, Ernest L. Mylohyus nasutus; long-nosed peccary of the Tex. pleistocene. (Bul. no 1) Tex. memorial museum. Tex. univ. '60 p39-40

McKenna, Malcolm C. Fossil mammalia from the early Wasatchian Four Mile fauna, eocene of the northwest Colorado. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences. v37, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 125-30

Martin, P. S. and others. Rampart cave coprolite and ecology of the Shasta ground sloth. Am J Sci 259:125-7 F '61

Packard, E. L. Fossil marine mammals from the vicinity of Stanford university. J Paleont 36:36-7 Ja '62

Simons, E. L. Paleocene pantodonta. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 pt6:80-1 '60

Stirton, Reuben Arthur. Marine carnivore from the Clallam miocene formation, Washington: its correlation with nonmarine faunas. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p366-8

MAMMARY glands

See also
Udder

MAN

Symposium on the evolution of man's capacity for culture. Chicago. 1957. Evolution of man's capacity for culture; six essays by J. N. Spuhler [and others] and a summary by Leslie A. White; arr. by J. N. Spuhler. Wayne state univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Voget, F. W. Man and culture: an essay in changing anthropological interpretation. Am Anthrop 62:960-5 D '60

Winkler, Franz Emil. Man: the bridge between two worlds. Harper '60 p257-60

See also
Anthropology
Anthropometry
History

Attitude and movement

See also
Posture

Food habits

See Food preferences

Influence of environment

Ecology and anthropology: a symposium. Am Anthrop 64:15-59 F '62 incl bibliog

Farber, Seymour M. and others, eds. Air we breathe: a study of man and his environment. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Holdgate, M. W. Man and environment in the south Chilean islands. Geog J 127:413-14 D '61

Macpherson, Ronald Kenneth, comp. Physiological responses to hot environments; an account of work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal naval tropical research unit, with an app. on prelim. work done at the Nat. hospital for nervous diseases, London. (Medical research council (Gt Brit) Special rep. ser. no298) H.M.S.O. '60 p319-23

Searles, Harold F. Nonhuman environment in normal development and in schizophrenia. (Monograph ser. in schizophrenia, no5) Int. univs. press '60 p427-39

See also
Altitude, Influence of

Migrations

MacGaffey, W. History of Negro migrations in the northern Sudan. Sw J Anthrop 17:194-7 Summer '61

Population index. School of public affairs, Princeton univ. See numbers

Origin and antiquity

Ardrey, Robert. African genesis; a personal investigation into the animal origins and nature of man. Atheneum pubs. '61 p361-6

Howells, William White, ed. Ideas on human evolution; sel. essays, 1949-1961. Harvard univ. press '62 p533-55

Moore, Ruth E. Man, time, and fossils; the story of evolution. 2d ed rev & enl Knopf '61 p429-36 annot

Nesturkh, Mikhail Fedorovich. Origin of man [tr. from the Russian by George H. Hanna] Foreign languages pub. house '59 p329-49

See also
Neanderthal race

Parasites

See Parasites—Man

MAN, Prehistoric

Bibliographia. See numbers of Anthropos

Bibliographie annuelle de l'âge de la pierre taillée (paléolithique et mésolithique) 1958 [-1960] (No3-5) Bur. de recherches géologiques, géophysiques & minières, Service d'information géologique '60-'61 3v

Bulletin bibliographique. See numbers of Anthropologie

Fay, George E. Bibliography of fossil man: pt 1. 1845-1955. Dept. of sociology & anthropology, Southern state college '59-'60? 100p

Harrington, Mark Raymond, and Simpson, Ruth DeEtte. Tule Springs, Nevada, with other evidences of pleistocene man in North America. (Papers, no 18) Southwest museum '61 p 139-46

Hewes, G. W. Food transport and the origin of hominid bipedalism. Am Anthrop 63:706-10 Ag '61

Mellersh, H. E. L. Story of early man; human evolution to the end of the stone age. Viking '60 p249-51

Mouvement scientifique. See numbers of Anthropologie

Periodica. See numbers of Anthropos

Publications récentes. See numbers of Anthropos

Varagnac, André, ed. L'homme avant l'écriture [par] Camille Arambourg [et al] (Destin du monde, 1) Colin '59 p428-35

See also
Archeology
Bronze age
Implements, utensils, etc.—Prehistoric period
Megalithic monuments
Mounds
Neanderthal race
Stone age

MAN, Prehistoric—*Continued*

America

Wormington, H. M. Survey of early American prehistory. Am Scientist 50:241-2 Mr '62

Asia

Cappieri, M. Die asiatischen protomediterranen. EAZ 2 no2:107-11 '61

Europe

Kóčka, Wojciech. Zagadnienia etnogenezy ludów Europy. (Materiały i prace antropologiczne, no22) Zakład antropologii, Polska akademia nauk '58 p229-42

France

Sauter, M. R. Etude des vestiges osseux humains des grottes préhistoriques de Farincourt (Haute-Marne, France) Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 22 no 1:36-7 '57

North America

Wedel, Waldo Rudolph. Prehistoric man on the Great Plains. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p312-40

United States

Snodgrasse, R. M. Human skeletal remains from Pictograph and Ghost caves, Montana. Wyo Univ Pubs 22:262-4 Jl '58

See also
Adena culture

MAN power. See Labor supply

MANACOR, Majorca

History

Sources

Lladó y Ferragut, Jaime. Catálogo de la sección histórica del Archivo municipal de la ciudad de Manacor; prólogo por Alejandro Cuéllar Bassols; noticia del Museo arqueológico municipal por Alfonso Puerto. Imp. Corazones '61 49p

MANAGEMENT

Abstracts. See numbers of Administrative science quarterly

Albers, Henry Herman. Organized executive action: decision-making, communication, and leadership. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Also recommended: summaries of other timely articles. See numbers of Management review

Andrews, Mary M. Management (excluding personnel). (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '61 49p

Ewing, Russell H. Principles of motivation; the key to leadership and the core of management. Nat. inst. of leadership '60 p57-66

Firestone, Frederic Norbert. Marginal aspects of management practices. (MSU business studies, 1960) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '60 p66-8

Hardwick, Clyde T. and Landuyt, Bernard Francis. Administrative strategy. Simmons-Boardman '61 p499-509

Hastings, Paul Guiler. Fundamentals of business enterprise. (Van Nostrand ser. in business adm. and economics) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Lyons, M. D. Books for executive reading. Office Mgt & Am Bsns 21:54-63 D '60

Mahoney, Thomas Arthur. Building the executive team; a guide to management development. (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Massy, William F. Planning in marketing; a sel. bibliography. M.I.T. press '62 56p

Savitt, M. A. Limitations of managerial control. Advanced Mgt 1:22-3 Ap '62

Scott, William G. Social ethic in management literature. (Studies in business and economics. Bul. no4) Bur. of business & economic research, Ga. State college of business adm. '59 p 109-16

Trecker, Harleigh Bradley. New understandings of administration. Assn. press '61 p239-45

United States. Bureau of supplies and accounts (Navy dept). Library. Bibliography for the management analyst. The library '61 144p

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Select bibliography on administrative organization. (Pamphlet no 10-5) The library '60 38p annot

United States. Department of the interior Library. Administration management in the federal government; sel. references with annots. comp. for the departmental management training program. The library '57 10p

United States. Federal aviation agency. Library branch. Administrative services functions: a selected bibliography; prepared for the Administrative services div. conference, Feb. 13-March 1, 1961. The agency '61? 15p

See also
Business management
Efficiency, Industrial
Factory management
Industrial management
Office management
Organization
Personnel management
Planning

Study and teaching

Dunstan, Jane, and Makanowitzky, Barbara. Training managers abroad. Council for int. progress in management (USA) '60 2v v2, p i-xii (at end)

MANAGEMENT games

Acer, John Whedon. Business games: a simulation technique. (Information ser, no3) Bur. of labor & management, State univ. of Iowa '60 p42-8

Deacon, A. R. L. Selected bibliography; bks, articles, and papers on simulation, gaming, and related topics. (In American management association. General management division. Simulation and gaming: a symposium. (AMA management rep. no55) The association '61 p 113-31)

Greenlaw, Paul S. and others. Business simulation in industrial and university education. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in management) Prentice-Hall '62 p342-9

Kibbee, Joel M. and others. Management games; a new technique for executive development. (Reinhold management reference ser) Reinhold '61 337-43

Shubik, M. Bibliography on simulation, gaming, artificial intelligence and allied topics. Am Stat Assn J 55:736-51 D '60

MANCHESTER school of economics

Grampp, William Dyer. Manchester school of economics. Stanford univ. press '60 p 139-49

MANDAEANS

Rudolph, Kurt. Die Mandäer; v 1, Prolegomena: Das mandäerproblem. (Forschungen zur religion und literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, new ser, no56) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '60 p260-71

MANDIBULAR joint. See Temporomandibular joint

MANES, Alfred, 1877-

Glass, Hardy F. comp. International insurance; a tribute to Alfred Manes; an anthology of articles; foreword by S. S. Huebner. Int. insurance monitor '60 p 129-30

MANET, Edouard, 1832-1883

Perruchot, Henri. La vie de Manet. (Art et destin) Hachette '59 p332-42

Portrait of Manet by himself and his contemporaries; ed. by Pierre Courthion and Pierre Cailler; tr. by Michael Ross. Roy pubs. '62 p227-8

MANGANESE

Hahn, W. C. and Muan, A. Studies in the system Mn-O. Am J Sci 258:77-8 Ja '60

Riley, J. P. and Sinhaseni, P. Chemical composition of three manganese nodules from the Pacific ocean. J Marine Res 17:479-82 N '58

See also
Plants—Manganese content
Plants, Effect of manganese on
Soils—Manganese content

MANGANESE in the body

Hurley, L. S. and others. Disproportionate growth in offspring of manganese-deficient rats. J Nutrition 74:281, 288 Jl '61

MANGANESE ores

Drubina-Szabo, M. Manganese deposits of Hungary. Econ Geol 54:1093-4 S '59

Reed, J. J. Manganese ore in New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:353-4 Ag '60

Sorem, R. K. and Cameron, E. N. Manganese oxides and associated minerals of the Nsuta manganese deposits, Ghana, West Africa. Econ Geol 55:309-10 Mr '60

MANGANESE oxides

Fleischer, M. and others. Studies of the manganese oxides. Am Min 47:57-8 Ja '62

MANGANESE oxides—*Continued*

Hewett, D. F. and Fleischer, M. Deposits of the manganese oxides. Econ Geol 55:53-5 Ja '60

Zwicker, W. K. and others. Nsutite; a widespread manganese oxide mineral. Am Min 47:265-6 Mr '62

MANGO

Ruehle, George Dewey, and Ledin, Robert Bruce. Mango growing in Florida. rev ed (Bul. 174) Fla. agricultural extension service '60 p84-8

Singh, Lal Behari. Mango: botany, cultivation, and utilization. (World crops bks) Interscience '60 p395-420

Diseases and pests

Das-Gupta, S. N. and Sen, C. Studies in the diseases of mangifera indica; effect of boron on mango necrosis. Phytopathology 50:433 Je '60

MANIC depressive psychoses

Astrup, Christian, and others. Follow-up study of 270 patients with acute affective psychoses. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 135) Munksgaard '59 p62-5

See also
Melancholia

MANIFOLDS (mathematics)

Calabi, E. and Vesentini, E. On compact, locally symmetric Kähler manifolds. Ann Math 71:506-7 My '60

Fisher, G. M. On the group of all homeomorphisms of a manifold. Am Math Soc Trans 97:211-12 N '60

Gluck, H. Embedding of two-spheres in the four-sphere. Am Math Soc Trans 104:332-3 Ag '62

Smale, S. Generalized Poincaré's conjecture in dimensions greater than four. Ann Math 74:405-6 S '61

Wall, C. T. C. Classification of (n - 1)-connected 2n-manifolds. Ann Math 75:188-9 Ja '62

MANILA rope. See Rope

MANIOC. See Cassava

MANN, Thomas, 1875-1955

Bürgin, Hans. Das werk Thomas Manns; eine bibilog. unter mitarbeit von Walter A. Reichart und Erich Neumann. Fischer '59 319p

Mann, Thomas. Sketch of my life; tr. from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter. Knopf '60 p79-87

Mann, Thomas. Story of a novel; the genesis of Doctor Faustus; tr. from the German by Richard and Clara Winston. Knopf '61 p235-42

MANNERS and customs

Eden, Mart, and Carrington, Richard. Philosophy of the bed. Putnam '61 p 113-17

See also
Bohemianism
Clothing and dress
Costume
Etiquette
Holidays
Rites and ceremonies

MANUAL training

Ericson, Emanuel E. Teaching the industrial arts; 3d ed. with rev. secs. by Kermit Seefeld. Bennett '60 incl bibliog

MANUFACTURES

De Garmo, Ernest Paul. Materials and processes in manufacturing. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p914-15

MANURES. See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS

Bulletin codicologique. See numbers of Scriptorium

Vernet, M. T. Les publications françaises relatives aux manuscrits 1951-1955. Scriptorium 14 no 1:111-53 '60

Writings on archives, current records and historical manuscripts, June 1958-June 1959 [-July 1960-June 1961] Am Archivist 23:237-54; 24:234-56; 25:83-107 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ja '62

See also
Autographs
Dead Sea scrolls
Illumination of books and manuscripts
also subhead Manuscripts under the following subjects
American literature
German literature—Old High German
History
Maps
Music

Catalogs

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Latin manuscript books before 1600; a list of ptd. catalogues and unpub. inventories of extant collections. new rev ed Fordham univ. press '60 234p

Austria

Hunger, Herbert. Katalog der griechischen handschriften der Österreichischen nationalbibliothek; v 1, Codices historici, codices philosophici, codices philologici. (Museion, neue folge, reihe 4, v 1, pt 1) Prachner '61 503p

Menhardt, Hermann. Verzeichnis der altdeutschen literarischen handschriften der österreichischen nationalbibliothek. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für deutsche sprache und literatur. Veröffentlichungen, 13) Akademie-verlag '60-'61 3v

Belgium

Hasselt, Belgium. Provinciale bibliotheek. Tentoonstelling van Middelnederlandse handschriften uit beide Limburgen; catalogus, 17 juli-25 augustus 1954. The library '54 74p

Cuba

Franco, José Luciano. Documentos para la historia de Venezuela [existentes en el Archivo nacional de Cuba] (Pubs. 51) Archivo nacional de Cuba '60 347p

Czechoslovakia

Bohatcová, Mirjam. J. A. Komenský; soupis rukopisů. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1957. Zvláštní seš, 7) Národní knihovna '57 48p

Brünn, Universita. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisů Mikulovské dietrichsteinské knihovny; sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. (Soupisy rukopisných fondů, 2) Státní pedagogické nakl. '58 276p

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis rukopisů z Knihovny minoritů v Brně, františkánů v Moravské Třebové a premonstrátů v Nové Říši; sest. Vladislav Dokoupil. (Soupisy rukopisných fondů, 3) Státní pedagogické nakl. '59 160p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Rukopisy a vzácné tisky Pražské universitní knihovny [sest. Emma Urbánková] (Edice) Státní pedagogicke nakl. '57 111p

Finland

Aro, Jussi. Die arabischen, persischen und türkischen handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek zu Helsinki. (Julkaisuja, 28) Bibliotek, Helsingfors univ. '59 83p

France

Samaran, Charles, and Marichal, Robert. Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu ou de copiste; v 1. Musée Condée et bibliothèques parisiennes; notices établies par Monique Garand et Josette Metman, avec le concours de Marie-Thérèse Vernet. (Comité int. de paléographie. Pubs) Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60 526p

Germany

Achten, Gerard, and Knaus, Hermann. Deutsche und niederländische gebetbuchhandschriften der Hessischen landes- und hochschulbibliothek Darmstadt. (Darmstadt. Hessische landes- und hochschulbibliothek. Handschriften, 1) Roether '59 405p

Boyce, Mary. Catalogue of the Iranian manuscripts in Manichean script in the German Turfan collection. (Akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für Orientforschung. Veröffentlichung, no45) Akademie-verlag '60 151p

Coburg (city). Landesbibliothek. Die handschriften der bibliothek des Gymnasiums Casimirianum und der Scheres-Zieritz-bibliothek [von Franz Georg Kaltwasser] (Kataloge, 3) The library '60 240p

Donaueschingen. Fürstenbergische bibliothek. Ausstellung mittelalterlicher handschriften und inkunabeln. The library '60? 26p

Heissig, Walther, and Sagaster, Klaus. Mongolische handschriften, blockdrucke, landkarten. (Verzeichnis der orientalischen handschriften in Deutschland, v 1) F. Steiner, '61 494p

Kast, Paul. Die Bach-handschriften der Berliner staatsbibliothek. (Tübinger Bach-studien, no2/3) Hohner '58 150p

MANUSCRIPTS—Germany—*Continued*

Meisezahl, Richard O. and others. Alttibetische handschriften der völkerkundlichen sammlungen der stadt Mannheim im Reiss-museum, ergänzt durch eine mikroskopische papieruntersuchung im Inst. für cellulosechemie der Technischen hochschule Darmstadt. Munksgaard '61 48p

Great Britain

Cambridge. University. Library. Catalogue of Ethiopian manuscripts in the Library, by Edward Ullendorff and Stephen G. Wright; with a contribution by D. A. Hubbard. Cambridge '61 76p

Great Britain. India office. Library. Catalogue of the Tibetan manuscripts from Tun-huang in the Library, by the late Louis de la Vallée Poussin, with an app. on the Chinese mss. by Kazuo Enoki. The library '62 297p

Historical manuscripts. See numbers of London. University. Institute of historical research. Bulletin

Hunt, R. W. List of Phillipps manuscripts in Bodleian library. Bodleian Lib Rec 6:348-69 O '57

Windsor castle. St George's chapel. Manuscripts of St George's chapel, Windsor castle [catalogue] ed. by John Neale Dalton; pref. and introd. by Maurice F. Bond. (Historical monographs relating to St George's chapel, Windsor castle) Oxley '57 629p

Bibliography

British museum, London. Catalogues of the manuscript collections in the British museum [by] T. C. Skeat. rev ed The museum '62 45p

Hungary

Budapest. Országos Széchényi könyvtár. Az Országos Széchényi könyvtár francia nyelvü kötetes kéziratainak katalógusa; J. Hajdu Helga közremüködésével; összeállította: C. Musztács Ágnes. (Kiadványok, 52) The library '60 107p

Ireland

Beatty, Alfred Chester. Catalogue of the Persian manuscripts and miniatures; v2, Mss. 151-220, by M. Minovi [and others] ed. by A. J. Arberry. Hodges '60 91p

Dublin. National library of Ireland. Catalogue of Irish manuscripts in the National library of Ireland; Fasciculus 2, Mss. G15-G69, by Nessa Ní Shéaghdha. (Pubs) Inst. for advanced studies '61 103p

Italy

Florence. Biblioteca nazionale centrale. Catalogo dei manoscritti musicali della Biblioteca [di] Bianca Becherini. Bärenreiter '59 177p

Milan. Biblioteca ambrosiana. Codici decorati e miniati dell'Ambrosiana; ebraici e greci [a cura di] Maria Luisa Gengaro [et al] (Fontes ambrosiani, 33-A) Ceschina '59? 251p

Milan. Biblioteca dell' Archivio storico civico e trivulziana. I codici miniati della Biblioteca trivulziana [di] Caterina Santoro; introd. di Mario Salmi. The library '58 169p

Mioni, E. Aristotelis codices graeci qui in bibliothecis venetis adservantur; recognitionibus, adnotationibus criticis instruxit. (Miscellanea erudita, 6) Antenore '58 162p

Prete, Serafino. I codici della Biblioteca comunale di Fermo: catalogo. (Biblioteca di bibliog. italiana 35) Olschki '60 194p

Rome (city). Biblioteca nazionale centrale Vittorio Emanuele. Manuscritos españoles en la Biblioteca nacional central de Roma [por] José Gómez Pérez; catálogo. Dirección general de relaciones culturales '56 [i.e. '57] 282p

Mexico

San Luis Potosí, Mexico (city). Universidad. Biblioteca. Catálogo de los manuscritos de la Biblioteca pública de la Universidad autónoma de San Luis Potosí: comp. introd. y notas de Rafael Montejano y Aguiñaga. The university '58 66p

Netherlands

Leyden. Rijksuniversiteit. Bibliotheek. Handlist of Arabic manuscripts in the library of the University of Leiden and other collections in the Netherlands; comp. by P. Voorhoeve. (Codices manuscripti, 7) The library '57 540p

Vermeeren, Petrus Josephus Henricus, and Dekker, A. F. Inventaris van de handschriften van het Museum Meermanno-Westreenianum. Staatsdrukkerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf '60 121p

Poland

Polska akademia nauk. Katalog rękopisów orientalnych ze zbiorów polskich; v 1, Katalog dokumentów tureckich; pt 1, Dokumenty do dziejów Polski i krajów ościennych w latach 1455-1672. Państwowe wyd. nauk '60 361p

Warsaw. Biblioteka narodowa. Wystawa polskich rekopisów muzycznych z okresu od XII do XVIII wieku i druków muzycznych z XVI wieku [opracowanie Adama Sutkowskiego] The library '60 13p

Rumania

Panaitescu, P. P. Manuscrisele slave din Biblioteca Academiei R.P.R. Editură Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '59 408p

South Africa

Casson, L. F. Mediaeval manuscripts of the Grey collection in saleroom and bookshop. So African Lib Q Bul 14:3-33 S '59

Spain

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C. Index scriptorum latinorum medii aevi hispanorum. (Acta Salmanticensia. Ser. de filosofía y letras, v 13, no 1-2) Univ. de Salamanca '58-'59 2v

—Same. Patronato Menéndez Pelayo, Spain. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas 59 582p

Sweden

Västerås, Sweden. Stifts- och landsbiblioteket. Slavica Arosiensia 2; katalog över slaviska handskrifter och tryck från 1500-, 1600- och 1700- talen i Stifts- och landsbiblioteket i Västerås, av E. Grawryś. Die slavischen handschriften und drucke des 16, 17, und 18. jahrhunderts in der Stifts-und landesbibliothek in Västerås. (Acta Bibliothecae Arosiensis, 2) Almqvist '60 55p

Switzerland

Basel. Universität. Bibliothek. Die mittelalterlichen handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Basel; beschreibendes verzeichnis. Abt. B: Theologische pergamenthandschriften; bearb. von Gustav Meyer und Max Burckhardt. The library '60 882p

Transylvania

Szentiványi, Róbert. Catalogus concinnus librorum manuscriptorum Bibliothecae Batthyányanae [ediderunt Bibliotheca Univ. Szegediensis et Unio universitaria ad investigandam veterem litteraturam Hungaricam; curam gerebant Aurelius Hencz et Valentinus Keserü] editio 4. retractata adaucta illuminata. Biblioteca Batthyáneum '58 366p

United Arab Republic

Bibliography

Cairo. Dār al-Kutub al Miṣrīyah. List of catalogues of oriental manuscripts. Nat. lib press '59 35, 36p

United States

Carl H. Pforzheimer library, New York. Shelley and his circle, 1773-1822; ed. by Kenneth Neill Cameron. Harvard univ. press '61 2v

Carman, Harry James, and Thompson, Arthur William. Guide to the principal sources for American civilization, 1800-1900, in the city of New York: manuscripts. Columbia univ. press '60 453p

Cortés, Vicenta. Informe sobre la colección de manuscritos relativos a la América Latina en la Biblioteca del Congreso. The author '60 41p

Cortés, V. Manuscripts concerning Mexico and Central America in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. Americas 18: 255-96 Ja '62 annot

Lovett, R. W. Business manuscripts at Baker library, Harvard graduate school of business administration. Bsns Hist R 34:345-55 Autumn '60

Modern language association of America. American literary manuscripts; a checklist of holdings in academic, historical, and public libs. in the U.S; comp. and pub. under the auspices of the Am. literature group, by the Com. on ms. holdings: Joseph Jones, chairman. Univ. of Tex. press '61 421p

MANUSCRIPTS—United States—*Continued*

National historical publications commission. Guide to archives and manuscripts in the United States; Philip M. Hamer, editor. Yale univ. press '61 775p

Oklahoma. University. Library. Division of manuscripts. Guide to regional manuscript collections, by A. M. Gibson. Univ. of Okla. press '60 222p

Pardo, J. Joaquín. Catálogo de los manuscritos existentes en la colección latino americana de la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Texas relativos a la historia de Centro América. Lib. Tex. univ. '58 45p

Szabó, György. Corvinus manuscripts in the United States; a bibliography. (Hungarian bibliog. ser. 2) Kossuth foundation '60 20p

Szabó, György. Fourteenth century Hungarian manuscripts in the United States, a bibliography. The author '61 9p

MANUSCRIPTS (papyri)

Cairo. Dār al-Kutub al Miṣrīyah. Qism al-Irshād. Bibliography of works about papyrology. Nat. lib. press '60 63p

MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic

Leyden. Rijksuniversiteit. Bibliotheek. Handlist of Arabic manuscripts in the library of the University of Leiden and other collections in the Netherlands; comp. by P. Voorhoeve. (Codices manuscripti, 7) The library '57 540p

MANUSCRIPTS, Ethiopian

Cambridge. University. Library. Catalogue of Ethiopian manuscripts in the Library, by Edward Ullendorff and Stephen G. Wright; with a contribution by D. A. Hubbard. Cambridge '61 76p

MANUSCRIPTS, French

Budapest. Országos Széchényi könyvtár. Az Országos Széchényi könyvtár francia nyelvü kötetes kézirataínak katalógusa; J. Hajdu Helga közremüködésével; összeállította: C. Musztács Ágnes. (Kiadványok, 52) The library '60 107p

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek

Hunger, Herbert. Katalog der griechischen handschriften der österreichischen nationalbibliothek; v 1, Codices historici, codices philosophici, codices philologici. (Museion. neue folge, reihe 4, v 1, pt 1) Prachner '61 503p

Milan. Biblioteca ambrosiana. Codici decorati e miniati dell'Ambrosiana; ebraici e greci [a cura di] Maria Luisa Gengaro [et al] (Fontes ambrosiani, 33-A) Ceschina '59? 251p

Mioni, E. A. Aristotelis codices graeci qui in bibliothecis venetis adservantur; recognitionibus, adnotationibus criticis instruxit. (Miscellanea erudita, 6) Antenore '58 162p

MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew

Milan. Biblioteca ambrosiana. Codici decorati e miniati dell'Ambrosiana; ebraici e greci [a cura di] Maria Luisa Gengaro [et al] (Fontes ambrosiani, 33-A) Ceschina '59? 251p

MANUSCRIPTS, Illuminated. See Illumination of books and manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, Iranian

Boyce, Mary. Catalogue of the Iranian manuscripts in Manichean script in the German Turfan collection. (Berlin. Akad. der wissenschaften. Inst. für Orientforschung. Veröffentlichungen, no45) Akademie-verlag '60 151p

MANUSCRIPTS, Irish

Dublin. National library of Ireland. Catalogue of Irish manuscripts in the National library of Ireland; Fasciculus 2. Mss. G15-G69, by Nessa Ní Shéaghdha. (Pubs) Inst. for advanced studies '61 103p

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C. Index scriptorum latinorum medii aevi hispanorum. (Acta Salmanticensia. Ser. de filosofía y letras, v 13, no 1-2) Univ. de Salamanca '58-'59 2v

—Same. Patronato Menéndez Pelayo, Spain. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59 582p

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Latin manuscript books before 1600; a list of the ptd. catalogues and unpub. inventories of extant collections. new rev ed Fordham univ. press '60 234p

Samaran, Charles, and Marichal, Robert. Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu ou de copiste; v 1, Musée Condée et bibliothèques parisiennes; notices établies par Monique Garand et Josette Metman, avec le concours de Marie-Thérèse Vernet. (Comité int. de paléographie. Pubs.) Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60 526p

Szabó, György. Corvinus manuscripts in the United States; a bibliography. (Hungarian bibliog. ser. 2) Kossuth foundation '60 20p

Szabó, György. Fourteenth century Hungarian manuscripts in the United States, a bibliography. The author '61 9p

MANUSCRIPTS, Malayan

Trivandrum, India (city). University of Kerala. Oriental manuscripts library. Index of Malayalam manuscripts; ed. by P. K. Narayana Pillai. (Trivandrum Malayalam ser. no77) The library '51 163p

MANUSCRIPTS, Medieval

Basel. Universität. Bibliothek. Die mittelalterlichen handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek Basel; beschreibendes verzeichnis. Abt. B: Theologische pergamenthandschriften; bearb. von Gustav Meyer und Max Burckhardt. The library '60 882p

Exhibition of Netherlandish book illumination: April 22 through May 12. Oberlin Coll Bul 17:94-113 Spring '60

MANUSCRIPTS, Mexican

Robertson, Donald. Mexican manuscript painting of the early colonial period; the Metropolitan schools. (Yale historical pubs. History of art, v 12) Yale univ. press '59 p 198-222

MANUSCRIPTS, Mongolian

Heissig, Walther, and Sagaster, Klaus. Mongolische handschriften, blockdrucke, landkarten. (Verzeichnis der orientalischen handschriften in Deutschland, v 1) F. Steiner '61 494p

MANUSCRIPTS, Oriental

Aro, Jussi. Die arabischen, persischen und türkischen handschriften der Universitätsbibliothek zu Helsinki. (Julkaisuja, 28) Bibliotek, Helsingfors univ. '59 83p

Gray, Basil. Persian painting. (Treasures of Asia) World pub. '61 p 175-7

Polska akademia nauk. Katalog rękopisów orientalnych ze zbiorów polskich; v 1, Katalog dokumentów tureckich; pt 1, Dokumenty do dziejów Polski i krajów ościennych w latach 1455-1672. Państwowe wyd. nauk '59 361p

Bibliography

Cairo. Dār al-Kutub al Miṣrīyah. List of catalogues of oriental manuscripts. Nat. lib. press '59 35, 36p

MANUSCRIPTS, Persian

Beatty, Alfred Chester. Catalogue of the Persian manuscripts and miniatures; v2, Mss. 151-220, by M. Minovi [and others] ed. by A. J. Arberry. Hodges '60 91p

MANUSCRIPTS, Sanskrit

Bibliography

Madras. University. Oriental research institute. Sanskrit department. New catalogus catalogorum; an alphabetical register of Sanskrit and allied works and authors. (Sanskrit ser. 18) The university '49 380p

MANUSCRIPTS, Slavic

Panaitescu, P. P. Manuscrisele slave din Biblioteca Academiei R.P.R. Editură Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '59 408p

Västerås, Sweden. Stifts- och landsbiblioteket. Slavica Arosiensia 2; katalog över slaviska handskrifter och tryck från 1500-, 1600- och 1700-talen i Stifts- och landsbiblioteket i Västerås, av E. Grawrys. Die slavischen handschriften und drucke des 16, 17, und 18, jahrhunderts in der Stifts- und landesbibliothek in Västerås. (Acta Bibliothecae Arosiensis, 2) Almqvist '60 55p

MANUSCRIPTS, Spanish

Rome (city). Biblioteca nazionale centrale Vittorio Emanuele. Manuscritos españoles en la Biblioteca nacional central de Roma [por] José Gómez Pérez; catálogo. Dirección general de relaciones culturales '56 [i.e. '57] 282p

MANUSCRIPTS, Tibetan

Great Britain. India office. Library. Catalogue of the Tibetan manuscripts from Tun-huang in the Library, by the late Louis de la Vallée Poussin; with an app. on the Chinese mss. by Kazuo Enoki. The library '62 297p

Meisezahl, Richard O. and others. Alttibetische handschriften der völkerkundlichen sammlungen der stadt Mannheim im Reissmuseum, ergänzt durch eine mikroskopische papieruntersuchung im Inst. für cellulosechemie der Technischen hochschule Darmstadt. Munksgaard '61 48p

MANZÙ, Giacomo, 1908-
Arts council of Great Britian. Giacomo Manzù; sculpture and drawings. The council '60 p27

MAO, Tsê-tung, 1893-
Columbia university. Libraries. East Asiatic library. Guide to the writings of Mao Tsetung. The library '51 16p
—Supplement 1. The library '52 8p
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert. Portrait of a revolutionary: Mao Tse-Tung. new & rev ed Abelard-Schuman '62 p301-2

MAORIS
Firth, Raymond William. Economics of the New Zealand Maori; with a pref. by R. H. Tawney; being the 2d ed. of Primitive economics of the New Zealand Maori. Gov. printer '59 p495-512
Keesing, F. M. Aftermath of renaissance: restudy of a Maori tribe. Human Organ 21:8-9 Spring '62
Wright, Harrison M. New Zealand, 1769-1840: early years of western contact. (Harvard historical monographs, 42) Harvard univ. press '59 p203-15

MAPLE

Sugar maple

See Sugar maple

MAPLE sirup
Schneider, I. S. and others. Maple sirup. Food Res 25:661-2 S '60; J Food Sci 26: 290 My '61; Food Tech 15:3, 377-8, 439, 474 Ja, Ag, O-N '61

MAPPING, Conformal. See Conformal mapping

MAPS
Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Mapova sbirka B. P. Molla v Universitní knihovne v Brně [zpracovali Karel Kuchař a Anna Dvořáčková] Státní pedagogické nakl. '59 563p
Czechoslovak Republic. Ústřední správa geodézie a kartografie. Katalog kartografických děl. Catalogue of cartographic publications. The administration '58 59p
New geographical literature and maps. Royal geographical soc. See numbers
New York (city). Board of education. Teaching map and globe skills. (Curriculm bul. 1959-60 ser. no6) The board '60 p25-32 annot
Pillewizer, W. Die wanderkarte. Petermanns Geog Mitt 105 no2:149-50 '61
Thomas, Edwin Neal. Maps of residuals from regression: their characteristics and uses in geographic research. (No2) Dept. of geography, State univ. of Iowa '60 p59-60
United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. International map of the world on the millionth scale. Carte internationale du monde au millionième; rep. for 1961. The organization '62 p 107-10
United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. World cartography, 1958. (V6) The department '60 p57-67
United States. Library of Congress. Map division. Facsimiles of rare historical maps available for sale; comp. by Walter William Ristow. The division '60 6p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Maps. (Price list 53. 51st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 21p
See also
Atlases
Cartography
Geology—Maps
Globes
Soil maps and mapping

Bibliography

Kramm, Heinrich. Verzeichnis deutscher kartensammlungen; im auftrage der Westdeutschen bibliothek (ehem. Preussische staatsbibliothek) bearbeitet. Harrassowitz '59 84p

Manuscripts

Heissig, Walther, and Sagaster, Klaus. Mongolische handschriften, blockdrucke, landkarten. (Verzeichnis der orientalischen handschriften in Deutschland, v 1) F. Steiner '61 494p

Africa

Uganda museum, Kampala, Uganda. Maps of Africa, 1540-1850; an introd. and catalogue to an exhibition of maps displayed in the Museum, Sept. 1961; comp. and arr. by B. W. Langlands. (Occasional paper, 5) The museum '61 28p

Africa, Sub-Saharan

Scientific council for Africa south of the Sahara. Cartes topographiques de l'Afrique au sud du Sahara. Topographical maps of Africa south of the Sahara. (Pub. no 15, 17) The council '55 2v

Alsace

Rhin, Bas-, France (département). Archives. Catalogue des cartes et plans manuscrits antérieurs à 1790, dressé par François-J. Himly. The archives '59 169p

Antarctic regions

Australia. Department of national development. Antarctica: pictorial index of air photography and mapping, prepared by director of national mapping. The department '60 3p

Australia

Australia. Department of national development. National mapping council of Australia: pictorial index of activities, prepared by director of national mapping. The department '60 9p

Bavaria

Bavaria. Hauptstaatsarchiv. Alte karten und pläne aus Bayern; austellung anlässlich der 9. arbeitstagung der Deutschen gesellschaft für kartographie, 17.-19. sept. 1959 [kataloggestaltung und einführung: Edgar Krausen] The archive '59 28p

Brazil

Brazil. Ministerio das relações exteriores. Mapoteca. Mapas e planos manuscritos relativos ao Brasil colonial conservados no Ministério e descritos por Isa Adonias para as comemorações do quinto centenário da morte do Infante dom Henrique. Serviço de documentação '60 2v

Costa Rica

Palmerlee, Albert Earl. Bibliography of maps of the Republic of Costa Rica, its regions, provinces, and cities. prel ed Dept. of geography, Univ. of Kan. '61 np

Great Britain

Oxford. University. Bodleian library. Large scale county maps of the British Isles, 1596-1850, a union list; comp. by Elizabeth M. Rodger. The library '60 52p

New Zealand

New Zealand. Department of lands and surveys. Catalogue of maps. Owen '59 1v

North America

Lunny, Robert M. Early maps of North America [check list of an exhibition: Early maps of North America, Dec. 12, 1961-Jan. 20, 1962 at the N.J. historical soc] N.J. historical soc. '61 p47-8

North Rhine-Westphalia

North Rhine-Westphalia. Landesvermessungsamt. Die amtlichen karten des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen; preise und bezugsbedingungen. The agency '56 20p

Ohio valley

Brown, Lloyd Arnold. Early maps of the Ohio valley; a sel. of maps, plans, and views made by Indians and colonials from 1673 to 1783. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '59 p 128-32

Papua-New Guinea (territory)

Australia. Department of national development. Papua-New Guinea: pictorial index of air photography and mapping, prepared by director of national mapping. The department '60 7p

Portugal

Portugal. Direcção de hidrografia e navegação. Catálogo de cartas e planos hidrográficos de Portugal continental, ilhas adjacentes e províncias ultramarinas; 2. ed. referido a 1 de abril de 1956. The office '56 1v
—Same. 3d ed The office '60 9[i.e.18]p

Colonies

Portugal. Junta das missões geograficas e de investigações de ultramar. Cartas e planos hidrográficos de províncias ultramarinas portuguesas publicados pela Junta ou pela antiga Comissão de cartografia. The Committee '59 33p

Russia

United States. Aeronautical chart and information center, St. Louis. General catalog of selected Soviet Union maps. 3d ed The center '61 53p

MAPS—*Continued*

South

Cummings, William Patterson. Southeast in early maps; with an annot. check list of pt. and ms. regional and local maps of southeastern North America during the colonial period. Princeton univ. press '58 275p

Spain

Rey Pastor, Julio, and García Camarero, Ernesto. La cartografía mallorquina. Dept. de historia y filosofía de la ciencia. Inst. Luis Vives. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '60 p 171-91

United States

See also
United States—History—Civil war—Maps

MAPUCHE language. See Araucanian language

MARCEAU, Félicien, 1913-
Félicien Marceau; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 29:12 Ap '61

MARCEL, Gabriel, 1889-
Gallagher, Kenneth T. Philosophy of Gabriel Marcel; foreword by Gabriel Marcel. (Orestes Brownson ser. on contemporary thought & affairs. no4) Fordham univ. press '62 p 176-9

Marcel, Gabriel. Théâtre et religion. Vitte '59 p99-107

MARINE architecture. See Naval architecture; Shipbuilding

MARINE bacteria. See Bacteria, Marine

MARINE biology

Biology colloquium. Oregon state college. Marine biology; 20th annual biology colloquium, Apr. 3-4, 1959; ed. by Ivan Pratt, and James E. McCauley. Ore. state chapter of Phi kappa phi, Ore. state college '59 incl bibliog

California. University. Scripps institution of oceanography, La Jolla. Recent sediments, northwest Gulf of Mexico; a symposium summarizing the results of work carried on in Project 51 of the Am. petroleum inst. 1951-1958; ed. by Francis P. Shepard [and others] Am. assn. of petroleum geologists '60 p368-81

Carrington, Richard. Biography of the sea; the story of the world ocean, its animal and plant populations, and its influence on human history. Basic bks. '60 p263-76

Delamare Deboutteville, Claude. Biologie des eaux souterraines littorales et continentales. (Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, 1280) Hermann '60 incl bibliog

Emery, Kenneth Orris. Sea off Southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. Wiley '60 p329-50

Krinsley, D. Magnesium, strontium, and aragonite in the shells of certain littoral gastropods. J Paleont 34:755 Jl '60

MacKenzie, C. L. Growth and reproduction of the oyster drill eupleura caudata in the York River, Virginia. Ecology 42:337-8 Ap '61

Regional bibliography, 1959[-1961] Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:367-82; 11:463-82; 12: 702-56 S '60, S '61, D '62

Schwartz, Frank Joseph. Effects of external forces on aquatic organisms; a bibliography. (Contribution no 168) Chesapeake biological laboratory '61 85p

United States. Bureau of commercial fisheries. Biological laboratory, Gulf Breeze, Florida. Annotated bibliography of unpublished estuarine research in the Gulf of Mexico, 1925-1959; Philip A. Butler, editor. Gulf States marine fisheries comm. '59 51p

Wise, C. D. Dear student: are you interested in oceanography? Am Biol Teach 21:343-6 D '59

See also
Marine fauna
Marine flora

MARINE borers

Washington (state). University. Department of zoology. Marine boring and fouling organisms [Friday Harbor symposia] ed. by Dixy Lee Ray. Univ. of Wash. press '59 incl bibliog

MARINE deposits

Borchert, Hermann. Ozeane salzlagerstätten; grundzüge der entstehung und metamorphose ozeaner salzlagerstätten sowie des gebirgsverhaltens von salzgesteinsmassen. Borntraeger '59 p 185-224

Borchert, H. Genesis of marine sedimentary iron ores. Inst Min & Met Trans 69:276-9, 539 '59-'60

Byrne, J. V. and Emery, K. O. Sediments of the Gulf of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1008-10 Jl '60

California. University. Scripps institution of oceanography, La Jolla. Recent sediments, northwest Gulf of Mexico; a symposium summarizing the results of work carried on in Project 51 of the Am. petroleum inst. 1951-1958; ed. by Francis P. Shepard [and others] Am. assn. of petroleum geologists '60 p368-81

Hamilton, E. L. Thickness and consolidation of deep-sea sediments. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1420-2 N '59

Krejci-Graf, K. and Wickman, F. E. Ein geochemisches profil durch den lias alpha. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 18:271-2 F '60

Logan, B. W. Cryptozoon and associate stromatolites from the recent, Shark Bay, Western Australia. J Geol 69:532-3 S '61

Moore, D. G. Submarine slumps. J Sed Petrol 31:356-7 S '61

Niino, H. and Emery, K. O. Sediments of shallow portions of East China Sea and South China Sea. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:761-2 My '61

Oppenheimer, C. H. Bacterial activity in sediments of shallow marine bays. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:258-60 Ag '60

Shumway, G. Sound speed and absorption studies of marine sediments by a resonance method. Geophysics 25:681-2 Je '60

Van Andel, T. H. and Poole, D. M. Sources of recent sediments in the northern Gulf of Mexico. J Sed Petrol 30:121-2 Mr '60

See also
Deep sea deposits

MARINE ecology

Bassindale, R. and others. Ecology of the Lough Ine rapids with special reference to water currents. J Ecol 45:900; 48:52-3 N '57, F '60

Conover, R. Study of Charlestown and Green Hill Ponds, Rhode Island. Ecology 42:139-40 Ja '61

Dunbar, M. J. Evolution of stability in marine environments; natural selection at the level of the ecosystem. Am Natur 94:135-6 Mr '60

Goreau, T. F. Ecology of Jamaican coral reefs. Ecology 40:89-90 Ja '59

Skerman, T. M. Marine fouling at the port of Auckland. N Z J Sci & Tech 2:92-4 Mr '59

MARINE engineering

Marine engineering & shipbuilding abstracts. Inst. of marine engineers. See numbers

MARINE fauna

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Notes on polychaeta from California to Peru. Can J Zool 39:663-4 O '61

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Some further records of pelagic polychaeta from the northeast Pacific north of latitude 40° N. and east of longitude 175° W., together with records of siphonophora, mollusca, and tunicata from the same region. Can J Zool 38:798-9 Ag '60

Guiler, E. R. Intertidal zone-forming species on rocky shores of the east Australian coast. J Ecol 48:27-8 F '60

Hopper, B. E. Marine nematodes from the coast line of the Gulf of Mexico. Can J Zool 39:199, 365 Ap-Je '61

Jones, Meredith L. Quantitive evaluation of the benthic fauna off Point Richmond, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v67, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p281-5

Marsden, J. R. Polychaetous annelids from the shallow waters around Barbados and other islands of the West Indies, with notes on larval forms. Can J Zool 38:1018-20 O '60

Menzies, R. J. and others. Further considerations regarding the antiquity of the abyssal fauna with evidence for a changing abyssal environment. Deep Sea Res 8:92-4 S '61

Nicol, Joseph Arthur Colin. Biology of marine animals. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Parker, R. H. Macro-invertebrate assemblages of central Texas Coastal bays and Laguna Madre. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2159-60 S '59

Ricketts, Edward Flanders, and Calvin, Jack. Between Pacific tides; an account of the habits and habitats of some 500 of the common, conspicuous seashore invertebrates of the Pacific Coast between Sitka, Alaska, and northern Mexico; 3d ed [with further revs] by Joel W. Hedgpeth; foreword by John Steinbeck. Stanford univ. press '62 p407-99 annot

MARINE fauna—*Continued*
Wolff, T. Hadal community, an introduction. Deep Sea Res 6:105-7 F '60
Zenkevitch, L. A. and Birstein, J. A. On the problem of the antiquity of the deep-sea fauna. Deep Sea Res 7:22-3 Ag '60
See also
Fishes
Plankton
Shore water fauna

MARINE fauna, Fossil
Campbell, K. S. W. Marine fossils from the carboniferous glacial rocks of New South Wales. J Paleont 36:50-1 Ja '62
Johnson, R. G. Mode of formation of marine fossil assemblages of the pleistocene Millerton formation of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:128-9 Ja '62
Packard, E. L. Fossil marine mammals from the vicinity of Stanford university. J Paleont 36:36-7 Ja '62
Pierce, G. R. and others. Fossiliferous paleozoic localities in Mérida Andes, Venezuela. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:375 Mr '61
Stirton, Ruben Arthur. Marine carnivore from the Clallam miocene formation, Washington: its correlation with nonmarine faunas. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences. v36, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p366-8
Williams, E. G. Marine and fresh water fossiliferous beds in the Pottsville and Allegheny groups of western Pennsylvania. J Paleont 34:920-1 S '60

MARINE flora
De Valera, M. Notes on intertidal ecology in Ireland. Irish Natur J 12:186-7 Jl '57
Schwenke, H. Neuere probleme der marinen botanik. Botanica Marina 1:126-8 Mr '60
See also
Algae
Diatoms
Plankton
Shore water flora

MARINE gas turbines. See Gas turbines, Marine

MARINE law. See Maritime law

MARINE resources
Anderson, Arvid A. Marine resources of the Corpus Christi area. (Research monograph no21) Bur. of business research. Univ. of Tex. '60 p45-9

MARIONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays

MARITAIN, Jacques, 1882-
Bars, Henry. Maritain en notre temps. Grasset '59 p367-94
Gallagher, Donald A. and Gallagher, Idella. Achievement of Jacques and Raïssa Maritain: a bibliography, 1906-1961. Doubleday '62 256p annot
Gallagher, D. and Gallagher, I. Jacques Maritain: a select bibliography. Cath Lib World 32:281-3+ F '61 annot

MARITAIN, Raïssa (Oumansoff)
Gallagher, Donald A. and Gallagher, Idella. Achievement of Jacques and Raïssa Maritain: a bibliography, 1906-1961. Doubleday '62 256p annot

MARITIME law
Bosnack, R. J. Influence of law and international treaties on the duties and ships operated by the Coast guard. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:363 My '59
See also
Pirates
Ships—Nationality

MARITIME meteorology. See Meteorology, Maritime

MARITIME Provinces, Canada
Atlantic Provinces checklist; a guide to current information in bks, pamphlets, gov. pubs, magazine articles and doc. films relating to the four Atlantic Provinces, 1959[-1961] (V3-5) Maritime lib. assn; Atlantic Provinces economical council '60-'62 3v

MARKET research
Carpenter, Robert N. Guidelist for marketing research and economic forecasting. (Research study, 50) Am. management assn. '61 94p
DeBoer, Lloyd M. Marketing research procedures. rev ed (Small business bul. (bibliog) 9) U.S. Small business adm. '59 12p
Dominick, Bennett A. Research in retail merchandising of farm products; appraisal of methods and annot. bibliography. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no 416) Market development research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p 17-44 annot
Hilton, Peter. Handbook of new product development. Prentice-Hall '61 p 195-217
Luck, David Johnston, and others. Marketing research. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '61 p517-29 annot
Williams, Willard Forest, and others. Economic effects of U.S. grades for beef. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no298) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 181-3
See also
Motivation research (marketing)

MARKET stores. See Supermarkets

MARKETING
American marketing association. Bibliography of primary marketing data, current sources of marketing information; comp. and ed. by Edgar Gunther [and] Frederick A. Goldstein. (Bibliog. ser, no6) The association '60 111p annot
Book reviews. See numbers of Journal of marketing
Bursk, Edward Collins. Text and cases in marketing; a scientific approach. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Buskirk, Richard Hobart. Principles of marketing: the management view. Holt '61 p602-5
Buzzell, Robert Dow. Basic bibliography on mathematical methods in marketing. (AMA bibliog. ser. no7) Am. marketing assn. '62 62p
Clarke, George T. Bibliography of advertising and marketing theses for the doctorate in United States colleges and universities, 1944 to 1959. Advertising educational foundation '61 28p
Davis, Kenneth Rexton. Marketing management. Ronald '61
—Instructor's manual. Ronald '61 incl bibliog
Faville, David Ernest. Selected cases in marketing management. Prentice-Hall '61 p347-9
Gross, Alfred. Sales promotion; principles and methods for intensifying marketing effort. 2d ed Ronald '61 p487-9
Judge, George G. and Wallace, Thomas D. Spatial price equilibrium analyses of the livestock economy; v 1, Methodological development and annual spatial analyses of the beef marketing sector. (Technical bul. TB-78) Okla. agricultural experiment station '59 p47-8
Kniffin, Fred W. Distribution cost analysis. (Small business bul (bibliog) no34) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p
Kramer, Roland Laird. International marketing. South-Western pub. '59 incl bibliog
Marketing articles in review. See numbers of Journal of marketing
Massy, William F. Planning and decision making in marketing; a sel. bibliography. School of industrial management, Mass. inst. of technology '61 15p
Massy, William F. Planning in marketing; a sel. bibliography. M.I.T. press '62 56p
Mertes, John E. Marketing policy and strategy; a syllabus and reading list of current literature in managerial marketing. Univ. bk. exchange, Univ. of Okla. '59 84p
Mickwitz, Gösta. Marketing and competition; the various forms of competition at the successive stages of production and distribution. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXIV, 2) Munksgaard '58 p253-9
Phelps, Dudley Maynard, and Westing, John Howard. Marketing management. rev ed Irwin '60 incl bibliog
Phillips, Charles Franklin, and Duncan, Delbert J. Marketing: principles and methods. 4th ed Irwin '60 incl bibliog
Schiff, Michael, and Mellman, Martin. Financial management of the marketing function; a research study and rep. prepared for the Financial executives research foundation (formerly Controllers inst. research foundation) Financial executives research foundation '62 p251-6
Seidenfus, Hellmuth Stefan. Verkehrsmärkte; marktform, marktbeziehung, marktverhalten. (List gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen, v 14) Kyklos-verlag '59 p 180-90
United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Management. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '57 1v
See also
Commodity exchange
Fruit—Marketing
Price discrimination
Sales management
Vegetables—Marketing

MARKETING research. See Market research

MARKETS
See also
Shopping centers

MARKETS, Roadside

Dalrymple, Dana. Farmers roadside marketing associations. Extension service, College of agriculture, Univ. of Conn. '57 p23-7

MARKING (students) See Grading and marking (students)

MARKOV chains. See Markov processes

MARKOV processes

Bharucha-Reid, Albert T. Elements of the theory of Markov processes and their applications. (McGraw-Hill ser. in probability and statistics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Billingsley, Patrick. Statistical inference for Markov processes. (Statistical research monographs, v2) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p73-4

Chung, Kai Lai. Markov chains with stationary transition probabilities. (Die grundlehren der mathematischen wissenschaften in einzeldarstellungen, v 104) Springer '60 p271-4

Kemperman, Johannes Henricus Bernadus. Passage problem for a stationary Markov chain. (Statistical research monographs, v 1) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 122-4

Suppes, Patrick Colonel, and Atkinson, Richard C. Markov learning model for multiperson interactions. (Stanford mathematical studies in the social sciences, 5) Stanford univ. press '60 p285-90

MARNE, Battle of the, 1914

Asprey, Robert B. First Battle of the Marne. (Great battle ser) Lippincott '62 p 199-204

MAROT, Clément, 1495?-1544

Marot, Clément. Les épitres; ed. critique par C. A. Mayer. Univ. of London '58 p78-87

MARQUARD von Lindau, d 1392

Marquard von Lindau. Der Eucharistietraktat Marquards von Lindau, von Annelies Julia Hofmann. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v7) Niemeyer '60 p340-9

MARQUETTE, Jacques, 1637-1675

Steck, Francis Borgia. Marquette legends; ed. by August Reyling. Pageant press '60 p297-313

MARRIAGE

Abstracts. See numbers of Marriage and family living

Bowman, Henry Adelbert. Marriage for moderns; with a foreword by David R. Mace. 4th ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in sociology) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Braddock, Joseph. Bridal bed. Day '61 p245-50

Camp, Wesley Douglass. Marriage and the family in France since the Revolution; an essay in the history of population. Bookman associates '61 p 134-45

Cavan, Ruth Shonle. American marriage; a way of life; contributors: Ida M. Brechtel [and others] Crowell '60 incl bibliog

Duvall, Evelyn Ruth (Millis) and Hill, Reuben. Being married; with chapters in collaboration with Sylvanus M. Duvall. Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

Duvall, Evelyn Ruth (Millis) and Hill, Reuben. When you marry; with chapters in collaboration with Sylvanus M. Duvall. Heath '62 incl bibliog annot

Ellis, Albert, and Harper, Robert Allan. Creative marriage. Stuart '61 p277-81

Gray, H. Marriage and pemarital conception. J Psychol 50:395-7 O '60

Hamilton, Eleanor. Partners in love; the modern bride book of sex and marriage. Ziff-Davis '61 p 199-201

Horowitz, Alice Helen, ed. Outlook for youth. (Reference shelf, v34, no 1) Wilson '62 p206-16

Landis, Judson Taylor, and Landis, Mary G. Personal adjustment, marriage and family living. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Landis, Paul Henry. Making the most of marriage. 2d ed (Sociology ser) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Lantz, Herman R. and Snyder, Eloise C. Marriage; an examination of the man-woman relationship. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Luckey, E. B. Marital satisfaction and parent concepts. J Consult Psychol 24:203-4 Je '60

Mace, David Robert, and Mace, Vera. Marriage: East and West. Doubleday '60 p340-7

Martinson, Floyd M. Marriage and the American ideal. Dodd '60 incl bibliog

Miller, De Witt L. If two are to become one. (Faith for life ser) Brethren press '60 p 95-6

Piper, Otto A. Biblical view of sex and marriage. Scribner '60 p225-30

Review of family research in 1959, 1960, and 1961. Marriage & Fam Living 24:158-78 My '62

See also

Family

Polyandry

Polygamy

Catholic church

Murphy, Thomas J. Supernatural perfection of conjugal life according to Pope Pius XII. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 33) Saint Mary of the Lake seminary '60 p 138-54

MARRIAGE, Interracial. See Miscegenation

MARRIAGE counseling

Drakeford, John W. Counseling for church leaders. Broadman '61 p 142-4

Johnson, Dean. Marriage counseling: theory and practice. Prentice-Hall '61 p233-7

Morris, James Kenneth. Pemarital counseling, a manual for ministers. Prentice-Hall '60 p225-9

Stewart, Charles William. Minister as marriage counselor. Abingdon '61 p211-14

MARROW

Rohr, Karl. Das menschliche knochenmark; anatomie, physiologie und pathologie nach ergebnissen der intravitalen markpunktion. 3d rev ed Thieme '60 p530-80

MARS (planet)

Meglis, A. J. and Thuronyi, G. Selective annotated bibliography on planetary atmospheres. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1862-97, 2061-2114 S-O '61

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan. Z tapemnic Marsa. (Biblioteka problemów) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58 p309-16

MARSH ecology

Harrington, R. W. and Harrington, E. S. Food selection among fishes invading a high subtropical salt marsh: from onset of flooding through the progress of a mosquito brood. Ecology 42:665-6 Autumn '61

MARSH vegetation

Persson, Åke. Mire and spring vegetation in an area north of Lake Torneträsk, Torne Lappmark, Sweden. (Opera botanica, v6, no 1; v6, no3) Almqvist '61-'62 2v v 1, p 183-7; v2, p97-100

MARSHALL, Sir Guy Anstruther Knox, 1871-1959

Thompson, W. R. Guy Anstruther Knox Marshall. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 175-81)

MARSHALL, John, 1876-1958

Das, G. N. John Marshall. Am Anthrop 61:1074 D '59

Mason, Frances Norton. My dearest Polly; letters of Chief Justice John Marshall to his wife, with their background, political and domestic, 1779-1831. Garrett '61 p353-4

MARSHALL plan. See Economic assistance, American

MARSHES

Burbanck, W. D. Ecological study of the distribution of the isopod cyathura polita (Stimpson) from brackish waters of Cape Cod, Massachuetts. Am Midl Natur 67:475-6 Ap '62

Hejný, Slavomil. Ökologische charakteristik der wasser- und sumpfpflanzen in den slowakischen tiefebenen (Donau- und Theissgebiet) Verlag der Slowakischen akad. der wissenschaften '60 p442-58

Jantzen, Paul G. Ecology of a boggy marsh in Stafford County, Kansas. (Emporia state research studies, v9, no2) Kan. state teachers college '60 p44-6

Martin, A. R. H. Ecology of Groenvlei, a South African fen. J Ecol 48:71, 329 F-Je '60

Newbould, P. J. Ecology of Cranesmoor, a new forest valley bog. J Ecol 48:382-3 Je '60

MARSHES, Tide

Chapman, Valentine Jackson. Salt marshes and salt deserts of the world. (Plant science monographs) Interscience '60 p353-71

Fischer, A. G. Stratigraphic record of transgressing seas in light of sedimentation on Atlantic Coast of New Jersey. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1665-6 O '61

MARSMAN, Hendrik, 1899-1940

Verbeeck, René. De dichter H. Marsman. (V7, no3-5) De Bladen voor de poëzie '59 p 165-72

MARSTON, John, 1575?-1634

Caputi, Anthony Francis. John Marston, satirist. Cornell univ. press '61 p279-84

MARSUPIALS

Sharman, G. B. Mitotic chromosomes of marsupials and their bearing on taxonomy and phylogeny. Australian J Zool 9:58-60 Mr '61

MARTIAL law
See also
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Military law

MARTIN DU GARD, 1881-1959
Borgal, Clément. Roger Martin du Gard. (Classiques du xx^e^ siècle, 30) Eds. univs. '57 p 123-5
Brenner, Jacques. Martin du Gard. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '61 p215-27
Œuvres de Roger Martin du Gard; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:7 Ja '60

MARTINEAU, Harriet, 1802-1876
Webb, Robert Kiefer. Handlist of contributions to the Daily news by Harriet Martineau, 1852-1866. The author '59? 51p

MARTÍNEZ HERNÁNDEZ, Juan, 1866-1959
Thompson, J. E. S. Juan Martínez Hernández, 1866-1959. Am Antiq 25:398-9 Ja '60

MARTÍNEZ RUIZ, José (Azorín, pseud) 1873-
Fox, Edward Inman. Azorín as a literary critic. Hispanic inst. in the U.S. '62 p 163-76
Granjel, Luis S. Retrato de Azorín. (Colección Guadarrama de crítica y ensayo, 13) Eds. Guadarrama '58 p301-20
LaJohn, Lawrence Anthony. Azorin and the Spanish stage. Hispanic inst. in the U.S. '61 p203-8

MARX, Karl, 1818-1883
Förder, Herwig. Marx und Engels am vorabend der Revolution; die ausarbeitung der politischen richtlinien für die deutschen Kommunisten (1846-1848). (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften. Reihe 1: Allgemeine und deutsche geschichte, v7) Akademie-verlag '60 p311-31
Friedrich, Manfred. Philosophie und ökonomie beim jungen Marx. (Frankfurter wirtschafts- und sozialwissenschaftliche studien, no8) Duncker & Humblot '60 p 199-202
Hyman, Stanley Edgar. Tangled bank: Darwin, Marx, Frazer and Freud as imaginative writers. Atheneum pubs. '62 p449-58
Mühlpfordt, G. Marx und Russland; eine bibliographie. Jahrb Gesch UdSSR & Volksdem Länder Europ 3:489-95 '59
Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Knihovna. Karel Marx a Bedřich Engels v některých českých a německých dělnických, sociálně demokratických a komunistických časopisech a novinách, vycházejících na našem území v letech 1867-1938. (Bibliog. pomůcky) The library '57 191p
Rubel, Maximilian. Bibliographie des œuvres de Karl Marx. Supplément. Rivière '60 74p
Tucker, Robert C. Philosophy and myth in Karl Marx. Cambridge '61 p254-7

MARXISM. See Communism; Socialism

MARY, Virgin
Caroll, E. R. Recommended reading list in Mariology. (In Marian era, 1960; world annual of the Queen of the universe. (V 1) Franciscan herald '60 p94-9)
Herrero García, M. Bibliografía española de la Virgen de los Dolores. Libro Esp 2:126-36 Mr '59
Herrero García, M. Bibliografía española de Nuestra Señora en sus advocaciones dolorosas. Libro Esp 2:209-18, 363-9 Ap-My '59
Herrero García, M. Bibliografía mariana de España e Hispanoamérica. Libra Esp 2:624-30; 713-16; 3:21-6, 55-62 O-N '59, Ja-F '60
Laurentin, R. Bulletin marial. R Sci Philos & Théol 46:324-75 Ap '62
Maloy, R. M. English Marian literature of 1959[-1960] (In Marian era, 1960[-1961] world annual of the Queen of the universe (V 1-2) Franciscan herald '60-'61 2v v 1, p86-90; v2, p89-95 annot
Szostkiewicz, Z. and Wesoły, S. Bibliographia Mariana Polonorum ab anno 1903 ad annum 1955. Polska bibliografia Maryjna od roku 1903 do 1955. Edizioni Marianum '56 76p

Art

Vienna. Kunsthistorisches museum. Maria; die darstellung der Madonna in der bildenden kunst; gemeinsame ausstellung der Wiener staatlichen sammlungen aus anlass des Marianischen jahres, 10. sept. bis 8. dezember. The museum '54 p30-7

Periodicals

Marian periodicals in the United States. (In Marian era, 1960; world annual of the Queen of the universe. (V 1) Franciscan herald '60 p91)

MARYLAND

Government publications

Maryland state documents. See numbers of Maryland libraries

History

Agle, Nan Hayden, and Bacon, Frances Elizabeth (Atchinson). Lords Baltimore. Holt '62 p 131-3
Hanley, Thomas O'Brien. Their rights and liberties; the beginnings of religious and political freedom in Maryland. Newman press '59 p 131-7
Manakee, Harold Randall. Maryland in the Civil war. Maryland historical soc. '61 p 158-62

Social life and customs

Schaun, George, and Schaun, Virginia C. Everyday life in colonial Maryland. 3d ed Greenberry pubs. '60 p77-9

State library

Coover, Robert W. History of the Maryland state library, 1827-1939 (with a summary of events from 1939-1959) rev ed Md. state lib. '59 p97-101

MASCARÓ, Pedro, 1857-1904
Speroni Vener, J. Pedro Mascaró y la bibliografía uruguaya. R Interam Bibliog 10:343-55 D '60 annot

MASEFIELD, John, 1878-
Drew, F. B. Some contributions to the bibliography of John Masefield. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 53 no2:188-96; no3:262-7 '59
Handley-Taylor, Geoffrey. John Masefield, O.M, the Queen's poet laureate; a bibliog. and 81st birthday tribute. Cranbrook Tower press '60 96p annot

MASER. See Amplifiers

MASKELL, Ernest John, 1895-1958
Briggs, G. E. and others. Ernest John Maskell. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 170-1)

MASKS (plays) See Masques

MASKS (sculpture)
Hunt, Kari, and Carlson, Bernice (Wells). Masks and mask makers. Abingdon '61 p70-2

MASON, Thomas Godfrey, 1890-1959
Bennet-Clark, T. A. Thomas Godfrey Mason. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 188-9)

MASONRY
Allen, D. E. Annotated bibliography on lateral loads on unreinforced masonry walls. (Bibliog. no 14) Div. of building research, Nat. research council, Canada '58 10p
See also
Cement
Concrete

MASQUES
Walton, Charles E. To maske in myrthe: Spenser's theatrical practices in the Faerie queene. (Emporia state research studies, v9, no 1) Kan. state teachers college '60 p42-5

MASS communication. See Communication

MASS spectrometry
Dibeler, V. H. and Reese, R. M. Mass spectrometry. Anal Chem 32:216R-220R; 34:250R-254R Ap '60, Ap '62
Institute of petroleum, London. Advances in mass spectrometry; proceedings of a joint conference organized by the Hydrocarbon research group and A.S.T.M. com. E. 14 and held in the Univ. of London, 24th-26th Sept. 1958; ed. by J. D. Waldron. Pergamon '59 p591-704

MASS transfer
Hartnett, J. P. and others, eds. Recent advances in heat and mass transfer. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Illinois institute of technology, Chicago. Heat and mass transfer; bibliog. with sel. abstracts [by] W. J. Christian [and] T. H. Schiffman. (WADC technical report 58-186) U.S. Wright air development center '58 167p
Wilke, C. R. and others. Mass transfer. Ind & Eng Chem 52:446; 53:932-3 My '60, N '61

MASSACHUSETTS

Economic conditions

Billias, George Athan. Massachusetts land bankers of 1740. (Studies, ser2, no74) Univ. of Me. '59 p43-8

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*

History

Alderman, Clifford Lindsey. Samuel Adams, son of liberty. Holt '61 p 190-3

Billias, George Athan. Massachusetts land bankers of 1740. (Studies, ser2, no74) Univ. of Me. '59 p43-8

Howe, Henry Forbush. Massachusetts: there she is, behold her. (Regions of Am) Harper '60 p269-77

Politics and government

Latham, Earl, and Goodwin, George. Massachusetts politics. rev ed (Pubs. in politics and gov) Tufts civic education center '60 p80-1

Schutz, John A. William Shirley, king's governor of Massachusetts. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p272-7 annot

MASSAGE

Licht, Sidney Herman, ed. Massage, manipulation and traction. (Physical medicine lib, v5) E. Licht '60 incl bibliog

Tappan, Frances M. Massage techniques, a case method approach. Macmillan '61 p 193-7

MASTITIS

Hyde, J. L. and Murphy, J. M. Effects of the local application of a hyperkeratotic chemical on morphology of the bovine teat canal and susceptibility to swab exposures with streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet 49:457-9 O '59

MASURENLAND

Sukertowa-Biedrawina, Emilia. Bibliografia Mazur i Warmii w okresie dziesięciolecia, 1945-1955. Stacja naukowa, Olsztyn. Polskie towarzystwo historyczne '60 122p

MATERIA medica

Farnsworth, N. R. Pharmacognosy of the periwinkles: vinca and catharanthus. Lloydia 24:132-8 S '61

See also
Anesthetics
Aphrodisiacs
Botany, Medical
Pharmacognosy
Pharmacology
Pharmacy

MATERIALISM, Dialectical. See Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS

Jastrzebski, Zbigniew D. Nature and properties of engineering materials. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Javitz, A. E. Materials; trends and problems. Elec Manuf 65:58 My '60

Marin, Joseph. Mechanical behavior of engineering materials. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

See also
Building materials
Road materials
Strength of materials
Weathering

Creep

Finnie, Iain, and Heller, William R. Creep of engineering materials. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Fracture

International conference on the atomic mechanisms of fracture, Swampscott, Massachusetts, 1959. Fracture; proceedings of the Conference, Apr. 12-16, 1959; sponsored by Nat. science foundation [etc] organized and directed by [the] Conference on fracture of the Nat. acad. of sciences-Nat. research council [eds: B. L. Averbach and others] (Technology press bks. in science and engineering) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Handling and transportation

See Materials handling

Influence of environment

Environmental effects on materials & equipment; abstracts. Prevention of deterioration center, Div. of chemistry & chemical technology, Nat. research council. See numbers

Temperature effects

Dorn, John Emil, ed. Mechanical behavior of materials at elevated temperatures [by] F. R. Shanley [and others] (Univ. of Calif. engineering extension ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Pennsylvania. State university. Department of engineering mechanics. Materials engineering design for high temperatures; proceedings for a short course conducted by [the Department and General extension services] the Penn. state univ. June 30 to July 4, 1958 [with cooperation from Air force inst. of technology and others] ed. by Joseph Marin. The department '58 incl bibliog

United States. Air force. Air research and development command. Surface effects on spacecraft materials; 1st symposium, held at Palo Alto, Calif. May 12 and 13, 1959; ed. by Francis J. Clauss. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Testing

American society for testing and materials. Proceedings, 1959[-1961] (V59-61) The society '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Symposium on microscopy; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 25-26, 1959. (Special technical pub. no257) The society '59 incl bibliog

American society for testing and materials. Committee E-9 on fatigue. 1959[-1960] references on fatigue. (Special technical pub. no9-K-9-L) The society '60-'62 2v

Heimerl, G. J. and Manning, C. R. High-speed pneumatic tension testing machine. Materials Res & Stand 2:274-5 Ap '62

Plas-tech equipment corporation, Natick, Massachusetts. High speed testing [a ser. of symposia] co-chairmen: A. G. H. Dietz [and] Frederick R. Eirich. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Stulen, F. B. Model for the mechanical properties of metals. Materials Res & Stand 2:107-8 F '62

Thermal properties

Armour research foundation, Chicago. Handbook of thermophysical properties of solid materials [by] Alexander Goldsmith [and others] rev ed Macmillan '61 5v v5, p27-90

Minneapolis-Honeywell regulator company. Honeywell research center. Thermal radiation properties survey; a review of the literature, by G. G. Gubareff [and others] 2d ed The center '60 p283-93

Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Thermophysical properties research center. Retrieval guide to thermophysical properties research literature, v 1. Y. S. Touloukian, editor. McGraw '60 1344p

MATERIALS, Effect of light on

Robinson, H. M. and Reeves, W. A. Survey of the effect of light on cotton and other cellulosic fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 50:29-31 Ja 9 '61

MATERIALS, Effect of radiation on

American society for testing materials. Materials in nuclear applications [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area national meeting, San Francisco, Calif. October 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no276) The society '60 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Symposium on radiation effects and radiation dosimetry; presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 29, 1960. (Special technical pub. no286) The society '60 incl bibliog

Crowley-Milling, M. C. Application of irradiation in industry. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:123 Ap '60

MATERIALS at high temperatures. See Materials—Temperature effects

MATERIALS handling

Arwood, J. R. and Wesson, R. W. Materials handling. Ind & Eng Chem 52:182 F '60

Procházka, Boris. Ekonomika závodnej dopravy; výber literatúry. (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj 1960, no 4) Ústredná ekonomická knižnica '60 343p

Reed, Ruddell. Plant layout: factors, principles, and techniques. (Irwin ser. in management) Irwin '61 p371-5

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Ośrodek informacji i dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Transport zakładowy [opracowała Zofia Pawlukowa] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no24) The institute '61 38p

MATERNAL and infant welfare

United States. Bureau of public assistance. Illegitimacy and its impact on the aid to dependent children program. The bureau '60 p61-6

MATERNITY welfare. See Maternal and infant welfare

MATHEMATICAL analysis

Bellman, Richard Ernest. Introduction to matrix analysis. (McGraw-Hill ser. in matrix theory) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Cogan, Edward Jack. Foundations of analysis. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

McBrien, Vincent Owen. Introductory analysis. (Appleton-Cent. mathematics ser) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

McShane, Edward James, and others. Studies in modern analysis. (Studies in mathematics, v 1) Mathematical assn. of Am. '62 incl bibliog

Saaty, Thomas L. Mathematical methods of operations research. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Seifert, William W. and Steeg, Carl W. eds. Control systems engineering. (McGraw-Hill electrical and electronic engineering ser) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

MATHEMATICAL logic. See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

MATHEMATICAL models

Cundy, Henry Martyn, and Rollett, A. P. Mathematical models. 2d ed Oxford '61 p279-80

Watt, K. E. P. Mathematical model for the effect of densities of attacked and attacking species on the number attacked. Can Entom 91:143-4 Mr '59

Woodson, H. H. Mathematical model for a magnetic-amplifier reactor core. Comm & Electronics no46:877 Ja '60

See also

Business—Mathematical models
Economics—Mathematical models

MATHEMATICAL physics

Cotton, Sidney John. Mathematics for communication engineers. Macmillan '59 incl bibliog

Courant, Richard, and Hilbert, David. Methods of mathematical physics; v 2, Partial differential equations, by R. Courant. Interscience '62 p799-818

Dolph, C. L. Recent developments in some non-self-adjoint problems of mathematical physics. Am Math Soc Bul 67:63-9 Ja '61

Garnir, Henri G. Les problèmes aux limites de la physique mathématique; introd. à leur étude générale. (Lehrbücher und monographien aus dem gebiete der exakten wissenschaften. Mathematische reihe, v23) Birkhäuser '58 p231-33

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Partial differential equations and continuum mechanics; proceedings of an int. conference conducted at the Univ. of Wis. Madison, June 7-15, 1960. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center. Pub. no5) Univ. of Wis. press '61 incl bibliog

Lomont, John S. Applications of finite groups. Academic press '59 p299-307

Moon, Parry Hiram, and Spencer, Domina Eberle. Field theory for engineers. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Sagan, Hans. Boundary and eigenvalue problems in mathematical physics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section B

Soo, Shao-lee. Analytical thermodynamics. Prentice-Hall '62 p405-8

Symposium on the numerical treatment of ordinary differential equations, integral and integro-differential equations, Rome, 1960. Proceedings. Birkhäuser '60 incl bibliog

Wilf, Herbert S. Mathematics for physical sciences. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

See also

Boundary value problems
Ergodic theory
Gases, Kinetic theory of
Quantum theory

MATHEMATICAL recreations

Gardner, Martin. Scientific American book of mathematical puzzles & diversions. Simon & Schuster '59 p 174-8

Gardner, Martin. 2d Scientific American book of mathematical puzzles & diversions. Simon & Schuster '61 p245-51

Strader, William W. Five little stories. National council of teachers of mathematics '60 incl bibliog

See also

Chess

MATHEMATICAL statistics

Berkeley symposium on mathematical statistics and probability. Proceedings of the fourth Symposium held at the Statistical laboratory, University of California, June 20-July 30, 1960; ed. by Jerzy Neyman. Univ. of Calif. press '61 4v incl bibliog

Brownlee, Kenneth Alexander. Statistical theory and methodology in science and engineering. (Wiley pub. in applied statistics) Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Chorafas, Dimitris N. Statistical processes and reliability engineering. Van Nostrand '60 p431-2

Contributions to probability and statistics; essays in honor of Harold Hotelling; ed. by Ingram Olkin [and others] (Stanford studies in mathematics and statistics, 2) Stanford univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Freund, John E. Mathematical statistics. (Prentice-Hall mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Graf, Ulrich, and Henning, Hans-Joachim. Statistische methoden bei textilen untersuchungen. 3d rev & enl ed Springer '60 p274-85

Greenwood, Josph Arthur, and Hartley, H. O. Guides to tables in mathematical statistics. Princeton univ. press '62 1014p

Grenander, Ulf, ed. Probability and statistics; the Harald Cramér volume. (Wiley pubs. in statistics) Almqvist '59 p431-4

Guest, Philip George. Numerical methods of curve fitting. Cambridge '61 p410-17

International journal of abstracts: statistical theory and method. Int. statistical inst. See numbers

Lehmann, Erich Leo. Testing statistical H. O. Guides to tables in mathematical statistics) Wiley '59 incl bibliog annot

Savage, I. Richard. Bibliography of nonparametric statistics. Harvard univ. press '62 284p

Scheffé, Henry. Analysis of variance. (Wiley pub. in mathematical statistics) Wiley '59 p457-65

Selected translations in mathematical statistics and probability. Am. mathematical soc; Inst. of mathematical statistics '61 incl bibliog

Walsh, John Edward. Handbook of nonparametric statistics; investigation of randomness, moments, percentiles, and distributions. Van Nostrand '62 p497-524

Wilks, Samuel Stanley. Mathematical statistics. (Wiley pub. in mathematical statistics) Wiley '62 p603-21

See also

Errors, Theory of
Probabilities
Time series analysis

MATHEMATICIANS

King, A. C. and Read, C. B. Study, through biographies, of the history of the elementary concepts of probability. Sch Sci & Math 62:173-6 Mr '62

Muir, Jane. Of men and numbers; the story of the great mathematicians. Dodd '61 p241-2

MATHEMATICS

Abstracts of papers. See numbers of American mathematical society. Bulletin thru 1958

Alaska. Department of education. Mathematics books for school libraries. The department '60? 22p

American mathematical society. Translations. (Ser 2, v, 12-15, 17-18) The society '59-'61 6v incl bibliog

Banks, John Houston. Elements of mathematics. 2d ed (College mathematics ser) Allyn '61 p425-6

Buffara, Regina, and Cardosa, Jayme Machado. Matemática: bibliografia selectiva. (Ser. Bibliog. e documentação, no 1) Conselho de pesquisas, Univ. do Paraná '59 89p

Chlebíková, M. Aplikácia matematiky v ekonómii; výber literatúry; odborne spolupracoval L. Unčovský. (Ekonomické aktuality. Bibliog. zpravodaj, 1960, no3) Ústredná ekonomická knižnica '60 409p

Clark, E. K. Mathematics and the senior high school librarian. Sch Lib 10:15-16 Mr '61

Cotton, Sidney John. Mathematics for communication engineers. Macmillan '59 incl bibliog

Eells, W. C. American doctoral dissertations on scientific and mathematical education in foreign countries. Sci Educ 43:274-5 Ap '59

Fujii, John N. Introduction to the elements of mathematics. Wiley '61 p279-80

Glenn, William H. and Johnson, Donovan A. Invitation to mathematics. Webster '61 incl bibliog

Hardgrove, Clarence Ethel. Elementary and junior high school mathematics library. Nat. council of teachers of mathematics '60 32p annot

MATHEMATICS—*Continued*

International congress of mathematicians. Proceedings of the Congress, 14-21 August 1958. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

Johnson, R. C. and others. Mathematics, computers, operations research, and statistics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:365-7; 53:334-6 Ap '60, Ap '61

Kline, Morris. Mathematics; a cultural approach. (Addison-Wesley ser. in mathematics) Addison-Wesley '62 incl bibliog

Library association. County libraries section. Mathematics. (Readers' guide, new ser. no51) The association '59 32p

Mathematical reviews. Am. mathematical soc. See numbers

Meserve, Bruce Elwyn, and Sobel, Max A. Mathematics for secondary school teachers. Prentice-Hall '62 p357-60

Moore, James O. Comprehensive bibliography of elementary books on science and mathematics selected to conform with the provisions of title 3, National defense education act of 1958 (Public law 864) Leibel '60 61p

Moore, John T. Fundamental principles of mathematics. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Novello, Russell R. Differential favors in algebraic computation for high-achieving boys and girls. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23, no2) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p67-9

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Matematyka. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1956

Rey Pastor, Julio, and others. Análisis matemático. Kapelusz '52-'59 3v incl bibliog annot

Rosenbaum, Robert A. and Rosenbaum, Louise J. Bibliography of mathematics for secondary school libraries. 3d ed Dept. of school services & pubs, Wesleyan univ. '59 23p

—Same. 4th ed Dept. of school services & pubs, Wesleyan univ. '61 25p annot

Schaaf, William Leonard. Basic concepts of elementary mathematics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Schaaf, William Leonard. High school mathematics library. Nat. council of teachers of mathematics '60 36p annot

Science abstracts of China. Mathematical and physical sciences. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section B

Sparks, Jack N. and Taylor, Kenneth I. Collection of supplementary books in mathematics for the secondary school. rev ed Center for instructional materials, West Leyden community high school '60 18p annot

Sparks, J. N. and Taylor, K. I. Secondary school mathematics library: its collection and use. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 43:143-52 N '59

Unione matematica italiana. Bibliografia matematica italiana, 1958[-1959] (V9-10) Tip.-ed. cremonese '60-'61 2v

Willerding, M. F. Guide for the mathematics books of the traveling high school science library of the American association for the advancement of science and the National science foundation. Sch Sci & Math 61:101-13 F '61 annot

Yamane, Taro. Mathematics for economists; an elementary survey. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

See also

Aggregates
Algebra
Approximate computation
Arithmetic
Business mathematics
Congruences (geometry)
Economics, Mathematical
Engineering mathematics
Forms (mathematics)
Functions
Games, Theory of
Geometry
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic analysis
Inequalities (mathematics)
Lattices theory
Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
Manifolds (mathematics)
Mensuration
Numbers, Theory of
Numerical calculations
Potential, Theory of
Series
Statistical methods
Statistics
Transformations (mathematics)

History

Read, C. B. Articles on the history of mathematics: a bibliography of articles appearing in six periodicals. Sch Sci & Math 59:689-717 D '59

Juvenile literature

Production seminar and conference on the improvement of mathematics in the elementary school, 1959. Looking ahead in mathematics; a rep. of the Seminar [held] Dec. 7-12, 1959. Bur. of elementary education, Bur. of Nat. defense education act adm. '61 p71-7 annot

Periodicals

Spis polskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciągłych matematyczno-przyrodniczych i technicznych ukazujacych sie bieżaco. The list of the current Polish periodicals and serials in the fields of mathematics, natural sciences and technology. Ośrodek bibliografici i dokumentacji naukowej PAN '58 49p

Steeves, Henry Alan. Russian journals of mathematics; a survey and checklist. N.Y. public lib. '61 19p

Philosophy

Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf, and Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua. Foundations of set theory. (Studies in logic and the foundations of mathematics) North-Holland '58 p349-404

Mullin, Albert Alkins. Philosophical comments on the philosophies of Charles Sanders Peirce and Ludwig Wittgenstein; sponsored by Nat. science foundation. Electrical engineering research laboratory, Univ. of Ill. '61 p58-66

Research

United States. Office of education. Analysis of research in the teaching of mathematics 1957 and 1958; by Kenneth E. Brown and John J. Kinsella. (Bul. 1960, no8) The office '60 p23-50

Study and teaching

Brünn. Státní pedagogická knihovna. Metodika matematiky; bibliog. knižních publikací a časopiseckých článků; sest. Eduard Lendl a Josef Sotolář; havní redaktor: František Plachý. (Sbírka bibliog. metodik učebních předmětů, no2) The library '59 59p

California. Department of education. Mathematics and industrial arts education. The department '60 incl bibliog

Conference on psychological problems and research methods in mathematics training, Washington university, 1959. Research problems in mathematics education, reports. (Cooperative research monograph no3) U.S. Office of education '60 incl bibliog

DeVault, M. Vere, ed. Improving mathematics programs: trends and issues in the elementary school. Merrill '61 incl bibliog

Forsythe, G. E. Bibliography on high school mathematics education. Computers & Automation 8:17-19 My '59

Horton, R. E. Learning theories and the mathematics curriculum. Math Mag 33:97-8 N '59

Horton, R. E. Mathematics in the engineering curriculum. Math Mag 32:147-9 Ja '59

Hotyat, F. L'enseignement des mathématiques au niveau secondaire; les recherches dans les pays européens de langue française. Int R Educ 7 no2:245-6 '61

National council of teachers of mathematics. Evaluation in mathematics. (Yearbk. 26) The council '61 incl bibliog

Natural sciences and mathematics; reviews the literature for the nearly four-year period since Oct. 1957. R Educ Res 31:231-346 Je '61

New York (city). Board of education. Mathematics, grade 8. (Curriculum bul) The board '62 p 12-13

Production seminar and conference on the improvement of mathematics in the elementary school, 1959. Looking ahead in mathematics; a rep. of the Seminar [held] Dec. 7-12, 1959. Bur. of elementary education, Bur. of Nat. defense education act adm. '61 p67-71

Putnam, Elizabeth Anne. and Frazier, Ralph Paul. State curriculum guides for science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages; a bibliography. (Circ. no627) U.S. Office of education '60 28p annot

Rosenbloom, P. C. Mathematics K-14. Educ Leadership 19:363+ Mr '62

MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Summers, E. G. and Stochl, J. E. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations completed in elementary and secondary mathematics from 1918-1952[-1950-1960] Sch Sci & Math 61:323-35, 431-9 My-Je '61
Washington university, St Louis. Psychological problems and research methods in mathematics training; ed. by Rosalind L. Feierabend and Philip H. Du Bois. The university '59 incl bibliog
Willerding, M. F. Annotated bibliography for teachers of mathematically gifted high school students. Sch Sci & Math 60:611-20 N '60
Willerding, M. F. Dramatizing mathematics. Sch Sci & Math 60:99-104 F '60
Willerding, M. F. Mathematics education in the U.S.S.R; an annot. bibliography. Sch Sci & Math 62:111-19 F '62
See also
Mathematical models

Tables, etc.

Mathematics of computation. Nat. research council. See numbers

MATHEMATICS as a profession
Turner, N. D. Bibliography for careers in mathematics. Math Teach 54:558-60 N '61 annot

MATING instinct. See Sex behavior

MATISSE, Henri 1869-1954
Lassaigne, Jacques. Matisse [biographical and critical study; tr. by Stuart Gilbert] (Taste of our time, v30) Skira '59 p 125-8

MATKOVIĆ, Marijan, 1915-
Matković, Marijan. Vašar snova; drama u dva čina. (Biblioteka, 2) Sterijino pozorje '59 p63-4

MATO GROSSO
Kühlhorn, F. Forschungen im südlichen Mato Grosso. Petermans Geog Mitt 103 no4: 271-2 '59

MATRICES
Bellman, Richard Ernest. Introduction to matrix analysis. (McGraw-Hill ser. in matrix theory) McGraw '60 incl bibilog
Lomont, John S. Applications of finite groups. Academic press '59 p299-307
Marcus, M. Some properties and applications of double stochastic matrices. Am Math Mo 67:20-1 Mr '60
Parker, William Vann, and Eaves, James Clifton. Matrices. Ronald '60 p 189-91
Ryser, H. J. Matrices of zeros and ones. Math Soc Bul 66:462-4 N '60
Taussky, O. Matrices of rational integers. Am Math Soc Bul 66:327-34, 339, 344-5 S '60
Todd, J. Computational problems concerning the Hilbert matrix. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65B:21-2 Ja '61

MATTER
See also
Molecules
Solids

Constitution

Eisberg, Robert Martin. Fundamentals of modern physics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Properties

See also
Diffusion
Elasticity
Torsion
Viscosity

Structure

Cook, Clarence Sharp. Modern atomic and nuclear physics. (Univ. physics ser) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

MATTHESON, Johann, 1681-1764
Gary, F. B. Some publications of Johann Mattheson. Rochester Univ Lib Bul 17:56-7 Spring '62

MATTHEWS, Washington, 1842-1905
Link, M. S. From the desk of Washington Matthews. J Am Folklore 73:324-5 O '60

MATURITY, Social
Phillips, L. and Zigler, E. Social competence: the action-thought parameter and vicariousness in normal and pathological behaviors. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:145-6 Jl '61

MATURITY, Vocational
Super, Donald Edwin, and others. Vocational maturity of ninth-grade boys. (Columbia univ. Teachers college. Horace Mann-Lincoln inst. of school experimentation. Career pattern studies. Monograph, 2) Teachers college '60 p204-7

MAUGHAM, William Somerset, 1874-
Cordell, Richard Albert. Somerset Maugham; a biographical and critical study. Ind. univ. press '61 p261-5
Stott, Raymond Toole. Writings of William Somerset Maugham; a bibliography. Rota '56 136p
—1961 supplement. Vane '61 20p

MAUPASSANT, Guy de, 1850-1893
Guy de Maupassant. Biblio 29:10 Mr '61

MAURRAS, Charles, 1868-1952
Curtis, Michael. Three against the Third Republic: Sorel, Barrès, and Maurras. Princeton univ. press '59 p275-307

MAWSON, Sir Douglas, 1882-1958
Alderman, A. R. and Tilley, C. E. Douglas Mawson. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p 124-7)

MAXIMS
See also
Proverbs

MAXWELL land grant
Pearson, Jim Berry. Maxwell land grant. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p281-94 annot

MAY, George Oliver, 1875-1961
Edwards, James Don, and Salmonson, Roland Frank. Contributions of four accounting pioneers; Kohler, Littleton, May, Paton; digests of periodical writings. (MSU business studies, 1961) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '61 p 103-70

MAY flies. See Mayflies

MAYA art. See Art, Maya

MAYAS
Dumond, D. E. Swidden agriculture and the rise of Maya civilization. Sw J Anthrop 17:313-16 Winter '61
Matson, G. A. and Swanson, J. Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among American Indians in Middle America: Lacandón and other Maya. Am Anthrop 63:1319-22 D '61
Redfield, Robert, and Villa Rojas, Alfonso. Chan Kom; a Maya village. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p380
Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Ancient sun kingdoms of the Americas: Aztec, Maya, Inca. World pub. '61 p585-99 annot
Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. World of the Maya. (Mentor: ancient civilizations, MD 300) New Am. lib. '60 p213-19

Antiquities

De Borghegyi, S. F. Shark teeth, stingray spines, and shark fishing in ancient Mexico and Central America. Sw J Anthrop 17:293-6 Autumn '61
Handbook of Latin American studies, no22[-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p5-17; no23, p6-19; no24, p8-19 annot
Tozzer, Alfred Marston. Chichen Itza and its cenote of sacrifice; a comparative study of contemporaneous Maya and Toltec. (Memoirs, v 11-12) Peabody museum of archeology & ethnology, Harvard univ. '57 2v v2, p279-302

MAYER, Leo Aryeh, 1895-1959
Hirschberg, H. Z. Works of Professor L. A. Mayer. Ars Orient 4:455-62 '61

MAYER, Theodor, 1883-
Mayer, Theodor. Mittelalterliche studien; gesammelte aufsätze. Thorbecke '59 p505-7

MAYFLIES
Leonard, Justin W. and Leonard, Fannie A. Mayflies of Michigan trout streams. (Bul. no43) Cranbrook inst. of science '62 p 136-7

MAZARIN, Jules, cardinal, 1602-1661
Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Mazarin: homme d'état et collectionneur, 1602-1661; exposition organisée pour le troisième centenaire de sa mort. The library '61 p227-8

MAZARINADES
Szajkowski, Z. Mazarinades of Jewish interest. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 6:33-7 Spring '62

MAZE tests
Porteus, Stanley David. Maze test and clinical psychology. Pacific bks. '59 incl bibliog

MEAD, Warren Judson, 1883-1960
Shrock, R. R. Warren Judson Mead. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p269-71)

MEADOW mice. See Field mice

MEADOWS. See Pastures and meadows

MEANING (psychology)
Flavell, J. H. Meaning and meaning similarity. J Gen Psychol 64:318-19, 335, 348 Ap '61

MEANING (psychology)—*Continued*

Goldman, A. E. Symbolic representation in schizophrenia. J Personality 28:315-16 S '60

Wellman, Carl. Language of ethics. Harvard univ. press '61 p309-21

See also

Definition (logic)

Semantics

MEASLES

Live measles virus vaccine: recent clinical, laboratory, and epidemiologic findings. Am J Pub Health 52:1-64 pt2 F '62 incl bibliog

MEASUREMENTS, Educational. See Educational tests and measurements

MEASUREMENTS, Electric. See Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, Physical. See Physical measurements

MEASURES. See Weights and measures

MEASURING. See Mensuration

MEASURING instruments

Beckwith, Thomas G. and Buck, Nelson Lewis. Mechanical measurements. Addison-Wesley '61 p539-54

MEAT

American meat institute foundation. Science of meat and meat products. (Bks. in agricultural science: Animal science) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Hamm, R. and Deatherage, F. E. Changes in hydration, solubility and charges of muscle proteins during heating of meat. Food Res 25:607-10 S '60

Higiene de la carne [por] V. E. Albertsen [et al] (FAO estudios agropecuarios, no34) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p535-41

See also

Pork

Bacteriology

Ayres, J. C. Temperature relationships and some other characteristics of the microbial flora developing on refrigerated beef. Food Res 25:17-18 Ja '60

Color

See Color of meat

Composition

Fujimaki, M. and others. Effects of gamma irradiation on the chemical properties of actin and actomyosin of meats. J Food Sci 26:183-5 Mr '61

Fukazawa, T. and others. Effect of some proteins on the binding quality of an experimental sausage. J Food Sci 26:548-9 S '61

Lewis, P. K. and others. Effect of stress from electrical stimulation and sugar on the chemical composition of swine carcasses. J Animal Sci 20:732-3 N '61

Sayre, R. N. and others. Effect of preslaughter change to a cold environment on characteristics of pork muscle. J Animal Sci 20:491-2 Ag '61

Grading and standardization

See also

Beef—Grading and standardization

Preservation

Fujimaki, M. and others. Effects of gamma irradiation on the chemical properties of actin and actomyosin of meats. J Food Sci 26:183-5 Mr '61

Prices

Breimyer, Harold F. Demand and prices for meat; factors influencing their historical development. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1253) Economic research service '61 p98-100

Storage

Ayres, J. C. Temperature relationships and some other characteristics of the microbial flora developing on refrigerated beef. Food Res 25:17-18 Ja '60

Tenderness

De Fremery, D. and Pool, M. F. Biochemistry of chicken muscle as related to rigor mortis and tenderization. Food Res 25:86-7 Ja '60

Harrison, Dorothy L. and others. Resume of the literature related to factors affecting the tenderness of certain beef muscles. (Dept. of home economics. Contribution no208; Rep. 10) Kan. agricultural experiment station '59 incl bibliog

MEAT industry and trade

American meat institute foundation. Science of meat and meat products. (Bks. in agricultural science: Animal science) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Books and pamphlets on the meat packing industry, 1960[-1962] Am. meat inst; Inst. of meat packing, Univ. of Chicago '60-'62 3v annot

Burdette, R. F. and Abbott, John Cave. Marketing livestock and meat. (FAO marketing guide, no3) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p200-3

—Same; with title: La commercialisation du bétail et de la viande. (Coll. FAO: La commercialisation, no3) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p225-8

Butz, Dale E. and Baker, George Lowell. Changing structure of the meat economy. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '60 p 199-204

Fowler, Stewart Hampton. Marketing of livestock and meat. Interstate '61 incl bibliog

Gronbech, Gertrude Alsager. Meat consumption trends and patterns. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 187) Agricultural economics div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p56-67

Williams, Willard Forest, and others. Economic effects of U.S. grades for beef. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no298) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 181-3

See also

Cattle

Cattle trade

Meat—Prices

Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

MECHANICAL brains. See Cybernetics

MECHANICAL drawing

Luzadder, Warren Jacob. Basic graphics; for engineers and technical students. Prentice-Hall '62 p699-702

Nedoluha, A. Kulturgeschichte des technischen zeichnens. Blätt Technikgesch no 21: 178-82 '59

New York (city). Board of education. General drafting: first-year course for high schools. (Curriculum bul. 1959-60 ser. no3) The board '59 p80-3

See also

Architectural drawing

MECHANICAL engineering

Bilten dokumentacije: Pogonske mašine i mašinski delovi. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu documentaciju. See numbers

Bratislava. Ústredná technická knižnica. Zosnam odporúčanej literatúry pre poslucháčov Strojníckej fakulty Slovenskej vysokej školy technickej: zostavil Otto Rottko za spolupráce s katedrami [redaktor: Š. Sabo: spolupracovala: Z. Ondrejíčková] (Publikácie, no75) The library '59 178p

Japan science review. Mechanical & electrical engineering. Japan soc. of mechanical engineers, etc. See numbers

Staniar, William, ed. Plant engineering handbook, prepared by a staff of specialists. 2d ed McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Weickert, Friedrich. Energietechnik; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliog. 18) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59 100p

See also

Blades

Chemical engineering

Electric engineering

Heat engineering

Marine engineering

Power (mechanics)

MECHANICAL handling. See Materials handling

MECHANICAL wear

Lipson, Charles, and Colwell, Lester Vern, eds. Handbook of mechanical wear; wear, frettage, pitting, cavitation, corrosion. Univ. of Mich. press '61 p453-69

MECHANICS

Corben, Herbert Charles, and Stehle, Philip. Classical mechanics. 2d ed Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Partial differential equations and continuum mechanics; proceedings of an int. conference conducted by the Mathematics research center at the Univ. of Wis, Madison, June 7-15, 1960. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center. Pub. no5) Univ. of Wis. press '61 incl bibliog

MECHANICS—*Continued*
Polska bibliografia analityzcna: Mechanika. Inst. podstawowych problemów techniki, Polska akad. nauk. See numbers
Progress in solid mechanics, v 1[-2] (Ser. in physics) North-Holland '60-'61 2v incl bibliog
Symon, Keith Randolph. Mechanics. 2d ed (Addison-Wesley ser. in physics) Addison-Wesley '60 p515-17
Urbanowski, Wojciech. Polska bibliografia mechaniki, 1945-1954. Polish abstracts: mechanics. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) Inst. podstawowych problemów techniki, Polska akad. nauk '60 314p
See also
Damping (mechanics)
Deformations (mechanics)
Elastic solids
Elasticity
Engineering
Fluid mechanics
Force and energy
Friction
Hydraulics
Hydrodynamics
Impact
Load (mechanics)
Stability
Strains and stresses
Torsion
Vibration
Viscosity
Wave mechanics
Wave motion, Theory of

Electric analogies
Fifer, Stanley. Analogue computation: theory, techniques, and applications. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Hupert, J. J. Network analogs for mechanical systems. Elec Manuf 65:124 Je '60

MECHANICS, Applied
Advances in applied mechanics, v6[-7] Academic press '60-'62 2v incl bibliog
Applied mechanics review. Am. soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers
See also
Engineering models

MECHANICS, Celestial
Danby, John M. A. Fundamentals of celestial mechanics. Macmillan '62 p340-4 annot
Jardetzky, Wenceslas. Theories of figures of celestial bodies; with a foreword by Otto Struve. Interscience '58 p 173-82
See also
Comets—Orbits

MECHANIZATION of library processes
Schultheiss, Louis Avery, and others. Advanced data processing in the University library. Scarecrow '62 p343-78 annot

MECKLENBURG declaration of independence
McNitt, Virgil V. Chain of error and the Mecklenburg declarations of independence; a new study of mss: their use, abuse, and neglect. Hampden Hills press '60 p 129-31

MEDALS
Kerns, Margaret D. Heraldry, insignia, decorations, crests, medals. (Special bibliog. no2, rev) U.S. Army artillery & missile school lib. '60 20p
See also
Coins

MEDIASTINUM

Radiography
Leigh, Ted F. and Weens, H. Stephen. Mediastinum. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

MEDICAL biography. See Medicine—Biography

MEDICAL botany. See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL care, Cost of. See Medical economics

MEDICAL charities. See Charities, Medical

MEDICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

MEDICAL climatology. See Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL economics
Weisbrod, Burton Allen. Economics of public health; measuring the economic impact of diseases. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 120-4

MEDICAL education
World health organization. Medical education; annot. bibliog, 1946-1955. WHO '58 391p

MEDICAL electronics
Bukstein, Edward J. Medical electronics. Ungar '59 incl bibliog
Rockefeller institute for medical research, New York. Medical electronics center. Bibliography on medical electronics. Professional group on medical electronics, Inst. of radio engineers '58 91p

MEDICAL emergencies
Sharpe, John Charles, ed. Management of medical emergencies. (Calif. Univ. Univ. at Los Angeles. Medical extension ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

MEDICAL ethics
Jakobovits, Immanuel. Jewish medical ethics; a comparative and historical study of the Jewish religious attitude to medicine and its practice. Philosophical lib. '59 p362-81
Kenny, John Paulinus. Principles of medical ethics. 2d ed Newman press '62 p263-4

MEDICAL folklore. See Folk medicine

MEDICAL geography
Banks, A. L. Study of the geography of disease. Geog J 125:209-10 Je '59
Council for international organizations of medical sciences. Methods of geographical pathology; rep. of the study group convened by the Council; ed. by Richard Doll. Oxford '59 p69-72
May, Jacques Meyer. Ecology of human disease; foreword by Felix Marti-Ibañez. (Studies in medical geography, no 1) MD pubs. '58 p299-321
Sauer, H. I. Epidemiology of cardiovascular mortality—geographic and ethnic. Am J Pub Health 52:104-5 Ja '62

MEDICAL gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Medical

MEDICAL jurisprudence
American board of legal medicine. Collected papers, 1956-1959. Central bk. co. '60 incl bibliog
Brittain, Robert P. Bibliography of medico-legal works in English; with a foreword by Roger Fray Greenwood Ormrod; pub. under the auspices of the British acad. of forensic sciences. Rothman '62 252p annot
See also
Abortion
Suicide

MEDICAL libraries

History
Keys, T. E. Sir William Osler and the medical library. Med Lib Assn Bul 49 no 1 pt 1: 39-41 Ja; 147-8 Ap '61

MEDICAL mycology
Dubos, René Jules, ed. Bacterial and mycotic infections of man. 3d ed Lippincott '58 incl bibliog
Vanbreuseghem, R. Mycoses of man and animals; authorized English tr. by J. Wilkinson. Pitman '58 incl bibliog
See also
Fungi, Pathogenic

MEDICAL parasitology
See also
Blood—Parasites

MEDICAL photography. See Photography, Medical

MEDICAL physics
Andrews, Howard Lucius. Radiation biophysics. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

MEDICAL radiology. See Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL research
United States. Committee of consultants on medical research. Federal support of medical research. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 125-33
United States. National institutes of health. Library section. Medical research in the U.S.S.R: reviews and reports from Western sources; a sel. and annot. list of references, comp. by Elizabeth Koenig. (Pub. health bibliog. ser. no28) U.S. Public health service '60 45p
United States. National library of medicine. Notable contributions to medical research by Public health service scientists; a bio-bibliog. to 1940, comp. by Jeannette Barry. (Pub. no752) U.S. Public health service '60 96p
See also
Medicine, Experimental

MEDICAL service
See also
Hospitals
Physicians

MEDICAL service, Industrial
Reading lists in occupational health. Ind Med 28:594-6 D '59

MEDICAL service, State
Lindsey, Almont. Socialized medicine in England and Wales; the Nat. health service, 1948-1961. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p521-39

MEDICAL social service
Cohen, Ethel. Selected references and annotations: a tool for interpretation. Com on interpretation, Medical social work sec Nat. assn. of social workers '59 69p

MEDICAL societies

Mann, Gunter. Die medizinischen lesegesellschaften in Deutschland. (Cologne. Bibliothekar-lehrinst. des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Arbeiten, no 11) Greven '56 p89-98

MEDICAL statistics

Gurland, J. Some applications of the negative binomial and other contagious distributions. Am J Pub Health 49:1399 O '59

Inghe, Gunnar. Mental and physical illness among paupers in Stockholm [tr. by Carol Bejerot]. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 121) Munksgaard '58 p282-97

Swaroop, Satya, Introduction to health statistics for the use of health officers, students, public health and social workers, etc: foreword by James M. Mackintosh. Williams & Wilkins '60 p290-303

United States. Division of public health methods. Selwyn D. Collins' contributions to health statistics; a guide to his works. (Public health monograph, no62) U.S. Public health service '60 14p

MEDICAL zoology. See Zoology, Medical

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE

Abstracts of Japanese medicine. Excerpta medica foundation. See numbers

Abstracts of Soviet medicine. Excerpta medica foundation. See numbers

Abstracts of world medicine. British medical assn. See numbers

American college of surgeons. Library. Catalogue of the H. Winnett Orr historical collection, and other rare books in the library of the College. The college '60 198p

American Jewish joint distribution committee. Medical department. Publications and selected documents, 1945-1960: a bibliog; prepared for the Medical advisory committee. The department '60 59p

American scientific books, 1960-1962; a basic sel. of scientific technical and medical bks. as entered in the Am. bk. pub. record. Bowker '62 474p annot

Archila, Ricardo. Bibliografía médica venezolana; 3. ed, 1952-1958; 1,561 autores y 5,367 trabajos; autores: los médicos venezolanos. Impr. nacional '60 494p

Beecher, Henry Knowles, ed. Disease and the advancement of basic science. Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Bibliografia brasileira de medicina, 1941/1952. (V4) Inst. brasileiro de bibliografia e documentação '58 849p

Bibliografia brasileira de medicina, 1957. (V6) Inst. brasileiro de bibliografia e documentação '60 223p

Bilten naučne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Bulletin de documentation scientifique pour la médecine et la médecine vétérinaire. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Bloomfield, Arthur Leonard. Bibliography of internal medicine: selected diseases. Univ. of Chicago press '60 312p annot

Bonn. Universität. Medizinische fakultät. Jahrbuch der dissertationen, 1957/58-1958/59. (V8) The faculty '60 191p

British medical abstracts. Medical pubs. ltd. See numbers

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis lékařských rešerší za rok 1955-1958 [-1959-1960] zprac. Zdenka Kabelková. (Výběrový seznam, 41, 64) The library '59-'61 2v

Ebert, M. and others. Subject control of medical literature; a symposium. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:48-50, 57, 62 Ja '61

Emerson, Charles Phillips, and Bragdon, Jane Sherburn. Essentials of medicine; the art and the science of medical nursing. 18th ed Lippincott '59 incl bibliog

Excerpta medica; the int. medical abstracting service. Excerpta medica foundation. See numbers

Heberden society. Library. Library of the Heberden society [catalogue] The library '60 39p

Index medicus. U.S. Nat. lib. of medicine. See numbers

Annual cumulation has title: Cumulative index medicus

Index to current periodical literature. See numbers of Journal of gerontology

International abstracts of biological sciences. Pergamon. See numbers

Japanese periodical index: Natural sciences section. Nat. diet lib. See numbers

Kauppi, Hilkka M. (Ahokanta). Suomen lääketieteellinen bibliografia, 1901-1955 [toimituskunta: Martti J. Mustakallio [et al] Finnish medical bibliography, 1901-1955. Societas medicorum Fennica duodecim '60 733p

Kilgour. Frederick G. Library of the Medical institution of Yale college and its catalogue of 1865. Yale univ. press '60 74p

Kleeberg, H. Medizin—die wissenschaft vom menschen. Bibliothekar 15:1191-1201, 1284-93 N-D '61 annot

Lasagna, Louis. Doctors' dilemmas. Harper '62 p292-5 annot

Lector medicus. Soc. of honorary medical librarians, BM-hospital. See numbers

Library association. Medical group. Books and periodicals for medical libraries in hospitals; comp. by a sub-com. of the Group. rev ed The association '62 16p

London. University. British postgraduate medical federation. Lectures on the scientific basis of medicine, 1957-1958[-1958-1959] (V7-8) Athlone press '59-'61 2v incl bibliog

Medical literature abstracts. See numbers of American medical association. Journal

Medizin der Sowjetunion und der Volksdemokratien im referat. Verlag Volk & gesundheit. See numbers

Medizinischer literatur-anzeiger; monatsschrift für bibliographie, kritik und verbreitung von büchern der medizin und ihrer grenzgebiete. Dustri-verlag. See numbers

Medizinischer literaturnachweis. Deutsche staatsbibliothek. See numbers

Nederlands instituut voor praeventieve geneeskunde. List of publications, 1930-1955. The institute '55? 47p

Posen. Akademia medyczna. Bibliografia publikacji z lat 1945-1955; dziesięciolecie pracy naukowej Wydziału lekarskiego i farmaceutycznego Uniwersytetu Poznańskiego oraz Akademii medycznej w Poznaniu [opracowali: Zofia Knoppówna et al] The academy '58 268p

Prague. Státní lékařská knihovna. Annual of Czechoslovak medical literature, 1957[-1958] Státní zdravotnické nakl. '59-'60 2v

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Am. medical assn. See numbers thru 1956

References and reviews. See numbers of American medical association. Journal

Reichardt, Günther. Sowjetische literatur zur naturwissenschaft und technik; bibliog. wegweiser. 2d rev & enl ed (Deutsche forschungsgemeinschaft. Voröffentlichungen) Steiner '59 306p

Růžička, Karel. Dokumentační minimum; příručka pro pracovníky bibliograficko-zpravodajské služby v zařízeních Ministerstva zdravotnictví. 2d ed Státní zdravotnické nakl. '59 67p

Sanazaro, Paul J. Current medical references. 2d ed Lange medical pubs. '61 534p

United States. Department of the air force. Professional book and journal list for Air force medical facilities. Medical service. (Air force pamphlet, AFP 160-15-2) The department '59 1v

United States. Information agency. Medicine and public health. (Subject bibliog. no36) The agency '57 168p

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Selected list of publications of the committees of the Congress relating to health, medical care, medical facilities, and rehabilitation; ptd. for the use of the Com. on ways and means. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 71p

United States. National institutes of health. List of Russian review papers in biology and medicine; comp. by Zelda D. Knowles. The institute '58 30p

—Supplement. Div. of research services. Russian scientific tr. program. '58 5p

United States. National library of medicine. Catalog. 1955-1959[-1961] Edwards '60-'62 8v

United States. National library of medicine. Check list of basic reference aids for small medical libraries. U.S. Public health service '59 14p

United States. National library of medicine. Early American medical imprints; a guide to works ptd. in the United States, 1668-1820, by Robert B. Austin. U.S. Public health service '61 240p

World health organization. Current indexing and abstracting periodicals in the medical and biological sciences; an annot. list. 2d ed (Lib. news, v 12. Sup. no2) The organization '59 85p

MEDICINE—*Continued*

York medical society. Library. Catalogue. The society '61 107p

See also

Arctic medicine
Aviation medicine
Bacteriology
Botany, Medical
Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical
Climatology, Medical
Dentistry
Histology
Homeopathy
Hygiene
Materia medica
Nurses and nursing
Obstetrics
Pathology
Pharmacology
Pharmacy
Physicians
Physiology
Surgery
Veterinary medicine

Atlases

Keys, T. E. and Rucker, C. W. Atlases of ophthalmoscopy; a bibliog. 1850-1960. Am J Ophthalmol 49:881-94 My '60 annot

Bibliography

Bibliography of medical reviews, 1955-1961. (V6) U.S. Nat. lib. of medicine '62 436p

Higdon, T. D. and Bishop, D. Advances in medical bibliographic control, 1954-1958. [review article] Med Lib Assn Bul 47:274-87, 393-415 Jl-O '59

Schiffmann, G. N. National medical bibliographies. Medical Lib Assn Bul 49:411-22 Jl '61 annot

Biography

Gilbert, Judson Bennett. Disease and destiny: a bibliography of medical references to the famous; with additions and an introd. by Gordon E. Mestler; pref. by Emerson Crosby Kelly. Dawson '62 535p

Thornton, John Leonard, and others. Select bibliography of medical biography. (Pubs) Lib. assn. '61 [i.e. '62] 112p

Dictionaries

Moseley, E. G. Medical dictionaries and studies of terminology. Med Lib Assn Bul 49: 374-95 Jl '61

Directories

Uhler, K. L. Foreign medical directories. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:44-78 Ja '60 annot

Fiction

Kuchinsky, S. Recent medical belles-lettres. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:77-85 Ja '60

Formulae, receipts, prescriptions

See also

Pharmacopoeias

History

Bibliography of the history of medicine of the United States and Canada, 1958[-1961] Bul Hist Med 33:542-73; 34:529-65; 35:529-63; 36:535-70 N '59, N '60, N '61, N '62

Cincinnati. University. College of medicine. Library. David A. Tucker, jr library of the history of medicine; a bibliography. The college '59 171p

Current work in the history of medicine. Wellcome historical medical lib. See numbers

Gandevia, Bryan. Annotated bibliography of the history of medicine in Australia; with a foreword by Gordon Gordon-Taylor. (Federal council of the British medical assn. in Australia. Monographs, no 1) Australian medical pub. co. '57 139p

Indiana. University. Library. Exhibition from the Library of 42 important books illustrating the history of medicine, on the occasion of the dedication of the medical science building at the University medical center, Indianapolis, Apr. 22, 1959. The library '59 14p

Kobler, John. Reluctant surgeon; a biography of John Hunter. Doubleday '60 p333-47

McDaniel, W. B. View of 19th century medical historiography in the United States of America. Bul Hist Med 33:415-35 S '59

Medical history. Dawson. See numbers

Olcott, C. T. Pathology at the New York hospital, 1810-1932. Bul Hist Med 34:146-7 Mr '60

Spenger, F. J. Bibliography of the history of medicine available in paperbacks. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:72-82 Ja '61 annot

Wellcome historical medical library, London. Catalogue of printed books in the Library; 1, Books printed before 1641; with a foreword by Sir Henry Hallett Dale. (Pubs) The library '62 407p

See also

Medicine, Ancient
Medicine, Arabic

Information services

Institute for advancement of medical communication. Annotated bibliography of studies on the flow of medical information to practitioners; comp. by Walter Boeck. The institute '61 28p

Periodicals

Ash, Lee. Serial publications containing medical classics; an index to citations in Garrison-Morton; with The story of the Garrison-Morton bibliog. of medical classics, by Leslie T. Morton; foreword by Gertrude L. Annan. Antiquarium '61 147p

Berlin. Berliner medizinische zentralbibliothek. Zeitschriften-bibliographie zur geschichte der medizin; biographien, zusammengestellt für die jahre 1945-1956. The library '58 vp

Breslau. Akademia medyczna. Biblioteka. Katalog bieżących czasopism, 1959. The library '59 86p

Centro de documentação científica, Lisbon. Publicações periódicas estrangeiras inventariadas nas bibliotecas portuguesas; v 1, Ciências médicas. The center '48 198p
—Adimento. The center '60 286p

Kronick, D. A. Fielding H. Garrison list of medical and scientific periodicals of the 17th and 18th centuries; addenda et corrigenda. Bul Hist Med 32:456-74 S '58

Library association. Medical group. Books and periodicals for medical libraries in hospitals; comp. by a sub-com. of the Group. rev ed The association '62 16p

United States. National library of medicine. Biomedical serials, 1950-1960; a sel. list of serials in the Library; comp. by Lela M. Spanier. (Pub. no 910) U.S. Public health service '62 503p

United States. National library of medicine. Chinese mainland journals; current NLM holdings, January 1961. The library '61 15p

Vital notes on medical periodicals. Periodicals & serials pubs. com. Medical lib. assn. See numbers

World medical periodicals; 3d ed. prepared by C. H. A. Fleurent for the World medical assn. under the general editorship of H. A. Clegg. World medical assn. '61 407p

Wright, M. H. Southern Asian materials in the national library of medicine. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:142-8 Ap '60

Practice

Cecil, Russell La Fayette, and others, eds. Textbook of medicine. 10th ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog

Modell, Walter. Relief of symptoms. 2d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

See also

Children—Diseases
Diagnosis
Diet in disease
Gynecology
Nurses and nursing
Obstetrics
Therapeutics

Research

See Medical research

Study and teaching

See also

Medical education

MEDICINE, Ancient

Kerényi, Károly. Asklepios: archetypal image of the physician's existence; tr. from the German by Ralph Manheim. (Archetypal images in Greek religion. v3; Bollingen ser. 65) Pantheon bks. '59 p 127-39

MEDICINE, Arabic

Moses ben Maimon (Maimonides). Fi 'l-jima. Maimonides on sexual intercourse; tr. from the Arabic with an introd. and commentary; ed. by Morris Gorlin. (Medical historical studies of medieval Jewish medical works, no 1) Rambash '61 p 125-8

MEDICINE, Atomic. See Atomic medicine

MEDICINE, Clerical. See Medicine, Pastoral

MEDICINE, Clinical
Hoffman, William Samuel. Biochemistry of clinical medicine. 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '59 incl bibliog
Innerfield, Irving. Enzymes in clinical medicine. McGraw '60 p291-323
See also
Charities, Medical

MEDICINE, Experimental
Studer, Alfred, and Reber, Kurt. Rheumatismus als problem der experimentellen medizin. (Der rheumatismus; sammlung von einzeldarstellungen aus dem gesamtgebiet der rheumaerkrankungen, v33) Steinkopff '59 p 110-38

MEDICINE, Forensic. See Medical jurisprudence

MEDICINE, Industrial
Häublein, Hans Günther, and Kersten, Eduard, eds. Der arzt im betriebsgesundheitsschutz; unter mitwirkung von K. H. Bartels [et al] Verlag Volk & gesundheit '59 incl bibliog
Warshaw, Leon J. ed. Heart in industry, by twenty-four authors; foreword by Irving S. Wright. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

MEDICINE, Magic, mystic, and spagiric
Tillhagen, Carl Herman. Folklig läkekonst. Nordiska museet '58 p335-50
See also
Aphrodisiacs
Folk medicine

MEDICINE, Medieval
See also
Medicine, Arabic

MEDICINE, Pastoral
Niedermeyer, Albert. Compendium of pastoral medicine; tr. by Fulgence Buonanno. Wagner '61 p471-86

MEDICINE, Preventive
Hilleboe, Herman Ertresvaag, and Larimore, Granville W. eds. Preventive medicine; principles of prevention in the occurrence and progression of disease. Saunders '59 incl bibliog
See also
Immunity
Public health
Vaccination

MEDICINE, Primitive
See also
Folk medicine
Indians of North America—Medicine

MEDICINE, Psychosomatic
Dunbar, Helen Flanders. Psychiatry in the medical specialties. McGraw '59 p470-507
European conference on psychosomatic research. 4th, Hamburg, 1959. Advances in psychosomatic medicine, symposium; ed. by Arthur Jores [and] Hellmuth Freyberger. Brunner '61 incl bibliog
Højer-Pedersen, Willy. On the significance of psychic factors in the development of peptic ulcer; a comparative personality investigation in male duodenal ulcer-patients and controls; pref. by Erik Strömgren [tr. from the Danish by Axel Andersen] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 119) Munksgaard '58 p207-14

MEDICINE, Rural
Manny, Elsie Sherman, and others. Rural health; sel. annot. references, Jan. 1953 to June 1960. (Misc. pub. no860) Economic research service, U. S. Dept. of agriculture '61 39p

MEDICINE, Social. See Social medicine

MEDICINE, State. See Medical service, State

MEDICINE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

MEDICINE, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE and religion
See also
Christian Science
Faith cure

MEDICINE men
See also
Shamanism

MEDIEVAL art. See Art, Medieval

MEDIEVAL education. See Education, Medieval

MEDIEVAL literature. See Literature, Medieval

MEDIEVAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Medieval

MEDIEVAL music. See Music—History and criticism—Medieval

MEDINA, José Toribio, 1852-1930
Medina centennial celebration, 1952. José Toribio Medina, humanist of the Americas; an appraisal; contributors: Maury A. Bromsen [and others] ed. by Maury A. Bromsen. Pan Am. union '60 incl bibliog

MEDITATION
See also
Prayer

MEDITERRANEAN region

Antiquities

Blance, B. M. Early bronze age colonists in Iberia. Antiquity 35:201-2 S '61

MEDUSAE. See Jellyfish

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth, 1882-1960
Clark, W. Charles Edward Kenneth Mees. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p 194-7)

MEGALITHIC monuments
Cles-Reden, Sibylle von. Realm of the great goddess; the story of the megalith builders [tr. from Die spur der zyklopen by Eric Mosbacher] Prentice-Hall '62 p319-21
Daniel, Glyn Edmund. Prehistoric chamber tombs of France; a geographical, morphological, and chronological survey. Thames '60 p221-61
Nachtigall, Horst. Die amerikanischen megalithkulturen; vorstudien zu einer untersuchung. (Neue ethnologische forschungen, v 1) Reimer '58 p224-59

MEHRING, Franz, 1846-1919
Güntler, S. Bibliographie der wissenschaftlichen sekundärliteratur über Mehring. Weimarer Beiträge 5 no 1:139-42 '59
Koch, Hans. Franz Mehrings beitrag zur marxistischen literaturtheorie. Dietz '59 p385-95

MEI, Girolamo, fl 1600
Mei, Girolamo. Letters on ancient and modern music to Vincenzo Galilei and Giovanni Bardi; a study with annot. texts by Claude V. Palisca. (Musicological studies and docs. 3) Am. inst. of musicology '60 p 195-200

MEIOSIS
Sandler, L. and others. Meiotic drive in natural populations of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 44:249-50 Mr '59; Evolution 14:444 D '60; Genetics 45:1287, 1689 S, D '60; Am Natur 95:96 Mr '61; Genetics 46:604 Je '61
Schrader, F. Evolutionary aspects of aberrant meiosis in some pentatominae (heteroptera) Evolution 14:507-8 D '60

MEIOSIS (botany)
Clayberg, C. D. Cytogenetic studies of precocious meiotic centromere division in lycopersicon esculentum Mill. Genetics 44 pt3: 1345-6 N '59
Hanna, M. R. Cytological studies in bromus species, section bromopsis. Can J Bot 39: 772-3 Jl '61
Khush, G. S. and Stebbins, G. L. Cytogenetic and evolutionary studies in secale. Am J Bot 48:730 S '61
Magoon, M. L. and others. Cytogenetical studies of complex hybrids in solanum. J Heredity 49:292-3 N '58
Nordenskiöld, H. Tetrad analysis and the course of meiosis in three hybrids of luzula campestris. Hereditas 47 no2:237-8 '61
Sorsa, V. Chromosome studies on Finnish pteridophyta. Hereditas 47 no3-4:487-8 '61
Wagenaar, E. B. Cytology of three hybrids involving hordeum jubatum L.: the chiasma distributions and the occurrence of pseudo ring-bivalents in genetically induced asynapsis. Can J Bot 38:85 Ja '60
Walker, R. I. Chromosome behaviour in F_1 hybrids between solanum demissum and three diploid species. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:39-40 Ja '59

MEISSEN, Germany
Frusek, Hans Joachim. Meissen. Sachsenverlag '57 p207-10

MEISTERSINGER
See also
Minnesingers

MELANCHOLIA
Stenstedt, Åke. Involutional melancholia; an etiologic, clinical and social study of endogenous depression in later life, with special reference to genetic factors. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 127) Munksgaard '59 p70-1

MELANCHTHON, Philipp, 1497-1560
Melanchthon, Philipp. Selected writings; tr. by Charles Leander Hill; ed. by Elmer Ellsworth Flack and Lowell J. Satre. Augsburg '62 p 189-90

MELANCHTHON, Philipp—*Continued*

Sperl, Adolf. Melanchthon zwischen humanismus und reformation; eine untersuchung über den wandel des traditionsverständnisses bei Melanchthon und die damit zusammenhängenden grundfragen seiner theologie. (Forschungen zur geschichte und lehre des Protestantismus, ser 10, v 15) Kaiser '59 p200-4

Stern, Leo. Philipp Melanchthon: humanist, reformator, praeceptor Germaniae. Melanchthon-komitee der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik '60 p72-84

MELANIN

Gjesdal, Finn. Investigations on the melanin granules with special consideration of the hair pigment. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 133) Munksgaard '59 p 109-12

MELANOCYTES

Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Melanocytes of mammals. Q R Biol 35:33-40 Mr '60

MELLAHS. See Jews in Morocco

MELVILLE, Herman, 1819-1891

Hough, Henry Beetle. Melville in the South Pacific. (North star bks, 22) Houghton '60 p 180-1

Howard, Leon. Herman Melville. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 13) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p45-8

Humphreys, Arthur Raleigh. Herman Melville. (Evergreen pilot bks) Grove '62 p 115-20

Miller, James Edwin. Reader's guide to Herman Melville. Farrar, Straus '62 p253-7 annot

Stafford, William Talmadge, ed. Melville's Billy Budd and the critics. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '61 p 174-80 annot

MEMBRANES

Moore, J. W. Electronic control of some active bioelectric membranes. Inst Radio Eng Proc 47:1879-80 N '59

Rothstein, A. Role of the cell membrane in the metabolism of inorganic electrolytes by microorganisms. Bact R 23:197-201 D '59

MEMOIRS. See Autobiography

MEMORY

Glickman, S. E. Perseverative neural processes and consolidation of the memory trace. Psychol Bul 58:230-3 My '61

Graham, F. K. and Kendall, B. S. Memory-for-designs test: revised general manual. Percept Motor Skills 11:175-7 O '60

Kahn, Samuel. Thanks for a better memory. Vantage '62 p 168-70

Leyden, Wolfgang von. Remembering; a philosophical problem. Philosophical lib. '61 p 120-2

Reiff, Robert, and Scheerer, Martin. Memory and hypnotic age regression; developmental aspects of cognitive function explored through hypnosis. Int. univs. press '59 p239-48

Shepard, Roger N. and others. Learning and memorization of classifications. (Psychological monographs: general and applied, no517) Am. psychological assn. '61 p40-1

Wood, James Playsted. Advertising and the soul's belly: repetition and memory in advertising. Univ. of Ga. press '61 p 110-14

Young, Morris N. Bibliography of memory [a complete and definitive bibliog. incl. scientific, technological, historical, and commercial works by auths. from all countries, both ancient and modern] Chilton '61 436p

See also

Attention

Forgetting

Retention (psychology)

MEMORY, Disorders of

See also

Aphasia

MENCKEN, Henry Louis, 1880-1956

Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. H. L. M; the Mencken bibliog; comp. by Betty Adler with the assistance of Jane Wihelm; pub. for the Library on the occasion of its 75th anniversary. Johns Hopkins press '61 367p

Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. Literature department. Henry Louis Mencken checklist [comp. by Jane Wilhelm] The library '57 8p

Singleton, Marvin Kenneth. H. L. Mencken and the American mercury adventure. Duke univ. press '62 p247-60

MENDEL, Bruno, 1897-1959

Feldberg, W. S. Bruno Mendel. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p 197-9)

MENDONÇA, Salvador de Menezes Drummond Furtado de, 1841-1913

Mendonça, Carlos Süssekind de. Salvador de Mendonça, democrata do Império e da República. (Coleção B3: Biografia, 2) Inst. nacional do livro '60 p311-57

MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, Ramón, 1869-

Bibliografía de D. Ramón Menéndez Pidal. Ibérida 1:164-212 Ap '59

García Blanco, M. Don Ramon Menéndez Pidal y los estudios de ciencias onomásticas. Onoma 7 no2:257-9 '56/'57

MENHADEN

Reintjes, John W. and others. Annotated bibliography on biology of American menhaden. (Fishery bul. no170) U.S. Fish and wildlife service '60 p297-322

MENINGITIS

Ranta, L. Jaakko. Acoustic and vestibular disturbances following streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis in children. (Sup 136) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p71-8

MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, 1893-

Menninger, Karl Augustus. Psychiatrist's world; sel. papers ed. with an introd. by Bernard H. Hall; foreword by Marion E. Kenworthy. Viking '59 p891-907

MENNO SIMONS, 1496-1561

Krahn, Cornelius. Menno Simons research (1910-1960) (In Klaassen, Walter, and others. No other foundation; commemorative essays on Menno Simons. Bethel college '62 p65-76)

—Same. Church Hist 30:473-80 D '61

MENNONITES

Krahn, Cornelius. Menno Simons research (1910-1960) (In Klaassen, Walter, and others. No other foundation; commemorative essays on Menno Simons. Bethel college '62 p65-76)

—Same. Church Hist 30:473-80 D '61

Liturgy and ritual

Toews, Abraham Peter. American Menonite worship; its roots, development, and application. Exposition press '60 p 186-93

Missions

Pannabecker, S. F. ed. Christian mission of the General conference Mennonite church. Faith & life press '61 p79-80

MENNONITES in the United States

Toews, Abraham Peter. American Mennonite worship; its roots, development, and application. Exposition press '60 p 186-93

MENOMINI Indians

Spindler, Louise S. Menomini women and culture change. (Memoir 91) Am. anthropological assn. '62 p 107-9

MENSTRUATION

Spontaneous abortion, ed. by David N. Danforth. Menstrual disorders, ed. by C. Frederic Fluhmann. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no 1) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

Svennerud, Sven. Dysmenorrhoea and absenteeism; some gynaecologic and medicosocial aspects [tr. by L. James Brown] (V38, Sup2) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p85-8

MENSURATION

Churchman, Charles West, and Ratoosh, Philburn, eds. Measurement; definitions and theories. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

MENTAL deficiency

Earl, Charles James Cecil. Subnormal personalities; their clinical investigation and assessment; with additional material by H. C. Gunzburg; foreword by Kenneth Soddy. Williams & Wilkins '61 p317-28

International medical conference on mental retardation. Proceedings, 1st, 1959. Grune '60 incl bibliog

Mautner, Hans. Mental retardation; its care, treatment, and physiological base. Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Sjögren, Torsten, and Larsson, Tage. Oligophrenia in combination with congenital ichthyosis and spastic disorders; a clinical and genetic study [tr. from the Swedish by Victor Braxton] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 113) Munksgaard '57 p 106-8

United States. Department of health, education, and welfare. Departmental committee on mental retardation. Mental retardation: activities of the Department. The department '62 p75-7

MENTAL diseases. See Mental illness

MENTAL healing. See Psychotherapy

MENTAL health laws

American bar foundation. Mentally disabled and the law; the rep. of the Foundation on the rights of the mentally ill; ed. by Frank T. Lindman and Donald M. McIntyre. Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog

MENTAL hospitals. See Hospitals, Psychiatric

MENTAL hygiene

Allinsmith, Wesley, and Goethals, George W. Role of schools in mental health; incl. A field study [by] W. Cody Wilson [and] George W. Goethals; a rep. to the staff director, Jack R. Ewalt. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no7) Basic bks. '62 p321-32

Bank Street college of education, New York. Integration of mental health concepts with the human relations professions: education, medicine, psychology, law, religion, nursing, social work, dentistry; proceedings of a lecture ser. sponsored by the College as a memorial to Ruth Kotinsky. The college '62 incl bibliog

Bonney, Merl Edwin. Mental health in education. Allyn '60 incl bibliog

Caplan, Gerald, ed. Prevention of mental disorders in children; initial explorations. Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. College experience: a focus for psychiatric research formulated by the Committee on the college student. (Rep. no52) The group '62 751-8p

Harvard university. Medical school. Community mental health and social psychiatry: a reference guide [by] the School and Psychiatric service, Mass. general hospital. Harvard univ. press '62 161p annot

Joint commission on mental illness and health. Action for mental health; final rep. of the Commission, 1961. Basic bks. '61 p326-9

Kramer, M. and others. National approach to evaluation of community mental health programs. Am J Pub Health 51:978-9 Jl '61

Levine, L. S. and Kantor, R. E. Psychological effectiveness and imposed social position: a descriptive framework. Personnel & Guid J 40:424-5 Ja '62

McCann, Richard Vincent. Churches and mental health. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no8) Basic bks. '62 p259-64

McKinney, Fred. Psychology of personal adjustment; students' introd. to mental hygiene. 3d ed Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Mental health book review index, v6[-7] The index '61-'62 2v

Phillips, Ewing Lakin, and others. Discipline, achievement, and mental health; a teacher's guide to wholesome action. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p 188-90

Robinson, Reginald, and others. Community resources in mental health; statistical analysis of 3103 counties by Albert C. Hoover. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser. no5) Basic bks. '60 p413-21

Sparer, P. J. Mental hygiene in a modern health department program. Am J Pub Health 51:898-9 Je '61

Symonds, P. M. Mental health in the classroom: historical perspective. J Social Issues 15 no 1:5-7 '59

Syracuse university. Symposium conference on creative arts education. Creativity and psychological health; ed. by Michael F. Andrews. Syracuse univ. press '61 p 143-8

Tennessee. Division of mental health education. Stepping stones; resource catalog. The division '59 73p

Thorpe, Louis Peter. Psychology of mental health. 2d ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Trent, R. D. and others. Cross-cultural application of the adjectival check list adjustment index: a preliminary report. J Social Psychol 51:275-6 My '60

World federation for mental health. Scientific committee. Identity [and] Mental health and value systems; ed: Kenneth Soddy. (Cross-cultural studies in mental health nos 1-2) Quadrangle bks. '62 p52-3, 241-2

Wyoming. Division of mental health. Mental health materials; an annot. bibliog. of pamphlets, booklets, films, transcriptions, tapes, exhibits, sources, in the area of mental health. The division '58 61p

History

Rossi, A. M. Some pre-World war II antecedents of community mental health theory and practice. Mental Hyg 46:93-4 Ja '62

MENTAL illness

Allinsmith, Wesley, and Goethals, George W. Role of schools in mental health; incl. A field study [by] W. Cody Wilson [and] George W. Goethals; a rep. to the staff director, Jack R. Ewalt. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no7) Basic bks. '62 p321-32

Alvarez, Walter Clement. Minds that came back. Lippincott '61 p339-73 annot

Bergsman, Arne. Urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in some mental diseases; a clinical and experimental study [tr. by Stanley Vernon] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 133) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

Carpelan, Henrik. Mental disorders in thyroidectomized patients; a psychosomatic study of 53 cases [tr. by Robert de Caluwé] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 116) Munksgaard '57 p 126-36

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Problems of estimating changes in frequency of mental disorders. (Rep. no50) The group '61 514-16p

Horigan, Francis D. Brain, behavior, and thyroid; a survey of the literature. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no7) Nat. insts. of health; U.S. Public health service '61 59p

Jaco, E. Gartly. Social epidemiology of mental disorders; a psychiatric survey of Texas. Russell Sage '60 p201-17

Plunkett, Richard J. and Gordon, John Everett. Epidemiology and mental illness. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no6) Basic bks. '60 p 107-11

Robins, E. and others. Some clinical considerations in the prevention of suicide based on a study of 134 successful suicides. Am J Pub Health 49:898-9 Jl '59

Rosen, G. Patterns of discovery and control in mental illness. Am J Pub Health 50: 865-6 Je '60

Shapiro, A. K. Contribution to a history of the placebo effect. Behavioral Sci 5:131-5 Ap '60

Smith, Bert (Kruger). Children of the evening. Hogg foundation for mental health '61 p52-4

Szasz, Thomas Stephen. Myth of mental illness; foundations of a theory of personal conduct. Harper '61 p311-27

See also

Mental deficiency
Mentally handicapped
Psychology, Pathological
Psychoses

Diagnosis

Loftus, Thomas A. Meaning and methods of diagnosis in clinical psychiatry. Lea '60 incl bibliog

MENTAL maturity. See Maturity, Social

MENTAL tests. See Intelligence tests

MENTALLY handicapped

Berkson, G. Responsiveness of the mentally deficient. Am J Mental Deficiency 66:284-6 S '61

Clausen, J. and Allonardo, H. Bibliography of publications from the Training school at Vineland 1928-1958. Train Sch Bul 56:15-28 My '59

Denmark. Udvalget til behandling af åndssvageforsorgens problemer. Betænkning om åndssvageforsorgen. (Betænkning no204) The committee '58 p267-73

Francis, Robert J. and Rarick, G. Lawrence. Motor characteristics of the mentally retarded. (U.S. Office of education. Cooperative research monograph no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p39-40

Henderson, R. A. Teaching the multiply handicapped mentally retarded child. Excep Child 27:92-3 O '60

Rothstein, Jerome H. Mental retardation; readings and resources. Holt '61 p613-15

Selected abstracts of current publications of interest to workers in the field of mental retardation. See numbers of American journal of defiency

Smith, J. O. Speech and language of the retarded. Train Sch Bul 58:119-23 F '62

United States. Office of education. Preparation of mentally retarded youth for gainful employment. (Bul. no28, 1959) The office '59 p83-6

MENTALLY handicapped—*Continued*

Education

Syden, M. Preparation for work: an aspect of the secondary school's curriculum for mentally retarded youth. Excep Child 28:331-2 F '62

Employment

Kolstoe, O. P. Examination of some characteristics which discriminate between employed and not-employed mentally retarded males. Am J Mental Deficiency 66:481-2 N '61

MENTALLY handicapped children. See Children, Abnormal and backward

MENTALLY ill

Laws and legislation

See Mental health laws

MENZEL, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von, 1815-1905

Weinhold, Renate. Menzel bibliographie. (Deutsche akad. der künste. Veröffentlichung) Seemann '59 103p

MERCANTILE system

Bog, Ingomar. Der reichsmerkantilismus; studien zur wirtschaftspolitik des Heiligen Römischen reiches im 17. und 18. jahrhundert. (Forschungen zur sozial- und wirtschaftsgeschichte, v 1) Fischer '59 p 173-85

See also

Free trade and protection

MERCAPTO compounds

Levitt, J. and others. Sulfhydryls; a new factor in frost resistance. Plant Physiol 36:616, 620; 37:271, 276 S '61, My '62

MacFarland, H. N. Use of dimercaprol (BAL) in the treatment of cadmium oxide fume poisoning. Archives Environmental Health 1:495-6 D '60

MERCAPTO groups

Brachet, J. Role of sulfhydril groups in morphogenesis. J Exp Zool 142:137-9 O '59

MERCERSBURG theology

Nichols, James Hastings. Romanticism in American theology; Nevin and Schaff at Mercersburg. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p313-16 annot

MERCHANDISE, Branded. See Branded merchandise

MERCHANT marine

Amsterdam. Nederlandsch historisch scheepvaart museum. Bibliotheek. Catalogus. Israel. '60 2v

See also

Harbors

Seamen

Shipping

Safety measures

Little (Arthur D) incorporated, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Hazards and safety measures for nuclear-powered merchant ships; an annot. bibliography. AEC technical information service extension '57 272p

United States

United States. Superintendent of documents. Transportation, highway, roads, postal service. (Price list 25, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 13p

MERCHANT seamen

Diseases and hygiene

World health organization. Agreement of Brussels, 1924, respecting facilities to be given to merchant seamen for the treatment of venereal diseases; rep. of a study group. (Technical rep. ser. no 150) The organization '58 p54-63

MERCHANTS

Wagenführ, Horst. Handelsfürsten der renaissance. Schuler '57 p213-18

MERCIER, Louis, 1870-1951

Rombach, Elisabeth. Die Mariendichtungen von Louis Mercier (1870-1951) (Forschungen zur romanischen philologie, no5) Aschendorff '59 p 1-5

MERCURY (planet)

Meglis, A. J. and Thuronyi, G. Selective annotated bibliography on planetary atmospheres. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1862-97, 2061-2114 S-O '61

MERCURY compounds

McIntosh, A. H. Effects of time and temperature on the fungistatic action of mercury-containing and other compounds on conidia of botrytis fabae Sardiña. Ann Ap Biol 49:443-4 O '61

MERCURY poisoning

Noe, F. E. Chronic mercurial intoxication. Ind Med 29:564 D '60

MERCURY sulfide

Abbott, Helen M. Properties of cadmium sulfide, zinc sulfide and mercuric sulfide; an annot. bibliography. (Special research bibliog. 61-2) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 166p

MEREDITH, George, 1828-1909

Kelvin, Norman. Troubled Eden; nature and soc. in the works of George Meredith. Stanford univ. press '61 p237-43

MERGERS. See Business consolidations and mergers

MERIMEE, Prosper, 1803-1870

Baschet, Robert. Mérimée, 1803-1870; du romantisme au second empire. (Bibliothèque de littérature et d'histoire) Nouvelles éds. latines '59 p271-81

Bowman, Frank Paul. Prosper Merimée; heroism, pessimism, and irony. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v66) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p202-5 annot

MERISTEMS. See Shoot apexes

MERIT system. See Civil service

MERKEL, Garlieb Helwig, 1769-1850

Merkel, Garlieb Helwig. Freimütiges aus den schriften Garlieb Merkels; hrsg. von Horst Adameck. Rütten & Loening '59 p523-8

MERLO, Clemente, 1879-

Merlo, Clemente. Saggi linguistici pubblicati in occasione del suo ottantesimo compleanno dall'Istituto di glottologia dell'Università di Pisa e dalla Scuola normale superiore. Mariotti '59 p ix-xxiii

MEROMORPHIC functions. See Functions, Meromorphic

MEROVINGIANS

See also

France—History—Carlovingians and early period to 987

MERTON, Robert King, 1910-

Loomis, Charles Price and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p677-82

MESOLITHIC period. See Stone age

MESONS

Vitale, Bruno. Bibliography on heavy mesons and hyperons. North-Holland '60 142p

MESOPOTAMIA. See Iraq

MESSNER, Johannes, 1891-

Höffner, Joseph, and others, eds. Naturordnung in gesellschaft, staat, wirtschaft [Msgr. Univ.-prof. DDr. DDr. h.c. Johannes Messner zur vollendung seines 70. lebensjahres von seinen freunden dargeboten] Tyrolia-verlag '61 p691-700

METABOLIC antagonists. See Antimetabolites

METABOLISM

Cahill, G. F. and others. Factors concerned with the regulation of fatty acid metabolism by adipose tissue. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:738-9 S '60

Cats, Arnold. Het metabolisme van gemerkt corticotrophine in ratten. Excelsior '55 p88-95

Cohn, Z. A. Relation of cell metabolism to infection with rickettsial and bacterial agents. Bact R 24:103-5 Mr '60

Comar, Cyril Lewis, and Bronner, Felix, eds. Mineral metabolism; an advanced treatise. Academic press '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

Daubinet Gérard. Le métabolisme du fer chez le nourrisson, ses constantes hématologiques et physico-chimiques; essais de traitement martial. Grandville '57 p 135-55

Fishman, William H. Chemistry of drug metabolism. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no433) Thomas '61 p 162-211

Follis, R. H. and others. Studies on iodine nutrition in Thailand. J Nutrition 76:172-3 F '62

Hunscher, H. A. Pertinent factors in interpreting metabolic data. Am Diet Assn J 39:217-19 S '61

Leverton, Ruth M. and others. Metabolic response of young women to standardized diet. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 16) Human nutrition research div, U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p29

Moore, Francis D. Metabolic care of the surgical patient. Saunders '59 p937-80

Robertson, R. N. Ion transport and respiration. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:260-4 My '60

Stern, H. Mitosis and metabolic organization. Bot R 25:379-84 Ap '59

Symposium on energy balance. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:527-774 S '60 incl bibliog

METABOLISM—*Continued*

Symposium on genetic control of biochemical processes in diseases of metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:661-704 N '61 incl bibliog

Umbreit, Wayne William. Metabolic maps. Burgess '52-'60 2v incl bibliog

Von Bertalanffy, L. Quantitive laws in metabolism and growth. Q R Biol 32:229-31 S '57

Wasserman, Robert Harry, and Comar, Cyril Lewis. Annotated bibliography of strontium and calcium metabolism in man and animals. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no821) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 135p

Wright, J. B. and others. Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. J Nutrition 72:316; 73:351; 74:350-1; 75:449-50 N '60, Ap, Ag, D '61

Wright, Sydney Edward. Metabolism of cardiac glycosides; a review of the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of clinically important cardiac glycosides. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no368) Thomas '60 p75-86

See also

Antimetabolites
Calcium in the body
Iron in the body
Lipid metabolism
Manganese in the body
Microbial metabolites
Nitrogen in the body
Phosphorus in the body
Purines
Respiration
Strontium in the body
Sulfur in the body
Urea

METABOLISM (algae)

Oaks, A. Influence of glucose & light on pyruvate metabolism by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:321-2 My '62

Oaks, A. Metabolism of pyruvate by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:315-16 My '62

Schiff, J. A. Studies on sulfate utilization by chlorella pyrenoidosa using sulfate-S^{35}; the occurrence of S-adenosyl methionine. Plant Physiol 34:80 Ja '59

METABOLISM (animals)

Abbott, W. and Awapara, J. Sulfur metabolism in the lugworm, arenicola cristata Stimpson. Biol Bul 119:369-70 D '60

Aiyar, A. S. and Sreenivasan, A. Metabolic interrelationships between vitamin B_{12} and pantothenic acid in the rat. J Nutrition 75:239-40 O '61

Allison, A. C. Metabolic polymorphisms in mammals and their bearing on problems of biochemical genetics. Am Natur 93:14-16 Ja '59

Bartley, J. C. and Reber, E. F. Metabolism of radiostrontium in young pigs and in lactating rats fed stable strontium. J Dairy Sci 44:1761-2 S '61

Boggs, D. E. and others. Carbohydrate metabolism in the rumen. Cornell Vet 49:317-19 Jl '59

Chew, R. M. Water metabolism of desert-inhabiting vertebrates. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:24-8 F '61

Conrad, Harry Russell, and others. Nitrogen metabolism in dairy cattle; 1, Efficiency of nitrogen utilization by lactating cows fed various forages. (Research bul. 861) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p35-9

Conrad, H. R. and others. Nitrogen metabolism in dairy cattle. J Dairy Sci 44:95, 1909 Ja, O '61

Dajani R. M. and Orten, J. M. Utilization of ethanol by way of the citric acid cycle in the rat. J Nutrition 76:141-2 F '62

Davis, C. L. and others. Availability and metabolism of various substrates in ruminants. J Dairy Sci 43:240, 249, 1787 F, D '60

Edwards, C. H. and others. Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. J Nutrition 72:194-5 O '60

Fatterpaker, P. and others. Observations on the influence of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on protein utilization in the growing rat. J Nutrition 71:377-8 Ag '60

Flipse, R. J. and others. Metabolism of bovine semen. J Dairy Sci 37:430; 38:787; 39:217-18; 41:1790-1; 42:87-8, 92-3, 640-1, 1329; 43:776, 780-1 Ap '54, Jl '55, F '56, D '58-Ja, Ap, Ag '59, Je '60

Gaylor, J. L. and others. Effects of nicotinic acid and related compounds on sterol metabolism in the chick and rat. J Nutrition 70:300-1 Mr '60

Hedin, P. A. and Schultze, M. O. Excretion and metabolism of amino acids in rats. J Nutrition 74:137-8 Je '61

Kemp, N. E. and Hibbard, E. Rate of incorporation of C^{14}-glycine injected into adult female frogs. J Exp Zool 145:79-80 O '60

Løvtrup, S. On the causes of variations in the respiratory curves during amphibian embryogenesis. J Exp Zool 140:245-6 Mr '59

Lushbough, C. H. and others. Utilization of amino acids from foods by the rat. J Nutrition 62:525-6; 73:116 Ag '57, F '61

Lyman, R. L. and Krueger, B. J. Comparative effects of estradiol and coumestrol diacetate, a nonsteroid estrogenic substance, on lipid metabolism in the male rat. J Nutrition 73:396 Ap '61

Magee, A. C. and Matrone, G. Studies on growth, copper metabolism and iron metabolism of rats fed high levels of zinc. Nutrition 72:241-2 O '60

Martin, W. G. and Patrick, H. Radionuclide mineral studies. Poultry Sci 39:286, 1510; 40:1008-9; 41:218-19 Mr, N '60, Jl '61, Ja '62

Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Water metabolism of the growing domestic fowl with special reference to water balance. Poultry Sci 38:637 My '59

Meghal, S. K. and Nath, M. C. Inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of thiamine in rats and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate. J Nutrition 76:270 Mr '62

Moat, A. G. and Friedman, H. Biosynthesis and interconversion of purines and their derivates. Bact R 24:330-9 S '60

Murie, M. Metabolic characteristics of mountain, desert and coastal populations of peromyscus. Ecology 42:739-40 Autumn '61

Nordin, J. H. and others. Consideration of galactose toxicity in male and female chicks. Poultry Sci 39:811-12 Jl '60

Popp, R. A. Comparative metabolism of blastocysts, extraembryonic membranes, and uterine endometrium of the mouse. J Exp Zool 138:21-3 Je '58

Salisbury, G. W. and others. Factors influencing metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 40:1349; 42:1312-13, 1814 O '57, Ag, N '59

Sell, J. L. and Balloun, S. L. Nitrogen retention and nitrogenous urine components of growing cockerels as influenced by diethylstilbestrol, methyl testosterone and porcine growth hormone. Poultry Sci 40:1128-9 Jl '61

Simkiss, K. Calcium metabolism and avian reproduction. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:352-9 Ag '61

United States. Atomic energy commission. Cobalt in biological metabolism; a literature search; comp. by Charlie M. Pierce. (TID-3562) Office of technical information '61 121p

Van Soest, P. J. and Allen, N. N. Studies on the relationships between rumen acids and fat metabolism of ruminants fed on restricted roughage diets. J Dairy Sci 42:1984-5 D '59

Velu, J. G. and others. Utilization of various sugars by the young dairy calf. J Dairy Sci 43:551-2 Ap '60

Wasserman, Robert Harry, and Comar, Cyril Lewis. Annotated bibliography of strontium and calcium metabolism in man and animals. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no821) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 135p

Wells, W. W. and others. Lactose diets and cholesterol metabolism. J Nutrition 71:410; 76:47, 51 Ag '60, Ja '62

Western society of naturalists. Comparative physiology of carbohydrate metabolism in heterothermic animals; ed. by Arthur W. Martin. Univ. of Wash. press '61 incl bibliog

See also

Bioenergetics

METABOLISM (bacteria)

Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. CO_2-dependent fermentation of glucose by cytophaga succinicans. J Bact 81:145-6 Ja '61

Anderson, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. Cytophaga succinicans sp. n., a facultatively anaerobic, aquatic myxobacterium. J Bact 81:138 Ja '61

Bentley, R. and Slechta, L. Oxidation of mono- and disaccharides to aldonic acids by pseudomonas species. J Bact 79:354-5 Mr '60

Brightman, V. and Martin, W. R. Pathway for the dissimilation of itaconic and mesaconic acids. J Bact 82:381-2 S '61

Ciferri, O. and Blakley, E. R. Metabolism of 2-keto-D-gluconate by cell-free extracts of leuconostoc mesenteroides. Can J Microbiol 5:559-60 O '59

METABOLISM (bacteria)—*Continued*

Doi, R. and others. Intermediate metabolism of aerobic spores. J Bact 77:53-4 Ja '59

Eltz, R. W. and Vandemark, P. J. Fructose dissimilation by lactobacillus brevis. J Bact 79:775-6 Je '60

Firshein, W. Effects of deoxyribonucleic acid products on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of virulent and avirulent pneumococci. J Bact 82:179-80 Ag '61

Gray, C. T. and others. Metabolism of alloxanic acid in a soil microorganism. J Bact 81:761 My '61

Hardman, J. K. and Stadtman, T. C. Metabolism of ω-amino acids. J Bact 79:548, 552 Ap '60

Krichevsky, M. I. and Wood, W. A. Pathway of ribose 5-phosphate utilization in microbacterium lacticum. J Bact 81:256-7 F '61

Mandelstam, J. Intracellular turnover of protein and nucleic acids and its role in biochemical differentiation. Bact R 24:305-8 S '60

Meyer, M. E. and Cameron, H. S. Comparative metabolism of species and types of organisms within the genus brucella. J Bact 78:135-6 Jl '59

Mizuno, W. G. and Jezeski, J. J. Starter metabolism. J Dairy Sci 44:587-8 Ap '61

Moat, A. G. and Friedman, H. Biosynthesis and interconversion of purines and their derivates. Bact R 24:330-9 S '60

Mulder, E. G. and others. Molybdenum in symbiotic nitrogen fixation and in nitrate assimilation. Plant & Soil 10:332-4 Ap '59

Nester, E. W. and Spizizen, J. Role of one-carbon precursors in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in bacteriophage-infected and growing cells of escherichia coli. J Bact 82:873-4 D '61

O'Connor, R. and Halvorson, H. Intermediate metabolism of aerobic spores. J Bact 78:850-1 D '59

Peck, H. D. Enzymatic basis for assimilatory and dissimilatory sulfate reduction. J Bact 82:938-9 D '61

Repaske, R. and others. Permeability of azotobacter to succinate and malate. J Bact 79:404-5 Mr '60

Soffer, R. L. Enzymatic expression of genetic units of function concerned with galactose metabolism in escherichia coli. J Bact 82:477-8 O '61

Stim, T. B. and others. Further studies on potentiation of inhibitor action through determination of reversing metabolites. J Bact 77:571-2 My '59

Tabak, H. H. and others. Bacterial utilization of lignans. J Bact 78:475-6 O '59

Taylor, W. H. and Juni, E. Pathways for biosynthesis of a bacterial capsular polysaccharide. J Bact 81:692-3, 702-3 My '61

METABOLISM (fishes)

Barlow, G. W. Intra- and interspecific differences in rate of oxygen consumption in gobiid fishes of the genus gillichthys. Biol Bul 121:227-9 O '61

Hickman, C. P. Osmoregulatory role of the thyroid gland in the starry flounder, platichthys stellatus. Can J Zool 37:1056-60 D '59

METABOLISM (fungi)

Holton, R. W. Studies on pyruvate metabolism and cytochrome system in neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 35:765-6 S '60

Lester, G. Repression and inhibition of indole-synthesizing activity in neurospora crassa. J Bact 82:222-3 Ag '61

Lilly, Virgil Greene, and others. Production of carotene by phycomyces blakesleeanus. (Bul. 441T) Agricultural experiment station, W. Va. univ. '60 p77-80

Lingappa, B. T. and Sussman, A. S. Endogenous substrates of dormant, activated and germinating ascospores of neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 34:472 Jl '59

McDonald, J. K. and others. Glucose catabolism in the ergot fungus, claviceps purpurea. J Bact 80:70-1 Jl '60

Margulies, M. and Vishniac, W. Dissimilation of glucose by the MX strain of rhizopus. J Bact 81:8-9 Ja '61

Naguib, K. Growth and metabolism of aspergillus nidulans Eidam in surface culture. Can J Bot 37:363-4 My '59

Naguib, K. and Saddik, K. Growth and metabolism of aspergillus nidulans Eidam on different nitrogen sources in synthetic media conducive to fat formation. Can J Bot 38:621-2 Jl '60

Staples, R. C. and Weinstein, L. H. Dark carbon dioxide fixation by uredospores of rust fungi. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:81-2 Ja '59

Webber, B. B. and Case, M. E. Genetical and biochemical studies of histidine-requiring mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:1615, 1625-6 D '60

See also

Fungi—Respiration

METABOLISM (insects)

Hilchey, J. D. and others. Sulfur metabolism of insects. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 18:122-3; 19:199-200, 392; 20:327-9, 364; 21 pt 1:142-4 Ja '55, O '57, Jl '58, Mr-Ap '60, Ap '61; 21:451-2 Jl '62

Shapard, P. B. Physiological study of the vermilion eye color mutants of drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:374-6 Ap '60

Vickery, D. S. and Arthur, B. W. Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) J Econ Entom 53:1043 D '60

See also

Insects—Respiration

METABOLISM (nematoda)

Krusberg, L. R. Hydrolytic and respiratory enzymes of species of ditylenchus and pratylenchus. Phytopathology 50:21-2 Ja '60

METABOLISM (plants)

Akazawa, T. and Uritani, I. Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. Phytopathology 51:673-4 O '61

Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Formation of β-alanine by pine tissues supplied with intermediates in uracil & orotic acid metabolism. Plant Physiol 37:174-5 Mr '62

Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Studies on the ornithine cycle in roots and callus tissues on pinus serotina and pinus clausa. Bot Gaz 121:68-9 D '59

Beatty, A. V. and Beatty, J. W. Metabolic inhibitors and chromosome rejoining. Am J Bot 46:323 My '59

Benedict, C. R. and Beevers, H. Formation of sucrose from malate in germinating castor beans. Plant Physiol 36:544; 37:178 S '61, Mr '62

Black, C. C. and Humphreys, T. E. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on enzymes of glycolysis and pentose phosphate cycle. Plant Physiol 37:72-3 Ja '62

Bone, D. H. Metabolism of citrulline and ornithine in mung bean mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:175 Mr '59

Foy, C. L. Absorption, distribution, & metabolism of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid in relation to phytotoxicity. Plant Physiol 36:696-7, 708-9 S '61

Good, N. E. and others. Studies on 3-indoleacetic acid metabolism. Plant Physiol 31:234-5, 240; 32:571-2; 35:224, 232; 36:787 My '56, N '57, Mr '60, N '61

Haber, A. H. and others. Metabolic studies of gamma irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:437-8 Jl '61

Hewitt, E. J. Metabolism of micronutrient elements in plants. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:368-75, 377 Ag '59

Jansen, E. F. and others. Pectic metabolism of growing cell walls. Plant Physiol 35:97 Ja '60

Jones, L. H. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the metabolism of the tomato plant. Can J Bot 39:605-6 My '61

Kahn, J. S. and Hanson, J. B. Some observations on potassium accumulation in corn root mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:629 N '59

Kahn, V. and others. Fat metabolism in germinating soybeans. Plant Physiol 35:859-60 N '60

Key, J. L. Changes in ascorbic acid metabolism associated with auxin-induced growth. Plant Physiol 37:355-6 My '62

Lawrence, J. M. and others. Nitrogen mobilization in pea seedlings. Plant Physiol 34:673-4 N '59

Luckwill, L. C. and Lloyd-Jones, C. P. Metabolism of plant growth regulators. Ann Ap Biol 48:624-5, 636 S '60

Miller, G. W. Carbon dioxide-bicarbonate absorption, accumulation, effects on various plant metabolic reactions, and possible relations to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:244-5 My '60

Mulder, E. G. and others. Molybdenum in symbiotic nitrogen fixation and in nitrate assimilation. Plant & Soil 10:332-4 Ap '59

Neish, A. C. Biosynthesis of pungenin from C^{14}-labelled compounds by Colorado spruce. Can J Bot 37:1098-1100 S '59

METABOLISM (plants)—*Continued*

Orlob, G. B. and Arny, D. C. Some metabolic changes accompanying infection by barley yellow draft virus. Phytopathology 51:774-5 N '61

Paleg, L. G. Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. Plant Physiol 35:299, 906 My, N '60

Pietruszko, R. and others. γ-aminobutyric acid metabolism in plants. Ann Bot 25: 509-11, 529-30 O '61

Ranjan, S. and Laloraya, M. M. Metabolism of isolated leaves. Plant Physiol 35:724-5 S '60

Roy, C. and others. Induced synthesis of phlorin-C^{14} in pelargonium. Can J Bot 38: 497-8 Jl '60

Scott, E. G. Effect of supra-optimal boron levels on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of helianthus annuus. Plant Physiol 35:661 S '60

Shantz, E. M. and Steward, F. C. Investigations on growth and metabolism of plant cells. Ann Bot 23:388-90 Jl '59

Shrift, A. Nitrogen and sulfur changes associated with growth uncoupled from cell division in chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 34:511-12 S '59

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Effect of indolebutyric acid on respiration and nitrogen metabolism in Marianna 2624 plum softwood stem cuttings. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:132-3 '60

Sutcliffe, J. F. Salt uptake in plants. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:211-20 My '59

United States. Atomic energy commission. Cobalt in biological metabolism; a literature search; comp. by Charlie M. Pierce. (TID-3562) Office of technical information '61 121p

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Changes in nitrogen metabolism in sweet potato with black rot. Plant Physiol 36:781-2 N '61

Viswanathan, P. N. and others. Diurnal variations in some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in tapioca leaves. Plant Physiol 37:286-7 My '62

See also

Absorption (plants)
Auxins
Photosynthesis

METABOLISM (protozoa)

Warren, L. G. Metabolism of schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas. J Parasitol 46:538-9 O '60

METABOLISM, Disorders of

Allen, R. J. Detection and diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Am J Pub Health 50: 1665-6 N '60

Hsia, I-jung. Inborn errors of metabolism. Year bk. pub. '59 incl bibliog

Knudson, A. G. Inborn errors of sphingolipid metabolism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:60-2 Ja '61

Schwab, Max, and Kühns, Klaus. Die störungen des wasser- und elektrolytstoffwechsels. Springer '59 p340-59

Stanbury, John B. and others, eds. Metabolic basis of inherited disease. McGraw '60 incl bibliog.

See also

Diabetes
Phenylketonuria

METABOLISM, Soil. See Soil metabolism

METAL castings

See also

Steel castings

METAL chelate compounds. See Organometallic compounds

METAL cleaning

Harris, Jay C. 1960 supplement to the Metal cleaning bibliographical abstracts. (Special technical pub. no90-E) Am. soc. for testing materials '60 36p

METAL coating

Current welding literature. See numbers of British welding journal

METAL cutting

Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, Ohio. Final report on an evaluation of the present understanding of metal cutting to Research fund, Am. soc. of tool engineers, Aug. 30, 1958, by H. W. Babel [and others] Am. soc. of tool & manufacturing engineers '59 incl bibliog

Black, Paul Howard. Theory of metal cutting. McGraw '61 p 187-97

Herden, Georg, ed. Schweiss- und schneidtechnik; unter mitarbeit von M. Beckert [et al] (Halle. Zentralinst. für schweisstechnik der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Technisch-wissenschaftliche abh. no9) Marhold '60 p864-70

Hitomi, K. Fundamental machinability research in Japan. A S M E Trans serB 83: 541-2 N '61

John Crerar library, Chicago. Research information service. Metal cutting bibliography, 1943-1956. Am soc. of tool & manufacturing engineers '60 1v

Vieregge, Gustav. Zerspanung der eisenwerkstoffe. (Stahleisen-bücher, v 16) Verlag Stahleisen '59 p330-7

METAL finishing

Mohrnheim, A. F. Electropolishing of aluminum; review and literature survey 1946 to 1958. Metal Finish 57:80-4 S '59 annot

Read, Harold James, ed. Hydrogen embrittlement in metal finishing. Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Review of metal-processing literature, 1958 [-1960] Mech Eng 81:57-63; 82:67-74; 83: 49-60 S '59, S '60, Je '61

METAL hydrides. See Hydrides

METAL rolling. See Rolling (metal work)

METAL spraying. See Metal coating

METAL work

Bastian, E. L. H. and others. New developments in metal working. Lub Eng 17:47 Ja '61

De Garmo, Ernest Paul. Materials and processes in manufacturing. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p914-15

Dollinger, Alfred. Schweisstechnik; schweissen, schneiden, löten und metallspritzen; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 12) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '58 138p

Doyle, Lawrence E. and others. Manufacturing processes and materials for engineers. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Gentzsch, Gerhard. Umformtechnik (blechbearbeitung, schmieden, fliesspressen) verfahren, maschinen, werkzeuge; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 19) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59 180p

Hawkes, S. C. Jutish style A: a study of Germanic animal art in southern England in the fifth century A.D. Archeologia 98:73-4 '61

Pearson, J. Metal working with explosives. J Metals 12:681 S '60

Review of metal-processing literature, 1958 [-1960] Mech Eng 81:57-63; 82:67-74; 83:49-60 S '59, S '60, Je '61

Rusinoff, Samuel Eugene. Manufacturing processes; materials and production. 3d ed Am. technical soc. '62 incl bibliog

Thomas, Richard. Metalsmithing for the artist-craftsman. Chilton '60 p 169-70

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Explosive forming; an ASTIA rep. bibliog. comp. by Katye M. Gibbs. The agency '62 42p

See also

Brazing
Dies (metal working)
Electrodeposition of metals
Electroplating
Extrusion process
Ironwork
Jewelry
Metal cutting
Metal finishing
Pewter
Rolling (metal work)
Sheet metal work
Shot peening
Silversmithing
Solder and soldering
Welding

METAL workers

See also

Iron and steel workers

METAL working machinery

Gentzsch, Gerhard. Umformtechnik (blechbearbeitung, schmieden, fliesspressen) verfahren, maschinen, werkzeuge; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 19) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59 180p

METALLIC films

Narcus, Harold. Metallizing plastics. Reinhold plastics applications ser) Reinhold '60 p 199-202

METALLIZATION. See Mineralization

METALLOGRAPHY

American society for metals. Review of metal literature; an annot. survey of articles and technical papers. 1958[-1961] (V 15-18) The society '59-'62 4v

Published also monthly

METALLOGRAPHY—*Continued*

American society for testing materials. Symposium on methods of metallographic specimen preparation [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 28, 1960 [sponsored by ASTM com. on methods of metallographic specimen preparation) (Special technical pub. no285) The society '61 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Committee E-4 on metallography. Symposium on electron metallography; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 23, 1959. (Special technical pub. no262) The society '60 incl bibliog

Emel′i͡anov, Vasiliĭ Semenovich, and Evsti͡ukhin, A. I. eds. Metallurgy and metallography of pure metals; tr. from the Russian by Scripta technica, inc; English ed. rev. and ed. by Bruce Chalmers; pub. in cooperation with Acta metallurgica. Gordon & Breach '62 incl bibliog

Lozinskiĭ, M. G. High temperature metallography; tr. by L. Herdan. Pergamon '61 p461-72

Symposium on internal stresses and fatigue in metals, Detroit and Warren, Michigan, 1958. Internal stresses and fatigue in metals; proceedings ed. by Gerald M. Rassweiler and William I. Grube. Elsevier '59 incl bibliog

Taylor, Abraham. X-ray metallography. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Thomas, Gareth. Transmission electron microscopy of metals. (Wiley ser. on the science & technology of materials) Wiley '62 incl bibliog

See also
Iron—Metallography
Metals
Steel—Metallography

METALLO-ORGANIC compounds. See Organometallic compounds

METALLURGICAL analysis

See also
Mineralogy, Determinative

METALLURGICAL furnaces

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Ohřívací pece pro válcovny; podklady pro řešení úkolů 3. čs. pětiletky [sestavovatelé: Oldřich Sedlář et al; napsala Marie Formánková] (Publikace, ser2, no274) The library '60 28p

METALLURGY

American society for metals. Review of metal literature; an annot. survey of articles and technical papers, 1958[-1961] (V 15-18) The society '59-'62 4v
Published also monthly

Bilten dokumentacije: Metalurgija. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

Dennis, William Herbert. Metallurgy in the service of man. Pitman '61 incl bibliog

Emel′i͡anov, Vasiliĭ Semenovich, and Evsti͡ukhin, A. I. eds. Metallurgy and metallography of pure metals; tr. from the Russian by Scripta technica, inc; English ed. rev. and ed. by Bruce Chalmers; pub. in cooperation with Acta metallurgica. Gordon & Breach '62 incl bibliog

Guy, A. G. Sources of metallurgical literature in the Soviet Union. Sp Lib 51:532-6 D '60

Illinois. University. Library. Racheff metallurgical studies; index to colls. in the Library. The library '61 113p

Institute of metals. Metallurgical abstracts (general and non-ferrous) The institute. See numbers

International symposium on agglomeration. 1st, Philadelphia, 1961. Agglomeration; based on an int. symposium held in Philadelphia, Pa, Apr. 12-14, 1961, and sponsored by Am. inst. of mining, metallurgical, and petroleum engineers, in cooperation with the Soc. of mining engineers [and others] ed. by William A. Knepper. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Jernkontorets litteraturöversikt. Almqvist. See numbers

Kraków. Akademia górniczo-hutnicza. Bibliografia publikacji pracowników Akademii górniczo-hutniczej z lat 1919-1958 [opracował Marian Górkiewicz przy współudziale Heleny Jareckiej et al] wydano w 40-lecie istnienia uczelni, 1919-1959. (Zeszyty naukowe, no33) The academy '60 511p

London. Science museum. Science library. Books on the chemical and allied industries: a subject catalogue of books in the Library; a short-title list of bks. pub. 1930 and onwards on the chemical industry, with bks. on mining and metallurgy, and the paper, leather, and textile industries; comp. by L. R. Day. H.M.S.O. '61 118p

Moscow. Vsesoi͡uznyĭ institut nauchnoĭ i tekhnicheskoĭ informat͡sii. Metallurgy in the USSR, 1917-1957, by various authors; tr. prepared by Liaison office, Technical information center, MCLTD, Wright-Patterson air force base, Ohio '60 incl bibliog

Newton, Joseph. Extractive metallurgy. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Reactive metals conference. 3d, Buffalo, 1958. Reactive metals; proceedings; ed. by W. R. Clough. (Metallurgical soc. conferences, v2) Interscience '59 incl bibliog

Tapia, Elizabeth W. ed. Guide to metallurgical information. (SLA bibliog. no3) Special lib. assn. '61 85p annot

See also
Alloys
Chemical engineering
Metals
Ore dressing
Ores
Physical metallurgy
Refractory materials
Sintering
Vacuum metallurgy

also subhead Metallurgy under the following subjects
Cobalt
Copper
Iron
Nickel
Steel

METALS

American society for metals. Magnetic properties of metals and alloys, by the following authors: R. M. Bozorth [and others] a seminar on magnetic properties of metals and alloys presented to members of ASM during the Nat. metal congress and exposition, Cleveland, Oct. 25 to 26, 1958. The society '59 incl bibliog

American society for metals. Review of metals literature; an annot. survey of articles and technical papers, 1958[-1961] (V 15-18) The society '59-'62 4v
Published also monthly

Article references. See numbers of Plating

Delmonte, John. Metal-filled plastics. (Reinhold plastics applications ser) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Hampel, Clifford Allen, ed. Rare metals handbook. 2d ed Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Jensen, James W. Damping capacity—its measurement and significance. (Rep. of investigations, 5441) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p28-46

Michigan. University. College of engineering. Engineering approach to surface damage; lectures given at the Univ. of Mich. 1958 summer conference course; ed. by Charles Lipson and L. V. Colwell. (Industry program, IP-304) The college '58 incl bibliog

Sherwood, E. M. Less common metals. Ind Eng & Chem 51:1193-6; 52:1029; 53:924 S '59, D '60, N '61

Shewmon, P. G. and others. Diffusion in metals. Ind & Eng Chem 52:345-6; 53:328 Ap '60, Ap '61

Smeltzer, W. W. and Perrow, J. M. Oxidation of metals. Ind & Eng Chem 52:275-6; 53:322-4 Mr '60, Ap '61

Stulen, F. B. Model for the mechanical properties of metals. Materials Res & Stand 2:107-8 F '62

See also
Alloy
Annealing
Intermetallic compounds
Metallic films
Metallography
Metallurgy
Mineralogy
Ores
Rare earths

Analysis

American society for testing materials. Symposium on radioisotopes in metals analysis and testing; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 22, 1959. (Special technical pub. no26) The society '60 incl bibliog

METALS—*Continued*

Brittleness

Sertour, Georges. Crack initiation and propagation in high strength alloy sheets. (Bibliog, 3) Advisory group for aeronautical research & development, North Atlantic treaty organization '60 26p

Cleaning

See Metal cleaning

Corrosion

See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Creep

American society for testing materials. Literature surveys on influence of stress concentrations at elevated temperatures and the effects of nonsteady load and temperature conditions on the creep of metals; issued under the auspices of the Applied research panel of the ASTM-ASME joint com. on effect of temperature on the properties of metals; prepared for the panel by W. F. Brown [and others] (Special technical pub. no260) The society '59 p23-8, 86-8

Conrad, H. Correlation of high temperature creep and rupture data. A S M E Trans ser D 81:625-6, 627-8 D '59

Lubahn, J. D. and Felgar, Robert P. Plasticity and creep of metals. (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Smith, A. I. and others. Creep and rupture properties of carbon steels. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no26:764-5 '60

Extrusion

See Extrusion process

Failure

Berry, J. T. and Allan, R. C. Study of cracking in low-alloy steel welded joints. Welding J 39:sup 105-16 Mr '60

Conrad, H. Correlation of high temperature creep and rupture data. A S M E Trans ser D 81:625-6, 627-8 D '59

Fatigue

Agerman, Erik. Notch sensitivity in steel. (Acta polytechnica Scandinavica. Mechanical engineering ser. 8; Swedish contribution no 11) Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences '60 p41-4

American society for testing materials. Symposium on acoustical fatigue [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 28, 1960. (Special technical pub. no284) The society '61 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Symposium on fatigue of aircraft structures [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 14-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no274) The society '60 incl bibliog

American society for testing and materials. Committee E-9 on fatigue. 1959[-1960] references on fatigue. (Special technical pub. no9-K-9-L) The society '60-'62 2v

Cazaud, Roger. La fatigue des métaux; préf. de A. Caquot. 4th rev ed Dunod '59 incl bibliog

Forrest, P. G. Recent research on fatigue in metals. Am Soc Naval Eng J 73:527-8 Ag '61

Symposium on full-scale fatigue testing of aircraft structures, Amsterdam, 1959. Full-scale fatigue testing of aircraft structures; proceedings, ed. by F. J. Plantema and J. Schijve. (Int. ser. of monographs in aeronautics and astronautics. Div IX: Symposia, v5) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Symposium on internal stresses and fatigue in metals, Detroit and Warren, Michigan, 1958. Internal stresses and fatigue in metals; proceedings ed. by Gerald M. Rassweiler and William L. Grube. Elsevier '59 incl bibliog

Weibull, Waloddi. Fatigue testing and analysis of results; pub. for the Advisory group for aeronautical research and development, North Atlantic treaty organization. Pergamon '61 p250-305

Finishing

See Metal finishing

Gas content

Ells, C. E. Behaviour of inert gases in metals. Can Min & Met Bul 53:892 N '60

Joining

Evans, R. M. Diffusion bonding of metals. Light Metal Age 18:16 O '60

Peening

See Shot peening

Polishing

Tegart, W. J. M. Electrolytic and chemical polishing of metals in research and industry. 2d rev ed Pergamon '59 p 110-26

Radiation effects

Cottrell, A. H. Effects of neutron irradiation on metals and alloys. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 3:66-7 Ja '58

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiation effects on selected structural metals; a literature search; comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3538) Technical information service '59 15p

Temperature effects

American society for testing materials. Literature surveys on influence of stress concentrations at elevated temperatures and the effects of nonsteady load and temperature conditions on the creep of metals; issued under the auspices of the applied research panel of the ASTM-ASME joint com. on effect of temperature on the properties of metals; prepared for the panel by W. F. Brown [and others] (Special technical pub. no260) The society '59 p23-8, 86-8

American society for testing materials. Symposium on low-temperature properties of high-strength aircraft and missile materials [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 30, 1960. (Special technical pub. no287) The society '61 incl bibliog

Lozinskiĭ, M. G. High temperature metallography; tr. by L. Herdan. Pergamon '61 p461-72

McClintock, Ralph Michael, and Gibbons, Hugh P. Mechanical properties of structural materials at low temperatures; a comp. from the literature. (Monograph 13) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 p 177-80

Moore, T. J. Elevated-temperature properties of modified type 347 weld metals. Welding J 38:sup474 D '59

Sänger, E. Über das richten intensiver photonenstrahlen mittels elektronengasspiegel. Astron Acta 5 no5:285-6 '59

Smith, A. I. and others. Creep and rupture properties of carbon steels. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no26:764-5 '60

Testing

American society for testing materials. Symposium on newer metals [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 15-16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no272) The society '60 incl bibliog

Lehmann, Herbert. Werkstoffprüfung; v 1, Metalle. 3d rev & enl ed Fachbuchverlag '57 p420-31

See also
Metals—Brittleness

METALS, Effect of radiation on. See Metals—Radiation effects

METALS, Effect of temperature on. See Metals—Temperature effects

METALS, Nonferrous

Aziz, P. M. and Godard, H. P. Mechanism by which non-ferrous metals corrode in the atmosphere. Corrosion 15:43 O '59

Leftault, C. J. and Moss, M. L. Nonferrous metallurgy. Anal Chem 33:85R-87R Ap '61

METAMORPHISM

Abdel-Gawad, A. M. and Kerr, P. F. Urano-organic mineral association. Am Min 46:418-19 Mr '61

Ames, L. L. Metasomatic replacement of limestones by alkaline, fluoride-bearing solutions. Econ Geol 56:739 Je '61

Compton, R. R. Contact metamorphism in Santa Rosa range, Nevada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1416 S '60

Fyfe, W. S. Hydrothermal synthesis and determination of equilibrium between minerals in the subliquidus region. J Geol 68:565-6 S '60

Holser, W. T. and Schneer, C. J. Hydrothermal magnetite. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:383-5 Mr '61

Mason, Brian. Metamorphism in the southern alps of New Zealand. (Bul. v 123, article 4) Am. museum of natural history '62 p245-7

METAMORPHISM—*Continued*

Sainsbury, C. L. Metallization and post-mineral hypogene argillization, Lost River tin mine, Alaska. Econ Geol 55:1504-6 N '60

Snyman, C. P. Gneis, 'n koepelstruktuur en die metamorfose van die sisteem Transvaal suid van Marble Hall, Transvaal. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:260-2 '58

Zen, E. Metamorphism of lower paleozoic rocks in the vicinity of the Taconic range in west-central Vermont. Am Min 45:173-5 Ja '60

See also

Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

METAMORPHOSIS

Scheltema, R. S. Metamorphosis of the veliger larvae of nassarius obsoletus (gastropoda) in response to bottom sediment. Biol Bul 120:107-9 F '61

METAPHYSICS

De George, Richard T. ed. Classical and contemporary metaphysics; a source book. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Doctoral dissertations, 1960[-1962] R Metaphys 14:180-4; 15:199-207; 16:172-8 S '60, S '61, S '62

Vallin, Georges. La perspective métaphysique; avant-propos de Paul Mus. (Les grandes études, 8) Le cercle du livre '58 p249-53

See also

God

Reality

Space and time

METASOMATISM. See Metamorphism

METEORITES

Cherry, R. D. and Taylor, S. R. Origin of Be^{10} and Al^{26} in tektites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:184-5 N '59

Dietz, R. S. Vredefort ring structure: meteorite impact scar? J Geol 69:515-16 S '61

Fechtig, H. and others. Räumliche verteilung der edelgasisotope im eisenmeteoriten Treysa. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 18:79-80 Ja '60

Fisher, D. E. and Schaeffer, O. A. Cosmogenic nuclear reactions in iron meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:14 S '60

Hess, D. C. and Marshall, R. R. Isotopic compositions and concentrations of lead in some chondritic stone meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:298-9 N '60

Hodge, Paul W. and others. Annotated bibliography on interplanetary dust. (Smithsonian contributions to astrophysics, v5, no8) Smithsonian inst. '61 85-111p

Honda, M. and others. Radioactive species produced by cosmic rays in iron meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 22:153-4 Mr '61

Lipschutz, M. E. and Anders, E. Origin of diamonds in iron meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:103-5 Je '61

Mason, B. and Wiik, H. B. Holbrook, Arizona, chondrite. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:282-3 Ja '61

Moore, Carleton, B. ed. Researches on meteorites. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Murthy, V. R. and Patterson, C. C. Primary isochron of zero age for meteorites and the earth. J Geophys Res 67:1167 Mr '62

Prufer, O. H. Prehistoric Hopewell meteorite collecting: context and implications. Ohio J Sci 61:351-2 N '61

Reed, G. W. and others. Determinations of concentrations of heavy elements in meteorites by activation analysis. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:139-40 S '60

Ringwood, A. E. Chemical and genetic relationships among meteorites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:195-7 Jl '61

Ringwood, A. E. Silicon in the metal phase of enstatite chrondrites and some geochemical implications. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 25:12-13 Ag '61

Stacey, F. D. and others. Thermomagnetic properties, natural magnetic moments, and magnetic anisotropies of some chondritic meteorites. J Geophys Res 66:1533-4 My '61

Urey, H. C. Evidence regarding the origin of the earth. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 26:12-13 Ja '62

METEOROLOGICAL instruments

Haas, M. F. Instruments and methods of observation and instrument carriers (a compilation of backlog abstracts for 1950-59) Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10 sup 1:2241-435 '59 [pub. '61]

METEOROLOGICAL optics

Chamberlain, Joseph Wyan. Physics of the aurora and airglow. (Int. geophysics ser, v2) Academic press '61 p593-670

METEOROLOGICAL photography

Koldovský, Milan. Fotografie in der meteorologie. Fotokinoverlag Halle '60 p 151-60

METEOROLOGICAL research

Ellyett, C. and Watts, J. M. Stratification in the lower ionosphere. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:131-4 S '59

Haas, M. F. Instruments and methods of observation and instrument carriers (a compilation of backlog abstracts for 1950-59) Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10 sup 1:2241-435 '59 [pub. '61]

METEOROLOGISTS

See also

Meteorology as a profession

METEOROLOGY

Battan, L. J. Cloud physics research in the Soviet Union. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40:455-64 S '59

Haas, M. F. Instruments and methods of observation and instrument carriers (a compilation of backlog abstracts for 1950-59) Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10 sup 1:2241-435 '59 [pub. '61]

Hesse, Walter, ed. Handbuch der aerologie; geschichtliche entwicklung, thermodynamische grundlagen, arbeits- und messmethoden, messtechnik, ergebnisse und anwendungen. Geest & Portig '61 incl bibliog

Jordan, C. L. Tropical meteorology. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:196-7 Je '60

Kiss, E. Annotated bibliography on rocket meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1480-1535 S '60

Kiss, E. Bibliography on the use of satellites in meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1683-1729 O '60

Meglis, A. J. and Panara, R. Recent literature on radar meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1307-45 Ag '60

Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am. meteorological soc. See numbers

Munn, R. E. Engineering meteorology: the weathering of exposed surfaces by atmospheric pollution. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40:178 Ap '59

Pédelaborde, Pierre. Le climat du bassin parisien; essai d'une méthode rationnelle de climatologie physique. Génin '57 p505-30

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding reference works of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:101-43 Ja '60

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:265-319 F '60

Schaefer, V. J. Serendipity and the development of experimental meteorology. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [IR 1 no2393]:15-16 Mr '60

United States. Superintendent of documents. Weather, astronomy and meteorology. (Price list 48, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 18p

United States. Weather bureau. Annotated meteorological bibliography for secondary schools. The bureau '60 16p

Weikinn, Curt. Quellentexte zur witterungsgeschichte Europas von der zeitwende bis zum jahre 1850. (Quellensammlung zur hydrographie und meteorologie, v 1) Akademie-verlag '58-'60 2v v 1, p487-531; v2, p449-86

See also

Atmosphere

Atmospheric electricity

Auroras

Climatology

Clouds

Droughts

Humidity

Hygrometry

Lightning

Magnetism, Terrestrial

Radio meteorology

Rain and rainfall

Snow

Solar radiation

Storms

Weather

Weather control

Weather forecasting

Winds

History

Heninger, S. K. Handbook of renaissance meteorology, with particular reference to Elizabethan and Jacobean literature. Duke univ. press '60 p225-48

Periodicals

Kaczorowska, Zofia. Spis zagranicznych czasopism i wydawnictw seryjnych z zakresu nauk o ziemi, znajdujących się w bibliotekach polskich. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 376p

METEOROLOGY, Agricultural

Agrarmeteorologische bibliographie. 1958 [-1959] (Bibliographien, 10-11) Deutscher wetterdienst '60-'61 2v annot

United States. Weather bureau. Selected bibliography of agricultural meteorology; comp. by Gerald L. Barger. The bureau '56 99p

Wang, Jen Yu. Bibliography of agricultural meteorology at the University of Wisconsin. Univ. of Wis. '60 41p

Wang, Jen Yu, and others. Bibliography of agricultural meteorology. Univ. of Wis. press '62 673p

Wisconsin. University. Agricultural experiment station. Agricultural weather station; its instruments, observations, and site requirements. (Bul. 537; North central regional pub. no97) The station '59 p30-1

Zimmerman, Anne, and Wang, Jen Yu. Bibliography for agrometeorological studies on South America, the first collection, 1960. Dept. of meteorology & soils, Univ. of Wis. '60 23p

See also

Vegetation and climate

METEOROLOGY, Maritime

Neiburger, Morris, and others. Studies of the structure of the atmosphere over the eastern Pacific Ocean in summer; 1, The inversion over the eastern North Pacific Ocean. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in meteorology. v 1, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p57-8

METEOROLOGY as a profession

Berry, Frederick Aroyce, and Frank, Sidney Raymond. Your future in meteorology. (Careers in depth, 18) Rosen '62 p 147-55 annot

METEOROLOGY in aeronautics

George, Joseph Johnson. Weather forecasting for aeronautics; with contributions from R. J. Shafer [and others] Academic press '60 p663-7

United States. Air force. Cambridge research center. Geophysics research directorate. Handbook of geophysics. rev ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Wallington, C. E. Meteorology for glider pilots. Pitman '61 p276-9

METEORS

McKinley, Donald William Robert. Meteor science and engineering. (McGraw-Hill ser. in engineering sciences) McGraw '61 p284-96

See also

Meteorites

METHIONINE

Edwards, C. H. and others. Utilization of methionine by the adult rat. J Nutrition 72:194-5 O '60

Shrift, A. Role for methionine in division of chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 35:515 Jl '60

See also

Selenomethionine

METHODISM

Starkey, Lycurgus Monroe. Work of the Holy Spirit; a study in Wesleyan theology. Abingdon '62 p 164-9

History

Cameron, Richard Morgan. Methodism and society in historical perspective; ed. by the Board of social and economical relations of the Methodist church. (Methodism and soc. v 1) Abingdon '61 p331-6

Norwood, F. A. Methodist historical studies, 1930-1959 [review article] Church Hist 28:391-417; 29:85-8 D '59-Mr '60

METHODIST church

Methodist periodical index. Methodist pub. house. See numbers

Stotts, Herbert Edward, and Deats, Paul. Methodism and society; guidelines for strategy; ed. by the Board of social and economic relations of the Methodist church. (Methodism and soc, v4) Abingdon '62 p374-5

Wunderlich, Friedrich. Methodists linking two continents. Meth. pub. house '60 p 137-8

METHODIST church in the United States

MacKenzie, Kenneth M. Robe and the sword; the Methodist church and the rise of Am. imperialism. Public affairs press '61 p 122-5

Wogaman, J. Philip. Methodism's challenge in race relations; a study of strategy; foreword by Edward K. Graham. Public affairs press '60 p71-6

METHODOLOGY

Gilbert, Neal Ward. Renaissance concepts of method. Columbia univ. press '60 p238-45

METHODS of teaching. See Teaching—Methods

METHYLATION

Crawford, D. L. and others. Effect of methylation upon the antioxidant and chelation capacity of quercetin and dihydroquercetin in a lard substrate. J Food Sci 26:144-5 Mr '61

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

Crispens, C. G. Methylcholanthrene induced tumors in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:1516-17 N '60

METROLOGY. See Mensuration

METROPOLITAN districts

Duncan, Otis Dudley, and others. Metropolis and region; pub. for Resources for the future. Johns Hopkins press '60 p561-75

Kenyon, James Byron. Industrial localization and metropolitan growth: the Patterson-Passaic district. (Research paper no67) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p214-24

League of women voters of Chicago. Key to our local government: Chicago, Cook County metropolitan area. Citizen information service of metropolitan Chicago '60 p 165-6

Ornati, O. On metropolitan growth: a review of recent literature. Social Res 28:359-69 Autumn '61

Pickard, Jerome Percival. Metropolitanization of the United States. (Research monograph 2) Urban land inst. '59 p82-4

Recent publications on metropolitan area problems. See numbers of Metropolitan area problems

Thrombley, Woodworth G. Special districts and authorities in Texas. (Public affairs ser, no30) Inst. of public affairs, Univ. of Tex. '59 p 136-42

See also

Detroit metropolitan area

Washington metropolitan area

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von, 1773-1859

Schroeder, P. W. Metternich studies since 1925 [bibliog. article] J Mod Hist 33:237-60 S '61

MEVALONIC acid. See Dihydroxymethyl valeric acid

MEXICAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Mexican

MEXICAN war, 1845-1848. See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

MEXICO

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Mexiko; stand: Dezember 1956. (Auslandskunde: literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länderabt. no 11) The library '57 90p

Life (periodical). Mexico, by William Weber Johnson and the editors of Life. (Life world lib) Time '61 p 153

Pferdekamp, W. Mexico im deutschen schrifttum. (In Pferdekamp, Wilhelm. Auf Humboldts spuren. (Stuttgart. Inst. für auslandsbeziehungen. Schriftenreihe. Wissenschaftlich-publizistische reihe, v 1) Hueber '58 p293-307)

Verissimo, Erico. Mexico; tr. from the Portuguese by Linton Barrett. Orion '60 p327-9

Antiquities

Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research institute. Middle American research records; v2, no 1-8 by Stefan F. de Borghegyi [and others; Robert Wauchope, editor] (Pub. 18) The institute '61 incl bibliog

See also

Indians of Mexico—Antiquities

Mayas—Antiquities

Civilization

Madsen, William. Virgin's children; life in an Aztec village today. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p237-40

Wolf, Eric Robert. Sons of the shaking earth. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p257-90 annot

Description and travel

Liebes, Herman, and Liebes, Juanita. Rand McNally guide to Mexico. Rand McNally '61 p366-7

Pan American union. Motoring in Mexico; a comp. of information on highways and facilities for the motorist. 16th ed The union '60 p57-8

Foreign economic relations

Tischendorf, Alfred Paul. Great Britain and Mexico in the era of Porfirio Díaz. Duke univ. press '61 p 175-83

MEXICO—*Continued*

Foreign relations

United States

Cronon, Edmund David. Josephus Daniels in Mexico. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p293-303 annot

History

Cadenhead, I. E. G. R. G. Conway collection in the Gilcrease institute: a checklist. Hispan Am Hist R 38:372-82 Ag '58

California. University. Bancroft library. Mexico: ancient and modern, as represented by a selection of works in the Library; an exhibition celebrating the acquisition of the Sivestre Terrazas collection. Friends of the Bancroft lib. Univ. of Calif. '62 95p

Cortés, V. Manuscripts concerning Mexico and Central America in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Americas 18:258-96 Ja '62 annot

Historiography

Potash, R. A. Historiography of Mexico since 1821. Hispan Am Hist R 40:383-424 Ag '60

Sources

Millares Carlo, Agustín. Repertorio bibliográfico de los archivos mexicanos y de los europeos y norteamericanos de interés para la historia de México. (Pub. 1) Inst. bibliog. mexicano, Biblioteca nacional de México '59 366p

Ross, S. R. Bibliography of sources for contemporary Mexican history. Hispan Am Hist R 39:234-8 My '59

to 1519

Vaillant, George Clapp. Aztecs of Mexico: origin, rise and fall of the Aztec nation; rev. by Suzannah B. Vaillant. (Am. museum of natural history. Science ser. v2) Doubleday '62 p257-97 annot

Conquest, 1519-1540

Gardiner, Clinton Harvey. Constant captain, Gonzalo de Sandoval. Southern Ill. univ. press '61 p209-12

León Portilla, Miguel, ed. Broken spears; the Aztec account of the conquest of Mexico [tr. from Nahuatl into Spanish by Angel Maria Garibay K; English tr. by Lysander Kemp] Beacon press '62 p 158-62

Spanish colony, 1540-1810

Leonard, Irvin Albert. Baroque times in old Mexico; seventeenth cent. persons, places, and practices. Univ. of Mich. press '59 p245-8

Rubio Mañe, Jorge Ignacio. Introducción al estudio de los virreyes de Nueva España, 1535-1746. (Mexico (city). Univ. nacional. Inst. de historia. Pub. no32, 47) Ediciones selectas '55-'59 2v v 1, p301-10; v2, p335-40

War with United States, 1845-1848

See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

1910-1946

Blaisdell, Lowell L. Desert revolution: Baja California, 1911. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p248-53 annot

Dulles, John W. F. Yesterday in Mexico; a chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p717-38

González, Luis, and others. Fuentes de la historia contemporánea de México; v 1, Libros y folletos. Colegio de México '61 1v

Ramos, Roberto. Bibliografía de la revolución mexicana (hasta mayo de 1931) 2d ed (Biblioteca 15) Inst. nacional de estudios históricos de la revolución mexicana '59-'60 3v

Industries and resources

Banco de México. Departamento de investigaciones industriales. Bibliografía industrial de México, 1959-1960. The department '61 240p

Languages

Marion Flores, Anselmo. Bibliografía lingüística de la República Mexicana; prólogo de Manuel Gamio. (Inter-Am. Indian inst. Eds. especiales) Inst. indigenista inter-americano '57 95p

Politics and government

Lombardo Toledano, Vicente. La perspectiva de México: una democracia del pueblo; en torno al XX Congreso del Partido comunista de la Unión Soviética. Eds. del Partido popular '56 p 113-21

Scott, Robert Edwin. Mexican government in transition. Univ. of Ill. press '59 p307-16

Social conditions

Colby, B. N. and Van Den Berghe, P. L. Ethnic relations in southeastern Mexico. Am Anthrop 63:790-2 Ag '61

Cumberland, C. C. United States-Mexican border: a selective guide to literature of the region. Rural Sociol 25:sup 1-236 Je '60

Owen, Roger C. Marobavi: a study of an assimilated group in northern Sonora. (Anthropological papers, no3) Univ. of Ariz. '59 3p (at end)

Social life and customs

Leonard, Irving Albert. Baroque times in old Mexico; seventeenth cent. persons, places, and practices. Univ. of Mich. press '59 p245-8

MEXICO (state)

Antiquities

Millon, R. Beginnings of Teotihuacán. Am Antiq 26:9-10 Jl '60

MEYERBEER, Giacomo, 1791-1864

Becker, Heinz. Der fall Heine-Meyerbeer; neue dokumente revidieren ein geschichtsurteil. De Gruyter '58 p 144-6

MEYERHOF, Otto, 1884-1951

Nachmansohn, D. and others. Otto Meyerhof. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 164-82)

MICA

Foster, M. D. and others. Iron-rich muscovitic mica from the Grandfather Mountain area, North Carolina. Am Min 45:850-1 Jl '60

See also
Biotite

MICE

Merenmies, Lauri. Zum mechanismus der hauttumorbildung bei mäusen; untersucht mit hilfe einiger nichtionisierbaren oberflächenaktiven tumorauslösersubstanzen. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 130) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

See also
Field mice

Diseases and pests

Honigberg, B. M. Comparative pathogenicity of trichomonas vaginalis and trichomonas gallinae to mice. J Parasitol 47:568-9 Ag '61

Keeling, J. E. D. Experimental trichuriasis. J Parasitol 47:645-6, 650-1 Ag '61

Extermination

Great Britain. Ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. Control of rats and mice [by] R. A. Davis. (Bul. no 181) H.M.S.O. '61 p24-7

Genetic research

Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Quantitative studies on the ability of cells of different origins to induce tolerance of skin homografts and cause runt disease in neonatal mice. J Exp Zool 146:128-9 Mr '61

Longwell, A. C. Immersion interferometry in studies of the functional morphology and cytogenetics of mouse ascites tumors. Hereditas 47 no3-4:670-2 '61

Physiology

Adams, A. E. and Fudge, M. W. Effects of reserpine on the reproductive system of immature male mice. J Exp Zool 142:348-50 O '59

MICHAUX, Henry, 1899-

Bréchon, Robert. Michaux. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '59 p227-32

MICHELANGELO Buonarroti, 1475-1564

Ackerman, James S. Architecture of Michelangelo. Viking '61 p 143-51

Stone, Irving. Agony and the ecstasy; a novel of Michelangelo. Doubleday '61 p651-8 annot

MICHELET, Jules, 1798-1874

Viallaneix, Paul. La voie royale; essai sur l'idée de peuple dans l'œuvre de Michelet. Librairie Delagrave '59 p504-21

MICHELS, Leonardus Cornelius, 1887-

Uit de school van Michels; opstellen aangeboden aan Prof. Dr. L. C. Michels bij zijn afscheid als hoogleraar te Nijmegen op 30 mei 1958. Dekker & Van de Vegt '58 p237-46

MICHIGAN

Chavis, John. Brief survey of theses in Michigan history. The author '59 20p

Antiquities

Drier, Roy Ward, and Du Temple, Octave Joseph, eds. Prehistoric copper mining in the Lake Superior region; a coll. of reference articles. The editors '61 p209-13

Bibliography

Bullock, Penelope L. Michigan bibliographies and indexes. Div. of field services, Eastern Mich. univ. '60 30p annot

Constitution

Ketchum, Robert S. 1958 constitutional revision campaign in Michigan. (Papers in public adm, no36) Inst. of public adm. '60 p81-7

Government publications

Michigan. State library. Michigan documents. The library. See numbers

History

Bald, Frederick Clever. Michigan in four centuries. rev & enl ed Harper '61 p505-13

Cunningham, Wilbur M. Land of four flags; an early history of the St Joseph Valley. Eerdmans '61 p 151-6

Civil war

May, George Smith. Michigan Civil war history; an annot. bibliog. comp. by James M. Babcock [and others] Wayne state univ. press '61 128p

MICKIEWICZ, Adam, 1798-1855

Katowice, Poland (city). Biblioteka śląska. Katalog wystawy mickiewiczowskiej [dla uczczenia roku mickiewiczowskiego, 1955; pod red. Jacka Koraszewskiego] The library '56 64p

MICROANALYSIS

Ma, T. S. and Gutterson, M. Organic microchemistry. Anal Chem 32:85R-87R; 34:119R-121R Ap '60, Ap '62

West, P. W. Inorganic microchemistry. Anal Chem 32:76R-79R; 34:109R-111R Ap '60, Ap '62

MICROBES. See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Microorganisms

MICROBIAL control. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Biological control

MICROBIAL metabolites

Miller, Max W. Pfizer handbook of microbial metabolites. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

MICROBIOLOGY

Advances in applied microbiology, v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Conference on submicrogram experimentation, Arlington, Virginia, 1960. Submicrogram experimentation; ed. by Nicholas D. Cheronis; based on a symposium sponsored by the Nat. acad. of sciences and the Nat. research council, Arlington, Va, May 15-18, 1960. (Microchemical journal. Symposium ser, v 1) Interscience '61 incl bibliog

Hawker, Lilian E. and others. Introduction to the biology of micro-organisms. St Martins '61 incl bibliog

Picken, Laurence Ernest Rowland. Organization of cells and other organisms. Oxford '60 p511-87

Prescott, Samuel Cate, and Dunn, Cecil Gordon. Industrial microbiology; 3d ed. rev. by Cecil Gordon Dunn. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Progress in industrial microbiology, v 1[-3] Heywood '59-'61 3v incl bibliog

Symposium on immunochemical approaches to problems in microbiology, Rutgers university, 1960. Immunochemical approaches to problems in microbiology; proceedings of a symposium held at the Inst. of microbiology, Sept. 6-8, 1960; Michael Heidelberger [and others] editors. Inst. of microbiology, Rutgers univ. '61 incl bibliog

Witton, Catherine Jones. Microbiology; rewritten and rev. by Genevieve Gray Young. 3d ed McGraw '61 incl bibliog

See also

Air microbiology

Microbial metabolites

Study and teaching

McClung, L. S. Microbiology teaching aids. Am Biol Teach 22:352-5 Je '60 annot

MICROCHEMISTRY

Conference on submicrogram experimentation, Arlington, Virginia, 1960. Submicrogram experimentation; ed. by Nicholas D. Cheronis; based on a symposium sponsored by the Nat. acad. of sciences and the Nat. research council, Arlington, Va, May 15-18, 1960. (Microchemical journal. Symposium ser, v 1) Interscience '61 incl bibliog

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Brooks, Frederick Augustus. Introduction to physical microclimatology. Univ. of Calif. '59 p225-50

Packer, W. C. Bioclimatic influences on the breeding migration of taricha rivularis. Ecology 41:517 Jl '60

Rice, E. L. Microclimate of a relict stand of sugar maple in Devils Canyon in Canadian county, Oklahoma. Ecology 41:453 Jl '60

MICROCYTHEMIA. See Anemia

MICROFILMS

Brockway, D. New look at the cataloging of microfilm. Lib Resources & Tech Serv 4:330 Fall '60

Canadian library association. Microfilm committee. Canadian newspapers on microfilm; catalogue, comp. under the supervision of Sheila A. Egoff. The association '59 1v

Dissertation abstracts; a guide to dissertations and monographs available in microfilm. Univ. microfilms. See numbers

Hale, Richard Walden. Guide to photocopied historical materials in the United States and Canada; pub. for the Am. historical association. Cornell univ. press '61 241p

Hebrew union college-Jewish institute of religion. American Jewish periodical center. Jewish newspapers and periodicals on microfilm, available at the Center. The center '57 56p annot

—Supplement, 1st. The center '60 1v

Luther, Frederic. Microfilm; a history, 1839-1900. Nat. microfilm assn. '59 p 111-14

Philadelphia bibliographical center and union library catalogue. Committee on microphotography. Union list of microfilms; cumulation, 1949-1959 [Eleanor Este Campion, editor] Edwards '61 2v

United States. Library of Congress. Union catalog division. Newspapers on microfilm; comp. under the direction of George A. Schwegmann. 4th ed The division '61 323p

Zafren, H. C. Jewish newspapers and periodicals on microfilm available at the American Jewish periodical center; First supplement. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 4:68-95 D '59

MICROFORMS See Microphotography

MICROLITHS

Formozos, A. A. Microlithic sites in the Asiatic USSR. Am Antiq 27:91-2 Jl '61

MICROMINIATURIZATION

See also

Electric apparatus and appliances—Miniaturization

MICRONESIAN languages

See also

Ellice language

Gilbertese language

MICRONESIAN tales. See Tales, Micronesian

MICROORGANISMS

Doetsch, Raymond Nicholas, ed. Microbiology; historical contributions from 1776 to 1908 by Spellanzani [and others] Rutgers univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Elliott, R. P. and Michener, H. D. Microbiological standards and handling codes for chilled and frozen foods. Ap Microbiol 9: 463-8 S '61

Langston, Clarence Walter, and others. Microbiology and chemistry of grass silage. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1187) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p71-3

Langston, C. W. and Bouma, C. Study of the microorganisms from grass silage. Ap Microbiol 8:222, 233-4 Jl '60

McClung, L. S. Microbiology teaching aids. Am Biol Teach 22:356-70 Je '60

Palmer, C. M. Algae and other interference organisms in the waters of the south central United States. Am Water Works Assn J 52:911-14 Jl '60

Rothstein, A. Role of the cell membrane in the metabolism of inorganic electrolytes by microorganisms. Bact R 23:197-201 D '59

Rutgers university, New Brunswick, New Jersey. Institute of microbiology. Microbiology, yesterday and today; ed. by Vernon Bryson. The institute '59 incl bibliog

MICROORGANISMS—*Continued*

Schlundt, Esther M. and Kerker, Ann E. Reference library in microbiology; a sel. list of titles for Biology 497. Purdue univ. libs. '59 64p

Society for general microbiology. Microbial classification; 12th symposium of the Society held at the Royal inst, London, Apr. 1962. Cambridge '62 incl bibliog

Society for general microbiology. Microbial genetics; 10th symposium of the Society, held at the Royal inst, London, Apr. 1960. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

Society for general microbiology. Microbial reaction to environment; 11th symposium of the Society held at the Royal inst, London, Apr. 1961 [ed. G. S. Meynell and H. Gooder] Cambridge '61 incl bibliog

See also

Air microbiology
Bacteria
Bacteriology
Fungi
Microbiology
Protozoa
Viruses

MICROORGANISMS, Fossil. See Micropaleontology

MICROORGANISMS, Pathogenic

Gause, G. F. Micro-organisms and cancer research. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:403-6 Ag '59

Kabler, P. Removal of pathogenic microorganisms by sewage treatment processes. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1380-2 D '59

See also

Bacteria, Pathogenic

MICROORGANISMS as food

Wasserman, A. E. Amino acid and vitamin composition of saccharomyces fragilis grown in whey. J Dairy Sci 44:385-6 Mr '61

MICROORGANISMS on leaves. See Phyllosphere microbiology

MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Alberti, G. Zur kenntnis mesozoischer und alttertiärer dinoflagellaten und hystrichosphaerideen von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland sowie einigen anderen europäischen gebieten. Palaeontographica 116A:49-51 Je '61

Bibliographie stratigraphisch wichtiger mikropaläontologischer publikationen von etwa 1830 bis 1958 mit kurzreferaten zusammengestellt und bearbeitet von Heinrich Hiltermann [et al] Schweitzerbart'sche verlagsbuchhandlung '61 403p

Dunn, D. L. Devonian chitinozoans from the Cedar Valley formation in Iowa. J Paleont 33:1016-17 N '59

Elliott, G. F. More microproblematica from the Middle East. Micropaleontology 8:43-4 Ja '62

Hiltermann, H. Annotated bibliography of micropaleontology in Germany for 1958[-1959] Micropaleontology 5:487-96; 6:425-32 O '59, O '60

Jodry, R. L. and Campau, D. E. Small pseudochitinous and resinous microfossils: new tools for the subsurface geologist. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1390-1 Ag '61

Klement, K. W. Dinoflagellaten und hystrichosphaerideen aus dem unteren und mittleren malm Südwestdeutschlands. Palaeontographica 114A:96-101 F '60

Love, L. G. and Zimmerman, D. O. Bedded pyrite and micro-organisms from the Mount Isa shale. Econ Geol 56:894-6 Ag '61

Pierce, Richard LeRoy. Lower upper cretaceous plant microfossils from Minnesota. (Minn. Geological survey. Bul. 42) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p75-81

Pokorný, Vladimír. Grundzüge der zoologischen mikropaläontologie. Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '58 2v v 1, p469-532; v2, p365-409

Pożaryska, K. Annotated bibliography of micropaleontology in Poland. Micropaleontology 7:115-18 Ja '61

MICROPHONES

Gayford, M. L. High-quality microphones. Inst Elec Eng Proc 106:511 N '59

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Guide to microforms in print, 1961[-1962] ed. by Albert James Diaz. Microcard eds. '61-'62 2v

Günther, A. Microphotography in the library. Unesco Bul Lib 16:20-2 Ja '62

Hawkins, Reginald. Production of microforms. (State of the lib. art, v5, pt 1) Rutgers univ. press '60 p 167-94

Subject guide to microforms in print 1962-63; Albert James Diaz, editor. Microcard eds. '62 69p

Tilton, Eva Maude. Union list of publications in opaque microforms. Scarecrow '59 346p

—Supplement, 1961. Scarecrow '61 235p

Apparatus and supplies

Stewart, Jean Falconer, and others. Reading devices for micro-images. (State of the lib. art, v5, pt2) Rutgers univ. press '60 p 171-89

MICRORADIOGRAPHY

Engström, Arne. X-ray microanalysis in biology and medicine. (Elsevier monographs. Biophysics sec) Elsevier pub. co. '62 incl bibliog

Scott, D. B. and others. Contact microradiography as an adjunct to electron microscopy. Norelco Rep 7:33+ Ja '60

MICROREPRODUCTION equipment. See Microphotography—Apparatus and supplies

MICROSCOPE and microscopy

Abstracts. See numbers of Royal microscopical society. Journal

American society for testing materials. Symposium on microscopy; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 25-26, 1959. (Special technical pub. no257) The society '59 incl bibliog

Appelt, Heinz. Einführung in die mikroskopischen untersuchungsmethoden. 4th enl ed Geest & Portig '59 incl bibliog

Cameron, Eugene Nathan. Ore microscopy. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Caven, G. and others. Chemical microscopy. Anal Chem 32:91R; 34:125R-127R Ap '60, Ap '62

Clark, George Lindenberg, ed. Encyclopedia of microscopy. Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Longwell, A. C. Immersion interferometry in studies of the functional morphology and cytogenetics of mouse ascites tumors. Hereditas 47 no3-4:760-2 '61

Otto, Ludwig. Durchlichtmikroskopie; geräte und verfahren. Verlag Technik '59 p434-60

Svihla, G. and Schlenik, F. Localization of S-adenosylmethionine in candida utilis by ultraviolet microscopy. J Bact 78:504-5 O '59

See also

Biological apparatus and supplies
Electron microscope
Hair—Microscopic examination
Microchemistry
Micrurgy
Stains and staining (microscopy)
X ray microscope

MICROSCOPIC anatomy. See Histology

MICROSCOPIC editions. See Bibliography—Microscopic and miniature editions

MICROWAVE meteorology. See Radio meteorology

MICROWAVES

Brown, J. Report of advances in microwave theory and techniques in Great Britain, 1959. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-8:382-6 Jl '60 incl bibliog

Clarricoats, P. J. B. Microwave ferrites; with a foreword by H. M. Barlow. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Harvey, A. F. Duplexing systems at microwave frequencies. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-8:429-31 Jl '60

Harvey, A. F. Industrial, biological and medical aspects of microwave radiation. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB:565-6 N '60

Harvey, A. F. Mechanical design and manufacture of microwave structures. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-7:421-2 O '59

Hutter, Rudolf G. E. and Harrison, Shirley W. Beam and wave electronics in microwave tubes. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Karbowiak, A. E. Microwaves; a review of progress in Great Britain during 1960. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-9:383-4 S '61

Morita, K. Report of advances in microwave theory and techniques in Japan, 1959. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-8:395-7 Jl '60 incl bibliog

Okress, E. and others, eds. Crossed-field microwave devices. Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Symposium on millimeter waves, New York, 1959. Proceedings. (Brooklyn. Polytechnic inst. Microwave research inst. Symposia ser, v9) Interscience '60 incl bibliog

MICROWAVES—*Continued*

Tomiyasu, K. On spurious outputs from high-power pulsed microwave tubes and their control. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-9:484 N '61

See also

Quantum electronics

Physiological effect

Tri-service conference on the biological effects of microwave radiation. Proceedings, 4th, 1960. (V 1) Plenum press '61 incl bibliog

MICRURGY

Hildebrand, E. M. Micrurgy and the plant cell. Bot R 26:321-30 Jl '60

MIDDLE ages

Bibliography of periodical literature. See numbers of Speculum

Heer, Friedrich. Medieval world; Europe, 1100-1350; tr. from the German by Janet Sondheimer. World pub. '62 p340-51

Landau, Sol. Christian-Jewish relations; a new era in Germany as the result of the First crusade. Pageant press '59 p73-8

See also

Art, Medieval
Church history—Middle ages
Education, Medieval
Literature, Medieval
Manuscripts, Medieval
Music—History and criticism—Medieval
Painting, Medieval
Philosophy, Medieval
Renaissance
Science, Medieval
Sculpture, Medieval

Fiction

Middle ages in fiction. Top News 17:68-71 D '60 annot

History

Stephenson, Carl. Mediaeval history; Europe from the second to the sixteenth cent; 4th ed. ed. and rev. by Bryce Lyon. (Harper historical ser) Harper '62 incl bibliog annot

Thompson, James Westfall. Economic and social history of Europe in the later middle ages (1300-1530) Ungar '60 p509-24

See also

Byzantine empire, 323-1453
Crusades
Europe—History—476-1492
Feudalism

Social life and customs

See also

Troubadours

MIDDLE classes

Chang, Chung-li. Income of the Chinese gentry; introd. by Franz Michael. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. on Asia) Univ. of Wash. press '62 p343-62

Pernoud, Régine. Histoire de la bourgeoisie en France; v 1, Des origines aux temps modernes. Editions du Seuil '60 p449-58

MIDDLE EAST

Bibliography. See numbers of Middle Eastern affairs

Bibliography of periodical literature. See numbers of Middle East journal

Bolton, Alexander Rollo Colin. Soviet Middle East studies; an analysis and bibliography. (Chatham house memoranda) Oxford '59 8pts

Campbell, John Coert. Defense of the Middle East; problems of Am. policy. (Council on foreign relations. Pubs) Harper '60 p369-88

Davison, Roderic H. Near and Middle East; an introd. to history and bibliography. (Pub. no24) Service center for teachers of history '59 48p

Fisher, William Bayne. Middle East; a physical, social, and regional geography. 4th rev ed Methuen '61 p544-50

Middle East, 1962. (9th ed) Europa '62 incl bibliog

Selected bibliography of articles dealing with the Middle East, 1939-1950[-1955-1958] (V 1-3) Economic research inst, Hebrew univ. '54-'59 3v

Spielman, William Carl. United States in the Middle East; a study of American foreign policy. Pageant press '59 p59-61

Steeper, Herbert F. Middle East. (Keep tab on the lab, v2, no2) Educational materials laboratory, U.S. Office of education '60 10p

See also

Christians in the Middle East

Antiquities

Bibliographie analytique de l'assyriologie et de l'archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1956-1957. (V2 secA) Brill '60 178p

Economic conditions

American university of Beirut. Economic research institute. Selected annotated bibliography of economic literature on the Arabic speaking countries of the Middle East, 1938-1952. Gedeon press '54 199p
—Supplement 1953[-1960] Gedeon press '55-'62 8v

Berger, Morroe. Arab world today. Doubleday '62 p461-75

Middle East and North Africa; prepared by the Economist intelligence unit ltd. and the cartographic dept. of the Clarendon press. (Oxford regional economic atlas) Oxford '60 p vii-viii

History

Eddy, Samuel Kennedy. King is dead; studies in the Near Eastern resistance to Hellenism, 334-31 B.C. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p350-65

Hitti, Philip Khûri. Near East in history; a 5000 year story. Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Languages

Lahovary, Nicolas. La diffusion des langues anciennes du Proche-Orient; leur relations avec le basque, le dravidien et les parlers indo-européens primitifs. Francke '57 p331-70

Politics

Berger, Morroe. Arab world today. Doubleday '62 p461-75

Ellis, Harry Bearse. Challenge in the Middle East; communist influence and Am. policy. Ronald '60 p227-9

Kirk, George Eden. Contemporary Arab politics; a concise history. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p223-7

Marlowe, John. Arab nationalism and British imperialism; a study in power politics. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p226-8

Marston, Thomas E. Britain's imperial role in the Red Sea area, 1800-1878. Shoe String '61 p508-15

Religion

Gaster, Theodore Herzl. Thespis; ritual, myth, and drama in the ancient Near East; foreword by Gilbert Murray. new & rev ed Doubleday '61 p473-89

James, Edwin Oliver. Ancient gods; the history and diffusion of religion in the ancient Near East and the eastern Mediterranean. (Putnam history of religion) Putnam '60 p346-52 annot

MIDDLE HIGH GERMAN literature. See German literature—Middle High German

MIDDLE WEST

Description and travel

Hubach, Robert Rogers. Early Midwestern travel narratives; an annot. bibliog, 1634-1850. Wayne state univ. press '61 149p

MIDGES

Brock, E. M. Mutualism between the midge cricotopus and the alga nostoc. Ecology 41:483 Jl '60

MIES VAN DER ROHE, Ludwig, 1886-

Drexler, Arthur. Ludwig Mies van der Rohe. (Masters of the world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 117-21

MIGRANT labor

Brice, Edward Warner. Education of the adult migrant. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no6) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p87-96

Hill, Herbert. No harvest for the reaper; the story of the migratory agricultural worker in the U.S. with an introd. by Roy Wilkins. Nat. assn. for the advancement of colored people '60 p48

Massa Gil, Beatriz. Bibliografía sobre migración de trabajadores mexicanos a los Estados Unidos. Dept. de estudios económicos, Biblioteca, Banco de México '59 122p

Metzler, William H. and Sargent, Frederic O. Migratory farmworkers in the midcontinent streams. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no41) U.S. Agricultural research service; Tex. agricultural experiment station '60 p59-61

Shotwell, Louisa Rossiter. Harvesters; the story of the migrant people. Doubleday '61 p215-37 annot

Solien de Gonzalez, N. L. Family organization in five types of migratory wage labor. Am Anthrop 63:1278-80 D '61

MIGRANT labor—*Continued*
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on labor and public welfare. Migratory labor; hearings before the Subcommittee on migratory labor, 86th Congress, first [-second] session, on S. 1085, [and other] bills. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60-'61 2pts pt2, p 1847-53

MIGRATION, Internal
Brown, C. Harold, and Buck, Roy C. Factors associated with the migrant status of young adult males from rural Pennsylvania. (Bul. 676) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '61 p33-4
Jaspan, M. A. Social stratification and social mobility in Indonesia; a trend rep. and annot. bibliography. (Seri Ilmu dan masjarakat) The author '59 76p
Lee, E. S. and Lee, A. S. Internal migration statistics for the United States. Am Stat Assn J 55:695-7 D '60
Marsh, Robert Mortimer. Mandarins; the circulation of elites in China, 1600-1900. Free press '61 p259-89
Olson, Philip G. Job mobility and migration in high income rural community. (Research bul. no708) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '60 p23
See also
Cities and towns—Growth

MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration

MIGRATIONS of man. See Man—Migrations

MIGRATORY workers. See Migrant labor

MILAN
History
Bosisio, Alfredo. Storia di Milano [dalle origini al 1859] Martello '58 p387-406

MI-LA-RAS-PA, 1038-1122
Mi-la-ras-pa. Hundred thousand songs; sels. from Milarepa, poet-saint of Tibet; tr. from the Tibetan by Antoinette K. Gordon; with an introd. by Peter Fingesten. Tuttle '61 p 121-2

MILAREPA. See Mi-la-ras-pa

MILDEW
Bushnell, W. R. and Allen, P. J. Induction of disease symptoms in barley by powdery mildew. Plant Physiol 37:58-9 Ja '62
Schnathorst, W. C. Resistance in lettuce to powdery mildew related to osmotic value. Phytopathology 49:570-1 S '59

MILHAUD, Edgard, 1893-
Seconds mélanges d'économie politique et sociale offerts à Edgard Milhaud; thème: L'économie collective. Eds. du C.I.R.I.E.C. '60 p49-53
—Same; with title: Festschrift Edgard Milhaud: ökonomische und sozialpolitische themen zur gemeinwirtschaft. I.F.I.G. '60 p52-6

MILITARISM
See also
Imperialism
Pacifism

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Bohn, Helmut, and others. Die aufrüstung in der sowjetischen besatzungszone Deutschlands. 2d rev & enl ed (Bonner berichte aus Mittel- und Ostdeutschland) Deutscher bundes-verlag '60 p 174-95

MILITARY administration
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Military management; 20 titles for college and public lib; comp. by Marilyn S. Williams. (Bibliog. no 16A) Air univ. lib. '59 4p

MILITARY aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY air bases. See Air bases

MILITARY airplanes. See Airplanes, Military

MILITARY and civilian power. See Civil supremacy over the military

MILITARY art and science
Army books. See numbers of Army
Books of interest to the military reader. See numbers of Military review
Círculo militar, Buenos Aires. Biblioteca nacional militar. Catálogo de materias militares. The library '57 484p
Falls, Cyril Bentham. Art of war: from the age of Napoleon to the present day. Oxford '61 p233-6
Hale, J. R. Newberry library supplement to the foreign books in M. J. D. Cockle's A bibliography of English military books up to 1642 and of contemporary foreign works. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 55:137-9 Ap '61
Military books. See numbers of Military review
Military digests. See numbers of Military review
Military library. See numbers of Military affairs
Month's books. See numbers of Army
Montross, Lynn. War through the ages. rev & enl 3d ed Harper '60 p 1017-32
Niven, A. C. German military literature and the Confederacy. Am-German R 25:31-3 F '59
Patrick, John Merton. Artillery and warfare during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. (Utah. State univ, Logan. Monograph ser, v8, no3) Utah state univ. press '61 p73-6
Reviews and notices of recent books on military subjects. See numbers of Army quarterly
Whitmore, F. C. Terrain intelligence and current military concepts. Am J Sci 258A:386-7 '60
See also
Aeronautics, Military
Arms and armor
Battles
Guerrilla warfare
Logistics
Naval art and science
Ordnance
Psychological warfare
Strategy
Tactics
War
War games

Dictionaries
Craig, Hardin. Bibliography of encyclopedias and dictionaries dealing with military, naval and maritime affairs, 1626-1959. Fondren lib, Rice univ. '60 45p

Periodicals
United States. Air university. Libraries. Union list of military periodicals; ed. by Helen J. Hopewell. Maxwell air force base '60 121p

MILITARY assistance, American
Jordan, Amos A. Foreign aid and the defense of Southeastern Asia; with a foreword by William H. Draper. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p259-66
Lyons, Gene Martin. Military policy and economic aid; the Korean case, 1950-1953. Ohio state univ. press '61 p277-93

MILITARY astronautics. See Astronautics, Military

MILITARY biography
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Military biography; comp. by E. Gaye Byars [and others] (Bibliog. no24) The association '60 3p annot
See also
Generals

MILITARY contracts. See Defense contract

MILITARY education
Coordinate index and Abstracts of training device literature; Abstracts prepared by: Tufts college. Inst. for applied experimental psychology; Coordinate index prepared by: Documentation inc, Washington, D.C. U.S. Naval training device center '57 1v
United States. Naval training device center, Port Washington, New York. Bibliography of human engineering reports. The center '61 31p

MILITARY engineering
See also
Electronics in military engineering

MILITARY history
American university, Washington, D.C. Special operations research office. Unconventional warfare, an interim bibliography. The university '61 288p
U.S. army recruiting journal. Index to articles of historical interest, 1919-1942; comp. by C. E. Dornbush. (Ser. of military bks. no4) Hope farm press '60 16p
See also
Battles
Naval history

MILITARY intelligence
Dakan, Norman E. Intelligence. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 33p annot

MILITARY law
Gaynor, J. K. Military law source material. Law Lib J 55:16-22 F '62 annot
Ritter, Cecile J. Techniques of law enforcement, criminology and law. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 13p annot
See also
Military administration

MILITARY libraries

Hodgson, James Goodwin. Literature on library standards; with particular reference to their application to military libraries. (Bibliog. no21) Military libs. div. Special lib. assn. '60 25p annot

Oltman, F. A. Tools for the military librarian. Sp Lib 51:112-14 Mr '60 annot

MILITARY management. See Management

MILITARY miniatures

Garratt, John Geoffrey. Model soldiers; a collector's guide. Seeley service '59 p207-13

MILITARY offenses

United States

United States. Court of military appeals. Law library. Bibliography on military justice and military law, prepared by Dorothy V. Allport [a complete rev. of A bibliography of articles concerning: United States Court of military appeals, Uniform code of military justice, military justice and related misc. subjects] The library '60 61p
—Supplement, no 1. The library '62 1v

MILITARY policy

Huntington, Samuel P. ed. Changing patterns of military politics. (Int. year-bk. of political behavior research, v3) Free press '62 p235-66 annot

MILITARY power. See Sea power

MILITARY psychiatry. See Psychiatry, Military

MILITARY reconnaissance

Armed forces-National research council vision committee. Visual search techniques; proceedings of a symposium, held in the Smithsonian auditorium, Washington, D.C, Apr. 7 and 8, 1959; ed. by Ailene Morris and E. Porter Horne. (Pub. 712) Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

MILITARY religious orders

See also
Teutonic knights

MILITARY research

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Air force scientific research bibliography, 1950-1956, by G. Vernon Hooker [and others] The division '61 1v

MILITARY schools. See Military education

MILITARY service, Compulsory

See also
Conscientious objectors

MILITARY supplies

United States. Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. Quartermaster research and engineering command. Long-term storage of military rations; by S. R. Cecil and J. G. Woodroof. The institute '62 p215-21

See also
United States—History—Civil war—Supplies

MILK

Abstracts of literature. See numbers of Journal of dairy science

Manuale lactis; periodisch erscheinendes handbuch der milchwirtschaftlichen weltliteratur, geordnet nach dem system der Bibliotheca lactis (DK 6370 B.L.90) 2. folge H. Carl '52-'59 10v

Whitnah, C. H. Surface tension of milk; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1446-9 S '59

Wikramanayake, T. W. and others. Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:630-1 S '61

See also
Milk, Filled

Analysis

Wenner, V. R. Rapid determination of minerals and ions in milk. J Dairy Sci 41:768; 43:27 Je '58, Ja '60

Bacteriology

Heinemann, B. Factors affecting the direct microscopic clump count of nonfat dry milk. J Dairy Sci 43:327-8 Mr '60

Johns, Cyril Kay. Appraisal of methods for assessing the sanitary quality of milk. (Pub. 1084) Research branch, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p28-9

Johns, C. K. Applications and limitations of quality tests for milk and milk products; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1644-50 O '59

Witter, Lloyd David, and others. Keeping quality of pasteurized grade A milk offered for sale in the Chicago market. (Bul. 646) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '59 p 18-20

Calcium content

Boulet, M. and Marier, J. R. Solubility of tricalcium citrate in solutions of variable ionic strength and in milk ultrafiltrates. J Dairy Sci 43:163-4 F '60

Coagulation

Rose, D. Variations in the heat stability and composition of milk from individual cows during lactation. J Dairy Sci 44:440-1 Mr '61

Composition

Adachi, S. and Patton, S. Presence and significance of lactulose in milk products: a review. J Dairy Sci 44:1386-93 Ag '61

Bakalor, S. Investigations on the composition of South African milk. (Science bul. no 377; Research inst. ser. no27) South Africa. Dept. of agriculture '58 p 110-17

Freeman, Theodore Russell. Effect of breed, season, and stage of lactation on certain constituents and properties of milk. (Bul. 667) Ky. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ky. '59 p36-7

Kleyn, D. H. and Shipe, W. F. Effects of direct steam heating and vacuum treatments on the chemical composition of milk with especial reference to substances involved in oxidized flavor development. J Dairy Sci 44:1619-20 S '61

Peters, I. I. and others. Influence of feed upon the composition of milk. J Dairy Sci 42:183-4; 44:1298 Ja '59, Jl '61

Rose, D. Variations in the heat stability and composition of milk from individual cows during lactation. J Dairy Sci 44:440-1 Mr '61

Singh, Ranjit, and Merilan, Charles Preston. Influence of environmental temperature cycles on vitamin levels of milk and blood of cows. (Research bul. 688) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p25-8

See also
Milk—Solids-not-fat content

Contamination

See Milk contamination

Enzyme content

Forster, T. L. and others. Some esterases of cow's milk. J Dairy Sci 42:1911-12 D '59

Zittle, C. A. and Bingham, E. W. Action of purified milk phosphatase on phosphoserine and on casein. J Dairy Sci 42:1779-80 N '59

Fat content

Haugaard, G. and Pettinati, J. D. Photometric milk fat determination. J Dairy Sci 42:1274-5 Ag '59

Milk lipids symposium. J Dairy Sci 43:1344-65 S '60 incl bibliog

Schmidt, G. H. Effect of milking intervals on the rate of milk and fat secretion. J Dairy Sci 43:218-19 F '60

Shaw, J. C. and others. Production of low-fat milk. J Nutrition 69:243-4 N '59

Flavor and odor

Day, E. A. and Lillard, D. A. Autoxidation of milk lipids. J Dairy Sci 43:595-7; 44:631-2 My '60, Ap '61

Kleyn, D. H. and Shipe, W. F. Effects of direct steam heating and vacuum treatments on the chemical composition of milk with especial reference to substances involved in oxidized flavor development. J Dairy Sci 44:1619-20 S '61

Witter, Lloyd David, and others. Keeping quality of pasteurized grade A milk offered for sale in the Chicago market. (Bul. 646) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '59 p 18-20

Marketing

Clarke, James H. and Thompson, Walter F. Merchandising milk through vending machines. (Bul. 430) Agricultural experiment station, W.Va. univ. '59 p48-9

Krause, Stanley F. Seasonal milk pricing plans. (Bul. 12) U.S. Farmer cooperative service '58 p51-3

Mineral content

Kamal, T. H. and others. Influence of the stage of lactation and environmental temperatures on the salt balance of milk. J Dairy Sci 44:1666-7 S '61

Wenner, V. R. Rapid determination of minerals and ions in milk. J Dairy Sci 41:768; 43:27 Je '58, Ja '60

MILK—*Continued*

Pasteurization

Kleyn, D. H. and Shipe, W. F. Effects of direct steam heating and vacuum treatments on the chemical composition of milk with especial reference to substances involved in oxidized flavor development. J Dairy Sci 44:1619-20 S '61

Preservation

Sager, Carl August. Frauenmilch-konservierung durch gefriertrocknung; mit einem geleitwort von W. Catel. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beihefte. no37) Enke '58 p87-91

Production

Annis, D. J. and others. Influence of month and season of calving on yields of milk and fat. (Bul. 606) Agricultural experiment stations, Inst. of agricultural sciences, Wash. state univ. '59 p23-4

Pratt, Avery D. and others. Soilage and silage for milk production. (Research bul. 871) Ohio agricultural experiment station '61 p 17-18

Schmidt, G. H. Effect of milking intervals on the rate of milk and fat secretion. J Dairy Sci 43:218-19 F '60

Searle, S. R. Part lactations. J Dairy Sci 44:114, 295, 927 Ja-F, My '61

Protein content

Brunner, J. R. and others. Nomenclature of the proteins of bovine milk; first revision. J Dairy Sci 43:909-11 Jl '60

Kraybill, H. F. and others. Biochemical alteration of milk proteins by gamma and ultraviolet irradiation. Food Res 25:380-1 My '60

Yaguchi, M. and others. Chromatography of milk proteins on anion-exchange cellulose. J Dairy Sci 44:605-6 Ap '61

Solids-not-fat content

Symposium: milk solids-not-fat. J Dairy Sci 43:1521-37 O '60 incl bibliog

Strontium content

Larson, B. L. Significance of strontium^{90} in milk. J Dairy Sci 43:20-1 Ja '60

Testing

Haugaard, G. and Pettinati, J. D. Photometric milk fat determination. J Dairy Sci 42:1274-5 Ag '59

O'Dell, W. T. Comparison of acid and non-acid volumetric methods for determining the percentage of butterfat in raw milk. J Dairy Sci 44:56-7 Ja '61

MILK, Dried

Heinemann, B. Factors affecting the direct microscopic clump count of nonfat dry milk. J Dairy Sci 43:327-8 Mr '60

Purcell, Margaret Ruth. Nonfat dry milk packaged for household use; marketing practices and costs of manufacture and distribution. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no403) Marketing economics research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p47-9

MILK, Evaporated

Leviton, A. and Pallansch, M. J. High-temperature short-time sterilized evaporated milk. J Dairy Sci 43:1395; 44:450, 643 O '60, Mr-Ap '61

MILK, Filled

Adams, R. S. and others. Some effects of feeding various filled milks to dairy calves. J Dairy Sci 42:1560-1, 1568, 1578-9, 1590-1 S '59

MILK, Frozen

Shipe, W. F. Freezing point of milk; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1759-62 N '59

MILK, Human

Sager, Carl August. Frauenmilch-konservierung durch gefriertrocknung; mit einem geleitwort von W. Catel. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde, Beihefte, no37) Enke '58 p87-91

MILK, Pasteurized. See Milk—Pasteurization

MILK, Powdered. See Milk, Dried

MILK, Sow's

Allen, A. D. and others. Milk production and related performance factors in sows. (Research bul. 712) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '59 p25-6

MILK contamination

Albright, J. L. and others. Antibiotics in milk. J Dairy Sci 44:798-807 My '61

Marth, E. H. Antibiotics in milk; a review. J Milk & Food Tech 24:36-44, 70-82 F-Mr '61

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Antibiotic residues in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:247-9 Ag '59

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Insecticide residues in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:115-6, 148-9, 181-2 Ap-Je '59

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Problems created by the presence of antibiotics in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:271-2 S '59

MILK fat. See Butterfat

MILK fever in cows

Jönsson, Göran. On the etiology and pathogenesis of parturient paresis in dairy cows; statistical and morphological investigations and review of the literature. (Acta agriculturae Scandinavica. Sup8) Almqvist '60 p74-8

Nilsson, L. S. Hypocalcemia in cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:708-9 D 15 '60

Straub, O. C. and others. Ultrafiltrable serum calcium levels in normal Holstein-Friesian cattle and in parturient paresis. Cornell Vet 49:330-1 Jl '59

MILK industry and trade

Owens, T. R. and Clarke, D. A. Class III milk in the New York milkshed; costs of manufacturing dairy products. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no400) Marketing economics research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p56-7

Strain, J. R. and Christensen, S. K. Relationship between plant size and cost of processing fluid milk in Oregon. (Technical bul. 55) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '60 p36-9

See also

Milk—Marketing

MILK solids, Not-fat. See Milk—Solids-not-fat content

MILK sugar. See Lactose

MILKING

Great Britain. Ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. Machine milking. (Bul. no 177) H.M.S.O. '59 incl bibliog

Schmidt, G. H. Effect of milking intervals on the rate of milk and fat secretion. J Dairy Sci 43:218-19 F '60

MILKY way

Elwert, G. Die 21 cm-linie des wasserstoffs und die spiralstruktur des milchstrassensystems. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 32:74-8 '59

MILL, John Stuart, 1806-1873

Mill, John Stuart. Philosophy of John Stuart Mill; ethical, political, and religious; ed. and with an introd. by Marshall Cohen. (Modern lib. of the world's best bks) Modern lib. '61 p525-30

Pappe, H. O. John Stuart Mill and the Harriet Taylor myth. (Australian nat. univ. Social science monograph, 19) Melbourne univ. press '60 p49-51

MILLAR, John, 1735-1801

Millar, John. John Millar of Glasgow, 1735-1801; his life and thought and his contributions to sociological analysis, by William C. Lehmann. (Glasgow. Univ. Dept. of social and economic research. Pubs: Social and economic studies, 4) Cambridge '60 p417-18

MILLAY, Edna St Vincent, 1892-1950

Gurko, Miriam. Restless spirit; the life of Edna St Vincent Millay. Crowell '62 p257-73

MILLER, Arthur, 1915-

Welland, Dennis Sydney Reginald. Arthur Miller. (Evergreen pilot bk) Grove '61 p 123-4

MILLER, Henry, 1891-

Baxter, Annette Kar. Henry Miller expatriate. (Critical essays in English and Am. literature, 5) Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p 191-201

Miller, Henry. Henry Miller reader; ed. by Lawrence Durrell. New directions '59 p395-7

Moore, Thomas Hamilton. Bibliography: Henry Miller. Henry Miller literary soc. '61 32p

Perlès, Alfred. Art and outrage; a correspondence about Henry Miller between Alfred Perlès and Lawrence Durrell; with an intermission by Henry Miller. Putnam '59 p62-3

Renken, Maxine. Bibliography of Henry Miller, 1945-1961. (Swallow pamphlets, no 12) Swallow '62 13p

Riley, Esta Lou. Henry Miller; an informal bibliog, 1924-1960. (Fort Hays studies, new ser. Bibliog. ser. no 1) Fort Hays Kan. state college '61 52p

MILLS, Richard Charles, 1886-1952
Coombs, Herbert Cole. Conditions of monetary policy in Australia [with biographical note of R. C. Mills, by S. J. Butlin] (R. C. Mills memorial lecture, 1958) Univ. of Sydney '58 p 15-18

MILLS, William Hobson, 1873-1959
Mann, F. G. William Hobson Mills. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p222-5)

MILNER, Samuel Roslington, 1875-1958
Allibone, T. E. and Clarke, J. R. Samuel Roslington Milner. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of the fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p 146-7)

MILTON, John, 1608-1674
Huckabay, Calvin. John Milton; a bibliog. sup, 1929-1957. (Duquesne studies. Philological ser, 1) Duquesne univ. press '60 211p
Kurth, Burton O. Milton and Christian heroism; biblical epic themes and forms in seventeenth-century England. (Calif. Univ. English studies, 20) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 149-52
Milton, John. Lycidas: the tradition and the poem; ed. by C. A. Patrides; foreword by H. M. Abrams. Holt '61 p237-46

Knowledge and learning
Fletcher, Harris Francis. Intellectual development of John Milton. Univ. of Ill. press '56-'61 2v v1, p432-48; v2, p665-70

MIMICRY (biology)
Brower, J. van Z. Experimental studies of mimicry. Am Natur 94:282, 354-5; 96:307 Jl-S '60, S '62
Gans, C. Mimicry in procryptically colored snakes of the genus dasypeltis. Evolution 15:90-1 Mr '61
Linsley, E. G. Mimetic form and coloration in the cerambycidae (coleoptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:131 Mr '59
Randall, J. E. and Randall, H. E. Examples of mimicry and protective resemblance in tropical marine fishes. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:477-80 D '60

MIND and body
See also
Faith cure
Hypnotism
Mental hygiene
Psychoanalysis
Psychology, Pathological
Psychology, Physiological
Psychotherapy

MINE accidents
Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Báńska záchranná služba; výběr literárních pramenů [sest. Jaroslav Buzek] (Publikace, ser2, no306) The library '61 27p

MINE drainage
See also
Mine water

MINE haulage
Kienast, Franz, and Hildebrandt, Conrad. Födertechnik. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, no20) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 84p

MINE machinery
See also
Mine haulage

MINE management
Tessaro, D. J. Factors affecting the choice of a rate of production in mining. Can Min & Met Bul 53:856 N '60

MINE surveying
See also
Mining engineering

MINE ventilation
Hartman, Howard L. Mine ventilation and air conditioning. Ronald '61 p385-90
Hodkinson, J. R. German research and techniques in airborne-dust measurement and suppression in coal mines. Inst Min Eng Trans 118:408-9 Mr '59
Scott, D. R. Cooling of underground galleries. Inst Min Eng Trans 118:373-4 Mr '59

MINE water
Lorenz, Walter C. Progress in controlling acid mine water: a literature review. (Information circ. 8080) U.S. Bur. of mines '62 p27-40

MINERAL industries
Ankara. Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü. Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü dergisi makaleler bibliyografyası, 1936-1958. (Maden tetkik ve arama enstitüsü yayınlarından) The institute '59 26p
Bergbau, hüttenwesen; fachbücher. (Wissen und können; das fachbuch aus der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 4) Deutscher buch-export & -import '56 96p
Bilten dokumentacije: Rudarstvo i geologija. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers
Miller, Glenn H. Mineral and water resources. (Economic development in south central Kansas, VI) Center for research in business, Univ. of Kan. '59 p 139-42
United States. Bureau of mines. List of journal articles by Bureau of mines authors published July 1, 1910, to January 1, 1960, with subject index; comp. by Mae W. Hardison and Opal V. Weaver. (Special pub) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 295p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Mines. (Price list 58, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 25p
World-wide mining abstracts. Petroleum pubs. See numbers thru July 1960
See also
Ceramics

History
Wilsdorf, Helmut. Bergleute und hüttenmänner im altertum bis zum ausgang der römischen Republik; ihre wirtschaftliche, soziale und juristische lage. (Freiberger forschungshefte. Reihe D: Kultur and technik, no 1) Akademie-verlag '52 p9-22

MINERAL waters
See also
Saline waters

MINERALIZATION
Sainsbury, C. L. Metallization and post-mineral hypogene argillization, Lost River tin mine, Alaska. Econ Geol 55:1504-6 N '60

MINERALOGICAL analysis
Adams, J. A. S. and Richardson, K. A. Thorium, uranium and zirconium concentrations in bauxite. Econ Geol 55:1673-5 D '60
Bailey, S. W. and Tyler, S. A. Clay minerals associated with the Lake Superior iron ores. Econ Geol 55:167-70 Ja '60
Brown, G. M. Effect of ion substitution on the unit cell dimensions of the common clinopyroxenes. Am Min 45:37-8 Ja '60
Hartman, J. A. Titanium mineralogy of certain bauxites and their parent materials. Econ Geol 54:1404-5 D '59
Hewett, D. F. and Fleischer, M. Deposits of the manganese oxides. Econ Geol 55:53-5 Ja '60
Kilburn, L. C. Nickel, cobalt, copper, zinc, lead and sulfur contents of some North American base-metal sulfide ores. Econ Geol 55:136-7 Ja '60
Leake, B. E. Compilation of chemical analyses and physical constants of natural cordierites. Am Min 45:294-8 Mr '60
Little, W. M. Inclusions in cassiterite and associated minerals. Econ Geol 55:507-9 My '60
Mumpton, F. A. Clinoptilolite redefined. Am Min 45:368-9 Mr '60
Packham, G. H. and Crooks, K. A. W. Principle of diagenetic facies and some of its implications. J Geol 68:406-7 Jl '60
Ray, S. and Gault, H. R. Mineralogy of Jacksonburg (middle Ordovician) formation in eastern Pennsylvania and western New Jersey. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:49-50 Ja '61
Sen, S. K. Potassium content of natural plagioclases and the origin of antiperthites. J Geol 67:495 S '59
Van Hook, H. J. Ternary system Ag_2S-Bi_2-S -PbS. Econ Geol 55:787-8 Je '60

MINERALOGY
Basta, E. Z. Some mineralogical relationships in the system Fe_2O_3-Fe_3O_4 and the composition of titanomaghemite. Econ Geol 54:718-19 Je '59
Cameron, Eugene Nathan. Ore microscopy. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Gastil, G. Distribution of mineral dates in space and time. Am J Sci 258:30-5 Ja '60
Mineralogical abstracts; sup. to Mineralogical magazine. Oxford. See numbers
Raeside, J. D. Stability of index minerals in soils with particular reference to quartz, zircon, and garnet. J Sed Petrol 29:501-2 D '59
Ramdohr, Paul. Die erzmineralien und ihre verwachsungen. 3d ed Akademie-verlag '60 p 1059-83
Saha, P. System $NaAlSiO_4$ (nepheline)-$NaAlSi_3O_8$ (albite)-H_2O. Am Min 46:882-4 Jl '61

MINERALOGY—*Continued*

Sinkankas, John. Gemstones and minerals, how and where to find them. Van Nostrand '61 p370-7 annot

Teodorovich, Georgiĭ Ivanovich. Authigenic minerals in sedimentary rocks; authorized tr. from the Russian. Consultants bur. '61 p 113-20

Wade, Franklin Alton, and Mattox, Richard Benjamin. Elements of crystallography and mineralogy. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

See also

Crystallography
Meteorites
Mineralization
Mineralogical analysis
Petrology
Precious stones
Rocks

Periodicals

Czechoslovak Republic. Ústřední ústav geologický. Soupis periodik geologických věd. Periodica geologica, palaeontologica et mineralogica; příruční seznam s citačními zkratkami názvovými sest. Josef Lomský. Nakl. Československé akademie věd '59 499p

Norway

Neumann, H. Contributions to the mineralogy of Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 39 no2-3:234-6 '59

Taylor, S. R. and others. Trace element variations in three generations of feldspars from the Lansverk I pegmatite, Evje, southern Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no2:154-6 '60

MINERALOGY, Determinative

Ross, Clarence Samuel, and Smith, Robert Leland. Ash-flow tuffs: their origin, geologic relations, and identification. (U.S. Geological survey. Professional paper 366) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p50-4

MINERALS

Fyfe, W. S. Hydrothermal synthesis and determination of equilibrium between minerals in the subliquidus region. J Geol 68: 565-6 S '60

Gillson, J. L. Intriguing examples of geology applied to industrial minerals. Econ Geol 55:642-4 Je '60

Howell, B. F. and Licastro, P. H. Dielectric behavior of rocks and minerals. Am Min 46:287-8 Mr '61

See also

Algae. Effect of minerals on
Plants. Effect of minerals on

Classification

Warshaw, C. M. and Roy, R. Classification and a scheme for the identification of layer silicates. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1486-90 O '61

MINERALS (food)

Hoefer, J. A. and others. Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron and copper in swine feeding. J Animal Sci 19:258-9 F '60

See also

Milk—Mineral content

MINERALS in the body

Bunce, G. E. and others. Mineral requirements of the dog. J Nutrition 76:22, 28-9 Ja '62

Ellis, L. N. and Dwyer, E. J. Influence of dietary factors upon the composition of mineralized tissues and upon the susceptibility of enamel to erosion in vivo. J Nutrition 72:231-2 O '60

Herring, W. B. and others. Trace metals in human plasma and red blood cells: a study of magnesium, chromium, nickel, copper and zinc. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 853-4, 861-3 N '60

Magee, A. C. and Matrone, G. Studies on growth, copper metabolism and iron metabolism of rats fed high levels of zinc. J Nutrition 72:241-2 O '60

Martin, W. G. and Patrick, H. Radionuclide mineral studies. Poultry Sci 39:286, 1510; 40:1008-9; 41:218-19 Mr, N '60, Jl '61, Ja '62

Mitchell, H. H. and Edman, M. Nutritional significance of the dermal losses of nutrients in man, particularly of nitrogen and minerals. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:171-2 F '62

Nilsonne, Ulf. Biophysical investigations of the mineral phase in healing fractures [tr. by Michael Knight. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup37) Munksgaard '59 p56-60

See also

Calcium in the body
Iron in the body
Manganese in the body
Nitrogen in the body
Strontium in the body

MINERS

Language

Wolf, Herbert. Studien zur deutschen bergmannssprache in den bergmannsliedern des 16.-20. jahrhunderts, vorwiegend nach mitteldeutschen quellen. (Mitteldeutsche forschungen, v 11) Niemeyer '58 p215-24

MINES, Submarine

Lott, Arnold Samuel. Most dangerous sea; a history of mine warfare operations in World war II and Korea. U.S. naval inst. '59 p297-9

MINES and mineral resources

Annan, Robert. Historic books of mining and kindred subjects. (London. Science museum. Bk. exhibitions, no4) H.M.S.O. '60 32p

Mineralogical abstracts; sup. to Mineralogical magazine. Oxford. See numbers

See also

Coal mines and mining
Copper mines and mining
Lead mines and mining
Mining geology
Mining industry and finance
Ore deposits
Ores
Prospecting
Silver mines and mining
Tin mines and mining
Uranium mines and mining

Bolivia

Turneaure, F. S. Comparative study of major ore deposits of central Bolivia. Econ Geol 55:604-6 My '60

Brazil

Moraes, Luciano Jacques de. Recursos minerais da Bacia Paraná-Uruguai. Comissão interestadual da Bacia Paraná-Uruguai '56 p 137-56

California

Lamey, C. A. Contact metasomatic iron deposits of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72: 676-7 My '61

Larsen, L. H. and Poldervaart, A. Petrologic study of Bald Rock batholith, near Bidwell Bar, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:90-1 Ja '61

Murdoch, Joseph, and Webb, Robert Wallace. Minerals of California. (Bul. 172) Calif. Div. of mines '56 p362-452

—Supplement for 1955 through 1957; with Index to minerals of California arr. by counties, prepared by Elizabeth Collins (Bul. 173) Calif. Div. of mines '60 p31-8

Canada

Allen, V. T. and Johns, W. D. Clays and clay minerals of New England and eastern Canada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:84-5 Ja '60

Godfrey, J. D. Northeast corner of Alberta and adjacent area: its development and mineral potential. Can Min & Met Bul 53:258-9 Ap '60

Colorado

Sims, P. K. and others. Some aspects of the geochemistry of sphalerite, Central City district, Colorado. Econ Geol 56:1236-7 N '61

Cuba

Hill, P. A. Gossans of Minas Carlota, Cuba. Econ Geol 57:192-4 Mr '62

Florida

Florida. Development commission. Industrial division. Florida minerals for construction. (Business research rep. no 120) The division '60 p 15

France

Lakatos, Claire. Bibliographie géologique et minière des départements du Puy-de-Dôme, du Cantal, de la Haute-Loire et de l'Allier. (Clermont-Ferrand. Univ. Faculté des sciences. Annales. 1; Géologie, minéralogie no3) G. de Bussac '59 63p

Hungary

Drubina-Szabo, M. Manganese deposits of Hungary. Econ Geol 54:1093-4 S '59

India

O'Rourke, J. E. Paleozoic banded iron-formations. Econ Geol 56:359-61 Mr '61

Ireland

Rhoden, H. N. Structure and economic mineralization of the Silvermines district, county Tipperary, Eire. Inst Min & Met Trans 68:93-4 '58-'59

MINES and mineral resources—*Continued*

Labrador

Baragar, W. R. A. Petrology of basaltic rocks in part of the Labrador trough. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1641-3 N '60

Lorraine

Prêcheur, Claude. La Lorraine sidérurgique. S.A.B.R.I '59 p601-18

Mexico

Granger, H. C. and others. Sandstone-type uranium deposits at Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico. Econ Geol 56:1209-10 N '61

Stone, J. G. Ore genesis in the Naica district, Chihuahua, Mexico. Econ Geol 54:1033-4 S '59

Michigan

Stoiber, R. E. and Davidson, E. S. Amygdule mineral zoning in the Portage Lake lava series, Michigan copper district. Econ Geol 54:1459-60 D '59

Montana

Heinrich, E. W. and Levinson, A. A. Carbonatic niobium-rare earth deposits, Ravalli County, Montana. Am Min 46:1445-7 N '61

Sahinen, Uuno Mathias, and Crowley, F. A. Summary of Montana mineral resources. (Mont. State bur. of mines and geology. Bul. 11) Mont. school of mines '59 p41-51

New Brunswick

Tupper, W. M. Sulfur isotopes and the origin of the sulfide deposits of the Bathurst-Newcastle area of northern New Brunswick. Econ Geol 55:1707 D '60

New England

Allen, V. T. and Johns, W. D. Clays and clay minerals of New England and eastern Canada. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:84-5 Ja '60

New Jersey

Jaffe, H. W. and Molinski, V. J. Spencite, the yttrium analogue of tritomite from Sussex County, New Jersey. Am Min 47:23-5 Ja '62

New Mexico

Northrop, Stuart Alvord. Minerals of New Mexico. rev ed Univ. of N.Mex. press '59 p599-665

New York (state)

Bartholomé, P. Genesis of Gore Mountain garnet deposit, New York. Econ Geol 55:277 Mr '60

Leonard, B. F. and Vlisidis, A. C. Vonsenite at the Jayville magnetite deposit, St Lawrence County, New York. Am Min 46:809-11 Jl '61

North Carolina

Foster, M. D. and others. Iron-rich muscovitic mica from the Grandfather Mountain area, North Carolina. Am Min 45:850-1 Jl '60

Northwest Territories, Canada

Wanless, R. K. and others. Sulfur isotope investigation of gold-quartz deposits of the Yellowknife district. Econ Geol 55:1618-19 D '60

Ontario

Goodwin, A. M. Some aspects of Archean structure and mineralization. Econ Geol 56:914-15 Ag '61

Poland

Bibliografia polskiego piśmiennictwa górniczego, 1951/56. Głowny inst. górnictwa '60 1v

Saskatchewan

Byers, A. R. Sulphide deposits in Saskatchewan. Can Min & Met Bul 53:152 Mr '60

Southeast

Ohle, E. L. Some considerations in determining the origin of ore deposits of the Mississippi Valley type. Econ Geol 54:787-9 Ag '59

Transvaal

Cameron, E. N. and Emerson, M. E. Origin of certain chromite deposits of the eastern part of the Bushveld complex. Econ Geol 54:1211-13 N '59

United States

Ransom, Jay Ellis. Rock-hunter's range guide; how and where to find minerals and gem stones in the United States. Harper '62 p 195-8 annot

Tweto, O. Scheelite in the Precambrian gneisses of Colorado. Econ Geol 55:1427-8 N '60

United States. Superintendent of documents. Mines. (Price list 58, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 25p

Utah

Lovering, T. S. and others. Chief Oxide-Burgin area discoveries, East Tintic district, Utah; a case history. Econ Geol 55:1146-7. 1539-40 S-N '60

Nackowski, Matthew Peter, and Levy, Enrique. Mineral resources of the Delta-Milford area. (Bul. no 101) Engineering experiment station, Utah univ. '59 p 101-12

Pruitt, Robert G. Mineral resources of Utah County. (Bul. 71) Utah. Geological & mineralogical survey '61 incl bibliog

Virginia

Dietrich, Richard Vincent. Virgina minerals and rocks. 3d ed (Bul. v53, no3; Engineering experiment station ser, no 137) Va. Polytechnic inst. '60 p51-2

Washington (state)

Leo, G. W. Autunite from Mt Spokane, Washington. Am Min 45:126-8 Ja '60

Reichert, William Henry. Bibliography and index of the geology and mineral resources of Washington, 1937-1956. (Washington (state). Div. of mines and geology. Bul. no46) State ptg. plant '60 721p

West

Beatty, William Blake. Mineral resource data in the Western states. (Pubs. Geological sciences, v7, no2) School of mineral sciences, Stanford univ. '62 42p annot

MINIATURE editions. See Bibliography—Microscopic and miniature editions

MINIATURE electronic equipment

Franklin, P. J. and Horsey, E. F. Materials and techniques for microminiaturization. Elec Manuf 65:280 My; 140 Je '60

Symposium on microminiaturization of electronic assemblies, Washington, D.C. 1958. Proceedings of the Symposium; ed. by Eleanor F. Horsey [and] Laurence D. Shergalis. Hayden bk. co. '59? p267-78

MINIATURE painting

David-Weill, David. Miniatures and enamels from the D. David-Weill collection. Les Beaux-Arts '57 p577-86

MINIATURES, Military. See Military miniatures

MINING engineering

International strata control congress, Leipzig, 1958. International strata control congress 1958, Leipzig, October 14th-16th, 1958. Sektion für bergbau. Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin '58 incl bibliog

Jernkontorets litteraturöversikt. Almqvist. See numbers

Kraków. Akademia górniczo-hutnicza. Bibliografia publikacji pracowników Akademii górniczo-hutnicej z lat 1919-1958 [opracował Marian Górkiewicz przy współudziale Heleny Jareckiej et al] wydano w 40-lecie istnienia uczelni, 1919-1959. (Zeszyty naukowe, no33) The academy '60 511p

London. Science museum. Science library. Books on the chemical and allied industries: a subject catalogue of books in the Library; short-title list of bks. pub. 1930 and onwards on the chemical industry, with bks. on mining and metallurgy, and the paper, leather, and textile industries; comp. by L. R. Day. H.M.S.O. '61 118p

Symposium on rock mechanics. 1961. Proceedings of the Symposium, March 30, 31, April 1, 1961; ed. by Howard L. Hartman. (Mining engineering ser; Mineral industries experiment station. Bul. no76) College of mineral industries, Pa. state univ. '61 incl bibliog

See also

Mine management
Mine ventilation
Rock pressure
Strip mining

Safety measures

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city) Státní védecká knihovna. Báňska záchranná služba: výběr literarních pramenů [sest. Jaroslav Buzek] (Publikace, ser2, no306) The library '61 27p

MINING geology

Campbell, F. A. Geology of Torbrit silver mine. Econ Geol 54:1494-5 D '59

MINING geology—*Continued*

Cannon, R. S. and others. Data of lead isotope geology related to problems of ore genesis. Econ Geol 56:32-8 Ja '61

Narayanaswami, S. and others. Structural control and localization of gold-bearing lodes, Kolar gold field, India. Econ Geol 55:1458-9 N '60

Stoiber, R. E. and Davidson, E. S. Amygdule mineral zoning in the Portage Lake lava series, Michigan copper district. Econ Geol 54:1459-60 D '59

MINING industry and finance

Elliott, Russell Richard. Radical labor in the Nevada mining booms 1900-1920. (Studies in history and political science, no2) Univ. of Nev. press '61 p69-71

Lentz, Oscar H. Mineral economics and the problem of equitable taxation; a study in the legislative rationale of percentage depletion allowances. (Quarterly, v55, no2) Colo. School of mines '60 p85-7, 110-11

World-wide mining abstracts. Petroleum pubs. See numbers thru July 1960

MINING law

See also

Petroleum law and regulations

MINISTERS of state. See Cabinet officers

MINISTERS of the gospel. See Clergy

MINKS

Errington, Paul Lester. Muskrats and marsh management. Stackpole; Wildlife management inst. '61 p 177-83 annot

Leoschke, William LeRoy. Mink nutrition research at the University of Wisconsin. (Research bul. 222) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '60 p37-40

Travis, Hugh F. and Schaible, Philip John. Fundamentals of mink ranching. (Mich. Agricultural experiment station, East Lansing. Circ. bul. 229) Fur animal project, Dept. of poultry science, Mich. state univ. '60 p98-100 annot

MINNESINGERS

Kolb, Herbert. Der begriff der minne und das entstehen der höfischen lyrik. (Hermaea, germanistische forschungen, new ser, v4) Niemeyer '58 p406-26

MINNESOTA

History

Blegen, Theodore Christian, and Nydahl, Theodore L. Minnesota history; a guide to reading and study. Univ. of Minn. press '60 223p annot

Carley, Kenneth. Minnesota in the Civil war. Ross & Haines '61 p 158-60

Politics and government

Mitau, G. Theodore. Politics in Minnesota. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 129-31 annot

Mitau, G. Theodore. Selected bibliography of Minnesota government, politics and public finance since 1900. (Studies in Minn. gov. and politics) Minn. historical soc. '60 94p annot

Social conditions

Nelson, Lowry. Minnesota community; country and town in transition. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 167-8

MINNESOTA multiphasic personality inventory

Dahlstrom, William Grant, and Welsh, George Schlager. MMPI handbook; a guide to use in clinical practice and research. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p491-528

Edwards, A. L. Social desirability or acquiescence in the MMPI? a case study with the *SD* scale. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63: 359 S '61

Hill, H. E. and others. Personality characteristics of narcotic addicts as indicated by the MMPI. J Gen Psychol 62:138-9 Ja '60

Lingoes, J. C. MMPI factors of the Harris and the Wiener subscales. J Consult Psychol 24:83 F '60

Meehl, P. E. and Dahlstrom, W. G. Objective configural rules for discriminating psychotic from neurotic MMPI profiles. J Consult Psychol 24:386-7 O '60

Mehlman, B. and Rand, M. E. Face validity of the MMPI. J Gen Psychol 63:177-8 O '60

Wiggins, J. S. Interrelationships among MMPI measures of dissimulation under standard and social desirability instructions. J Consult Psychol 23:427 O '59

MINNESOTA River and Valley

Jones, Evan. Minnesota: forgotten river. (Rivers of Am) Holt '62 p286-93

MINOAN writing. See Inscriptions, Linear A; Inscriptions, Linear B

MINOR planets. See Planets, Minor

MINOR surgery. See Surgery, Minor

MINORITIES

Francis, E. K. Aus dem amerikanischen schrifttum zur minderheitenfrage. Kölner Z Soziol & Sozialpsychol 10 no 1:116-33 '58

Ghosh, Stanley. Embers in Cathey; introd. by William O. Douglas. Doubleday '61 p233-6

Laponce, Jean Antoine. Protection of minorities. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in political science, v9) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p217-29

MINT

See also

Spearmint

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte, de, 1749-1791

Castries, René de La Croix, duc de. Mirabeau; ou, L'échec du destin. Fayard '60 p559-90

MIRACLE, morality and mystery plays

McKean, Mary Faith. Interplay of realistic and flamboyant art elements in the French mystères. (Catholic univ. of Am. Studies in Romance languages and literatures, v60) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p 196-213

La vie Monseigneur saint Fiacre (miracle play) La vie Monseigneur saint Fiacre; a play from ms. 1131 of the Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, Paris; ed. by James F. Burks [and others] Univ. of Kan. press '60 p41-3

MIRACLES

Lawton, John Stewart. Miracles and revelation. (Lutterworth lib) Assn. press '60 p257-73

Lockyer, Herbert. All the miracles of the Bible; the supernatural in Scripture, its scope and significance. Zondervan '61 p474-6

Williams, John Hargreaves Harley. Doctor looks at miracles. Roy pubs. '59 p225-7

MIRASHI, Vasudev Vishnu, 1893-

Mirashi, Vasudev Vishnu. Studies in Indology. Vidarbha Samshodhana Mandal '60 p245-53

MIRÓ, Antonio Rius, 1890-

Agulló y Cobo, M. D. Antonius Rius Miró. Libro Esp 2:692 N '59

MISCEGENATION

Van Den Berghe, P. L. Hypergamy, hypergenation, and miscegenation. Human Relations 13:89-91 F '60

See also

Eurasians

MISSILES, Guided. See Guided missiles

MISSIONARIES

Considine, John Joseph, ed. Missionary's role in socio-economic betterment; pub. under the sponsorship of the Fordham univ. inst. of mission studies and the Int. rural life movement, with the aid of the Bruno Benziger fund of Maryknoll. Newman press '60 p260-90

Dunleavey, Gareth W. Colum's other island; the Irish at Lindisfarne. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p 139-43

Wynbeek, David. David Brainerd, beloved Yankee. Eerdmans '61 p243-6

MISSIONS

Anderson, Gerald H. Bibliography of the theology of missions in the twentieth century. 2d ed rev & enl Missionary research lib. '60 79p

Anderson, Gerald H. ed. Theology of the Christian mission. McGraw '61 p315-36 annot

Hogg, William Richey. One world, one mission. Friendship press '60 p 162-4

International missionary bibliography. See numbers of International review of missions

Missionary research library. Cumulative list of doctoral dissertations and masters' theses in foreign missions and related subjects as reported by the Library in the Occasional bulletin, 1950 to 1960 [comp. by] Laura Person. The library '61 46p

Missionary research library. List of theses in foreign missions and related subjects accepted during the academic year 1959-1960; comp. by Laura Person. (Occasional bul. v 11, no 10) The library '60 9p

Missionary research library. Selected list of current books and pamphlets added to the collection of the Library. The library. See numbers

Nida, Eugene Albert. Message and mission; the communication of the Christian faith. Harper '60 p239-48

Ranck, John Allan. Education for mission. Friendship press '61 p 156-9

MISSIONS—*Continued*

Spike, Robert Warren. Safe in bondage; an appraisal of the church's mission to America. Friendship press '60 p 160-5

See also
Baptists in the United States—Missions
Catholic church—Missions
China—Missions
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn)—Missions
Evangelistic work

History

Glover, Robert Hall. Progress of world-wide missions; rev and enl. by J. Herbert Kane. Harper '60 p459-80

Periodicals

Missionary research library. Current periodicals in the Library; alphabetical list and indexes; rev ed. comp. by John T. Ma. The library '61 38p

Africa

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Afrikanische missionsliteratur. (Bibliotheca missionum. v 15-20) Herder '51-'54 6v

Asia

Kawerau, Peter. Amerika und die orientalischen kirchen; ursprung und anfang der amerikanischen mission unter den nationalkirchen Westasiens. (Arbeiten zur kirchengeschichte, 31) De Gruyter '58 p657-729

Ohm, Thomas. Asia looks at western Christianity [tr. by Irene Marinoff] Herder '59 p235-8

Australia

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Missionsliteratur von Australien und Ozeanien, 1525-1950. (Bibliotheca missionum. v21) Herder '55 796p

Burma

Hall, Gordon Langley. Golden boats from Burma. Macrae Smith co. '61 p251-5

California

Loth, John H. Catholicism on the march; the Californian missions. Vantage '61 p86-8

See also
Spanish missions of California

China

Dune, George Harold. Generation of giants; the story of the Jesuits in China in the last decades of the Ming dynasty. Univ. of Notre Dame press '62 p371-9 annot

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Chinesische missionsliteratur. 1800-1884[-1910-1950] (Bibliotheca missionum, v 12-14) Herder '58-'61 5v

Pollock, John Charles. Hudson Taylor and Maria; pioneers in China. McGraw '62 p211-12

Far East

Roy, Andrew T. On Asia's rim. Friendship press '62 p 163-5 annot

Japan

Cogswell, James A. Until the day dawn. Board of world missions '57 p224-6

Laures, John. Kirishitan bunko; a manual of bks. and docs. on the early Christian mission in Japan; with special reference to the principal libs. in Japan and more particularly to the coll. at Sophia univ, Tokyo; with an app. of ancient maps of the Far East, especially Japan. (Monumenta nipponica monographs, no5) Sophia univ. '57 536p

Oceania

Internationales institut für missionswissenschaftliche forschung. Missionsliteratur von Australien und Ozeanien, 1525-1950. (Bibliotheca missionum. v21) Herder '55 796p

Tahiti

Davies, John. History of the Tahitian mission, 1799-1830; with sup. papers from the correspondence of the missionaries; ed. by C. W. Newbury. (Hakluyt soc. Works, 2d ser, no 116) Cambridge '61 p xv-xxv

Texas

McCaleb, Walter Flavius. Spanish missions of Texas. rev ed Naylor '61 p 123-30

MISSISSIPPI

Politics and government

Miles, Edwin Arthur. Jacksonian democracy in Mississippi. (James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v42) Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 172-86

MISSISSIPPI River

Braghieri Giacomini, Wally. Giacomo Costantino Beltrami, pellegrino alle sorgenti del Mississippi. Edizioni Orobiche '55 p93-106

Delta

Curtis, D. M. Relation of environmental energy levels and ostracod biofacies in east Mississippi Delta area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:492-4 Ap '60

MISSISSIPPIAN epoch. See Geology. Stratigraphic—Mississipian

MISSOURI

History

Bowen, Elbert Russell. Theatrical entertainments in rural Missouri before the Civil war. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v32) Univ. of Mo. press '59 p 125-40

Doherty, William T. Louis Houck, Missouri historian and entrepreneur. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v33) Univ. of Mo. press '60 p 127-39

Missouri history not found in textbooks. See numbers of Missouri historical review

Industries and resources

Mid-Missouri development council. Industrial survey of the mid-Missouri development council area; final report. Engineering experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '61 p 147-8

Politics and government

Parrish, William Earl. David Rice Atchison of Missouri, border politician. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v34, no 1) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p251-63

MISSOURI. University

Stephens, Frank Fletcher. History of the University of Missouri. Univ. of Mo. press '62 p639-45

MISSOURI Valley

History

Athearn, Robert G. High country empire: the high plains and Rockies. McGraw '60 p335-52 annot

MISTAKES. See Errors

MISTLETOE

Gill, Lake S. and Hawksworth, Frank G. Mistletoes: a literature review. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1242) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p50-87

Hawksworth, Frank G. Dwarfmistletoe of ponderosa pine in the Southwest. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1246) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 101-5

Kuijt, Job. Morphological aspects of parasitism in the dwarf mistletoes (arceuthobium) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v30, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p401-4

MISTRAL, Frédéric, 1830-1914

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Mireille; le chef-d'œuvre de Mistral dans l'histoire littéraire et dans son cadre provençal; exposition organisée à l'occasion du centième anniversaire de la pub. du Mirèio par la Bibliothèque et par le Musée des arts et traditions populaires. Palais de Chaillot, Paris, déc. 1959-avril 1960. Eds. des Musées nationaux '59 142p

MITCHELL, James Leslie (Lewis Grassic Gibbon, pseud) 1901-1935

Aitken, W. R. Further notes on the bibliography of James Leslie Mitchell/Lewis Grassic Gibbon. Bibliotheck 1 no2:34-5 '57

Wagner, G. James Leslie Mitchell/Lewis Grassic Gibbon. Bibliotheck 1 no 1:7-21 '56

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred, 1874-1960

Abbot, C. G. Samuel Alfred Mitchell. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p270-6)

MITCHELL, Sydney Bancroft, 1878-1951

Mitchell, Sydney Bancroft. Mitchell of California; the memoirs of Sydney B. Mitchell, librarian, teacher, gardener; with a pref. by Lawrence Clark Powell [bibliog. by Betty Rosenberg] Calif. lib. assn. '60 p245-63 annot

MITES

Baker, E. W. and Pritchard, A. E. Tetranychoid mites of Africa. Hilgardia 29 no 11: 572-4 Ja '60

MITES—*Continued*

Daum, R. J. and Dewey, J. E. Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. J Econ Entom 53:897-8 O '60

Hughes, Agnes Margaret (Hora). Mites of stored food. (Gt. Brit. Ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. Technical bul. no9) H.M.S.O. '61 p275-80

Hughes, Thomas Eward. Mites, or the acari. Athlone press '59 incl bibliog

Nickel, J. L. Temperature and humidity relationships of tetranychus desertorum Banks with special reference to distribution. Hilgardia 30 no2:99-100 Je '60

Rudnick, Albert. Revision of the mites of the family spinturnicidae (acarina). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 17, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p243-50

Tipton, Vernon J. Genus laelaps; with a review of the laelaptinae and a new subfamily alphalaelaptinae (acarina: laelaptidae). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p315-22

Winkler, Josef Rudolf. Bibliografie roztočů (acari) ČSR. KNV pro Krajské vlastivědné museum Pražského kraje v Proděbradech '58 53p

See also

Chiggers (mites)
Water mites

MITGAU, Johann Hermann, 1895-

Festgabe Hermann Mitgau zum 60. geburtstage. Reise '55 p 174-80

MITHRAISM

See also

Zoroastrianism

MITOCHONDRIA

Baker, J. E. and Lieberman, M. Cytochrome components & electron transfer in sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 37:96-7 Ja '62

Bone, D. H. Metabolism of citrulline and ornithine in mung bean mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:175 Mr '59

Chance, B. and Hackett, D. P. Electron transfer system of skunk cabbage mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:48-9 Ja '59

Hackett, D. P. Effects of salts on DPNH oxidase activity & structure of sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 36:452 Jl '61

Honda, S. I. and Muenster, A. Some effects of tonicity on lupine succinoxidase. Plant Physiol 36:110-12 Ja '61

Kahn, J. S. and Hanson, J. B. Some observations on potassium accumulation in corn root mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:629 N '59

Switzer, C. M. and Smith, F. G. Factors affecting oxidation and phosphorylation by soybean mitochondria. Can J Bot 35:525 Jl '57

MITOSIS

Green, E. U. and others. Mitotic and intermitotic periods in rana pipiens tadpoles and embryos. J Exp Zool 140:558-60 Ap '59

Haber, A. H. and Luippold, H. J. Effects of gibberellin, kinetin, thiourea, and photomorphogenic radiation on mitotic activity in dormant lettuce seed. Plant Physiol 35:494 Jl '60

Moewus, F. Stimulation of mitotic activity by bendizine and kinetin in polytoma uvella. Am Micros Soc Trans 78:303-4 Jl '59

Roberts, H. S. Mechanisms of cytokinesis: a critical review. Q R Biol 36:175-7 S '61

Stern, H. Mitosis and metabolic organization. Bot R 25:379-84 Ap '59

MITOSIS (botany)

Haber, A. H. Effects of indoleacetic acid on growth without mitosis & on mitotic activity in absence of growth by expansion. Plant Physiol 37:26 Ja '62

MITRAL valve

Surgery

See Heart—Surgery

MITROFANOW, Sergeĭ Pavlovich, 1915-

Mitrofanow-methode; eine literaturauswahl. Bibliothekar 15:522-5 My '61

MIVART, St George Jackson, 1827-1900

Gruber, Jacob William. Conscience in conflict; the life of St George Jackson Mivart. Temple univ. pubs. '60 p249-58

MIXING machinery

Rushton, J. H. Mixing. Ind & Eng Chem 52:544; 53:766 Je '60, S '61

MOB violence. See Lynching

MOBILITY, Occupational. See Occupational mobility

MOBS

Caughey, John Walton. Their majesties the mob. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p206-8

MODEL soldiers. See Military miniatures

MODELS, Economic. See Economics—Mathematical models

MODELS and model making

See also

Geological models
Relief models

MODERN language laboratories. See Language laboratories

MODERN painting. See Painting, Modern

MODERN poetry. See Poetry, Modern

MODERNISM (art)

Delaunay, Robert. Du cubisme à l'art abstrait; docs. inédits pub. par Pierre Francastel et suivis d'un catalogue de l'œuvre de R. Delaunay, par Guy Habasque. (Bibliothèque générale de l'Ecole pratique des hautes-études. Sciences économiques et sociales) S.E.V.E.P.N. '57 [i.e. '58] p383-91

Dorfles, Gillo. Le oscillazioni del gusto e l'arte moderna. (Forma e vita, 1) C. M. Lerici '58 incl bibliog

Flanagan, George Alexander. Understand and enjoy modern art [rev. ed. of How to understand modern art] Crowell '62 p325-35

Hodin, J. P. Literature of art; German books on modern art. Burl Mag 102:212-14 My '60

Hodin, J. P. Modern art in Germany: a report on current writings. J Aesthetics 18:504-10 Je '60

New York. Museum of modern art. New images of man, by Peter Selz; with statements by the artists. The museum; Baltimore museum of art '59 p 155-9

Rookmaaker, Hendrik Roelof. Synthetist art theories; genesis and nature of the ideas on art of Gauguin and his circle. Swets & Zeitlinger '59 p243-57

Venturi, Lionello. Italian painters of today [tr. by Dorothy Cater] Universe bks. '59 p 163-74

See also

Art nouveau (movement)
Cubism
Dadaism
Expressionism (art)
Fauvism
Futurism (art)
Painting, Modern
Surrealism

MODIGLIANI, Amedeo, 1884-1920

Harvard university. William Hays Fogg art museum. Modigliani: drawings from the coll. of Stefa & Leon Brillouin, 3 Nov.-12 Dec. 1959. The museum '59 p35-6

Russoli, Franco. Modigliani; pref. by Jean Cocteau. Abrams '59 p42-4

MODJESKA, Helena, 1840-1909

Got, Jerzy, and Szczublewski, Józef. Helena Modrzejewska. (Almanachy poświęcone najwybitniejszym artystom sceny polskiej, 1) Państwowy inst. wydawniczy '58 p225-34

MODOC Indians

Murray, Keith A. Modocs and their war. (Civilization of the Am. Indian ser. 52) Univ. of Okla. press '59 p322-30

MODULATION theory

Deutsch, Ralph. Nonlinear transformations of random processes. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in applied mathematics) Prentice-Hall '62 p 147-53

MOELLER VAN DEN BRUCK, Arthur, 1876-1925

Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p342-4

MOFFIT, Fred Howard, 1874-1958

Mertie, J. B. Memorial to Fred Howard Moffit. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:158-9 '59

MOHAMMEDAN art. See Art, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN civilization. See Civilization, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN countries

History

Spuler, Bertold. Muslim world; a historical survey; tr. from the German by F. R. C. Bagley. Brill '60 2v v 1, p 120-8; v2, p 109-16

MOHAMMEDANISM

Abstracta Islamica, 11[-14] R Etud Islamiques 22:113-50; 24:3-189; 26 no2:1-227; 27 no2:1-135; 28 no2:1-149 '55, '57-'59, '61

Chelhod, Joseph. Introduction à la sociologie de l'Islam; de l'animisme à l'universalisme. (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. v 12) Maisonneuve '58 p211-20

MOHAMMEDANISM—*Continued*

Gardet, Louis, pseud. Mohammedanism; tr. from the French by William Burridge. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 143) Hawthorn bks. '61 p 174-6

Loewenthal, R. Russian materials on Islam and Islamic institutions; a sel. bibliography. Islam 33:280-309 S '58

Moubarac, Y. Les études d'épigraphie sud-sémitique et la naissance de l'Islam; éléments de bibliog. et lignes de recherches. R Etud Islamiques 25:13-68 '57

Survey of periodicals. See numbers of Muslim world

See also
Bahaism

India

Ahmad Khan, Muin-ud-din. Bibliographical introduction to modern Islamic development in India and Pakistan, 1700-1955. (Journal, v4. Sup) Asiatic soc. of Pakistan '59 170p

Pakistan

Ahmad Khan, Muin-ud-din. Bibliographical introduction to modern Islamic development in India and Pakistan, 1700-1955. (Journal, v4. Sup) Asiatic soc. of Pakistan '59 170p

MOHAMMEDANISM and other religions

Christianity

Daniel, Norman. Islam and the West; the making of an image. Edinburgh univ. press '60 p395-427

See also
Judaism and other religions—Mohammedanism

MOHAMMEDANS in Africa

See also
Fulahs

MOHAMMEDANS in Indonesia

Benda, Harry Jindrich. Crescent and the rising sun; Indonesian Islam under the Japanese occupation, 1942-1945. Van Hoeve '58 p291-305

MOHAMMEDANS in Russia

Bennigsen, A. and Carrère d'Encausse, H. La littérature anti-religieuse dans les républiques soviétiques musulmanes. R Etudes Islamiques 26 no 1:81-5 '58

Muslim republics of the U.S.S.R. See numbers of Royal Central Asian Society. Journal

Quelquejay, C. Anti-Islamic propaganda in Kazakhstan since 1953 [review article tr. from the French by H. Chavchavadze] Middle East J 13:319-27 Summer '59

Zenkovsky, S. A. American research on Russia's Moslems. Russian R 18:199-217 Jl '59

MOISTURE

Weiner, Jack, and Byrne, Jerry. Determination of water (moisture) in wood, pulp and paper, and textiles. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser. no 160) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 119p annot

See also
Bacteria, Effect of moisture on
Paper—Moisture content
Plants, Effect of moisture on

MOLDING sand. See Sand, Foundry

MOLDS (botany)

Cappellini, Raymond Adolph. Hay molds and fungitoxicity of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol. (Memoir 359) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p22-7

Smith, George. Introduction to industrial mycology; foreword by Harold Raistrick. 5th ed Arnold '60 incl bibliog

See also
Myxomycetes

MOLDS (for casting)

Abendroth, Arthur. Spanendes formen; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliog. no 15) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '59 70p

Carr-Harris, G. M. Production of castings in permanent molds. Can Min & Met Bul 53:276-80 Ap '60

Kattus, J. R. Study of mold-iron composition. Blast Furn & Steel Plant 49:163 F '61

MOLECULAR dynamics

Johnson, E. F. Molecular transport properties of fluids. Ind & Eng Chem 52:450; 53:411-12 My '60, My '61

MOLECULAR orbitals

Streitwieser, Andrew. Molecular orbital theory for organic chemists. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

MOLECULAR theory

See also
Gases, Kinetic theory of

MOLECULES

Kasha, M. Paths of molecular excitation. Radiation Res sup2:272-3 My '60

National scientific information service, incorporated, Washington, D.C. Bibliography on the absorption of acoustical energy by organic molecules, and related topics; one thousand annots. prepared especially for the U.S. Navy. The service '62 270p

Setlow, Richard Burton, and Pollard, Ernest Charles. Molecular biophysics. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the life sciences) Addison-Wesley '62 incl bibliog

Society for the study of development and growth. Synthesis of molecular and cellular structure [the 19th symposium of the Society; contributors Alexander Rich and others] ed. by Dorothea Rudnick. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

See also
Macromolecules
Polymers and polymerization
Radicals (chemistry)

Models

Smith, Deane Kingsley. Bibliography on molecular and crystal structure models. (Monograph 14) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 7p

MOLIERE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Guibert, Albert Jean. Bibliographie des œuvres de Molière publiées au XVII^e siècle. Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '62 2v

MOLLUSCOIDA

See also
Bryozoa

MOLLUSKS

Dodge, Henry. Historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus; pt 7, Certain species of the genus turbo of the class gastropoda. (Bul. v 118, article 5) Am. museum of natural history '59 p250-5

Fleming, C. A. Notes on New Zealand recent and tertiary mussels. Roy Soc N Z Trans 87:177-8 Jl '59

Jacobson, Morris K. and Emerson, William K. Shells of the New York City area; a handbk. of the land, fresh water and marine mollusks ranging from Cape Cod to Cape May. Argonaut bks. '61 p 137-40 annot

Marcus, E. and Marcus, E. Opisthobranchs from American Atlantic warm water. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:195-203 Je '60

Segerstråle, Sven Gustaf. Investigations on Baltic populations of the bivalve macoma baltica (L.); pt. 1, Introduction. Studies on recruitment and its relation to depth in Finnish coastal waters during the period 1922-1959. Age and Growth. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Commentationes biologicae, v23, no2) Munksgaard '60 p67-72

Soleru, A. Marine mollusca of the New Hebrides. Pac Sci 13:267-8 Jl '59

See also
Cephalopoda
Gasteropoda
Lamellibranchiata
Mussels
Oyster drills
Slugs
Snails

Parasites

See Parasites—Mollusks

Physiology

Morton, J. E. Functions of the gut in ciliary feeders. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:136-40 F '60

Sullivan, G. E. Functional morphology, micro-anatomy, and histology of the Sydney cockle, anadara trapezia (Deshayes) (lamillibranchia: arcidae) Australian J Zool 9:255-6 Je '61

MOLLUSKS, Fossil

Anderson, H. J. Muschelfauna des nordwestdeutschen untermiozän. Palaeontographica 113A:164-72 D '59

Emerson, W. K. Classification of the scaphophod mollusks. J Paleont 36:481-2 My '62

Fleming, C. A. Notes on New Zealand recent and tertiary mussels. Roy Soc N Z Trans 87:177-8 Jl '59

Gibson, T. G. Revision of the turridae of the miocene St Mary's formation of Maryland. J Paleont 36:245-6 Mr '62

Gregg, D. R. Stratigraphy of the lower Waipara gorge, North Canterbury. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:526-7 Ag '59

Hall, Clarence Albert. Displaced miocene molluscan provinces along the San Andreas fault, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v34, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p304-8

MOLLUSKS, Fossil—*Continued*

Hoare, Richard David. Desmoinesian brachiopoda and mollusca from southwest Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v36) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p 195-201

Ladd, H. S. Orgin of the Pacific Island molluscan fauna. Am J Sci 258A:148-50 '60

Murphy, M. A. and Rodda, P. U. Mollusca of the cretaceous Bald Hills formation of California. J Paleont 34:857 S '60

Richards, H. G. Studies on the marine pleistocene. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt3:88-94 '62

Seneš, Ján. Pectunculus-sande und Egerer faunentypus im tertiär bei Kováčov im Karpatenbecken [prel. Vojtech Mock] (Geologické práce. Monografická sér, 1) Geologicky ústav Dionýza Štúra '58 p204-21

Wiedmann, J. Zur systematik jungmesozoischer nautiliden unter besonderer berücksichtigung der iberischen nautilinae d'Orb. Palaeontographica 115A:199-202 D '60

Zimmerman, J. A. Pleistocene molluscan faunas of the Newell Lake deposit, Logan county, Ohio. Ohio J Sci 60:39 Ja '60

See also
Ammonoidea
Cephalopoda, Fossil
Lamellibranchiata, Fossil
Nautiloidea, Fossil
Nummulites

MOLTEN salts. See Salts, Molten

MOLYBDENITE

Fleischer, M. Geochemistry of rhenium with special reference to its occurrence in molybdenite. Econ Geol 54:1412-13 D '59

MOLYBDENUM

United States. Office of naval research. Metal molybdenum; proceedings of a symposium held Sept. 18 and 19, 1956, Engineering soc. of Detroit; technical ed: Julius J. Harwood. Am. soc. for metals '58 p575-690

United States. Office of naval research. Technology of molybdenum and its alloys; abstracts, symposium, Engineering soc. of Detroit, Sept. 18-19, 1956. (ONR symposium rep. ACR-12) U.S. Office of technical services '5-? 16p

See also
Plants, Effect of molybdenum on
Soils—Molybdenum content

MOLYBDENUM alloys

Briggs, J. Z. and Schultze, H. W. Literature review on the use of molybdenum as an alloy in electrodeposits. Plating 46:1375-6 D '59

MOLYBDENUM poisoning

Halverson, A. W. and others. Mechanism for the copper-molybdenum interrelationship. J Nutrition 71:99-100; 74:170; 75:308 My '60, Je. N '61

Kubota, J. and others. Relationship of soils to molybdenum toxicity in cattle in Nevada. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:231-2 My '61

MOMMSEN, Theodor Ernst, 1905-1958

Mommsen, Theodor Ernst. Medieval and renaissance studies; ed. by Eugene F. Rice. Cornell univ. press '59 p349-53

MONACO

Handley-Taylor, Geoffrey. Bibliography of Monaco. ltd ed The compiler '61 35p

MONASTICISM

Cody, Conall Alfred. Education for secondary school teaching in religious communities of men. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p215-20

MONASTICISM (canon law)

Henry, Charles William. Canonical relations between the bishops and abbots at the beginning of the tenth century. (Catholic univ. of Am. Canon law studies, no382) Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p200-11

McGuire, James Daniel. Postulancy; a historical conspectus and commentary. (Catholic univ. of Am. Canon law studies, no386) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p 159-66

MONAZITES

Molloy, M. W. Comparative study of ten monazites. Am Min 44:531-2 My '59

MONDOR, Henri, 1885-

Pfund, Edith. Henri Mondor [par] Anne Fontaine [pseud] Grasset '60 p317-21

MONDRIAAN, Pieter Cornelis, 1872-1944

Berckelaers, Ferdinand Louis. Piet Mondrian, sa vie, son œuvre [par] Michel Seuphor. Flammarion '56 p433-8

MONET, Claude, 1840-1920

Monet, Claude. Seasons and moments [catalog] by William C. Seitz [for] the Museum of modern art, New York; in collaboration with the Los Angeles county museum. Doubleday '60 p64

Weekes, C. P. Invincible Monet. Appleton '60 p242-4

MONEY

Corry, B. A. Money, saving, and investment in English economics, 1800-1850. St Martins '62 p 174-85

Federal reserve board publications. See numbers of Federal reserve bulletin

Groseclose, Elgin Earl. Money and man; a survey of monetary experience [rev. and enl. ed. of Money: the human conflict] Ungar '61 p289-96

Harriss, Clement Lowell. Money and banking. Allyn '61 p536-9

Hart, Albert Gailord, and Kenen, Peter B. Money, debt, and economic activity. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Kent, Raymond Patrick. Money and banking. 4th ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

Kreps, Clifton H. Money, banking and monetary policy. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Mirabella, Guiseppe. Politica monetaria. Seminario di economia politica e scienza delle finanze, Univ. degli studi di Palermo '59 p281-316

Schilcher, Rudolf. Geldfunktionen und buchgeldschöpfung; ein beitrag zur geldtheorie. (Berlin. Freie univ. Wirtschafts- und sozialwissenschaftliche fakultät. Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche abh; volks- und betriebswirtschaftliche schriftenreihe, no 11) Duncker & Humblot '58 p205-15

See also
Banks and banking
Coins
Credit
Inflation (finance)
Prices
Tokens
Wealth

Devaluation

Tsiang, S. C. Role of money in trade-balance stability: synthesis of the elasticity and absorption approaches. Am Econ 51:935-6 D '61

Great Britain

Horsefield, John Keith. British monetary experiments, 1650-1710. Harvard univ. press '60 p275-338

Kenen, Peter B. British monetary policy and the balance of payments, 1951-1957. (Harvard univ. Harvard economic studies, 116) Harvard univ. press '60 p299-313

India

Malhotra, Daya Krishan. History and problems of India currency, 1835-1959; an introd. study. 6th rev ed Minerva bk. shop '60 p283-6

Spain

History

Mateu y Llopis, Felipe. Bibliografía de la historia monetaria de España; con sups. referentes a los países con ella más relacionados. Fábrica nacional de moneda y timbre '58 410p

United States

Dunne, Gerald T. Monetary decisions of the Supreme court. (Rutgers banking ser) Rutgers univ. press '60 p 109-12

Meigs, Alexander James. Free reserves and the money supply. (Chicago. Univ. Economics research center. Studies in economics) Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 111-15

History

Burr, Susan S. Money grows up in American history. (Pub. no43) Service center for teachers of history '62 p32-5

MONEY, Primitive

Deutsch, Jürgen. Die zahlungsmittel der naturvölker in Afrika. Nolte '57 p222-49

Jeffreys, M. D. W. Aggrey beads. African Stud 20 no2:111-13 '61

MONGOLIA (Mongolian People's Republic)

Thiel, Erich. Die Mongolei; land, volk und wirtschaft der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. (Munich. Osteuropa-inst. Veröffentlichungen, v 13) Isar verlag '58 p470-87

MONGOLIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Mongolian

MONGOLISM

Benda, Clemens Ernst. Child with mongolism (congenital acromicria) Grune '60 p253-67

Winschel, J. F. Etiology of mongolism. Excep Child 28:285-6 F '62

MONGOLOIDS. See Mongolism

MONKEYS

Hurme, V. O. and Van Wagenen, G. Basic data on the emergence of permanent teeth in the rhesus monkey (macaca mulatta) Am Philos Soc Proc 105 no 1:139-40 '61

See also

Apes

Diseases and pests

Hahon, N. Smallpox and related poxvirus infections in the simian host. Bact 25:474-6 D '61

MONOCOTYLEDONS

Metcalfe, Charles Russell. Anatomy of the monocotyledons; v 1, Gramineae. Oxford '60 p630-50

Nair, N. C. and Nair, V. J. Studies on the morphology of some members of the nytaginaceae. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 44:292-4 D '61

Pillai, S. K. and Pillai, R. Root apical organization in monocotyledons—marantaceae. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:315-16 Je '61

Pillai, S. K. and others. Root apical organization in monocotyledons—zingiberaceae. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:254-6 My '61

MONOPOLIES

Machlup, F. and Taber, M. Bilateral monopoly, successive monopoly, and vertical integration. Economica 27:118-19 My '60

See also

Oligopolies

Trusts, Industrial

MONOSODIUM glutamate

Hanson, H. L. and others. Monosodium glutamate studies. Food Tech 14:327, 332 Jl '60

MONOTYPE

Rasmusen, Henry N. Printmaking with monotype. Chilton co. '60 p 180-2

MONSTERS

See also

Vampires

MONTAGE

See also

Collage

MONTANA

Montana. State library commission. Books about Montana and the West; a sel. list; comp. by Rita MacDonald. The library '62 31p

Montana. State library extension commission. Montana books [a sel. list] The commission '59 21p

Government publications

Speer, Lucile. Montana state documents: a preliminary bibliography. (Pub. no 1) Bur. of gov. research, Montana state univ. '58 56p

MONTCALM-GOZON, Louis Joseph de, marquis de Saint-Véran, 1712-1759

Lewis, Meriwether Liston. Montcalm, the marvelous marquis. Vantage '61 p 170-2

MONTENEGRO

Cetinje, Yugoslavia. Centralna narodna biblioteka NRCG. Izdavačka djelanost u NR Crnoj Gori, 1945-1958 [odgovorni urednik Niko S. Martinović; knjige obradio Vasilije Jovović, periodiku obradio Niko S. Martinović] The library '59 lv

MONTESINOS, Rafael, 1920-

Agulló y Cobo, M. Rafael Montesinos. Libro Esp 2:73 F '59

MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de, 1689-1755

Rombout, Machiel Willem. La conception stoïcienne du bonheur chez Montesquieu et chez quelques-uns de ses contemporains. (Leidse romanistische reeks, no4) Univ. pers Leiden '58 p 119-23

Shackleton, Robert. Montesquieu; a critical biography. Oxford '61 p400-18

MONTESSORI, Maria, 1870-1952

Rambusch, Nancy McCormick. Learning how to learn; an Am. approach to Montessori; foreword by Dr George N. Shuster; a Montessori bibliog. of materials in the English language, 1909-1961; comp. by Gilbert E. Donahue. Helicon press '62 p 141-75

MONTEVERDI, Angelo, 1886-

Studi in onore di Angelo Monteverdi [bibliog. by Giuseppina Gerardi Marcuzzo] Soc. tip. editrice modenese '59 2v v 1, p 13-29

MONTHERLANT, Henry de, 1896-

Perruchot, Henri. Montherlant. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '59 p265-300

MONTI, Vincenzo, 1754-1828

Amici dei musei di Roma. Mostra Vincenzo Monti a Roma; catalogo [a cura di Carlo Pietrangeli e Giovanni Incisa della Rocchetta] Roma, Palazzo Braschi, marzo-apr. 1955. The association '55 97p

MONUMENTS

See also

Megalithic monuments

Pyramids

MONUMENTS, Natural. See Natural monuments

MOODY, Dwight Lyman, 1837-1899

Curtis, Richard Kenneth. They called him Mister Moody. Doubleday '62 p339-52

MOON, Parry Hiram, 1898-

Moon, Parry Hiram. Scientific basis of illuminating engineering. rev ed Dover '61 p x-xiii

MOON

Evans, George R. Lunar probes and landings; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-24) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 40p

Firsoff, Valdemar Axel. Strange world of the moon; an inquiry into its physical features and the possibility of life. Basic bks. '59 incl bibliog

Holbrook, R. D. Outline of a study of extraterrestrial base design. (Research memorandum, RM-2161) Rand corp. '58 p63-78

Kreja-Graf, K. Bau der mondoberfläche im vergleich mit der erde. Astron Acta 5 no3-4:222-3 '59

Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, ed. Moon; a Russian view [tr. from the Russian by Royer and Roger, inc; English tr. ed. by Francis J. Heyden] Univ. of Chicago press '62 incl bibliog

Mickelwait, A. B. Lunar trajectories. ARS J 29:914 D '59

Shoemaker, E. M. Exploration of the moon's surface. Am Scientist 50:128-30 Mr '62

United States. Geological survey. Military geology branch. Bibliography of the moon. The survey '60 170p

Watson, K. and others. Behavior of volatiles on the lunar surface. J Geophys Res 66:3045 S '61

Yeh, L. P. Use of moon or satellite relays for global communications. Comm & Electronics no51:615 N '60

See also

Tides

Influence on plants

Simão, S. Influência lunar sôbre plantas horticolas. Anais Escol Sup Agri Luiz de Queiroz 14-15:104-6 '57-'58

Surface

Sadil, Josef. Cíl měsíc. (Věda a život) Orbis '60 p303-7

MOORE, Anne Carroll, 1871-1961

Books by Anne Carroll Moore. Horn Book 37:197 Ap '61

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, 1869-1958

Stigler, G. J. Henry L. Moore and statistical economics. Econometrica 30:19-21 Ja '62

MOORE, Henry Spencer, 1898-

Grohmann, Will. Henry Moore. Rembrandt-verlag '60 p269-71

—Same; with title: Art of Henry Moore. Abrams '60 p275-6

MOORS and heaths

Cragg, J. B. Some aspects of the ecology of moorland animals. J Ecol 49:504-5 O '61

Pop, Emil. Mlaştinile de turbă din Republica Populară Romînă. (Biblioteca de biologie vegetală) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p449-66

MOOSE

Knowlton, F. F. Food habits, movements and populations of moose in the Gravelly mountains, Montana. J Wildlife Mgt 24:170 Ap '60

Pimlott, D. H. Reproduction and productivity of Newfoundland moose. J Wildlife Mgt 23:400-1 O '59

MORAL education. See Character education

MORAL judgment

Aronfreed, J. Nature, variety, and social patterning of moral responses to transgression. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:239-40 S '61

MORAL theology. See Christian ethics

MORALE

See also

Employee morale

MORALES, Rafael, 1919-

Agulló y Cobo, M. Rafael Morales. Libro Esp 3:343 N '60

MORALITY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MORALS. See Ethics

MORALS and war. See War and morals

MORE, Henry, 1614-1687
Lichtenstein, Aharon. Henry More: the rational theology of a Cambridge Platonist. Harvard univ. press '62 p227-30

MORE, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535
Gibson, Reginald Walter. St Thomas More; a prel. bibliog. of his works and of Moreana to the year 1750; with a bibliog. of Utopiana comp. by R. W. Gibson and J. Max Patrick. Yale univ. press '61 499p

MOREAU, Gustave, 1826-1898
Holten, Ragnar von. L'art fantastique de Gustave Moreau. Pauvert '60 p70-2

MORENO, Gabriel René-. See René-Moreno, G.

MORGAN, Daniel, 1736-1802
Higginbotham, Don. Daniel Morgan: revolutionary rifleman. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p219-23

MORGAN, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881
Resek, Carl Peter. Lewis Henry Morgan: American scholar. Univ. of Chicago press p 165-79

MÖRIKE, Eduard Friedrich, 1804-1875
Prawer, Siegbert Salomon. Mörike und seine leser; versuch einer wirkungsgeschichte; mit einer Mörikebibliographie und einem verzeichnis der wichtigsten vertonungen. (Deutsche Schillergesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen, v23) Klett '60 p 132-48

MORLACCHI, Francesco, 1784-1841
Ricci des Ferres-Cancani, Gabriella. Francesco Morlacchi, 1784-1841; un maestro italiano alla corte di Sassonia. (Biblioteca degli Historiae musicae cultores, 11) Olschki '58 p200-7

MORLEY, Christopher Darlington, 1890-1957
Texas. University. Humanities research center. Exhibition of C. D. M. manuscripts & first editions at the Center; Austin, Tex, Dec. 1961-Feb. 1962. The university '61 48p

MORMON crickets
Wakeland, Claude Carl. Mormon crickets in North America. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1202) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p57-77

MORMONS and Mormonism
Martin, Walter Ralston. Maze of Mormonism. (Modern cult lib) Zondervan '62 p 182-5
See also
Polygamy

History

Hill, M. S. Historiography of Mormonism [review article] Church Hist 28:418-26 D '59

MOROCCO
García Figueras, Tomás. Bibliografía española sobre Marruecos, 1950-1958. Africa no208: 160-2 Ap '59
Mensching, Horst. Marokko; die landschaften im Maghreb. (Geographische handbücher) Keyser '57 p247-54

MORPHOGENESIS
Brachet, J. Role of sulfhydril groups in morphogenesis. J Exp Zool 142:137-9 O '59
Frankel, J. Effects of localized damage on morphogenesis and cell division in a ciliate, glaucoma chattoni. J Exp Zool 143:191 Mr '60
Fraser, R. C. Somite genesis in the chick. J Exp Zool 145:163 N '60
Fuortes, M. G. F. Integrative mechanisms in the nervous system. Am Natur 93:223-4 Jl '59
Sjöstrand, F. S. Morphology of ordered biological structures. Radiation Res sup2:383-6 My '60
Triplett, E. L. Development of the sympathetic ganglia, sheath cells, and meninges in amphibians. J Exp Zool 138:306-8 Jl '58
Wilens, S. Endoderm migration during gut morphogenesis. J Exp Zool 142:726-7 O '59

MORPHOGENESIS (botany)
Basford, K. H. Morphogenetic responses to gibberellic acid of a radiation-induced mutant dwarf in groundsel, senecio vulgaris L. Ann Bot 25:301-2 Jl '61
Bopp, M. von. Morphogenese der laubmoose. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:275-9 My '61
Cumming, B. G. Control of growth and development in red clover (trifolium pratense L.) Can J Plant Sci 39:23-4 Ja '59; Can J Bot 37:1047-8, 1061-2 S '59; Can J Plant Sci 41: 848 O '61
Dasanayake, M. D. Aspects of morphogenesis in a dorsiventral fern, pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. Ann Bot 24:327-8 Jl '60
Duff, G. H. and others. Growth and morphogenesis in the Canadian forest species. Can J Bot 35:572; 36:704; 39:409, 435-6; 40: 111 Jl '57, S '58, Mr '61, Ja '62
Erickson, R. O. Integration of plant growth processes. Am Natur 93:234-5 Jl '59
G. H. Duff memorial symposium on developmental physiology. Can J Bot 39:459-60, 467, 487-9 Mr '61

MORPHOLOGY
See also
Homology (biology)
Morphogenesis
Polymorphism

MORTALITY
Sauer, H. I. Epidemiology of cardiovascular mortality—geographic and ethnic. Am J Pub Health 52:104-5 Ja '62
See also
Infants—Mortality
Insects—Mortality
Swine—Mortality

MORTGAGE loans
Hoagland, Henry Elmer, and Stone, Leo D. Real estate finance. rev ed Irwin '61 p571-5

MORTGAGES
See also
Mortgage loans

MORTUARY customs. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

MOSES ben Maimon (Maimonides) 1135-1204
Moses ben Maimon (Maimonides). Fi 'l-jima. Maimonides on sexual intercourse; tr. from the Arabic with an introd. and commentary; ed. by Morris Gorlin. (Medical historical studies of medieval Jewish medical works, v 1) Rambash '61 p 125-8

MOSK, Sanford A. 1904-1960
King, J. F. Sanford A. Mosk. Hispan Am Hist R 41:415-18 Ag '61

MOSQUITOES
Breland, O. P. Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:375 My '61
Brown, A. W. A. and Carmichael, A. G. Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. J Econ Entom 54:323-4 Ap '61
Christophers, Sir Samuel Rickard. Aëdes aegypti (L.) the yellow fever mosquito; its life history, bionomics, and structure. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog
Downe, A. E. R. Blood-meal sources and notes on host preferences of some aedes mosquitoes (diptera: culicidae) Can J Zool 38:699 Ag '60
Evans, Burton Robert, and others. Studies of 12 species of mosquitoes as potential vectors of filariae affecting skunks, squirrels and raccoons in Maryland. (Bul. A-99) Agricultural experiment station '59 p29-31
Foote, Richard Herbert, and Cook, David Russell. Mosquitoes of medical importance. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 152) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 143-51
Gjullin, Claude M. and others. Mosquitoes of Alaska. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 182) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p81-6
Harrington, R. W. and Harrington, E. S. Food selection among fishes invading a high subtropical salt marsh: from onset of flooding through the progress of a mosquito brood. Ecology 42:665-6 Autumn '61
King, Willard Van Orsdel, and others. Handbook of the mosquitoes of the southeastern United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 173) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 157-74
Laird, Marshall. Studies of mosquitoes and freshwater ecology in the South Pacific. (Bul. no6) Royal soc. of New Zealand '56 p 199-208
Laird, M. Parasites of Singapore mosquitoes, with particular reference to the significance of larval epibionts as an index of habitat pollution. Ecology 40:220-1 Ap '59
References to literature of interest to mosquito control workers and malariologists. See numbers of Mosquito news
Snodgrass, Robert Evans. Anatomical life of the mosquito. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 139, no8) Smithsonian inst. '59 p80-7
Stone, Alan, and others. Synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the world (diptera, culicidae) (Thomas Say foundation [Pubs] v6) Entomological soc. of Am. '59 p289-326
Thurman, Ernestine Hogan Basham. Contribution to a revision of the culicidae of northern Thailand. (Bul. A-100) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p 107-15

MOSSES
Bird, C. D. Bryophytes of the Cypress Hills Provincial Parks, Alberta and Saskatchewan. Can J Bot 40:586-7 Ap '62

MOSSES—*Continued*

Bopp, M. von. Morphogenese der laubmoose. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:275-9 My '61

Koch, Leo Francis. Bryology. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '61 20p

McCleary, J. A. Distributional studies of Arizona mosses. Am Midl Natur 67:76-8 Ja '62

MOTHERS

See also

Maternal and infant welfare

MOTHERS, Unmarried

Child welfare league of America. Committee on standards for services to unmarried parents. Child welfare league of America standards for services to unmarried parents. The league '60 p68-9

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Unmarried parenthood. (Lib. counselor, v 14, no4) The library '59 24p annot

MOTHS

Bess, Henry Alver. Population ecology of the gypsy moth, porthetria dispar L. (lepidoptera: lymantridae). (Bul. 646) Conn. agricultural experiment station '61 p42-3

Rennels, Robert Gossett. Zimmerman pine moth. (Bul. 660) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p37-8

Schuder, Donald L. Zimmerman pine moth dioryctria zimmermani (Grote). (Research bul. no698) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '60 p7-8

See also

European pine shoot moths

MOTILITY, Gastrointestinal. See Gastrointestinal motility

MOTILITY of bacteria. See Bacteria—Motility

MOTION

Hoye, Anna Scott. Fundamentals of movement; a study guide for students and teachers. Nat. press '61 incl bibliog

Infeld, Leopold, and Plebański, Jerzy. Motion and relativity. (Polish acad. of sciences. Physical monographs) Pergamon '60 p221-5

See also

Vortex motion

MOTION pictures. See Moving pictures

MOTION study

Mundel, Marvin Everett. Motion and time study; principles and practice. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 p652-77

See also

Time study

MOTIVATION (psychology)

Atkinson, J. W. and Litwin, G. H. Achievement motive and test anxiety conceived as motive to approach success and motive to avoid failure. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:62-3 Ja '60

Atkinson, J. W. and others. Achievement motive, goal setting, and probability preferences. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60. Ja '60

Barber, T. X. and Calverley, D. S. Hypnotic behavior as a function of task motivation. J Psychol 54:388-9 O '62

Beck, R. C. On secondary reinforcement and shock termination. Psychol Bul 58:43-5 Ja '61

Bharucha-Reid, R. P. Disorganization, organization and cognitive motivation. Brit J Psychol 52:359-60 N '61

Broadhurst, P. L. Interaction of task difficulty and motivation: the Yerkes-Dodson law revived. Acta Psychol 16 no5:335-8 '59

Brown, Judson Seise. Motivation of behavior. McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p365-88

Curriculum research institute. 5th, Washington, D.C. 1959, and Palo Alto, California, 1960. Human variability & learning; papers and reports; ed. by Walter B. Waetjen. Assn. for supervision & curriculum development '61 p38-40, 79

Ewing, Russell Howard. Management by motivation; with checklists, questionnaires, bibliography. Nat. inst. of leadership '61 p21-2

Ewing, Russell Howard. One-hundred reasons why managers should study motivation. Nat. inst. of leadership '60 p 11-14

Ewing, Russell Howard. Principles of motivation; the key to leadership and the core of management. Nat. inst. of leadership '60 p57-66

Ewing, Russell Howard. Training by motivation; checklists, questionnaires, bibliography. Nat. inst. of leadership '61 p 17-18

Fox, R. B. Dearth of recent research on motivation. Clearing House 35:242-3 D '60

Hall, John Fry. Psychology of motivation (Lippincott college psychology ser) Lippincott '61 p315-58

Hunt, J. M. Experience and the development of motivation: some reinterpretations. Child Develop 31:501-4 S '60

Knox, Alan Boyd. Audience for liberal adult education (CSLEA reps) Center for the study of liberal education for adults '62 p41-2

Lana, R. E. Manipulation-exploration drives and the drive reduction hypothesis. J Gen Psychol 63:24-7 Jl '60

Langkjær, Asger. Contributions to a general normology or theory of purpose-setting, with particular reference to imperatives and definitions of serviceability [tr. from the Danish by Michael Taylor] (His Contributions to the theory of norms and needs, 4) Dansk videnskabs forlag '61 p345-9

McDonald, F. J. Motivation and the communication processes. Audio-Visual Commun R 9:66-7 S '61

Madsen, K. B. Theories of motivation; a comparative study of modern theories of motivation; tr. by Mr and Mrs Arne Hyldrog. Munksgaard '59 p343-9

—Same. 2d ed Allen '61 p345-53

Nebraska symposium on motivation, 1960[-1962] (Current theory and research in motivation, v8-10) Univ. of Neb. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Pennsylvania. State university. Speech and hearing clinic. Motivation of speech and hearing handicapped children. (Cooperative research project noSAE-8173) U.S. Office of education '60 p71-4

Peters, Richard Stanley. Concept of motivation. (Studies in philosophical psychology) Humanities press '58 p 158-60

Reed, H. B. Teacher variables of warmth, demand and utilization of intrinsic motivation related to pupils' science interests: a study illustrating several potentials of variance-covariance. J Exp Educ 29:228-9 Mr '61

Vinacke, W. E. Drive-modification theory of human motivation. J Genet Psychol 96:266-8 Je '60

Young, Paul Thomas. Motivation and emotion; a survey of the determinants of human and animal activity. Wiley '61 incl bibliog annot

See also

Motivation research (marketing)

MOTIVATION research (marketing)

Kropff, Hanns Ferdinand Josef. Motivforschung; methoden und grenzen. (Grundriss der werbung, 8) Girardet '60 incl bibliog

MOTOR ability

Ammons, C. H. Temporary and permanent inhibitory effects associated with acquisition of a simple perceptual-motor skill. J Gen Psychol 62:244-5 Ap '60

Barry, A. J. and Cureton, T. K. Factorial analysis of physique and performance in prepubescent boys. Res Q 32:298-300 O '61

Francis, Robert J. and Rarick, G. Lawrence. Motor characteristics of the mentally retarded. (U.S. Office of education. Cooperative research monograph no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p39-40

Motor skills bibliography. See numbers of Perceptual and motor skills

Welford, Alan Traviss. Ageing and human skill; a rep. centred on work by the Nuffield unit for research into problems of ageing. Oxford '58 p290-6

MOTOR vehicles

United States. Military academy, West Point. Department of ordnance. Elements of automotive engineering. The academy '59-'60 incl bibliog

See also

Automobiles

MOTORISTS. See Automobile drivers

MOTORIZATION, Military

Ogorkiewicz, Richard M. Armor; a history of mechanized forces. Praeger '60 p461-3

MOTORS, Electric. See Electric motors

MOUNDS

Ashbee, Paul. Bronze age round barrow in Britain; an introd. to the study of the funerary practice and culture of the British and Irish single-grave people of the second millennium B.C. Phoenix house '60 p202-14

Neuman, R. W. Truman Mound site, Big Bend Reservoir area, South Dakota. Am Antiq 26:91-2 Jl '60

Ritchie, W. A. and Dragoo, D. W. Eastern dispersal of Adena. Am Antiq 25:49-50 Jl '59

MOUNTAIN flora. See Alpine flora

MOUNTAIN railroads

Wurm, Theodore G. and Graves, Alvin C. Crookedest railroad in the world; a history of the Mt. Tamalpais and Muir Woods railroad of California. 2d rev ed Howell-North '60 p 115-16

MOUNTAIN sickness
Rivolier, Jean. Expéditions françaises à l'Himalaya: aspect médical; avec la collaboration de P. Biget [et al] (Actualités scientifiques et industrielles, 1266) Hermann '59 p 175-229

MOUNTAIN whites (South)
Munn, Robert F. Southern Appalachians; a bibliog. and guide to studies. West Va. univ. lib. '61 106p

MOUNTAINEERING
Tatlok, T. Literature on the health resorts, tourism, and mountain climbing in the northern Caucasus. Caucasian R no9:152-7 '60

MOUNTAINS
Billings, M. P. Diastrophism and mountain building. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:394-7 Ap '60
Life (periodical). Mountains, by Lorus J. Milne and Margery Milne and the eds. of Life. (Life nature lib) Time '62 p 186
Nash, J. S. Himalayan orogeny and sedimentary cycles. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 53:123-4 Mr '61

MOUNTFORD, Charles Pearcy, 1890-
Sheard, Harold L. Charley Pearcy Mountford; an annot. bibliog, chronology, and checklist of bks, papers, mss, and sundries from the lib. of Harold L. Sheard. (Studies in Australian bibliog, no8) Stone copying co. '58 80p

MOURNING doves
Fichter, E. Mourning dove production in four Idaho orchards and some possible implications. J Wildlife Mgt 23:446-7 O '59
United States. Bureau of sport fisheries and wildlife. Abstracts of mourning dove literature; comp. by Branch of wildlife research. (Circ. 136) U.S. Fish & wildlife service '61 153p

MOUTH
See also
Salivary glands
Teeth

Abnormities and deformities

Colby, Robert A. and others. Color atlas of oral pathology: histology and embryology, developmental disturbances, diseases of the teeth and supporting structures, diseases of the oral mucosa and jaws, neoplasms. 2d ed Lippincott '61 p169-94

Bacteriology

Howell, A. and others. Oral strains of actinomyces. J Bact 78:94-5 Jl '59

Diseases

Bernier, Joseph L. Management of oral disease; a treatise on the recognition, identification, and treatment of diseases of the oral regions. 2d ed Mosby '59 incl bibliog
Burket, Lester William. Oral medicine; diagnosis and treatment; with a chapter on oral cancer by S. Gordon Castigliano. 4th ed Lippincott '61 incl bibliog
Cheraskin, Emanuel. Diagnostic stomatology; a clinical pathologic approach. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Colby, Robert A. and others. Color atlas of oral pathology: histology and embryology, developmental disturbances, diseases of the teeth and supporting structures, diseases of the oral mucosa and jaws, neoplasms. 2d ed Lippincott '61 p 169-94
Tiecke, Richard W. and others. Pathologic physiology of oral disease. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

Surgery

Agren, Erik. Radioactive sulphur as benzidine sulphate; a methodological study with special reference to S^{35}-labelled penicillin in oral surgery. (Sup 166) Acta radiologica '58 p 105-8
Kruger, Gustav O. ed. Textbook of oral surgery. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

MOVEMENT of moisture in plants. See Plants, Motion of fluids in

MOVING picture industry
Conant, Michael. Antitrust in the motion picture industry; economic and legal analysis. (Calif. Univ. Bur. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p221-6

MOVING picture libraries. See Film research libraries

MOVING picture photography
Monier, Pierre. Complete technique of making films [tr. and adapted from the French by Gerald R. Sharp; additional material on special effects by Julian Caunter] Macmillan '59 p301-3 annot

MOVING picture projection
See also
Projection apparatus

MOVING pictures
Børge, Vagn. Weltmacht film; das geistige gesicht einer neuen kunst. (Austria. Österreichische Unesco-kommission. Buchreihe, v5) Austria-edition '60 p444-9
Canadian federation of film societies. Handbook for Canadian film societies; ed. by Jean Beauvais and Guy-L. Coté. The federation '60 p 113-15
Kracauer, Siegfried. Theory of film; the redemption of physical reality. Oxford '60 p339-49
Pérez Lozano, José María. Formación cinematográfica; metodología del cineforum. Flors '59 p281-301

Documentary films

See also
Operation abolition (moving picture)

Plot, themes, etc.

Vento, Giovanni, and Mida, Massimo. Cinema e resistenza. (Tempi moderni, 2) Landi '59 p479-96

Psychological aspects

Kraus, S. Modifying prejudice: attitude change as a function of the race of the communicator. Audio Visual Comm R 10:21-2 Ja '62
United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Department of mass communication. Influence of the cinema on children and adolescents; an annot. int. bibliography. (Reps. and papers on mass communication, no31) Unesco '61 106p

MOVING pictures and children
United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Department of mass communication. Influence of the cinema on children and adolescents; an annot. int. bibliography. (Reps. and papers on mass communication, no31) Unesco '61 106p

MOZAMBIQUE
Gersdorff, Ralph von. Moçambique. (Die länder Afrikas, v 14) Schroeder '58 p 116-24

MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Mozart-bibliographie für das jahr 1957[-1959] Mozart Jahrb 1958:119-21; 1959:300-3; 1960/61:236-9 '59-'61

MUCILAGE
Smith, Fred, and Montgomery, Rex. Chemistry of plant gums and mucilages and some related polysaccharides. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser, 141) Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES
Gibian, Heinz. Mucopolysaccharide und mucopolysaccharidasen. (Einzeldarstellungen aus dem gesamtgebiet der biochemie, new ser, v4) Deuticke '59 incl bibliog

MUHAMMAD SAID, Mir Jumla, 1591?-1663
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. Life of Mir Jumla, the general of Aurangzab; with a foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Thacker, Spink '51 p306-28

MUHAMMAL 'Alī, khedive of Egypt, 1769-1849
Rivlin, Helen Anne B. Agricultural policy of Muḥammad 'Alī in Egypt. (Harvard Middle Eastern studies, 4) Harvard univ. press '61 p291-313

MUIR, John, 1838-1914
Grossman, Adrienne, and Beardwood, Valer. Trails of his own: the story of John Muir and his fight to save our nat. parks. Longmans '61 p204-6
Swift, Hildegarde (Hoyt). From the eagle's wing; a biography of John Muir. Morrow '62 p283-4

MUIR, Sir Robert, 1864-1959
Cameron, R. Robert Muir. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p 171-3)

MULCHING
Kirsch, Richard Kneale, and others. Effects of sawdust mulches. (Technical bul. 49-50) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 2v v 1, p 16; v2, p32-4
See also
Crop residues

MÜLLER, Johannes, 1801-1858
Koller, Gottfried. Das leben des biologen Johannes Müller, 1801-1858. (Grosse naturforscher, v23) Wissenschaftliche verlagsgesellschaft '58 p241-63

MÜLLER-ARMACK, Alfred, 1901-
Greiss, Franz, and Meyer, Fritz Walter, eds. Wirtschaft, gesellschaft und kultur; festgabe für Alfred Müller-Armack [redaktion: Ernst Dürr et al] Duncker & Humblot '61 p647-50

MULLITE
Brindley, G. W. and Nakahira, M. Kaolinite-mullite reaction series. Am Cer Soc J 42: 314, 318, 324 Jl '59

MULTIFLORA roses. See Rosa multiflora

MULTIPLE sclerosis. See Sclerosis, Multiple

MUMMIES

See also

Embalming

MUNDA languages

See also

Kharia language

MUNICH. Universität. Institut für pharmazie und lebensmittelchemie

Kallinich, Günter. Das vermächtnis Georg Ludwig Claudius Rousseaus an die pharmazie; zweihundert jahre pharmazie an der Universität Ingolstadt-Landshut-München, 1760-1960; festgabe zum zweihundertjährigen bestehen des Münchener instituts. Govi '60 p403-77

MUNICIPAL accounting. See Municipal finance —Accounting

MUNICIPAL authorities. See Authorities (state, municipal, etc)

MUNICIPAL courts

Cook, James Michael. Texas corporation courts. (Public affairs ser. no46) Inst. of public affairs, Univ. of Tex. '61 p 135-6

MUNICIPAL employees

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p 192-5; v28, p 190-3; v29, p229-32

MUNICIPAL engineering

See also

Drainage

Refuse and refuse disposal

Sanitary engineering

Sewerage

Water supply

MUNICIPAL finance

Baker, Roy E. Financial reporting techniques of Kansas municipalities. Center for research in business, Univ. of Kan. '61 p48-9

Barocka, Egon. Kommunalkredit und kommunale finanzwirtschaft. Knapp '58 p635-43

Bureau of municipal research, Philadelphia. Philadelphia's capital programming procedures. The bureau; Penn. economy league '61 p B 1-B4

Current financial reports and new literature on public finance. See numbers of Weekly bond buyer

Mace, Ruth Lowens. Municipal cost-revenue research in the United States; a critical survey of research to measure municipal costs and revenues in relation to land uses and areas: 1933-1960. (Special study, 1961) Inst. of gov, Univ. of N.C. '61 incl bibliog

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p228-33; v28, p227-32; v29, p270-5

Accounting

Chatters, Carl Hallack, and Tenner, Irving. Municipal and governmental accounting; 4th ed. [by] Irving Tenner [and] Edward S. Lynn. (Prentice-Hall accounting ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p419-27

MUNICIPAL government

Canadian federation of mayors and municipalities. Library. Municipal reference library catalogue. 5th rev The library '60 1 v

Halasz, D. Metropolis; a sel. bibliog. on administrative and other problems of metropolitan areas throughout the world. Nijhoff '61 45p

Institute for training in municipal administration, Chicago. Technique of municipal administration. 4th ed. (Municipal management ser) Int. city managers' assn. '58 p420-6

Municipal and civic publications. See numbers of American city

Municipal reference library notes. Municipal reference lib, New York public lib. See numbers

National association of home builders of the United States. National housing center. Library. Community facilities; a list of sel. references. rev ed (Bibliog. ser, no4) The association '59 170p annot

North Carolina. University. Institute of government. Library. Suggested readings for new councilmen and mayors; a bibliography. Univ. of N.C. '59 np

—Same; with title: Suggested readings for mayors and municipal governing board members in North Carolina; a bibliography. Univ. of N.C. '61 15p

Tax foundation, New York. Financing municipal government. (Research bibliog. no3) The foundation '59 13p annot

See also

Fire departments

Metropolitan districts

City manager plan

Texas. University. Institute of public affairs. Texas council-manager charters. Public affairs ser. no47) The institute '61 p70-1

United States

Government affairs foundation. Metropolitan communities, a bibliography; with special emphasis upon gov. and politics; Supplement 1955-1957 comp. by Victor Jones [and others] Public adm. service '60 229p

Institute for training in municipal administration, Chicago. Municipal personnel administration, 6th ed (Municipal management ser) Int. city manager's assn. '60 p381-92

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Phillips, Jewell Cass. Municipal government and administration in America. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Rusco, Elmer Ritter. Municipal home rule: guidelines for Idaho; a compendium of legislative and judicial interpretation in the United States. (Research memorandum no 1) Bur. of public affairs research, Univ. of Idaho '60 p84-6

MUNICIPAL ordinances

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p474-94; v28, p467-88; v29, p493-514

MUNICIPAL research

Gibbs, Jack P. ed. Urban research methods. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p577-621

MUNITIONS

Peck, Merton J. and Scherer, Frederic M. Weapons acquisition process; an economic analysis. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '62 p712-25

MUNKÁCSY, Mihály, 1844-1900

Munkácsy, Mihály. Katalog der gemälde und zeichnungen Mihály Munkácsys, hrsg. von L. Végvári [übers. von Tilda Alpári] Akadémiai kiadó '59 p33-5

MÜNSTER, Peace of, 1648. See Westphalia, Peace of, 1648

MUNTHE, Axel Martin Fredrik, 1857-1949

Story of Axel Munthe, Capri and San Michele; a memorial volume with contributions by Arvid Andrén [and others] Allhem '59 p330-6

MURAL painting and decoration

Borda, Maurizio. La pittura romana. (Le Grandi civiltà pittoriche) Soc. editrice libraria '58 p397-413

MURATORI, Ludovico Antonio, 1672-1750

Convegno di studi storici in onore di L. A. Muratori, Modena, 1950. Miscellanea di studi muratoriani; atti e memorie del Convegno di studi storici in onore di L. A. Muratori, tenuto in Modena 14-16 aprile 1950 [bibliog. by Tommaso Sorbelli] Aedes muratoriana '51 p575-609

MURDER

Guttmacher, Manfred Schanfarber. Mind of the murderer. (Isaac Ray award bk) Farrar, Straus '60 p227-39

McDade, Thomas M. Annals of murder; a bibliog. of bks. and pamphlets on Am. murders from Colonial times to 1900. Univ. of Okla. press '61 360p annot

Macdonald, John Marshall. Murderer and his victim; with chapters by Stuart Boyd [and] James A. V. Galvin. Thomas '61 p405-15

Shew, Edward Spencer. Second companion to murder; a dictionary. Knopf '62 p279-87

Wilson, Colin, and Pitman, Patricia. Encyclopedia of murder. Putnam '62 p565-7

See also

Homicide

MURIEL, Domingo, 1718-1795

Fúrlong Cárdiff, Guillermo. Domingo Muriel, S. J. y su Relación de la misiones (1766) (Escritores coloniales rioplatenses, 7) Librería del Plata '55 p32-100

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, 1884-1950

Little, C. C. James Bumgardner Murphy. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p 193-203)

MURRY, John Middleton, 1889-1957

Murry, John Middleton. Selected criticism, 1916-1957; chosen and introd. by Richard Rees. Oxford '60 p303-4

MUSÄUS, Johann Karl August, 1735-1787

Richli, Alfred. Johann Karl August Musäus; die volksmärchen der Deutschen. Horgen '57 p9-15

MUSCLE

Aubert, Xavier. Le couplage énergétique de la contraction musculaire. Éds. Arscia '56 p303-15

MUSCLE—*Continued*

Bourne, Geoffrey Howard, ed. Structure and function of muscle. Academic press '60 3v incl bibliog

Briskey, E. J. and Wismer-Pedersen, J. Biochemistry of pork muscle structure. J Food Sci 26:304-5 My '61

Reichel, Hans. Muskelphysiologie. (Lehrbuch der physiologie in zusammenhängenden einzeldarstellungen) Springer '60 p234-57

MUSCLES

Association for research in nervous and mental disease. Neuromuscular disorders (the motor unit and its disorders) proceedings of the Association, Dec. 12 and 13, 1958, New York, N.Y. (Research pubs, v38) Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Baker, J. P. and others. Muscle creatine in the neonatal pig. J Animal Sci 20:279-80 My '61

Ebert, J. D. Formation of muscle and muscle-like elements in the chorioallantoic membrane following inoculation of a mixture of cardiac microsomes and Rous sarcoma virus. J Exp Zool 142:610-13 O '59

George, J. C. and Susheela, A. K. Histophysiological study of the rat diaphragm. Biol Bul 121:479-80 D '61

Harrison, Dorothy L. and others. Resume of the literature related to factors affecting the tenderness of certain beef muscles. (Dept. of home economics. Contribution no208; Rep. 10) Kan. agricultural experiment station '59 incl bibliog

Lindqvist, Castor. Motor unit potential in severely paretic muscles after acute anterior poliomyelitis; an electromyographic study using fatigue experiments [tr. by P. Ojansuu and L. A. Keyworth] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 131) Munksgaard '59 p69-72

See also

Eye—Muscles
Tendons

Diseases

International symposium on myasthenia gravis. Proceedings [of the 2d symposium] ed. by H. R. Viets. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Larsson, Tage, and Sjögren, Torsten. Essential tremor; a clinical and genetic population study, with the assistance of Göta Petersson [tr. by Richard Cox] (Acta psychiatrica Scandinavica. Sup 144) Munksgaard '60 p 173-5

Viets, Henry Rouse, and Schwab, Robert S. eds. Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis; a record of experiences at the Mass. general hospital. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

MUSCULAR dystrophy. See Dystrophy, Muscular

MUSCULAR sense. See Kinesthesia

MUSEUMS and art galleries

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Organization of museums; practical advice. (Museums and monuments, 9) UNESCO '60 incl bibliog

Air conditioning

Climatologie et conservation dans les musées. Museum (Unesco) 13 no4:289 '60

History

Trésors communaux: cinquante peintures; introd. à l'histoire des musées communaux par Marinette Bruwier; commentaires de Paul Eeckhout et de Jules Bosmant. Eds. L'Arcade '60 p307-8

Publications

Clapp, Jane. Museum publications. Scarecrow '62 3v

MUSHROOMS

Atkins, Frederick Charles. Mushroom growing today. 4th rev ed Macmillan '61 p 178-80

Heim, Roger. Les champignons d'Europe. Boubée '57 2v v2, p517-22

Kleijn, H. Mushrooms and other fungi; their form and colour. Doubleday '62 p 141

MUSIC

Allgemeine musikgesellschaft, Zürich. Katalog der gedruckten und handschriftlichen musikalien des 17. bis 19. jahrhunderts im besitze der Allgemeinen musikgesellschaft, Zürich; redigiert von Georg Walter. Hug '60 145p

Barbour, Harriot Buxton. Music for family fun. Dutton '61 p 153-7

Belknap, Sara (Yancey). Latin-American performing arts, an analitical [sic] index: 1957-1958. (Inter-Am. music bul. no 17) Pan Am. union '60 110p

Book reviews. See numbers of Music library association. Notes

British catalog of music; a record of music and bks. about music recently pub. in Great Britain. Council of the British nat. bibliog. See numbers

Dagenham, England. Public libraries. Catalogue of music; a complete catalogue of the scores, miniature scores, recorded music, and bks. dealing with the theory, history, and criticism of music; comp. by W. C. Pugsley and G. Atkinson. The libraries '58 299p

Egersdörfer, Adolf. Katalog der musikbücher aus der Städtischen musikschulbibliothek, Stadtbücherei, Amtsbücherei des Stadt- und stiftsarchives [und aus der] Hofbibliothek Aschaffenburg. Städtische musikschulbibliothek; Stadtbücherei Aschaffenburg '53 66p

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Bildende und darstellende kunst, musik im sowjetkommunistischen einflussbereich. (Auswahlverzeichnis 12) The library '58 86p

Guide to the performing arts, 1957 [-1960] comp. by S. Yancey Belknap. Scarecrow '60-'62 4v

Music index. Information service. See numbers

Music reviews. See numbers of Music library association. Notes

National council of teachers of English. Committee on college and adult reading list. College and adult reading list of books in literature and the fine arts; Edward Lueders, editorial chairman. Washington Square press '62 446p

Quarterly book-list. See numbers of Musical quarterly

Robertson, Alec. Music and musicians. (Nat. bk. league. Reader's guides, 2d ser, 10) Cambridge '56 31p

Royal musical association, London. Calendar of references to music in newspapers published in London and the provinces (1660-1719) by Michel Tilmouth. (R.M.A. research chronicle no 1) The association '61 107p annot

Schmieder, Wolfgang. Bibliographien des musikschrifttums, 1956-1957. F. Hofmeister '61 310p

Sofia. Tsentŭr za nauchno-tekhnicheska informatsii͡a i dokumentatsii͡a. Bulletin d'analyses de la littérature scientifique bulgare. Arts plastiques, musique et architecture, 1958[-1960] (V 1-3) The center '59-'61 3v

See also

Bands (music)
Choral music
Instrumental music
Jazz music
Opera
School music
Songs

Analysis, interpretation, appreciation

Friedman, S. M. One aspect of the structure of music: a study of regressive transformations of musical themes. Am Psychoanal Assn J 8:448-9 Jl '60

Murphy, Howard Ansley. Music fundamentals; a guide to musical understanding; with the assistance of John F. Park. Chandler '62 p89-92 annot

Newman, William S. Understanding music; an introd. to music's elements, styles, and forms for both the layman and the practitioner. 2d ed rev & enl Harper '61 incl bibliog

Simpson, Kenneth. Enjoying music. (Bk. lists) Nat. book league '61 12p

Bibliography

Krummel, D. W. and Coover, J. B. Current national bibliographies: their music coverage. Mus Lib Assn Notes 17:375-93 Je '60 annot

Biography

See Composers; Musicians

Esthetics

See Music—Philosophy and esthetics

History and criticism

British catalog of music; a record of music and bks. about music recently pub. in Great Britain. Council of the British nat. bibliog. See numbers

Emery, Eric. La gamme et le langage musical. (Bibliothèque int. de musicologie) Presses univs. de France '61 p 149-53

MUSIC—History and criticism—*Continued*

Grout, Donald Jay. History of Western music. Norton '60 p668-94 annot

Hansen, Peter S. Introduction to twentieth century music. Allyn '61 incl bibliog annot

Harman, Alec, and others. Man and his music; the story of musical experience in the West. Oxford '62 p 1101-4

International society for music education. International listing of teaching aids in music education. Möseler verlag '59 52p

Library association. County libraries section. Modern music and musicians; 1900 to the present day. (Readers' guides to bks. new ser, no65) The association '61 38p

Machlis, Joseph. Introduction to contemporary music. Norton '61 p670-4

Répertoire international des sources musicales. International inventory of musical sources. Internationales quellenlexikon der musik; v 1, Recueils imprimés, XVI^{e}-XVII^{e} siècles; 1, Liste chronologique; pub. sous la direction de François Lesure. Henle '60 639p

Stevenson, Robert. Music research in South American libraries. (Inter-Am. music bul. no 18) Pan Am. union '60 p5-6

Vyborny, Z. Czech music literature since World war II. Mus Lib Assn Notes 16:539-46 S '59

Ancient

Husmann, Heinrich. Grundlagen der antiken und orientalischen musikkultur. De Gruyter '61 p200-7

Mei, Girolamo. Letters on ancient and modern music to Vincenzo Galilei and Giovanni Bardi; a study with annot. texts by Claude V. Palisca. (Musicological studies and docs. 3) Am. inst. of musicology '60 p 187-94

Robertson, Alec. and Stevens, Denis William, eds. Ancient forms to polyphony. (Pelican history of music, v 1) Penguin bks. '60 p323-6

Medieval

Boetticher, Wolfgang. Orlando de Lasso und seine zeit, 1532-1594; repertoire-untersuchungen zur musik der spätrenaissance; mit 317 notenbeispielen; v 1, Monographie. Bärenreiter '58 p729-40

Mei, Girolamo. Letters on ancient and modern music to Vincenzo Galilei and Giovanni Bardi; a study with annot. texts by Claude V. Palisca. (Musicological studies and docs. 3) Am. inst. of musicology '60 p 187-94

Robertson, Alec. and Stevens, Denis William, eds. Ancient forms to polyphony. (Pelican history of music, v 1) Penguin bks. '60 p323-6

16th and 17th centuries

Reese, Gustave. Music in the renaissance. rev ed Norton '59 p884-946

Instruction and study

Elliott, Raymond Pruitt. Teaching music; methods and materials for the elementary schools. Merrill '60 p313-14

Hartshorn, William C. Music for the academically talented student in the secondary school. Project on the academically talented student, Nat. education assn. of the United States; Music educators nat. conference '60 p 110-25

Ingram, Madeline D. and Rice, William Carroll. Vocal technique for children and youth. Abingdon '62 p 119-24

Jones, Archie N. ed. Music education in action; basic principles and practical methods. Allyn '60 incl bibliog

Marvel, Lorene. Music consultant at work. Teachers college '60 p70-1

Michels, A. School librarian assists an elementary music teacher. Sch Lib 11:24-5 My '62

Weigand, J. J. Comparison of the effectiveness of two methods of teaching general music in the junior high school. Emporia St Res Stud 10:59-63 Mr '62

See also
Conducting

Juvenile literature

Montana. Department of public instruction. Division of fine arts. Bibliography of music education materials; music bks. for boys and girls. The division '58 10p

Manuscripts

Florence. Biblioteca nazionale centrale. Catalogo dei manoscritti musicali della Biblioteca [di] Bianca Becherini. Bärenreiter '59 177p

Kast, Paul. Die Bach-handschriften der Berliner staatsbibliothek. (Tübinger Bach-studien, no2/3) Hohner '58 150p

Warsaw. Biblioteka narodowa. Wystawa polskich rękopisów muzycznych z okresu od XII do XVIII wieku i druków muzycznych z XVI wieku [opracowanie Adama Sutkowskiego] The library '60 13p

Periodicals

Music magazines. Top News 17:64-6 D '60 annot

Thoumin, Jean Adrien. Bibliographie rétrospective des périodiques français de littérature musicale 1870-1954; préf. d'Elisabeth Lebeau. Union française des organismes de doc. '57 179p

Philosophy and esthetics

Conrad, Leopold. Musica panhumana; sinn und gestaltung in der musik; entwurf einer intentionalen musikästhetik. De Gruyter '58 p348-9

Psychology

Friedman, S. M. One aspect of the structure of music: a study of regressive transformations of musical themes. Am Psychoanal Assn J 8:448-9 Jl '60

Study and teaching

See Music—Instruction and study

Theory

See also
Twelve-tone system

Therapeutic use

See Music therapy

England

History and criticism

Boyd, Morrison Comegys. Elizabethan music and musical criticism. 2d ed Univ. of Pa. press '62 p323-47

Germany

Helm, Ernest Eugene. Music at the court of Frederick the Great. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p250-61

United States

Pichierri, Louis. Music in New Hampshire, 1623-1800. Columbia univ. press '60 p271-81

See also
Negro songs

MUSIC, African

Weman, Henry. African music and the church in Africa [tr. by Eric J. Sharpe] (Studia missionalia Upsaliensia, 3) Svenska inst. för missionsforskning '60 p291-6

MUSIC, Ancient. See Music—History and criticism—Ancient

MUSIC, Czech

Vyborny, Z. Czech music literature since World war II. Mus Lib Assn Notes 16:539-46 S '59

MUSIC, Effect of. See Music therapy

MUSIC, Electronic

Basart, Ann (Phillips). Serial music; a classified bibliog. of writings on twelve-tone and electronic music. (Univ. of Calif. bibliog. guides) Univ. of Calif. press '61 151p annot

MUSIC, Greek (ancient) See Music, Greek and Roman

MUSIC, Greek and Roman

Husmann, Heinrich. Grundlagen der antiken und orientalischen musikkultur. De Gruyter '61 p200-7

Moutsopoulos, Evanghélos. La musique dans l'œuvre de Platon. (Bibliothèque de philosophie et philosophie générale) Presses univs. de France '59 p402-24

MUSIC, Indian (East Indian) See Music, Indic

MUSIC, Indic

Indian music. Cultural News India 1:30-5, Mr; 27-31 My '60

MUSIC, Influence of

See also
Music therapy

MUSIC, Instrumental. See Instrumental music

MUSIC, Japanese

Malm, William P. Japanese music and musical instruments. Tuttle '59 p281-5 annot

MUSIC, Latin American

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p298-302; no23, p379-83; no24, p333-8 annot

MUSIC, Medieval. See Music—History and criticism—Medieval

MUSIC, Oriental

Husmann, Heinrich. Grundlagen der antiken und orientalischen musikkultur. De Gruyter '61 p200-7

MUSIC, Primitive
See also
Music and race

MUSIC, Renaissance. See Music—History and criticism—16th-17th centuries

MUSIC, Roman. See Music, Greek and Roman

MUSIC, Spanish
Stevenson, Robert. Juan Bermudo. Nijhoff '60 p85-90

MUSIC and industry. See Music in industry

MUSIC and literature
Hollander, John. Untuning of the sky; ideas of music in English poetry, 1500-1700. Princeton univ. press '61 p437-56
Modern language association of America. General topics 9. Bibliography committee. Literature and the other arts; a sel. bibliog, 1952-1958; coll. by the Bibliog. com. of the Modern language association's discussion group: Calvin S. Brown [and others] comp. by Alfred R. Neumann, and ed. by David V. Erdman. N.Y. Public lib. '59 39p
Riedel, Herbert. Musik und musikerlebnis in der erzählenden deutschen dichtung. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft. v 12) Bouvier '59 p27-60

MUSIC and race
Current bibliography. See numbers of Ethnomusicology
Kunst, Jaap. Ethnomusicology; a study of its nature, its problems, methods and representative personalities to which is added a bibliography [3d much enl. ed. of Musicologia] Nijhoff '59 p79-215
Nettl, Bruno. Reference materials in ethnomusicology; a bibliog. essay on primitive, oriental, and folk music. (Detroit studies in music bibliog. 1) Information service, inc. '61 46p

MUSIC education. See Music—Instruction and study

MUSIC in industry
Uhrbrock, R. S. Music on the job: its influence on worker morale and production. Personnel Psychol 14:36-8 Spring '61

MUSIC libraries
Duckles, V. ed. Music libraries and librarianship. Lib Trends 8:495-617 Ap '60 incl bibliog

MUSIC therapy
Dinklage, H. A. Music therapy; a sel. bibliography. (In National association of music therapy. Music therapy, 1958; 8th bk. of proceedings of the Association, founded 1950; papers from the 9th annual conference, Cincinnati, Ohio; ed: Erwin H. Schneider [and] Ruth Boxberger. (V8) The association '59 p249-93)

MUSICAL comedy. See Musical revue, comedy, etc.

MUSICAL form
See also
Concerto

MUSICAL instruments
See also
Organ
Piano
Recorder (musical instrument)

MUSICAL instruments, Electronic
Douglas, Alan Lockhardt Monteith. Electronic musical instrument manual; a guide to theory and design; foreword by Osborne H. Peasgood. 4th ed Pitman '62 p294-6

MUSICAL research. See Musicology

MUSICAL revue, comedy, etc.
Mates, Julian. American musical stage before 1800. Rutgers univ. press '62 p299-313

MUSICIANS
Library association. County libraries section. Modern music and musicians; 1900 to the present day. (Readers' guides to bks, new ser, no65) The association '61 38p
See also
Composers

MUSICIANS, Jewish
Holde, Artur. Jews in music; from the age of enlightenment to the present. Philosophical lib. '59 p347-51

MUSICOLOGY
Das Atlantisbuch der musik; hrsg. von Fred Hamel [et al] 9th ed Atlantis verlag '59 p904-17
Carl Gregor, duke of Mecklenburg. Bibliographie einiger grenzgebiete der musikwissenschaft. (Bibliotheca bibliog. Aureliana, 6) Heitz '62 197p
Joint committee of the music teachers national association and the American musicological society. Doctoral dissertations in musicology; comp. by Helen Hewitt. 3d ed Am. musicological soc. '61 113p
Landmann, Ortrun. Verzeichnis aller im berichtsjahr 1957[-1960] bei der Deutschen bücherei in Leipzig registrierten musikwissenschaftlichen dissertationen und habilitationsschriften. Deutsch Jahrb Musikw 2:97-100; 3:108-10; 4:124-6; 5:97-9 '58-'61
See also
Music—History and criticism

MUSKRATS
Errington, Paul Lester. Muskrats and marsh management. Stackpole; Wildlife management inst. '61 p 177-83 annot
Olsen, P. F. Muskrat breeding biology at Delta, Manitoba. J Wildlife Mgt 23:52-3 Ja '59

MUSSELS
Aiello, E. L. Factors affecting ciliary activity on the gill of the mussel mytilus edulis. Physiol Zoöl 33:134-5 Ap '60
Clarke, Arthur H. and Berg, Clifford Osborn. Freshwater mussels of central New York. (Memoir 367) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p62-8
Wells, H. and Gray, I. E. Seasonal occurrence of mytilus edulis on the Carolina Coast as a result of transport around Cape Hatteras. Biol Bul 119:558-9 D '60

MUSSOLINI, Benito, 1883-1945
Fermi, Laura. Mussolini. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p461-7
Hibbert, Christopher. Il Duce; the life of Benito Mussolini. Little '62 p346-55
—Same; with title: Benito Mussolini; a biography. Longmans '62 p346-55

MUTAROTATION. See Optical rotation

MUTATION (bacteria)
Bacon, D. F. and Treffers, H. P. Spontaneous and mutator-induced reversions of an escherichia coli auxotroph. J Bact 81:792-3; 82:53 My, Jl '61
Englesberg, E. Enzymatic characterization of 17 L-arabinose negative mutants of escherichia coli. J Bact 81:1005-6 Je '61
Hashimoto, K. Streptomycin resistance in escherichia coli analyzed by transduction. Genetics 45:60-2 Ja '60
Hatano, M. and Kurokawa, M. Development of host range mutants through the interaction of two closely related temperate phages in corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Bact 80:162-3 Ag '60
Kada, T. and others. Some biochemical factors in X-ray induced mutation in bacteria. Genetics 46:701-2 Je '61
Ravin, A. W. Origin of bacterial species; genetic recombination and factors limiting it between bacterial populations. Bact R 24:217-20 Je '60
Zamenhof, S. Gene unstabilization induced by heat and by nitrous acid. J Bact 81:116-17 Ja '61

MUTATION (biology)
Doane, W. W. Development physiology of the mutant female sterile (2) adipose of drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 145:17-19, 40-1; 146:296-8 O '60, Ap '61
Elkind, M. M. and Sutton, H. Sites of action of lethal irradiation. Radiation Res 10:311-12 Mr '59
Fahmy, O. G. and Fahmy, M. J. Cytogenetic analysis of the action of carcinogens and tumor inhibitors in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:438, 1202-3; 46:372, 458, 1122-3 Ap, S '60, Ap, S '61
Green, M. M. Back mutation in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 46:681-2 Je '61
Hubby, J. L. and Forrest, H. S. Studies on the mutant maroon-like in drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 45:223-4 F '60
Hummel, K. P. Inheritance and expression of disorganization, an unusual mutation in the mouse. J Exp Zool 137:415-17 Ap '58
Miller, W. J. Anti-lens sera as a mutagen in rabbits. J Exp Zool 137:476-7 Ap '58
Muller, H. J. and Falk, R. Are induced mutations in drosophila overdominant? Genetics 46:734-5, 755-7 Jl '61
Muller, H. J. and others. Mutation by alteration of the already existing gene. Genetics 46:224-6 F '61
See also
Phenocopy
Variation (biology)

MUTATION (botany)
Ashman, R. B. Stippled aleurone in maize. Genetics 45:34 Ja '60
Brink, R. A. Paramutation and chromosome organization. Q R Biol 35:135-7 Je '60
Davies, D. R. and Wall, E. T. Induced mutations at the V^{by} locus of trifolium repens. Genetics 46:797-8 Jl '61
Ehrenberg, L. and others. Viable mutants induced in barley by ionizing radiations and chemical mutagens. Hereditas 47 no2:280-1 '61

MUTATION (botany)—*Continued*

Kreizinger, J. D. Diepoxybutane as a chemical mutagen in zea mays. Genetics 45:153-4 F '60

Laughnan, J. R. Evaluation of the multiple crossover and side-chain hypotheses based on an analysis of alpha derivatives from A^b-P complexes in maize. Genetics 46:1370-2 O '61

Nuffer, M. G. Mutation studies at the A_1 locus in maize. Genetics 46:640 Je '61

Pandey, K. K. Mutations of the self-incompatibility gene (S) and pseudo-compatibility in angiosperms. Lloydia 22:233-4 S '59

Robertson, D. S. Linkage studies of mutants in maize with pigment deficiencies in endosperm and seedling. Genetics 46:661 Je '61

Swaminathan, M. S. and Natarajan, A. T. Cytological and genetic changes induced by vegetable oils in triticum. J Heredity 50:187 Jl '59

Williams, N. D. and Scully, N. J. Somatic flower-color variations and morphological changes induced by C^{14} in the snapdragon, antirrhinum majus. Genetics 46:968-9 Ag '61

See also

Variation (botany)

MUTATION (fungi)

Bernstein, H. and Miller, A. Complementation studies with isoleucine-valine mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 46:1051-2 Ag '61

Foley, J. M. and others. X-ray irradiation of coccidioides immitis arthrospores: survival curve and avirulent mutants isolated. J Bact 79:486-7 Ap '60

Nagai, S. and others. Advances in the study of respiration-deficient (RD) mutation in yeast and other microorganisms. Bact R 25:421-6 D '61

Perkins, D. D. New markers and multiple point linkage data in neurospora. Genetics 44 pt2:1205-8 N '59

Pittman, D. and others. Evidence for the genetic control of photoreactivation. Genetics 45:1036-7 Ag '60

Webber, B. B. and Case, M. E. Genetical and biochemical studies of histidine-requiring mutants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:1615, 1625-6 D '60

Woodward, D. O. and others. Studies of adenylosuccinase in mutants and revertants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:552-4 My '60

Zetterberg, G. Specific and strong mutagenic effect of n-nitroso-n-methylurethan in ophiostoma. Hereditas 47 no2:302-3 '61

MUTH, Karl, 1867-1944

Hüffer, Anton Wihelm. Karl Muth als literaturkritiker. Aschendorff '59 p 175-84

MUTILLIDAE. See Velvet ants

MUTUAL benefit societies. See Benefit societies

MUTUAL funds. See Investment companies

MUTUAL security program, 1951-

See also

Military assistance, American

MYCENAEAN civilization. See Civilization, Mycenaean

MYCOBACTERIUM

Bastarrachea, F. and others. Enzyme systems in the mycobacteria. J Bact 82:98-100 Jl '61

Fregnan, G. B. and others. Biological and chemical studies on mycobacteria; relationship of colony morphology to mycoside content for mycobacterium kansasii and mycobacterium fortuitum. J Bact 82:526-7 O '61

Schaefer, W. B. Effect of isoniazid on the dehydrogenase activity of mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Bact 79:243-5 F '60

Smith, D. W. and others. Detection of specific lipids in mycobacteria by infrared spectroscopy. J Bact 79:227-9 F '60

Takeya, K. and others. Light and electron microscope studies of mycobacterium-mycobacteriophage interaction. J Bact 78:312, 319 S '59

MYCOLOGY. See Fungi; Medical mycology

MYCORRHIZA

Harley, John Laker. Biology of mycorrhiza. (Plant science monographs) Interscience '60 p205-22

MYCOSIDES

Fregnan, G. B. and others. Biological and chemical studies on mycobacteria; relationship of colony morphology to mycoside content for mycobacterium kansasii and mycobacterium fortuitum. J Bact 82:526-7 O '61

MYELIN. See Nerve fibers

MYOGRAPHY

Joseph, Jack. Man's posture; electromyographic studies; with an introd. by H. Jackson Burrows. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no386) Thomas '60 p79-86

MYOLOGY. See Muscles

MYOSIN

Fukazawa, T. and others. Effect of some proteins on the binding quality of an experimental sausage. J Food Sci 26:548-9 S '61

MYRIAPODA

See also

Centipedes

MYSTERIES, Religious

Steiner, Rudolf. Christianity and mystical fact and The mysteries of antiquity; tr. from the German and with notes by E. A. Frommer [and others] introd. by Alfred Heidenreich [bibliog. by Paul M. Allen] (His Major writings, v5) Rudolf Steiner pubs. '61 p216-31

MYSTERY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MYSTERY stories. See Detective and mystery stories

MYSTICISM

Govinda, Anagarika Brahmacari. Foundations of Tibetan mysticism; according to the esoteric teachings of the Great Mantra, Oṁ Maṇi Padme Hūṁ. Dutton '60 p293-7

Union university, Schenectady. Library. Catalog of that portion of John Bigelow's library not represented by cards in the Library of Congress author catalog; cataloged by Frances Shaver Smith [and others] The library '59 212p

Wikenhauser, Alfred. Pauline mysticism; Christ in the mystical teaching of St Paul. Herder '60 p243-6

MYTHICAL animals. See Animals, Mythical

MYTHOLOGY

Altizer, Thomas J. J. and others, eds. Truth, myth, and symbol. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Diehl, Katharine Smith. Religions, mythologies, folklores: an annot. bibliography. 2d ed Scarecrow '62 573p

Fontenrose, Joseph Eddy. Phyton; a study of Delphic myth and its origins. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p557-75

Gaster, Theodore Herzl. Thespis; ritual, myth, and drama in the ancient Near East; foreword by Gilbert Murray. new & rev ed Doubleday '61 p473-89

Jobes, Gertrude. Dictionary of mythology, folklore and symbols. Scarecrow press '61 p 1736-59

See also

Demythologization

Indians of Central America—Religion and mythology

Indians of Mexico—Religion and mythology

Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

See also

Cultus, Greek

MYXEDEMA

Aikawa, Jerry Kazuo. Myxedema. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

MYXOMYCETES

Alexopoulos, C. J. Gross morphology of the plasmodium and its possible significance in the relationships among the myxomycetes. Mycologia 52:19-20 Ja '60

Martin, G. W. Systematic position of the myxomycetes. Mycologia 52:128-9 Ja '60

Raper, K. B. Levels of cellular interaction in amoeboid populations. Am Philos Soc Proc 104:603-4 D '60

See also

Plasmodia

MYXOSPORIDIA

Meglitsch, P. A. Some coelozoic myxosporidia from New Zealand fishes. Roy Soc N Z Proc 88:355-6 Ap '60

N

NATO. See North Atlantic treaty organization

NAGLE, Nano, 1718-1784

O'Callaghan, Sister Rosaria Mary. Flame of love; a biography of Nano Nagle, foundress of the Presentation order (1718-1784). Bruce pub. '60 p 185-6

NAILS (anatomy)

Diseases

Pardo Castelló, Vicente, and Pardo, Osvaldo A. Diseases of the nails; with a foreword by Howard Fox. 3d ed Thomas '60 p246-77

NAMES

Bibliographia onomastica, 1956-1957[-1958-1959] Onoma 8 no1:1-205; 9 no 1/2:1-245 '58/'59, '60/'61 [pub. '62]

Bibliographie onomastique. Onoma 7 no3:1-118 (at end) '56/'57

Eichler, E. Slawistische und germanoslawistische publikationen zur namenforschung aus der DDR, 1956[1-1961] und nachträge. Z Slawistik 3 no5:778-9; 4 no 2:287-8; 5 no2:281-3; 6 no2:283-5; 7 no3:408-12 '58-'62

Fleischer, W. and Eichler, E. Die namenforschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (1945-1957) Onoma 7 no2:229-43 '56/'57

García Blanco, M. Don Ramón Menéndez Pidal y los estudios de ciencias onomáticas. Onoma 7 no2:257-9 '56/'57

Harder, K. B. Collections of the American name society. Names 9:277-88 D '61

Publications, 1955-1956[-1960] Onoma 6 no2:301-6; 7 no 1:143-62; 8 no 1:231-71; 9 no 1/2:263-90 '55/'56-'56/'57, '58/'59, '60/'61 [pub. '62]

Taszycki, Witold, and others. Bibliografia onomastyki polskiej do roku 1958 włącznie. (Varia, v5; Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Wydawnictwa, 62) Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego '60 335p

Periodicals

Onomastic periodicals, 1955[-1960] Onoma 6 no2:291-300; 7 no 1:127-42; 8 no 1:207-29; 9 no 1/2:247-62 '55/'56-'56/'57, '58/'59, '60/'61 [pub. '62]

NAMES, Geographical

Canada

Seely, P. A. and Sealock, R. B. Place name literature, Canada 1946-1960. Names 9:165-74 S '61

England

Dickins, B. Progress of English place-name studies since 1901. Antiquities 35:281-5 D '61

Ekwall, Eilert. Concise Oxford dictionary of English place-names. 4th ed Oxford '60 p xxxvi-xli

Smith, Albert Hugh. Place-names of West Riding of Yorkshire; pt 7, Introduction, bibliography, river-names, analyses. (English place-name soc. [Pub] v36) Cambridge '62 p95-112

Poland

Zierhoffer, K. Bibliografia prac onomastycznych polskich i Polski dotyczących za lata 1907-1944. Onomastica 2 no 1:181-209; no2:402-29; 3 no 1:251-69 '56-'57

United States

Seely, P. A. and Sealock, R. B. Place-name literature, United States, 1959-1961. Names 10:127-44 Je '62

Virginia

Dunbar, Gary S. Preliminary bibliography of Virginia place-name literature. (Va. place name soc. Occasional papers, no 1) Univ. of Va. '61 p 1-9

NAMES, Personal

Literature on personal names in English, 1958[-1962] Names 7:182-7; 8:172-9; 9:175-80; 10:285-9 S '59, S '60, S '61, D '62

NAPLES

Touring club italiano. Nápoli e dintorni, con 7 carte geografiche, 18 piante di città, 52 piante di antichità, edifici e schemi e 10 stemmi. 4th ed (Guida d'Italia, 19) The club '60 p614-21

Antiquities

Caterino, Antonio. Bibliografia sulle catacombe napoletane. (Biblioteca degli eruditi e dei bibliofili, 29) Sansoni '57 50p

History

Simón Díaz, J. Nápoles (1501-1700) Libro Esp 2:157-63 Mr '59

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French, 1769-1821

Brookes, Dame Mabel (Emmerton). St. Helena story; with a foreword by R. G. Menzies. Dodd '61 p298-300

Havana. Museo Julio Lobo. Sección Biblioteca. Bibliografía sobre revolución francesa, consulado e imperio. Imp. Ucar, García '58 161p

Melchior-Bonnet, Bernardine. Napoléon et le Pape. (Présence de l'histoire) Livre contemporain '58 p359-64

Stirling, Monica. Madame Letizia; a portrait of Napoleon's mother. Harper '61 p301-6

NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French, 1808-1873

Geuss, Herbert. Bismarck und Napoleon III; ein beitrag zur geschichte der preussisch-französischen beziehungen, 1851-1871. (Kölner historische abh, v 1) Böhlau '59 p321-4

NAPOLEONIC wars. See Peninsular war, 1807-1814

NARCOTIC habit. See Drug habit

NARCOTIC laws

Eldridge, William Butler. Narcotics and the law; a critique of the Am. experience in narcotic drug control. Am. bar foundation '62 p 197-204

NARCOTICS

Finch, Bernard. Passport to paradise? an account of common naturally occurring drugs and their associated synthetic compounds, some of which are erroneously considered to be a short cut to happiness. Philosophical lib. '60 p 182-6

Illinois. Narcotics and dangerous drug investigation commission. Report in the interest of the health and safety of the people of the state of Illinois. (Rep. 2) The commission '59 p55-62

Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Narcotics; a list of recent references. Bur. of public adm, Univ. of Calif. '59 29p

NASHVILLE, Tennessee

Crabb, Alfred Leland. Nashville: personality of a city. Bobbs '60 p273-5

NASOPHARYNX

Tumors

Härmä, Risto A. Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma; a clinical and histopathological study. (Sup 146) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p70-4

NATCHEZ Trace, Mississippi

Daniels, Jonathan. Devil's backbone; the story of the Natchez Trace. (Am. trails ser) McGraw '62 p259-67

NATHAN, Robert, 1894-

Laurence, Dan H. Robert Nathan; a bibliography. Yale univ. lib. '60 97p

NATIONAL characteristics

Duijker, Hubertus Carl Johannes, and Frijda, N. H. National character and national stereotypes; a trend rep. prepared for the Int. union of scientific psychology. (Confluence; surveys of research in the social sciences, v 1) North-Holland '60 p 170-221

Platt, Washington. National character in action; intelligence factors in foreign relations. Rutgers univ. press '61 p205-37 annot

NATIONAL characteristics, Russian

Cherniavsky, Michael. Tsar and people; studies in Russian myths. Yale univ. press '61 p232-43

NATIONAL debts. See Debts, Public

NATIONAL defense. See United States—Defenses

NATIONAL libraries. See Libraries, National

NATIONAL parks and reserves

Brockman, Christian Frank. Recreational use of wild lands. (Am. forestry ser) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Grossman, Adrienne, and Beardwood, Valer. Trails of his own; the story of John Muir and his fight to save our nat. parks. Longmans '61 p204-6

United States. Superintendent of documents. National parks, historic sites, national monuments. (Price list 35, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p

See also

Forest reserves

Yellowstone national park

NATIONAL psychology. See National characteristics

NATIONAL socialism

Strothmann, Dietrich. Nationalsozialistische literaturpolitik; ein beitrag zur publizistik im Dritten Reich. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 13) Bouvier '60 p459-83

See also

Anti-Nazi movement

Fascism

NATIONALISM

See also

Minorities

National characteristics

NATIONALISM—*Continued*

Canada

Canadian institute on public affairs. Price of being Canadian [rep. of the] 7th Winter conference; ed. by D. L. B. Hamlin. Univ. of Toronto press '61 p53-4

China

Williams, Lea E. Overseas Chinese nationalism; the genesis of the Pan-Chinese movement in Indonesia. Free press '60 p211-29

Germany

Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p337-55

Great Britain

Semmel, Bernard. Imperialism and social reform; English social-imperial thought, 1895-1914. (Studies in society, 5) Harvard univ. press '60 p263-75

India

Brown, Donald Mackenzie. Nationalist movement; Indian political thought from Ranade to Bhave. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p229-36

Sharma, Jagdish Saran. Indian national congress: a descriptive bibliography of India's struggle for freedom; foreword by U. N. Dhebar; pref. by Shriman Narayan. (Nat. bibliogs. no3) Chand '59 816p

Wolpert, Stanley A. Tilak and Gokhale; revolution and reform in the making of modern India. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p345-62 annot

Middle East

Haim, Sylvia G. ed. Arab nationalism; an anthology [pub. under the auspices of the Near Eastern center, Univ. of Calif, Los Angeles] Univ. of Calif. press '62 p251-5

Marlowe, John. Arab nationalism and British imperialism; a study in power politics. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p226-8

Qubain, Fahim I. Inside the Arab mind; a bibliog. survey of literature in Arabic on Arab nationalism and unity; with an annot. list of English-language bks. and articles. Middle East research associates '60 100p

Russia

Riasanovsky, Nicholas Valentine. Nicholas I and official nationality in Russia, 1825-1855. (Russian and East European studies) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p273-92 annot

Rogger, Hans. National consciousness in eighteenth century Russia. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 38) Harvard univ. press '60 p285-95

NATIONALISM and religion
See also
Theocracy

NATIONALITY of ships. See Ships—Nationality

NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership

NATIONS, New. See States, New

NATIONS, Small. See States, Small

NATIVISTIC movements

Guariglia, Guglielmo. Prophetismus und heilserwartungs-bewegungen als völkerkundliches und religionsgeschichtliches problem. (Wiener beiträge zur kulturgeschichte und linguistik, v 13) Berger '59 p278-305

NATURAL childbirth. See Childbirth—Psychology

NATURAL glass. See Glass, Natural

NATURAL history

Bates, Marston. Nature of natural history. rev ed Scribner '61 p293-9

Book of popular science [Sel. readings in science by Jack E. Brown; reviewed by J. Deason] new ed Grolier '61 10v v 10, p267-92

Lavaud, Suzanne. Catalogue des thèses de doctorat ès sciences naturelles—soutenues à Paris de 1891-1954; préf. de Raoul Combes. Person '55 257p

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Knížky o přírodě [výběrový seznam literatury pro mládež; sest. Helena Winklerová] (Čteme a studujeme, 1956, seš. 5) The library '56 31p
See also
Biology
Botany
Geology
Marine biology
Mineralogy
Paleontology
Zoology

Study and teaching
See also
Nature study

Finland

Kalliola, Reino. Suomen luonto mereltä tuntureille. (Suomen luonnon kirja, v3) Söderström '58 p563-72

Romagna

Zangheri, Sergio. Bibliografia scientifica della Romagna. Fratelli Lega '59 318p

Rumania

Pop, Emil. Mlaştinile de turbă din Republica Populară Romîna. (Biblioteca de biologie vegetală) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p449-66

Scotland

Eggeling, William Julius. Isle of May; a Scottish nature reserve; with a foreword by V. C. Wynne-Edwards. Oliver '60 p235-42

NATURAL law

Inagaki, Bernard R. Constitution of Japan and the natural law. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 164) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p23-7

NATURAL monuments

United States. Superintendent of documents. National parks, historic sites, national monuments. (Price list 35, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p
See also
Forest reserves

Germany

Halle. Institut für landesforschung und naturschutz. Die naturschutzgebiete der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; übersicht nach dem stand vom 31. dez. 1957. Deutsche akad. der landwirtschaftswissenschaften '58 p83-122

NATURAL resources

Ahmad, Jaleel. Natural resources in low income countries; an analytical survey of socio-economic research. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 118p

American society of photogrammetry. Manual of photographic interpretation. The society '60 incl bibliog

British Columbia natural resources conference. Living land; an account of the natural resources of British Columbia [by] Roderick Haig-Brown. Morrow '61 p261-3

Cressey, George Babcock. Soviet potentials: a geographic appraisal. Syracuse univ. press '62 p225-8

Iowa conservation education council. Conservation source book. Iowa state univ. press '62 p85-8

Kerr, Robert S. Land, wood, and water; ed. by Malvina Stephenson and Tris Coffin; introd. by Lyndon B. Johnson. Fleet pub. '60 p367-73

North American wildlife and natural resources conference. Transactions of the 25th[-27th] conference. 1960[-1962] Am. wildlife inst. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Texas. Advisory committee on conservation education. Selected references in conservation education for Texas teachers and pupils, grades one through twelve. The committee '58? 58p
See also
Conservation of resources
Fisheries
Forests and forestry
Minerals
Mines and mineral resources
Power resources
Water resources development
Water supply

NATURAL selection

American anthropological association. Processes of ongoing human evolution; ed by Gabriel W. Lasker. Wayne state univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Buettner-Janusch, J. Natural selection in man; the ABO(H) blood group system. Am Anthrop 61:451-6 Je '59

Dunbar, M. J. Evolution of stability in marine environments; natural selection at the level of the ecosystem. Am Natur 94:135-6 Mr '60

Pimentel, D. Animal population regulation by the genetic feed-back mechanism. Am Natur 95:77-9 Mr '61

Roberts, Derek Frank, and Harrison, Geoffrey Ainsworth, eds. Natural selection in human populations. (Soc. for the study of human biology. Symposia, v2) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog
See also
Origin of species

NATURAL theology
See also
Philosophy of nature

NATURALISM

Dougherty, Jude P. Recent American naturalism, an exposition and critique. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 197) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p71-5

NATURALISM in art

See also

Realism in art

NATURALISM in literature

Chiari, Joseph. Contemporary French theatre, the flight from naturalism. Macmillan '59 p231-6

See also

Realism in literature

NATURALIZATION

See also

Aliens

Allegiance

NATURE

Philosophy

See Philosophy of nature

NATURE, Philosophy of. See Philosophy of nature

NATURE study

Brown, Vinson. How to explore the secret worlds of nature. Little '62 p 165-70

See also

Animals—Habits and behavior

NAURU language

New South Wales. Public library, Sydney. Annotated bibliography of the languages of the Gilbert Islands, Ellice Islands, and Nauru; comp. by E. F. Kunz. The library '59 202p

NAUTICAL charts

Denmark. Søkortarkivet. Katalog over søkort og sejlhåndbøger. Catalogue of charts and sailing directions. The archive '60 34p

Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-). Deutsches hydrographisches institut. Verzeichnis der nautischen karten und bücher; abgeschlossen am 3.1. 1959. The institute '59 96p

Italy. Istituto idrografico. Catalogo generale dei documenti nautici in vendita: carte e pubblicazioni. The institute '58 44p

Mobil oil company. Small crafts division. America's waterways; sources for charts and state recreational information. The division '59 11p

Norway. Sjøkartverket. Katalog over sjøkarter (Chart catalogue) og farvannsbeskrivelser, vedkommende den norske kyst m. v. utg. av Norges sjøkartverk samt Arktiske sjøkarter og farvannsbeskrivelser, utg. av Norsk polarinstitutt. The department '56 14p

NAUTICAL instruments

See also

Inertial navigation

NAUTILOIDEA, Fossil

Palmer, K. V. W. New nautiloid, eutrephoceras eyerdami, new species from the Cowlitz formation, upper eocene, of Washington. J Paleont 35:533-4 My '61

Wiedmann, J. Zur systematik jungmesozoischer nautiliden unter besonderer berücksichtigung der iberischen nautilinae d'Orb. Palaeontographica 115A:199-202 D '60

NAVAHO Indians

Colorado Springs. Fine arts center. Taylor museum. Navaho sandpainting; the Huckel coll [text by Leland C. Wyman] The center '60 p87-8

Link, M. S. From the desk of Washington Matthews. J Am Folklore 73:324-5 O '60

NAVAL administration. See United States—Bureau of ships

NAVAL architecture

Arkenbout Schokker, John Cornelis, and others. Design of merchant ships; a manual for determining the principal dimensions, engine power and internal arrangement, freeboard and tonnage measurement, and the calculation of the period of vibration and the strength of the hull. 2d ed (Ships and marine engines, v4) Stam '59 incl bibliog

Evans, J. H. Basic design concepts. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:677-8 N '59

Symposium on naval structural mechanics. 2d, Brown university, 1960. Plasticity: proceedings; ed. by E. H. Lee [and] P. S. Symonds. (U.S. Office of naval research. Structural mechanics ser) Symposium pubs. div, Pergamon press '60 incl bibliog

See also

Marine engineering

Shipbuilding

NAVAL art and science

Amsterdam. Nederlandsch historisch scheepvaart museum. Bibliotheek. Catalogus. Israel '60 2v

United States. Superintendent of documents. Navy. (Price list 63, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

See also

Logistics, Naval

Military art and science

Navigation

Sea power

Shipbuilding

Submarine warfare

Dictionaries

Craig, Hardin. Bibliography of encyclopedias and dictionaries dealing with military, naval and maritime affairs, 1626-1959. Fondren lib, Rice univ. '60 45p

NAVAL battles

See also

United States—History, Naval

NAVAL construction. See Naval architecture

NAVAL engineering. See Marine engineering

NAVAL education

United States

United States. Bureau of naval personnel. Training publications for advancement in rating. The bureau '59-'60 2v

NAVAL engineering. See Marine engineering

NAVAL history

Higham, Robin David Stewart. Introduction to maritime, naval and aeronautical history. (Lib. study outlines, v 1, no 3) Univ. of N.C. lib. '60 47p annot

Potter, Elmer Belmont, and others, eds. Sea power: a naval history; auths: Henry H. Adams [and others] Prentice-Hall '60 p886-901

Buccaneers

Military history

Pirates

Privateering

Vikings

NAVAL logistics. See Logistics, Naval

NAVARRA, John Gabriel, 1927-

Pruitt, C. M. John Gabriel Navarra. Sci Educ 45:3-4 F '61

NAVIGATION

McEwen, William Alvin. Blue book of questions and answers for second mate, chief mate, master. Cornell maritime '62 p309-10

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Navigation; 25 titles for college and public lib; comp. by Alton B. Moody. (Bibliog. no20A) Air univ. lib. '59 3p

See also

Electronics in navigation

Harbors

Inertial navigation

Knots and splices

Lighthouses

Nautical charts

Ocean currents

Pilot guides

Ship handling

Sounding

Tides

Safety measures

See also

Merchant marine—Safety measures

NAVIGATION (aeronautics)

See also

Electronics in aeronautics

Inertial navigation (aeronautics)

NAVY. See Sea power

NEALE, Sir John Ernest, 1890-

London. University. Elizabethan government and society; essays presented to Sir John Neale; ed. by S. T. Bindoff [and others] Athlone press '61 p397-402

NEANDERTHAL race

Internationale Neanderthal feier, Düsseldorf, 1956. Hundert jahre Neanderthaler, Neanderthal centenary, 1856-1956; gedenkbuch der Int. Neanderthal feier, 26-30 Aug. 1956, mit beiträgen von: H. Breuil [et al] für die Wenner-Gren foundation for anthropological research; hrsg. von G. H. R. von Koenigswald. Kemink '58 incl bibliog

Škerlj, B. Human evolution and Neanderthal man. Antiquity 34:98-9 Je '60

Symposium commemorating the hundredth anniversary of the discovery of Neanderthal man. Q R Biol 32:323-69 D '57 incl bibliog

NEAR EAST. See Middle East

NECROPHILIA

Spoerri, Theodor. Nekrophilie: strukturanalyse eines falles. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 105) Karger '59 p88-92

NECTAR secretion
Shuel, R. W. Studies of nectar secretion in excised flowers. Can J Bot 34:153; 37:1179-80 Ja '56, N '59

NECTARIES
Brown, Harry Darrow. Nectar and nectar glands. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '61 20p

NEEDLEWORK
New York (city). Metropolitan museum of art. English and other needlework, tapestries and textiles in the Irwin Untermeyer collection; text by Yvonne Hackenbroch. Harvard univ. press '60 p72-7
Pinder-Wilson, John, & partners. Standard guide to embroidery and other needlework books. The firm '61 48p
See also
Dressmaking
Embroidery

NEF, John Ulric, 1862-1915
Wolfrom, M. L. John Ulric Nef. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p221-7)

NEGLIGENCE
See also
Products liability

NEGRO art
Himmelheber, Hans. Negerkunst und Negerkünstler; mit ergebnissen von sechs Afrikaexpeditionen des verfassers. (Bibliothek für kunst- and antiquitätenfreunde, v40) Klinckhardt & Biermann '60 p415-27
Leuzinger, Elsy. Africa; art of the Negro peoples [tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world) McGraw '60 p228-32

NEGRO artists
See also
Negro art

NEGRO colleges. See Negroes in the United States—Education

NEGRO literature
Books by Negro authors in 1959 [-1961] Crisis 67:237-44; 68:75-81; 69:83-9 Ap '60, F '61, F '62 annot
Critical summary of literature by and about Negroes, 1959[-1961] Phylon Q 21:111-23; 22:119-34; 23:128-38 Je '60, Summer '61, Summer '62

History and criticism

Brown, Charles Allen, and Nixon, John William, comps. and eds. Stepping stones; a compendium of literary efforts of Negroes in Birmingham, Alabama. Southern univ. press '61 p27-9

NEGRO songs
Oliver, Paul. Blues fell this morning; the meaning of the blues; with a foreword by Richard Wright. Horizon press '61 p345-8
See also
Folk songs, African

NEGRO women. See Women, Negro

NEGROES
Bibliography of recent publications on Negro history. See numbers of Journal of Negro history thru April 1959
Index to selected periodicals. Hall. See numbers
Index to selected periodicals received in the Hallie Q. Brown library; decennial cumulation, 1950-1959; ed. by Charlotte W. Lytle. Hall '61 501p
Negro: a list of significant books; comp. by Dorothy R. Homer. 8th rev ed N. Y. Public lib. '60 25p annot
Salk, E. A. Proposals for Evanston-North Shore urban league forum series and educational program. Negro Hist Bul 30:138-41 Mr '62

Colonization

Africa

Staudenraus, P. J. African colonization movement, 1816-1865. Columbia univ. press '61 p305-10 annot

Health and hygiene

Argumosa, J. A. de. Medicina neotropical afroamericana. Montalvo '59 p361-405

Juvenile literature

Baker, Augusta (Braxton). Books about Negro life for children. rev ed N.Y. Pub. lib. '61 31p annot

NEGROES in Great Britain
Banton, Michael. White and coloured; the behavior of British people towards coloured immigrants. Rutgers univ. press '60 p217-18

NEGROES in Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Education

Rousseau, Marguerite H. Bibliography of African education in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1890-1958. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '58 29p

NEGROES in the United States
Bardolph, Richard. Negro vanguard. Rinehart '59 p343-69 annot
Bontemps, Arna Wendell. 100 years of Negro freedom. Dodd '61 p264-8
Burgess, Margaret Elaine. Negro leadership in a southern city. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p219-26
Carter, Wilmoth Annette. Urban Negro in the South. Vantage '61 p269-72
Creger, Ralph, and Creger, Carl. This is what we found. Stuart '61 p61-4
Critical summary of literature by and about Negroes, 1959[-1961] Phylon Q 21:111-23; 22:119-34; 23:128-38 Je '60, Summer '61, Summer '62
Edwards, Gilbert Franklin. Negro professional class; with a foreword by Otis Dudley Duncan. Free press '59 p215-19
Hughes, Langston. Fight for freedom; the story of the NAACP. Norton '62 p207-8
Larkins, John Rodman. Patterns of leadership among Negroes in North Carolina. Irving-Swain press '59 p58-60
Litwack, Leon F. North of slavery; the Negro in the free States, 1790-1860. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p280-303 annot
Quarles, Benjamin. Lincoln and the Negro. Oxford '62 p251-64 annot
Roussève, Ronald J. Discord in brown and white; nine essays on intergroup relations in the U.S. by a Negro American. Vantage '61 p87-9
Rudwick, Elliott M. W. E. B. Du Bois; a study in minority group leadership. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p350-68
See also
Slavery—United States

Civil rights

Lomax, Louis E. Negro revolt. Harper '62 p261-2

Education

Current literature. See numbers of Journal of Negro education
Parker, Franklin. Negro education in the U.S.A: a bibliog. of doctoral dissertations. The author '60 9p
—Same: a partial bibliog. of doctoral dissertations. Negro Hist Bul 24:192+ My '61
Robbins, G. Laura Towne: white pioneer in Negro education, 1862-1901. J Educ 143:53-4 Ap '61
Woolfolk, George Ruble. Prairie View: a study in public conscience, 1878-1946. Pageant press '62 p370-92
See also
Segregation in education

Housing

Grier, Eunice, and Grier, George. Privately developed interracial housing: an analysis of experience; special research rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p251-7
Laurenti, Luigi. Property values and race: studies in seven cities; special research rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p249-52

Segregation

Further reading on student movement: a sel. bibliography. New South 15:13-14 O '60
Litwack, Leon F. North of slavery; the Negro in the free States, 1790-1860. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p280-303 annot
Tuskegee institute. Department of records and research. Bibliography of the student movement protesting segregation and discrimination, 1960. (Records and research pamphlet no9) The institute '61 10p
See also
Segregation in education

NEGROES in the West Indies
Mintz, Sidney Wilfred, ed. Papers in Caribbean anthropology. (Pubs. in anthropology, no57-64) Dept. of anthropology. Yale univ. '60 incl bibliog

Social life and customs

Freilich, M. Serial polygyny, Negro peasants, and model analysis. Am Anthrop 63:973-5 O '61

NEHRU, Jawaharlal, 1889-
Das, Manmath Nath. Political philosophy of Jawaharlal Nehru. Day '61 p242-50

NEIGHBORHOODS

Pool, I. Method for the social grading of areas. Pac Viewpoint 1:236-7 S '60

NEIIENDAM, Robert, 1880-

Neiiendam, Robert. Johanne Luise Heiberg. Nyt nordisk forlag '60 p 183-4

NEILSON, Francis, 1867-1961

Evans, P. Bibliography of Francis Neilson, 1947-1961. Am J Econ & Sociol 20:355-60 Jl '61

NEJEDLÝ, Zdeněk, 1878-

Jonášová-Hájková, Stanislava. Bibliografie díla Zdeňka Nejedlého; sest. Stanislava Jonášová s kolektivem pracovníků Kabinetu pro studium díla Zdeňka Nejedlého. Nakl. československé akad. věd '59 398p

NEL, Barend Frederik, 1905-

Feesbundel aangebied aan Doktor Barend Frederik Nel, hoogleraar in die pedagogiek aan die Universiteit Pretoria, by geleentheid van sy vyftigste verjaardag op 16 December 1955. Jubilee album dedicated to Doctor Barend Frederik Nel, professor of education in the University of Pretoria on the occasion of his fiftieth birthday on 16th December, 1955. Van Schaik '55 p235-40

NELL-Breuning, Oswald von, 1890-

Nell-Breuning, Oswald von. Wirtschaft und gesellschaft. Herder '56-'57 2v v2, p406-29

NELLIGAN, Emile, 1879-1941

Wyczynski, Paul. Emile Nelligan; sources et originalité de son œuvre. (Visages des lettres canadiennes, 1) Eds. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa '60 p307-34 annot

NEMATODA

Akademii͡a nauk SSSR. Gel′mintologicheskai͡a laboratorii͡a. Essentials of nematology; ed. by K. I. Skrjabin [tr. by Marc Paenson and Z. S. Cole] v3. Trichostrongylids of animals and man, by K. I. Skrjabin [and others] Israel program for scientific trs. '60 incl bibliog

Chitwood, B. G. Preliminary contribution on the marine nemas (adenophorea) of northern California. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:379-84 O '60

Christie, Jesse Roy. Plant nematodes: their bionomics and control. Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '59 incl bibliog

Crites, J. Some free-living marine nematodes from the sand beaches of Piver's Island, North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 77:79-80 My '61

Cross, J. H. Natural resistance of the white rat to nematospiroides dubius and the effect of cortisone on this resistance. J Parasitol 46:184-5 Ap '60

Gupta, S. P. Nematode parasites of vertebrates of East Pakistan. Can J Zool 37:475, 479, 779; 38:329, 584, 750, 881, 1056 Ag-O '59, Ap-D '60

Haley, A. J. Biology of the rat nematode nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) J Parasitol 47:730-2; 48:21-3 O '61, F '62

Hollis, John Percy, and Fielding, Max Jae. Population behavior of plant parasitic nematodes in soil fumigation experiments. (Bul. no515) Agricultural experiment station, La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '58 p28-30

Hopper, B. E. Marine nematodes from the coast line of the Gulf of Mexico. Can J Zool 39:199, 365 Ap-Je '61

Keeling, J. E. D. Experimental trichuriasis. J Parasitol 47:645-6, 650-1 Ag '61

Kessel, R. G. and others. Cytological studies on the intestinal epithelical cells of ascaris lumbricoides suum. Am Micros Soc Trans 80:116-18 Ja '61

Krusberg, L. R. Hydrolytic and respiratory enzymes of species of ditylenchus and pratylenchus. Phytopathology 50:21-2 Ja '60

Mankau, Reinhold, and Linford, M. B. Host-parasite relationships of the clover cyst nematode, heterodera trifolii Goffart. (Bul. 667) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p49-50

Martin, J. P. Fungi and nematodes in South African citrus orchard soils in relation to the citrus replant problem. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:472 N '60

Mulvey, R. H. Monochidae: a family of predaceous nematodes. Can J Zool 39:694-6, 826; 40:74 O '61-Ja '62

Myers, B. J. Phocanema, a new genus for the anisakid nematode of seals. Can J Zool 37:464-5 Ap '59

North Carolina. University. State college of agriculture and engineering, Raleigh. Department of plant pathology. Nematology; fundamentals and recent advances, with emphasis on plant parasitic and soil forms; ed. by J. N. Sasser and W. R. Jenkins. Univ. of N.C. press '60 incl bibliog

Norton, Don C. Plant parasitic nematodes in Texas. (Misc. pub. 321) Tex. agricultural experiment station '59 p9-10

Olsen, O. W. and Bracken, F. K. Lungworm, filaroides osleri, in a dog in Colorado. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:333-4 Ap 1 '59

Perry, V. G. and others. Anatomy, taxonomy, and control of certain spiral nematodes attacking blue grass in Wisconsin. (Research bul. 207) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '59 p23-4

Reinecke, R. K. Field study of some nematode parasites of bovines in a semi-arid area, with special reference to their biology and possible methods of prophylaxis. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:439-41 S '60

Rohde, Richard A. and Jenkins, William Robert. Basis for resistance of asparagus officinalis var. altilis L. to the stubby-root nematode trichodorus christiei Allen 1957. (Bul. A-97) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p 17-18

Ruehle, J. L. and Sasser, J. N. Role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. Phytopathology 52:67-8 Ja '62

Rühm, Walter. Die nematoden der ipiden. (Parasitologische schriftenreihe, no6) Fischer '56 p427-23

Sanwal, K. C. Key to the species of the nematode genus aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894. Can J Zool 39:147-8 Ap '61

Shepherd, Audrey M. Emergence of larvae from cysts in the genus heterodera; a review of factors affecting hatching. (Commonwealth bur. of helminthology. Technical communication 32) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p76-90

Slack, D. A. and Hamblen, M. L. Effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of heterodera glycines. Phytopathology 51:355 Je '61

Tarjan, Armen Charles. Check list of plant and soil nematodes; a nomenclatorial compilation. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p 161-200

Thomason, I. J. and others. Relationship of the root-knot nematode, meloidogyne javanica, to fusarium wilt of cowpea. Phytopathology 49:606 S '59

Thorne, Gerald. Principles of nematology. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in agricultural sciences) McGraw '61 p513-44

Wallace, H. R. Movement of eelworms. Ann Ap Biol 46:85, 94, 668; 47:139, 360; 48:120 Mr, D '58, Mr-Je '59, Mr '60

Wieser, Wolfgang. Free-living nematodes and other small invertebrates of Puget Sound beaches. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. in biology, v 19) Univ. of Wash. press '59 p 167-72

Zuckerman, Bert M. and Coughlin, John W. Nematodes associated with some crop plants in Massachusetts. (Bul. 521) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mass. '60? p 16-18

See also
Filaria
Heterodera
Metabolism (nematodes)

Parasites

See Parasites—Nematoda

NEMATOSPORA. See Yeast

NEO-SCHOLASTICISM

Gélinas, Jean Paul. La restauration du thomisme sous Léon XIII et les philosophies nouvelles; étude de la pensée de Maurice Blondel et du Père Laberthonnière à la lumière d'Aeterni Patris. (Catholiv univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no 111) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p279-302

NEO-THOMISM. See Neo-Scholasticism

NEPAL

Karan, Pradyumna Prasad, and Jenkins, William M. Nepal; a cultural and physical geography. Univ. of Ky. press '60 p97-101 annot

Wood, Hugh Bernard. Nepal bibliography. American-Nepal education foundation '59 108p annot

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Chaudhuri, Kiranchandra. Anglo-Nepalese relations; from the earliest times of the British rule in India till the Gurkha war. Modern bk. agency private ltd. '60 p 174-8

NERUDA, Pablo, 1904-

Neruda, Pablo. Selected poems; ed. and tr. by Ben Belitt; introd. by Lois Monguio. Grove '61 p319-20

NERVAL, Gérard de. See Gérard de Nerval

NERVE fibers

Korey, Saul R. ed. Biology of myelin [symposium with 51 participants] (Progress in neurobiology, 4) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

NERVES

Association for research in nervous and mental disease. Neuromuscular disorders (the motor unit and its disorders) proceedings of the Association, Dec. 12 and 13, 1958, New York. New York. (Research pubs, v38) Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Batham, E. J. Nerve-net of metridium senile: artifacts and the nerve-net. Q J Micros Sci 102:155-6 Je '61

Causey, Gilbert. Cell of Schwann; foreword by James Paterson Ross. Livingstone '60 p 112-20

Gatenby, J. B. and Devine, R. L. Structure and aging of sympathetic neurones. Roy Micros Soc J 79:16-17 Ap '60

Humors, hormones, and neurosecretions; the origins and development of man's present knowledge of the humoral control of body function, by Chandler M. Brooks [and others] State univ. of N.Y. '62 incl bibliog

Malhotra, S. K. and Meek, G. A. Electron microscope study of some cytoplasmic inclusions of the neurones of the prawn, leander serratus. Roy Micros Soc J 80:7-8 Ap '61

Moussa, T. A. and Banhawy, M. Golgi dictyosomes during the differentiation and growth of the nerve cells of schistocerca gregaria. Roy Micros Soc J 79:33-5 Ap '60

Noordenbos, W. Pain; problems pertaining to the transmission of nerve impulses which give rise to pain; prelim. statement. Elsevier '59 incl bibliog

Sidman, R. L. and Singer, M. Limb regeneration without innervation of the apical epidermis in the adult newt, triturus. J Exp Zool 144:108-9 Jl '60

Yntema, C. L. Regeneration in sparsely innervated and aneurogenic forelimbs of amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 140:117-18 F '59

NERVES, Cranial

Brodal, Alf. Cranial nerves; anatomy and anatomicoclinical correlations; tr. from the Norwegian by the author. Thomas '59 p 128-36

NERVES, Cutaneous

Winkelmann, Richard Knisely. Nerve endings in normal and pathologic skin; contributions to the anatomy of sensation. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no380) Thomas '60 p 163-87

NERVI, Pier Luigi, 1891-

Huxtable, Ada Louise. Pier Luigi Nervi. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 119-22

NERVOUS system

American association for the advancement of science. Section on medical sciences. Evolution of nervous control from primitive organisms to man; a symposium organized by the Section and presented at the New York meeting on Dec. 29-30, 1956; arr. by Bernard B. Brodie and Allan D. Bass; ed. by Allan D. Bass (Pub. no52) The association '59 incl bibliog

Bharucha-Reid, R. P. Internal modulating system and stress: a neurophysiological model. J Gen Psychol 66:157-8 Ap '62

Brazier, Mary Agnes Burniston. Electrical activity of the nervous system; a textbk. for students. 2d ed Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Breathnach, A. S. Cetacean central nervous system. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35:225-30 My '60

Breig, Alf. Biomechanics of the central nervous system; some basic normal and pathologic phenomena [tr. by Victor Braxton] Almqvist '60 p 181-3

Conference on the central nervous system and behavior. Central nervous system and behavior; transactions of the 3d conference, 1960. Macy '60 incl bibliog

Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline, and others. Correlative anatomy of the nervous system. Macmillan '62 p581-661

Deck, J. D. Morphological effects of partial denervation of regeneration of the larval salamander forelimb. J Exp Zool 146:307 Ap '61

Dekaban, Anatole. S. Neurology of infancy. Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Eayrs, J. T. Status of the thyroid gland in relation to the development of the nervous system. Animal Behaviour 7:14-17 Ja '59

Fuortes, M. G. F. Integrative mechanisms in the nervous system. Am Natur 93:223-4 Jl '59

Grayson, John. Nerves, brain and man. Taplinger '61 p235-6

Grinker, Roy Richard, and others. Neurology; 5th ed. extensively rewritten, rev. and reset in new type. Thomas '60 p 1165-1296

Hibbard, E. Central integration of developing nerve tracts from supernumerary grafted eyes and brain in the frog. J Exp Zool 141:342-4 Jl '59

Kavets′kyĭ, Rostyslav I͡Evhenovych, ed. Neoplastic process and the nervous system [tr. by J. Styr] Israel program for scientific translations; Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 p 186-242

Legendre, Roland. Contribution à l'étude du système nerveux des aranéides. (In Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie et biologie animale, sér 12, v 1. Masson '59 p463-73)

Liversage, R. A. Relation of the central and autonomic nervous systems to the regeneration of limbs in adult urodeles. J Exp Zool 141:113-15 Je '59

Lorenzo, Michael A. Cephalic nervous system of the centipede arenophilus bipuncticeps (Wood) (chilopoda, geophilomorpha, geophilidae) (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 140, no4) Smithsonian inst. '60 p38-41

McDonald, Joseph John. Correlative neuroanatomy and functional neurology; 10th ed. by Joseph G. Chusid [and] Joseph J. McDonald. Lange medical '60 p359-60

—Same. 11th ed Lange medical '62 2p (at end)

Magoun, Horace Winchell, ed. Neurophysiology. (Handbk. of physiology. Sec. 1) Am. physiological soc. '59-'60 2v incl bibliog

Marshall, John. Clinical neurophysiology. Thomas '59 p267-91

Massachusetts institute of technology. Research laboratory of electronics. Communications biophysics group. Processing neuroelectric data, by [the] Group and William M. Siebert. (Technical rep. 351) Technology press, Mass. Inst. of technology '59 incl bibliog

Merritt, Hiram Houston. Textbook of neurology. 2d ed rev Lea '59 incl bibliog

Riley, Henry Alsop. Atlas of the basal ganglia, brain stem and spinal cord, based on myelin-stained material. rev ed Hafner pub. co. '60 p703-8

Sawyer, C. H. Effects of brain lesions on estrous behavior and reflexogenous ovulation in the rabbit. J Exp Zool 142:244-6 O '59

Strong, Oliver Smith. Strong and Elwyn's Human neuroanatomy, by Raymond C. Truex. 4th ed Williams & Wilkins '59 p468-85

Triplett, E. L. Development of the sympathetic ganglia, sheath cells, and meninges in amphibians. J Exp Zool 138:306-8 Jl '58

United States. Air force. Office of scientific research. Inhibition in the nervous system and gamma-aminobutyric acid; proceedings of an int. symposium held at the City of Hope Medical center, Duarte, Calif. May 22-24, 1959; eds: Eugene Roberts [and others] Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

See also

Brain
Electrophysiology
Nerves
Neural plate
Neurobiology
Neurochemistry
Neurogenesis
Neuroses
Psychology, Physiological
Reflexes
Spinal cord

Aging

Conference on the process of aging in the nervous system, Bethesda, Maryland, 1957. Process of aging in the nervous system, by thirty-two contributors; ed by James E. Birren [and others] foreword by Pearce Bailey. (Nat. inst. of neurological disease and blindness. Symposia in neuroanatomical sciences) Thomas '59 p 193-212

Diseases

Association for research in nervous and mental disease. Effect of pharmacologic agents on the nervous system; proceedings of the Association, Dec. 13 and 14, 1957, New York. (Research pubs, v37) Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

Brodal, Alf. Cranial nerves; anatomy and anatomicoclinical correlations; tr. from the Norwegian by the author. Thomas '59 p 128-36

NERVOUS system—Diseases—*Continued*

Symposium on neurological and hepatic complications of alcoholism. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:379-445 Jl '61 incl bibliog

Williams, Henry Martindale, and others. Neurological complications of lymphomas and leukemias. (Am. lecture ser. no357) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

See also
Epilepsy
Neuroses

Radiography

Decker, Kurt, ed. Klinische neuroradiologie; unter mitarbeit von K. Decker [et al] Thieme '60 incl bibliog

Surgery

Boba, Antonio. Hypothermia for the neurosurgical patient. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Congress of neurological surgeons. Clinical neurosurgery; proceedings, 1958 [-1960] (V6-8) Williams & Wilkins '59-'62 3v incl bibliog

Jackson, Ira J. and Thompson, Raymond K., eds. Pediatric neurosurgery; with contributions by Charles Robert Allen [and others] Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Lundberg, Nils, and others. Reduction of increased intracranial pressure by hyperventilation; a therapeutic aid in neurological surgery [tr. by J. Brown] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 139) Munksgaard '59 p57-63

Mullan, Sean. Essentials of neurosurgery for students and practitioners. Springer pub. '61 incl bibliog

See also
Spinal cord—Surgery

Tumors

Thorsrud, Gunnar. Neurinoma. (Sup252) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '60 p37-8

Wounds and injuries

Brock, Samuel, ed. Injuries of the brain and spinal cord and their coverings; contributors: Charles Abler [and others] 4th ed Springer '60 incl bibliog

Insects

Brown, A. W. A. Protective mechanisms against nerve poisons in insects. Roy Soc Can Trans sec5 55:34-5 Je '61

Pipa, R. L. Studies on the hexapod nervous system. Biol Bul 121:533-4 D '61

Vertebrates

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Studies on vertebrate neurogenesis; tr. by Lloyd Guth. Thomas '60 p406-23

NERVOUS system, Autonomic

Hillarp, Nils Åke. Construction and functional organization of the autonomic innervation apparatus. (Sup 157) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p22-7

Preber, Lars. Vegetative reactions in caloric and rotatory tests; a clinical study with special reference to motion sickness [tr. by Virginia Uhlemann] (Sup 144) Acta otolaryngologica '58 p 114-19

NESBIT, Edith, 1858-1924

Streatfeild, Noel. Magic and the magician; E. Nesbit and her children's books. Abelard-Schuman '58 p 157-60

NESTS

See also
Birds—Eggs and nests
Insects—Nests

NETHERLANDS

Lagerwey, Walter. Guide to Dutch studies; bibliog. of textual materials for the study of Dutch language, literature, civilization. The author '61 113p

Antiquities

Laet, Siegfried J. de, and Glasbergen, Willem. De voorgeschiedenis der Lage Landen. Wolters '59 p 197-206

Description and travel

Muirhead, Litellus Russell. Holland. [2d ed. of Holland and the Rhine] (Blue guides) Benn '61 p xliii-xliv

Some literature on geographical aspects of the Netherlands, 1950-1960 (in foreign languages only) Tijds Econ & Sociale Geog 51:199-200 Jl '60

Economic conditions

Brugmans, Izaak Johannes. Paardenkracht en mensenmacht; sociaal-economische geschiedenis van Nederland, 1795-1940. Nijhoff '61 p553-70

Vries, Johannes de. De economische achteruitgang der republiek in de achttiende eeuw. Van Campen '59 p200-17

Government publications

Hague. Koninklijke bibliotheek. Bibliografie van in Nederland verschenen officiële en semi-officiële uitgaven, 1958[-1960] (V30-32) Staatsdruckerij- en uitgeverijbedrijf '60-'62 3v

History

Agulló y Cobo, M. Holanda (1599-1700) Libro Esp 2:379-87 Je '59

Historiography

Bulletin critique de l'historiographie néerlandaise en 1959[-1961 et 1962] R. Nord 42:409-30; 43:357-87; 44:413-37 O '60, O '61, O '62

History, Naval

Amsterdam. Nederlandsch historisch scheepvaart museum. Bibliotheek. Catalogus. Israel '60 2v

NETHERLANDS INDIES. See Indonesia

NETSUKES

Ueda, Reikichi. Netsuke handbook; adapted from the Japanese by Raymond Bushell. Tuttle '61 p313-14

NETTL, Paul, 1889-

Atcherson, Thomas. Bibliographie der musikwissenschaftlichen und literarischen arbeiten von Paul Nettl, bis Juli 1957. The author '57 18p

NEUMANN, Balthasar, 1687-1754

Reuther, Hans Hermann Paul. Die kirchenbauten Balthasar Neumanns. Hessling '60 p 112-14

NEUMANN, Robert, 1897-

Robert Neumann; stimmen der freunde: der romancier und sein werk, zum 60. geburtstag am 22. Mai 1957. Desch '57 p 132-42

NEUMANN, Stanislav Kostka, 1875-1947

Československá akademie věd. Ústav pro českou literaturu. Soupis díla St. K. Neumanna [zprac. Ústav pro českou literaturu ČSAV (Kabinet St. K. Neumanna a Bibliografické oddělení) [redigovali: Milada Chlíbcová, et al] (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1959. Sup. no5) Národní knihovna '59 260p

NEURAL crest. See Neural plate

NEURAL plate

Jacobson, A. G. Roles of neural and non-neural tissues in lens induction. J Exp Zool 139:551-3 D '58

NEURALGIA

Stookey, Byron Polk, and Ransohoff, Joseph. Trigeminal neuralgia; its history and treatment. Thomas '59 p310-39

NEURALGIA, Sciatic. See Sciatica

NEUROBIOLOGY

International review of neurobiology. v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

NEUROCHEMISTRY

Symposium on the neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids, Philadelphia, 1958. Neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids; a symposium, ed. by Roscoe O. Brady and Donald B. Tower. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Tower, Donald Bayley. Neurochemistry of epilepsy; seizure mechanisms and their management. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no359) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

NEUROGENESIS

Harrison, R. G. Outgrowth of the nerve fibers as a mode of protoplasmic movement. J Exp Zool 142:64-6 O '59

NEUROLOGISTS

Kolle, Kurt, ed. Grosse nervenärzte; lebensbilder. Thieme '56-'59 2v incl bibliog

NEUROLOGY

International medical conference on mental retardation. Proceedings, 1st, 1959. Grune '60 incl bibliog

Peele, Talmage L. Neuroanatomic basis for clinical neurology. 2d ed McGraw '61 p591-640

See also
Nervous system
Neurobiology
Neuropsychiatry

NEURONS. See Nerves

NEUROPATHOLOGY. See Nervous system—Diseases

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Horigan, Francis D. Brain, behavior, and the adrenal medulla; a survey of the literature. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no6) Nat. insts. of health; U.S. Public health service '61 66p

NEUROPTERA

See also

Dragon flies

Mayflies

Stoneflies

Termites

NEUROSES

Andreev, Boris Vladimirovich. Sleep therapy in the neuroses; tr. from Russian by Basil Haigh. (Int. behavioral sciences ser) Consultants bur. '60 p99-114

Cattell, Raymond Bernard, and Scheier, Ivan H. Meaning and measurement of neuroticism and anxiety. (Psychology ser) Ronald '61 p503-12

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Behaviour therapy and the neuroses; readings in modern methods of treatment derived from learning theory. Oxford; Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Heilizer, F. Exploration of the relationship between hypnotizability and anxiety and/or neuroticism. J Consult Psychol 24:436 O '60

Polzien, P. Über die physiologie des hypnotischen zustands als eine exakte grundlage für die neurosenlehre. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 107) Karger '59 p71-4

Skoog, Gunnar. Anancastic syndrome and its relation to personality attitudes; a clinical study [tr. by Rune Hasselgard and Barry Walker] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Sup 134) Munksgaard '59 p 199-207, 209

See also

Psychoses

NEUROSPORA

Gross, S. R. and Fein, A. Linkage and function in neurospora. Genetics 45:902-4 Jl '60

Lingappa, B. T. and Sussman, A. S. Endogenous substrates of dormant, activated and germinating ascospores of neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 34:472 Jl '59

Perkins, D. D. New markers and multiple point linkage data in neurospora. Genetics 44 pt2:1205-8 N '59

Rachmeler, M. and Yanofsky, C. Biochemical, immunological, and genetic studies with a new type of tryptophan synthetase mutant of neurospora crassa. J Bact 81:962-3 Je '61

Shatkin, A. J. and Tatum, E. L. Relationship of m-inositol to morphology in neurospora crassa. Am J Bot 48:770-1 O '61

Woodward, D. O. Gene concept based on genetic and chemical studies in neurospora. Q R Biol 35:322-3 D '60

Woodward, D. O. and others. Studies of adenylosuccinase in mutants and revertants of neurospora crassa. Genetics 45:552-4 My '60

Yanofsky, C. Tryptophan synthetase system. Bact R 24:243-5 Je '60

NEUROSURGERY. See Nervous system—Surgery

NEUTRA, Richard Joseph, 1892-

Boesiger, Willy, ed. Richard Neutra: 1950-60: buildings and projects. Bauten und projekte. Réalisations et projets. Praeger '59 p238-9

McCoy, Esther. Richard Neutra. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p29-30

NEUTRALITY

Divine, Robert A. Illusion of neutrality. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p336-51 annot

Madariaga, Isabel de. Britain, Russia, and the Armed neutrality of 1780; Sir James Harris's mission to St Petersburg during the Am. revolution; with a foreword by Samuel Flagg Bemis. Yale univ. press '62 p467-82

See also

Switzerland—Neutrality

NEUTRONS

Allen, William Douglas. Neutron detection. Philosophical lib. '60 p226-51

Mardock, E. S. Radioactivity logging and its future potential. Geophysics 25:890 Ag '60

Marion, Jerry B. and Fowler, Joseph L. eds. Fast neutron physics. (Interscience monographs and texts in physics and astronomy, v4) Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Yiftah, Shimon, and others. Fast reactor cross sections; a study leading to a 16 group set. (Int. ser. of monographs on nuclear energy. Div. 2: Nuclear physics, v4) Pergamon '60 p 126-30

See also

Electrons

Plants, Effect of neutrons on

Energy spectra

See Neutrons—Spectra

Measurement

United States. National committee on radiation protection and measurements. Measurement of absorbed dose of neutrons, and of mixtures and gamma rays; recommendations. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Handbk. 75; NCRP rep. no25) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p70-6

United States. National committee on radiation protection and measurements. Measurement of neutron flux and spectra for physical and biological applications; recommendations. (Handbk. 72) U.S. National bur. of standards '60 p82-92

Spectra

United States. National committee on radiation protection and measurements. Measurement of neutron flux and spectra for physical and biological applications; recommendations. (Handbk. 72) U.S. National bur. of standards '60 p82-92

NEVADA

Antiquities

Heizer, Robert Fleming, and Baumhoff, Martin A. Prehistoric rock art of Nevada and eastern California. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p395-407

Heizer, Robert Fleming, and others Archaeology of two sites at Eastgate, Churchill County, Nevada. (Anthropological records, v20, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 138, 146-7

NEW, Chester William, 1882-1960

Graham, G. S. Chester W. New. Can Hist R 42:92 Mr '61

NEW BRUNSWICK

Government publications

New Brunswick. Legislative library, Fredericton. New Brunswick government documents; a checklist of New Brunswick gov. docs. received at the Library during the calendar year, 1959[-1961] (No5-7 The library '60-'62 3v

NEW ENGLAND

Bibliography of New England 1959[-1961] New Engl Q 33:128-42; 34:132-42; 35:129-42 Mr '60, Mr '61, Mr '62

Church history

Goen, C. C. Revivalism and separatism in New England, 1740-1800; strict Congregationalists and separate Baptists in the Great awakening. (Yale pubs. in religion, 2) Yale univ. press '62 p328-46 annot

Sillen, R. W. Hand list of histories of New England Baptist churches which are located in the Andover Newton theological library. (In American theological library association. Summary of proceedings [of the] twelfth annual conference, Boston university school of theology, June 18-20, 1958. The conference '58 p27-46)

Economic conditions

Quarterly inventory of economic research on New England. Federal reserve bank of Boston. See numbers

History

Barnes, Viola Florence. Dominion of New England; a study in British colonial policy. (Am. classics ser) Ungar '60 p278-88 annot

Gerson, Noel Bertram. Land is bright. Doubleday '61 p352-6

Lader, Lawrence. Bold Brahmins; New England's war against slavery: 1831-1863. Dutton '61 p293-312

NEW GUINEA

Netherlands. Department van overzeese rijksdelen. Bibliotheek. Overzicht van de literatuur betreffende Nieuw-Guinea, aanwezig in de Bibliotheek. The library '52-'53 2v

Native races

Brookfield, H. C. Highland peoples of New Guinea: a study of distribution and localization. Geog J 127:446-8 D '61

Reay, Marie. Kuma; freedom and conformity in the New Guinea highlands. Melbourne univ. press '59 p213-15

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Government publications

New Hampshire. State library, Concord. Checklist of New Hampshire state departments' publications. July 1, 1958-June 30, 1960[-July 1, 1960-June 30, 1962] The library '60-'62 2v

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Continued*

History

Hill, Ralph Nading. Yankee kingdom: Vermont and New Hampshire. (Regions of Am) Harper '60 p311-24

NEW HEBRIDES

Guiart, Jean. Un siècle et demi de contacts culturels à Tanna, Nouvelles-Hébrides; rapport général d'une mission effectuée au cours de l'été 1952-1953. (Société des océanistes. Pubs. no5) Musée de l'homme '56 p416-26

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey. State college, Trenton. Roscoe L. West library. This is New Jersey; a bibliog. comp. by Doris M. Perry. 2d rev ed The library '59 24p

Government publications

New Jersey. Division of the state library, archives and history. Bureau of general reference. Bibliography of New Jersey official reports: supplement, 1945-1960. The bureau '61 197p

History

Pierce, Arthur Dudley. Smugglers' woods; jaunts and journeys in colonial and revolutionary New Jersey. Rutgers univ. press '60 p305-12

Stockton, Frank Richard. Stories of New Jersey; with an introd. by Mary V. Gaver. Rutgers univ. press '61 p255-63 annot

NEW MEXICO

History

Hall, Martin Hardwick. Sibley's New Mexico campaign. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p333-43

Civil war

Rittenhouse, Jack DeVere. New Mexico Civil War bibliography, 1861-1865: an annot. checklist of bks. & pamphlets. Stagecoach press '60 19p

—Same. enl ed Stagecoach press '61 36p

Politics and government

Irion, Frederick Clarence. Selected and annotated bibliography on politics in New Mexico. 4th ed Legislative council service of N.Mex. '59 117p

NEW nations. See States, New

NEW ORLEANS, Battle of, 1815

Brooks, Charles B. Siege of New Orleans. Univ. of Wash. press '61 p317-20

Chidsey, Donald Barr. Battle of New Orleans; an informal history of the war that nobody wanted: 1812. Crown '61 p 197-205

NEW ORLEANS, Battle of, 1862

Dufour, Charles L. Night the war was lost. Doubleday '60 p355-68

NEW products. See Products, New

NEW states. See States, New

NEW YORK (city)

Belth, P. Selected New York City and New York State dissertations and theses. Munic Ref Lib Notes 35:134-42 N '61

Municipal reference library notes. Municipal reference lib, New York public lib. See numbers

Description

New York (city). Board of education. Bureau of curriculum research. Operation New York; using the natural environment of the city as a curriculum resource. (Curriculum research rep) The board '60 p 113-17 annot

Economic conditions

Eiberson, Harold. Sources for the study of the New York area; with a chapter on the study of population distribution and composition, by Sidney Ditzion. (New York. City college. Inst. of New York area studies. Monograph no5) City college press '60 128p annot

Executive departments

New York (state). Commission on governmental operations of the city of New York. Background research on the top structure of the government of the city of New York. The commission '61 4v v4, p224-54

Foreign population

See also

Puerto Ricans in New York city

Government publications

Municipal reference library notes. Municipal reference lib, New York public lib. See numbers

Mayors

Smith, T. E. Mayoralty, 1889-1961: the men, campaigns, and administrations; a sel. bibliography. Munic Ref Lib Notes 35:102-15 O '61 annot

Politics and government

Eiberson, Harold. Sources for the study of the New York area; with a chapter on the study of population distribution and composition, by Sidney Ditzion. (New York. City college. Inst. of New York area studies. Monograph no5) City college press '60 128p annot

Garrett, Charles. La Guardia years, machine and reform politics in New York City. Rutgers univ. press '61 p403-5 annot

New York (state). Commission on governmental operations of the city of New York. Background research on the top structure of the government of the ctiy of New York. The commission '61 4v v4, p224-54

Sayre, Wallace Stanley, and Kaufman, Herbert. Governing New York city; politics in the metropolis. Russell Sage '60 incl bibliog annot

See also

Workingmen's party of New York

NEW YORK (state)

Articles of interest to Yorkers. See numbers of New York history

Belth, P. Selected New York City and New York State dissertations and theses. Munic Ref Lib Notes 35:134-42 N '61

Clum, Audna T. New York in books; a bibliog. for junior and senior high schools. Bur. of secondary curriculum development, State education dept, Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 26p

Antiquities

Ritchie, William Augustus. Typology and nomenclature for New York projectile points. (N.Y. State museum. Bul. no384) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '61 p57-9

Court of claims

Breuer, Ernest Henry. New York state court of claims: its history, jurisdiction and reports. (N.Y. State lib, Albany. Bibliog. bul. 83) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p49-55

Government publications

New York. State library, Albany. Gift and exchange section. Materials and services available to law libraries from the Section, by Peter J. Paulson. The library '60 17, 7p

New York. State library, Albany. Gift and exchange section. Official publications of the state of New York, June 1952-June 1957[-July 1959-June 1961] a cumulation of the checklist of official pubs. of the state of N.Y. vols. 6-10[-13-14] The library '59-'61 3v

History

Aiken, John, and others. Outpost of empires: the story of Niagara Falls. Frank E. Richards '61 incl bibliog annot

Dangerfield, George. Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York, 1746-1813. Harcourt '60 p441-50 annot

Ellis, David Maldwyn, and others. New York: the Empire State. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

New York state and local historical research in progress. 9th[-10th] annual listing, 1959 [-1960-1961] N Y Hist 41:312-18; 43:288-96 Jl '60, Jl '62

Colonial period

Asher, Georg Michael. Bibliographical and historical essay on the Dutch books and pamphlets relating to New-Netherland and to the Dutch West-India company and to its possessions in Brazil, Angola, etc. as also on the maps, charts, etc. of New Netherland; comp. from the Dutch public and private libs. and from the coll. of Frederick Muller in Amsterdam. Israel '60 vp

Leder, Lawrence H. Robert Livingston, 1654-1728, and the politics of colonial New York; pub. for the Inst. of early Am. history and culture at Williamsburg, Virginia. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p293-7 annot

Trelease, Allen W. ed. Indian affairs in colonial New York: the seventeenth century. Cornell univ. press '60 p364-72

NEW YORK (state)—*Continued*

Politics and government

Bass, Herbert J. I am a Democrat; the political career of David Bennett Hill. Syracuse univ. press '61 p291-301

Birkhead, Guthrie S. and Ahlberg, Clark D. Science and state government in New York. (Monographs) Inst. for research in social science. Univ. of N.C. '60 p219-23

NEW YORK. State teachers college, Geneseo

History

Dewey, Gene L. Bibliography of the history of State university teachers college, Geneseo, New York. The college '58 22p

NEW YORK exhibition of industry of all nations, 1853-1854

Coleman, E. E. Exhibition in the Palace; a bibliog. essay. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:459-75 S '60

NEW ZEALAND

Army

Dornbusch, Charles Emil. New Zealand army; a bibliography. (Ser. of military bks, no3) Hope Farm press '61 116p

Foreign relations

Gordon, Bernard K. New Zealand becomes a Pacific power. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p261-7 annot

Government publications

New Zealand. Department of statistics. Statistical publications 1840-1960 (mainly those produced by the registrar-general 1853-1910 and the gov. statistician 1911-1960) Gov. printer '61 66p

History

Oliver, William Hosking. Story of New Zealand. Roy pubs. '62 p289-93 annot

Research work, 1959[-1962] Hist Stud Aus & N Z 9:93-5, 316-19; 10:103-5, 366-8 N '59, N '60, N '61, N '62

Wright, Harrison M. New Zealand, 1769-1840; early years of western contact. (Harvard historical monographs, 42) Harvard univ. press '59 p203-15

Writings on New Zealand history, July 1958-June 1959[-July 1961-June 1962] Hist Stud Aus & N Z 9:92, 320; 10:102, 368-9 N '59, N '60, N '61, N '62

Sources

New Zealand. General assembly. Library. Finding list of British parliamentary papers relating to New Zealand, 1817-1900, by J. O. Wilson. The library '60 28p

Politics and government

Polaschek, R. J. Government administration in New Zealand. New Zealand inst. of public adm. '58 p312-20

Statistics

New Zealand. Department of statistics. Statistical publications 1840-1960 (mainly those produced by the registrar-general 1853-1910 and the gov. statistician 1911-1960) Gov. printer '61 66p

NEW ZEALAND fiction

Burns, James Alexander Scott. Century of New Zealand novels; a bibliog. of the period 1861-1960. Whitcombe & Tombs '61 27p

NEWCASTLE disease

Ozawa, Y. and Chow, T. L. Study and identification of Newcastle disease virus (NDV) from ranch cattle infected with shipping fever. Poultry Sci 37:808-9 Jl '58

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal, 1801-1890

Bokenkotter, Thomas S. Cardinal Newman as an historian. (Louvain. Univ. catholique. Recueil de travaux d'histoire et de philologie. 4. sér. no 19) Bur. du recueil, Bibliothèque de l'Univ. '59 p 143-6

Dupuy, B. D. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines: Newman. R Sci Philos & Théol 45: 125-76 Ja '61

Newman, John Henry. Philosophical readings in Cardinal Newman; ed. by James Collins. Regnery '61 p427-30

Trevor, Meriol. Newman, the pillar of the cloud. Doubleday '62 p639-44

Walgrave, J. H. Newman the theologian; the nature of belief and doctrine as exemplified in his life and works; tr. by A. V. Littledale. Sheed '60 p373-8

NEWPORT, Rhode Island

History

Ray, J. M. Newport's golden age. Negro Hist Bul 25:56-7 D '61

NEWSPAPERS

Ayer, N. W. & son. Directory; newspapers and periodicals, 1960[-1962] a guide to pubs. ptd. in the U.S. and its possessions, the Dominion of Canada, Bermuda, the Republics of Panama and the Philippines; descriptions of the states, provinces, cities and towns in which they are pub; classified lists. (V92-94) The firm '60-'62 3v

Ayer, N. W. & son. Directory; newspapers and periodicals, 1962; a guide to pubs. ptd. in the U.S. and its territories, the Dominion of Canada, Bermuda, the republics of Panama and the Philippines; descriptions of the states, provinces, cities and towns in which they are pub; classified lists. (V94) The firm '62 1584p

Canberra, Australia. Commonwealth national library. Australian bibliographical centre. Union list of newspapers in Australian libraries. Australian advisory council on bibliog. services '59-'60 2pts

Handbuch der auslandspresse; hrsg. vom Inst. für publizistik der Freien univ. Berlin, unter leitung von E. Dovifat. Athenäum-verlag '60 incl bibliog

Newspaper press directory and advertisers' guide, 1960[-1962] (V 109-111) De Graff '60-'62 3v

Rucker, Frank Warren, and Stolpe, Bert. Tested newspaper promotion. Iowa state univ. press '60 p468-70

Selected bibliography from foreign journals. See numbers of Journalism quarterly

United States. Library of Congress. Union catalog division. Newspapers on microfilm; comp. under the direction of George A. Schwegmann. 4th ed The division '61 323p

Vaughan, H. R. Overseas newspapers and periodicals. 7th ed Mitre house '60 464p

See also

Catholic church—Newspapers
Freedom of the press
German-American newspapers
Jewish newspapers
Journalism
Periodicals
Press law
Protestant churches—Newspapers
Religious newspapers and periodicals
World politics—Newspapers
Yiddish newspapers

Africa

Advertising & press annual of Africa, 1960 [-1962] Nat. pub. co. '60-'62 3v

United States. Library of Congress. Serial division. African newspapers in selected American libraries; 2d enl. ed. of African newspapers currently received in sel. Am. libraries. The library '62 68p

Australia

Australia. Commonwealth national library. Australian bibliographical centre. Union list of newspapers in Australian libraries; pt2, Newspapers published in Australia. Gov. printer '60 245p

Bohemia

Laiske, Miroslav. Časopisectví v Čechách, 1650-1847: příspěvek k soupisu periodického tisku, zejména novin a časopisů. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy. 1959, sup. no6) Národní knihovna '59 179p

Canada

Canadian library association. Microfilm committee. Canadian newspapers on microfilm; catalogue comp. under the supervision of Sheila A. Egoff. The association '59 1 v

Canadian newspapers. See numbers of Canadian advertising

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Foreign language press—Ukrainian

Ukrainica canadiana, 1959[-1961] (Bibliog. ser, no7-9) Ukrainian free acad. of sciences '60-'62 3v 1959, p 15-16; 1960, p21-7; 1961, p23

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued*

China (People's Republic)

Union research institute. Catalogue of mainland Chinese magazines and newspapers held by the Institute. The institute '62 64, 116p

Congo, Belgian

Congo, Belgian. Commissariat général à l'information. Répertoire de la presse au Congo et au Ruanda-Urundi, mis à jour en avril 1960. The agency '60 38p

Czechoslovakia

Jilemnický, Frantisek, and Švehla, Karel. Noviny a časopisy v českych krajích, 1955-1957[-1959-1960] (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy 1958, sup. no2; 1959, sup. no4; 1961, sup. no 1) Národní knihovna '58-'61 3v

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Časopisy a noviny, vydávané KSČ v krajích v letech 1921-1938. Časopisy a noviny dělnické a sociálně demokratické, vycházející v krajích v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokové mimo KSČ z let 1921-1938. The institute '58 59p

Štědronský, František. Zahraniční krajanské noviny, časopisy a kalendáře do roku 1938; upravila a redigovala Saša Mouchová. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1958. Sup. no6) Národní knihovna '58 166p

Bibliography

Malec, Karel. Soupis bibliografií novin a časopisů vydávaných na území Československé republiky. (Edice Novinářského studijního ústavu) Orbis '59 216p

Denmark

Bindsløv, Frederiksen L. Pressen under besættelsen; hovedtræk af den danske dagspresses vilkå og virke i perioden 1940-45; udg. af Inst. for presseforskning og samtidshistorie på foranledning af Dansk journalistforening. Universitetsforlaget '60 p519-22

France

Annuaire de la presse française et étrangère et du monde politique, 1960[-1962] 74th [-76th] ed Annuaire de la presse '60-'62 3v

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Département des périodiques. Répertoire collectif des quotidiens et hebdomadaires, publiés dans les départements de la France métropolitaine de 1944 à 1956 et conservés dans les archives et bibliothèques de France. Inst. français de presse. Univ. de Paris '58 153p

Raux, Henri F. Répertoire de la presse et des publications périodiques françaises. 2d ed Eds. de la Documentation française '61 1161p

Germany

Nürnberg. Stadtbibliothek. Standortverzeichnis der Nürnberger politischen presse; mit einem anhang: Wichtigere Nürnberger handels-, anzeigen- und amtsblätter; bearb. von Ludwig Ziegelmeier. (Veröffentlichungen, 2) The library '60 78p

Schwind, Anton Peter. Bayern und Rheinländer im spiegel des pressehumors von München und Köln; ein beitrag zur wesenskunde zweier stämme. Reinhardt '58 p229-50

Great Britain

Atkinson, Frank. Englisch newspapers since 1900; introd. by Francis Williams. (Special subject list, no32) Lib. assn. '60 31p annot

Brooke, L. E. J. Somerset newspapers, 1725-1960. The author '60 103p

Hewitt, Arthur R. Union list of Commonwealth newspapers in London, Oxford and Cambridge. Athlone '60 101p

Willing's press guide, 1960[-1962] a comprehensive index and handbook of the press of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic; together with the principal British Commonwealth, colonial and foreign publications. (V86-88) Willing's press service '60-'62 3v

History

Frank, Joseph. Beginnings of the English newspaper: 1620-1660. Harvard univ. press '61 p285-95

Haig, Robert Louis. Gazetteer, 1735-1797; a study in the 18th cent. English newspaper. Southern Ill. univ. press '60 p317-22

Honduras

Valle, R. H. El periodismo en Honduras; notas para su historia. R Hist Am no48:527-96 D '59

Hungary

Nagy, László. A Veszprém megyei hirlapok és folyóiratok bibliográfiája, 1820-1956 [az anyaggyüjtésben közremüködött Hanel Károly és Takács Kálmán] (Veszprémi könyvek, 2) The author '57 171p

Illinois

Kentucky. University. Libraries. Newspapers of Champaign-Urbana, Illinois, USA: 1852-1960; pub. dates and holdings at the Univ. of Ill, 15 June 1960. (Occasional contribution, no 114) The libraries '61 6p

Indonesia

Anderson, Benedict R. Bibliography of Indonesian publications: newspapers, non-government periodicals and bulletins, 1945-1958 at Cornell university. (Data paper no33) Southeast Asia program, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '59 69p

Ireland

Munter, R. L. Hand-list of Irish newspapers, 1685-1750. (Cambridge bibliog. soc. Monograph no4) Bowes '60 35p

Italy

Elenco dei quotidiani e periodici italiani, 1960. Associazione italiana editori '60 205p
--Supplemento. Associazione italiana editori '61 14p

Foreign language newspapers and magazines published in Italy: results of a survey carried out in March 1960. Italian Affairs 9: 3073-84 My '60

Korea

Korea (Republic). Yunesŭk'o Hanguk Wiwŏnhoe. Unesco Korean survey. Dong-a pub. '60 p721-44

Lille, France

Trénard, L. Aspects de la presse lilloise (1845-1848) [bibliog. article] R Nord 43:319-48; 44:47-87 O '61-Ja '62

Moravia

Laiske, Miroslav. Příspěvek k soupisu moravských novin a časopisů z let 1848-1918. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy 1959, sup. no3) Národní knihovna '59 34p

New Brunswick

Harper, J. Russell. Historical directory of New Brunswick newspapers and periodicals; foreword by Desmond Pacey. Univ. of New Brunswick '61 121p

New Zealand

New Zealand. General assembly. Library. Union catalogue of New Zealand newspapers preserved in public libraries, newspaper offices, and local authority offices. 2d ed The library '61 74p

North Carolina

North Carolina. State department of archives and history. North Carolina newspapers on microfilm: a checklist of early North Carolina newspapers available on microfilm from the department. The department '62 12p

Oldenburg

Barton, W. Bibliographie der Oldenburgischen presse; pt 1, Die Zeitungen. Oldenburger Jahrb 57:41-80; 58:55-78; 59:83-110 '58-'60

Pakistan

Pakistan. Press information department. General list of newspapers and periodicals published in Pakistan. (Reference ser. no 1) Gov. of Pakistan press. See numbers

Ruanda-Urundi

Congo, Belgian. Commissariat général à l'information. Répertoire de la presse au Congo et au Ruanda-Urundi, mis à jour en avril 1960. The agency '60 38p

Rumania

Newspapers and periodicals from Rumania. Journaux et périodiques de Roumanie. Zeitungen und zeitschriften aus Rumänien. Cartimex '61 '59p annot

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued*

Russia

Berlin. Universität. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der in der Universitäts-bibliothek und den fakultäts- und institutsbibliotheken der Humboldt-universität vorhandenen zeitschriften und zeitungen aus der Sowjetunion, 1945-1959. The library '59 np

New York. City college. Library. Bibliography of reference materials for Russian area studies; a prelim. checklist to which is app. a sel. list of periodicals and newspapers pub. in the U.S.S.R. and by emigrees abroad; comp. by Peter Goy. The library '62 p43-4

Mezhdunarodnai͡a kniga. Newspapers and magazines of the U.S.S.R. for 1963. The publisher '62 324p

Slovakia

Súpis novín a časopisov na Slovensku, 1939/44. Matica slovenská '60 416p

Toronto

Firth, Edith. Early Toronto newspapers, 1793-1867; a catalogue of newspapers pub. in the town of York and the city of Toronto from the beginning to Confederation; with an introd. by Henry C. Campbell. Baxter pub. co; Toronto public lib. '61 32p

United States

Brigham, C. S. Additions and corrections to History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. Am Antiq Soc Proc 71 pt 1:15-62 '61

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Crick, Bernard R. and Daltrop, Anne. List of American newspapers up to 1940, held by libraries in Great Britain and Ireland. (Bul. Sup) British assn. for Am. studies '58 90p

See also
German-American newspapers

Foreign language press

Common council for American unity. Foreign language publications in the United States: newspaper lists. The council '58 vp

Foreign language press-French

Bissell, C. H. French language press in California. Calif Hist Soc Q 39:1-18, 141-73, 219-62, 311-53 Mr-D '60

Wisconsin

Oehlerts, Donald E. Guide to Wisconsin newspapers, 1833-1957. State historical soc. of Wis. '58 338p

Yorkshire

Library association. Yorkshire branch. Yorkshire newspapers; a bibliog. with locations comp. by George E. Laughton and Lorna R. Stephen. The association '60 61p

Yugoslavia

Bibliografija jugoslovenske periodike. Bibliografski institut FNRJ. See numbers

NEWSPAPERS, Jewish. See Jewish newspapers

NEWSPRINT

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. Newsprint: producers, publishers, political pressures; incl. the text of Print paper pendulum; group pressures and the price of newsprint. Rutgers univ. press '60 p203-8

NEWTON, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727

Newton, Sir Isaac. Unpublished scientific papers of Isaac Newton; a sel. from the Portsmouth coll. in the Univ. lib, Cambridge; chosen, ed, and tr. by A. Rupert Hall and Marie Boas Hall. Cambridge '62 p xix-xxi

NEWTON, John, 1725-1807

Irwin, Grace Lillian. Servant of slaves; a biographical novel of John Newton. Eerdmans '61 p435-7

NEXö, Martin Andersen, 1869-1954

Angermüller, Marianne. Vorläufiges findbuch des literarischen nachlasses von Martin Andersen Nexö (1859-1954) v 1, Werkmanuskripte. (Schriftenreihe, no3) Literaturarchive, Sektion Dichtkunst & sprachpflege, Deutsche akademie der künste zu Berlin '59 1v

Berlin. Stadtbibliothek. Martin Andersen Nexö; leben und werk. Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen '54? 23p

NIACIN. See Nicotinic acid

NIAGARA County, New York

Aiken, John, and others. Outpost of empires; the story of Niagara Falls. Frank E. Richards '61 p 151-2 annot

NICARAGUA

History

Costa Rica. Comisión de investigación histórica de la campaña de 1856-1857. Documentos relativos a la Guerra contra los filibusteros; año centenario, 1856-1956. The commission '56 416p

NICHOLAS I, emperor of Russia, 1796-1855

Riasanovsky, Nicholas Valentine. Nicholas I and official nationality in Russia, 1825-1855. (Russian and East European studies) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p273-92 annot

NICKEL

Marron, A. J. and Everhart, J. L. Nickel and high nickel alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1202-3; 53:916 S '59, N '61

Metallurgy

Metallurgical society of AIME. Extractive metallurgy division. Extractive metallurgy of copper, nickel, and cobalt; ed. by Paul Queneau; incl. an annot. bibliog. by Ken G. Robb. Interscience '61 p547-647

NICKEL alloys

Marron, A. J. and Everhart, J. L. Nickel and high nickel alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1202-3; 53:916 S '59, N '61

NICKEL arsenides

Yund, R. A. Phase relations in the system Ni-As. Econ Geol 56:1295-6 N '61

NICKEL plating

American society for testing materials. Committee B-8 on electrodeposited metallic coatings. Symposium on electroless nickel plating; catalytic deposition of nickel-phosphorus alloys by chemical reduction in aqueous solution. (Special technical pub. no265) The society '59 incl bibliog

Blum, W. Present status of decorative nickel-chromium coatings: a survey. Plating 48:622-4 Je '61

NICKNAMES

See also
Uncle Sam (nickname)

NICOLAUS Cusanus, cardinal, 1401-1464

Meuthen, Erich. Die letzten jahre des Nikolaus von Kues: biographische untersuchungen nach neuen quellen. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für forschung des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Wissenschaftliche abh, v3) Westdeutscher verlag '58 p319-23

Santinello, Giovanni. Il pensiero di Nicolò Cusano nella sua prospettiva estetica. Liviana editrice '58 p xi-xvi, 273-6

NICOLSON, Marjorie Hope, 1894-

Mazzeo, Joseph Anthony, ed. Reason and the imagination; studies in the history of ideas, 1600-1800. Columbia univ. press '62 p307-10

NICOTIANA

Goodspeed, T. H. Cytotaxonomy of nicotiana. Bot R 25:413-15 Ap '59

See also
Tobacco

NICOTINE

Landauer, W. Nicotine-induced malformations of chicken embryos and their bearing on the phenocopy problem. J Exp Zool 143:121-2 F '60

Stepka, W. and Dewey, L. J. Conversion of nicotine to nornicotine in harvested tobacco: fate of the methyl group. Plant Physiol 36:597 S '61

NICOTINIC acid

Bressani, R. and Navarrete, D. A. Niacin content of coffee in Central America. Food Res 24:350-1 Jl '59

Bressani, R. and others. Effect of processing on distribution and in vitro availability of niacin of corn (zea mays) Food Tech 15:453-4 O '61

Gaylor, J. L. and others. Effects of nicotinic acid and related compounds on sterol metabolism in the chick and rat. J Nutrition 70:300-1 Mr '60

Miller, O. N. and others. On the mechanism of action of nicotinic acid in lowering serum lipids. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:295-6 Ap '62

NIEBUHR, Reinhold, 1892-

Bingham, June. Courage to change; an introd. to the life and thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Scribner '61 p405-6

Davis, Harry Rex, and Good, Robert Crocker, eds. Reinhold Niebuhr on politics; his political philosophy and its application to our age as expressed in his writings. Scribner '60 p360

NIEDERLENDER, André, 1890-1959
Bouyssou, H. In memoriam M André Niederlender (1890-1959) [suivi de] Essai de bibliographie des travaux de M André Niederlender. Soc Etud Litt Sci & Art Lot Bul 80:236-7 O '59

NIELSEN, Jakob, 1890-1959
Fenchel, W. Jakob Nielsen in memoriam. Acta Math 103 no 1-2:xvii-xix '60

NIELSEN, Jens, 1899-
Jens Nielsen anno aetatis suae LX; papers dedicated to Jens Nielsen, professor of radiotherapy at the Univ. of Copenhagen on his 60th anniversary, Dec. 19, 1959 [ed. by Sigvard Kaae and others] (Sup 188) Acta radiologica '59 p8-10

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900
Hubbard, Stanley. Nietzsche und Emerson. (Philosophische forschungen, new ser, v9; whole ser, v 17) Verlag für recht & gesellschaft '58 p 189-92
Reichert, Herbert William, and Schlechta, Karl. International Nietzsche bibliography. (N.C. Univ. Studies in comparative literature, no29) Univ. of N.C. press '60 133p annot

NIGERIA
Harris, John. Books about Nigeria: a select reading list. 2d ed Ibadan univ. press '60 41p annot
—Same. 3d ed Ibadan univ. press '62 46p annot
Nigeria. Nigeria handbook. 2d ed Crown agents '54 p272-88

Constitutional history

Ezera, Kalu. Constitutional developments in Nigeria; an analytical study of Nigeria's constitution-making developments and the historical and political factors that affected constitutional change. Cambridge '60 p262-70

Government publications

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Nigeria official publications, 1869-1959; a guide comp. by Helen F. Conover. The library '59 153p

NIGERIA, Southern

Native races

Talbot, Percy Amaury, and Mulhall, H. Physical anthropology of Southern Nigeria; a biometric study in statistical method; with a preface by J. C. Trevor. (Cambridge. Univ. Museum of archeology and ethnology. Occasional pubs) Cambridge '62 p 125-7

NIGHTINGALE, Florence, 1820-1910
California. University. University at Los Angeles. Library. Elmer Belt Florence Nightingale collection; presented to the Univ. of Calif. biomedical lib. in honor of Dean Lulu Wolf Hassenplug, who has guided the School of nursing of the Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles from its inception and early formative years to its tenth anniversary year, May 21, 1958. The library '58 19p

NIMIER, Roger, 1925-
Roger Nimier; bibliographie. Biblio 30:10 F '62

NIMUENDAJU, Curt
Camara, Joaquim Mattoso. A obra lingüística de Curt Nimuendaju. (Pubs. avulsas, no29) Museu nacional, Univ. do Brasil '59 25p

NIOBIUM
Miller, George Leslie. Tantalum and niobium. (Metallurgy of the rarer metals, 6) Academic press '59 incl bibliog
Stambler, I. State of the art: columbium and tantalum. Space/Aeronautics 33:51 My '60

NIOBIUM alloys
Douglass, D. L. Corrosion problems in the use of zirconium and columbium alloys in nuclear reactors. Corrosion 17:110 D '61

NIOBIUM ores
Heinrich, E. W. and Levinson, A. A. Carbonatic niobium-rare earth deposits, Ravalli County, Montana. Am Min 46:1445-7 N '61

NISONGER, Herschel Ward, 1890-
Writings of Herschel W. Nisonger. Educ Res Bul 39:138-9 My '60

NITRATES
Kessler, E. Nitratreduktion grüner pflanzen. Ergeb Biol 21:16-22 '59

NITRATION
Tomlinson, W. R. Nitration. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1126-9; 52:547; 53:403-4 S '59, Je '60, My '61

NITRIFICATION
Becking, J. H. Requirement of molybdenum for the symbiotic nitrogen fixation in alder (alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) Plant & Soil 15: 226-7 N '61
Bergersen, F. J. Biochemical pathways in legume root nodule nitrogen fixation. Bact R 24:249-50 Je '60
Millbank, J. W. Physiology of nitrification in Kenya highland soil. Plant & Soil 11: 310-11 N '59
Stevenson, G. Fixation of nitrogen by non-nodulated seed plants. Ann Bot 23:633-5 O '59
Zöttl, H. Dynamik der stickstoffmineralisation im organischen waldbodenmaterial. Plant & Soil 13:180-2, 205-6, 222-3 O-N '60

NITROFURALDEHYDE semicarbazone
Nitrofuran biologic bibliography, 1957. Medical editorial sec, Scientific information div, Eaton laboratories '58 105p

NITROFURAZONE. See Nitrofuraldehyde semicarbazone

NITROGEN
Adams, James Richard, and others. Liquid nitrogen fertilizers for direct application. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk, no 198) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p37-43
Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Review of nitrogen in the tropics with particular reference to pastures; a symposium ed. by a com. of the Div. of tropical pastures. (Commonwealth bur. of pastures and field crops. Bul. 46) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 incl bibliog
Mandelstam, J. Intracellular turnover of protein and nucleic acids and its role in biochemical differentiation. Bact R 24:305-8 S '60

See also
Plants—Nitrogen content
Plants, Effect of nitrogen on
Soils—Nitrogen content

NITROGEN compounds

See also
Nitrogen organic compounds

NITROGEN in the body
Conrad, Harry Russell, and others. Nitrogen metabolism in dairy cattle; 1, Efficiency of nitrogen utilization by lactating cows fed various forages. (Research bul. 861) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p35-9
Conrad, H. R. and others. Nitrogen metabolism in dairy cattle. J Dairy Sci 44:95, 1909 Ja, O '61
Goyco, J. A. Nitrogen balance of young adults consuming a deficient diet supplemented with torula yeast and other nitrogenous products. J Nutrition 69:57 S '59
Mitchell, H. H. and Edman, M. Nutritional significance of the dermal losses of nutrients in man, particularly of nitrogen and minerals. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:171-2 F '62
Sell, J. L. and Balloun, S. L. Nitrogen retention and nitrogenous urine components of growing cockerels as influenced by diethylstilbestrol, methyl testosterone and porcine growth hormone. Poultry Sci 40: 1128-9 Jl '61
Watkin, D. M. Nitrogen balance as affected by neoplastic disease and its therapy. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:459-60 Jl '61

NITROGEN organic compounds
Astle, Melvin Jensen. Industrial organic nitrogen compounds. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser, no 150) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog
Jacobson, Irven Allan. Thermal decomposition of the organic nitrogen and sulfur compounds; a survey of chemical abstracts, 1930 to 1956. (Information circ. 7947) U.S. Bur. of mines '60 p86-99

NITROUS acid

See also
Bacteria, Effect of nitrous acid on

NIXON, Richard Milhous, 1913-
Costello, William. Facts about Nixon; an unauthorized biography. Viking 60 p295-7

NOACK, Werner, 1888-
Studien zur kunst des Oberrheins; festschrift für Werner Noack. Thorbecke '59 p 171-5

NOBEL prizes
Levitan, Tina Nellie. Laureates: Jewish winners of the Nobel prize. Twayne '60 p223-8

NODES (botany) See Stems (plants)

NODIER, Charles, 1780-1844
Maixner, Rudolf. Charles Nodier et l'Illyrie. (Etudes de littérature étrangère et comparée, 37) Didier '60 p 122-8

NOISE
Bennett, William Ralph. Electrical noise. McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Beranek, Leo Leroy, ed. Noise reduction; prepared for a special summer program at the Mass. inst. of technology. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

NOISE—*Continued*

Bugard, P. Un type de réaction endocrinienne et métabolique à l'agression sonore. Acustica 11 no5:322-3 '61

Kelly, E. J. and others. Detection of radar echoes in noise. Ind & Ap Math 8:335-6 Je '60

Kylin, Bert. Temporary threshold shift and auditory trauma following exposure to steady-state noise; an experimental and field study [tr. by Virginia Uhlemann] Sup 152) Acta oto-laryngologica '60 p91-3

See also

Airplanes, Jet propelled—Noise

Silence

NOMADS

Paris symposium on the problems of the arid zone, 1960. Problems of the arid zone; proceedings. (Arid zone research, 18) Unesco '62 incl bibliog

NONCONFORMISTS. See Dissenters

NON-CONFORMITY. See Individualism

NON-DESTRUCTIVE testing. See Testing

NONFERROUS metals. See Metals, Nonferrous

NONLINEAR equations. See Equations, Nonlinear

NON-WAGE payments

Association of school business officials. Personnel management research committee. Fringe benefits for classified employees in cities of 100,000 population or greater; by Edgar C. Egley. (Bul. no 19) The association '59 p77-8

Kleinmann, Jack H. Fringe benefits for public school personnel; a comparative study of principles and practices in education, gov, and private employment. (Studies in education) Teachers college '62 p 167-72

Macaulay, Hugh Holleman. Fringe benefits and their federal tax treatment. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no600) Columbia univ. press '59 p233-41

Wistert, Francis M. Fringe benefits. (Reinhold management science ser) Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

See also

Bonus system

NONWOVEN fabrics. See Textile fabrics—Bonded web

NORADRENALIN

Bergsman, Arne. Urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in some mental diseases; a clinical and experimental study [tr. by Stanley Vernon] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 133) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

Manger, William Muir, and others. Chemical quantitation of epinephrine and norepinephrine in plasma; a clinical and experimental study; a study of epinephrine and norepinephrine; their plasma concentration in hypertension, shock, and mental disease, with some metabolic studies. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

NORADRENALIN in the body

Vendsalu, Aado. Studies on adrenaline and noradrenaline in human plasma. (Sup 173) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p 114-23

NORD, France (department)

Bibliographie de la région du Nord, 1959 [-1961] Soc Géog Lille Bul ns 3:107-11; ns 4:109-13; ns 5:97-102 '60-'62

Travaux et recherches d'histoire régionale, 1957-1959 [-1959-1961] R Nord 41:189-221; 43:217-54; Ap '59, Ap '61

NORDEN, Charles, pseud. See Durrell, L.

NORMALITY

Friedes, D. Toward the elimination of the concept of normality. J Consult Psychol 24:133 Ap '60

NORMANDY

Bibliographie normande; ouvrages et articles parus en 1959[-1961] Ann Normandie 10:1-80; 11:1-62; 12:1-59 Je '60, Je '61, Mr '62

Perrot, J. C. Anciens ouvrages d'économie et de démographie concernant la Normandie. Ann Normandie 9:124-33 My '59

NORNICOTINE

Stepka, W. and Dewey, L. J. Conversion of nicotine to nornicotine in harvested tobacco: fate of the methyl group. Plant Physiol 36:597 S '61

NORRIS, Frank, 1870-1902

Lohf, Kenneth A. and Sheehy, Eugene Paul. Frank Norris: a bibliography. Talisman press '59 107p

White, W. Frank Norris: bibliographical addenda. Bul Bibliog 22:227-8 S '59

NORSE literature, Old. See Icelandic and Old Norse literature

NORTH AMERICA

Antiquities

Brennan, Louis A. No stone unturned; an almanac of North American prehistory. Random house '59 p351-7 annot

Harrington, Mark Raymond, and Simpson, Ruth DeEtte. Tule Springs, Nevada, with other evidences of pleistocene man in North America. (Papers, no 18) Southwest museum '61 p 139-46

History

American heritage (periodical). Trappers and mountain men; narrative by Evan Jones in consultation with Dale L. Morgan. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage pub. co. '61 p 151

NORTH ATLANTIC region

United States. Information agency. Atlantic community. (Subject bibliog. no35) The agency '57 23p

NORTH ATLANTIC treaty organization

Schmidt, Helmut. Defense or retaliation; a German view; tr. by Edward Thomas. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p233-57

NORTH CAROLINA

Description and travel

Allen, Martha Norburn. Asheville and land of the sky. rev & enl ed Heritage house '60 p203-6

History

Meyer, Duane Gilbert. Highland Scots of North Carolina, 1732-1776. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p 194-204

Orr, Oliver Hamilton. Charles Brantley Aycock. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p364-84

Politics and government

Puryear, Elmer L. Democratic party dissension in North Carolina, 1928-1936. (James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v44) Univ. of N.C. press '62 p235-40

NORTH pole

Weems, John Edward. Race for the Pole; pref. by Vilhjalmur Stefansson. Holt '60 p225-34

NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA

Dortmund. Stadt- und landesbibliothek. Westfälische bibliographie, 1956-1958[-1960] bearb. unter mitarbeit des Westfälisch-niederrheinischen inst. für zeitungsforschung. (V4-6) Ruhfus '59-'61 3v

NORTHCLIFFE, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount, 1865-1922

Pound, Reginald, and Harmsworth, Geoffrey. Northcliffe. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p887-97

NORTHERN IRELAND

Government publications

Northern Ireland. Stationary office. Government of Northern Ireland publications, 1959 [-1961] H.M.S.O. '60-'62 3v

NORTHERN lights. See Auroras

NORTHMEN in America. See America—Discovery and exploration—Norse

NORTHWEST

History

Wayne, Anthony. Anthony Wayne; a name in arms; a soldier, diplomat, defender of expansion westward of a nation; the Wayne-Knox-Pickering-McHenry correspondence, transcribed and ed. by Richard C. Knopf. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 p547-52

NORTHWEST, Canadian

Radisson, Pierre Esprit. Explorations; from the original ms. in the Bodleian lib. and the British museum; Arthur T. Adams, editor. Ross & Haines '61 p lxxiv-lxxviii

See also

Great Plains

NORTHWEST, Old

Caruso, John Anthony. Great Lakes frontier; an epic of the Old Northwest. Bobbs '61 p416-23

History

Sosin, Jack M. Whitehall and the wilderness; the Middle West in British colonial policy, 1760-1775. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p269-92 annot

NORTHWEST, Pacific

Idaho. University. Library. Pacific Northwest. 6th ed The library '58 9p

NORTHWEST, Pacific—*Continued*

History

Oregon historical society, Portland. Bibliography of Pacific Northwest history. (Ore. centennical pubs) The society '58? 44p

NORTHWEST passage

Dodge, Ernest Stanley. Northwest by sea. Oxford '61 p333-40 annot

Neatby, Leslie H. In quest of the North West passage; foreword by J. Tuzo Wilson. Crowell '59 p 191-4

NORTON, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908

Vanderbilt, Kermit. Charles Eliot Norton: apostle of culture in a democracy. Belknap press '59 p243-57

NORWAY

Tromsø, Norway. Museum. Norway south of 65; head ed: Ornulv Vorren. (Skrifter, v8) Oslo univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Antiquities

Sjövold, Thorleif. Iron settlement of arctic Norway; a study in the expansion of European iron age culture within the arctic circle; 1, Early iron age (Roman and migration periods). (Tromsö. Museum. Skrifter, v 10, no 1) Norwegian univs. press '62 p247-53

Foreign relations

Oslo. Norske Nobelinstitutt. Biblioteket. Nordisk utenrikspolitikk etter 1945; et utvalg böker og tidsskriftartikler. The institute '58 12p

Government publications

Oslo. Universitet. Bibliotek. Bibliografi over Norges offentlige publikasjoner, 1959[-1961] (V4-6) Universitetsverlaget '60-'62 3v

History

Bibliografi til Norges historie, 1958-59[-1960-61] Norske historiske forening '60-'62 2v
Issued as supplements to Historisk tidsskrift

NORWEGIANS in the United States

Norwegian-American historical association. Norwegian-American studies. (V 21) The association '62 p278-88

NOSE
See also
Smell

Diseases

Archila, Ricardo, and Conde Jahn, Franz. Bibliografía otorrinolaringológica venezolana hasta 1950. Editorial Bolivia '51 69p

NOSTRADAMUS. See Notredame, M. de

NOTCHED bar testing. See Steel—Testing

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, 1878-

Aiken, William Appleton, and Henning, Basil Duke, eds. Conflict in Stuart England; essays in honour of Wallace Notestein. N.Y. univ. press '60 p258-63

NOTREDAME, Michel de, 1503-1566

Notredame, Michel de. Nostradamus: life and literature; incl. all the Prophecies in French and English, with complete notes and indexes; a critical biography of Nostradamus, his will, and personal letters; bibliog. of Nostradamus and his commentators; a review of theories about him, his method and other sup. material, by Adgar Leoni. Exposition '61 p812-16

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, England

Nottinghamshire. County library. Nottinghamshire: a catalogue of the county library local history collection. new ed The library '61 60p

NOVALIS, pseud. See Hardenberg, F. L.

NOVÉ MESTO NAD VÁHOM, Czechoslovakia

Valovič, Pavol. Bibliografia literatúry o Novom Meste nad Váhom a okolí. Matica slovenská '60 268p

NOVELS. See Fiction

NOZZLES

Hoglund, R. F. Recent advances in gas-particle nozzle flows. ARS J 32:671 My '62

Olson, W. T. Recombination and condensation processes in high area ratio nozzles. ARS J 32:679-80 My '62

Rao, G. V. R. Recent development in rocket nozzle configurations. ARS J 31:1494 N '61

NUBIANS

Herzog, Rolf. Die Nubier; untersuchungen und beobachtungen zur gruppengliederung, gesellschaftsform und wirtschaftsweise. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Völkerkundliche forschungen, v2) Akademie-verlag '57 p 191-214

MacGaffey, W. History of Negro migrations in the northern Sudan. Sw J Anthrop 17:194-7 Summer '61

NUCLEAR counters

Allen, William Douglas. Neutron detection. Philosophical lib. '60 p226-51

Grimeland, Bertel. Scintillation counter as a device for absolute measurements, and for determination of neutron energies. (JENER pubs. no 12) Joint establishment for nuclear energy research (Netherlands and Norway) '56 p85-8

McCormick, J. A. Radiation detection; a literature search. Technical information service, U.S. Atomic energy comm. '59 22p

United States. National committee on radiation protection and measurements. Measurement of absorbed dose of neutrons, and of mixtures and gamma rays; recommendations. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Handbk. 75; NCRP rep. no25) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p70-6
See also
Scintillation counters

NUCLEAR emulsions. See Photographic emulsions

NUCLEAR engineering

Cahen, Gilbert, and Treille, Pierre. Nuclear engineering; tr. by Gilbert B. Melese. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

Etherington, Harold, ed. Nuclear engineering handbook. (McGraw-Hill handbks) McGraw '58 incl bibliog

France. Commissariat à l'énergie atomique. Liste récapitulative des rapports C.E.A. juillet 1948-décembre 1959. (Sér. Bibliogs, no8) Service de doc. '60 1v

Havranek, W. A. Special-purpose analogue computer and its use in reactor engineering. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 21:231-2 Mr '61

Kohl, Jerome, and others. Radioisotope applications engineering. (Van Nostrand nuclear science ser) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Lévêque, P. Géologie et génie nucléaire. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:544-5 Ap '60

Murphy, Glenn. Elements of nuclear engineering. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Murray, Raymond LeRoy. Introduction to nuclear engineering. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Putnam, J. L. Isotope techniques for nuclear engineers. Chem & Indus no 22:737 Je 3 '61

Reactor handbook; prepared under the auspices of the Div. of technical information, U.S. Atomic energy comm; ed. review board: W. H. Zinn [and others] 2d rev & enl ed Interscience '60-'62 3v in 4 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Technical books and monographs; AEC volumes pub. 1947-1962. 3d ed Div. of technical information '62 55p

United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. List of U.S. technical papers presented at 2d United Nations int. conference on the peaceful uses of atomic energy, Geneva, Switzerland, September 1-13, 1958. The office '58 16p
See also
Shielding (radiation)

Periodicals

United States. Atomic energy commission. Technical journals published by the Commission. Technical information service '60 27p

NUCLEAR fission

United States. Atomic energy commission. Criticality; a bibliog. of unclassified literature, comp. by Raymond L. Scott. (TID-3306) Div. of technical information '61 174p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Criticality studies; a literature search; comp. by Raymond L. Scott. (TID-3533) Technical information service '59 117p

NUCLEAR fuels

International symposium on nuclear fuel elements. 1st, Columbia university, 1959. Nuclear fuel elements [proceedings of the Symposium] ed. by Henry H. Hausner and James F. Schumar. Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

Kaufmann, Albert R. ed. Nuclear reactor fuel elements; metallurgy and fabrication; prepared under auspices of the Div. of technical information, U.S. Atomic energy comm [contributors L. P. Aronin and others] Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Symposium on fuel element fabrication, Vienna, 1960. Fuel element fabrication, with special emphasis on cladding materials; proceedings. Academic press '61 2v incl bibliog

Tomlinson, W. R. Nuclear technology. Ind & Eng Chem 52:1035-7 D '60

NUCLEAR fuels—*Continued*

United States. Atomic energy commission. Fuel breeding; a literature search; comp. by James M. Jacobs. (TID-3534) Technical information service '59 70p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Reprocessing of irradiated fission reactor fuel and breeding material; a literature search comp. by James M. Jacobs. (TID-3529) Technical information service '59 11p

—Same; rev ed (TID-3529) Technical information service '60 39p

—Same. 2d rev (TID 3529) Div. of technical information '61 86p

NUCLEAR fusion

Allis, William P. ed. Nuclear fusion. (Second Geneva ser. on the peaceful uses of atomic energy) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Curry, Duncan, and Newman, Bertram R. Challenge of fusion. Van Nostrand '60 p 181-6

Fry, D. W. Review of work towards nuclear energy from controlled thermonuclear reactions. Inst Elec Eng Proc 106 pt A:298 Ag '59

Fry, D. W. Thermonuclear processes. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 4:156 Ap '59

Glasstone, Samuel, and Lovberg, Ralph Harvey. Controlled thermonuclear reactions; an introd. to theory and experiment. Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Heald, M. A. Experimental measurements in controlled fusion research. Inst Radio Eng Trans NS-6:41-2 S '59

Herold, E. W. Post-Geneva review of controlled thermonuclear fusion. Inst Radio Eng Trans NS-6:10 S '59

International atomic energy agency. Bibliography on research on controlled thermonuclear fusion. The agency '61 260p

Maryland. University. Libraries. Engineering and physical sciences library. Bibliography on plasma physics and magnetohydrodynamics and their applications to controlled thermonuclear reactions; comp. by James D. Ramer [and others] The library '59 105p

Papers on controlled thermonuclear fusion presented at the second United Nations international conference on the peaceful uses of atomic energy, Geneva, Switzerland 1958. Inst Radio Eng Trans NS-6:42-7 S '59

Rose, David J. and Clark, Melville. Plasmas and controlled fusion. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Symposium of plasma dynamics, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1958. Symposium of plasma dynamics; Francis H. Clauser, general editor; sec. eds: Richard F. Post [and others] Addison-Wesley '60 p288-359

Toms, M. Elaine. Bibliography of photonuclear reactions. rev no2 (Bibliog. no 18) U.S. Naval research laboratory '60 124p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. United Kingdom atomic energy authority and associated British work on controlled thermonuclear reactions; a list of unclassified docs. and pub. articles; comp. by C. S. Sabel. (Bibliog. 124 (rev 1)) H.M.S.O. '60 47p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Controlled thermonuclear processes; a literature search comp. by Raymond L. Scott [and] Sidney F. Lanier. (TID-3557) Office of technical information '60 104p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Controlled thermonuclear reactions; a sel. bibliog. comp. by Sidney F. Lanier [and others] (TID-3072(rev 1)) Office of technical information '61 182p

NUCLEAR optical models

Melkanoff, Michel A. and others. Fortran program for elastic scattering analyses with the nuclear optical model. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in automatic computation. no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 114-16

NUCLEAR physics

Chase, Robert L. Nuclear pulse spectrometry. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Cherdynt͡sev, Viktor Viktorovich. Abundance of chemical elements; tr. by Walter Nichiporuk. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p251-64

Dunworth, J. V. Developments in physics. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 4:95-6 Ap '59

Espe, Werner, and Kuhn, Arno. Elementare grundlagen der kernphysik; eine zusammenstellung ihrer wichtigsten begriffe, gesetzmässigkeiten, experimentellen geräte und technischen anwendungen. 3d rev & enl ed Portig '61 p 187-93

Harvey, Bernard G. Introduction to nuclear physics and chemistry. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Hodgson, Peter Edward. Nuclear physics in peace and war. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 128; sec. 13: Catholicism and science) Hawthorn bks. '61 p 155-6

Liverhant, S. E. Elementary introduction to nuclear reactor physics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Marion, Jerry B. and Fowler, Joseph L. eds. Fast neutrons physics. (Interscience monographs and texts in physics and astronomy, v4) Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Smith, Michael Seaton. Modern physics. Longmans '60 p236-46 annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Nuclear science abstracts. The commission. See numbers

United States. Atomic energy commission. Research and development abstracts of the USAEC. Div. of technical information. See numbers

United States. Atomic energy commission. Technical books and monographs; AEC volumes pub. 1947-1962. 3d ed Div. of technical information '62 55p

Webb, R. H. Steady-state nuclear polarization via electronic transitions. Am J Physics 29:441-4 Jl '61

Wehr, Mentzer Russell, and Richards, James A. Physics of the atom. (Addison-Wesley bks. in physics and nuclear energy) Addison-Wesley '60 incl bibliog

See also

Atomic energy
Cosmic rays
Electric discharges
Electrons
Mesons
Neutrons
Nuclear engineering
Nuclear fission
Quantum theory
Radioactivity
Scattering (physics)

Study and teaching

United States. Office of education. Nuclear science teaching aids and activities [by] John H. Woodburn; ed. by Ellsworth S. Obourn. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p50-5

NUCLEAR power. See Atomic power

NUCLEAR reactions

United States. Library of Congress. Aerospace information division. Nuclear reactions; bibliography. (AID rep. 61-7) The division '61 96p

See also

Nuclear optical models

Fusion

See Nuclear fusion

NUCLEAR reactors

Babb, Albert Leslie, and others. Natural uranium-graphite subcritical reactor system for education and research. (Rep. no7) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Wash. '59 p9-10

Diamond, J. Power reactors. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 4:105-6 Ap '59

Dobrescu, L. Tehnica reactorarelor nucleare; introducere în teoria generală a reactorarelor, combustibili nucleari, materiale fertile, moderatoare, materiale structurale. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p537-48

Douglass, D. L. Corrosion problems in the use of zirconium and columbium alloys in nuclear reactors. Corrosion 17:110 D '61

Dunworth, J. V. Advanced reactors. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 4:76-7 Ja '59

Harris, Saul J. Nuclear power safety economics; an analysis of health and safety costs associated with the design, construction and operation of nuclear power reactors. (Better business bk. ser) Pilot bks. '61 incl bibliog

Howlett, J. Application of digital computers to nuclear reactor design. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 3:187 Jl '58

International atomic energy agency. Nuclear reactors. (Bibliog. ser, no2) The agency '60 716p

Jervis, Max William. Nuclear reactor instrumentation. (Nuclear engineering monographs) Simmons-Boardman '61 p67-71

Kronberger, H. Developments in reactor technology. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 4:113-14 Ap '59

Liverhant, S. E. Elementary introduction to nuclear reactor physics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Murray, Raymond LeRoy. Introduction to nuclear engineering. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

NUCLEAR reactors—*Continued*

Pickard, James K. and others, eds. Power reactor technology. (2d Geneva ser. on the peaceful uses of atomic energy) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Reactor handbook; prepared under the auspices of the Div. of technical information, U.S. Atomic energy comm; ed. review board: W. H. Zinn [and others] 2d rev & enl ed Interscience '60-'62 3v in 4 incl bibliog

Sangren, Ward Conrad. Digital computers and nuclear reactor calculations. Wiley '60 p 197-203

Symposia in applied mathematics. Nuclear reactor theory [proceedings of the 11th symposium in applied mathematics of the Am. mathematical soc, held in New York city Apr. 23-25, 1959; Garrett Birkhoff and Eugene P. Wigner, editors] Am. mathematical soc. '61 incl bibliog

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on plutonium build-up in reactors; comp. by B. Yates and G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser, 23(R)) H.M.S.O. '59 10p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. Atomic energy research establishment. Library information office. Reactors at the Atomic energy research establishment, Harwell; a list of unclassified docs. and pub. articles; comp. by C. S. Sabel [and others] (A.E.R.E. bibliog. 133) H.M.S.O. '61 34p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Boiling water reactors; an annot. bibliog. of sel. literature comp. by James M. Jacobs. (TID-3088) Technical information service extension '59 48p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Fast neutron pulse reactors and fast neutron critical assemblies; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3571) Div. of technical information '62 17p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Pressurized water reactors; a literature search; comp. by Sidney F. Lanier. (TID-3530) Technical information service '59 31p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Reactor safety; a literature search; comp. by Richard J. Smith. (TID-3552, rev 1) Technical information service '59 39p

—Same. (TID-3525, rev 2) Office of technical information '60 70p

—Same. (TID-3525, rev 3) Office of technical information '61 76p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Selected reactors of the power reactor demonstration program; a literature search comp. by James M. Jacobs. (TID-3556) Office of technical information '60 34p

—Same. (TID-3556, rev 1) Office of technical information '61 51p

Yiftah, Shimon, and others. Fast reactor cross sections; a study leading to a 16 group set. (Int. ser. of monographs on nuclear energy. Div. 2: Nuclear physics, v4) Pergamon '60 p 126-30

See also
Ship propulsion, Atomic

Cooling

Banks, W. S. Future of gas-cooled reactors. Nucleonics 17:102 S '59

Green, L. Reactor-coolant properties. Nucleonics 19:142-4 N '61

Fuel

See Nuclear fuels

Materials

Frost, B. R. T. and Waldron, M. B. Nuclear reactor materials. (Nuclear engineering monographs) Simmons-Boardman '59 p74-7

NUCLEAR scattering. See Scattering (physics)

NUCLEAR shielding. See Shielding (radiation)

NUCLEI, Cellular

Connell, M. G. Nuclear sizes in rana mesonephroi. Biol Bul 117:219-21 O '59

Fraser, R. C. Cytodifferentiation: protein synthesis in transition. Am Natur 93:65-80 Ja '59

NUCLEIC acids

Dasgupta, B. Feulgen reaction in the different stages of the life-cycles of certain sporozoa. Q J Micros Sci 100:253-5 Je '59

Davidson, James Norman. Biochemistry of the nucleic acids. 4th rev & reset ed (Methuen's monographs on biochemical subjects) Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Mandelstam, J. Intracellular turnover of protein and nucleic acids and its role in biochemical differentiation. Bact R 24:305-8 S '60

Rittenberg, M. B. and Nelson, E. L. Macrophages, nucleic acids, and the induction of antibody formation. Am Natur 94:335-42 S '60

Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Estimation of nucleic acids in some algae and higher plants. Can J Bot 38:48-9 Ja '60

See also
Deoxyribonucleic acid
Nucleotides
Ribonucleic acid

NUCLEOTIDES

Symposium on the neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids, Philadelphia, 1958. Neurochemistry of nucleotides and amino acids; a symposium, ed. by Roscoe O. Brady and Donald B. Tower. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

NUMBER concept

Wohlwill, J. F. Study of the development of the number concept by scalogram analysis. J Genet Psychol 97:375-7 D '60

NUMBERS, Theory of

Adkins, J. Bibliography on number bases (bases other than ten) Arith Teach 6:324 D '59

Cassels, John William Scott. Introduction to the geometry of numbers. (Die Grundlehren der mathematischen wissenschaften in einzeldarstellungen; mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anwendungsgebiete, v 99) Springer '59 p334-43

Davis, Philip J. Lore of large numbers. (New mathematical lib. 6) Random house '61 p 163-5 annot

Taussky, O. Matrices of rational integers. Am Math Soc Bul 66:327-34, 339, 344-5 S '60

Zlot, W. L. Some comments on the role of the axiom of choice in the development of abstract set theory. Math Mag 32:120-2 Ja '59

See also
Diophantine analysis
Fields, Algebraic
Forms, Quadratic
Groups, Theory of
Recursive functions

NUMERATION

Seidenberg, Abraham. Diffusion of counting practices. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in mathematics, v3, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p283-4, 290-6

NUMERICAL calculations

Guest, Philip George. Numerical methods of curve fitting. Cambridge '61 p410-17

Korganoff, A. and others. Méthodes de calcul numérique; v 1. Algèbre non linéaire; présentation de J. Callies; préf. de R. Fortet. Dunod '61 incl bibliog

Lance, Godfrey Newby. Numerical methods for high speed computers. Iliffe '60 p 157-61

Langer, Rudolph Ernest, ed. Frontiers of numerical mathematics; a symposium conducted by the Mathematics research center, U.S. army and the Nat. bur. of standards at the Univ. of Wis, Madison, Wis. Oct. 30 and 31, 1959. (U.S. Army. Mathematics research center, Madison, Wis. Pub. no4) Univ. of Wis. press '60 incl bibliog

Symposium on the numerical treatment of partial differential equations with real characteristics, Rome, 1959. Proceedings. Libreria Eredi V. Veschi '59 incl bibliog

NUMISMATICS

American numismatic society. Numismatic literature. The society. See numbers

Bosch, Emin. Türkiyenin antik devirdeki meskûkâtına dair bibliyografya. (Türk tarih kurumu. Türk tarih kurumu yayınları, ser. 12, no2) Turk tarih kurumu Basimevi '49 243p

Grogan, Henry Thomas. Numismática indo-portuguesa; tr, pref. e algumas notas de Luís Pinto Garcia. Div. de publicações e biblioteca, Agência geral do ultramar '55 p7-15

Gupieniec, Romana. Bibliografia numizmatyki polskiej za lata 1945-1957. (Bibloteka numizmatyczna, 1) Polskie towarzystwo archeologiczne '59 34p

See also
Coins
Seals (numismatics)

NUMMULITES

Mangin, Jean Philippe. Le nummulitique sud-pyrénéen à l'ouest de l'Aragon. (Pirineos, no51-58) Inst. de estudios pirenaicos. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59-'60 p595-619

NUNBERG, Herman, 1884-
Nunberg, Herman. Curiosity. (New York psychoanalytic inst. Freud anniversary lecture ser) Int. univs. press '61 p83-8

NURKSE, Ragnar, 1907-1959
Nurkse, Ragnar. Equilibrium and growth in the world economy; economic essays; ed. by Gottfried Haberler and Robert M. Stern; with an introd. by Gottfried Haberler. (Harvard economic studies. v 118) Harvard univ. press '61 p365-9

NURSERIES (horticulture)
See also
Forest nurseries

NURSERY schools
See also
Day nurseries

NURSES and nursing
Bibliography on nursing of the chronically ill, 1953-1961. Cath Lib World 33:368+ F '62 annot
Brownell, Kathryn Osmond, and Culver, Vivian M. Practical nurse; textbk. of nursing; foreword by Amy Viglione. 5th ed Saunders '59 p837-41
Cumulative index to nursing literature, 1956/60. (V 1/5) Seventh-Day Adventist hospital assn. '61 913p
—Supplement. Seventh-Day Adventist hospital assn. See numbers
Emerson, Charles Phillips, and Bragdon, Jane Sherburn. Essentials of medicine; the art and the science of medical nursing. 18th ed Lippincott '59 incl bibliog
Fuerst, Elinor V. and Wolff, LuVerne. Fundamentals of nursing; the humanities and the sciences in nursing. 2d ed Lippincott '59 incl bibliog
Jensen, Deborah (MacLurg) ed. Principles and technics of rehabilitation nursing [by] Florence Jones Terry [and others] 2d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog
Kelly, Cordelia W. Dimensions of professional nursing. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog annot
Macgregor, Frances M. Cooke. Social science in nursing; applications for the improvement of patient care. Russell Sage '60 p329-42
Nabbe, Frances Crouch. Disaster nursing. (Nurses' handbk. ser) Littlefield '60 p69-71
National league for nursing. Committee on careers in nursing. Books on careers in nursing; an annot. list of sel. reading about nursing. rev ed The committee '60 15p
National league for nursing. Department of nursing. Self-evaluation guide for hospital nursing service: medication safety. The department '62 p47-66 annot
Riehl, Carmella Luise. Family nursing and child care. Bennett '61 p373-4
Spalding, Eugenia (Kennedy). Professional nursing; trends, responsibilities, and relationships. 6th ed rev & reset Lippincott '59 incl bibliog
Staupers, Mabel Keaton. No time for prejudice; a story of the integration of Negroes in nursing in the United States. Macmillan '61 p 179-85
See also
Cancer nursing
Home nursing

History

Frank, Sister Charles Marie. Foundations of nursing, for the student of today who will influence the direction of nursing in the future. 2d ed Saunders '59 p272-94

Study and teaching

Sholtis, Lillian A. and Bragdon, Jane Sherburn. Art of clinical instruction; medical and surgical nursing. Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

Training

Lyman, Katherine. Basic nursing education programmes; a guide to their planning. (Public health papers, 7) WHO '61 p77-81 annot
National league for nursing. Aspects of curriculum development; papers presented at the 1961 regional meetings of the Council of member agencies of the NLN dept. of diploma and associate degree programs. The league '62 incl bibliog
National league for nursing. Department of diploma & associate degree programs. Bibliography on accreditation. The league '62 2p
National league for nursing. Department of diploma and associate degree programs. Bibliography on accreditation for diploma schools of nursing. The league '60 3p
National league for nursing. Department of hospital nursing. Sources for assistance in inservice education; sel. by Mary Annice Miller. The league '62 18p
Russell, Charles H. Liberal education and nursing. Teachers college '59 p 150-2

NURSES and nursing, Orthopedic
Calderwood, Carmelita Cameron. Orthopedic nursing; 5th ed. [by] Carroll B. Larson [and] Marjorie Gould. Mosby '61 incl bibliog

NURSES and nursing, Pediatric
Marlow, Dorothy R. and Sellew, Gladys. Textbook of pediatric nursing. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

NURSES and nursing, Psychiatric
Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Committee on psychiatric nursing. Toward therapeutic care; a guide for those who work with the mentally ill. (Pub. no51) The group '61 p95-100
Hofling, Charles K. and Leininger, Madeleine M. Basic psychiatric concepts in nursing; foreword by Maurice Levine; introd. by Mary M. Redmond; with a chapter on Child and adolescent psychiatry and the role of the nurse by C. Glenn Clements. Lippincott '60 incl bibliog
John, Audrey L. Study of the psychiatric nurse; foreword by Edward V. Appleton; pref. by W. M. Millar. Livingstone '61 p231-5
Matheney, Ruth Virginia, and Topalis, Mary. Psychiatric nursing. 3d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

NURSES and nursing, Public health
Willie, C. V. Social class of patients that public health nurses prefer to serve. Am J Pub Health 50:1135-6 Ag '60
Wisconsin. State board of health. Emotional factors in public health nursing; a casebook; Abraham B. Abramovitz, editor. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 161-5

NURSES and nursing, Surgical
Methodist hospital, Houston, Texas. Cardiovascular surgery; a manual for nurses; ed. by George H. Peddie and Frances E. Brush. Putnam '61 p 165-6
Sholtis, Lillian A. and Bragdon, Jane Sherburn. Art of clinical instruction; medical and surgical nursing. Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

NURSING education. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NURSING homes
Odoroff, Maurice E. and others. Costs of operating nursing homes and related facilities; an annot. bibliog. (Pub. no754) U.S. Public health service '60 38p
United States. Public health service. Nursing homes; an annot. reading list [by] U.S. Dept. of health, education, and welfare. Public health service. Long term illness program. (Pub. no907) The service '62 46p
United States. Public health service. Nutrition and food service in nursing homes and homes for the aged; sel. references. (Bibliog. ser, no31) Chronic disease program '60 11p
United States. Public health service. Division of hospitals and medical facilities. Planning for long-term patients, exclusive of mental and tuberculosis patients; sel. bibliography. The division '60 6p

NUSSBAUM, Frederick L. 1885-1958
Larson, T. A. Bibliography of Frederick L. Nussbaum. Wyo Univ Pubs 23:19-22 Jl '59

NUT trees
See also
Cashew nut trees

NUTRIA. See Coypus

NUTRITION
Abstracts of current literature. See numbers of American journal of clinical nutrition
Batjer, Margaret Quay, and Atwater, Mimi. Meals for the modern family. Wiley '61 p 175-6
Bogert, Lotta Jean. Nutrition and physical fitness. 7th ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog
Burgess, A. Nutrition education in public health programs—what have we learned? Am J Pub Health 51:1725-6 N '61
Calloway, Doris Howes, and David, Lore Rose. Nutrition and radiation injury; an annot. bibliography. (Lib. bul. no6) Lib. branch, U.S. Quartermaster food & container inst. for the armed forces '61 120p annot

NUTRITION—*Continued*

Centennial nutrition conference, Kansas City, Missouri, 1961. Century of nutrition progress; commemorating our land-grant colleges' 100 years of service to mankind [proceedings of the Conference held Oct. 23-25, 1961; sponsored by Midwest feed manufacturers' assn. in cooperation with the land-grant colleges in Midwest's 8-state area] Midwest feed manufacturers' assn. '61 incl bibliog

Chaney, Margaret Stella. Nutrition. 6th ed Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Commonwealth bureau of animal nutrition. Nutrition abstracts & reviews. The bureau. See numbers

Cooper, Lenna Frances, and others. Nutrition in health and disease. 13th ed Lippincott '58 p665-85

Current literature. See numbers of American dietetic association. Journal

Davidson, C. S. and others. Nutrition of a group of apparently healthy aging persons. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:199 Mr '62

Fleck, Henrietta Christina, and Munves, Elizabeth Ann Douglass. Introduction to nutrition. (Macmillan college home economic ser) Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Foresman, Ethel. Health and happiness are twins. Speller '61 p 151-4

Jansen, G. R. Lysine in human nutrition. J Nutrition 76 sup 1:30-5 F '62

Johansen, E. Nutrition, diet, and calcium metabolism in dental health. Am J Pub Health 50:1095-6 Ag '60

Mitchell, H. S. Nutrition books for lay readers. Lib J 85:710-14 F 15 '60 annot

New Jersey nutrition council. Bibliography committee. Nutrition bibliography. N.J. State dept. of health '57 11p

Nizel, Abraham E. Nutrition in clinical dentistry. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Nutrition foundation. [Report of the executive director] Ja 1, 1959-June 30, 1960 [-July 1, 1960-Dec. 31, 1961] The foundation '60-'61 2v 1959/60, p49-62; 1960/61, p55-65

Nutrition reviews. Nutrition foundation. See numbers

Oerke, Bess Viola. Mealtime. Bennett '60 incl bibliog

Rosenberger, Andrew G. Eat your way to better health. Bobbs '61 p242-6 annot

Scrimshaw, N. S. Protein metabolism and related problems in human nutrition. Food Tech 16:30-1 My '62

Seifrit, E. Changes in beliefs and food practices in pregnancy. Am Diet Assn J 39: 463-6 N '61

Stevenson, Gladys (Timson) and Miller, Cora Belle. Introduction to foods and nutrition. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

United States. Public health service. Nutrition and food service in nursing homes and homes for the aged; sel. references. (Bibliog. ser, no31) Chronic disease program '60 11p

Voisin, André. Soil, grass, and cancer; health of animals and men is linked to the mineral balance of the soil; tr. from the French by Catherine T. M. Herriot and Henry Kennedy. Philosophical lib. '59 p268-85

Wilson, Eva D. and others. Principles of nutrition. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Wrenshall, C. L. Improvement of protein value for human nutrition, with special reference to supplementation with lysine. Food Tech 14:16+ Ap '60

See also
Absorption (physiology)
Deficiency diseases
Diet
Diet, Deficient
Food
Food preferences
Food values
Insects—Food and feeding
Metabolism
Minerals (food)
Vitamins
also subhead Nutrition under the following subjects
Bacteria
Children
Fungi
Infants
Plants

Research

Berg, B. N. Nutrition and longevity in the rat. J Nutrition 71:254, 263; 74:32 Jl '60, My '61

Cereal institute, Chicago. Breakfast source book. The institute '61 p 15

Crampton, E. W. and others. Comparative feeding value of common edible fats as measured by the growth of prematurely weaned pups, guinea pigs and swine. J Nutrition 70:89-90 Ja '60

Dryden, L. P. and others. Unidentified nutrients required by the hyperthyroid rat. J Nutrition 70:559-60 Ap '60

Leoschke, William LeRoy. Mink nutrition research at the University of Wisconsin. (Research bul, 222) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '60 p37-40

Linkswiler, H. and others. Availability to man of amino acids from foods. J Nutrition 72:395-6, 402-3 D '60

Nestler, R. B. Avian nutrition research; its complexities and interrelationship to other disciplines. Poultry Sci 39:390-2 Mr '61

Perkins, E. G. Nutritional and chemical changes occurring in heated fats: a review. Food Tech 14:512-14 O '60

Reid, M. E. and Von Sallmann, L. Nutrition studies with the guinea pig. J Nutrition 70:335-6; 75:285-6 Mr '60, N '61

Sauberlich, H. E. Effect of vitamin B_6 on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid and on the utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine. J Nutrition 74:296-7 Jl '61

Sauberlich, H. E. Growth of rats fed protein-free diets supplemented with purified amino acid mixtures. J Nutrition 74: 305-6 Jl '61

Sauberlich, H. E. Studies on the toxicity and antagonism of amino acids for weanling rats. J Nutrition 75:71-2 S '61

NUTRITION surveys

Abramson, J. H. and others. Sex variation in the nutritional state of urban Zulu adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:227-8, 235 Mr '61

Brown, J. H. and others. Nutrition survey of the armed forces of Iran. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:512-14 Jl '61

Darby, W. J. and others. Nutrition survey of the armed forces of the Philippines. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:700-1 N '59

French, C. E. and others. Nutrition survey of the armed forces of Pakistan. J Nutrition 68 sup2:67-9 Jl '59

Morgan, Agnes (Fay) ed. Nutritional status U.S.A.; an interregional research publication. (Bul. 769) Calif. agricultural experiment station '59 p 120-9

Young, C. M. and Trulson, M. F. Methodology for dietary studies in epidemiological surveys. Am J Pub Health 50:813-14 Je '60

NUTS

Kennard, William Crawford, and Winters, Harold Franklin. Some fruits and nuts for the tropics. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no801) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 126-9

Reimund, Donn Alvin. Bibliography of tree nut production and marketing research, 1945-1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no862) Marketing economics div, Economic research service '61 46p

See also
Pecans
Queensland nuts

Marketing

Reimund, Donn Alvin. Bibliography of tree nut production and marketing research, 1945-1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no862) Marketing economics div, Economic research service '61 46p

NYANZA, Kenya Colony and Protectorate

Economic conditions

Fearn, Hugh. African economy; a study of the economic development of the Nyanza Province of Kenya, 1903-1953. Oxford '61 p267-77

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel, 1889-

Toll, Christopher. Professor H. S. Nybergs författarskap; bibliografi. Almqvist '59 46p

O

OAK

Diseases and pests

Craighead, F. C. and Nelson, J. C. Oak wilt in Pennsylvania. J Forestry 58:881 N '60

True, Rodney Philip, and others. Oak wilt in West Virginia. (Bul. 448T) Agricultural experiment station, W. Va. univ. '60 p 111-19

OAKES, Mervin Elijah, 1892-
Pruitt, C. M. Mervin Elijah Oakes. Sci Educ 46:195-6 Ap '62

OAKLAND

History

Conmy, Peter Thomas. Beginnings of Oakland, California, A.U.C. Oakland public lib. '61 p64-6

OATS
Coffman, Franklin Arthur, ed. Oats and oat improvement. (Agronomy, v8) Am. soc. of agronomy '61 p579-637

OBESITY. See Corpulence

OBSCENITY (law)
Kronhausen, Eberhard, and Kronhausen, Phyllis. Pornography and the law; the psychology of erotic realism and pornography. Ballantine '59 p293-305
Loth, David Goldsmith. Erotic in literature; a historical survey of pornography as delightful as it is indiscreet. Messner '61 p235-41

OBSTETRICS
Farris, B. R. Charles F. and Olga C. Moon collection on obstetrics and gynecology in the University of Nebraska college of medicine library. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:243-77 Jl '60
Greenhill, Jacob Pearl. Obstetrics from the original text of Joseph B. De Lee. 12th ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog
Obstetric infections; ed. by Harold Speert. Infertility; ed. by S. Leon Israel. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no3) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog
Obstetrical & gynecological survey. Williams & Wilkins. See numbers
Williams, John Whitridge. Obstetrics; 12th ed. [by] Nicholson J. Eastman [and] Louis M. Hellman. Appleton '61 incl bibliog
Willson, James Robert. Management of obstetric difficulties. 6th ed rev Mosby '61 incl bibliog
See also
Abortion
Anesthesia in obstetrics
Cesarean section

History

Thoms, Herbert. Our obstetric heritage; the story of safe childbirth. (Yale univ. School of medicine. Dept. of the history of medicine. Pub. no37) Shoe string '60 p 151-7

OCCITANE language. See Provençal language

OCCULT sciences
Lepinte, Christian. Goethe et l'occultisme. (Strasbourg. Univ. Faculté des lettres. Pubs, no 134) Les Belles lettres '57 p 166-71
See also
Alchemy
Conjuring
Magic
Palmistry
Witchcraft

OCCUPATION, Choice of. See Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

OCCUPATIONAL mobility
Olson, Philip G. Job mobility and migration in high income rural community. (Research bul. no708) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '60 p23

OCCUPATIONAL therapy
Schücking, Beate, and Huchthausen, Gerda. Leitfaden der beschäftigungs- und arbeitstherapie; mit einem geleitwort von Heinrich Pette. Steinkopff '61 p224-30
Watson, Donald P. and Burlingame, Alice W. Therapy through horticulture. Macmillan '60 p 121-8

OCCUPATIONS
Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Looking for employment in foreign countries. 5th ed rev & enl World trade '61 p 150-3
Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Why and how to prepare an effective job resume. 3d ed rev & enl World trade '61 p 104-5
Beuschlein, M. For the science teachers' careers file. Am Biol Teach 22:428-32 O '60
Chamber of commerce of the United States. Foreign commerce department. Employment abroad; facts and fallacies. 4th ed The department '59 p 13-15
Haebich, Kathryn A. Vocations in biography and fiction; an annot. list of bks. for young people. 2d ed A.L.A. '62 77p
Library association. County libraries section. Choice of careers. 4th ed (Readers' guides, new ser. no63) The section '61 28p
National book league. Careers. 2d ed (Bk. lists, 2d ser) The league '60 14p
New York (state). University. Bureau of guidance. Careers in fact and fiction [prepared by Corinna DiStefano] The bureau '61 106p
Nosow, Sigmund, and Form, William Humbert, eds. Man, work, and society; a reader in the sociology of occupations. Basic bks. '62 p569-604
Occupational index. Personnel services. See numbers
Shartle, Carroll Leonard. Occupational information; its development and application. 3d ed (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog annot
United States. Superintendent of documents. Occupations. (Price list 33A, 14th ed) U.S Gov. ptg. office '62 20p
See also
Job analysis
Occupational mobility
Profession, Choice of
Professions
Vocational guidance
Vocational interests

Diseases and hygiene

See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

OCEAN
Carrington, Richard. Biography of the sea; the story of the world ocean, its animal and plant populations, and its influence on human history. Basic bks. '60 p263-76
Carson, Rachel Louise. Sea around us. rev ed Oxford '61 p223-6 annot
Life (periodical). Sea, by Leonard Engel and the editors of Life. (Life nature lib) Time '61 p 185
Regional bibliography, 1959[-1961] Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:367-82; 11:463-82; 12:702-56 S '60, S '61, D '62
Troebst, Cord Christian. Conquest of the sea; tr. from the German by Brian C. Price and Elsbeth Price. Harper '62 p255-8
See also
Hydrography
Marine biology
Marine fauna
Marine flora
Meteorology, Maritime
Navigation
Ocean currents
Sea level
Sea water
Sounding
Tides
Waves

OCEAN bottom
Emery, Kenneth Orris. Sea off Southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. Wiley '60 p329-50
Emery, K. O. Basin plains and aprons off Southern California. J Geol 68:479 Jl '60
Hamilton, W. Origin of the Gulf of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1316-18 S '61
Heezen, Bruce C. and others. Floors of the oceans; v 1, The North Atlantic. (Special paper, 65) Geological soc. of Am. '59 p 109-13
See also
Deep sea deposits
Marine deposits
Submarine geology
Submarine topography

OCEAN currents
Arthur, R. S. Review of the calculation of ocean currents at the equator. Deep Sea Res 6:296-7 Je '60
Knauss, J. A. Structure of the Pacific equatorial countercurrent. J Geophys Res 66:154-5 Ja '61
Wyrtki, K. Thermohaline circulation in relation to the general circulation in the oceans. Deep Sea Res 8:63-4 Je '61
See also
Peruvian current

OCEAN life. See Marine biology

OCEAN temperature
Rosholt, J. N. and others. Absolute dating of deep-sea cores by the Pa^{231}/Th^{230} method. J Geol 69:183-5 Mr '61

OCEANIA
Bibliographie de l'Océanie, 1958[-1959] Soc Océan J 15:427-67; 16:143-89 D '59, D '60
Faivre, J. P. L'Océanie et le Pacifique (1955-1958) R Française Hist Outre Mer 46 no2-4:208-31 '59

OCEANIA—*Continued*

Languages

Hollyman, K. J. Checklist of Oceanic languages (Melanesia, Micronesia, New Guinea, Polynesia) (Te Reo monographs) Linguistic soc. of New Zealand '60 p4

Politics

Grattan, Clinton Hartley. United States and Southwest Pacific. (Am. foreign policy lib) Harvard univ. press '61 p253-66 annot

OCEANOGRAPHY

Bascom, Willard. Hole in the bottom of the sea; the story of the Mohole project. Doubleday '61 p329-31

IGY world data center A: Oceanography. Catalogue of IGY oceanographic data. The center '59 1 v

International oceanographic congress. New York, 1959. Oceanography; invited lectures presented at the Congress held in New York, 31 Aug.-12 Sept. 1959; ed. by Mary Sears. (Pub. no67) Am. assn. for the advancement of science '61 incl bibliog

International oceanographic congress. New York, 1959. Preprints of abstracts of papers to be presented at afternoon sessions; ed. by Mary Sears. Am. assn. for the advancement of science '59 p994-1022

Oceanography of Long Island sound [by Gordon A. Riley] Guide for preparing figures [by Yngve H. Olsen and James E. Morrow] (Bul. v 17, article 1) Bingham oceanographic coll. Peabody museum of natural history, Yale univ. '59 incl bibliog

Reid, J. L. Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the summer thermocline. J Marine Res 20:147-8 Jl '62

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding reference works of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:101-43 Ja '60

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:265-319 F '60

Troebst, Cord Christian. Conquest of the sea; tr. from the German by Brian C. Price and Elsbeth Price. Harper '62 p255-8

UNESCO symposium on physical oceanography, Tokyo, 1955. Proceedings. UNESCO '57 incl bibliog

United States. Bureau of commercial fisheries. Biological laboratory, Gulf Breeze, Florida. Annotated bibliography of unpublished estuarine research in the Gulf of Mexico, 1925-1959; Philip A. Butler, editor. Gulf States marine fisheries comm. '59 51p

Von Arx, William Stelling. Introduction to physical oceanography. (Addison-Wesley ser. in earth sciences) Addison-Wesley '62 incl bibliog

OCKHAM, William, d 1349?

Shapiro, Herman. Motion, time and place according to William Ockham. (Philosophy ser. no 13) Franciscan inst. St Bonaventure univ. '57 p 145-8

OCTOPUS

Young, J. Z. Learning and discrimination in the octopus. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:92-4 F '61

ODER-NEISSE area

Szaz, Zoltan Michael. Germany's eastern frontiers; the problem of the Oder-Neisse line; with a forword by Harold Zink. (Foundation for foreign affairs ser, no4) Regnery '60 p223-47

Wiewióra, Bolesław. Granica na Odrze i Nysie Łużyckiej w polityce Zachodu. Wydawn. Poznańskie '58 p 116-21

Wiewióra Bolesław. Polish-German frontier from the standpoint of international law; pref. by Alfons Klafkowski. 2d ed rev & enl Wydawnictwo zachodnie '59 p219-24

ODONATA. See Dragon flies

ODORIFEROUS glands. See Scent glands

OENOTHERA

Raven, Peter H. Systematics of oenothera, subgenus chylismia. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany. v34, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 116-20

OERA Linda bok

Kalma, J. J. Thet Oera Linda bōk; bibliog. van gedrukte stukken en overzicht van de verzameling brieven, handscriften, portretten enz. aanwezig op de Provinciale bibliotheek van Friesland en bij het Fries genootschap van geschied-, oudheid- en taalkunde te Leeuwarden. Provinciale bibliotheek van Friesland '56 61p

OERSTED, Hans Christian, 1777-1851

Dibner, B. Oersted and the discovery of electromagnetism. Elec Eng 80:680 S '61

OESTROGENS. See Estrogens

OESTRUATION. See Estruation

OETTEKING, Bruno, 1871-1960

Weiant, C. W. Bruno Oetteking. Am Anthrop 62:678-80 Ag '60

OFFENSES, Military. See Military offenses

OFFICE buildings

Joedicke, Jürgen. Office buildings [tr. by C. V. Amerongen] (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p219

Manasseh, Leonard, and Cunliffe, Roger. Office buildings. Reinhold '62 p203-4

OFFICE machines. See Electronic calculating machines

OFFICE management

Automation bibliography. Office Exec 34:25-31 O '59 annot

NOMA bibliography for office management; a classified comp. of sel. references to bks, magazine articles and pamphlets pub. in 1960[-1962] (V 16-18) Nat. office management assn. '60-'62 3v

Ross, Leslie W. Office manual (abstract of thesis) Com. on research & service, Am. assn. of collegiate registrars & admission officers '59 p24-5

See also

Office practice

OFFICE practice

Larson, Lenna Andrea, and Koebele, Apolonia May. Reference manual for office employees. 4th ed Southwestern pub. '59 p 140-2

OFFICE workers

MacGibbon, Elizabeth Gregg. Fitting yourself for business. 4th ed Gregg '61 p389-94

See also

Secretaries

OFFICIALS and employees, International. See International officials and employees

OHIO

Martha Kinney Cooper Ohioana library association. Ohio authors and composers, 1960[-1962] (No21-23) The association '60-'62 3v 1960, p41-9; 1961, p40-6; 1962, p36-41 annot

Antiquities

Survey of publications in Ohio history and archaeology, August 1959-July 1960[-August 1961-July 1962] Ohio Hist Q 69:379-93; 70:343-54; 71:240-53 O '60, O '61, O '62

History

Survey of publications in Ohio history and archaeology, August 1959-July 1960[-August 1961-July 1962] Ohio Hist Q 69:379-93; 70:343-54; 71:240-53 O '60, O '61, O '62

OHM, Thomas, 1892-

Ohm, Thomas. Ex contemplatione loqui; gesammelte aufsätze. (Missionswissenschaftliche abh. und texte, 25) Aschendorff '61 p435-48

OIL. See Petroleum

OIL as fuel. See Oil fuel

OIL burners

Brown, A. M. Pressure-jet oil burners for boiler use. Combustion 31:40-2 D '59

Laisiepen, Klaus. Ölfeuerungstechnik; veröffentlichungen aus den jahren 1954-1958. (VDI-dokumentation. Fachbibliog. no2) VDI-dokumentationsstelle '58 90p

OIL engines. See Gas and oil engines

OIL fields

Biggs, Paul, and Espach, Ralph Homeward. Petroleum and natural gas fields in Wyoming. (U.S. Bur. of mines. Bul. 582) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p531-8

OIL fuel

Mitchell, G. M. Fuels competition and gas pricing in New England and the Pacific Northwest. J Pet Tech 13:840 S '61

Slunder, C. J. Residual oil ash corrosion problem. Corrosion 15:65-6 N '59

OIL industries

See also

Petroleum industry and trade

OIL mists

Hendricks, N. V. and others. Review of exposures to oil mist. Archives Environmental Health 4:144-5 F '62

OIL shales

Prien, C. H. and others. Pyrolysis of coal and shale. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1146-7; 52:722-3; 53:678-9. S '59, Ag '60, Ag '61

OIL wells

American petroleum institute. Division of production. Oil-well cementing practices in the United States. The institute '59 p222-97

Ledgerwood, L. W. Efforts to develop improved oilwell drilling methods. Colo Sch Mines Q 56:75-7 Ja '61

OILS and fats

Abstracts; oils and fats, biology and nutrition, waxes, detergents, drying oils. See numbers of American oil chemists' society. Journal

Andrews, J. S. and others. Toxicity of air-oxidized soybean oil. J Nutrition 70:210 F '60

Annual review of the literature on fats, oils, and detergents. Am Oil Chem Soc J 37:223-42, 329-58; 38:339-60, 423-4+; 39:351-62+, 383-410 My, Jl '60, Jl-Ag '61, Ag-S '62

Ault, Waldo C. and others. Utilization of fats in poultry and other livestock feeds; technology and feeding practices. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Utilization research rep. no2) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p33-41

Crampton, E. W. and others. Comparative feeding value of common edible fats as measured by the growth of prematurely weaned pups, guinea pigs and swine. J Nutrition 70:89-90 Ja '60

Documentation analytique. See numbers of Oléagineux

Kirschenbauer, Hans George. Fats and oils; an outline of their chemistry and technology. 2d ed Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Literature review on fats & oils, 1958. Central food technological research inst Mysore '60 96p

Martins, Joana Maria Regina. Indice bibliográfico: óleos, céras, resinas vegetais; v 1, A-C. Inst. de óleos '53 269p

Nicolaysen, R. and Ragård, R. Effect of various oils and fats on serum cholesterol in experimental hypercholesterolemic rats. J Nutrition 73:306-7 Mr '61

Perkins, E. G. Nutritional and chemical changes occurring in heated fats: a review. Food Tech 14:512-14 O '60

Tennent, D. M. and others. Influence of selected vegetable fats on plasma lipid concentrations and aortic atheromatosis in cholesterol-fed and diethylstilbestrol-implanted cockerels. J Nutrition 69:288 N '59

See also

Essences and essential oils
Fish oil
Lard
Lubrication and lubricants
Rapeseed oil
Tung oil

OINTMENTS

DeKay, H. G. Review—zinc oxide ointment. Am Perfumer 76:43 My '61

OJIBWA Indians. See Chippewa Indians

OKLAHOMA

History

Harlow, Victor Emmanuel. Oklahoma history; revs. and additions [by] James D. Morrison [and others] Harlow '61 p583-6

Manuscripts

Oklahoma. University. Library. Division of manuscripts. Guide to regional manuscript collections, by A. M. Gibson. Univ. of Okla. press '60 222p

OKRA

Woodroof, Jasper Guy, and Shelor, Ethyl. Okra for processing. (Bul. new ser. no56) Ga. agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Ga. '58 p50-1

OLAVIDE Y JÁUREGUI, Pablo Antonio José de, 1725-1803

Defourneaux, Marcelin. Pablo de Olavide, ou l'Afrancesado (1725-1803) Presses univs. de France '59 p 1-23

OLBRECHTS, Frans M. 1899-1958

Van Noten, J. Bibliographie F. M. Olbrechts. Congo-Tervuren 3/4:101-10 '57/'58

OLD age. See Aged and old age problems

OLD age homes

Cowgill, C. H. Facilities for the aging & infirm. Am Inst Arch J 34:78-80 Jl '60 annot

Mathiasen, Geneva, and Noakes, Edward H. eds. Planning homes for the aged. Dodge '59 p 111-13

United States. Public health service. Nutrition and food service in nursing homes and homes for the aged; sel. references. (Bibliog. ser, no31) Chronic disease program '60 11p

OLD age pensions

Huerta Peña, Jesús. Las pensiones de vejez y supervivencia; seguridad social: planes de pensiones, función del ahorro y del seguro privados. The author '60 p371-82

OLD ENGLISH language. See Anglo-Saxon language

OLD ICELANDIC literature. See Icelandic and Old Norse literature

OLD NORSE literature. See Icelandic and Old Norse literature

OLFACTORY sense. See Smell

OLIGOCHAETA

See also

Earthworms

OLIGOPOLIES

Sylos Labini, Paolo. Oligopoly and technical progress; tr. from the Italian by Elizabeth Henderson. (Harvard economic studies, v 119) Harvard univ. press '62 p 195-202

Tun, Thin. Theory of markets. (Harvard economic studies, v 114) Harvard univ. press '60 p 117-18

OLIVEIRA, Alberto de, 1857-1937

Oliveira, Alberto de. Poesía; por Geir Campos. (Nossos clássicos, 32) Agir '59 p84-7

OLIVER, Walter Reginald Brook, 1883-1957

Walter Reginald Brook Oliver, D.Sc. F.R.S. N.Z. (1883-1957). Roy Soc N Z Proc 85: lxii-lxiv My '58

OLIVES

Pansiot, Fernand Paul, and Rebour, Henri. Improvement in olive cultivation. (FAO agricultural studies, no50) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '61 p239-44

OLMEDO, José Joaquín de, 1780-1847

Guevara, Darío C. Olmedo, actor y cantor de la gran epopeya libertadora de América. (Ensayistas ecuatorianos) Editorial Casa de la cultura ecuatoriana '58 incl bibliog

OLOMOUC, Moravia (region)

Olomoucký kraj; soupis publikací článků, 1958 [-1959] (Publikace) Knihovna. Palackého univ. '59-'60 2v

OLSCHKI, Leonardo, 1885-1961

Olschki, Leonardo. Marco Polo's Asia; an introd. to his Description of the world called Il milione [tr. from the Italian by John A. Scott, and rev. by the author] Univ. of Calif. press '60 p433-4

OMAR KHAYYĀM, d 1123?

Omar Khayyām. Romance of the Rubáiyát; Edward Fitzgerald's first ed. reprinted with introd. and notes [by] A. J. Arberry. Macmillan '59 p240-2

OMODÈO, Adolfo, 1889-1946

Omodèo, Adolfo. Saggi sul cristianesimo antico: Gesù il Nazoreo [e] Il cristianesimo nel secondo secolo. (His Opere, 3) Edizioni scientifiche italiane '58 p662-7

ONAGRACEAE

See also

Oenothera

ONEIDA Community

Syracuse university. Library. Oneida Community collection in the Syracuse university library; foreword by Nelson M. Blake; introd. and bibliog. notes by Lester G. Wells. The library '61 38p

O'NEIL, Bryan Hugh St John, 1905-1954

Jope, Edward Martyn, ed. Studies in building history; essays in recognition of the work of B. H. St. J. O'Neil. Odhams '61 p275-9

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953

Cargill, Oscar, and others, eds. O'Neill and his plays; four decades of criticism. N.Y. univ. press '61 p487-517

ONIONS

American potato yearbook, 1960[-1962] Macfarland '60-'62 3v 1960, p72; 1961, p72; 1962, p72

ONLY child

Combaluzier, Charles. Only child; tr. by Malachy G. Carroll. Divine words pubs. '61 p97-101

Espallier, Victor d', and others. Bijdrage tot de psychologie van het enige kind. (Studia psychologica) Leuvense univ. uitgaven '56 p 127-34

ONTOGENESIS. See Ontogeny

ONTOGENY

Adolph, E. F. Ontogeny of physiological regulations in the rat. Q R Biol 32:133-7 Je '57

ONTOLOGY

See also

Metaphysics

OOCYTES

Abrahamson, S. Influence of oxygen on the X-ray induction of structural changes in drosophila oocytes. Genetics 44:184-5 Mr '59

Bush, G. L. and Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of symbiotic bacteria in developing oocytes of the American cockroach, periplaneta americana. J Bact 81:275-6 F '61

Glass, L. E. Immuno-histological localization of serum-like molecules in frog oocytes. J Exp Zool 141:279-82 Jl '59

OOLITE

Newell, N. D. and others. Bahamian oölitic sand. J Geol 68:497 S '60

OPALINIDS

Wessenberg, Harry. Studies on the life cycle and morphogenesis of opalina. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v61, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p360-3

OPALS

Leechman, Frank. Opal book. Smith '61 p248-50

OPAQUE projectors. See Projection apparatus

OPERA

Berges, Ruth. Opera: origins and side lights. Yoseloff '61 p 168-75

Briggs, Thomas Henry. Opera and its enjoyment. Teachers college '60 p241-3

Martin, George. Opera companion; a guide for the casual operagoer. Dodd '61 p701-10 annot

OPERATION abolition (moving picture)

Operation abolition: a bibliography. Social Educ 26:242-3 My '62 annot

OPERATIONAL calculus. See Calculus, Operational

OPERATIONAL gaming. See Management games

OPERATIONAL research. See Operations research

OPERATIONISM

Valois, Alphonse John. Study of operationism and its implications for educational psychology. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 156-62

OPERATIONS research

Abstracts. See numbers of Operations research

Ackoff, Russell Lincoln, ed. Progress in operations research. (Operations research soc. of Am. Pubs. in operations research, no 5) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Ackoff, Russell Lincoln. Scientific method: optimizing applied research decisions; with the collaboration of Shiv K. Gupta and J. Sayer Minas. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Adamson, C. and El-Serafi, A. M. Principles of a simulator for studying synchronous machine voltage regulator problems. Power Apparatus & Systems no53:42-3 Ap '61

Batchelor, James H. Operations research; an annot. bibliography. 2d ed St Louis univ. press '59 866p

Baumol, William Jack. Economic theory and operations analysis. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in management) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, and others. Linear programming and the theory of the firm. Macmillan '60 p217-24

Dorfman, R. Operations research. Am Econ R 50:622-3 S '60

Flagle, Charles D. and others, eds. Operations research and systems engineering. Johns Hopkins press '60 incl bibliog

Gagné, Robert Mills, ed. Psychological principles in system development; foreword by Arthur W. Melton [contributors: Richard A. Behan and others] Holt '62 incl bibliog

Grabbe, Eugene Munter, and others, eds. Handbook of automation, computation, and control. Wiley '58-'61 3v incl bibliog

Hall, Arthur David. Methodology for systems engineering. Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog

Hanssmann, Fred. Operations research in production and inventory control. Wiley '62 p237-49

Horowitz, I. M. Plant adaptive systems versus ordinary feedback systems. Inst Radio Eng Trans AC-7:56 Ja '62

Johnson, R. C. and others. Mathematics, computers, operations research, and statistics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:365-7; 53:334-6 Ap '60, Ap '61

Malcolm, D. G. Bibliography on the use of simulation in management analysis. Operations Res 8:169-77 Mr '60

Mesarović, Mihajlo D. Control of multivariable systems. (Technology press research monographs) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p 107-8

Miller, David W. and Starr, Martin Kenneth. Executive decisions and operations research. Prentice-Hall '60 p436-8

Peterson, Edwin Lowell. Statistical analysis and optimization of systems. Wiley '61 p 185-7

Progress in operations research, v 1. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Saaty, Thomas L. Mathematical methods of operations research. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Shubik, M. Bibliography on simulation, gaming, artificial intelligence and allied topics. Am Stat Assn J 55:736-51 D '60

Simulation: a symposium. Am Econ R 50:906-7, 918-19, 931-2 D '60

Soroka, W. W. Simulation in science and technology. Am Soc Naval Eng J 73:112-13 F '61

Stanford university. Graduate school of business. Operations research in nonindustrial firms, including an application to branch evaluation in banking. The school '59 p73-7 annot

Systems symposium. 1st, Case institute of technology, 1960. Systems: research and design; proceedings; ed. by Donald P. Eckman. (Case inst. of technology, Cleveland. Systems research bur. Pubs) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Training research abstracts. Am. soc. of training directors. See numbers

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Operations research; an ASTIA rep. bibliog. comp. by Herman W. Miles. The agency '62 126p

Williams, T. J. Systems literature. Chem Eng 67:102-6 D 26 '60

See also

Queuing theory

OPERETTAS. See Musical revue, comedy, etc.

OPHTHALMIA neonatorum. See Conjunctivitis, Infantile

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Adler, Francis Heed. Physiology of the eye; clinical application. 3d ed Mosby '59 incl bibliog

Hartmann, Edward, and Gilles, Evelyn. Roentgenologic diagnosis in ophthalmology; tr. by George Z. Carter; ed. by Conrad Berens. Lippincott '59 p349-62

Ophthalmic literature. British medical assn. See numbers

Vaughan, Daniel, and others. General ophthalmology. 2d ed Lange medical '60 incl bibliog

OPHTHALMOSCOPE and ophthalmoscopy

Keys, T. E. and Rucker, C. W. Atlases of ophthalmoscopy; a bibliog, 1850-1960. Am J Ophthalmol 49:881-94 My '60 annot

OPINIONS (psychology)

Goldstein, J. Relative advantages and limitations of the panel and successive-sample techniques in the analysis of opinion change. J Social Psychol 50:319-20 N '59

OPRANDI, Giorgio, 1883-

Oprandi, Giorgio. Giorgio Oprandi; testo di Luciano Gallina; pref. di Ugo Nebbia. Ed. documenti lombardi '58 p77-81

OPRESCU, George, 1881-

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui George Oprescu cu prilejul împlinirii a 80 de ani [comitetul de inițiativă: Tudor Vianu et al] Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '61 p xxvii-xl

OPTICAL glass. See Glass, Optical

OPTICAL instruments

Revue des périodiques. See numbers of Revue d'optique

See also

Colorimeters and colorimetry
Lenses
Microscope and microscopy

OPTICAL properties

Hewlett, C. G. Optical properties of potassic feldspars. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:537-8 My '59

OPTICAL rotation

Djerassi, Carl. Optical rotatory dispersion; applications to organic chemistry. (McGraw-Hill ser. in advanced chemistry) McGraw '60 p275-8

OPTICS

Martin, Louis Claude. Technical optics; a rev. and enl. ed. of An introduction to applied optics. Pitman '60 incl bibliog

Perrin, F. H. Methods of appraising photographic systems. Soc Motion Pict & Tv Eng J 69:156, 248-9 Mr-Ap '60

Revue des périodiques. See numbers of Revue d'optique

See also

Color
Fluorescence
Photochemistry
Photometry
Visibility

OPTICS, Electronic. See Electron optics

OPTICS, Meteorological. See Meteorological optics

OPTICS, Physiological

See also

Color sense
Eye
Vision

OPTOMETRY

See also

Eye—Accomodation and refraction

ORAL interpretation

Grimes, Wilma H. and Mattingly, Alethea Smith. Interpretation: writer, reader, audience. Wadsworth pub. '61 p339-42

ORAL surgery. See Mouth—Surgery

ORANGES
Sinclair, Walton B. ed. Orange; its biochemistry and physiology. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

ORATORY
See also
Public speaking

ORBITALS, Molecular. See Molecular orbitals

ORBITS
Kustaanheimo, Paul. On the determination of orbits of comets and asteroids. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes physico-mathematicae, xxv, 2; Pubs, 84) Astronomiska observatoriet, Helsingfors univ. '60 p44-7
Rider, L. Characteristic velocity requirements for impulsive thrust transfers between non co-planar circular orbits. ARS J 31:351 Mr '61

ORCHARDS. See Fruit culture

ORCHESTRA
See also
Conducting

ORCHIDS
Dressler, R. L. and Dodson, C. H. Classification and phylogeny in the orchidaceae. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:67-8 F '60
Northen, Rebecca Tyson. Home orchid growing. 2d ed Van Nostrand '62 p306-9
Wilson, Margaret. Bibliography of South African orchids. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '57 21p

Diseases and pests

Burnett, Harry Coppin. Orchid diseases. (Bul. v22, no 12) State plant board of Fla. '58 p32-3

ORDNANCE
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Ordnance—weapons and related subjects; 25 titles for college and public lib; comp. by Fern L. Hunter. (Bibliog. no 18A) Air univ. lib. '59 3p

ORE deposits
Ault, W. U. and Kulp, J. L. Sulfur isotopes and ore deposits. Econ Geol 55:99-100 Ja '60
Bain, G. W. Patterns to ores in layered rocks. Econ Geol 55:730-1 Je '60
Barnes, H. L. and Kullerud, G. Equilibria in sulfur-containing aqueous solutions, in the system Fe-S-O, and their correlation during ore deposition. Econ Geol 56:685-8 Je '61
Bryner, L. Breccia and pebble columns associated with epigenetic ore deposits. Econ Geol 56:506-8 My '61
Davidson, C. F. and others. Origin of some strata-bound sulfide ore deposits. Econ Geol 57:273-4 Mr '62
Hewett, D. F. and Fleischer, M. Deposits of the manganese oxides. Econ Geol 55:53-5 Ja '60
Lovering, T. S. Sulfide ores formed from sulfide-deficient solutions. Econ Geol 56:98-9 Ja '61
Ohle, E. L. Some considerations in determining the origin of ore deposits of the Mississippi Valley type. Econ Geol 54:787-9 Ag '59
See also
Copper ores
Gold ores
Iron ores
Lead ores
Manganese ores
Niobium ores
Pyrites
Uranium ores

ORE dressing
Špaldon, František. Základy rudného úpravníctva; celoštátna vysokoškolská učebnica. Slovenské vydavatel'stvo technickej literatúry '57 p345-8
See also
Flotation

ORE treatment. See Ore dressing

OREGON
Oregon. State library, Salem. Oregon: frontier of the future. Read about Oregon. Oregon centennial publication. The library '59 66p

Antiquities

Bryan, A. L. and Tuohy, D. R. Basalt quarry in northeastern Oregon. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no5:510 '60

Climate

Decker, Fred William. Weather of Oregon. (Science ser, no2) Ore. state college '60 p38-40

OREGON pine. See Douglas fir

OREL, Alfred, 1889-
Federhofer, Helmut, ed. Festschrift Alfred Orel zum 70. geburtstag; überreicht von kollegen, freunden und schülern. Rohrer '60 p9-19

ORES
Cameron, Eugene Nathan. Ore microscopy. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
See also
Arsenopyrite

ORGAN
Gleason, Harold. Method of organ playing. 5th ed Appleton '62 p247-8
Graaf, G. A. C. de. Literatuur over het orgel. Literature on the organ. The author '57 71p

ORGANIC acids. See Acids, Organic

ORGANIC gardening
De Vries, Arnold Paul. Health from the soil. Chandler bk. co. '58 p53-6

ORGANICULTURE. See Organic gardening

ORGANIZACIÓN de los Estados Americanos. See Organization of American states

ORGANIZATION
Blau, Peter Michael and Scott, W. Richard. Formal organizations; a comparative approach. (Chandler pubs. in anthropology and sociology) Chandler pub. '62 p258-301
Foundation for research on human behavior. Modern organization theory; a symposium; ed. by Mason Haire. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Research program ser) Wiley '59 incl bibliog
Kosiol, Erich. Bibliographie der organisationsliteratur. (Berlin. Freie univ. Inst. für industrieforschung. Veröffentlichungen. v 14) Duncker & Humblot '61 184p
Krupp, Sherman. Pattern in organization analysis; a critical examination. Chilton co. '61 p 187-94
United States. Department of the army. Army library. Select bibliography on administrative organization. (Pamphlet no 10-5) The library '60 38p annot
Wright, E. A. Bureau of ships: a study in organization. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:21, 326-7, F-My '59
See also
Planning

ORGANIZATION, Social. See Social organization

ORGANIZATION of American states
Pan American union. Documentos oficiales de la Organización de los Estados Americanos; índice y lista general, 1960 [-1961] (V 1-2) The union '61-'62 2v

ORGANOMETALLIC compounds
Stewart, Robert F. and others. Investigation of oxygen production by metal chelates. (Information circ. 7906) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p22-38
Symposium on metal-organic compounds, Miami, Florida, 1957. Metal-organic compounds; a coll. of papers comprising the Symposium; presented before the Div. of industrial and engineering chemistry at the 131st nat. meeting of the Am. chemical soc. Miami, Fla. Apr. 1957. (Advances in chemistry ser. no23) Am. chemical soc. '59 incl bibliog
Zeiss, Harold, ed. Organometallic chemistry. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser. no 147) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

ORIANI, Alfredo, 1852-1909
Buscema, Bartolomeo. Arte, umanità, e storia, nell'opera di Alfredo Oriani; con pref. di Guilio Natali. Ciranna '55 p 161-5

ORIENT. See East; Far East

ORIENTAL art. See Art, Oriental

ORIENTAL civilization. See Civilization, Oriental

ORIENTAL literature
See also
Arabian nights

Translations into English

Dhingra, Baldoon, comp. Asia through Asian eyes; parables, poetry, proverbs, stories and epigrams of the Asian peoples; with a foreword by K. M. Panikkar. Tuttle '59 p273-8

ORIENTAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL philology
Monatliche bibliographie für die fachgebiete prähistorie; klassische, orientalische, christliche archäologie; alte geschichte; klassische, altorientalische philologie; antike rechtsgeschichte; anthropologie; ethnologie; folklore. Habelt. See numbers
Orientalische literaturzeitung. Akademie-verlag. See numbers

ORIENTAL rugs. See Rugs and carpets, Oriental

ORIENTAL studies

Bibliographie. See numbers of Orientalische studien

Bibliographie, 1. juni 1958-31. mai 1960, mit nachträgen. Archiv Orientforsch 19:275-304 '59/'60

Gardner, Charles Sidney, and Mei, Ching-ying (Lee). Bibliographies of fourteen non-American specialists on the Far East, with a few biographical notes. The authors '60 1v

See also

Byzantine studies

ORIENTATION

Griffo, J. V. Study of homing in the cotton mouse, peromyscus gossypinus. Am Midl Natur 65:287-9 Ap '61

Heran, H. Die orientierung der bienen im flug. Ergeb Biol 20:234-9 '58

Novick, A. Orientation in paleotropical bats. J Exp Zool 137:458-9; 138:145-6 Ap-Je '58

See also

Birds—Migration

ORIGAMI

Randlett, Samuel. Art of origami; paper folding, traditional and modern; pref. by Lillian Oppenheimer; introd. by Edward Kallop. Dutton '61 p 188-90 annot

ORIGEN, ca 185-254

Hanson, Richard Patrick Crosland. Allegory and event; a study of the sources and significance of Origen's interpretation of scripture. John Knox press '59 p376-81

Teichtweier, Georg. Die sündenlehre des Origenes. (Studien zur geschichte der katholischen moraltheologie, v7) Pustet '58 p350-4

ORIGIN of life. See Life (biology)—Origin

ORIGIN of species

Dittrich, Mauritz. Getreideumwandlung und artproblem; eine historische orientierung. Fischer '59 p 178-202

ORIGINAL sin. See Sin, Original

ORISSA, India

History

Mahtab, Harekrushna. History of Orissa. (Radha Kumud Mookerji endowment lectures, 1947) Lucknow univ. '49 p 170-9

ORLANDO, Vittoria Emanuele, 1860-1952

Scritti giuridici in memoria di V. E. Orlando. Cedam '57 2v v 1, p xv-xxiv

ORNITHOLOGY. See Birds

OROGENY. See Mountains

ORPHANS and orphan asylums

See also

Foundlings

ORRERY

See also

Astronomical models

ORTHODONTIA

Anderson, George McCullough. Practical orthodontics; collaborator: Paul A. Deems. 9th ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

Graber, Touro M. Orthodontics; principles and practice. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Hirschfeld, Leonard. Minor tooth movement in general practice. Mosby '60 incl bibliog

Sassouni, Viken. Face in five dimensions. 2d ed School of dentistry, W.Va. univ. '62 incl bibliog

Study and teaching

Workshop in orthodontics, University of Michigan, 1958. Orthodontics in mid-century; transactions of a Workshop, June 16 through 21, 1958; ed. by Robert E. Moyers [and] Philip Jay. Mosby '59 p70-4

ORTHODONTICS. See Orthodontia

ORTHODOX Eastern church

Hauptmann, P. Geschichte der russischen Altgläubigen (1954-1958) Kirche im Osten 2: 156-62 '59

Le Guillou, M. J. Spirit of Eastern orthodoxy; tr. from the French by Donald Attwater. (Twentieth cent. encyclopedia of Catholicism, v 135) Hawthorn bks. '62 p 143-4

Plank, Bernhard. Katholizität und Sobornost'; ein beitrag zum verständnis der katholizität der kirche bei den russischen theologen in der 2. hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts. (Das östliche Christentum, new ser, no 14) Augustinus-verlag '60 p7-14

Wenger, A. Bulletin de spiritualité et de théologie byzantines. R Etud Byzantines 13:140-95 '55

Zernov, Nicolas. Eastern Christendom; a study of the origin and development of the Eastern Orthodox church. (Putnam history of religion) Putnam '61 p305-18 annot

History

Dvornik, Francis. Idea of apostolicity in Byzantium and the legend of the apostle Andrew. (Dumbarton Oaks studies, 4) Harvard univ. press '58 p303-28

Relations

Catholic church

Englert, Clement Cyril. Catholics and Orthodox: can they unite? Paulist press '61 p 123-4

ORTHOGRAPHY. See Spelling

ORTHOPEDIA

Cozen, Lewis Nathan. Office orthopedics. 3d ed enl & rev Lea '59 incl bibliog

Steindler, Arthur. Lectures on interpretation of pain in orthopedic practice; with anatomical dissections by Rodolfo Cosentino. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

ORTHOPEDIC nurses and nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Orthopedic

ORTHOPTERA

See also

Cockroaches

Grasshoppers

ORWELL, George, pseud. of Eric Blair, 1903-1950

Hopkinson, Tom. George Orwell. new ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no39) Longmans '62 p35-6

Voorhees, Richard J. Paradox of George Orwell. (Purdue univ. Studies. Humanities ser) Purdue univ. '61 p 121-3

Zeke, Z. G. and White, W. George Orwell: a selected bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:110-14 My '61 annot

Zeke, Z. G. and White, W. Orwelliana. Bul Bibliog 23:140-4, 166-8 S '61-Ja '62

ORZESZKOWA, Eliza (Pawłowska) 1841-1910

Michalak, H. Eliza Orzeszkowa, 1841-1910; poradnik bibliograficzny. Biblioteka narodowa '60 63p

OSCILLATIONS

Crawford, F. W. and Kino, G. S. Oscillations and noise in low-pressure DC discharges. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1785-8 D '61

Lemlich, R. Vibration and pulsation boost heat transfer. Chem Eng 68:174+ My 15 '61

Penfield, Paul. Frequency-power formulas. (Technology press research monographs) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p 159-65

OSCILLATORS

Bosch, B. G. and Gambling, W. A. Techniques of microwave noise measurements. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 21:514-15 Je '61

Evans, George R. Microminiature oscillators; an annot. bibliography. (Special research bibliog. 61-1) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 150p

OSCILLOGRAPHS, Cathode ray. See Cathode ray tubes

OSLER, Sir William, 1849-1919

Keys, T. E. Sir William Osler and the medical library. Med Lib Assn Bul 49 no 1 pt 1:39-41 Ja; 147-8 Ap '61

OSMIRIDIUM. See Platinum metals

OSMOSIS

Hardy, P. H. and Nell, E. E. Influence of osmotic pressure on the morphology of the Reiter treponeme. J Bact 82:977-8 D '61

Honda, S. I. and Muenster, A. Some effects of tonicity on lupine succinoxidase. Plant Physiol 36:110-12 Ja '61

Lagerwerff, J. V. and Eagle, H. E. Osmotic & specific effects of excess salts on beans. Plant Physiol 36:477 Jl '61

Løvrup, S. Water permeation in the amphibian embryo. J Exp Zool 145:149 N '60

Ray, P. M. On the theory of osmotic water movement. Plant Physiol 35:794-5 N '60

Rothstein, A. Role of the cell membrane in the metabolism of inorganic electrolytes by microorganisms. Bact R 23:197-201 D '59

OSORIO, Miguel Angel, 1883-1942

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Bibliografía de Porfirio Barba-Jacob; ordenada por Emilia Romero de Valle. Inst. Caro y Cuervo '61 107p

OSTEOCHONDROSIS

Haraldsson, Stefán. On osteochondrosis deformans juvenilis capituli humeri including investigation of intra-osseous vasculature in distal humerus [tr. by L. James Brown] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup38) Munksgaard '59 p206-22

OSTEOLOGY. See Bones

OSTRACODA

Howe, Henry Van Wagenen. Ostracod taxonomy. La. state univ. press '62 p251-366

OSTRACODA, Fossil

Curtis, D. M. Relation of environmental energy levels and ostracod biofacies in east Mississippi Delta area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:492-4 Ap '60

Echols, D. J. and Creath, W. B. Survey of Mississippian, Pennsylvanian, and Permian ostracoda recorded in the United States. Micropaleontology 5:411-14 O '59

Hamada, T. Discovery of a Devonian ostracod in the Fukuji district, Gifu prefecture, west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:47-51 O '59

Howe, Henry Van Wagenen. Ostracod taxonomy. La. state univ. press '62 p251-366

Kornicker, L. S. Ecology and taxonomy of recent bairdiinae (ostracoda) Micropaleontology 7:67-8, 70 Ja '61

Krutak, P. R. Jackson eocene ostracoda from the Cocoa Sand of Alabama. J Paleont 35: 787-8 Jl '61

Levinson, S. A. Bibliography and index to new genera and species of ostracoda for 1958-1959. Micropaleontology 8:77-105 Ja '62

Neale, J. W. Marine lower cretaceous ostracoda from Yorkshire, England. Micropaleontology 6:220, 224 Ap '60

Reyment, R. A. Studies on Nigerian upper cretaceous and lower tertiary ostracoda; pt 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian ostracoda. (Stockholm contributions in geology, v7) Almqvist '60 p232-8

Robinson, J. E. Ostracod fauna of the shale facies of the Cawdor limestones, north end of Cawdor quarry. Geol Soc Lond Q J no456:447-8 Je '59

Swain, F. M. Early middle Ordovician ostracoda of the eastern United States. J Paleont 31:569-70; 36:743 My '57, Jl '62

Van den Bold, W. A. Eocene and oligocene ostracoda of Trinidad. Micropaleontology 6:192, 194-6 Ap '60

Winkler, E. M. Two late pleistocene (Cary) freshwater ostracode faunas. J Paleont 36: 1033-4 S '62

OSTRAVA, Czechoslovakia

Grobelný, Andělin. Polská literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku; bibliografický soupis. (Publikace, no 17) Slezský studijní ústav '57 73p

OSTRICHES

Mitchell, Elizabeth K. Ostrich and ostrich farming; a bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '60 55p

OTERO, Gustavo Adolfo, 1896-1958

Arnade, C. W. Gustavo Adolfo Otero. Hispan Am Hist R 40:86-9 F '60

OTHÓN, Manuel José, 1858-1906

Montejano y Aguiñaga, Rafael. Lo que escribió Manuel José Othón; bibliografía esencial. Univ. autónoma de San Luis Potosí '59 46p

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Boies, Lawrence R. and others. Fundamentals of otolaryngology; a textbk. of ear, nose and throat diseases. 3d ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog

See also
Ear—Diseases
Throat—Diseases

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY. See Otolaryngology

OTOSCLEROSIS

Larsson, Anders. Otosclerosis; a genetic and clinical study [tr. from the Swedish by Richard Cox] (Sup 154) Acta oto-laryngologica '60 p84-6

OUTDOOR life

See also
Camps and camping

OUTER space. See Space, Outer

OUTER space law. See Space law

OVARIES

See also
Menstruation
Ovulation

OVERBECK, Robert Milton, 1887-1958

Cloos, E. Memorial to Robert Milton Overbeck. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:164 '59

OVERLAND journey to the Pacific

See also
Donner Party

OVULAR transplantation. See Ovum—Transplantation

OVULATION

Edwards, R. G. and Fowler, R. E. Fetal mortality in adult mice after superovulation with gonadotrophins. J Exp Zool 141:320-2 Jl '59

Sawyer, C. H. Effects of brain lesions on estrous behavior and reflexogenous ovulation in the rabbit. J Exp Zool 142:244-6 O '59

Van Rensburg, S. W. J. and De Vos, W. H. Ovulatory failure in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:78-9 Mr '62

OVUM

Transplantation

Hafez, E. S. E. Procedures and problems of manipulation, selection, storage, and transfer of mammalian ova. Cornell Vet 51:330-3 Jl '61

OWEN, Robert, 1771-1858

London. University. Library. Robert Owen, 1771-1858; catalogue of an exhibition of ptd. bks. held in the Library, Oct.-Dec. 1958; comp. by Margaret B. C. Canney. The university '59 40p

OXFORDSHIRE, England

Cordeaux, E. H. and Merry, D. H. Bibliography of printed works relating to Oxfordshire, 1955; addenda and corrigenda. Bodleian Lib Rec 6:433-43, 558-71 F '58, Ap '60

OXIDASES

Sacher, J. A. IAA oxidase-inhibitor system in bean pods. Am J Bot 48:827-8 O '61; Plant Physiol 37:81-2 Ja '62

See also
Cytochrome oxidase
Succinic oxidase

OXIDATION

Andrews, J. S. and others. Toxicity of air-oxidized soybean oil. J Nutrition 70:210 F '60

Bishov, S. J. and others. Oxidation of fat in model systems related to dehydrated foods. Food Res 25:182 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:203 Mr '61

Blakley, E. R. and Ciferri, O. Oxidation of gluconate, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, and lactic acid by an enzyme preparation from aerobacter aerogenes. Can J Microbiol 7:72-3 F '61

Day, E. A. and Lillard, D. A. Autoxidation of milk lipids. J Dairy Sci 43:595-7; 44: 631-2 My '60, Ap '61

Lundberg, Walter Oscar, ed. Autoxidation and antioxidants [contributors: Sune Bergström and others] Interscience '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

Sato, M. Oxidation of sulfide ore bodies. Econ Geol 55:959-61, 1229-31 Ag-S '60

Smeltzer, W. W. and Perrow, J. M. Oxidation of metals. Ind & Eng Chem 52:275-6; 53: 322-4 Mr '60, Ap '61

Stein, H. N. and Tendeloo, H. J. C. Oxidation of phloroglucinol as a model for humification processes. Plant & Soil 11:136-8 Jl '59

Switzer, C. M. and Smith, F. G. Factors affecting oxidation and phosphorylation by soybean mitochondria. Can J Bot 35:525 Jl '57

Toland, W. G. and Lapporte, S. J. Oxidation-liquid phase. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1132-4; 52: 876-8; 53:844-5 S '59, O '60, O '61

Yu, T. C. and others. Autoxidation of fish oils. J Food Sci 26:196-7 Mr '61

See also
Peroxides

OXIDATION reduction potential. See Potential, Electric

OXIDES

See also
Iron oxides
Titanium oxides

OXYGEN

Bergman, H. F. Oxygen deficiency as a cause of disease in plants. Bot R 25:474-85 Jl '59

Kittrell, F. W. Effects of impoundments on dissolved oxygen resources. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1076-8 S '59

Reid, J. L. Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the summer thermocline. J Marine Res 20:147-8 Jl '62

Stewart, Robert F. and others. Investigation of oxygen production by metal chelates. (Information circ. 7906) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p22-38

Thomann, R. V. and others. Oxygen balance of an estuary [discussion] Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SA 6 no2666]:116-20 N '60

See also
Blood—Oxygen content
Insects, Effect of oxygen on
Ozone
Plants, Effect of oxygen on

OXYGEN—*Continued*

Isotopes

Samuel, David, and Steckel, Fritz. Bibliography of the stable isotopes of oxygen (O^{17} and O^{18}) Pergamon '59 224p

Taylor, H. P. and Epstein, S. Relationship between O^{18}/O^{16} ratios in coexisting minerals of igneous and metamorphic rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:479-80 Ap '62

OXYGEN deficiency in the blood. See Anoxemia

OXYTOCIN

Berde, B. Recent progress in oxytocin research. (Am. lecture ser. Pub. no360) Thomas '59 p85-106

OYSTER drills

Mackenzie, C. L. Growth and reproduction of the oyster drill eupleura caudata in the York River, Virginia. Ecology 42:337-8 Ap '61

OYSTERS

Bang, F. B. Reaction to injury in the oyster (crassostrea virginica) Biol Bul 121:67-8 Ag '61

Diseases and pests

Laird, M. Microecological factors in oyster epizootics. Can J Zool 39:480-5 Ag '61

OZONE

Beltran, Alfred A. Atmospheric ozone; its detection, measurement & effects 1940 to 1959; an annot. bibliography. (Special research bibliog. 60-3) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '60 62p

Rice, M. L. and Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on ozone in the atmosphere, 1858-1953 [-1954-1959] Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:759-94, 920-57 My-Je '59

Venkateswaran, S. V. and others. Determination of the vertical distribution of ozone by satellite photometry. J Geophys Res 66:1770-1 Je '61

P

PAS. See Aminosalicylic acid

PACIFIC area

Kuniyoshi, Mitsuko. Pacific area. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '59 85p annot

PACIFIC ISLANDS. See Islands of the Pacific; Oceania

PACIFIC Northwest. See Northwest, Pacific

PACIFIC Ocean

Emery, Kenneth Orris. Sea off Southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. Wiley '60 p329-50

Faivre, J. P. L'Océanie et le Pacifique (1955-1958) R Française Hist Outre Mer 46 no2-4: 208-31 '59

Robinson, M. K. Statistical evidence indicating no long-term climatic change in the deep waters of the north and south Pacific oceans. J Geophys Res 65:2115-16 Jl '60

PACIFISM

Miller, William Robert. Bibliography of books on war, pacifism, nonviolence and related studies. Fellowship of reconciliation '60 30p

—Same; rev. ed. with addenda and auth. index. Fellowship of reconciliation '61 37p

See also

Conscientious objectors

PACKAGING

Bräuer, Helmut. Die verpackung als absatzwirtschaftliches problem; eine absatzwirtschaftliche und werbepsychologische untersuchung des deutschen verpackungswesens. (Marktwirtschaft und verbrauch, 9) Gesellschaft für konsumforschung '58 p263-71

Bull, Robert L. and Glading, George R. Directory of research reports relating to produce packaging. rev ed Agricultural extension service, Univ. of Del. '59 80p

Clunan, Albert B. Containers and packaging. (Small business bul (bibliog) 5) U.S. Small business adm. '59 24p

Friedman, Walter F. and Kipnees, Jerome J. Industrial packaging. (Materials handling and packaging ser) Wiley '60 p519-25

Lefaux, René. Emballages et conditionnements modernes; préf. du professeur René Fabre. Compagnie française d'éds. '60 incl bibliog

Packaging abstracts. Ptg, packaging & allied trades research assn. See numbers

PACKING industry. See Meat industry and trade

PAIN

Barber, T. X. Toward a theory of pain. Psychol Bul 56:455-60 N '59

Beecher, Henry Knowles. Measurement of subjective responses; quantitative effects of drugs. Oxford '59 p425-71

Noordenbos, W. Pain: problems pertaining to the transmission of nerve impulses which give rise to pain; prelim. statement. Elsevier '59 incl bibliog

Reich, Nathaniel E. and Fremont, Rudolph E. Chest pain; systematic differentiation and treatment. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Steindler, Arthur. Lectures on interpretation of pain in orthopedic practice; with anatomical dissections by Rodolfo Cosentino. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

See also

Anesthesia

Anesthetics

PAINE, Thomas, 1737-1809

Gimbel, R. Thomas Paine fights for freedom in three worlds: the new, the old, the next; catalogue of an exhibition commemorating the 150th anniversary of his death. Am Antiq Soc Proc 70 pt2:397-492 '61 annot

PAINT

Abstracts from the world's technical press. See numbers of Paint technology

Ballard, D. A. and Volkening, V. B. Engineering approach to a paint testing program. Corrosion 15:17 O '59

Research association of British paint, colour & varnish manufacturers. Review of current literature relating to paint, colour, varnish and allied industries. The association. See numbers

See also

Corrosion and anti-corrosives

PAINT, Fungicidal

Eveleigh, D. E. Disfiguration of painted surfaces by fungi, with special reference to phoma violacea. Ann Ap Biol 49:410-11 O '61

PAINTER, Sidney, 1902-1960

Painter, Sidney. Feudalism and liberty; articles and addresses; ed. by Fred A. Cazel. Johns Hopkins press '61 p274-82

PAINTING

Bazzi, Maria. Artist's methods and materials; tr. by Francesca Priuli. Pitman '60 p207-28 annot

Library association. County libraries section. Practical drawing and painting. 2d ed (Readers' guide to bks, new ser, no66) The association '61 15p

See also

Cubism

Glass painting and staining

Miniature painting

Mural painting and decoration

Paintings

Still life painting

Europe

History

Chiarelli, Renzo, and others. European painting in the 15th century. Studio '61 p242-3

Italy

Napoli, Mario. Pittura antica in Italia. (Collana Scrigno) Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche '60 p97-9

Venice

History

Pallucchini, Rodolfo. La pittura veneziana del settecento. (Storia della pittura veneziana) Istituto per la collaborazione culturale '60 p267-94

PAINTING, American

Belknap, Waldron Phoenix. American Colonial painting; materials for a history. Harvard univ press '59 p337-44

PAINTING, Ancient

Napoli, Mario. Pittura antica in Italia. (Collana Scrigno) Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche '60 p97-9

See also

Painting, Greco-Roman

PAINTING, Belgian

Feyaerts, Monique. La peinture en Belgique; des origines à nos jours; bibliog. choisie et commentée d'ouvrages en langue française à l'usage de la bibliothèque du second degré; mémoire présenté à l'Ecole provinciale de bibliothécaires du Brabant, session 1956. (Bibliog. belgica 47) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 462p

PAINTING, Chinese

Cahill, James. Chinese painting. (Treasures of Asia) Skira '60 p 199-200

Giuganino, Alberto. La pittura cinese. Istituto poligrafico dello stato; Lib. dello stato '59 2v v 1, p303-9

PAINTING, Dutch

History

Podestà, Attilio. Pittura olandese del seicento. (Collana Scrigno) Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche '59 p96-8

PAINTING, Flemish

Eisler, Colin Tobias. New England museums. (Les primitifs flamands. I. Corpus de la peinture des anciens Pay-Bas méridionaux au quinzième siècle, 4) Centre nat. de recherches primitifs flamands '61 incl bibliog

Wilenski, Reginald Howard. Flemish painters, 1430-1830. Viking '60 2v v 1, p695-759

PAINTING, French

See also

Fauvism

History

Elles, Iris. Das stilleben in der französischen malerei des 19. jahrhunderts. Origo '58 p 137-54

PAINTING, Greco-Roman

Robertson, Martin. Greek painting. (Great cents. of painting) Skira '59 p 183

PAINTING, Greek

See also

Painting, Greco-Roman

PAINTING, Indic

Rawson, Philip S. Indian painting. Universe bks. '61 p 161-3

PAINTING, Industrial

Bristol, Benton K. Painting and decorating; bibliography. (Small business bul. no60) U.S. Small business adm. '62 12p

See also

Paint, Fungicidal

Varnish and varnishing

PAINTING, Italian

Dewald, Ernest Theodore. Italian painting, 1200-1600. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Donzelli, Carlo. I pittori veneti del settecento. Sansoni '57 p296-328

Francastel, Galienne. Italian painting; v 1, From the Byzantine masters to the renaissance; tr. by W. J. Strachan. Univ. bks. '59 p 169-70

Freedberg, Sydney Joseph. Painting of the high renaissance in Rome and Florence. Harvard univ. press '61 2v v 1, p581-609

Gioseffi, Decio. Canaletto and his contemporaries. Crown '60 p98

Ottino della Chiesa, Angela. Botticelli and his contemporaries. Crown '60 p98

Painting in Italy, from the origins to the thirteenth century. Critical studies by Amedo Maiuri and Lionello Venturi. Historical surveys by Bianca Maiuri and Eugenio Battisti [tr. by James Emmons] (Painting, color, history) Skira '59 p 183-5, 189-91

Venturi, Lionello. Italian painters of today [tr. by Dorothy Cater] Universe bks. '59 p 163-74

PAINTING, Japanese

Akiyama, Terukazu. Japanese painting. (Treasures of Asia, v3) World pub. '61 p200

PAINTING, Medieval

Marcucci, Luisa, and Micheletti, Emma. Medieval painting; history of European painting [tr. by H. E. Scott] Viking '60 p200-1

PAINTING, Modern

Arts council of Great Britain. Retrospective exhibition of paintings and designs for the theatre: Larionov and Goncharova. The council '61 2p (at end)

Diehl, Gaston. Moderns; a treasury of painting throughout the world [tr. from the French by Edward Lucie Smith] Crown '61 p218-19

—Same; with title: La peinture moderne dans le monde. Flammarion '61 p217-18

Freedman, Leonard, ed. Looking at modern painting [by] Gibson A. Danes [and others] rev ed Norton '61 p 137-8

Ponente, Nello. Modern painting; contemporary trends [tr. by James Emmons] (Painting, color, history) Skira '60 p 179-80

PAINTING, Mohammedan

Ettinghausen, Richard. Arab painting. (Treasures of Asia, v4) Skira '62 p 193-5

PAINTING, Persian

Gray, Basil. Persian painting. (Treasures of Asia) World pub. '61 p 173-4

PAINTING, Roman

See also

Painting, Greco-Roman

History

Borda, Maurizio. La pittura romana. (Le Grandi civiltà pittoriche) Soc. editrice libraria '58 p397-413

PAINTING, Spanish

New York (city). Museum of modern art. New Spanish painting and sculpture: Rafael Canogar [and others by] Frank O'Hara [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] The museum '60 p60-3

PAINTINGS

Conservation and restoration

Care of paintings; fabric paint supports. Museum (Unesco) 13 no3:170-1 '60

Clarke, Carl Dame. Pictures, their preservation and restoration. Standard arts press '59 p244-63

Rome

Zeri, Federico. La Galleria Pallavicini in Roma; catalogo dei dipinti. (Biblioteca di Proporzioni) Sansoni '59 p333-9

PAKISTAN

Abernethy, George L. Pakistan, a sel, annot. bibliog; 2d ed. rev. with a sup. for the period Feb, 1957 to Feb, 1960. Am. inst. of Pacific relations '60 39p

Constitutional history

Choudhury, Golan Wahed. Constitutional development in Pakistan. Longmans '59 p265-9

Description and travel

Maraini, Fosco. Karakoram; the ascent of Gasherbrum IV; tr. from the Italian by James Cadell. Viking '61 p309-11

PALACKÝ, František, 1798-1876

Jetmarová, Milena. František Palacký [studie s ukázkami z díla F. Palackého] (Odkazy pokrokových osobností naší minulosti) Svobodné slovo '61 p 135-258

PALAMAS, Gregorius, abp. of Thessalonica, 1296-1359

Meyendorff, Jean. Introduction à l'étude de Grégoire Palamas. (Patristica Sorbonensia, 3) Ed. du Seuil '59 p 15-22, 331-415

PALATE, Cleft

Harkins, Cloyd S. and others. Principles of cleft palate prosthesis; aspects in the rehabilitation of the cleft palate individual. Columbia univ. press '60 p205-10

International symposium on congenital anomalies of the face and associated structures, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1959. Congenital anomalies of the face and associated structures; proceedings; comp. and ed. by Samuel Pruzansky. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Olin, William H. Cleft lip and palate rehabilitation; with a chapter by Duane C. Spriesterbach. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

PALATINATE

Pfälzische bibliographie (einschliesslich Saarschrifttum) berichtsjahr 1957 und nachträge. Verlag der Pfälzischen gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaft '60 190p

PALEOBOTANY

Andrews, Henry Nathaniel. Studies in paleobotany; with a chapter on palynology, by Charles J. Felix. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Canright, James E. Fossil plants of Indiana. (Rep. of progress no 14) Ind. Geological survey '59 p42-5

Dalinval, A. Classification et répartition verticale des pécoptéridées dans le bassin houiller du nord de la France. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:580 Je '61

Darrah, William Culp. Principles of paleobotany. 2d ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Doubinger, J. and Vetter, P. Contribution à l'étude du genre taeniopteris Brongniart. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:938 O '60

Just, T. Bibliography of American paleobotany, 1952-1957. Lloydia 22:255-89 D '59

Němejc, František. Úvod do starší paleobotanické literatury. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '60 139p

Plumstead, E. P. Further fructifications of the glossopteridae and provisional classification based on them. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:74-5 '58

Plumstead, E. P. Habit of growth of glossopteridae. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:93-4 '58

Rouse, G. E. Plant microfossils from Kootenay coal-measures strata of British Columbia. Micropaleontology 5:322-4 Jl '59

Wolfe, J. A. and Barghoorn, E. S. Generic change in tertiary floras in relation to age. Am J Sci 258A:398-9 '60

See also

Algae, Fossil

Ferns, Fossil

Plankton, Fossil

Pollen, Fossil

Pollen analysis

Relic flora

Spores, Fossil

Trees, Fossil

PALEOBOTANY—*Continued*

Carboniferous

Staplin, F. L. Upper Mississippian plant spores from the Golata formation, Alberta, Canada. Palaeontographica 107B:36-7 Je '60

Cretaceous

Pierce, Richard LeRoy. Lower upper cretaceous plant microfossils from Minnesota. (Minn. Geological survey. Bul. 42) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p75-81

Devonian

Kräusel, R. and Weyland, H. Drei neue pflanzen aus dem Devon. Palaeontographica 107B:80-1 Ag '60

Miocene

Prakash, U. and Barghoorn, E. S. Miocene fossil woods from the Columbia basalts of central Washington. Arnold Arbor J 42:191-4, 356-7 Ap-Jl '61

Paleozoic

Johnson, J. H. Paleozoic solenopopaceae and related red algae. Colo Sch Mines Q 55:67-77 Jl '60

Pennsylvanian

Phillips, T. L. New sphenophyllalean shoot system from the Pennsylvanian. Ann Mo Bot Gard 46:13-14 F '59

Pleistocene

Argus, G. W. and Davis, M. B. Macrofossils from a late-glacial deposit at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Am Midl Natur 67:116-17 Ja '62

Pliocene

Axelrod, Daniel I. and Ting, William S. Late pliocene floras east of the Sierra Nevada. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v39, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p67-8

Germany

Altehenger, A. Floristisch belegte klimaschwankungen im mitteleuropäischen pliozän der reuver-stufe. Palaeontographica 106B:65-8 N '59

India

Pant, D. D. and Nautiyal, D. D. Some seeds and sporangia of glossopteris flora from Raniganj coalfield, India. Palaeontographica 107B:62-3 Je '60

Prakashi, U. Survey of the Deccan intertrappean flora of India. J Paleont 34:1036-40 S '60

Ramanujam, C. G. K. Silicified woods from the tertiary rocks of south India. Palaeontographica 106B:136-8 Mr '60

Manitoba

Löve, D. Postglacial development of the flora of Manitoba. Can J Bot 37:582-5 Jl '59

New York (state)

Cox, Donald David. Some postglacial forests in central and eastern New York state as determined by the method of pollen analysis. (N.Y. State museum, Albany. Bul. no377) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p29-32

United States

Becker, H. F. Tertiary Mormon Creek flora from the upper Ruby River basin in southwestern Montana. Palaeontographica 107B:120-2 Ag '60

West Virginia

Gillespie, William H. and Latimer, Ira Sanders. History and bibliography of West Virginia paleobotany. (Educational ser) W. Va. Geological survey '61 p 157-71

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Antevs, E. Transatlantic climatic agreement versus C^{14} dates. J Geol 70:204-5 Mr '62

Cottam, W. P. and Tucker, J. M. Some clues to Great Basin postpluvial climates provided by oak distributions. Ecology 40:377 Jl '59

Donn, W. L. Past ice ages. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:215 Je '60

Dorf, E. Climatic changes of the past and present. Am Scientist 48:362-4 S '60

Emiliani, C. and others. Paleotemperature analysis of the plio-pleistocene section at Le Castella, Calabria, southern Italy. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:688 My '61

Hall, Clarence Albert. Displaced miocene molluscan provinces along the San Andreas fault, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v34, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p304-8

Oana, S. and Deevey, E. S. Carbon 13 in lake waters. Am J Sci 258A:271-2 '60

Runcorn, S. K. Climatic change through geological time in the light of the paleomagnetic evidence for polar wandering and continental drift. Royal Meteorol Soc Q J 87:310-13 Jl '61

Spjeldnaes, N. Ordovician climatic zones. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no 1:75-7 '60

Valentine, James W. and Meade, Robert F. Californian pleistocene paleotemperatures. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v40, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p43-5

Wright, H. E. Late pleistocene climate of Europe; a review. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:977-83 Je '61

PALEOECOLOGY

Ferguson, L. Paleoecology of a lower carboniferous marine transgression. J Paleont 36:1106-7 S '62

Glen, William. Pliocene and lower pleistocene of the western part of the San Francisco peninsula. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 188-90

Johnson, R. G. Interspecific associations in Pennsylvanian fossil assemblages. J Geol 70:55 Ja '62

Laughbaum, L. R. Paleoecologic study of the upper Denton formation, Tarrant, Denton and Cooke Counties, Texas. J Paleont 34:1196-7 N '60

Waller, H. O. Foraminiferal biofacies off the South China coast. J Paleont 34:1178-82 N '60

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Dzulynski, S. and others. Turbidites in Flysch of the Polish Carpathian mountains. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1117-18 Ag '59

Hsu, K. J. Paleocurrent structures and paleogeography of the ultrahelvetic Flysch basins, Switzerland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:608-10 My '60

Martin, R. Principles of paleogeomorphology. Can Min & Met Bul 53:538 Jl '60

Ross, R. J. Distribution of Ordovician graptolites in eugeosynclinal facies in western North America and its paleogeographic implications. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:339-41 Mr '61

Trümpy, R. Paleotectonic evolution of the central and western Alps. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:900-7 Je '60

PALEOGRAPHY

Kulundžić, Zvonimir. Knjiga o knjizi; v 1, Historia pisama. 2d rev ed NIP '57 p759-850

See also

Hieroglyphics

Illumination of books and manuscripts

Inscriptions

Manuscripts

Runes

PALEOMAGNETISM. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

PALEONTOLOGY

Beerbower, James Richard. Search for the past; an introd. to paleontology. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Jeletzky, J. A. Allegedly Danian dinosaur-bearing rocks of the globe and the problem of the mesozoic-cenozoic boundary. J Paleont 36:1016-18 S '62

Matthews, William Henry. Fossils; an introd. to prehistoric life. (Everyday handbk. no280) Barnes & Noble '62 p303-12 annot

Stubblefield, C. J. Sessile marine organisms and their significance in pre-mesozoic strata. Geol Soc Lond Q J no462:235-8 Ag '60

Young, K. Biostratigraphy and the new paleontology. J Paleont 34:357-8 Mr '60

See also

Micropaleontology

Plankton, Fossil

Relic fauna

Nomenclature

Driscoll, E. G. Another nomenclatorial review of the carboniferous lamellibranchs macrodon, grammatodon, parallelodon and beushausenia. J Paleont 35:1093 S '61

Rowell, A. J. Genera of the brachiopod superfamilies obolellacea and siphonotretacea. J Paleont 36:151-2 Ja '62

Periodicals

Czechoslovak Republic. Ústřední ústav geologický. Soupis periodik geologických věd. Periodica geologica, palaeontologica et mineralogica; příruční seznam s citačními zkratkami názvovými sest. Josef Lomský. Nakl. československé akademie věd '59 499p

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Cambrian

Bell, W. C. and Ellinwood, H. L. Upper Franconian and lower Trempealeauan Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods. Wilberns formation, central Texas. J Paleont 36:421-3 My '62

Grant, R. E. Trilobite distribution, upper Franconia formation (upper Cambrian) southeastern Minnesota. J Paleont 36:996-8 S '62

Lochman, C. and Hu, C. H. Upper Cambrian faunas from the Northwest Wind River mountains, Wyoming. J Paleont 34:831-4; 35:145-6; 36:28 S '60, Ja '61, Ja '62

Rowell, A. J. Genera of the brachiopod superfamilies obolellacea and siphonotretacea. J Paleont 36:151-2 Ja '62

Carboniferous

Gordon, M. Some American midcontinent carboniferous cephalopods. J Paleont 34:150-1 Ja '60

Harms, V. L. and Leisman, G. A. Anatomy and morphology of certain cordaites leaves. J Paleont 35:1063-4 S '61

Hughes, N. F. and Playford, G. Palynological reconnaissance of the lower carboniferous of Spitzbergen. Micropaleontology 7:44 Ja '61

Maxwell, W. G. H. Lower carboniferous brachiopod faunas from Old Cannindah, Queensland. J Paleont 35:101-3 Ja '61

Minato, M. Boundary between the lower and upper carboniferous in Japan. Am J Sci 258:661-3 N '60

Prentice, J. E. Dinantian, Namurian and Westphalian rocks of the district southwest of Barnstaple, north Devon. Geol Soc Lond Q J no 459:283-6 Ja '60

Robinson, J. E. Ostracod fauna of the shale facies of the Cawdor limestones, north end of Cawdor quarry. Geol Soc Lond Q J no456:447-8 Je '59

Cenozoic

McKenna, Malcolm C. Geolabidinae; a new subfamily of early cenozoic erinaceoid insectivores. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 162-4

Savage, Donald Elvin. Survey of various late cenozoic vertebrate faunas of the Panhandle of Texas; pt. 3, Felidae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p342-3

Cretaceous

Cobban, W. A. and Gryc, G. Ammonites from the Seabee formation (cretaceous) of northern Alaska. J Paleont 35:189-90 Ja '61

Hofker, J. Correlation of the tuff chalk of Maestricht (type Maestrichtian) with the Danske kalk of Denmark (type Danian) the stratigraphic position of the type Montian, and the planktonic foraminiferal faunal break. J Paleont 36:1087-9 S '62

Johnson, J. H. and Konishi, K. Interesting late cretaceous calcareous alga from Guatemala. J Paleont 34:1104-5 N '60

Loeblich, A. R. and Tappan, H. Cretaceous planktonic foraminifera: pt 1, Cenomanian. Micropaleontology 7:301-4 Jl '61

Murphy, M. A. and Rodda, P. U. Mollusca of the cretaceous Bald Hills formation of California. J Paleont 34:857 S '60

Neale, J. W. Marine lower cretaceous ostracoda from Yorkshire, England. Micropaleontology 6:220, 224 Ap '60

Reyment, R. A. Studies on Nigerian upper cretaceous and lower tertiary ostracoda; pt 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian ostracoda. (Stockholm contributions in geology, v7) Almqvist '60 p232-8

Trujillo, E. F. Upper cretaceous foraminifera from near Redding, Shasta county, California. J Paleont 34:346 Mr '60

Young, K. Techniques of mollusc zonation in Texas cretaceous. Am J Sci 257:767-9 D '58

Devonian

Dunn, D. L. Devonian chitinozoans from the Cedar Valley formation in Iowa. J Paleont 33:1016-17 N '59

Ethington, R. L. and others. Upper Devonian conodonts from Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming. J Paleont 35:767-8 Jl '61

Fagerstrom, J. A. Fauna of the middle Devonian Formosa reef limestone of southwestern Ontario. J Paleont 35:45-8 Ja '61

Galloway, J. J. Devonian stromatoporoids from the lower Mackenzie valley of Canada. J Paleont 34:635-6 Jl '60

Hamada, T. Discovery of a Devonian ostracod in the Fukuji district, Gifu prefecture, west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:47-51 O '59

Hamada, T. On the taxonomic position of favosites hidensis and its Devonian age. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:211-13 O '59

House, M. R. Observations on the ammonoid succession of the North American Devonian. J Paleont 36:281-4 Mr '62

Langenheim, R. L. and Tischler, Herbert. Mississippian and Devonian paleontology and stratigraphy, Quartz Spring area, Inyo County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 144-7

Oliver, A. W. Rugose corals from reef limestones in the lower Devonian of New York. J Paleont 34:98-100 Ja '60

Whittington, H. B. Cordania and other trilobites from the lower and middle Devonian. J Paleont 34:419-20 My '60

Eocene

Gazin, Charles Lewis. Further study of the lower eocene mammalian faunas of southwestern Wyoming. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 144, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '62 p86-90

Krutak, P. R. Jackson eocene ostracoda from the Cocoa Sand of Alabama. J Paleont 35:787-8 Jl '61

McKenna, Malcolm C. Fossil mammalia from the early Wasatchian Four Mile fauna, eocene of the northwest Colorado. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 125-30

Mangin, Jean Philippe. Le nummulitique sud-pyrénéen à l'ouest de l'Aragon. (Pirineos, no51-58) Inst. de estudios pirenaicos, Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '59-'60 p595-619

Palmer, K. V. W. New nautiloid, eutrephoceras eyerdami, new species from the Cowlitz formation, upper eocene, of Washington. J Paleont 35:533-4 My '61

Weaver, Donald W. Eocene foraminifera from west of Refugio Pass, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p393-9

Jurassic

Ager, D. V. Lower Jurassic brachiopods from Turkey. J Paleont 33:1027-8 N '59

Alloiteau, J. Madréporaires du portlandien de la Querola près d'Alcoy (Espagne). Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:298 F '61

Bachmayer, F. and Flügel, E. Die chaetetiden aus dem Oberjura von Ernstbrunn (Niederösterreich) und Stramberg (ČSR) Palaeontographica 116A:171-2 Ag '61

Bachmayer, F. and Flügel, E. Die hydrozoen aus dem Oberjura von Ernstbrunn (Niederösterreich) und Stramberg (ČRS) Palaeontographica 116A:140-1 Ag '61

Geyer, O. F. Monographie der perisphinctidae des unteren unterkimeridgium im süddeutschen Jura. Palaeontographica 117A:148-53 O '61

Hayami, I. Late Jurassic isodont and myacid pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:164-7 O '59

Kobayashi, T. and others. Bearing of the trigoniids on the Jurassic stratigraphy of Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:290-2 O '59

Sarjeant, W. A. S. Microplankton from the Cornbrash of Yorkshire. Geol Mag 96:344-5 S '59

Mesozoic

Dettmann, M. E. Lower mesozoic megaspores from Tasmania and south Australia. Micropaleontology 7:84, 86 Ja '61

Haas, O. Recent literature on mesozoic ammonites, continued. J Paleont 35:594-7 My '61

Wiedmann, J. Zur systematik jungmesozoischer nautiliden unter besonderer berücksichtigung der iberischen nautilinae d'Orb. Palaeontographica 115A:199-202 D '60

Miocene

Anderson, H. J. Muschelfauna des nordwestdeutschen untermiozän. Palaeontographica 113A:164-72 D '59

Christodoulou, G. Geologische und mikropaläontologische untersuchungen auf der Insel Karpathos (Dodekanes). Palaeontographica 115A:119-27 D '60

Drooger, C. W. and Socin, C. Miocene foraminifera from Rosignano, northern Italy. Micropaleontology 5:425-6 O '59

PALEONTOLOGY—Miocene—*Continued*

Gibson, T. G. Revision of the turridae of the miocene St Mary's formation of Maryland. J Paleont 36:245-6 Mr '62

Gordan, W. A. Miocene foraminifera from the Lajas Valley, south Puerto Rico. J Paleont 35:618-19 My '61

Gray, J. Fossil chlorophycean algae from the miocene of Oregon. J Paleont 34:462-3 My '60

Hall, Clarence Albert. Displaced miocene molluscan provinces along the San Andreas fault, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v34, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p304-8

Stirton, Ruben Arthur. Marine carnivore from the Clallam miocene formation, Washington; its correlation with nonmarine faunas. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p366-8

Wilson, J. A. Miocene carnivores, Texas Coastal plains. J Paleont 34:999-1000 S '60

Woodring, W. P. and Malavassi V, E. Miocene foraminifera, mollusks, and a barnacle from the Valle Central, Costa Rica. J Paleont 35:496-7 My '61

Mississippian

Burckle, L. H. Some Mississippian fenestrate bryozoa from central Utah. J Paleont 34:1097-8 N '60

Gutschick, R. C. and others. Lower Mississippian arenaceous foraminifera from Oklahoma, Texas, and Montana. J Paleont 35:1220-1 N '61

Langenheim, R. L. and Tischler, Herbert. Mississippian and Devonian paleontology and stratigraphy, Quartz Spring area, Inyo County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 144-7

Nelson, S. J. Mississippian lithostrotionid zones of the southern Canadian Rocky mountains. J Paleont 34:125-6 Ja '60

Ordovician

Ethington, R. L. and Furnish, W. M. Upper Ordovician conodonts from southern Manitoba. J Paleont 34:273-4 Mr '60

Henningsmoen, G. Trilobites of the family asaphidae. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no3-4:254-7 '60

Kobayashi, T. Some Ordovician fossils from East Tonkin, Viet Nam. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:47-8 Mr '60

Kobayashi, T. Some Ordovician fossils from Thailand-Malayan borderland. Japan J Geol & Geog 29:230-1 N '58

Spjeldnaes, N. Ordovician climatic zones. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no 1:75-7 '60

Swain, F. M. Early middle Ordovician ostracoda of the eastern United States. J Paleont 31:569-70; 36:743 My '57, Jl '62

Sweet, W. C. and others. American upper Ordovician standard: Eden conodonts from the Cincinnati region of Ohio and Kentucky. J Paleont 33:1067-8 N '59

Whittington, H. B. Middle Ordovician pliomeridae (trilobita) from Nevada, New York, Quebec, Newfoundland. J Paleont 35:922 S '61

Paleozoic

Echols, D. J. and Creath, W. B. Survey of Mississippian, Pennsylvanian, and Permian ostracoda recorded in the United States. Micropaleontology 5:411-14 O '59

Hamada, T. Gotlandian shelly fauna from southwest Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:85-8 O '59

Muir-Wood, Helen Marguerite, and Cooper, Gustav Arthur. Morphology, classification and life habits of the productoidea (brachiopoda). (Memoir 81) Geological soc. of Am. '60 p339-58

Nelson, S. J. Permo-carboniferous tabulate corals from western Canada. J Paleont 36:963-4 S '62

Ross, J. P. Larger cryptostome bryozoa of the Ordovician and Silurian, Anticosti island, Canada. J Paleont 34:1075-6 N '60

Pennsylvanian

Hoare, Richard David. Desmoinesian brachiopoda and mollusca from southwest Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v36) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p 195-201

Hoare, R. D. New Pennsylvanian brachiopoda from southwest Missouri. J Paleont 34:230-1 Mr '60

Permian

Campbell, K. S. W. New species of the Permian spiriferoids ingelarella and notospirifer from Queensland and their stratigraphic implications. Paleontographica 117A:189-90 D '61

Coogan, Alan H. Stratigraphy and paleontology of the Permian Nosoni and Dekkas formation (Bollibokka group). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p299-302

Glenister, B. F. and Furnish, W. M. Permian ammonoids of Australia. J Paleont 35:733-6 Jl '61

Kling, S. A. Permian fusulinids from Guatemala. J Paleont 34:655 Jl '60

McCutcheon, V. A. and Wilson, E. C. Ptolemaia, a new colonial rugose coral from the lower Permian of eastern Nevada and western Russia. J Paleont 35:1027-8 S '61

Nakazawa, K. Permian and eo-triassic myophoriidae from the Maizuru zone, southwest Japan. Japan Geol & Geog 31:60-1 Mr '60

Olson, E. C. Late Permian terrestrial vertebrates, U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt2:193-6 '62

Permian gastropoda of the southwestern United States, by Ellis L. Yochelson and Roger L. Batten. (Bul. v 110, article 3; v 114, article 2; v 119, article 4) Am. museum of natural history '56-'60 3v v 1, p271-5; v2, p245-6; v3, p289-93

Wilson, E. C. and Langenheim, R L. Rugose and tabulate corals from Permian rocks in the Ely Quadrangle, White Pine County, Nevada. J Paleont 36:518-20 My '62

Pleistocene

Ericson, D. B. and others. Atlantic deep-sea sediment cores. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:283-5 F '61

Glen, William. Pliocene and lower pleistocene of the western part of the San Francisco peninsula. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 188-90

Hester, J. J. Late pleistocene extinction and radiocarbon dating. Am Antiq 26:75-7 Jl '60

Kanakoff, George P. and Emerson, William K. Late pleistocene invertebrates of the Newport Bay area, California. (Contributions in science, no31) Los Angeles county museum '59 p45-7

Lundelius, Ernest L. Mylohyus nasutus; long-nosed peccary of the Tex. pleistocene. (Bul. no 1) Tex. memorial museum, Tex. univ. '60 p39-40

Richards, H. G. Studies on the marine pleistocene. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt3:88-94 '62

Valentine, James W. and Meade, Robert F. Californian pleistocene paleotemperatures. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v40, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p43-5

Winkler, E. M. Two late pleistocene (Cary) freshwater ostracode faunas. J Paleont 36:1033-4 S '62

Zeuner, Friedrich Eberhard. Pleistocene period; its climate, chronology, and faunal successions. Hutchinson '59 p381-421

Zimmerman, J. A. Pleistocene molluscan faunas of the Newell Lake deposit, Logan county, Ohio. Ohio J Sci 60:39 Ja '60

Pliocene

Glen, William. Pliocene and lower pleistocene of the western part of the San Francisco peninsula. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 188-90

Silurian

Bordet, P. and others. La faune silurienne de Phulchaucki près de Mathmandu (Himalaya du Népal) Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:13-14 D '60

Kjellesvig-Waering, E. N. Silurian eurypterida of the Welsh borderland. J Paleont 35:833-5 Jl '61

Rolfe, W. D. I. Grosser morphology of the Scottish Silurian phyllocarid crustacean, ceratiocaris papilio Salter in Murchison. J Paleont 36:931-2 S '62

Tertiary

Cooper, Gustav Arthur. Genera of tertiary and recent rhynchonelloid brachiopods. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 139, no5) Smithsonian inst. '59 p67-72

Hofker, J. Correlation of the tuff chalk of Maestricht (type Maestrichtian) with the Danske kalk of Denmark (type Danian) the stratigraphic position of the type Montian, and the planktonic foraminiferal faunal break. J Paleont 36:1087-9 S '62

PALEONTOLOGY—Tertiary—*Continued*

Reyment, R. A. Studies on Nigerian upper cretaceous and lower tertiary ostracoda; pt 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian ostracoda. (Stockholm contributions in geology, v7) Almqvist '60 p232-8

Seneš, Ján. Pectunculus-sande und Egerer faunentypus im tertiär bei Kováčov im Karpatenbecken [prel. Vojtech Mock] (Geologické práce. Monografická sér, 1) Geologický ústav Dionýza Štúra '58 p204-21

Wood, A. E. Early tertiary rodents of the family paramyidae. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt 1:258-61 '62

Triassic

Flügel, E. Heterastridium conglobatum conglobatum Reuss, an upper triassic hydrozoan from the Petra-tou-Roumiou limestone of Pendakomo, Cyprus. J Paleont 34:131-2 Ja '60

Kummel, B. New Zealand triassic ammonoids. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:500-3 Ag '60

Kummel, B. Triassic ammonoids from Thailand. J Paleont 34:693-4 Jl '60

Kummel, B. and Steele, G. Ammonites from the Meekoceras gracilitatus zone at Crittenden Spring, Elko County, Nevada. J Paleont 36:701-3 Jl '62

Tokuyama, A. Late triassic pelecypod fauna of the Aso formation in west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 31:37-8 Mr '60

Tokuyama, A. Late triassic pteriacea from Atsu and Mine series, west Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30:17-19 O '59

Westermann, G. E. G. Succession and variation of monotis and the associated fauna in the Norian Pine River bridge section, British Columbia (triassic, pelecypoda) J Paleont 36:790-2 Jl '62

California

Bandy, O. L. Distribution of foraminifera, radiolaria and diatoms in sediments of the Gulf of California. Micropaleontology 7:19-20 Ja '61

Glen, William. Pliocene and lower pleistocene of the western part of the San Francisco peninsula. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v36, no2) Univ. of Calif press '59 p 188-90

Hall, Clarence Albert. Evolution of the echinoid genus astrodapsis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v40, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p81-2

Hornaday, Gordon R. Foraminifera from the sacate formation, south of Refugio Pass, Santa Barbara County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p 199-203

Langenheim, R. L. and Tischler, Herbert. Mississippian and Devonian paleontology and stratigraphy, Quartz Spring area, Inyo County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 144-7

Sullivan, Frank R. Foraminifera from the type section of the San Lorenzo formation, Santa Cruz County, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p295-303

Weaver, Donald W. Eocene foraminifera from west of Refugio Pass, California. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v37, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p393-9

Canada

Nelson, S. J. Mississippian lithostrotionid zones of the southern Canadian Rocky mountains. J Paleont 34:125-6 Ja '60

Central America

Maldonado Koerdell, Manuel. Bibliografía geológica y paleontológica de América Central. Geological and paleontological bibliography of Central America. (Pub. 204) Pan Am. inst. of geography & history '58 288p

Egypt

Said, R. Planktonic foraminifera from the Thebes formation, Luxor, Egypt. Micropaleontology 6:286 Jl '60

Said, R. and Kerdany, M. T. Geology and micropaleontology of the Farafra Oasis, Egypt. Micropaleontology 7:336 Jl '61

England

Barnard, T. Some species of lenticulina and associated genera from the lias of England. Micropaleontology 6:46-7 Ja '60

France

Mongin, D. Helvétien de Mirabeau (Vaucluse). Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:291-2 F '60

Missouri

Hoare, Richard David. Desmoinesian brachiopoda and mollusca from southwest Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v36) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p 195-201

Montana

Gutschick, R. C. and Perry, T. G. Sappington (Kinderhookian) sponges and their environment. J Paleont 33:985 N '59

Nevada

Lane, B. O. Fauna of the Ely group in the Illipah area of Nevada. J Paleont 36:910-11 S '62

North America

Brattstrom, B. H. Some new fossil tortoises from western North America with remarks on the zoogeography and paleoecology of tortoises. J Paleont 35:559-60 My '61

Hester, J. J. Late pleistocene extinction and radiocarbon dating. Am Antiq 26:75-7 Jl '60

Westermann, G. E. G. Succession and variation of monotis and the associated fauna in the Norian Pine River bridge section, British Columbia (triassic, pelecypoda) J Paleont 36:790-2 Jl '62

Oceania

Ladd, H. S. Origin of the Pacific Island molluscan fauna. Am J Sci 258A:148-50 '60

Oklahoma

Stephens, J. J. Stratigraphy and paleontology of a late pleistocene basin, Harper county, Oklahoma. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1701-2 N '60

Quebec

Clark, T. H. and Hofmann, H. J. Bolboporites americanus in the Chazy of southern Quebec. Roy Soc Can Trans sec4 55:27-8 Je '61

South Dakota

Jennings, T. V. Faunal zonation of the Minnelusa formation, Black hills, South Dakota. J Paleont 33:998-1000 N '59

Switzerland

Grunau, Hans. Mikrofazies und schichtung ausgewählter, jungmesozoischer, radiolaritführender sedimentserien der Zentralalpen, mit berücksichtigung elektronenmikroskopischer und chemischer untersuchungsmethoden. (Int. sedimentary petrographical ser, v4) Brill '59 p 168-73

Texas

Matthews, William Henry. Texas fossils: an amateur collector's handbook. (Guidebook 2) Bur. of economic geology. Tex. univ. '60 p 108-10

Vermont

Shaw, A. B. Paleontology of northwestern Vermont. J Paleont 36:321, 344-5 Mr '62

Wales

Basset, Douglas Anthony. Bibliography and index of geology and allied sciences for Wales and the Welsh borders, 1897-1958. Nat. museum of Wales, Cardiff '61 376p

PALEONTOLOGY, Botanical. See Paleobotany

PALEOZOOLOGY. See Paleontology

PALESTINE
See also
Israel
Zionism

Antiquities

Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue de Qumran

Description and travel

Bassan, Fernande. Chateaubriand et la Terre-Sainte. Presses univs. de France '59 p249-58

Field, Frank McCoy. Where Jesus walked. rev & enl ed Christian approach mission press '59 p433-5

PALFYN, Juan, 1650-1730

García Gamboa, M. A. Juan Palfyn-(el célebre anatomista gantés) Soc Cubana Hist Med R 2:61-2 Jl '59

PALLADIO, Andrea, 1518-1580

Timoflewitsch, W. Die Palladio-forschung in den jahren von 1940 bis 1960. Z Kunstgesch 23 no2:174-81 '60

PALM trees. See Palms

PALMISTRY

Squire, Elizabeth (Daniels). Fortune in your hand. Fleet pub. co. '60 p220-3

PALMS
McCurrach, James C. Palms of the world; foreword by W. H. Hodge. Harper '60 p289-90
See also
Date palm

PALSY, Cerebral. See Paralysis, Cerebral

PALUDISM. See Malaria

PALYNOLOGY. See Pollen analysis

PAMPHLETS
Hugh, Father. Nineteenth century pamphlets at Pusey House; an introd. for the prospective user. Faith press '61 98p
Pamphleteer monthly. William-Frederick press. See numbers
Vertical file index. Wilson. See numbers

PAN AFRICANISM
Shepherd, George W. Politics of African nationalism; challenge to Am. policy. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p229-37

PANAMA

Economic conditions
Turner Morales, David. Estructura económica de Panamá; el problema del Canal; prólogo de Vincente Sáenz. (Colección autores contemporáneos, 11) Ed. América nueva '58 p256-60

PANAMA Canal
United States. Congress. House. Committee on merchant marine and fisheries. Report on a long-range program for Isthmian Canal transits. . .pursuant to House resolution 105, 86th Congress, 1st session. (U.S. 86th Congress, 2d session, 1960. House. Rep. no 1960) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 incl bibliog

PANCREAS

Diseases
Blumenthal, Herman T. and Probstein, J. G. Pancreatitis; a clinical-pathologic correlation; with a foreword by R. M. Zollinger. Thomas '59 incl bibliog
Busch, Harris. Chemistry of pancreatic diseases. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no377) Thomas '59 p 144-60
Howard, John Malone, and Jordan, George L. Surgical diseases of the pancreas. Lippincott '60 incl bibliog
Lyman, R. L. and Wilcox, S. S. Functional pancreatic damage produced by ethionine, and its relation to methionine deficiency. J Nutrition 72:275-6 N '60

Secretions
Hansson, Eskil. Formation of pancreatic juice proteins studied with labelled amino acids [tr. by Stanley H. Vernon] (Sup 161) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p94-9

Surgery
Howard, John Malone, and Jordan, George L. Surgical diseases of the pancreas. Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

Tumors
Tokarnia, C. H. Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:546-7 My 15 '61

PANCREATIC juice. See Pancreas—Secretions

PANETH, Friedrich Adolf, 1887-1958
Emeléus, H. J. Friedrich Adolf Paneth. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p239-46)

PANGE, Jean, comte de, 1881-
Hommage à Jean de Pange, l'historien, le Français, le chrétien [par la duchesse de La Rochefoucauld, et al] Grasset '59 p 129-31

PANLATINISM
See also
Latin peoples

PANOFSKY, Erwin, 1892-
Meiss, Millard, ed. De artibus opuscula XL; essays in honor of Erwin Panofsky. Buehler '60 2v v 1, p xiii-xxi

PANTOTHENIC acid
Aiyar, A. S. and Sreenivasan, A. Metabolic interrelationships between vitamin B_{12} and pantothenic acid in the rat. J Nutrition 75: 239-40 O '61

PAPACY
Hales, Edward Elton Young. Revolution and papacy, 1769-1846. Doubleday '60 p302-12 annot

History
Santifaller, Leo, and others. Neuere editionen mittelalterlicher königs- und papsturkunden; eine übersicht. (Monumenta Germaniae historica (Deutsches inst. für erforschungen des mittelalters) Wiener diplomata-abteilung. Mitteilungen, 6) Böhlaus nachf. '58 70p

PAPALOAPAN valley
Mexico. Comisión del Papaloapan. Economía del Papaloapan; v 1, Evaluación de las inversiones y sus efectos. The commission '58 p269-79

PAPER
See also
Fillers (in paper, paint, etc)
Rice paper
Watermarks

Moisture content
Byrne, Jerry, and Weiner, Jack. Control of the moisture content of paper on the machine. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser, no 102) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 57p annot

Testing
Barrow, William J. Deterioration of book stock, causes and remedies; two studies on the permanence of book paper; ed. by Randolph W. Church. (Pubs, no 10) Va. State lib. '59 p69-70
Frank, Karl. Taschenbuch der papier-prüfung; hilfs- und nachschlagebuch für die prüfung von papier, zellstoff und holzschliff. 3d enl ed Roether '58 p 105-16
West, Clarence Jay. Bibliography of paper testing; pt 1, Strength properties. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser. no 139-144) Inst. of paper chemistry '49 182p annot
—Supplement 2, by Jack Weiner and Jerry Byrne. (Bibliog. ser, no 139-144) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 57p annot
West, Clarence Jay. Bibliography of paper testing; pt 2A, Structural properties; pt 2B, Surface properties. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser, no 154-156) Inst. of paper chemistry '54 159p annot
—Supplement 1, by Terry Byrne and Jack Weiner. (Bibliog. ser. no 154-156) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 48p annot
West, Clarence Jay. Bibliography of paper testing; pt 3, Optical properties; 2d ed. by Jack Weiner and Jerry Byrne. (Bibliog. ser. no 157-159) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 201p annot

PAPER chromatography
Hais, Ivo M. and Macek, Karel, eds. Papírová chromatografie. 2d ed (Československá akad. věd. Sekce chemická. Studie a prameny, no28) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 incl bibliog
—Same; with title: Handbuch der papierchromatographie [aus dem tschechischen übers. von J. Liebster] Fischer '58-'60 2v v 1, incl bibliog; v2, 726p
Macek, Karel, and Hais, Ivo M. Bibliografie papírové chromatografie a přehled použití. Československé akad. věd '60 766p

PAPER coatings
Weiner, Jack, and Roth, Lillian. Protective coating and decorative coatings for paper. (Bibliog. ser, no 199) Inst. of paper chemistry '62 300p annot
Willets, W. R. Rheology and the paper coater. Pa Ind 42:656 D '60

PAPER drying
Weiner, Jack, and Byrne, Jerry. Drying of paper and board. (Bibliog. ser. no 196) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 149p annot

PAPER making and trade
British paper and board makers' association. Technical section. Technical bulletin. The association. See numbers thru 1959
Casey, James P. Pulp and paper: chemistry and chemical technology. 2d rev & enl ed Interscience '60-'61 2v incl bibliog
Foreign abstracts. See numbers of Paper industry
Institute of paper chemistry. Abstract bulletin. The institute. See numbers
Joshi, Arun. Nuclear process heat and the paper industry. (Research rep. no 12) Federal reserve bank of Boston '61 p 116-19
Literature on pulp and paper mill wastes, 1960[-1961] Tappi 44:161A-165A; 45:48A+ S '61, Ag '62
Progress in alkaline pulping, 1954[-1961] Tappi 42:sup 122A-8A S; sup 153A-61A O; sup 166A-74A N '59; 43:sup219A-29A F; sup251A-61A Ap; sup44A+ O '60; 44: sup50A+; 45:sup 14A+ Ag '61, S '62
Pulp and paper manufacture; bibliog. and U.S. patents, 1959[-1961] Technical assn. of the pulp & paper industry '60-'62 3v
Roth, Lillian, and Weiner, Jack. Quality control in the pulp and paper industry; introd. by Edward F. Thode. (Bibliog. ser, no 189) Inst. of paper chemistry '59 73p annot
Roth, Lillian, and others. Curling of paper; introd. by J. A. Van den Akker. (Bibliog. ser, no 187; rev of no9) Inst. of paper chemistry '59 52p annot
Roth, Lillian, and others. Pulp flow and headbox design. (Bibliog. ser, no 188) Inst. of paper chemistry '59 113p annot

PAPER making and trade—*Continued*

Weiner, Jack, and Byrne, Jerry. Determination of water (moisture) in wood, pulp and paper, and textiles. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser, no 160) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 119p annot

Weiner, Jack, and Roth, Lillian. Analytical methods. (Bibliog. ser, no 192-194) Inst. of paper chemistry '60-'61 3v annot

See also

Book industries and trade

Fillers (in paper, paint, etc.)

Paper making machinery

By products

West, Clarence Jay, and others. Alkaline processes; 1, Kraft, soda, and other alkaline processes. (Bibliog. ser, no 178) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 352p annot

PAPER making machinery

Weiner, Jack, and Byrne, Jerry. Cylinder machines. (Bibliog. ser. no 197) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 78p annot

PAPER work

See also

Origami

PAPERBOARD

Weiner, Jack, and Byrne, Jerry. Drying of paper and board. (Bibliog. ser. no 196) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 149p annot

PAPILIONIDAE

Munroe, E. Classification of the papilionidae (lepidoptera) Can Entom 92 sup 17:37-9 '60

PAPUA. See New Guinea

PAPUANS

Maher, Robert Francis. New men of Papua; a study in culture change. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 139-43

PAPYRUS manuscripts. See Manuscripts (papyri)

PARAAMINOBENZOIC acid. See Aminobenzoic acid

PARABLES

See also

Jesus Christ—Parables

PARACELSUS, 1493-1541

Paracelsus. Selected writings; ed. with an introd. by Jolande Jacobi; tr. by Norbert Guterman. 2d ed (Bollingen ser, 28) Pantheon bks. '58 p267-77

Weimann, Karl Heinz. Paracelsus und der Baseler Thomas-Morus-kreis: auswahl-bibliog. der neueren Paracelsus-literatur. (Salzburger beiträge zur Paracelsusforschung, no3) Int. Paracelsusgesellschaft '61 20p

PARAGUAY

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Paraguay-Uruguay; stand: januar 1959. (Auslandskunde; literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länder-abteilung, no 18) The library '59 88p

History

Historiography

Barager, J. R. Historiography of the Río de la Plata area since 1830. Hispan Am Hist R 39:588-642 N '59

Cardozo, Efraim. Historiografía paraguaya; 1, Paraguay indígena, español y jesuíta. (Pub. 221; Comm. on history [Pub] 83; Historiografías, 5) Pan Am. inst. of geography & history '59 618p

PARAKERATOSIS

Smith, I. D. and others. Studies on serum proteins of normal and parakeratotic pigs. J Animal Sci 19:588-9 My '60

PARALYSIS, Anterior spinal. See Infantile paralysis

PARALYSIS, Cerebral

American academy for cerebral palsy. Kernicterus and its importance in cerebral palsy; a conference, 11th annual meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana. Thomas '61 p 197-228

Crothers, Bronson, and Paine, Richmond S. Natural history of cerebral palsy. Harvard univ. press '59 p286-96

Denhoff, Eric, and Robinault, Isabel Pick. Cerebral palsy and related disorders; a developmental approach to dysfunction. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Mecham, Merlin J. and others. Speech therapy in cerebral palsy. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no400) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Reid, L. Leon. Annotated bibliography of selected references in cerebral palsy for professional personnel and parents; comp. by L. Leon Reid [and others] Stanwix house '60 84p

Shriner, Mildred. Growing up; cerebral palsied children learn to help themselves. (Parent ser, no7) Nat. soc. for crippled children & adults '61 p23-4

Towbin, Abraham. Pathology of cerebral palsy; the causes and underlying nature of the disorder. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

PARALYSIS, Spastic

Sjögren, Torsten, and Larsson, Tage. Oligophrenia in combination with congenital ichthyosis and spastic disorders; a clinical and genetic study [tr. from the Swedish by Victor Braxton] (Acta psychiatrica. Sup 113) Munksgaard '57 p 106-8

PARAMECIUM

Hunter, N. W. Enzyme patterns in paramecium putrinum. Am Micros Soc Trans 78: 369-70 O '59

Jensen, D. D. Theory of the behavior of paramecium aurelia and behavioral effects of feeding, fission, and ultraviolet microbeam irradiation. Behaviour 15 no1/2:114-17 '59

PARAMETERS

Pritchard, R. L. and others. Transistor internal parameters for small-signal representation. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:738 Ap '61

PARANÁ, Brazil (state)

Moreira, Julio Estrella. Dicionário bibliográfico do Paraná; ed. comemorativa do centenário da Lei n. 27 de 7 março de 1957 [i.e. 1857] que creou a Biblioteca pública do Paraná, compreendendo as publicações saidas à luz até 1957, referentes aos trabalhos publicados no Paraná, trabalhos de autores paranaenses, trabalhos relativos ao Paraná. Impr. oficial do estado '60 637p

PARASITES

Gupta, S. P. Nematode parasites of vertebrates of East Pakistan. Can J Zool 37:475, 479, 779; 38:329, 584, 750, 881 Ag-O '59, Ap-O '60

Laird, M. and Meerovitch, E. Parasites from northern Canada. Can J Zool 39:67, 547-8 F, Ag '61

Riley, William Albert, and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard. Introduction to the study of animal parasites and parasitism. 7th ed Burgess '59 p 109-20

United States. Department of agriculture. Index catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology; sup 11[-12] U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61-'62 2v

See also

Bacteriophage

Coccidia

Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Mites

Nematoda

Parasites, Effect of other parasites on

Parasitism

Protozoa

Tapeworms

Trematoda

Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Blood

See Blood—Parasites

Ameba

Drechsler, C. Several zoopagaceae subsisting on a nematode and on some terricolous amoebae. Mycologia 51:822-3 N '59

Amphibia

Wessenberg, Harry. Studies on the life cycle and morphogenesis of opalina. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoology, v61, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p360-3

Birds

Anderson, R. C. Splendidofilaria Wehri n.sp. with a revision of splendidofilaria and related genera. Can J Zool 39:206-7 Ap '61

Bennett, G. F. On the specificity and transmission of some avian trypanosomes. Can J Zool 39:32-3 F '61

Bennett, G. F. and Fallis, A. M. Blood parasites of birds in Algonquin park, Canada, and a discussion of their transmission. Can J Zool 38:272-3 Ap '60

Byrd, M. A. Observations on leucocytozoon in pen-raised and free-ranging wild turkeys. J Wildlife Mgt 23:156 Ap '59

Levine, N. D. and Mohan, R. N. Isospora sp. (protozoa: eimeriidae) from cattle and its relationship to I. lacazei of the English sparrow. J Parasitol 46:741 D '60

See also

Mallophaga

Domestic animals

Benbrook, Edward Antony, and Sloss, Margaret Wragg. Veterinary clinical parasitology. 3d ed Iowa state univ. press '61 p207-21

PARASITES—Domestic animals—*Continued*

Kotlán, Sándor. Helminthologie; die helminthosen der haus- und nutztiere unter berücksichtigung der helminthosen des menschen. Akadémiai kiadó '60 p589-610

Symposium on helminthiasis in domestic animals (exclusive of poultry). Symposium on helminthiasis on domestic animals (exclusive of poultry). Colloque sur les helminthiases des animaux domestiques (à l'exception des volailles). (Scientific council for Africa South of the Sahara. Pub. no49) Comm. for technical co-operation in Africa south of the Sahara '60? incl bibliog

Tarczyński, Stefan. Robaki pasożytnicze i wywoływane przez nie robaczyce świń. (Monografie parazytologiczne, no 1) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p295-329

Fishes

Ching, H. L. Some digenetic trematodes of fishes of Friday Harbor, Washington. J Parasitol 46:248 Ap '60

Hugghins, Ernest Jay. Parasites of fishes in South Dakota. (Bul. 484) S.D. Dept. of game, fish & parks; Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college '59 p64-9

Hutton, R. F. and Sogandares-Bernal, F. List of parasites from marine and coastal animals of Florida. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:291-2 Jl '60

Laird, M. Trichodinids and other parasitic protozoa from the intertidal zone at Nanaimo, Vancouver Island. Can J Zool 39: 843-4 D '61

McCauley, J. E. Some hemiurid trematodes of Oregon marine fishes. J Parasitol 46:88-9 F '60

Ronald, K. Metazoan parasites of the heterosomata of the gulf of St Lawrence. Can J Zool 38:246-7, 936-7 Ap, O '60

Hosts

Kaul, R. and others. Physiology of host-parasite relations. Can J Bot 38:407; 39:1335-6, 1371-2, 1407; 40:520, 984-5, 1543-4 My '60, O '61, Mr, Jl, N '62

Mohr, C. O. Relation of ectoparasite load to host size and standard range. J Parasitol 47:984 D '61

Insects

Arnold, J. W. Further observations on amoeboid haemocytes in blaberus giganteus (L.) (orthoptera: blattidae) Can J Zool 39: 763-4 O '61

Arthur, A. P. and Juillet, J. A. Introduced parasites of the European pine shoot moth, rhyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) (lepidoptera: olethreutidae) with a critical evaluation of their usefulness as control agents. Can Entom 93:311-12 Ap '61

Bronskill, J. F. Capsule and its relation to the embryogenesis of the ichneumonid parasitoid mesoleius tenthredinis Morl. in the larch sawfly, pristiphora erichsonii (HTG.) (hymenoptera: tenthredinidae) Can J Zool 38:774-5 Ag '60

Coppel, H. C. and others. Studies on dipterous parasites of the spruce budworm, choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (lepidoptera: tortricidae) Can J Zool 37:830 D '59

Davies, D. M. Parasitism of black flies (diptera, simuliidae) by larval water mites mainly of the genus sperchon. Can J Zool 37:368-9 Je '59

Finlayson, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of diprion hercyniae (Htg.) hymenoptera: diprionidae) Can Entom 92: 939-41 D '60

Finlayson, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) (hymenoptera: diprionidae) Can Entom 92:45-7 Ja '60

Fisher, R. C. Life history and ecology of horogenes chrysostictos Gmelin (hymenoptera, ichneumonidae) a parasite of ephestia sericarium Scott (lepidoptera, phycitidae) Can J Zool 37:445-6 Ap '59

Laird, M. Parasites of Singapore mosquitoes, with particular reference to the significance of larval epibionts as an index of habitat pollution. Ecology 40:220-1 Ap '59

Lawson, F. R. Natural enemies of the hornworms on tobacco (lepidoptera: sphingidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:754-5 N '59

Peterson, B. V. Notes on some natural enemies of Utah black flies (diptera: simuliidae) Can Entom 92:273-4 Ap '60

Peterson, B. V. and Davies, D. M. Observations on some insect predators of black flies (diptera: simuliidae) of Algonquin park, Ontario. Can J Zool 38:17-18 F '60

Rühm, Walter. Die nematoden der ipiden. (Parasitologische schriftenreihe, no6) Fischer '56 p427-34

Schlinger, E. I. and Hall, J. C. Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (hymenoptera: braconidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:415 My '60

Stark, R. W. Notes on the parasite complex of evagora (recurvaria) starki Freeman in Canadian Rocky Mountain Parks. Can J Zool 39:903-4 D '61

See also

Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Biological control

Live stock

Froyd, G. Cysticercosis and hydatid disease of cattle in Kenya. J Parasitol 46:495-6 Ag '60

Levine, N. D. and Mohan, R. N. Isospora sp. (protozoa: eimeriidae) from cattle and its relationship to I. lacazei of the English sparrow. J Parasitol 46:741 D '60

Pols, J. W. Studies on bovine besnoitiosis with special reference to the aetiology. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:317-21 S '60

Reinecke, R. K. Field study of some nematode parasites of bovines in a semi-arid area, with special reference to their biology and possible methods of prophylaxis. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:439-41 S '60

See also

Leptospira

Mammals

Freeman, R. S. On the taxonomy of the genus cladotaenia, the life histories of C. globifera (Batsch, 1786) and C. circi Yamaguti, 1935, and a note on distinguishing between the plerocercoids of the genera paruterina and cladotaenia. Can J Zool 37:339-40 Je '59

Gibbs, H. C. Studies on the life cycle and developmental morphology of dochmoides stenocephala (Railliet 1884) (ancylostomidae: nematoda) Can J Zool 39:348 Je '61

Gier, Herschel Thomas, and Ameel, Donald Jules. Parasites and diseases of Kansas coyotes. (Technical bul. 91) Agricultural experiment station, Kan. state univ. of agriculture & applied science '59 p32-4

Johnson, Phyllis Truth. Anoplura of African rodents and insectivores. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1211) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 109-12

Keeling, J. E. D. Experimental trichuriasis. J Parasitol 47:645-6, 650-1 Ag '61

Myers, B. J. Phocanema, a new genus for the anisakid nematode of seals. Can J Zool 37: 464-5 Ap '59

Olson, O. W. and Bracken, F. K. Lungworm, filaroides osleri, in a dog in Colorado. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:333-4 Ap 1 '59

Stunkard, H. W. Cycloskrjabinia taborensis (Loewen, 1934) a cestode from the red bat, lasiurus borealis (Müller, 1776) and a review of the family anoplocephalidae. J Parasitol 47:853-5 D '61

See also

Anoplura

Ticks

Man

Chandler, Asa Crawford. Introduction to parasitology; with special reference to the parasites of man; 10th ed [by the auth. and] Clark P. Read. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Kotlán, Sándor. Helminthologie; die helminthosen der haus- und nutztiere unter berücksichtigung der helminthosen des menschen. Akadémiai kiadó '60 p589-610

Mollusks

Laird, M. Trichodinids and other parasitic protozoa from the intertidal zone at Nanaimo, Vancouver Island. Can J Zool 39: 843-4 D '61

Nematoda

Drechsler, C. Several zoopagaceae subsisting on a nematode and on some terricolous amoebae. Mycologia 51:822-3 N '59

Reptiles

Goodchild, C. G. and Kirk, D. E. Life history of spirorchis elegans Stunkard, 1923 (trematoda: spirorchiidae) from the painted turtle. J Parasitol 46:227 Ap '60

Mackerras, M. J. Haematozoa of Australian reptiles. Australian J Zool 9:115-18 Mr '61

Rodents

Haley, A. J. Biology of the rat nematode nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) J Parasitol 47:730-2; 48:21-3 O '61, F '62

PARASITES—Rodents—*Continued*

Munshi, D. M. Micro-anatomy of the proventriculus of the common rat flea xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) J Parasitol 46:368-9 Je '60

Tipton, Vernon J. Genus lealaps; with a review of the laelaptinae and a new subfamily alphalaelaptinae (acarina: laelaptidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p315-22

PARASITES, Effect of other parasites on

Holmes, J. C. Effects of concurrent infection on hymenolepis diminuta (cestoda) and moniliforms dubius (acanthocephala) J Parasitol 47:216; 48:96, 99-100 Ap '61, F '62

PARASITIC birds

Friedmann, Herbert. Parasitic weaverbirds. (Bul. 223) U.S. Nat. museum '60 p 161-86

PARASITISM

Andrews, J. M. Parasitism and allergy. J Parasitol 48:10-12 F '62

Kuijt, Job. Morphological aspects of parasitism in the dwarf mistletoes (arceuthobium) (Calif. Univ. Pubs .in botany, v30, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p401-4

Last, F. T. Effect of cultural treatments on the incidence of striga hermonthica (Del.) Benth. and yields of sorghum in the Sudan: field experiments 1957/8. Ann Ap Biol 48: 228-9 Jl '60

See also

Antibiosis

Parasitic birds

PAREDES Y FLORES, Mariana de Jesús, Saint, 1618-1645

Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler). Rose and the Lily; the lives and times of two South American saints. Hawthorn '61 p243-4

PARENT and child

Alanen, Yrjö O. Mothers of schizophrenic patients; a study of the personality and the mother-child relationship of 100 mothers and the significance of these factors in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia, in comparison with heredity [tr. by Jaakko Railo] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 124) Munksgaard '58 p297-310

Brim, Orville Gilbert. Education for child rearing. Russell Sage '59 incl bibliog

Casler, Lawrence. Maternal deprivation: a critical review of the literature. (Monograph, v26, no2; serial no80) Soc. for research in child development '61 p50-64

Child study association of America. Children's book committee. Books of the year; for children, about children, parents and family life. The association '60-'62 3v

Child welfare league of America. Maternal deprivation [by] Helen L. Witmer [and others] The league '62 p37-41, 60-2, 71-2

Child welfare league of America. Quantitative approaches to parent selection [by] Dale B. Harris [and others] The league '62 incl bibliog

Donnelly, E. M. Quantitative analysis of parent behavior toward psychotic children and their siblings. (In Genetic psychology monographs, v62, no2. Journal press '60 p375-6)

Emmerich, W. Family role concepts of children ages six to ten. Child Develop 32:622-4 D '61

Garmezy, N. and others. Child rearing attitudes of mothers and fathers as reported by schizophrenic and normal patients. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:181-2 Jl '61

Kell, L. and Aldous, J. Relation between mothers' child-rearing ideologies and their children's perceptions of maternal control. Child Develop 31:155-6 Mr '60

Luckey, E. B. Marital satisfaction and parent concept. J Consult Psychol 24:203-4 Je '60

McCord, J. and others. Some effects of paternal absence on male children. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 64:368-9 My '62

Schaefer, E. S. and others. Development of a maternal behavior research instrument. J Genet Psychol 95:93-4 S '59

Zuk, G. H. and others. Maternal acceptance of retarded children: a questionnaire study of attitudes and religious background. Child Develop 32:539-40 S '61

See also

Adolescence

Adoption

Children—Management

Fathers

Illegitimacy

PARENT education

Selected references on preschool, parental, and kindergarten-primary education. El Sch J 60:227-34; 61:223-31; 62:222-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62 annot

PARENTI, Marino, 1900-

Semerano, Giovanni, ed. Omaggio a Marino Parenti [scritti vari dedicati a Marino Parenti per il suo sessantesimo anniversario] (Contributi alla Biblioteca bibliog. italica, 23) Sansoni '60 p261-7

PARESIS, Parturient. See Milk fever in cows

PARETO, Vilfredo, 1848-1923

Pareto, Vilfredo. Forma ed equilibrio sociale [estratto dal Trattato di sociologia generale] (Collezione de testi e di studi. Scienze sociali, 6) Mulino '59 p liii-lix

PARIS

Ecole polytechnique

Callot, Jean Pierre. Histoire de l'Ecole polytechnique; ses légendes, ses traditions, sa gloire. Les Presses modernes '58 p351-2

History

German occupation, 1940-1944

Walter, Gérard. La vie à Paris sous l'occupation, 1940-1944. (Kiosque; les faits, la presse, l'opinion) Colin '60 p245, 247

—Same; with title: Paris under the occupation; tr. from the French by Tony White. Orion '60 p207-9

Intellectual life

Centre culturel américain, Paris. Les années vingt; les écrivains américains à Paris et leurs amis, 1920-1930; exposition du 11 mars au 25 avril 1959. The center '59 142p

Peace conference, 1919

Tillman, Seth P. Anglo-American relations at the Paris Peace conference of 1919. Princeton univ. press '61 p417-29

PARISHES

Schuyler, Joseph B. Northern parish; a sociological and pastoral study. (Jesuit studies) Loyola univ. press '60 p333-41

Webber, George Williams. God's colony in man's world. Abingdon '60 p 153-5 annot

PARKER, Francis Wayland, 1837-1902

Parker, Franklin. Francis Wayland Parker, 1837-1902; a bibliography. rev ed The author '60 7p

PARKS

Trotter, John E. State park system in Illinois. (Research paper, no74) Dept. of geography. Univ. of Chicago '62 p 147-52

See also

National parks and reserves

PARKWAYS. See Express highways

PARLIAMENTARY practice

Cleary, James William, and others. Bibliography of parliamentary procedure. Lehigh univ. '62 44p

PARNELL, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891

Lyons, Francis Stewart Leland. Fall of Parnell, 1890-91. (Studies in Irish history, 2d ser, v 1) Univ. of Toronto press '60 p333-45

PAROLE

Giardini, Giovanni Ippolito. Parole process. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Marín, Rosa Celeste, and others. La efectividad de la rehabilitación de los delincuentes en Puerto Rico. Escuela de trabajo social, Univ. de Puerto Rico '59 p534-47

PARROT fever. See Psittacosis

PARSONS, Talcott, 1902-

Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p682-9

PARTHENOCARPY

Crane, J. C. and others. Auxins in parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic figs. J Hort Sci 34:152-3 Jl '59

PARTHENOGENESIS

Christensen, B. Studies on cyto-taxonomy and reproduction in the enchytraeidae. Hereditas 47 no3-4:446-9 '61

Suomalainen, E. On morphological differences and evolution of different polyploid parthenogenetic weevil populations. Hereditas 47 no2:339-41 '61

PARTI radical et radical-socialiste

Bardonnet, Daniel. Evolution de la structure du Parti radical. Editions Montchrestien '60 p281-6

PARTI socialiste

Marcus, John T. French socialism in the crisis years, 1933-1936; fascism and the French left. Praeger '58 p 190-211

PARTIAL differential equations. See Differential equations, Partial

PARTICIPATION, Social. See Social participation

PARTICLE, Dynamics of a. See Dynamics of a particle

PARTICLE accelerators. See Accelerators (particles)

PARTICLES

American society for testing materials. Symposium on particle size measurement; presented at the 61st annual meeting, Boston, Mass, June 26-27, 1958. (ASTM special technical pub. no234) The society '59 incl bibliog

Batel, W. Einführung in die korngrössenmesstechnik; korngrössenanalyse, kennzeichnung von körnungen, oberflächenbestimmung, probenahme. (Verfahrenstechnik in einzeldarstellungen, 8) Springer '60 incl bibliog

Griffiths, J. C. Measurement of the properties of sediments. J Geol 69:497-8 S '61

Johnston, T. W. Time-averaged effects on charged particles in a-c fields. RCA R 21:608-10 D '60

Work, L. T. Size reduction. Ind & Eng Chem 52:180; 53:247 F '60, Mr '61

See also

Agglomeration

Polarization of particles

PARTICLES (nuclear physics)

See also

Hyperons

PARTIES, Political. See Political parties

PARTRIDGES

Crispens, Charles G. Quails and partridges of North America: a bibliography. Wash. univ. press '60 125p

PÂRVAN, Vasile, 1882-1927

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Biblioteca. Vasile Pârvan (1882-1927) [studiul introd. de Emil Condurachi; bibliog. întocmită în Secţia de bibliog. a Bibliotecii Academiei R.P.R. de către George Baiculescu et al] (Ser. de bio-bibliografii, 10) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '57 p53-77

PARZIFAL. See Perceval (romances, etc)

PASCAL, Blaise, 1623-1662

Blaise Pascal. Biblio 30:11-14 My '62

Francis, Raymond. Les pensées de Pascal en France, de 1842 à 1942; essai d'étude historique et critique. Nizet '59 p323-78

PASCOLI, Giovanni, 1855-1912

Società di studi romagnoli. Comitato di onoranze a G. Pascoli. Studi pascoliani, di A. Baldini [et al] Stab. grafico Lega '58 p255-86

PAS-DE-CALAIS, France (department)

Bibliographie de la région du Nord, 1959 [-1961] Soc Géog Lille Bul ns 3:107-11; ns 4:109-13; ns 5:97-102 '60-'62

PASSARGE, Siegfried, 1866-1958

Kanter, H. Siegfried Passarges gedanken zur geographie. Erde 91 no 1:50-1 '60

PASSENGER pigeons

McKinley, D. History of the passenger pigeon in Missouri. Auk 77:416-20 O '60

PASSION fruit

Akamine, Ernest K. and Girolami, Guido. Pollination and fruit set in the yellow passion fruit. (Technical bul. no39) Hawaii agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Hawaii '59 p43-4

PASSION plays

Sabanés de Balagué, Aurèlia, and Roig i Llop, Tomàs. La passió d'Esparreguera; presentació per Pau Termes; introd. per Josep Romeu. (Biblioteca folklòrica Barcino, v 14) Ed. Barcino '57 p 171-4

PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960

Conquest, Robert. Courage of genius; the Pasternak affair: a documentary report. Lippincott '62 p 190-2

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich. Poetry, 1917-1959; sel, ed, and tr. by George Reavey; with an essay on the life and the writings of [the auth] and a bibliog. by George Reavey; also containing 3 important prose pieces. Putnam '59 p249-56

Rannit, A. Rhythm of Pasternak. N Y Pub Lib Bul 63:566-7; 64:450-1 N '59, Ag '60

PASTEURIZATION of milk. See Milk—Pasteurization

PASTORAL counseling

Hulme, William Edward. Pastoral care of families, its theology and practice. Abingdon '62 p 199-202

PASTORAL medicine. See Medicine, Pastoral

PASTORAL poetry

Grant, W. L. Neo-Latin biblical pastorals. Stud Philol 58:41-3 Ja '61

History and criticism

Bayo, Marcial José. Virgilio y la pastoral española del renacimiento (1480-1530) (Biblioteca románica hispánica. 2. Estudios y ensayos, 44) Editorial Gredos '59 p279-81

PASTORAL psychology. See Psychology, Pastoral

PASTORAL theology. See Theology, Pastoral

PASTORAL work

Colton, Clarence Eugene. Minister's mission; a survey of ministerial responsibilities and relationships. rev ed Zondervan '61 p221-3

Segler, Franklin M. Theology of church and ministry. Broadman '60 p238-48

PASTURES and meadows

American association for the advancement of science. Grasslands; a symposium presented at the New York meeting of the Association, Dec. 27-30, 1956; ed. by Howard B. Sprague. (Pub. no53) The association '59 incl bibliog

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Lands and pastoral resources of the North Kimberley area, W.A; comprising papers by N. H. Speck [and others] (Land research ser, no4) The organization '60 incl bibliog

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Pasture lands of the Northern Territory, Australia. (Land research ser, no5) The organization '60 p52-5

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Review of nitrogen in the tropics with particular reference to pastures; a symposium ed. by a com. of the Div. of tropical pastures. (Commonwealth bur. of pastures and field crops. Bul. 46) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 incl bibliog

Drummond, Helen M. and Leatham, E. H. Bibliography of New Zealand tussock grasslands. (Bul. 132) New Zealand. Dept. of scientific & industrial research '59 40p

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Plant production and protection division. Grasses in agriculture, by R. O. Whyte [and others] (FAO agricultural studies, no42) The organization '59 p377-99

—Same. Las gramineas en la agricultura, por R. O. Whyte [et al] (FAO estudios agropecuarios, no42) The organization '59 p425-47

Gordon, C. H. and others. Comparison of the relative efficiency of three pasture utilization systems. J Dairy Sci 42:1696-7 O '59

Huffman, C. F. Summer feeding of dairy cattle; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1538-51 S '59

Könekamp, Alfred Heinrich. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterbau der Preussischen landwirtschaftl. versuchs- u. forschungsanstalt Landsberg/Warthe (1928-1940) des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterbau der Reichsforschungsanstalt für landwirtschaft Säusenstein/Niederösterreich (1939-1945) und des Instituts für grünlandwirtschaft und futterkonservierung der Forschungsanstalt für landwirtschaft Braunschweig/Völkenrode (1948-1957) ein beitrag zur dokumentation. The institute '57 12p

Lesperance, A. L. and others. Measuring selective grazing with fistulated steers. J Dairy Sci 43:1621-2 N '60

Medin, Dean E. References on methods of measuring production and utilization of range and pasture forage; a sel. annot. list. (Technical bul. no6) Colo. Dept. of game & fish '60 43p

Moles, Armand D. and others. Response of sheep to irrigation and fertilization of pastures. (Research bul. 654) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p22-3

Roscoe, B. Distribution and condition of soil phosphate under old permanent pasture. Plant & Soil 12:28-9 Ja '60

Wilson, M. L. and others. Effects of fertilization on irrigated pastures. (Bul. 439) Agricultural experiment station, N.Mex. state univ. of agriculture, engineering & science '59 p35-6

See also

Forage plants

Grasses

Grazing

PATAÑJALI, fl 150 B.C.

Patañjali. Yoga: union with the ultimate; a new version of the ancient yoga sutras of Patanjali, by Archie J. Bahm. Ungar '61 p 159-61

PATCHEN, Kenneth, 1911-

See, C. Kenneth Patchen, 1934-1958: a partial bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:81-4 Ja '61

PATENT laws and legislation

Stockholm. Patentverket. Biblioteket. Sammanställning over nyare patenträttslig litteratur i Patentverkets bibliotek; böker: internationellt, Sverige, Europa, Amerikas Förenta Stater, övriga utomeuropeiska länder, tidskrifter och periodica. The library '61 p 1-15

PATENT laws and legislation—*Continued*

Periodicals

Stockholm. Patentverket. Biblioteket. Sammanställning over nyare patenträttslig litteratur i Patentverkets bibliotek; böker; internationellt, Sverige, Europa, Amerikas Förenta Stater, övriga utomeuropeiska länder, tidskrifter och periodica. The library '61 p 16-17

PATENTS

Büttner, Heinrich. Patentbehördliche veröffentlichungen; ein nach ländern sachlichformal gegliedertes verzeichnis der bestände der bibliothek des Deutschen patentamtes. Bibliothek, Deutsches patentamt '61 135p

Derenberg, W. J. Recent publications in the field of literary, artistic, and industrial property. Am J Comp Law 10:459-72 Autumn '61 annot

Siegel, H. Literaturbericht und kritische bibliographie zum schrifttum der patent-dokumentation. Nachr Dok 10:197-209; 12:193-201 D '59, Dec '61

PATER, Walter Horatio, 1839-1894

Fletcher, Iain. Walter Pater. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 114) Longmans '59 p39-44

Iser, Wolfgang. Walter Pater; die autonomie des ästhetischen. Niemeyer '60 p227-35

PATERNITY

See also

Illegitimacy

PATHOGENIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL histology. See Histology, Pathological

PATHOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

Anderson, William Arnold Douglas, ed. Pathology. 4th ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Boyd, William. Textbook of pathology; an introd. to medicine. 7th ed rev Lea '61 incl bibliog

Collins, Douglas H. Modern trends in pathology. (Butterworths medical pubs. Modern trends ser) Butterworth '59 incl bibliog

Herbut, Peter Andrew. Pathology. 2d rev ed Lea '59 incl bibliog

Perez-Tamayo, Ruy. Mechanisms of disease; an introd. to pathology. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Smith, Edward Byron, and others. Principles of human pathology. Oxford '59 incl bibliog

See also

Bacteriology
Diagnosis
Histology
Immunity
Physiology, Pathological
Therapeutics

PATHOLOGY, Veterinary. See Veterinary pathology

PATON, William Andrew, 1889-

Edwards, James Don, and Salmonson, Roland Frank. Contributions of four accounting pioneers; Kohler, Littleton, May, Paton; digests of periodial writings. (MSU business studies, 1961) Bur. of business & economic research, Mich. state univ. '61 p 175-229

PATRIOTISM

See also

Nationalism

PATRONAGE, Ecclesiastical

Shiels, William Eugene. King and church; the rise and fall of the Patronato real. (Jesuit studies, no 14) Loyola univ. press '61 p379-85

PATTEE, Fred Lewis, 1863-1950

Pennsylvania. State university. Library. Writing career of Fred Lewis Pattee [by William Louser Werner] (Headlight on bks. at Penn state, new ser, no3) The library '56 32p

PAUL, Saint

Metzger, Bruce Manning, ed. Index to periodical literature on the Apostle Paul. (New Testament tools and studies, v 1) Eerdmans '60 183p

PAULI, Wolfgang, 1900-1958

Fierz, Markus, and Weisskopf, Victor Frederick, eds. Theoretical physics in the twentieth century; a memorial volume to Wolfgang Pauli. Interscience '60 p304-11

Peierls, R. E. Wolfgang Ernst Pauli. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p 187-92)

PAVEMENTS

American society for testing materials. Symposium on road and paving materials, 1959 [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif, Oct. 15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no277) The society '60 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Committee D-4 on road and paving materials. Bituminous paving materials; symposium on methods of test for design of bituminous paving mixtures; symposium on practical and statistical significance of tests and properties of bituminous binders; session on road and paving materials; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J, June 23, 24, 25, 1959. (Special technical pub. no252) The society '59 incl bibliog

Neumann, Erwin. Der neuzeitliche strassenbau; aufgaben und technik; unter mitarbeit von F. Freising [et al] 4th rev ed (Handbibliothek für bauingenieure) Springer '59 p629-40

Yoder, Eldon Joseph. Principles of pavement design. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

PAVEMENTS, Concrete

Li, S. T. Airport rigid pavement bibliography. Am Concrete Inst J 31:543-57 D '59

McCullough, B. F. and Ledbetter, W. B. L T S design of continuously reinforced concrete pavement. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [HW 4 no2677]:18+ D '60

Sale, J. P. and Hutchinson, R. L. Development of rigid pavement design criteria for military airfields. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[AT 3 no2118]:149-51 Jl '59

PAVEMENTS, Soil-cement

Mitchell, J. K. and Freitag, D. R. Review and evaluation of soil-cement pavements. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[SM6 no2294]: 70-3 D '59; Discussion. 86[SM 4 no2586]:80-1 Ag '60

PAVESE, Cesare, 1908-1950

Pavese, Cesare. Burning brand: diaries 1935-1950; tr. by A. E. Murch (with Jeanne Molli) introd. by Frances Keene. Walker & co. '61 p367-8

PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich, 1849-1936

Kleeberg, H. I. P. Pawlow; eine auswahlbibliog. zu seinem 25. todestag. Bibliothekar 15:174-82 F '61 annot

PAVLOVSKII, Evgeniĭ Nikanorovich, 1884-

Borchert, Alfred. J. N. Pawlowski (Evgenij Nikanorivič Pavlovskij, dt) leben und werk. Deutscher verlag der wissenschaften '59 p36-177

PEABODY, Frank Elmer, 1914-1958

Camp, C. L. Memorial to Frank Elmer Peabody. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:166-7 '59

PEACE

Acts for peace. Literature list. The organization '60 28p annot

Miller, William Robert. Bibliography of books on war, pacifism, nonviolence and related studies. Fellowship of reconciliation '60 30p
—Same; rev. ed. with addenda and auth. index. Fellowship of reconciliation '61 37p

See also

Hague. International peace conference
Pacifism
United nations
War

Periodicals

Acts for peace. Ideas and information on peace and world affairs. The organization '61 13p annot

PEANO, Giuseppe, 1858-1932

Peano, Giuseppe. Opere scelte, a cura dell'-Unione matematica italiana e col contributo del Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche. Edizioni cremonese '57-'59 3v v 1, p9-21

PEANUTS

Schenk, Roy U. Development of the peanut fruit. (Technical bul. new ser. 22) Ga. agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Ga. '61 p49-53

Chemical composition

Pickett, Thomas Austin, and Holley, Kirk Theron. Chemical studies of peanut curing. (Mimeograph ser. new ser. 90) Ga. agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Ga. '60 p44

Curing

Pickett, Thomas Austin, and Holley, Kirk Theron. Chemical studies of peanut curing. (Mimeograph ser, new ser. 90) Ga. agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Ga. '60 p44

PEARL (Middle English poem)

Pearl, Sir Gawain and the Green knight; ed. with an introd. by A. C. Cawley. (Everyman's lib, 346. Romance) Dutton '62 p xxiii-xxv

PEARL HARBOR, Attack on, 1941

Wohlstetter, Roberta. Pearl Harbor; warning and decision. Stanford univ. press '62 p413-18

PEARLS
Bernard-Thierry, S. Perles magiques à Madagascar. Soc African J 29 no 1:87-90 '59

PEARS
Stephen, W. P. Pear pollination studies in Oregon. (Technical bul. 43) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '58 p42-3

PEAS
Isbell, Charles Levi. Southern table peas. (Bul. 317) Agricultural experiment station, Ala. polytechnic inst. '59 p37-8

Diseases and pests

Kim, W. S. and Hagedorn, D. J. Streak-inciting viruses of canning pea. Phytopathology 49:663-4 O '59

PEASANT uprisings

Czechoslovakia

Jedlička, Jaromír. Selská povstání v období temna; bibliografický přehled. (Pokusné metodické materiály pro práci s knihou. Bibliog. materiál no 10) Ústřední vědecko-metodický kabinet knihovnictví, Národní knihovna '56 10p

PEASANTRY
See also
Peasant uprisings

France

Association française de science politique. Les paysans et la politique dans la France contemporaine; sous la direction de Jacques Fauvet et Henri Mendras. (Fondation nat. des sciences politiques. Cahier, 94) Colin '58 p519-27

Greece

Sanders, Irwin Taylor. Rainbow in the rock; the people of rural Greece. Harvard univ. press '62 p329-33

Philippines

Starner, Frances Lucille. Magsaysay and the Philippine peasantry; the agrarian impact on Philippine politics, 1953-1959. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in political science, v 10) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p281-7

PEAT
Pop, Emil. Mlaştinile de turbă din Republica Populară Romînă. (Biblioteca de biologie vegetală) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 p449-66

PEAT bogs
Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar. Linné som myrforskare. Summary: Linnæus as a paludologist. (Uppsala. Univ. Årsskrift 1957:5) Lundequistska bokhandeln '57 p70-80

PEAT soils. See Soils, Peat

PEBBLES
Bryner, L. Breccia and pebble columns associated with epigenetic ore deposits. Econ Geol 56:506-8 My '61

PECANS
Woodroof, Jasper Guy, and Heaton, E. K. Pecans for processing. (Bul. new ser, 80) Ga. agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Ga. '61 p89-91

PECK, Morton Eaton, 1871-1959
Gilkey, H. M. Morton Eaton Peck. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:282 Jl '60

PECTIC enzymes. See Enzymes, Pectic

PECTINASE
Steele, W. F. and Yang, H. Y. Softening of brined cherries by polygalacturonase, and the inhibition of polygalacturonase in model systems by alkyl aryl sulfonates. Food Tech 14:126 Mr '60

PECTINATES
Shimazu, F. and Sterling, C. Dehydration in model systems: cellulose and calcium pectinate. J Food Sci 26:296 My '61

PECTINS
Sterling, C. and Kalb, A. J. Pectin changes in peaches during ripening. Bot Gaz 121:113 D '59
See also
Pectinase
Pectinates

PEDERSEN, Jørgen, 1890-
Pedersen, Jørgen. Udvalgte kronikker og artikler. Berlingske forlag '60 p92-125

PEDIATRIC dentistry. See Pedodontia

PEDIATRIC nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Pediatric

PEDIATRICS. See Children—Diseases

PEDIMENTS (geology)
Tuan, I-fu. Pediments in southeastern Arizona. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geography, v 13) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 138-40

PEDODONTIA
Cohen, Meyer Michael, and others. Pediatric dentistry. 2d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

PEEL, Sir Robert, 2d bart, 1788-1850
Gash, Norman. Mr. Secretary Peel; the life of Sir Robert Peel to 1830. Harvard univ. press '61 p675-81

PEENING. See Shot peening

PÉGUY, Charles Pierre, 1873-1914
Delaporte, Jean. Connaissance de Péguy. rev & enl ed Plon '59 2v v2, p385-427
Perche, Louis. Essai sur Charles Péguy; bibliog, dessins, portraits et facsimilés. (Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 60) Seghers '57 p207-19

PEKING

History

Lin, Yutang. Imperial Peking; seven cents. of China; with an essay on the Art of Peking, by Peter C. Swann. Crown '61 p221-2 annot

PELECYPODA. See Lamellibranchiata

PENALTIES (criminal law) See Punishment

PENCK, Albrecht, 1858-1945
Von Engeln, O. D. Memorial to Albrecht Penck. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:172 '59

PENDULUM
See also
Gravity

PENICILLIN
Ågren, Erik. Radioactive sulphur as benzidine sulphate; a methodological study with special reference to s^{35}-labelled pencillin in oral surgery. (Sup 166) Acta radiologica '58 p 105-8
Meghal, S. K. and Nath, M. C. Inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of thiamine in rats and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate. J Nutrition 76:270 Mr '62

PENICILLINASE
Rhodes, H. K. and others. Immunological studies on staphylococcal penicillinases. Can J Microbiol 7:361-2 Je '61

PENINSULAR war, 1807-1814
Hibbert, Christopher. Corunna. Macmillan '61 p206-9

PENIS
Burt, William Henry. Bacula of North American mammals. (Misc. pubs, no 113) Museum of zoology, Univ. of Mich. '60 p70-5

PENMANSHIP
Fairbank, Alfred J. and Wolpe, Berthold. Renaissance handwriting; an anthology of italic scripts. World pub. '60 p99-100
Herrick, V. E. Handwriting and children's writing. El Engl 37:256-8 Ap '60
New York (state). Bureau of elementary curriculum development. Learning to write; a research report. The bureau '60 p47-54
See also
Graphology

PENNA, Cornelio
Penna, Cornelio. Romances completos; introd. geral por Adonias Filho; notas preliminares de Ledo Ivo [et al] (Biblioteca luso-brasileira. Ser. brasileira, v3) Aguilar '58 p 1373-6

PENNSYLVANIA

Constitutional history

Branning, Rosalind Lorraine. Pennsylvania constitutional development. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '60 p 157-60

History

Bronner, Edwin Blaine. William Penn's holy experiment; the founding of Pennsylvania, 1681-1701. Temple univ. pubs. '62 p294-9

Politics and government

Branning, Rosalind Lorraine. Annotated bibliography on Pennsylvania state government. Dept. of political science, Univ. of Pittsburgh '59 42p
Hawke, David. In the midst of a revolution. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p201-16 annot
Rothermund, Dietmar. Layman's progress; religious and political experience in colonial Pa. 1740-1770. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 193-8
Wike, J. Roffe. Pennsylvania manufacturers' association. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p339-47

Religion

Rothermund, Dietmar. Layman's progress; religious and political experience in colonial Pa. 1740-1770. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 193-8

PENNSYLVANIA—*Continued*

Social conditions

Sigafoos, Robert Alan. Guide to public affairs research in Pennsylvania; commentary on the status of research with a sel. bibliog. of materials pub. from 1940 to 1959 on governmental, economic, social, and physical resource subjects. Pa. state univ. '59 97p

PENSIONS

Corbett, Richmond M. Pension trends and the self-employed. (Rutgers banking ser) Rutgers univ. press '61 p 154-6

See also

Annuities

Old age pensions

PENTECOSTAL churches

History

Kendrick, Klaude. Promise fulfilled; a history of the modern Pentecostal movement. Gospel pub. '61 p222-32

PEPPERMINT

Lin, M. L. and Staba, E. J. Peppermint and spearmint tissue cultures. Lloydia 24:144-5 S '61

PEPPERS

Powers, J. J. and others. Effect of acid level, calcium salts, monosodium glutamate, and sugar on canned pimientos. Food Tech 15:74 F '61

Todd, P. H. and Perun, C. Gas liquid chromatographic analysis of capsicum amides. Food Tech 15:272-3 My '61

PEPTIC ulcers

Allen, Joseph Garrott, ed. Physiology and treatment of peptic ulcer [by] Charles B. Clayman [and others] Univ. of Chicago press '59 incl bibliog

Borg, Ivar. Gastric flow and acidity before and after Billroth II and Billroth I for gastro-duodenal ulcer [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup251) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 165-73

Højer-Pedersen, Willy. On the significance of psychic factors in the development of peptic ulcer; a comparative personality investigation in male duodenal ulcer-patients and controls; pref. by Erik Strömgren [tr. from the Danish by Axel Andersen] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 119) Munksgaard '58 p207-14

Kowalczyk, T. and others. Stomach ulcers in swine. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:344 S 15 '60

Marshall S. Personality correlates of peptic ulcer patients. J Consult Psychol 24:223 Je '60

Norberg, P. Bertil. Results of the surgical treatment of perforated peptic ulcer; a clinical and roentgenological study [tr. by Paul Hallberg] (Sup249) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 122-8

PEPTIDES

International symposium on poly- α- amino acids. 1st, Madison, Wisconsin, 1961. Polyamino acids, polypeptides, and proteins; proceedings of an int. symposium held at the Univ. of Wis, 1961; ed. by Mark A. Stahmann. Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

Stryer, L. Energy transfer in proteins and polypeptides. Radiation Res sup2:448-51 My '60

PERCEPTION

Bevan, W. Perceptual learning: an over-view. J Gen Psychol 64:95-9 Ja '61

Dember, William Norton. Psychology of perception. Holt '60 p376-90

Diack, Hunter. Reading and the psychology of perception. Philosophical lib. '60 p xv-xvii

Dreger, R. M. Perception in the context of social and personality theory. J Gen Psychol 64:28-30 Ja '61

Gardner, R. W. Cognitive controls of attention deployment as determinants of visual illusions. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:126-7 Ja '61

Goldstein, M. E. Subliminal perception with optical illustions. J Gen Psychol 62:100-1 Ja '60

Mason, Russell E. Internal perception and bodily functioning. Int. univs. press '61 p403-66

Nelson, T. M. and others. Effect of areal characteristics of targets upon shape-slant invariance. J Psychol 52:489-90 O '61

Pastore, N. Perceiving as innately determined. J Genet Psychol 96:98-9 Mr '60

Rosenstein, J. Perception, cognition and language in deaf children. Excep Child 27:283-4 Ja '61

Solley, Charles Marion, and Murphy, Gardner. Development of the perceptual world. Basic bks. '60 incl bibliog

Taylor, James Garden. Behavioral basis of perception; with a mathematical app. to chapter 8 by Seymour Papert. Yale univ. press '62 p365-6

Uhr, L. Intelligence in computers: the psychology of perception in people and in machines. Behavioral Sci 5:181-2 Ap '60

Vurpillot, E. Piaget's law of relative centrations. Acta Psychol 16 no5:428-30 '59

Wohlwill, J. F. Development studies of perception. Psychol Bul 57:282-8 Jl '60

See also

Awareness

Size perception

Space perception

Time perception

Weight perception

Word perception

PERCEPTRONS

Rosenblatt, Frank. Principles of neurodynamics; perceptions and the theory of brain mechanisms. Spartan bks. '62 p609-16

PERCEPTUAL defense

Byrne, D. Repression-sensitization scale: rationale, reliability, and validity. J Personality 29:347-9 S '61

Zigler, E. and Yospe, L. Perceptual defense and the problem of response suppression. J Personality 28:237-9 Je '60

PERCEVAL (romances, etc)

Chrestien de Troyes. Story of the Grail; tr. by Robert White Linker. 2d ed Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 187-8

PERCHLORATES

Schumacher, Joseph C. ed. Perchlorates: their properties, manufacture, and uses. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser, no 146) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO, José, 1857-1915

Serrão, Joel. Sampaio Bruno, o homem e o pensamento. Editorial Inquérito '58 p229-35

PÉREZ DE URBEL, Justo, 1895-

Dom Justo Pérez de Urbel, O.S.B. Libro Esp 2:637-40 O '59

PERFECTIONISTS. See Oneida Community

PERFORMANCE tests. See Ability—Testing

PERFUMERY

Bedoukian, P. Z. Perfume industry made big strides in research during 1960. Am Perfumer 76:29-30 Ap '61

Bedoukian, P. Progress in perfumery materials. Am Perfumer & Aromatics 75:51-6 Mr; 48-53 Ap '60

PERIODICALS

Algiers (city). Bibliothèque nationale. Liste des périodiques français et étrangers en cours conservés dans les bibliothèques et centres de documentation des départements (à jour au 1er janvier 1960) The library '60 3v

Ayer, N. W. & son. Directory; newspapers and periodicals, 1960[-1962] a guide to pubs. ptd. in the U.S. and its possessions, the Dominion of Canada, Bermuda, Cuba and the Republics of Panama and the Philippines; descriptions of the states, provinces and towns in which they are pub; classified lists. (V92-94) The firm '60-'62 3v

Belgrad. Univerzitet. Biblioteka. Popis tekućih stranih ćasopisa u bibliotekama Univerziteta, Srpske akademije nauka, Savezne uprave za unapredjenje proizvodnje i naućnih instituta u Beogradu, 1952. The library '52 70p

Berlin. Amerika-gedenkbibliothek. Verzeichnis der laufend gehaltenen periodischen veröffentlichungen [bearb. von Jürgen Busch et al] The library '58 230p

Berlin. Technische universität. Bibliothek. Laufend gehaltene zeitschriften; 2, aufl: stand vom 1. juni 1961. The university '61 251p

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Wykaz zagranicznych wydawnictw ciągłych akademii, towarzystw naukowych i uniwersytetów; opracował Jerzy Falicki. (Dokumentacja zbiorów własnych) The library '58 297p

British union-catalogue of periodicals; a record of the periodicals of the world, from the seventeenth cent. to the present day, in British libs; ed. for the Council of the British union-catalogue of periodicals by James D. Stewart [and others] Academic press '55-'58 4v

—Supplement to 1960. Butterworth '62 991p

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis cizozemských periodik docházejících do Universitní knihovny v Brně; zprac Marianna Gaillyová. (Výběrové seznamy, 22) The library '57 2v

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Brünn (region). Státní archiv. Knihovna. Soupis periodik [autor] Milada Musilová. (Inventáře a katalogy Státního archivu v Brně) Krajské nakl. '57 95p

Brussels. Bibliothèque royale de Belgique. Catalogue des périodiques étrangers en cours de publication. The library '60 3v

Budapest. Országos müszaki könyvtár. Folyóirat katalogusa 1945-1959. The library '60 2v

Cairo. Dār al-Kutub al-Miṣrīyah. Qism al-Fahāris al-'Arabīyah wa-al-Ifranjīyah. List of current periodicals. Nat. lib. press '59 86p

Cambridge. University. Library. Current periodicals available in the University library and in other libraries connected with the University, 1962. The library '62 514p

Centro de documentação científica. Publicações periódicas estrangeiras; inventariadas nas bibliotecas portuguesas. Inst. para a alta cultura '48-'58 5v

Châlons-sur-Marne, France. Bibliothèque municipale. Liste des périodiques français et étrangers en cours conservés dans les bibliothèques et centres de documentation des départements (à jour au 1. janvier 1960): Marne. 2d ed The library '60 95p

Connecticut. State library, Hartford. Check list of current periodicals in central Connecticut libraries. The library '61 95p

Dortmund. Stadt- und landesbibliothek. Zeitschriftenverzeichnis der Dortmunder bibliotheken; 2. ausgabe, stichtag: 1. jan. 1958 [bearb. von D. Schütter] The library '58 289p

Edinburgh. University. Library. Current serials in the general and departmental libraries, October 1961. The library '61 78p

Faxon, F. W. company. Indexed periodicals and other important journals; an alphabetical list of over 3,000 American and foreign periodicals, 1960[-1961]. The company '61-'62 2v

Foreign language newspapers and magazines published in Italy; results of a survey carried out in March 1960. Ital Affairs 9:3073-84 My '60

France. Direction des bibliothèques de France. Inventaire permanent des périodiques étrangers en cours. Inventaire des périodiques étrangers reçus en France par les bibliothèques et les organismes de documentation en 1957-1958. 2d ed The library '59 4534p

Freiberg, Germany. Bergakademie. Bücherei. Gesamtverzeichnis der periodica (zeitschriften, zeitungen, jahrbücher, kalender u. ä) stand vom 1. sept. 1959. (Montanwissenschaftliche literaturberichte. Abt. D: Hochschulveröffentlichungen der Bergakademie, no2) Akademie-verlag '59? 47p

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Zeitungen und zeitschriften unserer bibliothek; stand 31. 3. 1958. (Auswahlverzeichnis, no 10) The library '28p

Gesamtverzeichnis ausländischer zeitschriften und serien, 1939-1958. (GAZS) bearb. und hrsg. von der Westdeutschen bibliothek (ehemalige Preussische staatsbibliothek) Harrassowitz '59 120p

Handbuch der auslandspresse; hrsg. vom Inst. für publizistik der Freien univ. Berlin, unter leitung von E. Dovifat. Athenäum-verlag '60 incl bibliog

Ilmenau (city). Hochschule für elektrotechnik. Bibliothek. Zeitschriftenbestandsverzeichnis der Hochschulbibliothek; stand vom 1. 7. 1959. The library '59 119p

Institut für raumforschung. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der im Institut laufend gehaltenen zeitschriften u. zeitungen; stand: 1. 10. 1956. The library '56? 37p

International guide; world little magazines: literature and art trends, 1961. (V2) Villiers pubs. '61 152p

Irish association for documentation. Union list of current periodicals and serials in Dublin libraries, 1959. The association '60 155p

Khartum. University. Library. Sudanese union-catalogue of periodicals. The library '61 116, 12p

List of services and periodicals in special libraries in the Chicago area. Ill Lib 41:653-709, 749-92 N-D '59

Literature service associates, Bound Brook, New Jersey. English language equivalent editions of foreign language serials. The firm '59 81p

London. Imperial college of science and technology. Lyon Playfair library. Provisional list of periodical holdings [of the Lyon Playfair library and 14 departmental libraries within the college] The library '61 58p

Luxembourg. Bibliothèque nationale. Répertoire des périodiques étrangers en cours de publication reçus par les principales bibliothèques du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. (Bibliographia Luxemburgensis 1) The library '59 29p

Lyons. Université. Bibliothèque. Liste des périodiques français et étrangers en cours, conservés dans les bibliothèques et centres de documentation des départements (à jour au 1er janvier 1958) sup. à l'éd. de 1956: Rhône. The library '58 39, 42p

Magyar tudományos akadémia, Budapest. Könyvtár. Kurrens külföldi periodikus kiadványok jegyzéke. The library '57 432p

Mainz. Universität. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der laufend gehaltenen zeitschriften; stand vom 1. jan. 1959. The library '59 642p

Massachusetts institute of technology. Libraries. Current serials and journals in the M.I.T. libraries. 5th ed The library '62 289p

Mexico (city). Centro de documentación científica y técnica. Lista de publicaciones en su hemeroteca. Mexico. Secretaría de educación pública '60 110p

Missouri. University. Library. Serials currently received at the University of Missouri library; prel. listing. The library '60 125p

Modena. Biblioteca estense. Catalogo delle pubblicazioni periodiche esistenti nelle biblioteche estense, universitaria e degli istituti universitari di Modena; comp. a cura di Pietro Puliatti. Società tip. modenese '61 256p

Neue wissenschaftliche zeitschriften. Z Bibl & Bibliog 7 no 1:69-75; 8 no 1:80-4; no3:273-8 '60-'61

New periodicals of 1959[-1962] Coll & Res Lib 20:365-8+; 21:137-48, 381-8; 22:134-48, 375-82+; 23:146-54, 410-21; 24:137-46 S '59, Mr, S '60, Mr, S '61, Mr, S '62, Mr '63

North Carolina library association. Public library section. Resources committee. Union list of periodicals in selected North Carolina libraries. The committee '59 34p

Oregon. State library, Salem. Periodicals currently received, title and subject lists, June 1961; comp. in the Periodicals section. The library '61 126p

Pan American institute of geography and history. Library. Lista de publicaciones periódicas actualmente recibidas en la biblioteca del Instituto. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the Institute; preparada por Lea Salinas y Salvador Galán. The library '61 122p

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Département des périodiques. Etat des périodiques étrangers reçus par la Bibliothèque nationale en 1959; notices établies par Mlle R. Plainchault. The library '60 573 col

—Supplément 1960: additions, modifications, errata, juillet 1959-juillet 1960. The library '60 161p

Quezon, Philippines. University of the Philippines. Inter-departmental reference service. Union list of serials of government agency libraries of the Philippines; comp. by Maxima M. Ferrer [and others] rev & enl ed The service '60 911p

Saha, Jibananda. Union list of learned periodicals: Calcutta region. (Bibliog. ser, no 1) Lib. Indian statistical inst. '59 55p

South African public library. Cape Town. List of serials. The library '61 2v

Spain. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas. Patronato Marcelino Menéndez y Pelayo. Catálogo de colecciones de revistas existentes en las bibliotecas del Patronato. The council '54 201p

Special libraries association. Greater St Louis chapter. Union list of serials of the Greater St Louis area; ed. by Delta C. Barber. The association '60 158p

Special libraries association. New Jersey chapter. Union list of serials in New Jersey, 1958-1960; Richard C. Gremling [and] Edgar G. Simpkin, editors. The association '58 1v

Special libraries association. Oak Ridge chapter. Union list of serials in the technical libraries of the Oak Ridge-Knoxville area. 3d ed The association '57 170p

Stechert-Hafner, incorporated. T.P.I. list; a check-list on the title-pages and indexes of over 1,400 British, 400 French and Belgian, 150 Italian, 65 Spanish, and 275 Dutch and Scandinavian periodicals. Hafner pub. '61 76p

Strasbourg. Bibliothéque nationale et universitaire. Liste des périodiques français et étrangers en cours conservés dans les bibliothèques et centres de documentation des départements, 1953-1958: Bas-Rhin. The library '58 433p

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Switzerland. Generaldirektion der post-, telegraphen- und telephonverwaltung. Bibliothek. Zeitschriftenverzeichnis. Liste des périodiques. 2d ed Generaldirektion PTT '60 39p

Thüringer zeitschriftenkatalog; bestandsverzeichnis der an wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken der bezirke Gera, Erfurt und Suhl laufend gehaltenen zeitschriften und zeitschriftenartigen reihen, besorgt von einer arbeitsgruppe und bibliothekaren der Universitätsbibliothek Jena. (Claves jenenses, v8-9) Böhlau '60 2v

Unione italiana delle camere di commercio, industria e agricoltura. Biblioteca. Catalogo delle pubblicazioni periodiche italiane ed estere. Azienda beneventana tip. ed. 59 95p

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Research centre on the social implications of industrialization in Southern Asia. Library. List of classified journals. The center '60 27p

United States. Library of Congress. New serial titles; a union list of serials commencing pub. after Dec. 31, 1949; prepared under the sponsorship of the Joint com. on the Union list of serials. The library. See numbers

United States. Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. List of periodicals currently received in the Library branch of the Institute; comp. by Walter L. Necker and Elizabeth Wynn. (Lib. bul. no7) The institute '61 34p

Vaughan, H. R. Overseas newspapers and periodicals. 7th ed Mitre house '60 464p

Writers' and artists' year book, 1961; a directory for writers, artists, playwrights, writers for film, radio and television photographers and composers; 54th year of new issue. Macmillan '61 p 1-160 annot

Writer's handbook; ed. by A. S. Burack. new ed rev & enl Writer '61 p595-735 annot

Zagreb. Internacionalna stalna izložba publikacija. Popis najnovijih publikacija; knjiga i časopisa. 11 IV.-20. IV. 1958. Univ. Belgrad '58 134p

See also
Blind, Periodicals for the
Children's periodicals
German-American periodicals
Jewish periodicals
Journalism
Newspapers
Press law
Religious newspapers and periodicals
Slavic periodicals
Wendic periodicals

also subhead Periodicals under the following subjects
Adult education
Agriculture
Agriculture—Economic aspects
Agriculture, Cooperative
Africa
Anthropology
Archeology
Art
Astronautics
Atomic energy
Austrians in foreign countries
Baptists
Bibliography
Biology
Botany
Catholic church
Chemistry
Classical antiquities
Communication
Dairying
Education
Education, Elementary
Electronics
English philology
Geography
Geology
History
Humanities
Insects
Insurance
International cooperation
Law
Library science
Literature—History and criticism
Mary, Virgin
Mathematics
Medicine
Meteorology
Military art and science
Mineralogy
Missions
Music
Names
Natural history
Nuclear engineering
Paleontology
Patent laws and legislation
Peace
Personnel service in education
Pharmacology
Philosophy
Photography
Physics
Political science
Potatoes
Protestant churches
Psychology
Radio broadcasting
Science
Science fiction
Social sciences
Socialism
Technology
Television broadcasting
Textile industry
Theater
Trade unions—United States
United States—Armed forces
United States—History—Civil war
World politics
Zoology

Bibliography

Carosella, M. P. Repertorio nazionale di periodici e annuari della stampa. Ricerca scientifica 27:1345-8 Ap '57

Natalis, G. Erstellen bibliographischer listen mit IBM-maschinen. Nachr Dok 11:35-6 Mr '60

Africa

Advertising & press annual of Africa, 1960 [-1962] Nat. pub. co. '60-'62 3v

Brussels. Institut royal des sciences naturelles de Belgique. Service de documentation de sciences naturelles. Liste des périodiques africains de la Bibliothèque. Lijst van Afrikaanse periodieken in de Bibliotheek. The institute '60 np

Albania

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Albania, 1944-1961. by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no6) The bureau '62 12p

Argentina

Asociación de la prensa técnica argentina. Guía de las publicaciones especializadas y técnicas argentinas. The association '59 64p

Périodiques—République Argentine. Doc France 28:47-111 N '60

Asia

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Département des périodiques. 800 revues d'Asie. Comm. de la République Française pour l'Unesco '60 208p

Asia, Southern

Wright, M. H. Southern Asian materials in the National library of medicine. Med Lib Assn Bul 48:142-8 Ap '60

Azerbaijan

Periodicals published in the Azerbaidzhan SSR; periodicals pub. in the Georgian SSR. Caucasian R no 10:114-37 '61

Bavaria

Klinckowstroem, Carl, graf von. Alte bayerische zeitschriften. Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Frankfurt) 15:690-2 Je 5 '59

Belgium

Joannaux, François. Revues bibliographiques internationales et revues belges; mémoire presenté à l'Ecole provinciale de bibliothécaires du Brabant, session 1955. (Bibliog. belgica, 38) Comm. belge de bibliog. '58 364p

Szajkowski, Z. Bibliography of Jewish periodicals in Belgium, 1841-1959. Stud Bibliog & Booklore 4:103-22 Je '60

See also
Flemish periodicals

Bohemia

Laiske, Miroslav. Časopisectví v Čechách, 1650-1847; příspěvek k soupisu periodického tisku, zejména novin a časopisů. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy 1959, sup. no6) Národní knihovna '59 179p

Brazil

Périodiques—Brésil. Doc France 28:47-98 Jl; 47-83 S '60

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Bulgaria

Great Britain. National lending library for science and technology. List of irregular serials received from U.S.S.R. and Bulgaria. The library '61 11p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Bulgaria, 1944-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no2) The bureau '61 36p

Canada

Arsenault, H. J. Canadian agricultural serials currently received. (Lib. list no4) Lib, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '62 26p

Canadian magazines. See numbers of Canadian advertising

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Directory of Canadian scientific and technical periodicals, 1961[-1962] Nat. research council, Canada '61-'62 2v

Foreign language press—Polish

Turek, Wiktor. Polish-language press in Canada: its history and a bibliographical list; foreword by John W. Holmes. (Studies, 4) Polish research inst. in Canada '62 p 182-201

Foreign language press—Ukrainian

Ukrainica canadiana, 1959[-1961] (Bibliog. ser, no7-9) Ukrainian free acad. of sciences '60-'62 3v 1959, p 15-16; 1960, p21-7; 1961, p23

China

Association for Asian studies. Committee on American library resources on the Far East. Chinese periodicals: international holdings, 1949-1960. (Prelim. data paper, no 2) The association '61 1v

—Indexes and supplement. (Prelim. data paper, no3) The association '61 107p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Republic of China, 1949-1961, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no4) The bureau '62 24p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Chinese scientific and technical serial publications in the collections of the Library; rev ed [comp. by Joan Wu] The library '61 107p

Wan, W. Y. Annotated list of some Chinese academic journals published in Taiwan. Chinese Culture 2:145-7 D '59

China (People's Republic)

Kuo, Leslie Tse-chiu, and Schroeder, Peter Brett. Communist Chinese periodicals in the agricultural sciences. (Lib. list no70) Lib, U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 24p

Massachusetts institute of technology. Libraries. Current holdings of Communist Chinese journals in the M.I.T. libraries; prepared under the sponsorship of the Nat. science foundation. rev ed The institute '61 14p

Union research institute. Catalogue of mainland Chinese magazines and newspapers held by the Institute. The institute '62 64, 116p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: mainland China, 1949-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no3) The bureau '61 32p

United States. Library of Congress. Aerospace information division. List of Communist Chinese scientific and technical periodicals. (AID rep. 61-21) Lib. services sec, Air information div. '61 63p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Journals in science and technology published in Japan and mainland China; a sel. list. The division '61 47p

United States. National library of medicine. Chinese mainland journals; current NLM holdings. January 1961. The library '61 15p

Congo, Belgian

Congo, Belgian. Commissariat général à l'information. Répertoire de la presse au Congo et au Ruanda-Urundi, mis à jour en avril 1960. The agency '60 38p

Czechoslovakia

Československá akademie věd. Sekce historická. 25 ans d'historiographie tchécoslovaque, 1936-1960. Nakladatelství Československé akad. věd. '60 p459-66

Jilemnický, František, and Švehla, Karel. Noviny a časopisy v českých krajích, 1955-1957[-1959-1960] (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy 1958, sup. no2; 1959, sup. no 4; 1961, sup. no 1) Národní knihovna '58-'61 3v

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Časopisy a noviny, vydávané KSČ v krajích v letech 1921-1938. Časopisy a noviny dělnické a sociálně demokratické, vycházející v krajích v letech 1867-1920 a pokrokové mimo KSČ z let 1921-1938. The institute '58 59p

Štědronský, František. Zahraniční krajanské noviny, časopisy a kalendáře do roku 1938; upravila a redigovala Saša Mouchová. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1958. Sup. no6) Národní knihovna '58 166p

Bibliography

Malec, Karel. Soupis bibliografií novin a časopisů vydávaných na území Československé republiky. (Edice Novinářského studijního ústavu) Orbis '59 216p

Europe, Eastern

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Lending library unit. List of irregular serials received from eastern Europe and the USSR. The library '59 90p

France

Annuaire de la presse française et étrangère et du monde politique, 1960[-1962] 74th-76th ed Annuaire de la presse '60-'62 3v

Lebel, Gustave. Bibliographie des revues et périodiques d'art parus en France de 1746 à 1914; introd. par Georges Wildenstein. (Ser6, v38) Gazette des beaux arts '51 [pub. '60] 64p

Raux, Henri F. Répertoire de la presse et des publications périodiques françaises. 2d ed Eds. de la Documentation française '61 1161p

Thoumin, Jean Adrien. Bibliographie rétrospective des périodiques français de littérature musicale 1870-1954; préf. d'Elisabeth Lebeau. Union française des organismes de doc. '57 179p

Georgia (Transcaucasia)

Periodicals published in the Azerbaidzhan SSR; periodicals pub. in the Georgian SSR. Caucasian R no 10:114-37 '61

Germany

Frankfurt am Main. Deutsche bibliothek. Deutsche bibliographie: zeitschriftenverzeichnis, 1953-1957; bibliog. der in Deutschland erscheinenden periodischen veröffentlichungen sowie der deutschsprachigen periodica Österreichs, der Schweiz und anderer länder. Buchhändler-vereinigung '60-'62 3pts

Schwind, Anton Peter. Bayern und Rheinländer im spiegel des pressehumors von München und Köln; ein beitrag zur wesenskunde zweier stämme. Reinhardt '58 p229-50

Sticker, Bernhard. Verzeichnis der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zeitschriften, 1960. 5th rev ed Steiner '61 67p

Great Britain

National book league. Geology: a select list of British scientific periodicals. British council '60 31p

Periodical proprietors association. Council and specialised publications from Great Britain. 3d ed The council '61 127p

Stratman, Carl Joseph. Bibliography of British dramatic periodicals, 1720-1960. N. Y. public lib. '62 58p

Willing's press guide, 1960[-1962] a comprehensive index and handbook of the press of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic; together with the principal British Commonwealth, colonial and foreign publications. (V86-88) Willing's press service '60-'62 3v

Greece

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Greece, 1950-1961, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no5) The bureau '62 19p

Honduras

Valle, R. H. El periodismo en Honduras; notas para su historia. R Hist Am no48: 527-96 D '59

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Hungary

Beyerly, E. Hungarian technical and scientific journals: a selected subject list. Sp Lib 51:541-6 D '60 annot

Denominational books and periodicals published in Hungary. Bks Hungary 3:14-15 Mr '61

A Magyar folyóiratok válogatott jegyzéke. Liste sélectionnée des périodiques hongrois. Orszagos Széchenyi könyvtar '60 34p

Indonesia

Anderson, Benedict R. Bibliography of Indonesian publications: newspapers, non-government periodicals and bulletins, 1945-1958 at Cornell university. (Data paper no33) Southeast Asia program, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '59 69p

Italy

Annuario della stampa italiana, 1959-1960. Grazanti '61? 1620p

Elenco dei quotidiani e periodici italiani, 1960. Associazione italiana editori '60 205p

—Supplemento. Associazione italiana editori '61 14p

Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Messina; bibliog. e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926)) Feltrinelli '61 233p

Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Milano; bibliog. e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926) v3, pt 1, t 1-2) Feltrinelli '56-'61 2v

Foreign language press

Foreign language newspapers and magazines published in Italy: results of a survey carried out in March 1960. Italian Affairs 9:3073-84 My '60

Japan

Beardsley, Richard King. Field guide to Japan. (Field guide ser, no3) Com. on int. anthropology, Nat. research council '59 p54-5

Bibliographical list of Japanese learned journals (humanities and social sciences) no2. Scientific information sec, Higher education & science bur, Japan Ministry of education '59 [i.e.] '60 347p

Bibliographical list of Japanese learned journals (natural sciences) no2. Scientific information sec, Higher education & science bur, Japan Ministry of education '58 114p

Bonn, George Schlegel. Japanese journals in science and technology; an annot checklist. N.Y. Public lib. '60 119p annot

Sugiki, T. Checklist of Japanese journals in English and American literature. N Y Pub Lib Bul 65:185-99 Mr '61

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Journals in science and technology published in Japan and mainland China; a sel. list. The division '61 47p

Korea

Korea (Republic). Yunesŭk'o Hanguk Wiwŏnhoe. Unesco Korea survey. Dong-a pub. co. '60 p721-44

Latin America

Carter, Boyd George. Las revistas literarias de Hispanoamérica; breve historia y contenido. (Colección Studium, 24) De Andrea '59 282p

Leavitt, Sturgis Elleno, and others. Revistas hispanoamericanas, índice bibliográfico, 1843-1935. (Homenaje al sesquicentenario de la independencia nacional, 1810-1960, v 1) Fondo histórico y bibliog. José Toribio Medina '60 589p

Pan American union. Division of science development. Guide to Latin American scientific and technical periodicals; an annot. list; prepared by the Division and the Centro de documentación científica y técnica de México. The union '62 187p annot

Zimmerman, Irene. Guide to current Latin American periodicals: humanities and social sciences. Kallman pub. '61 357p annot

Lille, France

Trénard, L. Aspects de la presse lilloise (1845-1848) [bibliog. article] R Nord 43: 319-48; 44:47-87 O '61-Ja '62

Malaya

Roff, William R. Guide to Malay periodicals, 1876-1941; with details of known holdings in Malaya; pub. for the Dept. of history in the Univ. of Malaya in Kuala Lumpur. (Papers on Southeast Asian subjects, no4) Eastern univ. press '61 46p

Mexico

Mendoza López, Margarita. Catálogo de publicaciones periódicas mexicanas. Centro mexicano de escritores '59 262p

Périodiques—Mexique. Doc France 28:85-111 S '60

Moravia

Laiske, Miroslav. Příspěvek k soupisu moravských novin a časopisů z let 1848-1918. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy 1959, sup. no3) Národní knihovna '59 34p

New Brunswick

Harper, J. Russell. Historical directory of New Brunswick newspapers and periodicals; foreword by Desmond Pacey. Univ. of New Brunswick '61 121p

Pakistan

Karachi. Pakistan national scientific and technical documentation centre. Scientific and technical periodicals of Pakistan. (Pansdoc bibliog. no303) The center '61 12p

Pakistan. Press information department. General list of newspapers and periodicals published in Pakistan. (Reference ser, no 1) Gov. of Pakistan press. See numbers

Philippines

Quezon, Philippines. University of the Philippines. Inter-departmental reference service. Union list of serials of government agency libraries of the Philippines; comp. by Maxima M. Ferrer [and others] rev & enl ed The service '60 p889-911

Poland

Baranowski, Henryk. Bibliografia czasopism pomorskich; województwo bydgoskie; praca zbiorowa. (Prace. v8, no3) Wydział filologiczno-filozoficzny. Towarzystwo naukowe w Toruniu '60 341p

Spis polskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciągłych matematyczno-przyrodniczych i technicznych ukazujacych sie bieżąco. The list of the current Polish periodicals and serials in the fields of mathematics, natural sciences and technology. Ośrodek bibliografici i dokumentacji naukowej PAN '58 49p

Ruanda-Urundi

Congo, Belgian. Commissariat général à l'information. Répertoire de la presse au Congo et au Ruanda-Urundi, mis à jour en avril 1960. The agency '60 38p

Rumania

Newspapers and periodicals from Rumania. Journaux et périodiques de Roumanie. Zeitungen und zeitschriften aus Rumänien. Cartimex '61 59p annot

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Rumania, 1947-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no 1) The bureau '61 27p

Russia

Ashemez, R. Periodicals of the peoples of the northern Caucasus (1917-1959) Caucasian R no8:113-24 '59

Berlin. Universität. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der in der Universitäts-bibliothek und den fakultäts- und institutsbibliotheken der Humboldt-universität vorhandenen zeitschriften und zeitungen aus der Sowjetunion, 1945-1959. The library '59 np

Bruhn, Peter. Gesamtverzeichnis russischer und sowjetischer periodika und serienwerke in bibliotheken der Bundesrepublik in Deutschland und West-Berlins; hrsg. von W. Philipp. (Berlin. Freie univ. Osteuropainst. Bibliog. mitteilungen, no3) Harrassowitz '60-'62 6pts

Dumesnil de Gramont, A. Bibliographie des périodiques satiriques en langue russe publiés en Russie de 1905 à 1908 et consultables dans les bibliothèques de Paris. Cahiers Monde Russe & Soviétique 1:651-78 D '60

France. Direction des bibliothèques de France. Inventaire permanent des périodiques étrangers en cours. Inventaire des périodiques soviétiques reçu en France par les bibliothèques et les organismes de documentation en 1957. The department '58 84p

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Lending library unit. List of irregular serials received from eastern Europe and the USSR. The library '59 90p

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Great Britain. National lending library for science and technology. List of irregular serials received from U.S.S.R. and Bulgaria. The library '61 11p

Hill, E. G. Using Russian scientific literature in Britain. Sp Lib 50:478-9 D '59

Maichel, K. Soviet scientific abstracting journals. Sp Lib 50:398-402 O '59 annot

Mezhdunarodnai͡a kniga. Newspapers and magazines of the U.S.S.R. for 1963. The publisher '62 324p

Michigan. University. Library. Current Russian science and technology; sel. list of scientific journals and bibliogs. available in the Univ. lib. of the Univ. of Michigan; comp. by Rolland C. Stewart and Agnes N. Tysse. The library '59 52p

Moran, Leila Padgett. Soviet scientific periodicals: cover-to-cover translations received in the U.S. Dept. of agriculture library. (Lib. list no69) Lib, U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 2p

Navez, Léon. Liste des périodiques scientifiques, techniques et agricoles russes existant dans les bibliothèques belges, 1957. The author '57 48p

New York. City college. Library. Bibliography of reference materials for Russian area studies; a prelim. checklist to which is app. a sel. list of periodicals and newspapers pub. in the U.S.S.R. and by emigrees abroad. comp. by Peter Goy. The library '62 p39-42

Steeves, Henry Alan. Russian journals of mathematics; a survey and checklist. N.Y. public lib. '61 19p

Union library catalogue of the Philadelphia metropolitan area. Union list of English translations of Russian journals, April 15, 1961. The catalogue '61 8p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. List of Russian serials being translated into English and other western languages. The division '60 16p

United States. National science foundation. Office of science information service. List of Russian scientific journals available in English. The service '61 38p

Bibliography

Beyerly, E. Lists of Soviet periodicals: a review. J Doc 15:100-5 Je '59

Silesia

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog czasopism śląskich [według stanu na dzień 31 grundia 1959 r] opracowała Jadwiga Ignatowicz (Dokumentacja zibiorów własnych) The university '60 2v

Przywecka-Samecka, Maria, and Reiter, Jan. Bibliografia polskich czasopism śląskich, do 1939 roku. (Inst. śląski w Opolu. Wydawnictwa. Książki) Wrocławska drukarnia naukowa '60 177p

Slovakia

Súpis novín a časopisov na Slovensku, 1939/44. Matica slovenská '60 416p

South Africa

Poliva, Joseph Abraham. Short history of the Jewish press and literature of South Africa from its earliest days until the present time. Prompt ptg. co. '61? 130p

South African periodical publications. See numbers of South African library. Quarterly bulletin

Sweden

Baude, Hans. Classified list of Swedish periodicals in the field of agriculture, fishery, forestry, veterinary medicine and allied subjects. K. Lantbrukshögskolans bibliotek '59 34p

Baude, Hans, and Sanner, Lars Eric. Current Swedish scientific and technical periodicals, 1959. Swedish inst. '59 50p

Switzerland

Schweizer zeitschriftenverzeichnis. Répertoire des périodiques suisses. Repertorio dei periodici svizzeri, 1961. Schweizerischer buchhändler- und verlegerverein '61 202p

Tunisia

Van Leeuwen, A. Index des publications périodiques parues en Tunisie (1874-1954) IBLA 18 no 1:153-67 '55

Turkey

Ankara, Millî kütüphane. Süreli yayînlar bölümü. Catalog of the Turkish periodicals in Arabic letters accessioned by the Turkish national library until 1957. The library '57 71p

Tuscany

Rotondi, Clementina. Bibliografia dei periodici toscani. (Biblioteca di bibliog. italiana, 21, 36) Olschki '52-'60 2v

United States

Catholic press directory; official 1960[-1962-63] listing of Catholic newspapers and magazines in the United States and Canada. Catholic press assn. '60-'62 3v

Current trends in U.S. periodical publishing. Lib Trends 10:288-446 Ja '62 incl bibliog

Innsbruck. Universität. Amerika-institut. Ausgewähltes verzeichnis der im bereich der Österreichischen nationalbibliothek, der österreichischen universitäten und der amerikanischen bibliotheken in Österreich vorhandenen zeitschriften, jahrbücher und nachschlagewerke zum studium der amerikanischen literatur und des amerikanischen englisch. The institute '59 38p

Jones, Howard Mumford. Guide to American literature and its background since 1890. 2d rev ed Harvard univ. press '59 p75-84 annot

New American periodicals. Monthly periodical research service. See numbers

New periodicals, United States of America. UNESCO Bul Lib 14:39-43 Ja '60

Poteat, Dorothy Mae. Basic materials for Florida junior college libraries: magazines. (Fla. Div. of community junior colleges. Materials bul. 22CJC-2) State dept. of education '60 40p annot

Reddick, Dewitt Carter, and others. Directory of Texas magazines and other periodicals, 1960. (Business guide, 10) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '61 59p

Special libraries association. New York chapter. Advertising group. Guide to special issues and indexes of periodicals; ed. by Doris B. Katz [and others] The association '62 125p

Unger, Henry F. Writers in Roman collars; free-lancing for Catholics. Acad. guild press '59 p 155-85 annot

United States. Superintendent of documents. Government periodicals and subscription services. (Price list 36, 108th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 29p

Willging, Eugene Paul, and Hatzfeld, Herta. Catholic serials of the nineteenth century in the United States; a descriptive bibliog. and union list; 2d series. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59-'61 3v

See also

German-American periodicals

Foreign language press—French

Bissell, C. H. French language press in California. Calif Hist Soc Q 39:1-18, 141-73, 219-62, 311-53 Mr-D '60

History

Lewis, Benjamin Morgan. Introduction to American magazines, 1800-1810. (Studies, 5) Dept. of lib. science, Univ. of Mich. '61 77p

Wales

Conway, Alan, ed. Welsh in America; letters from the immigrants. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p330-2

Yugoslavia

Bibliografija jugoslovenske periodike. Bibliografiski institut FNRJ. See numbers

PERIODICALS, Flemish. See Flemish periodicals

PERIODICALS, Jewish. See Jewish periodicals

PERIODICITY

Bünning, Erwin. Die physiologische uhr. Springer '58 p90-9

Huck, M. G. and others. Diurnal variation in root respiration. Plant Physiol 37:375 My '62

Tukey, Loren D. Periodicity in the growth of fruits of apples, peaches and sour cherries with some factors influencing this development. (Bul. 661) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p20-1

Viswanathan, P. N. and others. Diurnal variations in some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in tapioca leaves. Plant Physiol 37:286-7 My '62

Wolfson, A. Regulation of refractory period in the photoperiodic responses of the white-throated sparrow. J Exp Zool 139:377-9 N '58

Woodmansee, R. A. and Grantham, B. J. Diel vertical migrations of two zooplankters (mesocyclops and chaoborus) in a Mississippi lake. Ecology 42:627-8 Autumn '61

See also

Rhythm

PERIODONTIA

Goldman, Henry Maurice, and others. Introduction to periodontia. (Postgraduate dental lecture ser) Mosby '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d ed (Postgraduate dental lecture ser) Mosby '62 incl bibliog

Krømer, Heyman. Bone homografts in the surgical treatment of cysts of the jaws and periodontal pockets; a clinical and experimental study. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 116-21

Sorrin, Sidney. Practice of periodontia (oral medicine) with the cooperation of the faculty of the Dept. of periodontia and oral medicine, New York univ, College of dentistry; introd. by Raymond J. Nagle. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

PERMAFROST. See Frozen ground

PERMEABILITY

Black, S. H. and Gerhardt, P. Permeability of bacterial spores. J Bact 82:748-9, 759-60 N '61

Tolle, Wayne Earnest. Film permeability requirements for storage of apples. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1257) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '62 p20-4

See also

Osmosis

Porosity

Soil percolation

PERNAMBUCO, Brazil (state)

History

Sources

Mello, José Antonio Gonsalves de. Estudos pernambucanos; crítica e problemas de algumas fontes de história de Pernambuco. Impr. universitaria, Univ. do Recife '60 187p

PEROMYSCUS. See Deer mice

PEROXIDES

Cywinski, Janus W. Role of organic peroxides in curing polyester resins and their influence on the physical properties of reinforced plastics. Novadel '60 p 110-11

Peroxide reaction mechanisms conference, Brown university, 1960. Peroxide reaction mechanisms [papers] ed. by John O. Edwards; sponsored by the Office of ordnance research, U.S. Army. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

PERRUCHOT, Henri, 1917-

Henri Perruchot; bibliographie. Biblio 29:11 N '61

PERRY, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819

Rhodes, James A. and Jauchius, Dean. Court-martial of Commodore Perry. Bobbs '61 p 189-92

PERRY, Ralph Barton, 1876-1957

Aspell, Patrick J. Thomistic critique of transsubjectivity in recent American realism. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, v 188) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p40-4

PERSE, St John, pseud. See Léger, A. S. L.

PERSECUTION

See also

Jews—Persecutions

Communist countries

Galter, Albert. Red book of the persecuted church [tr. of Le communisme et l'église catholique] Newman press '57 p469-73

PERSHING, John Joseph, 1860-1948

O'Connor, Richard. Black Jack Pershing. Doubleday '61 p413-15

PERSIA. See Iran

PERSIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Persian

PERSISTENCE

Feather, N. T. Study of persistence. Psychol Bul 59:114-15 Mr '62

PERSONAL expression. See Expression

PERSONAL injuries

See also

Accident law

PERSONAL names. See Names, Personal

PERSONALITY

Allport, G. W. Open system in personality theory. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 61:309-10 N '60

Arnold, Magda B. Emotions and personality. Columbia univ. press '60 2v v1, p277-88; v2, p364-402

Baughman, Emmett Earl, and Welsh, George Schlager. Personality; a behavioral science. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p541-56 annot

Brengelmann, J. C. and others. Learning and personality. Acta Psychol 12 no2:117-18, 145-7 '60

Brim, Orville Gilbert, and others. Personality and decision processes; studies in the social psychology of thinking. (Stanford studies in sociology, 2) Stanford univ. press '62 p315-30

Conference on personality theory and counseling practice, University of Florida, 1961. Personality theory and counseling practice; papers presented at first annual conference [held Jan. 5, 6, & 7, 1961] Materials diffusion project, Univ. of Fla. '61 incl bibliog

Dalton, Robert H. Personality and social interaction. Heath '61 incl bibliog annot

David, Henry Philip, and Brengelmann, Johannes Clemens, eds. Perspectives in personality research; under the auspices of the Int. union of scientific psychology. Springer '60 incl bibliog

Dreger, R. M. Perception in the context of social and personality theory. J Gen Psychol 64:28-30 Ja '61

Elliott, R. Interrelationships among measures of field dependence, ability, and personality traits. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:36 Jl '61

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Experiments in personality. Routledge '60 2v v 1, p234-56; v2, p316-28

Eysenck, H. J. and Claridge, G. Position of hysterics and dysthymics in a two-dimensional framework of personality description. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 64:55 Ja '62

Fisher, Margaret Barrow, and Noble, Jeanne L. College education as personal development. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p354-65

Foley, Sister Thomas Aquin. Authority and personality development according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, v 172) Catholic univ. of Am. press '56 p28-33

Guilford, Joy Paul. Personality. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '59 p503-44

Harsh, Charles Maxfield, and Schrickel, Harry G. Personality: development and assessment. Ronald '59 p497-521

Harvey, O. J. and others. Conceptual systems and personality organization. Wiley '61 p347-61

Jenkins, T. N. Measurement of the primary factors of the total personality. J Psychol 54:441-2 O '62

Kaplan, Bert, ed. Studying personality cross-culturally. Row '61 incl bibliog

Leeper, Robert, and Madison, Peter. Toward understanding human personalities. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '59 p421-7 annot

McArthur, C. Sub-culture and personality during the college years. J Educ Sociol 33: 267-8 F '60

McCurdy, Harold Grier. Personal world; an introd. to the study of personality; under the general editorship of Claude E. Buxton. Harcourt '61 incl bibliog

Sarason, Irwin G. ed. Contemporary research in personality. (Univ. ser. in psychology) Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog

Skoog, Gunnar. Anancastic syndrome and its relation to personality attitudes; a clinical study [tr. by Rune Hasselgård and Barry Walker] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 134) Munksgaard '59 p 199-207, 209

Smith, Henry Clay. Personality adjustment. McGraw '61 p577-600

Stagner, Ross. Psychology of personality. 3d ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p535-76

Taft, R. Multiple methods of personality assessment. Psychol Bul 56:351-2 S '59

Wallace, Anthony F. C. Culture and personality. (Studies in anthropology, AS 1) Random house '61 p201-13

See also

Aggressiveness

Individuality

Persistence

Self

PERSONALITY, Disorders of

Reiner, Beatrice Simcox, and Kaufman, Irving. Character disorders in parents of delinquents. Family service assn. of Am. '59 p 178-9

Ujhely, V. A. Psychopathy: mild aberration or deep mental disease. Archives Crim Psychodyn 4:786-8 Fall '61

See also

Psychoses

PERSONALITY tests

Cowen, E. L. Social desirability of trait descriptive terms: preliminary norms and sex differences. J Social Psychol 53:232-3 Ap '61

PERSONALITY tests—*Continued*
Cowen, E. L. and others. Social desirability of traits descriptive terms: a factor in the prediction of Q sort. J Personality 28:543-4 D '60
Elliott, R. Interrelationships among measures of field dependence, ability, and personality traits. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:36 Jl '61
Fein, Leah (Gold). Three-dimensional personality test; reliability, validity, and clinical implications. Int. univs. press '61 p311-24
Frederiksen, N. and Messick, S. Response set as a measure of personality. Educ & Psychol Meas 19:155-7 Summer '59
Hetrick, W. R. and Haas, K. Some personality correlates of verbal conditioning. J Psychol 53:414-15 Ap '62
Holmes, Jack A. Personality and spelling ability. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in education, v 12, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p290-1
Locke, E. A. and Hulin, C. L. Review and evaluation of the validity studies of activity vector analysis. Personnel Psychol 15:41-2 Spring '62
McGuire, C. and others. Dimensions of talented behavior. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:36-8 Spring '61
Marshall, S. Personality correlates of peptic ulcer patients. J Consult Psychol 24:223 Je '60
Messick, S. Dimensions of social desirability. J Consult Psychol 24:287 Ag '60
Messick, S. Response style and content measures from personality inventories. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:55-6 Spring '62
Messick, S. and Hills, J. R. Objective measurement of personality: cautiousness and intolerance of ambiguity. Educ & Psychol Meas 20:696-8 Winter '60
See also
Attitude tests
Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory
Picture interpretation tests
Projection (psychology)
Rorschach test
Thematic apperception test

PERSONIFICATION in literature
See also
Allegory

PERSONNEL management
Bellows, Roger Marion. Psychology of personnel in business and industry. 3d ed (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog
Brice, Belmont. Organized public employee relations; an annot. bibliog. of periodical literature. Bur. of gov. research, Univ. of Calif. '61 49p
Calhoon, Richard Percival. Competitive factor in employee performance. (Research paper 1) School of business adm. Univ. of N.C. '59 p71-5
California. University. University at Los Angeles. Institute of industrial relations. Industrial human relations: a selected bibliography; 6th rev. prepared by Irving R. Weschler [and others] The institute '59 41p
Chruden, Herbert J. and Sherman, Arthur W. Readings in personal management. South-Western pub. '61 incl bibliog
Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Staff development techniques. (Lib. counselor. v 15. no4) The library '60 31p annot
Heckmann, I. L. and Huneryager, S. G. eds. Human relations in management; text and readings. South-Western pub. '60 incl bibliog
Hepner, Harry Walker. Perceptive management and supervision; insights for working with people. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot
Institute for training in municipal administration, Chicago. Municipal personnel administration. 6th ed (Municipal management ser) Int. city managers' assn. '60 p381-92
Loen, Ernst L. Personnel management guides for small business. (Small business management ser. no26) U.S. Small business adm. '61 52p
Michigan. University. Bureau of industrial relations. Selected list of books and periodicals in the field of personnel administration and labor-management relations. The bureau '62 25p annot
Miller, Frank Barton, and Coghill, Mary Ann. Historical sources of personnel work; an annot. bibliog. of developments to 1923. (Bibliog. ser. no5) N.Y. State school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '61 110p annot
Personnel literature; abstracts of current articles. See numbers of Public personnel review
Poeverlein, Julius. Grundlagen und praxis fortschrittlicher personalführung. Stuttgarter verlagskontor '59 p328-38
Pond, John H. Your future in personnel work. (Careers in depth ser) Rosen '62 p 155-9
Recent personnel literature, 1959-1960. Munic Ref Lib Notes 34:360-8 O '60 annot
Richardson, Frederick Leopold William. Talk, work, and action; human reactions to organizational change [bibliog. by Robert T. Smart] (Monograph no3) Soc. for applied anthropology, N.Y. state school for industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '61 p92-6 annot
Saltonstall, Robert. Human relations in administration, text and cases. (McGraw-Hill ser. in management) McGraw '59 incl bibliog
Scott, Walter Dill, and others. Personnel management: principles, practices, and point of view. 6th ed McGraw '61 p587-601
Selected bibliography in personnel administration. Munic Ref Lib Notes 34:161-78, 185-203 S-O '59 annot
Selections from current publications. See numbers of Personnel administration annot
Singer, George. Morale factors in industrial management; the examination of a concept. Exposition press '61 p 147-52
Sofer, Cyril. Organization from within; a comparative study of social insts. based on a sociotherapeutic approach. Quadrangle bks. '62 p 171-3
Strother, George B. Individual performance and corporate purpose; an appraisal of the current status of research on factors influencing employee performance. (Wis. commerce reps, v6, no4) Bur. of business research & service, Univ. of Wis. '62 p39-44
Svenska arbetsgivareförening. Bibliotek. Personal-administrativt index. Personal-administrativa rådet. See numbers
United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Personnel management and training. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '57 1v
United States. Civil service commission. Library. Dissertations and theses relating to personnel administration. The library '60-'62 2v
United States. Civil service commission. Library. Organization for personnel administration. (Personnel bibliog. ser. no2) The library '60 63p
United States. Civil service commission. Library. Suggested list of basic materials for a personnel library. (PAD prints and reprints, no 13) Technical resources branch, Public adm. div. Int. cooperation adm. '58 6p
See also
Communication in management
Counseling
Discrimination in employment
Employee morale
Employees—Rating
Employees—Training
Job analysis
Motion study
Recruiting of employees
Time study

PERSONNEL service in education
Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in guidance and student-personnel services. 2d ed rev & enl (Monograph 21) World trade '60 p29-30
Arbuckle, Dugald Sinclair. Pupil personnel services in American schools [rev. of Guidance and counseling in the classroom] Allyn '62 incl bibliog
Brunson, May Augusta. Guidance: an integrating process in higher education. (Studies in education) Teachers college '59 p 162-72
California. Bureau of pupil personnel services. Books about pupil personnel services; a list of bks. and pamphlets pub. between 1955 and 1961. The bureau '62 9p
California. Dept. of education. Bureau of guidance. Books about guidance; a list of more than one hundred bks. about guidance pub. since 1950. The bureau '59 5p
Campbell, Kearney. Guidance role of the agriculture teacher; a study of the role of the agriculture teacher in the vocational and educational guidance of students in vocational agriculture in the high schools of Kentucky. (Bul. v32, no 1) Bur. of school service, College of education, Univ. of Ky. '59 p91-3

PERSONNEL service in education—*Continued*

Cottingham, Harold F. and Hopke, William E. Guidance in the junior high school. McKnight '61 incl bibliog

Dame, John Frank, and Brinkman, Albert Ralph. Guidance in business education. 3d ed South-western pub. '61 incl bibliog

Endicott, Frank Simpson. Guiding superior and talented high school students; suggestions for developing a guidance program for able youth; pub. for the Superior and talented student project. Lund press '61 p79-81

Farwell, Gail Frederic, and Peters, Herman Jacob, eds. Guidance readings for counselors. (Rand McNally education ser) Rand McNally '60 incl bibliog

Glanz, E. C. Emerging concepts and patterns of guidance in American education. Personnel & Guid J 40:264-5 N '61

Goldman, Leo. Using tests in counseling. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '61 p409-24

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. College experience: a focus for psychiatric research formulated by the Committee on the college student. (Rep. no52) The group '62 751-8p

Guidance and counseling; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Apr. 1957. R Educ Res 30:93-179 Ap '60

Guidance procedures in the secondary school. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:1-166 My '61 incl bibliog

Guide to guidance; a sel. bibliog. of 1959 [-1961] pubs. of interest to deans, counselors, advisers, teachers, and administrators. (V22-24) Syracuse univ. press '60-'62 3v annot

Hill, George E. and Nitzschke, Dale F. Students and parents evaluate the school's guidance program; rep. of a study supported by the Div. of guidance and testing, State dept. of education, Columbus, Ohio, under the Nat. defense act of 1958. (Pupil services ser. 1960, no2) Center for educational service, College of education, Ohio univ. Athens '60 p 12-13

Hill, G. E. Selection of school counselors. Personnel & Guid J 39:359-60 Ja '61

Humphreys, Joseph Anthony, and others. Guidance services. 2d ed (Professional guidance ser) Science research associates '60 incl bibliog

Johnson, Mauritz, and others. Junior high school guidance. (Exploratory ser. in education) Harper '61 incl bibliog

King, William Browning, and Swain, Emeliza, comps. Report of project on survey of the status of research in guidance and counseling, conducted at the Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, Jan. 25-27, 1961. Univ. of Ga. '61 incl bibliog

Los Angeles, California. Office of superintendent of schools. Guiding today's youth; a guidance bk. for teachers and administrators of secondary schools. Calif. test bur. '62 incl bibliog annot

Loughary, John William. Counseling in secondary schools; a frame of reference. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Mathewson, Robert Henry. Guidance policy and practice. 3d ed (Education for living ser) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Miller, Carroll H. Foundations of guidance. (Exploratory ser. in education) Harper '61 incl bibliog

Miller, Leonard Michael, ed. Guidance for the underachiever with superior ability. (Bul. 1961, no25) U.S. Office of education '61 incl bibliog

Mortensen, Donald G. and others. Guidance casebook and study materials. Wiley '60 p93-6

Muller, Kate Hevner. Student personnel work in higher education. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

National education association of the United States. Guidance for the academically talented student; rep. of a conference sponsored jointly by the Am. personnel and guidance assn. and the Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student; ed: Elizabeth M. Drews. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student; Am. personnel & guidance assn. '61 incl bibliog

Norris, Willa, and others. Information service in guidance; occupational, educational, social. (Rand McNally education ser) Rand McNally '60 incl bibliog

Patterson, Cecil Holden. Counseling and guidance in schools; a first course. Harper '62 incl bibliog annot

Rosecrance, Francis Chase, and Hayden, Velma Denison. School guidance and personnel services. Allyn '60 p350-66

Saum, J. A. Current events and materials in guidance. Calif J Sec Educ 35:166-9 Mr '60

Selected references on guidance in elementary school. El Sch J 60:291-3; 61:287-9; 62:286-8 F '60, F '61, F '62

Sinick, D. and Hoppock, R. Research on the teaching of occupations, 1959-1960. Personnel & Guid J 40:164-8 O '61

Snoke, Martin L. ed. Approaches to the study of administration in student personnel work; papers from the Inst. for student personnel administrators held at the Univ. of Minn. in Aug. 1957. (Minn. studies in student personnel work, no9) Univ. of Minn. press '60 incl bibliog

Super, D. E. Consistency and wisdom of vocational preference as indices of vocational maturity in the ninth grade. J Educ Psychol 52:42-3 F '61

Thompson, A. S. Personality dynamics and vocational counseling. Personnel & Guid J 38:356-7 Ja '60

United States. Office of education. Guidance counseling and testing program evaluation; suggestions for secondary schools Title V-A. Nat. defense education act of 1958; prepared by Frank E. Wellman [and others] U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p33-4

Willey, Roy DeVerl. Guidance in elementary education. rev ed (Education for living ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Zeran, Franklin Royalton, and Riccio, Anthony C. Organization and administration of guidance services. (Rand McNally education ser) Rand McNally '62 incl bibliog

See also

Prediction of scholastic success

Student counselors

Periodicals

McQueen, Mildred. Periodicals for your school and guidance library. (Research rep) Science research associates '61 4p

Research in progress

United States. Office of education. Research in school and college personnel services: summaries of unpub. studies, Sept. 1956-Sept. 1958, by Paul MacMinn [and others] (Bul. 1960, no 10) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 136p

PERSPIRATION

See also

Sweat glands

PERSUASION (psychology)

See also

Brain washing

PERU

Patch, Richard Wilbur. Note on Bolivia and Peru; social, political, and economic aspects of these two nations. (West Coast South Am. ser. v9, no4 (Bolivia and Peru)) Am. univs. field staff '62 p39-42 annot

Antiquities

Rowe, John Howland. Chavin art; an inquiry into its form and meaning. Museum of primitive art '62 p22-3

Description and travel

Finkel, H. J. Barchans of southern Peru. J Geol 67:646-7 N '59

History

Denegri Luna, F. La producción histórica en 1955. Anuario Cultural Perú 1955:19-26 '55

Tauro, Alberto. Bibliografiá peruana de historia, 1940-1953. The author '53 196p

—Suplemento. The author '58 1v

Sources

Porras Barrenechea, Raúl. Fuentes históricas peruanas; apuntes de un curso universitario. Mejía Baca '54 601p

Social conditions

Hammel, Eugene A. Wealth, authority, and prestige in the Ice Valley, Peru. (N.Mex. Univ. Pubs. in anthropology, no 10) Univ. of N.Mex. press '62 p99-110

PERUGIA

Santi, F. Appunti per la storia urbanistica di Perugia. Urbanstica no 30:43 Mr '60

PERUGINO (Pietro Vannucci) 1446-1524

Perugino (Pietro Vannucci) Tutta la pittura del Perugino, a cura di Ettore Camesasca. (Biblioteca d'arte Rizzoli, 36-37) Rizzoli '59 p 184-90

PERUVIAN current

Gierloff-Emden, H. G. Der Humboldtstrom und die pazifischen landschaften seines wirkungsbereiches. Petermanns Geog Mitt 103 no 1:16-17 '59

PESSOA, Fernando, 1888-1935
Nemesio, Jorge. A obra poética de Fernando Pessoa; estrutura das futuras edições; edição conjunta com Universidade da Bahia. (Colecção Cultura) Aguiar & Souza '58 189p

PESTICIDES
Advances in pest control research, v 1 [-5] Interscience '57-'62 5v
Westlake, W. E. Pesticides. Anal Chem 33: 91R Ap '61

Residues

Dairy industry committee. Bibliography, abstracts of research literature: pesticide residues in milk and other agricultural products. The committee '61 92p
Symposium on additives and residues in human foods. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:259-303 My '61 incl bibliog

PESTS
Kemper, Heinrich, and Kemper, Waltraut. Die tierischen schädlinge im sprachgebrauch. Duncker & Humblot '59 p375-88
See also
Agricultural pests

PETER, Saint
Guarducci, Margherita. Tomb of St Peter: the new discoveries in the sacred grottoes of the Vatican; with an introd. by H. V. Morton; tr. from the Italian by Joseph McLellan. Hawthorn bks. '60 p 189-91

PETER Damian, Saint, 1007?-1072
Peter Damian, Saint. St. Peter Damian; sel. writings on the spiritual life; tr. with an introd. by Patricia McNulty. (Classics of the contemplative life) Harper '59 p 182-4

PETERSEN, Nis, 1897-1943
Andersen, Jørgen. Nis Petersen; studier over hans liv og livssyn. Gyldendal '57 p221-3

PETRARCH, Francesco, 1304-1374
Deyermond, A. D. Petrarchan sources of La Celestina. (Oxford modern languages and literature monographs) Oxford '61 p 122-42
Heitmann, Klaus. Fortuna und virtus; eine studie zu Petrarcas lebensweisheit. (Studi italiani. v 1) Böhlau '58 p261-4

PETROGLYPHS
Frassetto, M. F. Preliminary report on petroglyphs in Puerto Rico. Am Antiq 25:391 Ja '60
Rosenkranz, Ingrid. Rock paintings and petroglyphs of South and Central Africa, 1947-1958: bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '58 24p
See also
Rock drawings and paintings

PETROLEUM
Abstracts. See numbers of Institute of petroleum. Journal
LeTourneau, R. L. Petroleum. Anal Chem 33: 105R-112R Ap '61
McCullough, John Price. Bibliography of Bureau of mines articles on thermodynamics of petroleum constituents and related compounds: January 1, 1944-December 31, 1960. (Information circ. 8034) U.S. Bur. of mines '61 49p
Meinschein, W. G. Origin of petroleum. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:942-3 My '59
Moore, J. E. Clay mineralogy problems in oil recovery. Pet Eng 32:B-47 F; B-100-1 Mr '60
National petroleum bibliography. The periodical. See numbers thru January 1960?
Petroleum sourcebook, 1959[-1960] a regional bibliog. of petroleum information. Nat. petroleum bibliog. '60-'61 2v
Recent developments and notes. See numbers of Fuel
Riecker, R. E. Hydrocarbon fluorescence and migration of petroleum. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:72-3 Ja '62
Swanson, Edward Benjamin. Century of oil and gas in books; a descriptive bibliography. Appleton '60 214p annot
Universal oil products company. Research laboratories. Library. Library bulletin of abstracts. The library. See numbers thru 1959
See also
Gasoline
Oil fields
Oil fuel
Oil shales

Analysis

Advances in petroleum chemistry and refining, v 1[-6] Interscience '58-'62 6v incl bibliog
Blade, O. C. B[ib]liography of reports containing analyses of crude oils by the Bureau of mines routine method. (U.S. Bureau of mines. Information circ. 7921) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 181p
Colombo, U. and Sironi, G. Geochemical analysis of Italian oils and asphalts. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 25:50-1 Ag '61

Geology

Andrichuk, J. M. Facies analysis of upper Devonian Wabamun group in west-central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1681 O '60
Ardmore geological society. Petroleum geology of southern Oklahoma; a symposium. Am. assn. of petroleum geologists '56-'59 2v incl bibliog
Baars, D. L. Permian system of Colorado Plateau. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:214-18 F '62
Banks, J. E. Petroleum in Comanche (cretaceous) section, Bend area, Florida. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1747-8 N '60
Cate, R. B. Can petroleum be of pedogenic origin? Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:430-2 Ap '60
Chombart, L. G. Well logs in carbonate reservoirs. Geophysics 25:850-3 Ag '60
Emery, Kenneth Orris. Sea off Southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. Wiley '60 p329-50
Fox, F. G. Structure and accumulation of hydrocarbons in southern foothills, Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1025 My '59
Hitchon, B. and others. Effect of regional variations of crude oil and reservoir characteristics on in situ combustion and miscible-phase recovery of oil in western Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:311+ Mr '61
Hodgson, G. W. and others. Petroleum pigments from recent fresh-water sediments. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:287-8 Ag '60
Hutchinson, C. A. and others. Identification, classification and prediction of reservoir nonuniformities affecting production operations. J Pet Tech 13:229-30 Mr '61
International geological congress. 20th. Mexico, 1956. Symposium sobre yacimientos de petróleo y gas; ed. por Eduardo J. Guzmán. Editorial Stylo '56 5v incl bibliog
Landes, Kenneth Knight. Petroleum geology. 2d ed Wiley '59 p419-21
Landes, K. K. and others. Petroleum resources in basement rocks. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1691 O '60
Nagy, B. and Gagnon, G. C. Geochemistry of the Athabasca petroleum deposit. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:183-5 My '61
Ranneft, T. S. M. and others. Reconnaissance geology and oil possibilities of Mindanao. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:568 My '60
Reviews and new publications. See numbers of American association of petroleum geologists. Bulletin
Russell, William Low. Principles of petroleum geology. 2d ed McGraw '60 p461-90
Schoeller, Henri. Géochimie des eaux souterraines; application aux eaux des gisements de pétrole. Soc. des éditions Technip '56 incl bibliog
Scholten, R. Synchronous highs: preferential habitat of oil? Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43: 1831-4 Ag '59
Tait, D. B. and others. Artesia group of New Mexico and west Texas. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:516-17 Ap '62
Wengerd, S. A. Pennsylvanian oil possibilities of San Juan basin, Four Corners region. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2226-7 '59
Wyllie, M. R. J. Log interpretation in sandstone reservoirs. Geophysics 25:777-8 Ag '60
See also
Gas, Natural—Geology
Petroleum—Prospecting

Production methods

Case, L. C. Will corrosion eat up the waterflood profit? Oil & Gas J 59:79 Ja 16 '61
Craft, Benjamin Cole, and others. Well design; drilling and production. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Craig, F. F. and Owens, W. W. Miscible slug flooding; a review. J Pet Tech 12:15 Ap '60
Hitchon, B. and others. Effect of regional variations of crude oil and reservoir characteristics on in situ combustion and miscible-phase recovery of oil in western Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:311+ Mr '61
Hutchinson, C. A. Frontier in reservoir technology: reservoir inhomogeneity assessment and control. Pet Eng 31:B-26 S '59
Hutchinson, C. A. and others. Identification, classification and prediction of reservoir nonuniformities affecting production operations. J Pet Tech 13:229-30 Mr '61

PETROLEUM—Production methods—*Continued*

Interstate oil compact commission. Study of the effect of the curtailment of production on oil recovery from waterfloods and other secondary recovery projects; by a subcom. of the Secondary recovery and pressure maintenance com; George F. Francher, chairman. The commission '60 incl bibliog

McGlothlin, B. B. and others. How to calculate a fluid and propping-agent injection schedule for high-capacity fractures. Oil & Gas J 59:92 S 18 '61

Perkins, T. K. and Kern, L. R. Widths of hydraulic fractures. J Pet Tech 13:945 S '61

Technical conference on petroleum production. 21st, Pennsylvania state university, 1959. Papers presented at the 21st Conference, August 24-26, 1959. (Mineral industries experiment station. Circ. no56) Penn. state univ. '59 incl bibliog

Prospecting

Donnan, B. C. Offshore exploration in Great Lakes region. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1857-8 N '61

Scholten, R. Synchronous highs: preferential habitat of oil? Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1831-4 Ag '59

Refining

See Petroleum refining

Taxation

See Petroleum industry and trade—Taxation

Well boring

Craft, Benjamin Cole, and others. Well design; drilling and production. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Gatlin, Carl. Petroleum engineering: drilling and well completions. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Ledgerwood, L. W. Efforts to develop improved oilwell drilling methods. J Pet Tech 12:73-4 Ap '60

Ledgerwood, L. W. Needed now; a better understanding of the basics of earth boring. Oil & Gas J 58:140-1 My 9 '60

Well logging

Atkins, E. R. Techniques of electric log interpretation. J Pet Tech 13:123-4 F '61

Biggs, W. P. Fundamentals of electric logging. Pet Eng 32:B-34 F '60

Caldwell, R. L. Tracers in oil wells: a review of recent advances. Nucleonics 19:63+ F '61

Chombart, L. G. Well logs in carbonate reservoirs. Geophysics 25:850-3 Ag '60

Johnson, H. M. Duties of a logging co-ordinator in an operating company. Geophysics 25:745-7 Ag '60

Mardock, E. S. Radioactivity logging and its future potential. Geophysics 25:890 Ag '60

Title, C. W. Theory of neutron logging. Geophysics 26:38-9 F '61

Wyllie, M. R. J. Log interpretation in sandstone reservoirs. Geophysics 25:777-8 Ag '60

Alaska

Miller, Don John, and others. Geology of possible petroleum provinces in Alaska; with an annot. bibliog. by Edward H. Cobb. (U.S. Geological survey Bul. 1094) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 113-27

Canada

Hitchon, B. and others. Effect of regional variations of crude oil and reservoir characteristics on in situ combustion and miscible-phase recovery of oil in western Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:311+ Mr '61

Oklahoma

Ardmore geological society. Petroleum geology of southern Oklahoma; a symposium. Am. assn. of petroleum geologists '56-'59 2v incl bibliog

Puerto Rico

Wengerd, S. A. Pennsylvanian oil possibilities of San Juan basin, Four Corners region. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2226-7 S '59

Wyoming

Biggs, Paul, and Espach, Ralph Homeward. Petroleum and natural gas fields in Wyoming. (U.S. Bur. of mines. Bul. 582) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p531-8

PETROLEUM engineering

Amyx, James W. and others. Petroleum reservoir engineering; v 1, Physical properties. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

McGlothlin, B. B. and others. How to calculate a fluid and propping-agent injection schedule for high-capacity fractures. Oil & Gas J 59:92 S 18 '61

See also

Oil wells

PETROLEUM industry and trade

Campbell, John Morgan. Oil property evaluation. Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog

Grayson, Charles Jackson. Decisions under uncertainty; drilling decisions by oil and gas operators. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '60 p393-7

Henriques, Robert Davis Quixano. Bearsted; a biography of Marcus Samuel, first viscount Bearsted, and founder of Shell transport and trading company. Viking '60 p651-2

Katell, Sidney, and others. Bibliography of investment and operating costs for chemical and petroleum plants, January-December 1958[-January-December 1961] (Information circ. 7916, 7966, 8035, 8117) U.S. Bur. of mines '59-'62 4v

O'Connor, Harvey. World crisis in oil. Monthly review '62 p413-21 annot

Petroleum literature index, covering 1959 literature and data. (V4) Nat. petroleum bibliog. '62 665p

Southwestern legal foundation. International oil and gas education center. Economics of petroleum exploration, development, and property evaluation. Prentice-Hall '61 p 128, 173, 214

Swanson, Edward Benjamin. Century of oil and gas in books; a descriptive bibliography. Appleton '60 214p annot

Taxation

Nelson, W. L. Are depreciation allowances inadequate? Oil & Gas J 58:99 Jl 4 '60

Middle East

Shwadran, B. Middle East oil in 1959. Middle East Affairs 11:236-8 Ag '60

North America

Gas and oil developments in [North America] in 1958 [-1961] Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1139-1436; 44:683-945; 45:728-998; 46:772-1041 Je '59, Je '60, Je '61, Je '62 incl bibliog

United States

De Chazeau, Melvin Gardner, and Kahn, Alfred Edward. Integration and competition in the petroleum industry. (Petroleum monograph ser. v3) Yale univ. press '59 p568-75

Special libraries association. Petroleum section. Committee on U.S. sources of petroleum and natural gas statistics. U.S. sources of petroleum and natural gas statistics; comp. by Margaret M. Rocq; a project of the Science-technology division. The association '61 94p

History

Rundell, W. Centennial bibliography; annot. sels. on the history of the petroleum industry in the United States. Bsns Hist R 33:429-47 Autumn '59

PETROLEUM law and legislation

Hardwicke, Robert Etter. Antitrust laws, et al. v unit operation of oil or gas pools; rev. ed. with sup. by the author. Soc. of petroleum engineers of AIME '61 p277-93

PETROLEUM products

American society for testing materials. Committee D-2 on petroleum products and lubricants. ASTM standards on petroleum products and lubricants (with related information) The society '59 p 1173-83 annot

See also

Bituminous materials

PETROLEUM refining

API abstracts of refining literature. Am. petroleum inst. See numbers

Hengstebeck, R. J. Petroleum processing; principles and applications. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Klinge, L. N. and Selman, J. Chemical cleaning of equipment in refineries and petrochemical plants. Corrosion 16:103-6 Ja '60

Nelson, W. L. Plant costs and chemical prices. Oil & Gas J 58:120 D 12 '60

See also

Cracking process

PETROLEUM research

American chemical society. Petroleum research fund advisory board. Abstracts of research financed by Petroleum research fund, 1958[-1961] The fund '59-'62 4v

PETROLOGY

Schairer, J. F. Experimental petrology. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:282-3 Je '60

Slemmons, David B. Determination of volcanic and plutonic plagioclases using a three- or four-axis universal stage: revision of Turner method. (Special papers, no69) Geological soc. of Am '62 p35-7

See also

Crystallography
Geochemistry
Geology
Mineralogy
Rocks
Tektites

Nomenclature

See Rocks—Classification and nomenclature

Brazil

Bibliografia: Trabalhos sôbre Pernambuco publicados em Mineração e metalurgia. (In Darwin, Charles. Memória de Charles Darwin sôbre os arrecifes de arenito do pôrto de Pernambuco [por] João de Deus de Oliveira Dias. Univ. rural de Pernambuco '59 p59-60

Colorado

Hubert, J. F. Petrology of the Fountain and Lyons formation, Front Range, Colorado. Colo Sch Mines Q 55:238-42 Ja '60

Czechoslovakia

Dudek, Arnošt. Přehled geologických a petrografických výzkumů českomoravské Vrchoviny a dolnorakouské lesní čtvrti. (Prague. Uśtřední ústav geologický. Knihovna, no33) Nakl. československé akad. věd '58 p 136-73

Germany

Jung, Wolfgang. Zur feinstratigraphie der Werraanhydrite (zechstein 1) im bereich der Sangerhäuser und Mansfelder mulde. (Geologie. Beiheft no24) Akademie-verlag '58 p59-60

United States

Crowder, D. F. Granitization, migmatization, and fusion in the Northern Entiat mountains, Washington. Geol Soc Am Bul 70: 876-7 Jl '59

West Virginia

Folk, R. L. Petrology and origin of the Tuscarora, Rose Hill, and Keefer formations, lower and middle Silurian of eastern West Virginia. J Sed Petrol 30:57-8 Mr '60

PETS

Buck, Margaret Waring. Small pets from woods and fields. Abingdon '60 p72

PEWTER

Verster, A. J. G. Old European pewter. Thames & Hudson '58 p67-70

PEYTEL, Sébastien Benoît, 1804-1839

Perrod, Pierre Antoine. L'affaire Peytel; préf. de Marcel Bouteron. Hachette '58 p573-80

PFEIFFER, Robert Henry, 1892-1958

Pfeiffer, M. V. Bibliography of Robert H. Pfeiffer. (In Pfeiffer, Robert Henry. Religion in the Old Testament; the history of a spiritual triumph; ed. by Charles Conrad Forman. Harper '61 p233-56)

PFEIFFER, Rudolf, 1889-

Pfeiffer, Rudolf. Ausgewählte schriften; aufsätze und vorträge zur griechischen dichtung und zum humanismus; hrsg. von Winfried Bühler. Beck '60 p292-7

PFLIEGLER, Michael, 1891-

Rudolf, Karl, and Lentner, Leopold, eds. Custos, quid de nocte? österreichisches geistesleben seit der jahrhundertwende [Michael Pfliegler zur vollendung seines 70. lebensjahres von schülern und freunden dargeboten; bibliog, by E. Hanel] Herder '61 p379-87

PHAGOCYTES and phagocytosis

Cohn, Z. A. Relation of cell metabolism to infection with rickettsial and bacterial agents. Bact R 24:103-5 Mr '60

Elberg, S. S. Cellular immunity. Bact R 24: 91-5 Mr '60

Gözsy, Béla, and Kátó, L. Studies on phagocytic stimulation; pref. by A. Frappier. (Monograph) Inst. of microbiology & hygiene, Univ. of Montreal '57 p 114-33

Hirsch, J. A. Antimicrobial factors in tissues and phagocytic cells. Bact R 24:138-9 Mr '60

Rittenberg, M. B. and Nelson, E. L. Macrophages, nucleic acids, and the induction of antibody formation. Am Natur 94:335-42 S '60

Rogers, D. E. Host mechanisms which act to remove bacteria from the blood stream. Bact R 24:62-5 Mr '60

Rowley, D. Antibacterial systems of serum in relation to nonspecific immunity to infection. Bact R 24:113-14 Mr '60

Wood, W. B. Phagocytosis, with particular reference to encapsulated bacteria. Bact R 24:47-9 Mr '60

PHANEROGAMS

Porter, Cedric Lambert. Taxonomy of flowering plants. (Ser. of biology texts) Freeman '59 incl bibliog

PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical

PHARMACOGNOSY

Ramstad, Egil. Modern pharmacognosy. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

PHARMACOLOGY

Advances in pharmacology, v 1. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

Annual review of pharmacology, 1961[-1962] (V 1-2) Annual reviews '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

Conference on neuropharmacology. Neuropharmacology; transactions of the 5th Conference, 1959. Macy '60 incl bibliog

Goth, Andres. Medical pharmacology; principles and concepts. Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Musser, Ruth D. and Bird, Joseph G. Modern pharmacology and therapeutics. 2d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Oldham, Frances Kathleen, and Geiling, E. M. K. Essentials of pharmacology. 4th ed Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

Paris. Université. Faculté de pharmacie. Bibliothèque. Catalogue des thèses soutenues devant la Faculté de pharmacie de Paris de 1895 à 1959. De 1895 à 1940, par Gabriel Garnier et Odette Barthelemy. 2^{e} éd. rev. et augm. des thèses soutenues de 1941 à 1959, par Suzanne Lavaud. Person '60 210p

Posen. Akademia medyczna. Bibliografia publikacji z lat 1945-1955; dziesięciolecie pracy naukowej Wydziału lekarskiego i farmaceutycznego Uniwersytetu Poznańskiego oraz Akademii medycznej w Poznaniu [opracowali: Zofia Knoppówna et al] The academy '58 268p

See also

Chemistry, Medical and pharmaceutical
Drugs
Materia medica

Periodicals

Paris. Université. Faculté de pharmacie. Bibliothèque. Catalogue des périodiques, 1961. 2d ed The library '61 553p

PHARMACOPOEIAS

Cowen, David Laurence. America's prepharmacopoeial literature. Am inst. of the history of pharmacy '61 40p annot

PHARMACY

Bett, W. R. Pharmaceutical literature: a short guide. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:63-7 Ja '61

Cowen, David Laurence. America's prepharmacopoeial literature. Am. inst. of the history of pharmacy '61 40p annot

Doyle, Paul A. ed. Readings in pharmacy. Interscience '62 p424-5

See also

Botany, Medical
Drugs
Hospital pharmacies
Pharmacognosy
Pharmacopoeias

PHARMACY as a profession

Bunnell, Kevin P. Liberal education and American pharmacy. Inst. of higher education, Teachers college. '58 p40-3

PHARYNX

Cancer

Pietratoni, L. and Fior, R. Clinical and surgical problems of cancer of the larynx and hypopharynx; a review of 570 cases operated on in the Ear, nose and throat clinic of the Univ. of Milan between 1948 and 1954, with special regard to the problem of metastases. (Sup 142) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p55-61

PHASE rule and equilibrium

Clark, L. A. Fe-As-S system: phase relations and applications. Econ Geol 55:1649-52 D '60

Hála, Eduard, and others. Gleichgewicht, flüssigkeit, dampf; seine theoretische behandlung und experimentelle bestimmung; in deutscher sprache hrsg. von W. Mannchen [übers. aus dem tschechischen von Franz Müller] Akademie-verlag '60 p299-321

PHASE rule and equilibrium—*Continued*

Markham, N. L. Synthetic and natural phases in the system Au-Ag-Te. Econ Geol 55:1475-7 N '60

Muan, A. Phase equilibria in the system manganese oxide - SiO_2 in air. Am J Sci 257:314-15 Ap '60

Van Hook, H. J. Ternary system Ag_2S-Bi_2S_3-PbS. Econ Geol 55:787-8 Je '60

Yund, R. A. Phase relations in the system Ni-As. Econ Geol 56:1295-6 N '61

See also
Critical point

PHEASANTS

Breitenbach, R. P. and Meyer, R. K. Effect of incubation and brooding on fat, visceral weights and body weight of the hen pheasant (phasinus colchicus) Poultry Sci 38:1025-6 S '59

PHENOCOPY

Landauer, W. Nicotine-induced malformations of chicken embryos and their bearing on the phenocopy problem. J Exp Zool 143:121-2 '60

PHENOMENOLOGY

Chisholm, Roderick M. ed. Realism and the background of phenomenology. (Lib. of philosophical movements) Free press '61 p283-304

Muralt, André de. L'idée de la phénoménologie; l'exemplarisme husserlien. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine). Presses univs. de France '58 p392-4

Spiegelberg, Herbert. Phenomenological movement, a historical introduction. (Phaenomenologica, 5) Nijhoff '60 incl bibliog

Thévenaz, Pierre. What is phenomenology? and other essays; ed. with an introd. by James M. Edie; pref. by John Wild; tr. by James M. Edie [and others] Quadrangle bks. '62 p 185-91

PHENOTHIAZINE

Folse, Dean S. Phenothiazine; an annot. bibliog. through 1958. (Technical bul. 115) Kan. State univ. of agriculture & applied science; Nat. insts. of health '61 216p

PHENOTYPE. See Genotype and phenotype

PHENYLKETONURIA

Allen, R. J. Detection and diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Am J Pub Health 50:1665-6 N '60

Centerwall, Willard R. and Centerwall, Siegried A. Phenylketonuria; an inherited metabolic disorder associated with mental retardation. (Pub. no 388) U.S. Children's bur. '61 p25-8

PHILADELPHIA

Church history

Geffen, Elizabeth M. Philadelphia Unitarianism, 1796-1861. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p294-308

PHILANTHROPY. See Charities

PHILIP II, king of Spain, 1527-1598

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Ensayo sobre Felipe II, hombre de estado; su psicología general y su individualidad humana. Gráficas reunidas '59 p 157-215

PHILIPPIANS, Epistle to the. See Bible. New Testament—Philippians

PHILIPPINES

Galang, Zoilo M. ed. Encyclopedia of the Philippines. 3d ed Floro '50-'58 20v incl bibliog

Manila. Far Eastern university. Library. Classified list of Filipiniana books and pamphlets in the Filipiniana section, Far Eastern university, as of December, 1960. Far Eastern univ. '60 254p

Quezon, Philippines. University of the Philippines. Library. Classified list of Filipiniana books and pamphlets in the main library, as of Dec. 1958. The university '59 358p

Church history

Achútegui, Pedro S. de, and Bernad, Miguel Anselmo. Religious revolution in the Philippines; the life and church of Gregorio Aglipay, 1860-1960; v 1. From Aglipay's birth to his death: 1860-1940. Ateneo de Manila '60 p535-46

Civilization

Quirino, C. and Garcia, M. Manners, customs, and beliefs of the Philippine inhabitants of long ago. Philippine J Sci 87:445-9 D '58

Foreign relations

United States

Agoncillo, T. A. Malolos; the crisis of the Republic. Philippine Social Sci & Humanities R 25 no1/4:728-42 '60

Government publications

Bibliographical society of the Philippines. Checklist of Philippine government documents, 1917-1949; comp. by Consalación B. Rebadavia; ed. by Natividad P. Verzosa and Pacifíco M. Austria. Univ. of the Philippines lib. '60 817p

Philippines. Bureau of public libraries. Philippine government publications. The bureau. See numbers thru 1959?

Quezon, Philippines. University of the Philippines. Institute of public administration. Library. List of Philippine government publications, 1945-1958; comp. by Andrea C. Ponce and Jacinta C. Yatco; pt 1. Publications of agencies under the Dept. of agriculture and natural resources, Dept. of commerce and industry, Dept. of education, and Dept. of labor. The library '59 132p

History

Agoncillo, T. A. Malolos; the crisis of the Republic. Philippine Social Sci & Humanities R 25 no1/4:728-42 '60

Quirino, C. and Garcia, M. Manners, customs, and beliefs of the Philippine inhabitants of long ago. Philippine J Sci 87:445-9 D '58

Insurrection, 1899-1901

Wolff, Leon. Little brown brother; how the U.S. purchased and pacified the Philippine Islands at the century's turn. Doubleday '61 p365-74

Japanese occupation, 1942-1945

Lear, Elmer. Japanese occupation of the Philippines, Leyte, 1941-1945. (Data paper no42) Southeast Asia program. Dept. of Far Eastern studies. Cornell univ. '61 p242-6

Politics and government

Starner, Frances Lucille. Magsaysay and the Philippine peasantry; the agrarian impact on Philippine politics, 1953-1959. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in political science, v 10) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p281-7

Social life and customs

Keesing, F. M. Isneg: shifting cultivators of the northern Philippines. Sw J Anthrop 18:16-19 Spring '62

PHILIPPSON, Alfred, 1864-1953

Kirsten, Ernst. Die griechische polis als historisch-geographisches problem des Mittelmeerraumes; vorangestellt: Alfred Philippsons lebenswerk, von Herbert Lehmann, und bibliog. A. Philippson. (Colloquium geographicum; vorträge des Bonner geographischen kolloquiums zum gedächtnis an Ferdinand von Richthofen, v5) Dümmler '56 p 15-25

PHILOLOGY

Annual bibliography for 1959[-1961] PMLA 75:135-422; 76:93-361; 77:101-400 My '60, My '61, My '62

Bibliografía, 1959[-1961] R Dialect & Tradic Popul 15 no4:553-92; 16 no4:544-83; 17 no4:597-632 '59-'61

See also
Bulgarian philology
Classical philology
Czech philology
English philology
German philology
Germanic philology
Indo-European philology
Language and languages
Literature, Comparative
Romance philology
Slavic philology

Research in progress

Research in progress in the modern languages and literatures, 1960. PMLA 75:83-133 My '60

PHILOSOPHY

Analyses et comptes rendus. See numbers of Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger

Aufsätze und bücher. See numbers of Scholastik

Beck, Robert N. ed. Perspectives in philosophy; a bk. of readings. Holt '61 incl bibliog annot

Bibliografía argentina de filosofía y ciencias de la educación, 1958/59. Inst. bibliográfico '61 133p

PHILOSOPHY—*Continued*

Bibliografia filosofica italiana. 1956[-1960] Centro di studi filosofici cristiani di Gallarate '59-'61 5v

Bibliographie. See numbers of Freiburger zeitschrift für philosophie und theologie

Bibliographisch repertorium. See numbers of Tijdschrift voor philosophie

Brinton, Clarence Crane, ed. Fate of man. Braziller '61 p529-32 annot

Emunds, Heinz. Zugänge zur philosophie; ein besprechendes auswahlverzeichnis für leser. (Cologne. Bibliothekar-lehrinstitut des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Veröffentlichung) Greven '59 40p

Hocking, William Ernest. Types of philosophy; with the collaboration of Richard Boyle O'Reilly Hocking. 3d ed Scribner '59 p321-8 annot

Inter-American congress of philosophy. 6th, Buenos Aires, 1959. Exposición del libro americano de filosofía, Buenos Aires, 31 de agosto/5 de septiembre/1959. The congress '59 131p

International institute of philosophy. Bibliographie de la philosophie; bulletin trimestriel. Vrin. See numbers

Jaspers, Karl. Great philosophers; v 1, The foundations: The paradigmatic individuals: Socrates, Buddha, Confucius, Jesus. The seminal founders of philosophical thought: Plato, Augustine, Kant; ed. by Hannah Arendt; tr. by Ralph Manheim. Harcourt '62 p383-93

Misiak, Henryk. Philosophical roots of scientific psychology. Fordham univ. press '61 p 131-5 annot

Montagnes, B. Bulletin de philosophie. R Sci Philos & Théol 44:350-73; 45:701-20; 46:699-734 Ap '60, O '61, O '62

Notices bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques

Philosophical books. Leicester univ. press. See numbers

Philosophischer literaturanzeiger; ein referateorgan für die neuerscheinungen der philosophie und ihrer gesamten grenzgebiete. Fr. Frommanns verlag-G. Holzboog. See numbers

Poortman, Johannes Jacobus. Repertorium der nederlandse wijsbegeerte; Supplement I. Wereldbibliotheek '58 168p

Recension des revues. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques

Reinhardt, Kurt Frank. Realistic philosophy; the perennial principles of thought and action in a changing world. 2d ed Ungar '62 p253-61

Reitmeister, Louis Aaron. Philosphy of time. Citadel '62 p438-45

Revue des revues. See numbers of Revue internationale de philosophie

Revue des revues. See numbers of Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger

Scandinavian bibliography, 38[-40] 1957[-1959] Theoria 24 no3:192-203; 25 no3:192-208; 26 no3:241-56 '58-'60

Select list of British books on philosophy and theology. See numbers of Heythrop journal

Singer, Marcus George, and Ammerman, Robert R. eds. Introductory readings in philosophy. Scribner '62 p391-6

Société philosophique de Louvain. Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie; pub. sous les auspices de l'Inst. int. de philosophie, avec le patronage de l'UNESCO. The society. See numbers

Sofia. Tsentŭr za nauchno-tekhnicheska informatsii͡a i dokumentatsii͡a. Abstracts of Bulgarian scientific literature. Philosophy and pedagogics, 1958[-1960] (V1-3) The center '59-'61 3v

Stroll, Avrum, and Popkin, Richard Henry. Introduction to philosophy. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Summers, James A. St Thomas and the universal. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 167) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p40-1

Survey of recent philosophical and theological literature. See numbers of Hibbert journal

Theologische und philosophische doktordissertationen der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz) 1957-1958[-1960-1961] Freiburger Z Philos & Theol 5 no4:465-6; 6 no4:467-8; 7 no4:449-50; 8 no3/4:447-8 '58-'61

Thèses de doctorat concernant les sciences philosophiques et théologiques soutenues en France pendant l'année 1959[-1961] R Sci Philos & Théol 44:580-7; 45:560-4; 46:582 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Thompson, Samuel Martin. Nature of philosophy; an introduction. Holt '61 p403-9 annot

Urmson, J. O. ed. Concise encyclopedia of western philosophy and philosophers; the contributors: J. L. Ackrill [and others] Hawthorn bks. '60 p421-31

Zeitschriftenschau. Z Philos Forsch 14:333-52; 15:305-19; 16:304-20 Ap '60, Ag '61, Ap '62

See also
Ethics
Free will and determinism
God
Humanism
Knowledge, Theory of
Logic
Metaphysics
Mysticism
Naturalism
Phenomenology
Pragmatism
Psychology
Rationalism
Realism
Semantics (philosophy)
Space and time
also subhead Philosophy under the following subjects
Biology
Christianity
Education
History
Law
Literature
Mathematics
Nature
Physics
Religion
Science
United States—History

History

Copleston, Frederick Charles. History of philosophy; v5, Hobbes to Hume. (Bellarmine ser, 16) Newman press '59 p395-413

Gates, John F. Adventures in the history of philosophy; an introd. from a Christian viewpoint. Zondervan '61 p251-3

Periodicals

Silva, Augusto da, and Pinto, José Barbosa. Revistas de filosofia. Faculdade pontificia de filosofia. Acad. de S Tomás de Aquino. Braga, Portugal '55 43p

PHILOSOPHY, American

Dougherty, Jude P. Recent American naturalism, an exposition and critique. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 197) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p71-5

Frankel, Charles, ed. Golden age of American philosophy; sel. and ed. with introd. and notes. Braziller '60 p533-4

Hill, Johnson D. and Stuermann, Walter Earl. Philosophy and the American heritage. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Padover, Saul Kussiel, ed. World of the Founding fathers; their basic ideas on freedom and self-government. Yoseloff '60 p629-38

Peterfreund, Sheldon Paul. Introduction to American philosophy. Odyssey '59 incl bibliog

PHILOSOPHY, Ancient

Boman, Thorleif. Das hebräische denken im vergleich mit dem griechischen. 3d rev ed Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p 198-202

—Same; with title: Hebrew thought compared with Greek [tr. by Jules L. Moreau] (Lib. of history and doctrine) Westminster press '60 p209-16

Saffrey, H. D. Bulletin d'histoire de la philosophie ancienne. R Sci Philos & Théol 44:98-110 Ja '60

See also
Philosophy, Greek
Platonists
Stoics

PHILOSOPHY, Chinese

Chan, Wing-tsit. Outline and an annotated bibliography of Chinese philosophy. rev ed Far Eastern pubs, Yale univ. '59 127p

Day, Clarence Burton. Philosophers of China; classical and contemporary. Philosophical lib. '62 p411-14

PHILOSOPHY, French

Kingston, Frederick Temple. French existentialism; a Christian critique. Univ. of Toronto press '61 p207-16

Marsak, Leonard Mendes, ed. French philosophers; from Descartes to Sartre. (Meridian bks, MG40) World pub. '61 p498-502

PHILOSOPHY, Greek

Des Places, E. Bulletin de la philosophie religieuse des Grecs. Rech Sci Rel 47:242-78; 49:126-45, 285-304 Ap '59, Ja-Ap '61

PHILOSOPHY, Greek—*Continued*

Spoerri, Walter. Späthellenistische berichte über welt, kultur und götter. (Schweizerische beiträge zur altertumswissenschaft, no9) Reinhardt '59 p247-74

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu

Indian philosophy. Cultural News India 2: 36-47 Mr '61

Riepe, Dale Maurice. Naturalistic tradition in Indian thought. Univ. of Wash. press '61 p255-85

PHILOSOPHY, Italian

Bibliografia filosofica italiana, 1956[-1960] Centro di studi filosofici cristiani di Gallarate '59-'61 5v

PHILOSOPHY, Jewish

Boman, Thorleif. Das hebräische denken im vergleich mit dem griechischen. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p 198-202

—Same; with title: Hebrew thought compared with Greek [tr. by Jules L. Moreau] (Lib. of history and doctrine) Westminster press '60 p209-16

History

Blau, Joseph Leon. Story of Jewish philosophy. Random house '62 p314-17 annot

Cahn, Zvi. Philosophy of Judaism; the development of the Jewish thought throughout the ages, the Bible, the Talmud, the Jewish philosophers, and the Cabala, until the present time. Macmillan '62 p507-11

PHILOSOPHY, Latin American

Crawford, William Rex. Century of Latin-American thought. rev ed Harvard univ. press '61 p301-15

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p303-14; no23, p384-93; no24, p339-50 annot

Martínez Gómez, Luis. Bibliografía filosófica española e hispano-americana (1940-1958) (Libros Pensamiento. Ser: Difusión, 1) Flors '61 500p

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval

Jolivet, Jean. Godescalc d'Orbais et la Trinité; la méthode de la théologie à l'époque carolingienne. (Etudes de philosophie médiévale, 47) Vrin '58 p 185-8

Maurer, Armand Augustine. Medieval philosophy. (History of philosophy) Random house '62 p381-3

Van Steenberghen, Fernand. Directives pour la confection d'une monographie scientifique avec applications concrètes aux recherches sur la philosophie médiévale. 3d ed Nauwelaerts '61 p75-88

See also
Scholasticism

PHILOSOPHY, Modern

Heinemann, Frederick Henry, ed. Die philosophie im XX. jahrhundert; eine enzyklopädische darstellung ihrer geschichte, disziplinen und aufgaben; mit beiträgen von Walther Brüning [et al] Klett '59 incl bibliog

Klocker, Harry R. Thomism and modern thought. Appleton '62 p307-13

See also
Existentialism

History

Manteau-Bonamy, H. M. Bulletin d'histoire de la philosophie moderne: XVII^{e} siècle. R Sci Philos & Théol 45:502-24 Jl '61

PHILOSOPHY, Renaissance

Gilbert, Neal Ward. Renaissance concepts of method. Columbia univ. press '60 p238-45

PHILOSOPHY, Russian

Bibliographie der sowjetischen philosophie, v 1 [-3] (Sovietica.) Ost-Europa inst; Reidel '59-'62 3v

PHILOSOPHY, Spanish

Martinez Gómez, Luis. Bibliografía filosófica española e hispano-americana (1940-1958) (Libros Pensamiento. Ser: Difusión, 1) Flors '61 500p

PHILOSOPHY and religion

See also
Christianity—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY and science

See also
Physics—Philosophy
Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of language. See Language and languages—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of nature

Collingwood, Francis J. Philosophy of nature. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

PHLEBOTOMUS

Hanson, W. J. Breeding places of phlebotomus in Panama (diptera, psychodidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:322 My '61

Hertig, M. and Johnson, P. T. Rearing of phlebotomus sandflies (diptera: psychodidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:763-4, 775-6 N '61

PHLOEM

Evert, Ray Franklin. Phloem structure in pyrus communis L. and its seasonal changes. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 167-9

Zahur, Mohammad Sheikh. Comparative study of secondary phloem of 423 species of woody dicotyledons belonging to 85 families. (Memoir 358) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p 124-9

PHLORIN

Roy, C. and others. Induced synthesis of phlorin-C^{14} in pelargonium. Can J Bot 38: 497-8 Jl '60

PHLOROGLUCINOL

Stein, H. N. and Tendeloo, H. J. C. Oxidation of phloroglucinol as a model for humification processes. Plant & Soil 11:136-8 Jl '59

PHONETICS

Kantner, Claude Edgar, and West, Robert W. Phonetics; an introd. to the principles of phonetic science from the point of view of English speech [rev. ed. of Kinesiologic phonetics] Harper '60 p417-19

Markel, N. N. and Hamp, E. P. Connotative meanings of certain phoneme sequences. Stud Linguistics 15:60-1 Summer '61

Sebeok, T. H. Selected readings in general phonemics (1925-1959). Stud Linguistics 14: 43-7 Summer '59

See also
Speech

PHONOGRAPH

History

Read, Oliver, and Welch, Walter Leslie. From tin foil to stereo; evolution of the phonograph. Bobbs '59 p495-502

PHONOGRAPH records

See also
Talking books

Administration

Soffke, Günther. Anlage und verwaltung von schallplattensammlungen in wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken. (Cologne. Bibliothekarlehrinstitut des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Arbeiten, no 19) Greven verlag '61 p 101-9

Preservation and storage

Pickett, Andrew G. and Lemcoe, Meyer Marshall. Preservation and storage of sound recordings; a study supported by a grant from the Rockefeller foundation. Lib. of Congress '59 p65-8

PHOSPHATASES

Black, C. C. and Humphreys, T. E. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on enzymes of glycolysis and pentose phosphate cycle. Plant Physiol 37:72-3 Ja '62

Henrichsen, Erik. Alkaline phosphatase and calcification; histochemical investigations on the relationship between alkaline phosphatase and calcification [tr. from the Danish by Harry Cowan] Munksgaard '58 p75-82

Peterkofsky, A. and Racker, E. Reductive pentose phosphate cycle; enzyme activities in cell-free extracts of photosynthetic organisms. Plant Physiol 36:413-14 Jl '61

Prakash, A. Distribution and differentiation of alkaline phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal tract of steelhead trout. J Exp Zool 146:245-6 Ap '61

PHOSPHATES

Arambarri, P. and Talibudeen, O. Factors influencing the isotopically exchangeable phosphate in soils. Plant & Soil 11:353-4, 363, 375-6 N '59

Beaton, J. D. and others. Some aspects of phosphate adsorption by charcoal. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:345-6 S '60

Chakravarti, S. N. and Talibudeen, O. Phosphate interaction with clay minerals. Soil Sci 92:242 O '61

Pullman, B. and Pullman, A. Electronic structure of energy-rich phosphates. Radiation Res sup2:179-80 My '60

PHOSPHORESCENCE

International conference on luminescence, New York, 1961. Luminescence of organic and inorganic materials, international conference, New York university; ed. by Hartmut P. Kallmann [and] Grace Marmor Spruch; sponsored by Air force aeronautical research laboratory [and others] Wiley '62 incl bibliog

See also
Luminescence
Luminescence, Biological

PHOSPHORIC acid

Manufacture

Dahlgren, Sven Eric. Physico-chemical background of phosphoric acid manufacture by wet processes (with special reference to the semihydrate method). (Chemistry incl. metallurgy ser, no7; Swedish contribution no6) Acta polytechnica Scandinavica '60 p 15

PHOSPHORUS

Krichevsky, M. I. and Wood, W. A. Pathway of ribose 5-phosphate utilization in microbacterium lacticum. J Bact 81:256-7 F '61

Peperzak, P. and others. Phosphoros fractions in manures. Soil Sci 87:301-2 My '59

See also
Plants—Phosphorus content
Plants, Effect of phosphorus on
Soils—Phosphorus content

PHOSPHORUS compounds

Krueger, H. R. and Casida, J. E. Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. J Econ Entom 54:243 Ap '61

PHOSPHORUS in the body

Coburn, S. P. and Packett, L. V. Calcium, phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats. J Nutrition 76:392 Ap '62

PHOSPHORYLATION

Switzer, C. M. and Smith, F. G. Factors affecting oxidation and phosphorylation of soybean mitochondria. Can J Bot 35:525 Jl '57

PHOSPHOSERINE

Zittle, C. A. and Bingham, E. W. Action of purified milk phosphatase on phosphoserine and on casein. J Dairy Sci 42:1779-80 N '59

PHOTO interpretation. See Photographic interpretation

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Symposium on photochemistry in liquid and solid states, Dedham, Massachusetts, 1957. Photochemistry in the liquid and solid states; based on some of the papers presented in Dedham, Mass, September 3-7, 1957 [by] Lawrence J. Heidt [and others] ed: Farrington Daniels. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Kearns, D. Electrical properties of organic solids. Radiation Res sup2:430-1 My '60

PHOTOELASTICITY

Holister, G. S. Recent developments in photoelastic coating techniques. Roy Aero Soc J 65:669 O '61

Linge, J. R. Photoelastic measurement of surface strain. Aircraft Eng 32:217 Ag '60

Milbauer, Miloš, and Perla, Miroslav. Fotoelasticimetrie a příklady jajího použití. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '61 p469-98

Milbauer, Miloš, and Perla, Miroslav. Fotoelasticimetrické přístroje a měřicí metody. (Česká matice technická. Prague. Spisy, no336) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 p430-66

Wolf, Helmut. Spannungsoptik; ein lehr- und nachschlagebuch für forschung, technik und unterricht. Springer '61 p516-68

PHOTOELECTRIC cells

Simon, Helmut, and Suhrmann, Rudolf. Der lichtelektrische effekt und seine anwendungen; unter mitwirkung von K. W. Böer [et al] 2. vollkommen neubearb. aufl. des buches Lichtelektrische zellen und ihre anwendung. Springer '58 incl bibliog

PHOTOELECTRIC effect. See Photoelectricity

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Simon, Helmut, and Suhrmann, Rudolf. Der lichtelektrische effekt und seine anwendungen; unter mitwirkung von K. W. Böer [et al]. 2. vollkommen neubearb. aufl. des buches Lichtelektrische zellen und ihre anwendung. Springer '58 incl bibliog

PHOTOELECTRONS. See Photoelectricity

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

See also
Aerial photogrammetry
Photographic surveying

PHOTOGRAPHIC chemistry

See also
Photographic emulsions

PHOTOGRAPHIC emulsions

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. Atomic energy research establishment. Library. Automatic scanning of nuclear emulsions; an annot. bibliog. comp. by B. J. Wilson. (A.E.R.E. bibliog. 137) H.M.S.O. '61 9p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Bibliography on filmbadge monitoring, by Herbert R. Isenburger. (NP-10738) Div. of technical information '61 15p

PHOTOGRAPHIC interpretation

American society of photogrammetry. Manual of photographic interpretation. The society '60 incl bibliog

PHOTOGRAPHIC measurements of stars. See Stars—Photographic measurements

PHOTOGRAPHIC reproduction and projection

Donker Duyvis, F. Document reproduction services; their efficient organization and management. UNESCO Bul Lib 14:258-9 N '60

Hawken, William R. Full-size photocopying. (State of the lib. art, v5, pt3) Rutgers univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Kiersky, L. J. Bibliography on reproduction of documentary information, January-December 1960[-January-December 1961] Sp Lib 52:132-6; 53:135-40 Mr '61, Mr '62

Pargeter, Philip S. Reproduction of catalogue cards. (Pamphlet no20) Lib. assn. '60 p46-7

Simmons, Robert. Close-up photography and copying. (Modern camera guide ser) Chilton co. '61 p 127-8

Skipper, J. E. ed. Photoduplication in libraries. Lib Trends 8:345-492 Ja '60 incl bibliog

Veaner, A. B. Developments in copying methods: 1960. Lib Resources & Tech Serv 5:128-9 Spring '61

PHOTOGRAPHIC surveying

Hare, Frederick Kenneth. Photo-reconnaissance survey of Labrador-Ungava. (Canada. Dept. of mines and technical surveys. Geographical branch. Memoir 6) Queen's printer '59 p62-4

Spurr, Stephen Hopkins. Photogrammetry and photo-interpretation; with a sec. on applications to forestry; 2d ed. of Aerial photographs in forestry. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

See also
Stars—Photographic measurements

PHOTOGRAPHY

Eastman kodak company, Rochester, New York. Research laboratories. Abstracts of photographic science and engineering literature. The company. See numbers

Library association. County libraries section. Photography, new ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no60) The association '60 32p

Odense, Denmark. Centralbiblioteket. Fotografi og filmteknik. The library '58? 10p

Perrin, F. H. Methods of appraising photographic systems. Soc Motion Pict & Tv Eng J 69:156, 248-9 Mr-Ap '60

Photographic abstracts. Royal photographic soc. of Great Britain. See numbers

Simmons, Robert. Close-up photography and copying. (Modern camera guide ser) Chilton co. '61 p 127-8

See also
Color photography
Microphotography
Moving picture photography

Apparatus and supplies

See also
Microphotography—Apparatus and supplies
Photography—Films

Artificial light

See also
Photography, Flashlight

Films

Steiner, Johannes. Fotografieren und schmalfilmen; ausgewählte literatur. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 26) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61 73p

Periodicals

Photo magazines. Photo Dealer 26:465 Mr 15 '60

Scientific applications

Colwell, R. N. Some practical applications of multiband spectral reconnaissance. Am Scientist 49:35-6 Mr '61

See also
Meteorological photography
Photography, Medical
Radiography
Stars—Photographic measurements

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial

Chevallier, Raymond. Bibliographie des applications archéologiques de la photographie aérienne. Impr. Centro studi Lerici '57 44p

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial—*Continued*
Spurr, Stephen Hopkins. Photogrammetry and photo-interpretation; with a sec. on applications to forestry; 2d ed. of Aerial photographs in forestry. Ronald '60 incl bibliog
See also
Aerial photogrammetry
Photographic interpretation

PHOTOGRAPHY, Flashlight
Aspden, Ralph Leonard. Electronic flash photography; a survey of principles and practical techniques in industry, research, and radiography. Macmillan '60 p 180-4

PHOTOGRAPHY, Medical
Smialowski, Arthur, and Currie, Donald J. Photography in medicine. Thomas '60 p314-16
See also
Radiography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Stereoscopic
Pietsch, Werner. Stereofotografie; die theoretischen grundlagen der stereoskopie, einführung in die fototechnik und praktische ratschläge für die aufnahme. Fotokinoverlag Halle '59 p243-8

PHOTOGRAPHY of art
Mierzecka, Janina. Fotografia zabytków i dzieł sztuki. Arkady '59 p 113-16
Nickel, Heinrich L. Fotografie im dienste der kunst; die anwendung der fotografie in der kunstwissenschaft, archäologie und vorgeschichte. Fotokinoverlag Halle '59 p253-73

PHOTOLYSIS (chemistry) See Photochemistry

PHOTOMETRY
Haugaard, G. and Pettinati, J. D. Photometric milk fat determination. J Dairy Sci 42:1274-5 Ag '59
IES guide for measurement of photometric brightness (luminance) Illum Eng 56:462 Jl '61
See also
Flame photometry
Spectrophotometry

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Stumbo, D. A. Photometric determination of exposure in 35mm photomicrography. Materials Res & Stand 2:287 Ap '62

PHOTONUCLEAR reactions. See Nuclear fusion

PHOTOPERIODISM. See Birds, Effect of light on; Plants, Effect of light on

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Advances in enzymology and related subjects, v 18[-24] Interscience '57-'62 7v incl bibliog
Arnon, D. I. Changing concepts of photosynthesis. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:252-9 Jl '61
Bean, R. C. and others. Photosynthesis and respiration in developing fruits. Plant Physiol 35:428-9; 36:73 Jl '60, Ja '61
Brougham, R. W. Relationship between the critical leaf area, total chlorophyll content, and maximum growth-rate of some pasture and crop plants. Ann Bot 24:473-4 O '60
Fewson, C. A. and others. Role of aldolase in photosynthesis. Plant Physiol 37:406 My '62
Gibbs, M. and Calo, N. Factors affecting light induced fixation of carbon dioxide by isolated spinach chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 34:323 My '59
Habermann, H. M. Light-dependent oxygen metabolism of chloroplast preparations. Plant Physiol 33:245; 35:311-12; 36:260-1 Jl '58, My '60, Mr '61
Lister, G. R. and others. Closed-circuit apparatus with an infrared CO_2 analyzer and a Geiger tube for continuous measurement of CO_2 exchange in photosynthesis and respiration. Can J Bot 39:590-1 My '61
Livingston, R. Photochemistry of chlorophyll related to the primary act of photosynthesis. Radiation Res sup2:213-17 My '60
Lumry, R. and Spikes, J. D. Collection and utilization of energy in photosynthesis. Radiation Res sup2:573-7 My '60
McCalla, D. R. Physiological studies on a necrotic mutant of corn. Can J Bot 39:1348-9 O '61
Peterkofsky, A. and Racker, E. Reductive pentose phosphate cycle; enzyme activities in cell-free extracts of photosynthetic organisms. Plant Physiol 36:413-14 Jl '61
Punnett, T. Stability of isolated chloroplast preparations and its effect on the Hill reaction measurements. Plant Physiol 34:288-9 My '59
Rieske, J. S. and others. Mechanism of the photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 34:300, 304-5 My '59
Sauberer, Franz, and Härtel, Otto. Pflanze und strahlung. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v5) Akademische verlagsgesellschaft '59 p241-57
Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Enzymic activities of subcellular particles from leaves. Can J Bot 37:1224-5 N '59
Stanier, R. Y. Photosynthetic mechanisms in bacteria and plants: development of a unitary concept. Bact R 25:15-17 Mr '61
Tollin, G. Energy migration in aggregated pigment systems and biological energy conversion. Radiation Res sup2:402-4 My '60
Wassink, E. C. Efficiency of light energy conversion in plant growth. Plant Physiol 34:360-1 My '59
Whatley, F. R. and others. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. Plant Physiol 35:192-3 Mr '60
See also
Chloroplasts

PHOTOSYNTHETIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Photosynthetic

PHOTOTAXIS
Bendix, S. W. Phototaxis. Bot R 26:199-208 Ap '60

PHOTOTROPISM (botany)
Asomaning, E. J. A. and Galston, A. W. Comparative study of phototropic response & pigment content in oat & barley coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 36:464 Jl '61
Briggs, W. R. Light dosage and phototropic responses of corn and oat coleoptiles. Plant Physiol 35:961-2 N '60

PHTHISIS. See Tuberculosis

PHYCOMYCES
Benjamin, C. R. and Hesseltine, C. W. Studies on the genus phycomyces. Mycologia 51:769-71 N '59

PHYCOMYCETES
Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber. Aquatic phycomycetes. 2d rev ed (Mich. Univ. Studies: Scientific ser, v 15) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p 1105-64
Sparrow, F. K. Interrelationships and phylogeny of the aquatic phycomycetes. Mycologia 50:812-13 N '58

PHYLLOSPHERE microbiology
Ruinen, J. Phyllosphere. Plant & Soil 15:107-9 O '61

PHYLLOTAXIS
McCully, M. E. and Dale, H. M. Variations in leaf number in hippuris; a study of whorled phyllotaxis. Can J Bot 39:624-5 My '61

PHYLOGENY
Basrur, P. K. Salivary gland chromosomes of seven segregates of prosimulium (diptera: simuliidae) with transformed centromere. Can J Zool 37:569-70 Ag '59
Davis, N. T. Morphology and phylogeny of the reduvioidea (hemiptera: heteroptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:353-4 My '61
Grimstone, A. V. Cytology, homology and phylogeny; a note on organic design. Am Natur 93:281-2 S '59
Raw, F. Outline of a theory of origin of the vertebrate. J Paleont 34:536-9 My '60
Rensch, Bernhard. Evolution above the species level. (Columbia biological ser, no 19) Columbia univ. press '60 p361-403
Thenius, Erich, and Hofer, Helmut. Stammesgeschichte der säugetiere; eine übersicht über tatsachen und probleme der evolution der säugetiere. Springer '60 p284-304

PHYLOGENY (botany)
Beck, C. B. Reconstructions of archaeopteris, and further consideration of its phylogenetic position. Am J Bot 49:381-2 Ap '62
Dressler, R. L. and Dodson, C. H. Classification and phylogeny in the orchidaceae. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:67-8 F '60
Sparrow, F. K. Interrelationships and phylogeny of the aquatic phycomycetes. Mycologia 50:812-13 N '58
Tomlinson, P. B. Phylogeny of the scitamineae: morphological and anatomical considerations. Evolution 16:212-13 Je '62
Wickerham, L. J. and Burton, K. A. Phylogeny of phosphomannan-producing yeasts. J Bact 82:268, 273-4 Ag '61

PHYSICAL constants
See also
Optical properties

PHYSICAL education and training
American academy of physical education. Papers and reports presented at annual meeting, Chicago, Ill, Feb. 15, 16, 1957 [and] annual meeting, Kansas City, Mo, March 29, 30, 1958. (Professional contribution no6) The academy '58 incl bibliog

PHYSICAL education and training—*Continued*

American association for health, physical education, and recreation. Current administrative problems: athletics, health education, physical education, recreation; prepared under the chairmanship of Elmon L. Vernier. The association '60 p 191-7

Andrews, Gladys, and others. Physical education for today's boys and girls. Allyn '60 p417-21

Brownell, C. L. and others. Current administrative problems: athletics, health education, physical education, recreation. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 44:3-197 My '60 incl bibliog

Completed research in health, physical education, recreation, 1959 [-1961] (V2-4) Research council, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60-'62 3v

Davis, Elwood Craig, and Wallis, Earl L. Toward better teaching in physical education. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Drury, Blanche Jessen. Posture and figure control through physical education. Nat. press '61 p93-6

Duncan, Raymond Oscar, and Watson, Helen Belle. Introduction to physical education. Ronald '60 incl bibliog annot

Felshin, Janet. Girls sports organization handbook. Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '61 p40-4

Halsey, Elizabeth. Women in physical education: their role in work, home and history. Putnam '61 incl bibliog

Havel, Richard C. and Seymour, Emery W. Administration of health, physical education, and recreation for schools. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Hughes, William Leonard, and French, Esther Louise. Administration of physical education for schools and colleges; 2d ed [by the authors and] Nelson G. Lehsten. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

International congress on physical education and sports for girls and women. 4th, Washington, 1961. Expanding horizons in physical education [rep. of the] 4th Congress, August 6-12, 1961. Int. assn. of physical education & sports for girls & women '62 p 169-75, 182-4

Internationale tagung für bibliographie und dokumentation der leibesübungen und der sportmedizin. 1st, Schielleiten, Austria, 1959. Bibliographie und dokumentation der leibesübungen; vorträge, referate und berichte der Int. tagung vom 22. bis 26. April 1959, mit auszügen und zusammenfassungen in englischer, französischer und russischer sprache; hrsg. von Josef Recla. Inst für leibeserziehung, Univ. Graz '59 246p

Joint committee on health, physical education, and recreation in rural schools. Physical education in small schools; with suggestions relating to health and recreation; ed. by Elsa Schneider. 3d ed rev Dept. of rural education, Nat. education assn. of the U.S; Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60 p 156-60

Langton, Clair V. and others. Principles of health, physical education, and recreation. Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Latchaw, Marjorie, and Brown, Camille. Evaluation process in health education, physical education, and recreation. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Massey, B. H. and others. Effect of warm-up exercise upon muscular performance using hypnosis to control the psychological variable. Res Q 32:71 Mr '61

Mathews, Donald K. and others. Science of physical education for handicapped children. Harper '62 incl bibliog

National conference on interpretation of physical education. Report of the Conference, December 9-16, 1961, held at the Kellogg center for continuing education, East Lansing, Michigan. Athletic inst. '62 p40, 61-3

Nunney D. N. Relation of circuit training to swimming. Res Q 31 pt 1:198 My '60

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Sport a tělovýchova v literatuře [1949-1957; sest] Olga Jirečková. (Čteme a studujeme. 1957. seš 9) The library '57 80p

Recla, Josef. Das neue schrifttum über turnen, sport und spiel als leibeserziehung; werke, bücher, broschüren und zeitschriften; gesamtverzeichnis der neuerscheinungen im deutschen sprachraum von 1945-1952 [-1952-1958] Limpert '52-'59 2v

Research abstracts. See numbers of Research quarterly

Rochelle, R. H. Blood plasma cholesterol changes during a physical training program. Res Q 32:548-50 D '61

Smithells, Philip A. and Cameron, Peter E. Principles of evaluation in physical education. (Harper's ser. in school and public health education, physical education, and recreation) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Stanley, Dennis Keith, and Waglow, Irving Frederick. Physical education activities handbook. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Van Huss, Wayne, and others. Physical activity in modern living; with a foreword by Biggie Munn. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Weston, Arthur. Making of American physical education. (ACC ser. in health, physical education, physical therapy, and recreation) Appleton '62 p313-15

See also

Exercise
Games
Physical fitness
Posture
School athletics
Sports
Sports for women

History

Ulrich, C. Historical bibliography; references to the history of the Association for health, physical education, and recreation. J Health Phys Educ Rec 31:100-1 Ap; 45-6 My '60

PHYSICAL education as a profession

Smith, Hope M. and Clifton, Marguerite A. Physcial education; exploring your future. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

PHYSICAL fitness

Bogert, Lotta Jean. Nutrition and physical fitness. 7th ed Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Colloquium on exercise and fitness. Exercise and fitness; a coll. of papers presented at the Colloquium, Robert Allerton Park, Monticello, Ill, Dec. 6-8, 1959; sponsored by the Univ. of Ill. college of physical education and the Athletic institute. Athletic inst. '60 incl bibliog

Davis, Elwood Craig, and Logan, Gene Adams. Biophysical values of muscular activity, with implications for research. (Brown physical education ser) Brown '61 incl bibliog

Lowman, Charles LeRoy, and Young, Carl Haven. Postural fitness; significance and variances. Lea '60 incl bibliog

United States. President's council on youth fitness. Youth physical fitness; suggested elements of a school-centered program. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 109-11

United States. Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. Performance capacity; a symposium conducted by the Nutrition branch, Food div. and Environmental protection research div, Quartermaster research and engineering center, Chicago, Apr. 12 and 13, 1957; ed. by Harry Spector [and others] (Surveys of progress on military subsistence problems, ser2, no3) Advisory board on quartermaster research & development, Com. on foods, Nat. acad. of sciences—Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

Testing

Nicks, D. C. and Fleishman, E. A. What do physical fitness tests measure? a review of factor analytic studies. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:90-5 Spring '62

PHYSICAL geography

Louis, Herbert. Allgemeine geomorphologie. 2d rev ed (Lehrbuch der allgemeinen geographie, v 1) De Gruyter '61 p280-317

Maull, Otto. Handbuch der geomorphologie. 2d rev & enl ed Deuticke '58 p500-74

Strahler, Arthur Newell. Physical geography. 2d ed Wiley '60 p499-21

Wilhelmy, Herbert. Klimamorphologie der massengesteine. Westermann '58 p211-23

Wooldridge, Sidney William, and Morgan, Ralph Sisk. Outline of geomorphology; the physical basis of geography. 2d ed (Univ. geographical ser) Longmans '59 p393-9

See also

Alluvium
Climatology
Coast changes
Earthquakes
Geochemistry
Geology
Geophysics
Glaciers
Hydrography
Ice
Meteorology

PHYSICAL geography—See also—*Continued*
Mountains
Ocean currents
Paleogeography
Pediments (geology)
Rivers
Shore lines
Tides
Volcanoes
Water, Underground

Arizona

Tuan, I-fu. Pediments in southeastern Arizona. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geography, v 13) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 138-40

Australia

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Australian environment. 3d rev ed The organization; Melbourne univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Belgium

Dumont, Maurice E. and De Smet, Lucien. Aardrijkskundige bibliographie van België. Bibliographie géographique de la Belgique; 1er supplément. (Bibliographia belgica, 48) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 210p

Ethiopia

Abdul-Haggag, Y. Contribution to the physiography of northern Ethiopia. Athlone press '61 p 144-8

Finland

Kalliola, Reino. Suomen luonto mereltä tuntureille. (His Suomen luonnon kirja, v3) Söderström '58 p563-72

Germany

Gellert, Johannes Fürchtegott. Grundzüge der physischen geographie von Deutschland; v 1, Geologische struktur und oberflächengestaltung. Verlag der wissenschaften '58 p439-53

Iceland

Hurtig, T. Fragen zur morphologie Islands. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:152-3 '60

Ivory Coast

Rougerie, Gabriel. Le façonnement actuel des modelés en Côte d'Ivoire forestière. (Mémoires, no581) Inst. français d'Afrique noire '60 p494-509

Jura Mountains

Dubois, Maurice. Le Jura méridional; étude morphologique. Soc. d'édition d'enseignement supérieur '59 p627-33

Lithuania

Lietuvos TSR mokslų akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. Collected papers for the XIX International geographical congress; ed. by V. Gudelis. The institute '60 incl bibliog

Lietuvos TSR mokslų akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. Lietuvos TSR fizinė geografija; atsakingasis redaktorius A. Basalykas. Valstybinė politinės ir mokslinės literatūros leidykla '58 p467-78

New Guinea

Brookfield, H. C. Highland peoples of New Guinea: a study of distribution and localization. Geog J 127:446-8 D '61

Poland

Kostrowicki, Jerzy. Środowisko geograficzne Polski; warunki przyrodnicze rozwoju gospodarki narodowej. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d ed Państwowe wydawn, naukowe '61 incl bibliog

Lencewicz, Stanisław. Geografia fizyczna Polski. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 incl bibliog

Rumania

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de geologie și geografie. Monografia geografică a Republicii Populare Romîne; redacția principală: I. P. Gherasimov [et al] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 2v v 1, p725-38; v2 pt 1, p507-9

Russia

Berg, Lev Semenovich. Die geographischen zonen der Sowjetunion. Teubner '58-'59 2v incl bibliog

Salvador

Gierloff-Emden, H. G. Erhebungen und beiträge zu den physikalisch-geographischen grundlagen von El Salvador. Geog Gesell Hamburg Mitt 53:126-39 '58

South America

Schweiger, Erwin. Die westküste Südamerikas im bereich des Peru-stroms. (Geographische handbücher) Keyser '59 p485-98

PHYSICAL instruments

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section C

See also
Electronic apparatus and instruments
Meteorological instruments
Optical instruments
Radioactivity—Instruments
Recording instruments

PHYSICAL laboratories

American association of physics teachers. Modern physics buildings: design and function; a project of the Am. assn. of physics teachers and the Am. inst. of physics supported by a grant from the Educational facilities laboratories [by] R. Ronald Palmer [and] William Maxwell Rice. Reinhold '61 p302-4

PHYSICAL measurements

Booth, Sherman F. Precision measurement and calibration. (Handbk. 77) U.S. Nat. Bur. of standards '61 incl bibliog

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section C

See also
Pressure—Measurement
Time measurements

PHYSICAL metallurgy

Chalmers, Bruce. Physical metallurgy. (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Clark, Donald Sherman, and Varney, Wilbur Richmond. Physical metallurgy for engineers. 2d ed Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog

PHYSICAL research

Benton, Mildred Catherine. Creativity in research and invention in the physical sciences; an annot. bibliography. (Bibliog. no 19) U.S. Naval research laboratory '61 151p

PHYSICAL therapy

Hollis, Margaret, and Roper, Margaret H. S. Suspension therapy in rehabilitation; with a foreword by Arthur Porritt. Williams & Wilkins '58 incl bibliog

Licht, Sidney Herman, ed. Massage, manipulation and traction. (Physical medicine lib. v5) E. Licht '60 incl bibliog

Nightingale, Alfred. Physics and electronics in physical medicine; with a foreword by F. S. Cooksey. Macmillan '59 p284-6

PHYSICIANS

See also
Neurologists

Biography

Bailey, Hamilton, and Bishop, William John. Notable names in medicine and surgery. 3d ed Lewis '59 p200-6

New York academy of medicine. Library. Catalog of biographies. Hall '60 165p

Roos, C. A. Physicians to the presidents, and their patients: a biobibliography. Med Lib Assn Bul 49:291-360 Jl '61

Thoms, Herbert. Doctors of Yale college, 1702-1815, and the founding of the Medical institution. (Yale univ. School of medicine. Dept. of the history of medicine. Pub. no39) Shoe string '60 p 189-92

PHYSICS

American institute of physics. Physics in your high school; a handbk. for the improvement of physics courses. McGraw '60 p 126-33 annot

Goble, Alfred Theodore, and Baker, David K. Elements of modern physics. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

International conference on physics education. International education in physics; proceedings of the Conference, UNESCO house, Paris, July 18th-August 4th, 1960; ed. by Sanborn C. Brown and Norman Clarke. Wiley; Mass. inst. of technology '60 p 171-9

Marckworth, M. Lois. Dissertations in physics; an indexed bibliog. of all doctoral theses accepted by Am. universities, 1861-1959. Stanford univ. press '61 803p

Orear, Jay. Fundamental physics. Wiley '61 p370-2

Physical science study committee. Physics. Heath '60 incl bibliog

Polska bibliografia analityczna: Fizyka. Ośrodek bibliog. i dokumentacji naukowej. Polska akad. nauk. See numbers thru 1957

PHYSICS—*Continued*

Science abstracts; issued by the Inst. of electrical engineers, and the Physical soc. of London. See numbers

Science abstracts of China. Mathematical and physical sciences. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section A

Shamos, Morris Herbert, ed. Great experiments in physics. Holt '59 incl bibliog

Smith, Michael Seaton. Modern physics. Longmans '60 p236-46 annot

Van Name, Frederick Warren. Modern physics. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot

Weidner, Richard Tilghman, and Sells, Robert L. Elementary modern physics. (College physics ser) Allyn '60 incl bibliog

Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, freiherr von, and Juilfs, Johs. Contemporary physics; completely rev. ed. of The rise of modern physics; tr. by Arnold J. Pomerans. Braziller '62 p 147-8

See also

Astrophysics
Biological physics
Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
Compressibility
Cosmic physics
Dielectrics
Diffusion
Electrons
Evaporation
Force and energy
Friction
Gases
Geophysics
Heat
Liquids
Magnetism
Magnetohydrodynamics
Mathematical physics
Mechanics
Medical physics
Meteorology
Molecular dynamics
Molecules
Motion
Nuclear physics
Optics
Physical research
Quantum theory
Radiation
Radioactivity
Relativity (physics)
Solids
Sound
Temperature, Low
Thermodynamics
Vacuum
Viscosity
Vortex motion
Weights and measures

History

Hesse, Mary B. Forces and fields; the concept of action at a distance in the history of physics. Philosophical lib. '61 p308-11

Periodicals

American institute of physics. Periodical literature of physics; a handbk. for graduate students. The institute '61? 15p

Philosophy

Hesse, Mary B. Forces and fields; the concept of action at a distance in the history of physics. Philosophical lib. '61 p308-11

Study and teaching

International conference on physics education. International education in physics; proceedings of the Conference, UNESCO house, Paris, July 18th-August 4th, 1960; ed. by Sanborn C. Brown and Norman Clarke. Wiley; Mass. inst. of technology '60 p 167-9

PHYSICS as a profession

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in the field of physics. 2d rev & enl ed (Modern vocational trends career monographs. 25) World trade '62 p27-8

Smith, Alpheus Wilson, and Hole, Winston L. Careers in physics; with a foreword by Elmer Hutchison. rev ed Longs college bk. co. '60 p292-304

PHYSIOGNOMY

See also

Face

PHYSIOGRAPHY. See Geology; Physical geography

PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry. See Biochemistry

PHYSIOLOGY

Bayliss, Leonard Ernest. Principles of general physiology; v 2, General physiology. 5th ed Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Beecher, Henry Knowles, ed. Disease and the advancement of basic science. Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Carlson, Anton Julius, and others. Machinery of the body. 5th ed rev & enl Univ. of Chicago press '61 p709-12

International abstracts of biological sciences. Pergamon. See numbers

Kimber, Giana Clifford, and Gray, Caroline E. Anatomy and physiology; 14th ed. by Lutie C. Leavell [and others] Macmillan '61 p725-30

Leverton, Ruth Manderville, and others. Concentration of selected constituents in the blood of healthy women 30 to 90 years of age in six North Central states. (Research bul. 198; North Central regional pub. 121) Agricultural experiment station, Neb. univ. '61 p 19-21

Martin, Phyllis C. and Vincent, Elizabeth Lee. Human development. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Richardson, Martha, and McCracken, Earl C. Energy expenditures of women performing selected activities. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 11) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 18-20

Rogers, Terence A. Elementary human physiology; a text for undergraduates. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Ruch, Theodore Cedric, and Fulton, John Farquhar, eds. Medical physiology and biophysics; 18th ed. of Howell's Textbook of physiology. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

United States. Quartermaster food and container institute for the armed forces, Chicago. Performance capacity; a symposium conducted by the Nutrition branch, Food div. and Environmental protection research div, Quartermaster research and engineering center, Chicago, Apr. 12 and 13, 1957; ed. by Harry Spector [and others] (Surveys of progress on military subsistence problems, ser2, no3) Advisory board on quartermaster research & development, Com. on foods, Nat. acad. of sciences—Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

See also

Absorption (physiology)
Aged and old age problems
Body temperature
Bones
Botany—Physiology
Cells
Digestion
Electrophysiology
Fatigue
Growth
Hygiene
Lymphatics
Metabolism
Muscles
Nervous system
Nutrition
Ovulation
Pregnancy
Psychology, Physiological
Reproduction
Respiration
Secretion
Transplantation (physiology)
Weight (physiology)

PHYSIOLOGY, Comparative

Advances in comparative physiology and biochemistry, v 1. Academic press '62 incl bibliog

Kayser, Charles. Physiology of natural hibernation. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Modern trends in physiological sciences, v8) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Prosser, Clifford Ladd, and Brown, Frank Arthur. Comparative animal physiology. 2d ed Saunders '61 incl bibliog

See also subhead Physiology under the following subjects

Algae
Bacteria
Birds
Calves
Cattle
Cows
Crustacea
Ewes
Fishes
Fungi
Insects
Invertebrates
Live stock

PHYSIOLOGY, Comparative—See also—*Cont.*
Mice
Mollusks
Rats
Reptiles
Rodents
Sheep
Swine
Vertebrates

PHYSIOLOGY, Pathological
Clinical physiology, v 1. Filmer pub. co. '60 incl bibliog
Sodeman, William A. ed. Pathologic physiology: mechanisms of disease. 3d ed Saunders '61 incl bibliog
Tiecke, Richard W. and others. Pathologic physiology of oral disease. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

PHYSIOTHERAPY. See Physical therapy

PHYSIQUE. See Constitution (physiology)

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY. See Plants—Geographical distribution

PHYTOPATHOGENIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum
See also
Apple collar rot

PHYTOPHTHORA infestans. See Potato late blight

PHYTOPLANKTON. See Plankton

PHYTOSOCIOLOGY. See Botany—Ecology

PIAGET, Jean, 1896-
Kessen, William, and Kuhlman, Clementina, eds. Thought in the young child: report of a conference on intellective development, with particular attention to the work of Jean Piaget. (Monograph, no83) Soc. for research in child development '62 p 171-6

PIANO
Russell, Raymond. Harpsichord and clavichord; an introd. study. Faber '59 p 190-5

PICARD, Max, 1888-
Hausenstein, Wilhelm, and Reifenberg, Benno, eds. Max Picard zum siebzigsten geburtstag. Rentsch '58 p 199-201

PICASSO, Pablo, 1881-
Diehl, Gaston. Picasso [tr. by Helen C. Slonim] Crown '60 p93-4
Horodisch, Abraham. Picasso as a book artist [tr. by I. Grafe] World pub. '62 p 112-31
Russoli, Franco. Pablo Picasso. Silvana '53 p 105-10

PICKETING
United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Picketing; an annot. bibliography. The library '59 12p

PICKLING. See Canning and preserving

PICNOMETER. See Pycnometer

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, 1463-1494
Cordier, Pierre Marie. Jean Pic de la Mirandole; ou, La plus pure figure de l'humanisme chrétien. Nouvelles éds. Debresse '58 p 110-18

PICTURE books
Ellis, E. F. Stories without words: a check-list. Bul Bibliog 23:94-5 Ja '61
Rue, E. Appreciation of some modern picture books. El Engl 39:319-20 Ap '62

PICTURE interpretation tests
Goldschmidt, W. and Edgerton, R. B. Picture technique for the study of values. Am Anthrop 63:45-7 F '61

PICTURE postcards. See Post cards

PICTURE writing, Maya
Thompson, John Eric Sidney. Maya hieroglyphic writing; an introduction. 2d ed (Civilization of the Am. Indian ser, no56) Univ. of Okla. press '60 p5-7, 329-39
Thompson, J. E. S. Systems of hieroglyphic writing in Middle America and methods of deciphering them. Am Antiq 24:362-4 Ap '59

PIENINY Range
Smólski, Stanisław. Pieniński Park Narodowy. (Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no 18) Zakład ochrony przyrody, Polska akademia nauk. '60 p240-5

PIERCE, Franklin, 1804-1869
United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Index to Franklin Pierce papers. (Presidents' papers index ser) The division '62 16p

PIERO della Francesca. See Franceschi, P. de'.

PIETISM

Germany

Baumgart, Peter. Zinzendorf als wegbereiter historischen denkens. (Historische studien, no 381) Matthiesen '60 p83-91

PIGEONS
Levi, Wendell Mitchell. Pigeon; with a pref. by Oscar Riddle. 2d ed rev Levi pub. co. '57 p616-41
See also
Mourning doves
Passenger pigeons

PIGMENTATION (biology) See Color of animals; Color of birds; Color of fishes

PIGMENTS
Research association of British paint, colour & varnish manufacturers. Review of current literature relating to paint, colour, varnish and allied industries. The association. See numbers
See also
Carotenoids
Chloroplast pigments
Dyes and dyeing
Paint

PIGMENTS (biology)
Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Melanocytes of mammals. Q R Biol 35:33-40 Mr '60
Duncan, J. T. Relationship of macrophages to the development of melanophores during metamorphosis in taricha torosa. J Exp Zool 147:166 Jl '61
Gates, R. R. Histology of skin pigmentation. Roy Micros Soc J 80:128-30 O '61
Matsumoto, J. and others. Relations between the pigmentation and pterin derivatives of chromatophores during development in the normal black and transparent scaled types of goldfish (carassius auratus) Genetics 45:1188-9 S '60
Nadakal, A. M. Types and sources of pigments in certain species of larval trematodes. J Parasitol 46:785-6 D '60
Winter, Hans. Environmental lipofuscin pigmentation of livers; studies on the pigmentation affecting the sheep and other animals in certain districts of Australia. (Queensland. Univ. School of veterinary science. Papers, v 1, no 1) Univ. of Queensland press '61 p63-6
See also
Cytochromes
Melanocites

PIGS. See Swine

PILES and pile driving
Chang, Yuan-chun. Annotated bibliography of lateral loads on piles; a study conducted by the Univ. of Ill. Engineering experiment station, in cooperation with the Ill. div. of highways and the U.S. Dept. of commerce, Bur. of public roads. Ill. cooperative highway research program '60 54p
Chellis, Robert Dunning. Pile foundations. 2d ed McGraw '61 p649-83
Meyerhof, G. G. Compaction of sands and bearing capacity of piles. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [SM6 no2292]:27-9 D '59

PILING (civil engineering) See Piles and pile driving

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960
McGrade, M. C. and Dallenbach, K. M. Bibliography of Walter Bowers Pillsbury. Am J Psychol 74:174-6 Je '61

PILOT guides
Denmark. Søkortarkivet. Katalog over søkort ogsejlhåndbøger. Catalogue of charts and sailing directions. The archive '60 34p

PIMA Indians
Ezell, Paul Howard. Hispanic acculturation of the Gila River Pimas. (Memoirs, 90) Am. anthropological assn. '61 p 151-9

PIMAS. See Pima Indians

PIMIENTOS. See Peppers

PINCHOT, Gifford, 1865-1946
Fausold, Martin L. Gifford Pinchot, Bull Moose progressive. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '61 p251-62 annot

PINE
Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Studies on the ornithine cycle in roots and callus tissues of pinus serotina and pinus clausa. Bot Gaz 121:68-9 D '59
Denevan, William M. Upland pine forests of Nicaragua; a study in cultural plant geography. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geography, v 12, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p301-5
McWilliam, J. R. Interspecific incompatibility in pinus. Am J Bot 46:432-3 Je '59
Mirov, Nicholas Tiho. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. (Technical bul. no 1239) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 134-42
United States. Northeastern forest experiment station, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania. What's known about managing eastern white pine. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no38)U.S. Forest service '60 p63-9

PINE—*Continued*

Wahlenberg, William Gustavus. Loblolly pine; its use, ecology, regeneration, protection, growth, and management. School of forestry, Duke univ. '60 p511-80

Watt, Richard F. Second-growth western white pine stands; site index and species changes, normality percentage trends [and] mortality. (Technical bul. no 1226) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p58-60

Diseases and pests

Ewan, Herbert George. Saratoga spittlebug; a destructive pest in red pine plantations. (U.S. Dept of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1250) U.S. Forest service '61 p51-2

Goss, Robert Whitmore. Mycorrhizae of ponderosa pine in Nebraska grassland soils. (Research bul. 192) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '60 p46-7

Kimmey, James William, and Wagener, Willis Westlake. Spread of white pine blister rust from ribes to sugar pine in California and Oregon. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1251) U.S. Forest service '61 p59-60

Miller, William E. and Neiswander, Ralph B. Pitch pine tip moth and its occurrence in Ohio. (Research bul. 840) Ohio agricultural experiment station '59 p22-3

Rennels, Robert Gossett. Zimmerman pine moth. (Bul. 660) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p37-8

Ruehle, J. L. and Sasser, J. N. Role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. Phytopathology 52:67-8 Ja '62

Schuder, Donald L. Zimmerman pine moth dioryctria zimmermani (Grote). (Research bul. no698) Agricultural experiment station, Purdue univ. '60 p7-8

Vité, J. P. Influence of water supply on oleoresin exudation pressure and resistance to bark beetle attack in pinus ponderosa. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:64-6 Ap '61

Zak, Bratislav. Aeration and other soil factors affecting southern pines as related to littleleaf disease. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1248) U.S. Forest service '61 p29-30

PINE cones

Daubenmire, R. Seven-year study of cone production as related to xylem layers and temperature in pinus ponderosa. Am Midl Natur 64:192-3 Jl '60

PINEAPPLES

Collins, Julius Lloyd. Pineapple: botany, cultivation and utilization. (World crops bks) Interscience '60 p273-80

Diseases and pests

Pérez, Mario Enrique. Pineapple gummosis in Puerto Rico and its control. (Technical paper 21) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '57 p70-1

PIONEERS

See also

Frontier and pioneer life

PIPE lines

Bibliography on pipeline design, construction and operation. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [PL3 no2205]:19-27 O '59

Quimby, W. S. Oil-soluble inhibitors for controlling corrosion in tankers and pipelines. Corrosion 16:18 Mr '60

PIPES

Ludwig, E. E. For process design: flow of fluids. Chem Eng 67:208 Je 13 '60

Manson, P. W. and Blair, L. R. Sulfate resistance of asbestos-cement pipe. Materials Res & Stand 2:835 O '62

PIPES, Deposits in

American society for testing materials. Symposium on identification of water-formed deposits; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 25, 1959. (Special technical pub. no256) The society '60 p23-5

PIRANDELLO, Luigi, 1867-1936

Bishop, Thomas. Pirandello and the French theater. (N.Y. univ. Studies in Romance languages and literature, 3) N.Y. univ. press '60 p 156-7, 161-6

PIRATES

American heritage (periodical). Pirates of the Spanish Main; narrative by Hamilton Cochran in consultation with Robert I. Nesmith. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage pub. co. '61 p 151

Williams, Neville. Captain outrageous; 7 cents. of piracy. Macmillan '62 p229-31

See also

Buccaneers

Privateering

PIRES de Almeida, Manuel, 1597-1655

Amora, Antonio Soares. Manuel Pires de Almeida; um crítico inédito de Camões. (Boletim no201; Literatura portuguesa no 12) Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras, Univ. de São Paulo '55 p 179-93

PIRSSON, Louis Valentine, 1860-1919

Knopf, A. Louis Valentine Pirsson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p244-8)

PITH paper. See Rice paper

PITUITARY body

Allanson, M. and others. Some observations on the cytology of the adenohypophysis of the non-parous female rabbit. Q J Micros Sci 100:480-2 S '59

Ashburn, A. D. and Downs, W. G. Response of basophil cells of the anterior pituitary of the rat to insulin stress. Tenn Acad Sci J 36:68-70 Ja '61

Cupps, P. T. and others. Histology of pituitary, adrenal, and reproductive organs in normal cattle and cattle with lowered reproductive efficiency. Hilgardia 29 no9: 409-10 D '59

Hatziolos, Basil Constantin, and Shaw, Joseph Clement. Bovine ketosis: a microscopic study of the pituitary and adrenal glands. (Bul. A-98) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p63-8

Olivecrona, Hans. Paraventricular nucleus and pituitary gland. (Sup 136) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '57 p 167-78

Panos, T. C. and others. Effects of fat deficiency on pituitary-gonad relationships. J Nutrition 68:538-40 Ag '59

Phillips, J. and Schmidt, B. Comparative study of the developing pituitary and thyroid glands of the fetal rat. J Exp Zool 141: 511-13 Ag '59

Siegel, H. S. Effect of population density on the pituitary-adrenal cortical axis of cockerels. Poultry Sci 39:509-10 Mr '60

Thurmond, W. and Eakin, R. M. Implantation of the amphibian adenohypophysial anlage into albino larvae. J Exp Zool 140: 161-4 F '59

See also

Gonadotropin

Radiography

Notter, Gustaf. Technique for destruction of the hypophysis using Y^{90}-spheres: a radiologic, endocrine and histologic study. (Sup 184) Acta radiologica '59 p 111-24

PITUITARY extract

See also

Oxytocin

PIUS XII, pope, 1876-1958

Murphy, Thomas J. Supernatural perfection of conjugal life according to Pope Pius XII. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 33) Saint Mary of the Lake seminary '60 p 138-54

PLACE names. See Names, Geographical

PLACENTA

McLaren, A. and Michie, D. Experimental studies on placental fusion in mice. J Exp Zool 141:69-71 Je '59

Räihä, Niels. On placental transfer of vitamin C; an experimental study on guinea pigs and human subjects. (Sup 155) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '58 p46-53

Villee, Claude Alvin, ed. Placenta and fetal membranes; contributors: Emmanuel C. Amoroso [and others] Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

PLAGIOCLASE. See Feldspar

PLAGUE

Meyer, K. F. Pneumonic plague. Bact R 25:259-61 S '61

See also

London—Plague and fire, 1665-1666

PLANARIANS. See Turbellaria

PLANETARIUM

See also

Astronomical models

PLANETS

See also

Mars (planet)

Mechanics, Celestial

Orbits

PLANETS, Minor

Kustaanheimo, Paul. On the determination of orbits of comets and asteroids. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes physico-mathematicae, xxv, 2; Pubs, 84) Astronomiska observatoriet, Helsingfors univ. '60 p44-7

PLANKTON

Bary, B. M. Notes on ecology, distribution, and systematics of pelagic tunicata from New Zealand. Pac Sci 14:121 Ap '60

PLANKTON—*Continued*

Curl, H. and McLeod, G. C. Physiological ecology of a marine diatom, skeletonema costatum (Grev.) Cleve. J Marine Res 19: 87-8 Jl '61

Gonzales, A. B. Studies on the seasonal distribution of phytoplankton of Tadlak Lake, Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon Island, Philippines. Philippine J Sci 90:328-30 S '61

Hazelwood, D. H. and Parker, R. A. Population dynamics of some freshwater zooplankton. Ecology 42:273-4 Ap '61

Humphrey G. F. Concentration of plankton pigments in Australian waters. (Technical paper no9) Div. of fisheries & oceanography, Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '59 p26-7

Hutchinson, G. E. Paradox of the plankton. Am Natur 95:143-5 My '61

McGowan, J. A. Relationship of the distribution of the planktonic worm, poeobius meseres Heath, to the water masses of the north Pacific. Deep Sea Res 6:138-9 F '60

Menzel, D. W. and Ryther, J. T. Annual cycle of primary production in the Sargasso sea off Bermuda. Deep Sea Res 6:366-7 Je '60

Owre, H. B. Plankton of the Florida current. Bul Marine Sci Gulf & Carib 10:316-22 S '60

Paasche, E. Notes on phytoplankton from the Norwegian Sea. Botanica Marina 2:209-10 Ap '61

Patten, B. C. Species diversity in net phytoplankton of Raritan Bay. J Marine Res 20:74-5 Mr '62

Sarjeant, W. A. S. Microplankton from the Cornbrash of Yorkshire. Geol Mag 96:344-5 S '59

Steele, J. H. Quantitative ecology of marine phytoplankton. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:155-8 My '59

Thomasson, Kuno. Notes on the plankton of Lake Bangweulu. (K. Vetenskaps-societeten i Upsala. Nova acta, ser4, v 17, no 12) Almqvist '60 p41-3

Woodmansee, R. A. and Grantham, B. J. Diel vertical migrations of two zooplankters (mesocyclops and chaoborus) in a Mississippi lake. Ecology 42:627-8 Autumn '61

See also

Diatoms

PLANKTON, Fossil

Alberti, G. Zur kenntnis mesozoischer und alttertiärer dinoflagellaten und hystrichosphaerideen von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland sowie einigen anderen europäischen gebieten. Palaeontographica 116A:49-51 Je '61

PLANNING

Davidoff, P. and Reiner, T. A. Choice theory of planning. Am Inst Plan J 28:115 My '62

PLANT acids. See Plants—Acid content

PLANT anatomy. See Botany—Anatomy

PLANT breeding

Allard, Robert Wayne. Principles of plant breeding. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Cavanagh, Helen Marie. Seed, soil and science; the story of Eugene D. Funk. (Lakeside press bk) Funk bro. seed co. '59 p527-33

Commonwealth bureau of plant breeding and genetics. Plant breeding abstracts. The bureau. See numbers

Haskell, G. Seedling morphology in applied genetics and plant breeding. Bot R 27:416-21 Jl '61

Hayes, H. K. and Burnham, C. R. Suggested literature for students in plant breeding and genetics. Am Natur 93:17-25 Ja '59 annot

Kneebone, W. R. Grass breeding and livestock production. Econ Bot 14:312-15 O '60

Leloup, Marcel. Choice of tree species. (FAO forestry development paper, no 13) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p285-95

Lonnquist, John Hall. Progress from recurrent selection procedures for the improvement of corn populations. (Research bul. 197) Agricultural experiment station, Neb. univ. '61 p32-3

Poehlmann John Milton. Breeding field crops. Holt '59 incl bibliog

Roemer Theodor, and Rudorf, Wilhelm, eds. Handbuch der pflanzenzüchtung; 2. vollständig neubearb. aufl. in gemeinschaft mit H. K. Hayes and A. Müntzing hrsg. von H. Kappert [et al] Parey '58-'59 3v incl bibliog

Rudorf, Wilhelm, ed. Dreissig jahre züchtungsforschung; zum gedenken an Edwin Baur 16. 4. 1875-2. 12. 1933; schriftleitung: M. L. Baerecke. Fischer '59 p230-41

Stubbe, Hans, and Schmidt, Werner, eds. Die frühdiagnose in der züchtung und züchtungsforschung; beiträge zur methodik der züchtung langlebiger pflanzen. (Der Züchter; zeitschrift für theoretische und angewandte genetik. Sonderheft 4) Springer '57 incl bibliog

See also

Gene pools (botany)

Hybridization (botany)

Plant propagation

Rice breeding

PLANT cancer. See Crown gall

PLANT cells and tissues

Bedesem, P. P. Histogenetic effects of 2,3,5 triiodobenzoic acid on the shoot apices and leaf primordia of tomato. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:469-72 D '58

Chapman, Homer Dwight. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards; criteria for the diagnosis of nutrient status and guidance of fertilization and soil management practices. (Manual 25) Calif. agricultural experiment station; Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '60 p49-53

Dale, J. E. and Sutcliffe, J. F. Effects of aqueous extracts of red beet root on salt accumulation and respiration of discs of red beet root. Ann Bot 23:20-1 Ja '59

Evert, Ray Franklin. Phloem structure in pyrus communis L. and its seasonal changes. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v32, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 167-9

Frey-Wyssling, Albert. Die pflanzliche zellwand. Springer '59 p328-55

Gaff, D. F. and Carr, D. J. Quantity of water in the cell wall and its significance. Australian J Biol Sci 14:309-11 Ag '61

Gifford, E. M. and Tepper, H. B. Ontogeny of the inflorescence in chenopodium album. Am J Bot 48:666-7 S '61

Glock, Waldo Sumner, and others. Classification and multiplicity of growth layers in the branches of trees, at the extreme lower forest border. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 140, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '60 p291-2

Hildebrand, E. M. Micrurgy and the plant cell. Bot R 26:321-30 Jl '60

Kaussmann, Bernhard. Histogenetische untersuchungen zum flachsprossproblem. (Botanische studien, no3) Fischer 55 p 128-34

Ledbetter, M. C. Anatomical and morphological comparisons of normal and physiological dwarfed seedlings of rhodotypos tetrapetala and prunus persica. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:456-8 O '60

Loiseau, Jean Edmé. Observations et expérimentation sur la phyllotaxie et le fonctionnement du sommet végétatif chez quelques balsaminacées. (In Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique et biologie végétale. Sér 11, v20. Masson '59 p205-14)

McDonald, 1. R. Changes in sensitivity to inhibitors of disks of storage tissue. Ann Bot 23:252-3 Ap '59

Macior, L. W. Tetrakaidecahedron and related cell forms in undifferentiated plant tissues. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:130-8 Mr '60

Maksymowych, R. Quantitative analysis of leaf development in xanthium pensylvanicum. Am J Bot 46:644 N '59

Raghavan, V. and Jacobs, W. P. Studies on the floral histogenesis and physiology of perilla. Am J Bot 48:759-60, 875-6 O-N '61

Sacher, J. A. Studies on auxin-membrane permeability relations in fruit and leaf tissues. Plant Physiol 34:371-2 Jl '59

Sachs, R. M. and others. Shoot histogenesis: the early effects of gibberellin upon stem elongation in two rosette plants. Am J Bot 46:383-4 My '59

Schieferstein, R. H. and Loomis, W. E. Development of the cuticular layers in angiosperm leaves. Am J Bot 46:634-5 N '59

Setterfield, G. and Bayley, S. T. Deposition of cell walls in oat coleoptiles. Can J Bot 37: 868-9 S '59

Setterfield, G. and Bayley, S. T. Studies on the mechanism of deposition and extension of primary cell walls. Can J Bot 35:443-4 Jl '57

Sorokin, H. P. and others. Effects of auxins and kinetin on xylem differentiation in the pea epicotyl. Am J Bot 49:453-4 My '62

Tamaoki, T. and others. Respiration and phosphorylation of mitochondria from normal and crown-gall tissue cultures of tomato. Plant Physiol 35:946-7 N '60

Thomson, B. F. and Miller, P. M. Role of light in histogenesis and differentiation in the shoot of pisum sativum. Am J Bot 49: 309-10, 387 Mr-Ap '62

PLANT cells and tissues—*Continued*

Tucker, Shirley Cotter. Ontogeny of the inflorescence and the flower in drimys winteri var. chilensis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v30, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p309-14

Wettstein, D. von. Nuclear and cytoplasmic factors in development of chloroplast structure and function. Can J Bot 39:1544-5 O '61

Whaley, W. G. and others. Developmental changes in the golgi-apparatus of maize root cells. Am J Bot 46:750-1 D '59

Wilcox, H. Growth studies of the root of incense cedar, libocedrus decurrens. Am J Bot 49:236, 245 Mr '62

See also

Cell division (botany)
Cell shape
Cell walls
Chloroplasts
Chromosomes (botany)
Cuticle (plants)
Differentiation (botany)
Endodermis
Mitochondria
Phloem
Pollen
Shoot apexes
Tracheae (botany)
Xylem

Chemistry

Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Formation of β-alanine by pine tissues supplied with intermediates in uracil & orotic acid metabolism. Plant Physiol 37:174-5 Mr '62

Glick, David. Quantitative chemical techniques of histo- and cytochemistry; with a foreword by Heinz Holter. Interscience '62 p419-44 annot

Gordon, S. A. and Paleg, L. G. Formation of auxin from tryptophan through action of polyphenols. Plant Physiol 36:844-5 N '61

Jansen, E. F. and others. Pectic metabolism of growing cell walls. Plant Physiol 35:97 Ja '60

Tewari, C. P. and Krishnan, P. S. Enzyme-catalyzed breakdown of dehydroascorbic acid in plant tissue. J Food Sci 26:420-1 Jl '61

Van Fleet, D. S. Analysis of the histochemical localization of peroxidase related to the differentiation of plant tissues. Can J Bot 37:457-8 My '59

Van Fleet, D. S. Histochemistry and function of the endodermis. Bot R 27:214-20 Ap '61

See also

Plants—Ion exchange

Culture

Al-Talib, K. H. and Torrey, J. G. Aseptic culture of isolated buds of pseudotsuga taxifolia. Plant Physiol 34:636-7 N '59

Boll, W. G. Ethionine inhibition and morphogenesis of excised tomato roots. Plant Physiol 35:121-2 Ja '60

Lin, M. L. and Staba, E. J. Peppermint and spearmint tissue cultures. Lloydia 24:144-5 S '61

Lipetz, J. Calcium and the control of lignification in tissue cultures. Am J Bot 49:463-4 My '62

Nickell, L. G. and Tulecke, W. Responses of plant tissue cultures to gibberellin. Bot Gaz 120:250 Je '59

Pollard, J. K. and others. Hexitols in coconut milk: their role in nurture of dividing cells. Plant Physiol 36:501 Jl '61

Shantz, E. M. and Steward, F. C. Investigations on growth and metabolism of plant cells. Ann Bot 23:388-90 Jl '59

Tulecke, W. Recent progress and the goals of plant tissue culture. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:358-60 S '61

Tulecke, W. and others. Biochemical composition of coconut water (coconut milk) as related to its use in plant tissue culture. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:126-8 Ap '61

Wu, J. H. and others. Virus-host relationships in plant tissue culture. Phytopathology 50 pt 1:593-4 Ag '60

See also

Algae—Culture

PLANT chemistry. See Botanical chemistry; Plant cells and tissues—Chemistry; Plants—Chemical analysis

PLANT communities. See Botany—Ecology

PLANT competition

Aspinall, D. and Milthorpe, F. L. Analysis of competition between barley and white persicaria. Ann Ap Biol 47:172; 48:653-4 Mr '59, S '60

Mouat, M. C. H. and Walker, T. W. Competition for nutrients between grasses and white clover. Plant & Soil 11:40, 51-2 Je '59

Welbank, P. J. Study of the nitrogen and water factors in competition with agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. Ann Bot 25:136-7 Ap '61

PLANT cuttings

Nelson, P. E. and others. Control of vascular wilt diseases of carnation by culture-indexing. Phytopathology 50:359-60 My '60

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Absorption, distribution, and destruction of indoleacetic acid in plum stem cuttings. Plant Physiol 35:442 Jl '60

Strydom D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Effect of indolebutyric acid on respiration and nitrogen metabolism in Marianna 2624 plum softwood stem cuttings. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:132-3 '60

PLANT design. See Factories—Design and construction

PLANT disease forecasting

Hirst, J. M. and Stedman, O. J. Epidemiology of phytophthora infestans. Ann Ap Biol 48:487-8, 516-17 S '60

PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PLANT diseases and soils. See Soils and plant diseases

PLANT distribution. See Plants—Geographical distribution

PLANT dwarfing. See Dwarfism (botany)

PLANT ecology. See Botany—Ecology

PLANT embryology. See Botany—Embryology

PLANT enzymes. See Enzymes, Plant

PLANT evolution. See Plants—Evolution

PLANT genetics. See Genetics (botany)

PLANT injection. See Plants—Chemical injection

PLANT introduction

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Agriculture division. Plant exploration, collection and introduction, by R. O. Whyte. (FAO agricultural studies, no41) The organization '58 p 105-10

PLANT lice

Bindra, O. S. and Sylvester, E. S. Effect of insect numbers on aphid transmission of potato leafroll virus. Hilgardia 31 no8:323-5 N '61

Broadbent, L. Infectivity of aphids bred on virus-infected cauliflower plants. Ann Ap Biol 48:382-3 Jl '60

Esau, K. and others. Studies on penetration of sugar beet leaves by stylets of myzus persicae. Hilgardia 30 no 17:528-9 Mr '61

Fisken, A. G. and others. Factors effecting the spread of aphid-borne viruses in potato in eastern Scotland. Ann Ap Biol 47:273, 286; 48:737-8 Je '59, D '60

Hille Ris Lambers, D. and MacGillivray, M. E. Scientific names of potato-infesting aphids. Can Entom 91:326-8 Je '59

Ignoffo, C. M. and Granovsky, A. A. Life history and gall development of mordwilkoja vagabunda (homoptera: aphidae) on populus deltoides. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:498-9, 641 Jl-S '61

Kennedy, J. S. and others. Host finding by aphids in the field. Ann Ap Biol 47:422-3, 442-3; 49:20-1 S '59, Mr '61

Paschke, John Donald. Production of the agamic alate form of the spotted alfalfa aphid, therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (homoptera: aphidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p 173-5

Schaefers, G. A. Systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (pentatrichopus spp.) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:792-3 N '60

Schlinger, E. I. and Hall, J. C. Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (hymenoptera: braconidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:415 My '60

Swenson, K. G. and Nelson, R. L. Relation of aphids to the spread of cucumber mosaic virus in gladiolus. J Econ Entom 52:424-5 Je '59

PLANT lore

See also

Folklore of trees

PLANT metabolism. See Metabolism (plants)

PLANT morphology. See Botany—Morphology

PLANT names, Scientific. See Botany—Nomenclature

PLANT nutrition. See Plants—Nutrition

PLANT pathology. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PLANT physiology. See Botany—Physiology

PLANT population

Hitz, Chester W. Chemical control of plant populations in strawberries. (Bul. no324) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Del. '59 p37-8

PLANT propagation

Nienstaedt, H. and others. Vegetative propagation in forest genetics research and practice. J For 56:836-9 N '58

Zobel, B. J. and others. Seed orchards; their concept and management. J Forestry 56:823-5 N '58

See also

Plant breeding
Plant cuttings
Seeds

PLANT protection. See Plants, Protection of

PLANT stems. See Stems (plants)

PLANT succession

Brink, V. C. Directional change in the subalpine forest-heath ecotone in Garibaldi Park, British Columbia. Ecology 40:15-16 Ja '59

Ellison, L. Influence of grazing on plant succession of rangelands. Bot R 26:66-78 Ja '60

Hirth, H. F. Small mammals in old field succession. Ecology 40:424-5 Jl '59

Löve, D. Postglacial development of the flora of Manitoba. Can J Bot 37:582-5 Jl '59

Thomas, A. S. Changes in vegetation since the advent of myxomatosis. J Ecol 48:305-6 Je '60

Walker, P. C. and Hartman, R. T. Forest sequence of the Hartstown Bog area in western Pennsylvania. Ecology 41:473-4 Jl '60

Woods, F. W. and Shanks, R. E. Natural replacement of chestnut by other species in the Great Smoky Mountains national park. Ecology 40:360-1 Jl '59

PLANT tumors. See Galls (botany); Tumors, Plant

PLANT viruses. See Viruses, Plant

PLANTATIONS

Seminar on plantation systems of the New World, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1957. Plantation systems of the New World; papers and discussion summaries. (Social science monographs, 7) Div. of science development, Pan Am. union '59 p 197-212

PLANTS

See also

Abnormalities (plants)
Angiosperms
Aquatic plants
Botany
Dormancy (plants)
Flowers
Forage plants
Gardening
Growth (plants)
Leaves
Monocotyledons
Paleobotany
Phanerogams
Poisonous plants
Succulent plants
Tropical plants
Vegetation
Weeds

Absorption

See Absorption (plants)

Absorption of water

Slatyer, R. O. Absorption of water by plants. Bot R 26:377-92 Jl '60

Acid content

Buckley, E. H. Some relations between the organic acid content and the response of spinach to different photoperiods. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21:198-9 O '61

Daly, J. M. and Krupka, L. R. Effect of puccinia graminis tritici on organic acid content of wheat leaves. Plant Physiol 37:282 My '62

Amino acid content

Concepcion, I. and Cruz, I. S. Amino-acid composition of some Philippine plant foods. Philippine J Sci 90:515-17 D '61

Weissman, G. S. Influence of ammonium and nitrate on the protein- and free amino acids in shoots of wheat seedlings. Am J Bot 46:345-6 My '59

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Ascorbic acid content

Key, J. L. Changes in ascorbic acid metabolism associated with auxin-induced growth. Plant Physiol 37:355-6 My '62

Assimilation

Bedri, A. A. and others. Assimilation of bicarbonate by roots of different plant species. Soil Sci 89:263 My '60

See also

Photosynthesis

Bleeding

See Plants—Exudation

Breeding

See Plant breeding

Bromine content

Stelmach, Z. Bromine retention in some soils and uptake of bromine by plants after soil fumigation. Soil Sci 88:65-6 Ag '59

Calcium content

Vose, P. B. and Koontz, H. V. Uptake of strontium and calcium from soils by grasses and legumes and the possible significance in relation to SR-90 fallout. Hilgardia 29 no 12:583-5 F '60

Carbohydrate content

See Plants, Carbohydrates in

Carbon dioxide content

Parker, J. Seasonal trends in carbon dioxide absorption, cold resistance, and transpiration of some evergreens. Ecology 42:380 Ap '61

Carotene content

Hopp, R. J. and others. Varietal differences and storage changes in β-carotene content of six varieties of winter squashes. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:575-6 '60

Lilly, Virgil Greene, and others. Production of carotene by phycomyces blakesleeanus. (Bul. 441T) Agricultural experiment station, W. Va. univ. '60 p77-80

Chemical analysis

California. Citrus experiment station, Riverside. Methods of analysis for soils, plants and waters, by Homer D. Chapman, and Parker F. Pratt; with special chapters on Spectrographic techniques, by A. P. Vanselow and G. R. Bradford; and Application of X-ray fluorescence spectrometry in plant and soil analysis, by Lynn D. Whittig. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

Emmert, F. H. Chemical analysis of tissue as a means of determining nutrient requirements of deciduous fruit plants. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:541-7 '59

Todd, P. H. and Perun, C. Gas liquid chromatographic analysis of capsicum amides. Food Tech 15:272-3 My '61

Ward, Gordon Marshall, and Johnston, F. B. comps. and eds. Chemical methods of plant analysis. (Pub. 1064) Research branch, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 incl bibliog

See also

Chlorophyll

Chemical composition

Bailey, S. D. and others. Volatile sulfur components of cabbage. J Food Sci 26:169-70 Mr '61

Baker, J. E. and Lieberman, M. Cytochrome components & electron transfer in sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 37:96-7 Ja '62

Barnes, R. L. and Naylor, A. W. Formation of β-alanine by pine tissues supplied with intermediates in uracil & orotic acid metabolism. Plant Physiol 37:174-5 Mr '62

Bone, D. H. Metabolism of citrulline and ornithine in mung bean mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:175 Mr '59

Burg, S. P. and Thimann, K. V. Studies on the ethylene production of apple tissue. Plant Physiol 35:35 Ja '60

Chapman, Homer Dwight. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards: criteria for the diagnosis of fertilization and soil practices. (Manual 25) Calif. agricultural experiment station; Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '60 p49-53

Clum, H. H. and Nason, A. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase from wheat germ. Plant Physiol 33:359-60 S '58

Coombe, B. G. Relationship of growth and development to changes in sugars, auxins, and gibberellins in fruit of seeded and seedless varieties of vitis vinifera. Plant Physiol 35:249-50 Mr '60

Cruse, R. R. Recent highlights in the chemurgy of xerophytic plants. Econ Bot 13:254-60 Jl '59

PLANTS—Chemical composition—*Continued*

Dekock, P. C. and others. Interrelationships of catalase, peroxidase, hematin, and chlorophyll. Plant Physiol 35:604 S '60

Emmert, F. H. Chemical analysis of tissue as means of determining nutrient requirements of deciduous fruit plants. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:541-7 '59

Flemion, F. and Strout de Silva, D. Bioassay and biochemical studies of extracts of peach seeds in various stages of dormancy. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:378-9 Ap '60

Fried, M. and others. Kinetics of rubidium absorption & translocation by barley. Plant Physiol 36:190-1 Mr '61

Hamilton, John William. Chemical composition of certain native forage plants. (Bul. 356) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wyo. '58 p25-6

Hamilton, R. H. and others. Isolation of indole-3-acetic acid from corn kernels & etiolated corn seedlings. Plant Physiol 36: 358-9 My '61

Hogg, R. and others. Study of the alkaloids of thalictrum. Lloydia 24:53-4 Mr '61

Jackson, W. A. and Coleman, N. T. Ion absorption by bean roots and organic acid changes brought about through CO_2 fixation. Soil Sci 87:318-19 Je '59

Jung, G. A. and Smith, D. Trends of cold resistance and chemical changes over winter in the roots and crowns of alfalfa and medium red clover. Agron J 53:363-4, 366 N '61

Key, J. L. and Hanson, J. B. Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on soluble nucleotides & nucleic acid of soybean seedlings. Plant Physiol 36:151-2 Mr '61

Kitts, W. D. and others. Estrogen-like substances in certain legumes and grasses. Can J Animal Sci 39:12-13, 162-3 Je-D '59

Kupchan, S. M. and others. Alkaloids and taxonomy of veratrum and related genera. Lloydia 24:22-6 Mr '61

Lagerwerff, J. V. and Peech, M. Relation between exchange adsorption and accumulation of calcium and rubidium by excised barley roots. Soil Sci 91:92-3 F '61

Lawrence, J. M. and others. Nitrogen mobilization in pea seedlings. Plant Physiol 34: 673-4 N '59

Lloyd, L. E. and others. Effect of four maturity stages of timothy hay on its chemical composition, nutrient digestibility and nutritive value index. J Animal Sci 20:472-3 Ag '61

Mazelis, M. Enzymatic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by cabbage leaf preparations. Plant Physiol 34:157-8 Mr '59

Ovington, J. D. and Madgwick, H. A. I. Growth and composition of natural stands of birch. Plant & Soil 10:282-3, 400 Mr-Ap '59

Plaisted, P. H. Effect of 2,4-dithiobiuret on some of the biochemical components of cotton and coleus plants. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:99-101 Ja '59

Reeve, R. M. Histological and histochemical changes in developing and ripening peaches. Am J Bot 46:216-17, 247-8, 650 Mr-Ap, N '59

Rendig, V. V. and McComb, E. A. Effect of nutritional stress on plant composition. Soil Sci 23:380 S '59; Plant & Soil 14:185-6, 241 Ap-My '61

Scharrer, K. and Mengel, K. Aufnahme und verteilung der kationen Ca, Mg, K und Na in der pflanze bei variierter K- und Mg-düngung sowie bei extraradikaler K-versorgung. Plant & Soil 12:395-6 Je '60

Shaw, F. H. Phytochemical register of Australian plants; v 1. Australian literature sources to 1954 together with a list of Australian genera. Commonwealth scientific & industrial organization (Australia) '59 294p

Smillie, R. M. and Krotkov, G. Estimation of nucleic acids in some algae and higher plants. Can J Bot 38:48-9 Ja '60

Sterling, C. and Kalb, A. J. Pectic changes in peaches during ripening. Bot Gaz 121:113 D '59

Steward, F. C. and others. Physiological investigations on the banana plant. Ann Bot 24:113-16, 146, 157 Ja '60

Talley, E. A. and others. Chemical composition of potatoes. J Food Sci 26:355 Jl '61; Food Tech 15:366 Ag '61

Tyler, V. E. Chemical characteristics of plant families of medicinal importance. Lloydia 24:63-4 Je '61

See also
Fungi—Chemical composition
Leaves—Chemical composition
Plant cells and tissues—Chemistry
Seeds—Chemical composition
Tobacco—Chemical composition

Chemical injection

Borman, F. H. and Graham, B. F. Occurrence of natural root grafting in eastern white pine, pinus strobus L. and its ecological implications. Ecology 40:691 O '59

Tyler, V. E. Non-isotopic precursor feeding technique in the study of alkaloid biosynthesis. Lloydia 23:60-2 Je '60

Vité, J. P. Observations on the movement of injected dyes in pinus ponderosa and abies concolor. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20: 24-6 Ja '59

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Cobalt content

United States. Atomic energy commission. Cobalt in biological metabolism; a literature search; comp. by Charlie M. Pierce. (TID-3562) Office of technical information '61 121p

Conduction

See Plants—Translocation

Diseases and pests

Bibliographie der pflanzenschutzliteratur, 1953[-1954] Biologische bundesanstalt für land- & forstwirtschaft in Berlin-Dahlem '60-'62 3v

Bibilography of reviews, 1949-1959[-1960] Phytopathology 50 pt 2:B 1-B 116; 51:647-61 Ag '60, S '61 annot

Buchwald, Niels Fabritius. Litteraturbehandling og udarbejdelse af videnskabelige manuskripter; en bibliog. vejledning med saerligt henblik på det plantepatalogiske studium. Veterinær- og landbohøjskole '59 41p

Christie, Jesse Roy. Plant nematodes: their bionomics and control. Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '59 incl bibliog

Hollis, John Percy, and Fielding, Max Jae. Population behavior of plant parasitic nematodes in soil fumigation experiments. (Bul. no515) Agricultural experiment station, La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '58 p28-30

Horsfall, James Gordon, and Dimond, Albert Eugene, eds. Plant pathology; an advanced treatise. Academic press '59-'60 3v incl bibliog

Johnson, Leander F. and others. Methods for studying soil microflora-plant disease relationships. Burgess '59 p 153-72

Livingston, J. E. and Hilborn, M. T. Control of plant diseases by chemotherapy. Econ Bot 13:22-9 Ja '59

Mayer, Karl. 4500 jahre pflanzenschutz; zeittafel zur geschichte des pflanzenschutzes und der schädlingsbekämpfung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse in Deutschland. Ulmer '59 p39-45

Nikolić, Veljko. Bibliografija radova iz oblasti zaštite bilja objavljenih u FNRJ od 1945-1952. Bibliography of Jugoslav plant protection publications, 1945-1952. (Posebna izdanja, 2) Belgrad Inst. za zaštitu bilja '54 38p

North Carolina. University. State college of agriculture and engineering, Raleigh. Department of plant pathology. Nematology; fundamentals and recent advances, with emphasis on plant parasitic and soil forms; ed. by J. N. Sasser and W. R. Jenkins. Univ. of N.C. press '60 incl bibliog

Norton, Don C. Plant parasitic nematodes in Texas. (Misc. pub. 321) Tex. agricultural experiment station '59 p9-10

Shaw, Charles Gardner. Host fungus index for the Pacific Northwest. (Washington (state). Agricultural experiment station. Station circular 335-336) Inst. of agricultural sciences, State college of Wash. '58 2v v 1, p6-7

Slack, D. A. and Hamblen, M. L. Effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of heterodera glycines. Phytopathology 51:355 Je '61

Subramanian, C. V. Physiology of disease in plants. Madras Univ J serB 29:38-44 Ap '59

Thorne, Gerald. Principles of nematology. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the agricultural sciences) McGraw '61 p513-44

PLANTS—Diseases and pests—*Continued*

Zuckerman, Bert M. and Coughlin, John W. Nematodes associated with some crop plants in Massachusetts. (Bul. 521) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mass. '60? p 16-18

See also
Bacteria, Phytopathogenic
Brown rot
Chlorosis (botany)
Crown gall
Deficiency diseases in plants
Fungi in agriculture
Galls (botany)
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Insects as carriers of plant diseases
Root rots
Rusts
Seeds as carriers of plant diseases
Smuts
Soils and plant diseases
Stem rots
Trees—Diseases and pests
Tumors, Plant
Virus diseases in plants
Wilt diseases
Yellows

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Embryology

See Botany—Embryology

Enzyme content

See Enzymes, Plant

Evolution

Lems, K. Botanical notes on the Canary Islands. Ecology 41:17 Ja '60

Leppik, E. E. Early evolution of flower types. Lloydia 23:90-2 S '60

Sharma, A. K. and Sharma, A. Chromosomal alterations in relation to speciation. Bot R 25:535-44 Jl '59

Staudt, G. Origin of cultivated barleys: a discussion. Econ Bot 15:211-12 Jl '61

Stephens, Stanley George. Factors affecting seed dispersal in gossypium and their possible evolutionary significance. (Technical bul. no 131) N.C. Agricultural experiment station, N.C. state college '58 p30-2

See also
Fungi—Evolution
Phylogeny (botany)

Excretion

Börner, H. Liberation of organic substances from higher plants and their role in the soil sickness problem. Bot R 26:414-24 Jl '60

Rovira, A. D. and Harris, J. R. Plant root excretions in relation to the rhizosphere effect. Plant & Soil 11:63-4; 14:213-14 Je '59, My '61

Woods, F. W. Biological antagonisms due to phytotoxic root exudates. Bot R 26:559-69 O '60

Exudation

Stotzky, G. and others. Apparatus for growing plants with aseptic roots for collection of root exudation & CO_2. Plant Physiol 37: 340-1 My '62

Vité, J. P. Influence of water supply on oleoresin exudation pressure and resistance to bark beetle attack in pinus ponderosa. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:64-6 Ap '61

Frost resistance

Levitt, J. and others. Sulfhydryls; a new factor in frost resistance. Plant Physiol 36: 616, 620; 37:271, 276 S '61, My '62

Geographical distribution

Baker, H. G. Contribution of autecological and genecological studies to our knowledge of the past migrations of plants. Am Natur 93:269-72 Jl '59

Croizat, Leon Camille Marius. Panbiogeography; or, An introductory synthesis of zoogeography, phytogeography, and geology, with notes on evolution, systematics, ecology, anthropology, etc. Wheldon '58 2v in 3 v 1, p942-61; v2, p 1614-55

Denevan, William M. Upland pine forests of Nicaragua; a study in cultural plant geography. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geography, v 12, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p301-5

Egler, Frank Edwin. Cartographic guide to selected regional vegetation literature where plant communities have been described. (Sarracenia. no 1, 6) Inst. botanique, Univ. de Montréal '59-'6-? 2v

Excerpta botanica. Sec. A: Taxonomica et chorologica. Gustav Fischer. See numbers

Excerpta botanica. Sec. B: Sociologica. Gustav Fischer. See numbers

Greenidge, K. N. H. Pattern of distribution of sugar maple, acer saccharum Marsh. in northern Cape Breton Island. Am Midl Natur 66:150-1 Jl '61

Knaben, G. Cyto-ecologic problems in Norwegian flora groups: distribution and significance of polyploidy. Hereditas 47 no3-4: 477-9 '61

Laverdière, C. La distribution géographique et la présence au Lac-Saint-Jean de toxicodendron radicans (L.) Ktze var. rydbergii (Small) Erskine. Cahiers Géog Québec 16: 92-6 Mr '62

Löve, D. and Dansereau, P. Biosystematic studies on xanthium: taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. Can J Bot 37:205-8 Mr '59

McCleary, J. A. Distributional studies of Arizona mosses. Am Midl Natur 67:76-8 Ja '62

Rey, Pierre. Essai de phytocinétique biogéographique. Centre nat. de la recherche scientifique '60 p367-85

Schmithüsen, Josef. Allgemeine vegetationsgeographie. (Lehrbuch der allgemeinen geographie, 4) De Gruyter '59 p232-48

Stone, D. E. Affinities of a Mexican endemic, carya palmeri, with American and Asian hickories. Am J Bot 49:211-12 Mr '62

See also
Plant population

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Hardiness

Parker, J. Seasonal trends in carbon dioxide absorption, cold resistance, and transpiration of some evergreens. Ecology 42:380 Ap '61

Rohde, Charles Raymond, and Pulham, C. F. Genetic studies of winter hardiness in barley. (Research bul. 193) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '60 p46-8

See also
Plants—Frost resistance

Hybridization

See Hybridization (botany)

Insecticidal properties

Jacobson, Martin. Insecticides from plants; a review of the literature, 1941-1953. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 154) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p254-62

Ion exchange

Barber, S. A. Diffusion and mass-flow concept of soil nutrient availability. Soil Sci 93: 47-9 Ja '62

Brown, J. C. and others. Competition between chelating agents and roots as factor affecting absorption of iron and other ions by plant species. Plant Physiol 35:885-6 N '60

Chance, B. and Hackett, D. P. Electron transfer system of skunk cabbage mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:48-9 Ja '59

Eppley, R. W. Respiratory responses to cations of red alga and their relationships to ion transport. Plant Physiol 35:643-4 S '60

Fried, M. and others. Kinetics of rubidium absorption & translocation by barley. Plant Physiol 36:190-1 Mr '61

Hanson, J. B. Impairment of respiration, ion accumulation, and ion retention in root tissue treated with ribonuclease and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. Plant Physiol 35: 379 My '60

Heintze, S. G. Studies on cation-exchange capacities of roots. Plant & Soil 13:381-3 Ja '61

Lagerwerff, J. V. and Peech, M. Relation between exchange adsorption and accumulation of calcium and rubidium by excised barley roots. Soil Sci 91:92-3 F '61

Löhnis, M. P. Effect of magnesium and calcium supply on the uptake of manganese by various crop plants. Plant & Soil 12:374-6 Je '60

Scharrer, K. and Mengel, K. Aufnahme und verteilung der kationen Ca, Mg, K und Na in der pflanze bei variierter K- und Mg-düngung sowie bei extraradikaler K-versorgung. Plant & Soil 12:395-6 Je '60

Sisler, E. C. and Evans, H. J. Electron transport mechanisms in tobacco roots. Plant Physiol 34:89-90 Ja '59

Iron content

Brown, J. C. and others. Internal inactivation of iron in soybeans as affected by root growth medium. Soil Sci 87:93-4 F '59

PLANTS—*Continued*

Irritability and movements

See also
Geotropism (botany)

Manganese content

Löhnis, M. P. Effect of magnesium and calcium supply on the uptake of manganese by various crop plants. Plant & Soil 12: 374-6 Je '60

Seneviratne, S. T. and Mikkelsen, D. S. Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of oryza sativa under unflooded conditions. Plant & Soil 14:145-6 Ap '61

Metabolism

See Metabolism (plants)

Mineral content

Koo, R. C. J. and others. Survey of the mineral nutrition status of Valencia orange in Florida. (Bul. 604) Agricultural experiment stations. Univ. of Fla. '58 p43-4

Labanauskas, C. K. and others. Effects of soil applications of nitrogen, phosphate, potash, dolomite, and manure on the micronutrient concentration in Valencia orange leaves. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 73:264-6 '59

Shear, C. B. and others. Determining critical ranges in leaf contents of nutrient elements from changes in gradients along the axes of one-year-old tung trees. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:321-2 '60

See also
Plants—Iron content
Plants—Zinc content
Trace elements

Moisture content

Fraser, D. A. and Dirks, H. T. Internal water relations of yellow birch at Chalk river. Can J Bot 7:798-9 S '59

Gaff, D. F. and Carr, D. J. Quantity of water in the cell wall and its significance. Australian J Biol Sci 14:309-11 Ag '61

Machacek, J. E. and others. Effect of high water content in stored wheat, oat, and barley seed on its germinability, susceptibility to invasion by moulds, and response to chemical treatment. Can J Plant Sci 41: 301-3 Ap '61

See also
Grain—Moisture content
Seeds—Moisture content

Morphology

See Botany—Morphology

Nitrogen content

Goldman, C. R. Contribution of alder trees (alnus tenuifolia) to the primary productivity of Castle Lake, California. Ecology 42:288 Ap '61

Handley, W. R. C. Further evidence for the importance of residual leaf protein complexes in litter decomposition and the supply of nitrogen for plant growth. Plant & Soil 15:71-3 Ag '61

Stevenson, G. Fixation of nitrogen by non-nodulated seed plants. Ann Bot 23:633-5 O '59

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Effect of indolebutyric acid on respiration and nitrogen metabolism in Marianna 2624 plum softwood stem cuttings. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:132-3 '60

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Changes in nitrogen metabolism in sweet potato with black rot. Plant Physiol 36:781-2 N '61

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature

Nutrition

Estermann, E. F. and McLaren, A. D. Contribution of rhizoplane organisms to the total capacity of plants to utilize organic nutrients. Plant & Soil 15:259-60 N '61

Langer, R. H. M. and Williams, R. D. Growth and nutrition of timothy (phleum pratense L.) Ann Ap Biol 44:186-7; 45:541, 673; 47: 220-1, 751 Mr '56, S-D '57, Je, D '59

Peterburgsky, A. W. Adsorptionsprozesse im boden und die wurzelernährung der pflanzen. Plant & Soil 11:168-9 Jl '59

Rendig, V. V. and McComb, E. A. Effect of nutritional stress on plant composition. Soil Sci 23:380 S '59; Plant & Soil 14:185-6, 241 S '59, Ap-My '61

See also
Deficiency diseases in plants
Fertilizers and manures
Photosynthesis
Plants, Effect of Sugars on

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases and pests

Phosphorus content

Fried, M. and Shapiro, R. E. Soil-plant relations in phosphorus uptake. Soil Sci 90: 74-6 Jl '60

Grunes, D. L. and others. Proportionate uptake of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by plants as affected by nitrogen fertilization. Soil Sci 22:48, 52 Ja '58

Mattingly, G. E. G. and Widdowson, F. V. Uptake of phosphorus from P^{32}-labelled superphosphate by field crops. Plant & Soil 9:304; 10:175 Mr, D '58

Van der Marel, H. W. Determination of P status of hevea brasiliensis by bark analysis. Plant & Soil 12:14-16 Ja '60

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Potassium content

Jones, L. H. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the metabolism of the tomato plant. Can J Bot 39:605-6 My '61

Kahn, J. S. and Hanson, J. B. Some observations on potassium accumulation in corn root mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:629 N '59

Propagation

See Plant propagation

Protein content

Cook, F. S. Generative cycles of protein and transaminase in the growing corn radicle. Can J Bot 37:638-9 Jl '59

Djurtoft, Robert. Salt-soluble proteins of barley (hordeum distichum) with a Danish summary. Dansk vitenskabs forlag '61 p223-6

Truswell, A. S. and Brock, J. F. Effects of amino acid supplements on the nutritive value of maize protein for human adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:727-8 N '61

Truswell, A. S. and Brock, J. F. Nutritive value of maize protein for man. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:151-2 F '62

Weissman, G. S. Influence of ammonium and nitrate on the protein- and free amino acids in shoots of wheat seedlings. Am J Bot 46: 345-6 My '59

Zucker, M. Alteration of the protein components and other constituents in the tobacco leaf by shading. Plant Physiol 34: 569 S '59

Reproduction

Downs, R. J. and others. Effects of photoperiod and kind of supplemental light on growth and reproduction of several varieties of wheat and barley. Bot Gaz 120:176-7 Mr '59

See also
Fertilization of plants
Fungi—Reproduction
Parthenocarpy
Plants, Sex in
Spores
Sporogenesis

Respiration

Applegate, H. G. and Adams, D. F. Effect of atmospheric fluoride on respiration of bush beans. Bot Gaz 121:227 Je '60

Baker, J. E. and Lieberman, M. Cytochrome components & electron transfer in sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 37:96-7 Ja '62

Bean, R. C. and others. Photosynthesis and respiration in developing fruits. Plant Physiol 35:428-9; 36:73 Jl '60, Ja '61

Burg, S. P. and Thimann, K. V. Studies on the ethylene production of apple tissue. Plant Physiol 35:35 Ja '60

Chance, B. and Hackett, D. P. Electron transfer system of skunk cabbage mitochondria. Plant Physiol 34:48-9 Ja '59

Dale, J. E. and Sutcliffe, J. F. Effects of aqueous extracts of red beet root on salt accumulation and respiration of discs of red beet root. Ann Bot 23:20-1 Ja '59

Daly, J. M. and Jensen, S. G. Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. Phytopathology 51:764-5 N '61

Gaur, B. K. and Beevers, H. Respiratory and associated responses of carrot discs to substituted phenols. Plant Physiol 34:431-2 Jl '59

Hackett, D. P. Effects of salts on DPNH oxidase activity & structure of sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 36:452 Jl '61

PLANTS—Respiration—*Continued*

Hanson, J. B. Impairment of respiration, ion accumulation, and ion retention in root tissue treated with ribonuclease and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. Plant Physiol 35: 379 My '60

Hartman, R. T. Effects of growth-regulating substances on the carbon dioxide evolution and post-harvest ripening of tomatoes. Plant Physiol 34:71-2 Ja '59

Lister, G. R. and others. Closed-circuit apparatus with an infrared CO_2 analyzer and a Geiger tube for continuous measurement of CO_2 exchange in photosynthesis and respiration. Can J Bot 39:590-1 My '61

MacDonald, I. R. Changes in sensitivity to inhibitors of disks of storage tissue. Ann Bot 23:252-3 Ap '59

Norris, W. E. and others. Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration of excised onion root tips in high-oxygen atmospheres. Soil Sci 88:149 S '59

Romberger, J. A. and Norton, G. Changing respiratory pathways in potato tuber slices. Plant Physiol 36:29 Ja '61

Scott, E. G. Effect of supra-optimal boron levels on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of helianthus annuus. Plant Physiol 35:661 S '60

Sisler, E. C. and Evans, H. J. Electron transport mechanisms in tobacco roots. Plant Physiol 34:89-90 Ja '59

Stiles, W. Respiration. Bot R 26:253-60 Ap '60

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Effect of indolebutyric acid on respiration and nitrogen metabolism in Marianna 2624 plum softwood stem cuttings. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:132-3 '60

Tolle, Wayne Earnest. Film permeability requirements for storage of apples. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1257) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '62 p20-4

Young, R. E. and others. Carbon dioxide effects on fruit respiration. Plant Physiol 37: 415, 422 My '62

See also
Algae—Respiration
Fungi—Respiration
Roots—Respiration

Space arrangement

See Plants, Space arrangement of

Starch content

See also
Plants, Carbohydrates in

Strontium content

Vose, P. B. and Koontz, H. V. Uptake of strontium and calcium from soils by grasses and legumes and the possible significance in relation to SR-90 fallout. Hilgardia 29 no 12:583-5 F '60

Sugar content

Coombe, B. G. Relationship of growth and development to changes in sugars, auxins, and gibberellins in fruit of seeded and seedless varieties of vitis vinifera. Plant Physiol 35:249-50 Mr '60

Dugger, W. M. and Humphreys, T. E. Influence of boron on enzymatic reactions associated with biosynthesis of sucrose. Plant Physiol 35:530 Jl '60

See also
Plants, Carbohydrates in

Sulfur content

Levitt, J. and others. Sulfhydryls; a new factor in frost resistance. Plant Physiol 36: 616, 620; 37:271, 276 S '61, My '62

Temperature

See also
Leaves—Temperature

Translocation

Foy, C. L. Absorption, distribution, & metabolism of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid in relation to phytotoxicity. Plant Physiol 36: 696-7, 708-9 S '61

Fried, M. and others. Kinetics of rubidium absorption & translocation by barley. Plant Physiol 36:190-1 Mr '61

Gage, R. S. and Aronoff, S. Translocation; experiments with carbon 14, chlorine 36, and hydrogen 3. Plant Physiol 35:63-4 Ja '60

Gillespie, B. and Briggs, W. R. Mediation of geotropic response by lateral transport of auxin. Plant Physiol 36:367-8 My '61

Leonard, O. A. and Weaver, R. J. Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D and amitrole in shoots of the Tokay grape. Hilgardia 31 no9:367-8 N '61

Pallas, J. E. Effects of temperature and humidity on foliar absorption and translocation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and benzoic acid. Plant Physiol 35:580 S '60

Strydom, D. K. and Hartmann, H. T. Absorption, distribution, and destruction of indoleacetic acid in plum stem cuttings. Plant Physiol 35:442 Jl '60

See also
Plants, Motion of fluids in

Transpiration

Dale, J. E. Investigations into the stomatal physiology of Upland cotton. Ann Bot 25: 51-2, 102-3 Ja-Ap '61

Labouriau, L. G. and others. Transpiracão de schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Toledo. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 33:257-8 Je '61

Parker, J. Seasonal trends in carbon dioxide absorption, cold resistance, and transpiration of some evergreens. Ecology 42:380 Ap '61

Robinson, Thomas William, and Johnson, Arnold Ivan. Selected bibliography on evaporation and transpiration. (Bibliog. no 1) Hydrologic laboratory, U.S. Geological survey '60 52p

Tanner, C. B. Energy balance approach to evapotranspiration from crops. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:9 Ja '60

Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on evapotranspiration (-1955) Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1394-1426 S '59

Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on evapotranspiration, 1956-1959. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1552-95 O '59

Vitamin content

See also
Plants—Ascorbic acid content
Plants—Carotene content

Water requirements

See Water requirements of plants

Zinc content

Burleson, C. A. and others. Effect of phosphorus fertilization on the zinc nutrition of several irrigated crops. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:368 S '61

PLANTS, Aquatic. See Aquatic plants

PLANTS, Carbohydrates in

Baron, R. L. and Guthrie, F. E. Quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, myzus persicae, and its honeydew. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:228 Mr '60

Priestley, C. A. Carbohydrate resources within the perennial plant, their utilization and conservation; with foreword by F. R. Tubbs. (Commonwealth bur. of horticulture and plantation crops. Technical communication no27) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p92-116

See also
Plants—Sugar content

PLANTS, Cultivated

See also
Plants, Edible

PLANTS, Drought-resistant. See Drought resistant plants

PLANTS, Edible

Morton, Julia Frances. Wild plants for survival in south Florida. Hurricane house '62 p69-71

PLANTS, Effect of air currents on

Wilson, J. W. Notes on wind and its effects in arctic-alpine vegetation. J Ecol 47: 427 Jl '59

PLANTS, Effect of altitude on

Webster, G. L. Altitudinal limits of vascular plants. Ecology 42:590 Jl '61

PLANTS, Effect of bicarbonates on

Miller, G. W. Carbon dioxide-bicarbonate absorption, accumlation, effects on various plant metabolic reactions, and possible relations to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:244-5 My '60

PLANTS, Effect of boron on

Albert, L. S. and Wilson, C. M. Effect of boron on elongation of tomato root tips. Plant Physiol 36:251 Mr '61

Das-Gupta, S. N. and Sen, C. Studies in the diseases of mangifera indica; effect of boron on mango necrosis. Phytopathology 50:433 Je '60

Dugger, W. M. and Humphreys, T. E. Influence of boron on enzymatic reactions associated with biosynthesis of sucrose. Plant Physiol 35:530 Jl '60

PLANTS, Effect of boron on—*Continued*

Dunlap, Donald B. and Thompson, Arthur Howard. Effect of boron sprays on the development of bitter-pit in the York imperial apple. (Bul. A-102) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Md. '59 p26-8

Neales, T. F. Some effects of boron on root growth. Australian J Biol Sci 13:247-8 Ag '60

Scott, E. G. Effect of supra-optimal boron levels on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of helianthus annuus. Plant Physiol 35:661 S '60

PLANTS, Effect of calcium on

Lipetz, J. Calcium and the control of lignification in tissue cultures. Am J Bot 49:463-4 My '62

Löhnis, M. P. Effect of magnesium and calcium supply on the uptake of manganese by various crop plants. Plant & Soil 12: 374-6 Je '60

PLANTS, Effect of carbon dioxide on

Jackson, W. A. and Coleman, N. T. Ion absorption by bean roots and organic acid changes brought about through CO_2 fixation. Soil Sci 87:318-19 Je '59

Miller, G. W. Carbon dioxide-bicarbonate absorption, accumulation, effects on various plant metabolic reactions, and possible relations to lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:244-5 My '60

Norris, W. E. and others. Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration of excised onion root tips in high-oxygen atmospheres. Soil Sci 88:149 S '59

Williams, N. D. and Scully, N. J. Somatic flower-color variations and morphological changes induced by C^{14} in the snapdragon, antirrhinum majus. Genetics 46:968-9 Ag '61

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on

Ching, T. M. Activation of germination in Douglas fir seed by hydrogen peroxide. Plant Physiol 34:562-3 S '59

Ehrenberg, L. and others. Viable mutants induced in barley by ionizing radiation and chemical mutagens. Hereditas 47 no2:280-1 '61

Gaur, B. K. and Beevers, H. Respiratory and associated responses of carrot discs to substituted phenols. Plant Physiol 34:431-2 Jl '59

Kreizinger, J. D. Diepoxybutane as a chemical mutagen in zea mays. Genetics 45: 153-4 F '60

See also
Herbicides—Effect on plants

PLANTS, Effect of climate on

Holmes, Robert M. and Robertson, George W. Heat units and crop growth. (Pub. 1042) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '59 p30-1

Jackson, J. K. Changes in the climate and vegetation of the Sudan. Sudan Notes & Rec 38:64-5 '57

Paine, Lee A. Studies in forest pathology; nutrient deficiencies and climatic factors causing low volume production and active deterioration in white spruce. (Pub. 1067) Forest biological laboratory. Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p28-9

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Cold weather agriculture; rep. on a general survey of the low temperature and other problems affecting plant growth and development. (U.S. 86th Congress, 2d session, 1960. Senate. Doc. no91) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p39-48

See also
Fungi, Effect of climate on
Meteorology, Agricultural
Plants, Effect of altitude on

PLANTS, Effect of colchicine on

Mergen, F. Colchicine-induced polyploidy in pines. J Forestry 57:190 Mr '59

Weir, J. B. Effect of colchicine and indolyl acetic acid on diploid and tetraploid strains of red and white clovers in aseptic and pot culture. Plant & Soil 14:195-6 Ap '61

PLANTS, Effect of ethylene on

Burg, S. P. and Burg, E. A. Role of ethylene in fruit ripening. Plant Physiol 37:188-9 Mr '62

PLANTS, Effect of fluorine on

Applegate, H. G. and Adams, D. F. Effect of atmospheric fluoride on respiration of bush beans. Bot Gaz 121:227 Je '60

Weinstein, L. H. Effect of atmospheric fluoride on metabolic constituents of tomato and bean leaves. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21:228-31 O '61

PLANTS, Effect of freezing on. See Frost—Effect on plants

PLANTS, Effect of frost on. See Frost—Effect on plants

PLANTS, Effect of gamma rays on

Evans, H. J. and Bigger, T. R. L. Chromatid aberrations induced by gamma irradiation. Genetics 46:274-5, 289 Mr '61

Foard, D. E. and Haber, A. H. Anatomic studies of gamma-irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:446 Jl '62

Haber, A. H. and others. Metabolic studies of gamma irradiated wheat growing without cell division. Am J Bot 48:437-8 Jl '61

Heiken, A. Induction of somatic changes in solanum tuberosum by acute gamma irradiation. Hereditas 47 no3-4:613-14 '61

Kertesz, Z. I. and others. Effects of ionizing radiations on plant tissues. Food Res 24: 616-17 N '59

PLANTS, Effect of gases on

Young, R. E. and others. Carbon dioxide effects on fruit respiration. Plant Physiol 37: 415, 422 My '62

PLANTS, Effect of iodine on

Borst Pauwels, G. W. F. H. Iodine as a micronutrient for plants. Plant & Soil 14: 391-2 Jl '61

PLANTS, Effect of iron on

Brown, J. C. and others. Iron chlorosis in soybeans as related to the genotype of rootstalk. Soil Sci 86:82; 89:15 Ag '58, Ja '60

PLANTS, Effect of light on

Buckley, E. H. Some relations between the organic acid content and the response of spinach to different photoperiods. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21:198-9 O '61

Conference on photoperiodism, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1957. Photoperiodism and related phenomena in plants and animals; proceedings, ed. by Robert B. Withrow, with the cooperation of Arthur C. Giese [and others] Am. assn. for the advancement of science. Pub. no55) The association '59 incl bibliog

Downs, Robert Jack, and others. Light and plants: a series of experiments demonstrating light effects on seed germination, plant growth, and plant development. (ARS 34-19) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 incl bibliog

Downs, R. J. and others. Effects of photoperiod and kind of supplemental light on growth and reproduction of several varieties of wheat and barley. Bot Gaz 120:176-7 Mr '59

Kawase, M. Dormancy in betula as a quantitative state. Plant Physiol 36:649 S '61

Kwack, B. H. and Dunn, S. Effects of light quality and plant maturity. Lloydia 24:80 Je '61

Liverman, J. L. Control of growth and reproductive processes by red and far-red light. Radiation Res sup2:152-5 My '60

Sifton, H. B. Germination of light-sensitive seeds of typha latifolia L. Can J Bot 37: 738-9 Jl '59

Thomas, R. G. Correlations between growth and flowering in chenopodium amaranticolor. Ann Bot 25:150-1, 268-9 Ap-Jl '61

Thomson, B. F. and Miller, P. M. Role of light in histogenesis and differentiation in the shoot of pisum sativum. Am J Bot 49: 309-10, 387 Mr-Ap '62

Wassink, E. C. Efficiency of light energy conversion in plant growth. Plant Physiol 34:360-1 My '59

See also
Phototaxis
Phototropism (botany)
Plants, Effect of ultraviolet rays on
Seeds, Effect of light on

PLANTS, Effect of lime on

Rhoads, W. A. and Wallace, A. Possible involvement of dark fixation of CO_2 in lime-induced chlorosis. Soil Sci 89:254-6 My '60

PLANTS, Effect of manganese on

Berg, Anthony, and others. Internal bark necrosis of apple resulting from manganese toxicity. (Bul. 414T) Agricultural experiment station. W.Va. univ. '58 p26-8

PLANTS, Effect of magnesium on

Löhnis, M. P. Effect of magnesium and calcium supply on the uptake of manganese by various crop plants. Plant & Soil 12: 374-6 Je '60

Scharrer, K. and Mengel, K. Aufnahme und verteilung der kationen Ca, Mg, K und Na in der pflanze bei variierter K-und Mg-düngung sowie bei extraradikaler K-versorgung. Plant & Soil 12:395-6 Je '60

PLANTS, Effect of metals on. See Plants, Effect of minerals on

PLANTS, Effect of minerals on

Bradshaw, A. D. and others. Experimental investigations into the mineral nutrition of several grass species. J Ecol 46:757; 48:150, 637 N '58, F, O '60

PLANTS, Effect of minerals on—*Continued*

Brown, J. C. and others. Internal inactivation of iron in soybeans as affected by root growth medium. Soil Sci 87:93-4 F '59

See also

Plants, Effect of iron on

PLANTS, Effect of moisture on

Welbank, P. J. Study of the nitrogen and water factors in competition with agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. Ann Bot 25:136-7 Ap '61

See also

Fungi, Effect of moisture on

PLANTS, Effect of molybdenum on

Becking, J. H. Requirement of molybdenum for the symbiotic nitrogen fixation in alder (alnus glutinosa Gaertn.) Plant & Soil 15:226-7 N '61

PLANTS, Effect of neutrons on

Ehrenberg, L. and others. Viable mutants induced in barley by ionizing radiations and chemical mutagens. Hereditas 47 no2:280-1 '61

PLANTS, Effect of nitrogen on

Power, J. F. and others. Influence of phosphorus fertilization and moisture on growth and nutrient absorption by spring wheat. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:213, 218 My '61

Van Schreven, D. A. Effects of added sugars and nitrogens on nodulation of legumes. Plant & Soil 11:110-12 Jl '59

Welbank, P. J. Study of the nitrogen and water factors in competition with agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. Ann Bot 25:136-7 Ap '61

PLANTS, Effect of other plants on

Börner, H. Liberation of organic substances from higher plants and their role in the soil sickness problem. Bot R 26:414-24 Jl '60

Woods, F. W. Biological antagonisms due to phytotoxic root exudates. Bot R 26:559-69 O '60

PLANTS, Effect of oxygen on

Sire, M. W. and Nilan, R. A. Relation of oxygen posttreatment and heterochromatin to X-ray-induced chromosome aberration frequencies in crepis capillaris. Genetics 44:135-6 Ja '59

PLANTS, Effect of phosphorus on

Burleson, C. A. and others. Effect of phosphorus fertilization on the zinc nutrition of several irrigated crops. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:368 S '61

Simpson, K. Factors influencing uptake of phosphorus by crops in southeast Scotland. Soil Sci 92:13-14 Jl '61

Szember, A. Influence on plant growth of the breakdown of organic phosphorus compounds by micro-organisms. Plant & Soil 13:157-8 O '60

PLANTS, Effect of potassium on

Hutcheson, T. B. and others. Potassium-sodium interrelationships. Soil Sci 87:35-6; 88:44 Ja, Jl '59

Scharrer, K. and Mengel, K. Aufnahme und verteilung der kationen Ca, Mg, K und Na in der pflanze bei variierter K- und Mg-düngung sowie bei extraradikaler K-versorgung. Plant & Soil 12:395-6 Je '60

PLANTS, Effect of radiation on

Bowen, H. J. M. and Thick, J. Factors from seed extracts that modify radiosensitivity. Radiation Res 13:240-1 Ag '60

Hagen, G. L. and others. Morphology and histology of tumor types induced by X, gamma and beta irradiation of a tobacco hybrid. Am J Bot 48:698-9 S '61

Meiselman, N. and others. Radiosensitivity of two species of nicotiana and of their interspecific hybrid. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:36-8 Ja '61

Sauberer, Franz, and Härtel, Otto. Pflanze und strahlung. (Probleme der bioklimatologie. v5) Akademische verlagsgesellschaft '59 p241-57

PLANTS, Effect of radioactivity on

Williams, N. D. and Scully, N. J. Somatic flower-color variations and morphological changes induced by C^{14} in the snapdragon, antirrhinum majus. Genetics 46:968-9 Ag '61

PLANTS, Effect of salts on

Hackett, D. P. Effects of salts on DPNH oxidase activity & structure of sweet potato mitochondria. Plant Physiol 36:452 Jl '61

Hiatt, A. J. and Evans, H. J. Influence of salts on activity of malic dehydrogenase from spinach leaves. Plant Physiol 35:672 S '60

Holmes, F. W. Salt injury to trees. Phytopathology 51:717-18 O '61

Kaddah, M. T. and Fakhry, S. I. Tolerance of Egyptian rice to salt. Soil Sci 91:120; 93:103 F '61, F '62

Lagerwerff, J. V. and Eagle, H. E. Osmotic & specific effects of excess salts on beans. Plant Physiol 36:477 Jl '61

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Utilization of saline water; reviews of research. 2d ed (Arid zone research, 4) The organization '56 incl bibliog

PLANTS, Effect of shade on

Cunningham, R. K. and others. Cocoa shade and manurial experiment at the West African cocoa research institute, Ghana. J Hort Sci 34:22; 36:125, 136-7 Ja '59, Ap '61

PLANTS, Effect of sodium on

Hutcheson, T. B. and others. Potassium-sodium interrelationships. Soil Sci 87:35-6; 88:44 Ja, Jl '59

PLANTS, Effect of sugars on

Van Schreven, D. A. Effect of added sugars and nitrogen nodulation of legumes. Plant & Soil 11:110-12 Jl '59

PLANTS, Effect of sulfur on

Jordan, Howard Vernon, and others. Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in southern states as related to crop needs. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1196) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 14-16

PLANTS, Effect of temperature on

Akazawa, T. and Uritani, I. Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. Phytopathology 51:673-4 O '61

Davis, R. M. and Lingle, J. C. Basis of shoot response to root temperature in tomato. Plant Physiol 36:161-2 Mr '61

Holmes, Robert M. and Robertson, George W. Heat units and crop growth. (Pub. 1042) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '59 p30-1

Jung, G. A. and Smith, D. Trends of cold resistance and chemical changes over winter in the roots and crowns of alfalfa and medium red clover. Agron J 53:363-4, 366 N '61

Robertson, D. S. and Anderson, I. C. Temperature-sensitive alleles of the Y_1 locus in maize. J Heredity 52:59-60 Mr '61

Sudia, T. W. Influence of temperature on the response of germinating barley grains to potassium gibberellate. Plant Physiol 34:475 Jl '59

Torfason, W. E. and Nonnecke, I. L. Study of the effects of temperature and other factors upon the germination of vegetable crops. Can J Plant Sci 39:124; 40:606; 41:370 Ja '59, O '60, Ap '61

See also

Drought resistant plants
Frost—Effect on plants
Fungi, Effect of temperature on
Plants—Frost resistance

PLANTS, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

Jagger, J. Photoreactivation. Radiation Res sup2:88-9 My '60

PLANTS, Effect of vitamins on

Hilton, J. L. Riboflavin nullification of inhibitory actions of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole on seedling growth. Plant Physiol 37:243-4 Mr '62

PLANTS, Effect of water on. See Water requirements of plants

PLANTS, Effect of X rays on

Beatty, A. V. and Beatty, J. W. Metabolic inhibitors and chromosome rejoining. Am J Bot 46:323 My '59

Ehrenberg, L. and others. Viable mutants induced in barley by ionizing radiation and chemical mutagens. Hereditas 47 no2:280-1 '61

Heiken, Aage. Spontaneous and X-ray-induced somatic aberrations in solanum tuberosum L. (K. Vetenskapssamhället i Uppsala. Handlingar, 7) Almqvist '60 p 117-25

Sire, M. W. and Nilan, R. A. Relation of oxygen posttreatment and heterochromatin to X-ray-induced chromosome aberration frequencies in crepis capillaris. Genetics 44:135-6 Ja '59

Symposium on the effects of ionizing radiation on plants. Q R Biol 32:1-56 Mr '57 incl bibliog

See also

Seeds, Effect of X rays on

PLANTS, Flowering of

Harada, H. and Nitsch, J. P. Changes in endogenous growth substances during flower development. Plant Physiol 34:415 Jl '59

Hillman, William S. Physiology of flowering. (Biology studies) Holt '62 p 141-58

Hillman, W. S. Experimental control of flowering in lemna. Am J Bot 46:472-3, 495 Je-Jl '59

PLANTS, Flowering of—*Continued*
Nanda, K. K. Emergence and development of branches in crotalaria juncea and their relationship to flowering. Am J Bot 49: 340-1 Ap '62
Salisbury, F. B. Growth regulators and flowering. Plant Physiol 32:607-8; 34:604 N '57, N '59
Thomas, R. G. Correlations between growth and flowering in chenopodium amaranticolor. Ann Bot 25:150-1, 268-9 Ap-Jl '61

PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany

PLANTS, Luminous. See Luminescence, Biological

PLANTS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

PLANTS, Motion of fluids in
Crafts, Alder Springer. Translocation in plants. (Biology studies) Holt '61 p 153-75
Esau, Katharine. Plants, viruses, and insects. (John M. Prather lecture, 1960) Harvard univ. press '61 p 95-103
Jensen, R. D. and others. Negative transport & resistance to water flow through plants. Plant Physiol 36:638 S '61
Loomis, W. E. and others. Cohesion of water in plants. Plant Physiol 35:306 My '60
Ray, P. M. On the theory of osmotic water movement. Plant Physiol 35:794-5 N '60
Vité, J. P. Observations on the movement of injected dyes in pinus ponderosa and abies concolor. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:24-6 Ja '59

PLANTS, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

PLANTS, Potted
See also
Soils, Potting

PLANTS, Protection of
Nikolić, Veljko. Bibliografija radova iz oblasti zaštite bilja objavljenih u FNRJ od 1945-1952. Bibliography of Jugoslav plant protection publications, 1945-1952. (Posebna izdanja, 2) Belgrad. Inst. za zaštitu bilja '54 38p

PLANTS, Sex in
Brantley, B. B. and Warren G. F. Sex expression and growth in muskmelon. Plant Physiol 35:744-5 S '60
See also
Fungi, Sex in
Sterility in plants

PLANTS, Space arrangement of
Pimentel, D. Species diversity and insect population outbreaks. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:85-6 Ja '61

PLANTS, Translocation in. See Plants—Translocation

PLANTS, Water requirements of. See Water requirements of plants

PLANTS and soils. See Vegetation and soils

PLANTS in art
See also
Trees in art

PLASMA. See Blood—Plasma

PLASMA (ionized gases)
Bachynski, M. P. Plasma physics; an elementary review. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49: 1751-66 D '61
Bers, A. and Penfield, P. Conservation principles for plasma and relativistic electron beams. Inst Radio Eng Trans ED-9:25-6 Ja '62
Crawford, F. W. and Kino, G. S. Oscillations and noise in low-pressure DC discharges. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1785-8 D '61
Drummond, James E. Plasma physics. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Drummond, J. E. Transconductance properties of plasmas. Inst Radio Eng Trans AP-10:7-8 Ja '62
Ginzburg, V. L. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma; tr. from the Russian by Royer and Roger; ed. by Walter L. Sadowski [and] D. M. Gallik. (Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v6) Gordon & Breach '62 p787-822
International conference on high magnetic fields, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1961. High magnetic fields; proceedings of the Conference held at the Mass. inst. of technology, Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 1-4, 1961; ed. by Henry Kolm [and others] Mass. inst of technology; Wiley '62 incl bibliog
John, R. R. and Bade, W. L. Recent advances in electric arc plasma generation technology. ARS J 31:15-17 Ja '61
Linhart, J. G. Plasma physics. (Ser. in physics) Interscience '60 incl bibliog
Maryland. University. Libraries. Engineering and physical sciences library. Bibliography on plasma physics and magnetohydrodynamics and their applications to controlled thermonuclear reactions; comp. by James D. Ramer [and others] The library '59 105p
Pai, Shih-i. Magnetogasdynamics and plasma dynamics. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Peters, T. Erzeugung von plasmastrahlen hoher temperaturen und geschwindigkeiten. Astron Acta 7 no2-3:169-70 '61
Reiffel, L. Structural damage and other effects of solar plasmas. ARS J 30:261-2 Mr '60
Rose, David J. and Clark, Melville. Plasmas and controlled fusion. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Symposium of plasma dynamics, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1958. Symposium of plasma dynamics; Francis H. Clauser, general editor; sec. eds: Richard F. Post [and others] Addison-Wesley '60 p288-359
Symposium on magnetohydrodynamics. 5th, Palo Alto, California, 1960. Radiation and waves in plasmas; ed. by Morton Mitchner. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog
Wolff, M. F. Plasma engineering. Electronics 34:52-3 Jl 14; 39 Ag 4; 34-5 S 1 '61

PLASMA propulsion. See Plasma rockets

PLASMA proteins. See Blood—Proteins

PLASMA prothrombin. See Prothrombin

PLASMA rockets
ARS electrostatic propulsion conference, U.S. Naval postgraduate school, Monterey, California, 1960. Electrostatic propulsion; a sel. of technical papers based mainly on a symposium of the Am. rocket soc; ed. by David B. Langmuir [and others] (Progress in astronautics and rocketry, v5) Academic press '61 incl bibliog

PLASMODESMS
Franke, W. Ectodesmata and foliar absorption. Am J Bot 48:690-1 S '61

PLASMODIA
Alexopoulos, C. J. Gross morphology of the plasmodium and its possible significance in the relationships among the myxomycetes. Mycologia 52:19-20 Ja '60

PLASTER and plastering
Diehl, John R. Manual of lathing and plastering. Mac pub. assn. '60 p347-52

PLASTIC tools
Riley, Malcolm W. Plastics tooling. 2d ed Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

PLASTICITY
Commentary on plastic design in steel. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [EM3 no2091]:24-5 Jl '59
Commentary on plastic design in steel; additional design considerations. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [EM4 no2230-2231]:154-6, 183-5 O '59
Commentary on plastic design in steel; compression members. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [EM 1 no2342]:148-50 Ja '60
Haythornthwaite, R. M. Mechanics of the triaxial test for soils. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SM 5 no2625]:60-1 O '60
International union of theoretical and applied mechanics. Non-homogeneity in elasticity and plasticity; symposium. Warsaw, September 2-9, 1958; ed. by W. Olszak. Pergamon '59 incl bibliog
Kröner, Ekkehart. Kontinuumstheorie der versetzungen und eigenspannungen. (Ergebnisse der angewandten mathematik, 5) Springer '58 p 169-77
Lubahn, J. D. and Felgar, Robert P. Plasticity and creep of metals. (Wiley ser. on the science and technology of materials) Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Rheology abstracts. See numbers of British society of rheology. Bulletin
Simmons, John Arthur, and others. Mathematical theories of plastic deformation under impulsive loading. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in engineering, v5, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p225-9
Symposium on naval structural mechanics. 2d, Brown university, 1960. Plasticity: proceedings; ed. by E. H. Lee [and] P. S. Symonds. (U.S. Office of naval research. Structural mechanics ser) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

PLASTICS
Abstracts of important articles. See numbers of Plastics technology
Abstracts. See numbers of Society of glass technology. Journal thru 1959
British plastics convention. Plastics progress, 1959. (V4) Iliffe '60 incl bibliog
British plastics federation. Abstracts. The federation. See numbers

PLASTICS—*Continued*

Narcus, Harold. Metallizing plastics. (Reinhold plastics applications ser) Reinhold '60 p 199-202

Plastics abstracts. Plastics investigations. See numbers

Rusinoff, Samuel Eugene. Manufacturing processes; materials and production. 3d ed Am. technical soc. '62 incl bibliog

Seymour, R. B. Plastics. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1210-12; 52:1042; 53:852 S '59, D '60, O '61

United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. New plastic materials through government research, by James Kanegis. The office '58 p84-93

World-wide plastics digest. See numbers of Modern plastics

Year 1959 [-1961] in review. Mod Plastics 37:151-2+; 38:141-2+; 39:123-4+ Ja '60, Ja '61, F '62

See also

Plastic tools
Polyethylene
Resinous products

Extrusion

See Extrusion (plastics)

Glass reinforcement

American society for testing materials. Reinforced plastics for rockets and aircraft; symposium on reinforced plastics [and] symposium on thermal ablation [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif, Oct. 14-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no 279) The society '61 incl bibliog

Beecher, N. and Rosensweig, R. E. Ablation mechanisms in plastics with inorganic reinforcement. ARS J 31:539 Ap '61

Beyer, Waldemar. Einsatzmöglichkeiten glasfaserverstärkter kunststoffe in der technik. Moser '57 p40-2

Delmonte, John. Metal-filled plastics. (Reinhold plastics applications ser) Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Stromberg, R. R. and Kline, G. M. Adsorption of polymers on glass and other substrates. Mod Plastics 38:195-6 Ap '61

Radiation effect

Abbott, Helen M. Space environmental effects on seals, gaskets, adhesives, and other elastomeric and polymeric materials; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-40) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 218p

Standards

International symposium on plastics testing and standardization, Philadelphia, 1958. International symposium on plastics testing and standardization. (Special technical pub. no247) Am. soc. for testing materials '59 incl bibliog

Temperature effect

Schmidt, D. L. Behavior of plastics in re-entry environments. Mod Plastics 38:140, 198-200 N-D '60

Testing

International symposium on plastics testing and standardization, Philadelphia, 1958. International symposium on plastics testing and standardization. (Special technical pub. no247) Am. soc. for testing materials '59 incl bibliog

Welding

Zade, Hans Peter. Heatsealing and high-frequency welding of plastics; with a foreword by Henri Leduc. Interscience '59 incl bibliog

—Same; with title: Thermisches und hochfrequenzschweissen von kunststoffen. Hanser '59 incl bibliog

PLASTICS, Effect of heat on. See Plastics—Temperature effect

PLASTICS engineering

1959 [-1961] engineering highlights. Mod Plastics 37:134+; 38:123-5+; 39:101+ Ja '60, Ja '61, F '62

Plastics development; review of the literature for the year 1958-1959 [-1959-1960] Mech Eng 82:65-73; 83:42-51 Mr '60, Mr '61

PLATE

See also

Pewter

PLATEAU D'ASSY, France

Notre-Dame-de-Toute-Grâce (church)

Rubin, William Stanley. Modern sacred art and the church of Assy. Columbia univ. press '61 p 169-80

PLATES

Jombock, J. R. and Clark, J. W. Postbuckling behavior of flat plates. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [ST 5 no2844]:31-3 Je '61

Volterra, E. Method of internal constraints and its application. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [EM 4 no2911]:125-7 Ag '61

Wood, Randal Herbert. Plastic and elastic design of slabs and plates; with particular reference to reinforced concrete floor slabs. Ronald '61 p335-9

PLATING

See also

Chromium plating
Nickel plating

PLATINUM metals

Platinum metals review. Johnson, Matthey & co. See numbers

PLATO, d 347 B. C.

Moutsopoulos, Evanghélos. La musique dans l'œuvre de Platon. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine. Histoire de la philosophie et philosophie générale) Presses univs. de France '59 p402-24

Plato. Meno; ed. with introd. and commentary by R. S. Bluck. Cambridge '61 p462-6

Runciman, Walter Garrison. Plato's later epistemology (Cambridge classical studies) Cambridge '62 p 134-6

Warry, John Gibson. Greek aesthetic theory; a study of callistic and aesthetic concepts in the works of Plato and Aristotle. Barnes & Noble '62 p 153-62

PLATONISTS

Lichtenstein, Aharon. Henry More: the rational theology of a Cambridge Platonist. Harvard univ. press '62 p217-44

Miles, Leland. John Colet and the Platonic tradition. (Fishers with Platonic nets, v 1) Open ct. '61 p217-30

PLATYHELMINTHES

See also

Turbellaria

PLAY

Sapora, Allen Victor Heimback, and Mitchell, Elmer Dayton. Theory of play and recreation. 3d ed Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Smith, Anne Marie. Play for convalescent children in hospitals and at home. rev ed Barnes '61 p 167-77

See also

Amusements
Drama in education
Games
Sports

PLAY technique

Levin, H. and Wardwell, E. Research uses of doll play. Psychol Bul 59:54-6 Ja '62

PLAYGROUNDS

Butler, George Daniel. Playgrounds; their administration and operation; prepared for the Nat. recreation association. 3d ed Ronald '60 p501-4

PLAYS. See Dramas

PLAYS for children. See Children's plays

PLAYWRIGHTS. See Dramatists

PLECOPTERA. See Stoneflies

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Nyboer, Jan. Electrical impedance plethysmography; the electrical resistive measure of blood pulse volume, peripheral and central blood flow; with a foreword by Franklin D. Johnston. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no362) Thomas '59 p218-34

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

Freundt, Eyvind Antonius. Mycoplasmataceae (the pleuropneumonia group of organisms) morphology, biology and taxonomy [tr. from Danish by H. Cowan] Munksgaard '58 p 130-41

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-like bacteria. See Bacteria, Pleuropneumonia-like

PLOTS (drama, novel, etc)

See also

Moving pictures—Plot, themes, etc.

PLOWING. See Tillage

PLOWS, Steam

Spence, Clark C. God speed the plow; the coming of steam cultivation to Great Britain. Univ. of Ill. press '60 p 167-72

PLUMAGE. See Feathers

PLUMBING

See also

Solder and soldering

PLUMER, James Marshall, 1899-1960

Ağa-Oğlu, K. In memoriam James Marshall Plumer (1899-1960) Far East Cer Bul 11: 24-6 D '59

PLURAL marriage. See Polygamy

PLUTONIUM

Metallurgical society of AIME. Extractive and physical metallurgy of plutonium and its alloys; incl. a special introd. and annot. bibliog. by W. D. Wilkinson; based on a symposium held in San Francisco, Calif. Feb. 16-17, 1959; ed. by W. D. Wilkinson. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

Roule, Lucie, and Moulet, M. Recueil bibliographique des principales publications relatives à la radiotoxicologie du plutonium-239. (Sér. Bibliogs, no6) Commissariat à l'énergie atomique, Service de doc. '59 75p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on plutonium build-up in reactors; comp. by B. Yates and G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser, 23 (R)) H.M.S.O. '59 10p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on plutonium fuelling and cycling; comp. by G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser, 41 (R)) H.M.S.O. '59 9p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Plutonium; a bibliog. of sel. rep. literature; comp. by Richard J. Smith. (TID-3096) Div. of technical information '61 120p annot

World metallurgical congress. 2d, Chicago, 1957. Metal plutonium; ed. by A. S. Coffinberry and W. N. Miner; contributors: R. Abramson [and others] Univ. of Chicago press '61 incl bibliog

PLUTONIUM in the body

Sanders, S. M. and Aiken, S. C. Plutonium excretion. Archives Environmental Health 2:482-3 Ap '61

PLYWOOD

Goldman, Jack B. Plywood, and its application to the aircraft industry, 1918-1953; a sel. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-41) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 44p annot

POCKET gophers. See Gophers

PODSOL soils. See Soils, Podsol

POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849

Lennig, Walter. Edgar Allan Poe in selbstzeugnissen und bilddokumenten. (Rowohlts monographien, 32) Rowohlt '59 p 173-7

Virginia. University. Library. John Henry Ingram's Poe collection at the University of Virginia, by John Carl Miller. Univ. of Va. press '60 397p

POECILANTHRAX

Painter, Reginald Henry, and Hall, Jack Clayton. Monograph of the genus poecilanthrax (diptera: bombyliidae). (Kan. Agricultural experiment station, Manhattan. Technical bul. 106) State univ. of agriculture & applied science '60 p 127-31 annot

POEL, Johannes van der, 1888-

Herberg, L. J. van der. Geschriften van Prof Dr J. van der Poel, met een schets van zijn persoon en werk [door H. Schuttevâer] uitg. door Æ. E. Kluwer, Vereniging van adjunct-inspecteurs van's rijks belastingen '58 61p

POETICS

See also
Rhythm

POETRY

Blackburn, Thomas. Price of an eye. Morrow '61 p 165-7

Warnke, Frank J. ed. and tr. European metaphysical poetry; pub. for the Elizabethan club. (Elizabethan club ser, 2) Yale univ. press '61 p305-6

See also
Ballads
Children's poetry
Imagist poetry
Pastoral poetry
Religious poetry
Songs
World war, 1939-1945—Poetry

Study and teaching

Walter, Nina Willis. Let them write poetry; a bk. about the teaching of poetry appreciation through the writing of poetry for the teachers of children from kindergarten through high school. Holt '62 p 155-62

POETRY, Modern

Stark, L. M. Gilder poetry collection. N Y Pub Lib Bul 66:383-5 Je '62

20th cetury

History and criticism

Decker, Henry Wallace. Pure poetry, 1925-1930; theory and debate in France. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v64) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 119-28

POETS

See also
Minnesingers
Troubadours

POETS, American

Woods, Ralph L. Famous poems and the little-known stories behind them. Hawthorn bks. '61 p 319-22 annot

POETS, English

Woods, Ralph L. Famous poems and the little-known stories behind them. Hawthorn bks. '61 p319-22 annot

POINSETT, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851

Joel Roberts Poinsett; a bibliography. S Carolina Libn 3:10-11 N '58

POINT, Critical. See Critical point

POISON baits

Ridpath, M. G. and others. Experiments on the value of stupyfying and lethal substances in the control of harmful birds. Ann Ap Biol 49:100-1 Mr '61

POISONOUS fishes

Bartsch, A. F. and McFarren, E. F. Fish poisoning: a problem in food toxication. Pac Sci 16:54-6 Ja '62

POISONOUS plants

Davidson, F. F. Poisoning of wild and domestic animals by a toxic waterbloom of nostoc rivulare Kuetz. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1285-7 O '59

Kingsbury, J. M. Knowledge of poisonous plants in the United States—brief history and conclusions. Econ Bot 15:128-30 Ap '61

Laverdière, C. La distribution géographique et la présence au Lac-Saint-Jean de toxicodendron radicans (L.) Ktze var. rydbergii (Small) Erskine. Cahiers Géog Québec 16:92-6 Mr '62

Morton, Julia Frances. Wild plants for survival in south Florida. Hurricane house '62 p69-71

Tschirley, Fred Harold, and Martin, Samuel Clark. Burroweed on southern Arizona range lands. (Technical bul. 146) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Ariz. '61 p33-4

POISONS

Andrews, J. S. and others. Toxicity of air-oxidized soybean oil. J Nutrition 70:210 F '60

DuBois, Kenneth Patrick, and Geiling, Emil Maximilian Karl. Textbook of toxicology. Oxford '59 incl bibliog

See also
Fish poisons
Fluorine—Toxicology
Food poisoning
Galactose poisoning
Molybdenum poisoning
Poison baits
Salt poisoning
Selenium—Toxicology
Toxins and antitoxins

POISONS, Industrial

American conference of governmental industrial hygienists. Committee on threshold limit values. Documentation of threshold limit values. The conference '62 incl bibliog

Brieger, H. Chelating agents in the prevention and treatment of occupational diseases. Archives Environmental Health 1:275-7 S '60

Carpenter, H. M. and others. Toxicology of a triaryl phosphate oil. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:251-2, 257, 261 S '59

Goldwater, L. J. Occupational exposures as etiologic factors in heart disease. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:512-13 Je '60

Malkinson, F. D. Percutaneous absorption of toxic substances in industry. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:96-9 F '60

See also
Cadmium poisoning
Carbon monoxide poisoning
Lead poisoning
Mercury poisoning
Thallium poisoning

POL, Balthasar van der, 1889-1959

Pol, Balthasar van der. Selected scientific papers; ed. by H. Bremmer and C. J. Bouwkamp, with an introd. by H. B. G. Casimir. North-Holland '60 2v v2, p 1331-9

POLAND

Bibliographies. See numbers of Polish review

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Ostdeutschland und Polen. (Auswahlverzeichnis no 13) The library '60 88p

Korzenny, Jan. Polonica czechosłowackie w latach 1945-1955 (druki zwarte) Pamiętnik Słowiański 7:141-64 '57

Kowalik, Jan. Polonica niemieckie, za czas od 1. września 1939 do 31. grudnia 1948 roku. Instytut literacki '52 69p

POLAND—*Continued*

Krzyzanowski, L. and others. Bibliography (materials in English on Poland or written by Polish authors). Polish R 5:110-28 Autumn '60

Rister, Herbert. Schrifttum über Polen mit besonderer berücksichtigung des Posener landes, 1956-1958 und nachträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost-Mitteleuropas, no47, 49) Johann Gottfried Herder-inst. '60 2v

Boundaries

Germany

Geiss, Imanuel. Der polnische grenzstreifen, 1914-1918; ein beitrag zur deutschen kriegszielspolitik im Ersten weltkrieg. (Historische studien, no 378) Matthiesen '60 p 179-83

Economic conditions

Grodecki, Roman, ed. Wybór źródeł do dziejów społeczno-gospodarczych Polski feudalnej. Uniwersytet Jagielloński w Krakowie '59 110p

Loth, Jerzy. Geografia gospodarcza Polski. Polski wydawn. gospodarcze '60 p414-16

Economic policy

Montias, John Michael. Central planning in Poland. (Yale studies in economics, 13) Yale univ. press '62 p375-92

Foreign population

Horak, Stephan. Poland and her national minorities, 1919-39; a case study. Vantage '61 p232-54

History

Horak, Stephan. Poland and her national minorities, 1919-39; a case study. Vantage '61 p232-54

Poland. Naczelna dyrekcja archiwów państwowych. Inwentarz materiałow archiwalnych do dziejów rewolucji 1905-1907 r. na ziemiach polskich, sporządzony przez pracowników naukowych Archiwów państwowych [opracował Herman Rappaport] The archive '56-'57 2v

Polska akademia nauk. Instytut historii. Bibliografia historii Polski XIX wieku [opracowali: Halina Bachulska et al] pod. red. Stanisława Płoskiego; v 1, 1815-1831. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '58 662p

Polska adademia nauk. Instytut historii. Historia Polski; opracowanie zbiorowe pod red. Tadeusza Manteuffla. 2d ed Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '58-'60 2v v 1, p20-145; v2, p23-146

Warsaw. Biblioteka narodowa. Zakład informacji naukowej. Bibliografia rewolucji 1905-7 w królewstwie Polskim; v 1, Pisma ulotne. The library '55 47p

History, Military

Grabski, Andrzej Feliks. Polska sztuka wojenna w okresie wczesnofeudalnym. (Poland. Ministerstwo obrony narodowej. Komisja wojskowo-historyczna. Prace. SerA, no 15) Wydawn. Ministerstwa obrony narodowej '59 p243-60

Industries

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Moc produkcyjna, zdolność produkcyjna przedsiębiorstw przemysłowych [sporządziła: Zofia Pawlukowa] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 15) The institute '58 11p

Social conditions

Grodecki, Roman, ed. Wybór źródeł do dziejów społeczno-gospodarczych Polski feudalnej. Uniwersytet Jagielloński w Krakowie '59 110p

POLANYI, Michael, 1891-

Logic of personal knowledge: essays presented to Michael Polanyi on his seventieth birthday, 11th March 1961. Free press '61 p239-48

POLAR regions

American universities field staff. Select bibliography of the polar regions, by John Hanessian. (Polar area ser. v2, no 1 (general)) The organization '62 30p annot

Horizon (New York periodical). Heroes of polar exploration; by the eds. of Horizon magazine; auth: Ralph K. Andrist in consultation with George J. Dufek. Am. heritage '62 p 151

Kirwan, Laurence Patrick. History of polar exploration. Norton '60 p355-64 annot

—Same with title: White road; a survey of polar exploration. Hollis & Carter '59 p355-64 annot

Life (periodical). Poles; by Willy Ley and the eds. of Life. (Life nature lib. bk) Time '62 p 188

Recent new polar periodicals. Polar Rec 10:169-70 My '60

Recent polar literature. See numbers of Polar record

See also

Antarctic regions

Arctic regions

North pole

History

Emmanuel, Marthe. La France et l'exploration polaire; 1, De Verrazano à la Pérouse, 1523-1788. (Bibliothèque Sciences et recherche, 6) Nouvelles éds. latines '59 p385-93

POLARIZATION of particles

Webb, R. H. Steady-state nuclear polarization via electronic transitions. Am J Physics 29:441-4 Jl '61

POLAROGRAPH and polarography

Barrows, H. L. and Drosdoff, M. Rapid polarographic method for determining extractable zinc in mineral soils. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:171 My '60

Heyrovský, Jaroslav, and Zuman, Petr. Einführung in die praktische polarographie [übers. aus dem Tschechischen von H. Bažantová] Verlag Technik '59 p214-21

Hume, D. N. Polarographic theory, instrumentation, and methodology. Anal Chem 32:142R-144R; 34:180R-182R Ap '60, Ap '62

Wawzonek, S. Organic polarography. Anal Chem 32:155R-161R; 34:192R-200R Ap '60, Ap '62

Zuman, Petr, ed. Progress in polarography; with the collaboration of I. M. Kolthoff. Interscience '62 2v incl bibliog

POLEMONIACEAE

Grant, Verne. Natural history of the phlox family; v 1, Systematic botany. Nijhoff '59 p262-73

POLES

Bibliographies. See numbers of Polish review

POLES in Canada

Chojnacki, W. and Chojnacka, J. Canadian items in Polish periodical literature; a bibliog. for the period 1845-1958. (In Turek, Wiktor, ed. Polish past in Canada; contributions to the history of the Poles in Canada and of the Polish-Canadian relations; introd. by Watson Kirkconnell. (Polish research inst. in Canada. Studies, no3) Polish alliance press '60 p 17-29

Turek, Wiktor. Polish-language press in Canada: its history and a bibliographical list; foreword by John W. Holmes. (Polish research inst. in Canada. Studies, no4) Polish alliance press '62 p211-16

POLES in the United States

Aszody, Ilona, and others. Polish-Americans of Bridgeport; a social survey. Sociology colloquium; Dept. of sociology, Univ. of Bridgeport '60 p46-7

Wytrwal, Joseph Anthony. America's Polish heritage; a social history of the Poles in America. Endurance press '61 p295-309

POLICE

See also

Secret service

France

History

Buisson, Henry. La police, son histoire. Nouvelles eds. latines '58 p309-16

United States

Hoy, Vernon L. Study of specialization and decentralization of municipal police departments, with emphasis on the specialist in district stations. (Pub. no 3) John W. Donner fund '58 p78-83

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p417-19; v28, p423-5; v29, p459-61

Texas. University. Institute of public affairs. Municipal police administration in Texas: a survey. (Public affairs ser. no41) The institute '60 p 105-7

POLICE dogs

Chapman, Samuel G. Dogs in police work; a summary of experience in Great Britain and the United States. Public adm. service '60 p81-6

Los Angeles. Public Library. Municipal reference library. Police division. Police use of dogs; a sel. bibliography. (Los Angeles police lib. bibliog. ser. no2) The library '59 4p

POLIOMYELITIS. See Infantile paralysis

POLISH literature

Polska akademia nauk. Instytut badań literackich. Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1956. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich. '60 724p

History and criticism

Breslau. Zakład narodowy imienia Ossolińskich. Historia literatury polskiej i teoria literatury w wydawnictwach Ossolineum, 1945-1960; katalog [opracował Tadeusz Zasadny] The foundation '60 93p

Polska akademia nauk. Instytut badań literackich. Polska bibliografia literacka za rok 1956. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '60 724p

POLISH philology

Mayenowa, Maria Renata. Walka o język w życiu i literaturze staropolskiej; bibliografię opracowały: Barbara Otwinowska [et al] Państwowy inst. wydawniczy '55 212p

POLISHING

See also

Glass—Polishing

POLISHING, Electrolytic. See Grinding and polishing, Electrolytic

POLITICAL economy. See Economics

POLITICAL education. See Political science—Study and teaching

POLITICAL geography. See Geopolitics

POLITICAL parties

See also

Politics, Practical

Czechoslovakia

See also

Communist party (Czechoslovakia)

France

See also

Action Française
Communist party (France)
Parti radical et radical-socialiste
Parti socialiste

Germany

See also

Communist party (Germany)
Deutsche volkspartei
Social democratic party (Germany)

Germany (Democratic Republic)

See also

Sozialistische einheitspartei Deutschlands

Germany (Federal Republic)

Deuerlein, Ernst. CDU/CSU, 1945-1957; beiträge zur zeitgeschichte. Bachem '57 p279-99

Great Britain

See also

Conservative party (Great Britain)
Liberal party (Great Britain)

India

See also

Indian national congress

Italy

Webster, Richard A. Cross and the fasces; Christian democracy and fascism in Italy. Stanford univ. press '60 p215-24

Russia

See also

Communist party (Russia)

Turkey

Karpat, Kemal H. Turkey's politics: the transition to a multi-party system. Princeton univ. press '59 p461-97

United States

Goodman, William. Two-party system in the United States. 2d ed (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

See also

Progressive party (United States)
Republican party
Socialist party (United States)

POLITICAL philosophy. See Political science

POLITICAL pressure. See Pressure groups

POLITICAL psychology

Verba, Sidney. Small groups and political behavior; a study of leadership. Princeton univ. press '61 p251-70

POLITICAL refugees. See Refugees, Political

POLITICAL science

Adam, Thomas Ritchie. Elements of government; an introd. to political science. Random house '60 incl bibliog

Bibliographie für staats- und rechtsfragen. Deutsche akad. für staats- und rechtswissenschaft Walter Ulbricht. See numbers

Birnbach, Martin. Neo-Freudian social philosophy. Stanford univ. press '61 p267-78

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

Burns, Edward McNall. Ideas in conflict; the political theories of the contemporary world. Norton '60 incl bibliog

Butz, Otto. Of man and politics; an introd. to political science. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Doctoral dissertations in political science in universities of the United States and Canada. Am Pol Sci R 54:816-34; 55:691-708; 56:774-61 S '60, S '61, S '62

Ebenstein, William. Modern political thought; the great issues. 2d ed Holt '60 p825-68 annot

French bibliographical digest; no34 (ser2) Ethics and political philosophy, by George Bastide. Cultural center, French embassy '61 96p annot

French bibliographical digest; no32 (ser2) Political science (1950-1958). Cultural center, French embassy '60 138p

Hitchner, Dell Gillette, and Harbold, William Henry. Modern government; a survey of political science. Dodd '62 p645-95 annot

Hyvärinen, Risto. Monistic and pluralistic interpretations in the study of international politics; a methodological examination. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum. XXIV, 1) Munksgaard '58 p 149-55

International bibliography of political science. works published in 1958[-1960] (V7-9) Unesco; Aldine pub. '60-'62 3v

International political science abstracts. UNESCO. See numbers

Japan science review. Law and politics; list of bks. and articles, 1957[-1960] (No 10-12) Union of Japanese socs. of law & politics '59-'62 3v

Kornhauser, William. Politics of mass society. Free press '59 p239-49

Lipson, Leslie. Great issues of politics; an introd. to political science. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '60 p449-52 annot

Locke, John. Two treatises of government: a critical ed. with an introd. and apparatus criticus by Peter Laslett. Cambridge '60 p499-508

Maier, Hans, and others. Politische ideen in der freien welt; eine einführende bibliog; hrsg. von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Der bürger im staat. Kohlhammer '59 60p

Maryland. University. Bureau of governmental research. Political science; a sel. bibliog. of bks. in print, with annots. comp. by Franklin L. Burdette [and others] (Studies in gov) The university '61 97p

Power and democracy in America [by] Peter F. Drucker [and others] ed. by William V. D'Antonio and Howard J. Ehrlich. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p 154-81

Public affairs information service. Bulletin. The service. See numbers

Reviews of books and documents. See numbers of Public administration review

Selected list of master's theses and doctoral dissertations in political science and related fields, 1958-1959[-1961-1962] Philippine J Pub Adm 3:478-82; 4:363-6; 5:365-8; 6:334-7 O '59, O '60, O '61, O '62

Spaeth, H. J. Basic books in political science. Cath Lib World 31:83-90 N '59 annot

Stankiewicz, W. J. Politics & religion in seventeenth-century France; a study of political ideas from the monarchomachs to Bayle, as reflected in the toleration controversy. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p246-57

Stern, Fritz Richard. Politics of cultural despair; a study in the rise of the Germanic ideology. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p337-55

United States. Superintendent of documents. Political science. (Price list 54, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 27p

See also

Administration, Public
Administrative law
Anarchism and anarchists
Authoritarianism
Church and state
Civics
Civil rights
Civil service
Civilization
Communism
Comparative government
Conservatism
Constitutions
Democracy
Elections
Federal government

POLITICAL science—See also—*Continued*
Geopolitics
Government ownership
Imperialism
International law
International organization
International relations
Law
Liberalism
Liberty
Local government
Municipal government
Nationalism
Political parties
Politics, Practical
Public law
Public opinion
Revolutions
Socialism
State, The
State governments
Taxation
Utopias
World politics

History

Abbo, John A. Political thought: men and ideas. Newman press '60 p439-40

Ebenstein, William. Great political thinkers; Plato to the present. 3d ed Holt '60 p869-974 annot

Grimes, Alan Pendleton. American political thought. rev ed Holt '60 p511-45 annot

Masters of political thought; v 3, Hegel to Dewey, by Lane W. Lancaster. Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Sabine, George Holland. History of political theory. 3d ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

Schmandt, Henry J. History of political philosophy. Bruce pub. '60 incl bibliog

Periodicals

Hoedt, Käte. Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche zeitschriften der Universität Bonn; katalog der bestände der seminar- und institutsbibliotheken der Rechts- und staatswissenschaftlichen fakultät und der laufenden zeitschriften der Universitätsbibliothek; die bestände der Universitätsbibliothek wurden bearbeitet von Helga Fremery-Dohna. (Bonner beiträge zur bibliotheks- und bücherkunde, 7) Bouvier '61 215p

Study and teaching

Glaeser, Georg. Politische bildung; eine bücherkunde; bearb. von der Pädagogischen zentralbibliothek des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Staatsbürgerliche bildungsstelle des landes Nordrhein-Westfalen '61 180p

POLITICAL thought. See Political science

POLITICS, Practical

Baumer, William Henry, and Herzberg, Donald G. Politics is your business. Dial press '60 p 181-4

Ota, L. and Zeltvay, L. Businessman and politics. Bsns Lit 32:39-40 Je '60 annot

See also
Business and politics
Civil service
Elections
Political parties

Psychological aspects

See Political psychology

POLITICS and business. See Business and politics

POLITICS and Christianity. See Christianity and politics

POLIZIANO, Angelo, 1454-1494

Istituto nazionale di studi sul rinascimento. Mostra del Poliziano nella Biblioteca medicea laurenziana: manoscritti, libri rari, autografi e documenti, Firenze, 23 settembre-30 novembre 1954; catalogo [a cura di Alessandro Perosa] Sansoni '55 201p

POLLEN

Brewbaker, J. L. and Majumder, S. K. Cultural studies of the pollen population effect and the self-incompatibility inhibition. Am J Bot 48:463-4 Jl '61

Johri, B. M. and Vasil, I. K. Physiology of pollen. Bot R 27:368-81 Jl '61

Wolfenbarger, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22:95-102 Mr '59

POLLEN, Fossil

Davis, M. B. Problems of rebedded pollen in late-glacial sediments at Taunton, Massachusetts. Am J Sci 259:221-2 Mr '61

Erdtman, G. Literature on basic palynology, 2. Grana Palynologica ns2 no2:124-33 '60

Jizba, K. M. M. Late paleozoic bisaccate pollen from the United States midcontinent area. J Paleont 36:886-7 S '62

Steeves, M. W. and Barghoorn, E. S. Pollen of ephedra. Arnold Arbor J 40:253-4 Jl '59

See also
Pollen analysis

POLLEN analysis

Andrews, Henry Nathaniel. Studies in paleobotany; with a chapter on palynology, by Charles J. Felix. Wiley '61 p460-2

Cox, Donald David. Some postglacial forests in central and eastern New York state as determined by the method of pollen analysis. (N. Y. State museum, Albany. Bul. no377) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '59 p29-32

Davis, M. B. and Goodlet, J. C. Comparison of the present vegetation with pollen-spectra in surface samples from Brownington pond, Vermont. Ecology 41:357 Ap '60

Fasbender, Sister M. V. Pollen grain morphology and its taxonomic significance in the amherstieae, cynometreae, and sclerolobieae (caesalpiniaceae) with special reference to American genera. Lloydia 22:161-2 Je '59

Graham, A. Role of fungal spores in palynology. J Paleont 36:65-8 Ja '62

Hughes, N. F. and Playford, G. Palynological reconnaissance of the lower carboniferous of Spitzbergen. Micropaleontology 7:44 Ja '61

Ogden, J. G. Recurrence surfaces and pollen stratigraphy of a postglacial raised bog, Kings county, Nova Scotia. Am J Sci 258: 352-3 My '60

Potter, L. D. and Rowley, J. Pollen rain and vegetation, San Augustin Plains, New Mexico. Bot Gaz 122:23-5 S '60

Scott, R. A. and others. How old are the angiosperms? Am J Sci 258A:297-9 '60

Walker, P. C. and Hartman, R. T. Forest sequence of the Hartstown Bog area in western Pennsylvania. Ecology 41:473-4 Jl '60

POLLINATION. See Fertilization of plants

POLLS. See Voting

POLYANDRY

Berreman, G. D. Pahari polyandry: a comparison. Am Anthrop 64:74-5 F '62

POLYCHAETA

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Notes on polychaeta from California to Peru. Can J Zool 39:663-4 O '61

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Notes on some polychaeta from the west coast of Mexico, Panama, and California. Can J Zool 38:361-2 Ap '60

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. Some further records of pelagic polychaeta from the northeast Pacific north of latitude 40°N. and east of longitude 175°W., together with records of siphonophora, mollusca, and tunicata from the same region. Can J Zool 38:798-9 Ag '60

Hartman, Olga. Polychaetous annelids from California. (Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif. Allan Hancock foundation for scientific research. Allan Hancock Pacific expeditions. Reps. v25) Univ. of Southern Calif. press '61 p 131-5

Marsden, J. R. Polychaetous anelids from the shallow waters around Barbados and other islands of the West Indies, with notes on larval forms. Can J Zool 38:1018-20 O '60

POLYCHROMY

Birren, Faber. Color, form and space. Reinhold '61 p 124

POLYETHYLENE

Hardenburg, Robert Earle, and Anderson, Raymond Edward. Polyethylene box liners for storage of Golden Delicious apples. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no461) Market quality research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p34-6

POLYGALACTURONASE. See Pectinase

POLYGAMY

Freilich, M. Serial polygyny, Negro peasants, and model analysis. Am Anthrop 63:973-5 O '61

Wallace, Irving. Twenty-seventh wife. Simon & Schuster '61 p437-43

See also
Polyandry

POLYGLOT grammar. See Language and languages—Grammars

POLYGONACEAE

Löve, A. and Sarkar, P. Chromosomes and relationships of koenigia islandica. Can J Bot 35:512-14 Jl '57

POLYGYNY. See Polygamy

POLYMERS and polymerization

Akron, Ohio. University. Rubber division. Library. Diisocyanate-polyester compounds; Supplement, 1-3. (Bibliog. no25) The library '60 3v annot

Bolton, F. H. Polymerization. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1138-41; 53:80-1 S '59, Ja '61

Bueche, F. Physical properties of polymers. Interscience '62 p343-8

Burlant, William J. and Hoffman, Allan S. Block and graft polymers. Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Chapiro, Adolphe. Radiation chemistry of polymeric systems. (High polymers, v 15) Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Edds, Mac V. and others, eds. Macromolecular complexes. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Ferry, John D. Viscoelastic properties of polymers. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Fortschritte der hochpolymeren forschung. Advances in polymer science, v 1 [-3] Springer '58-'61 incl bibliog

Hendus, H. and others. Neuere physikalische untersuchungen an hochpolymeren. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 31:220-380 '59 incl bibliog

Kline, Gordon Mabey, ed. Analytical chemistry of polymers. (High polymers, v 12) Interscience '59-'62 3v incl bibliog

Nielsen, Lawrence E. Mechanical properties of polymers. Reinhold '62 incl bibliog

Progress in high polymers, v 1. Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Stille, John Kenneth. Introduction to polymer chemistry. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Stromberg R. R. and Kline, G. M. Adsorption of polymers on glass and other substrates. Mod Plastics 38:195-6 Ap '61

Winding, Charles Calvert, and Hiatt, Gordon Dale. Polymeric materials. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

See also

Macromolecules

Radiation

See Polymers and polymerization, Effect of radiation on

POLYMERS and polymerization, Effect of radiation on

Abbott, Helen M. Space environmental effects on seals, gaskets, adhesives, and other elastomeric and polymeric materials; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-40) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 218p

POLYMORPHISM

Allison, A. C. Metabolic polymorphisms in mammals and their bearing on problems of biochemical genetics. Am Natur 93:14-16 Ja '59

Blumberg, B. S. Inherited susceptibility to disease. Archives Environmental Health 3: 633-6 D '61

Levin, E. M. and others. Polymorphism of ABO_3 type rare earth borates. Am Min 46: 1051-2 S '61

Lewontin, R. C. and White, M. J. D. Interaction between inversion polymorphisms of two chromosome pairs in the grasshopper, moraba scurra. Evolution 14:129 Mr '60

Selander, R. K. Polymorphism in Mexican brown jays. Auk 76:413-15 O '59

POLYNESIANS

See also

Maoris

POLYNOMIALS

Bareiss, E. H. Resultant procedure and the mechanization of the Graeffe process. Assn Comput Mach J 7:384-6 O '60

POLYNOMIALS, Orthogonal. See Functions, Orthogonal

POLYPEPTIDES. See Peptides

POLYPHOSPHATES. See Phosphates

POLYPLOIDY (botany) See Chromosomes (botany)—Polyploidy

POLYPORACEAE

Cooke, W. B. Genera of pore fungi. Lloydia 22:204-7 S '59

Graves, R. C. Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (basidiomycetes: polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. Entom Soc Am Assn 53: 77-8 Ja '60

See also

Fomes annosus

POLYSACCHARIDES

Pappagianis, D. and others. Polysaccharide of coccidioides immitis. J Bact 82:722-3 N '61

Reese, E. T. and Mandels, M. Use of enzymes in isolation and analysis of polysaccharides. Ap Microbiol 7:387 N '59

Smith, Fred, and Montgomery, Rex. Chemistry of plant gums and mucilages and some related polysaccharides. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser. 141) Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

Spalding, D. H. and others. Possible role of pectinolytic enzymes and polysaccharide in pathogenesis by cephalosporium gramineum in wheat. Phytopathology 51:234-5 Ap '61

Taylor, W. H. and Juni, E. Pathways for biosynthesis of a bacterial capsular polysaccharide. J Bact 81:692-3, 702-3 My '61

Wickerham, L. J. and Burton, K. A. Phylogeny of phosphomannan-producing yeasts. J Bact 82:268, 273-4 Ag '61

See also

Dextran

Sugars

POLYTHONE. See Polyethylene

POLYZOA. See Bryozoa

POLYZOA, Fossil. See Bryozoa, Fossil

POMERANIA

Raspe, Hans Ulrich, and Rister, Herbert. Geschichtliche und landeskundliche literatur Pommerns, 1940-1955. (Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost-Mittel-europas, 39) Johann-Gottfried-Herder-inst. '58 253p

Economic conditions

Wielopolski, Alfred. Gospodarka Pomorza zachodniego we latach 1800-1918. (Prace, v2) Wydział nauk społecznych, Szczecińskie towarzystwo naukowe '59 p 193-202

POMPEII

Brion, Marcel. Pompeii and Herculaneum, the glory and the grief; tr. by John Rosenberg. Crown pubs. '60 p231-2

PONDS

Conover, R. J. Study of Charlestown and Green Hill Ponds, Rhode Island. Ecology 42:139-40 Ja '61

PONY express

Bloss, Roy S. Pony express, the great gamble. Howell-North '59 p 141-4

POOR

Inghe, Gunnar. Mental and physical illness among paupers in Stockholm [tr. by Carol Bejerot] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 121) Munksgaard '58 p282-97

POOR relief. See Charities

POPES

Sugrue, Francis. Popes in the modern world. Crowell '61 p253-4

See also

Papacy

POPLAR

Meyer-Uhlenried, Karl Heinrich. Bibliographie des internationalen pappelschrifttums; v3, 1955-1958. Forstbotanisches inst, Univ. Freiburg '59 250-455p

POPULATION

Acsádi, György, and others. A világ népessége. Közgazdasági és jogi könyvkiadó '59 p540-6

Geisert, Harold L. World population pressures. Population research project, George Washington univ. '58 p44-6

Jones, Joseph Marion. Does overpopulation mean poverty? the facts about population growth and economic development; foreword by Eugene R. Black. Center for int. economic growth '62 p59-62

Organski, Katherine Fox, and Organski, A. F. K. Population and world power. Knopf '61 p253-63 annot

Osborn, Fairfield, ed. Our crowded planet; essays on the pressures of population; sponsored by the Conservation foundation. Doubleday '62 p235-40

Petersen, William. Population. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Population index. School of public affairs, Princeton univ. See numbers

Projections of population and labour force. Int Labour R 83:396-9 Ap '61

United Nations educational, scientific, and cultural organization. International repertory of institutions conducting population studies. Répertoire international d'institutions qui s'occupent d'études de population. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences, no 11) UNESCO '59 incl bibliog

See also

Birth control

Birth rate

Demography

Eugenics

Man—Migrations

POPULATION—*Continued*

Statistics

Roubíček, Vladimír. Demografická statistika. (Učební texty vysokých škol) Státní pedagogické nakl. '58 p289-93

See also

Vital statistics

Africa, Sub-Saharan

Stephens, Richard W. Population pressures in Africa south of the Sahara. Population research project, George Washington univ. '58 p45-8

America

Inter-American statistical institute. La estructura demográfica de las naciones americanas: análisis estadístico-censal de los resultados obtenidos bajo el programa del censo de las Américas de 1950 (COTA-1950) Pan Am. union '59-'60 2v in 6 v 1, p 123-5; v2, p235-6, 281-2

Asia, Central

Geisert, Harold Loran. Population problems in the development of India and South-central Asia. Population research project, George Washington univ. '61 p44-6

Asia, Southeastern

Louka, Kathryn T. Role of population in the development of Southeast Asia. Population research project, George Washington univ. '60 p49-50

Canada

Canada. Department of citizenship and immigration. Economic and social research division. Citizenship, immigration and ethnic groups in Canada; a bibliog. of research, pub. and unpub. sources, 1920-1958 [-1959-1961] The department '60-'62 2v

Central America

Geisert, Harold L. Population problems in Mexico and Central America. Population research project, George Washington univ. '59 p47-8

China (People's Republic)

Aird, John Shields. Size, composition, and growth of the population of mainland China. (Int. population statistics reps. Ser. P-90, no 15) U.S. Bur. of the census '61 p93-100

Chandrasekhar, Sripati. China's population; census and vital statistics. Hong Kong univ. press; Oxford '59 p67-9

France

Camp, Wesley Douglass. Marriage and the family in France since the Revolution; an essay in the history of population. Bookman associates '61 p 134-45

India

Chandrasekhar, Sripati. Population and planned parenthood in India; foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru; introd. by Julian Huxley. 2d rev & enl ed Macmillan '61 p 130-5

Geisert, Harold Loran. Population problems in the development of India and South-central Asia. Population research project, George Washington univ. '61 p44-6

Mexico

Borah, Woodrow Wilson, and Cook, Sherburne Friend. Population of central Mexico in 1548; an analysis of the Suma de visitas de pueblos. (Ibero americana, 43) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p213-15

Geisert Harold L. Population problems in Mexico and Central America. Population research project, George Washington univ. '59 p47-8

North Africa

Stephens, Richard W. Population factors in the development of North Africa. Population research project, George Washington univ. '60 p45-8

Pacific Islands

Hawaii. University. Romanzo Adams social research laboratory. Population trends in Hawaii and French Polynesia [by] Robert C. Schmitt. (Rep no29) The university '61 p20-2 annot

South America

Lavell, Carr Bartleson. Population growth and the development of South America. Population research project, George Washington univ. '59 p46-8

United States

Easterlin, R. A. American baby boom in historical perspective. Am Econ R 51:901-4 D '61

POPULATION (biology)

Andrewartha, Herbert George. Introduction to the study of animal populations. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p263-74

Bendell, J. F. Food as a control of a population of white-footed mice, peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis (Fischer) Can J Zool 37:208-9 Ap '59

Birch, L. C. Genetic factor in population ecology. Am Natur 94:21-4 Ja '60

Brant, Daniel H. Measures of the movements and population densities of small rodents. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v62, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 173-5

Chitty, D. Population processes in the vole and their relevance to general theory. Can J Zool 38:112-13 F '60

Cook, L. M. Edge effect in population genetics. Am Natur 95:305-7 S '61

Hairston, N. G. Species abundance and community organization. Ecology 40:415-16 Jl '59

Hirth, H. F. Small mammals in old field succession. Ecology 40:424-5 Jl '59

Hutchinson, G. E. Paradox of the plankton. Am Natur 95:143-5 My '61

Lagervall, P. M. Quantitative inheritance and dominance. Hereditas 46 no3-4:496; 47 no 1:130, 154-5; no2:202 '60-'61

Pimentel, D. Animal population regulation by the genetic feed-back mechanism. Am Natur 95:77-9 Mr '61

Slobodkin, Lawrence B. Growth and regulation of animal populations. (Biology studies) Holt '61 p 173-80

Stickel, L. F. and Warbach, O. Small-mammal populations of a Maryland woodlot, 1949-1954. Ecology 41:286 Ap '60

Terman, C. R. Some dynamics of spatial distribution within semi-natural populations of prairie deermice. Ecology 42:301-2 Ap '61

Wilson, E. O. Nature of the taxon cycle in the Melanesian ant fauna. Am Natur 95: 192-3 My '61

See also

Bird population

Fish population

Insect population

Sewage fauna

Sewage flora

POPULATION (botany) See Plant population

POPULATION density (biology) See Aggregation (biology)

POPULATION forecasting

Council of planning librarians. Bibliography of methodological studies in small-area population estimation and projection issued since 1945 [by] Robert C. Schmitt. rev (Exchange bibliog. 11) The council '62 14p annot

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Forecasting and estimating; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special emphasis on methodology [sup. by a sec. of unannot. entries] by Marvin Tummins and William R. Trenor; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads. The council '61 96p

POPULISM in Russia (narodnichestvo)

Venturi, Franco. Roots of revolution; a history of the Populist and Socialist movements in 19th cent. Russia; tr. from the Italian by Francis Haskell; with an introd. by Isaiah Berlin. Knopf '60 p 185-6 annot

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORE fungi. See Polyporaceae

PORK

Briskey, E. J. and Wismer-Pedersen, J. Biochemistry of pork muscle structure. J Food Sci 26:304-5 My '61

Briskey, E. J. and others. Comparison of certain physical and chemical characteristics of eight pork muscles. J Animal Sci 19:224-5 F '60

Briskey, E. J. and others. Effect of high protein, high fat and high sucrose rations on the water-binding and associated properties of pork muscle. J Animal Sci 19:410-11 My '60

Sayre, R. N. and others. Effect of preslaughter change to cold environment on characteristics of pork muscle. J Animal Sci 20:491-2 Ag '61

Sherman P. Water binding capacity of fresh pork. Food Tech 15:86-7, 89, 94 F '61

Wismer-Pedersen, J. Quality of pork in relation to rate of pH change post mortem. Food Res 24:726-7 N '59

POROSITY

Engelhardt, Wolf von. Der porenraum der sedimente. (Mineralogie und petrologie in einzeldarstellungen, v2) Springer '60 p 193-201

POROSITY of soils. See Soil permeability

PORPOISES

Kellogg, Winthrop Niles. Porpoises and sonar. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 159-68

PORT ARTHUR

Siege, 1904-1905

Hargreaves, Reginald. Red sun rising: the siege of Port Arthur. (Great battles of history) Lippincott '62 p 192-5

PORT authorities. See Authorities (state, municipal, etc)

PORT of New York authority

Port of New York authority. Library services section. Selected bibliography of the Port of New York authority, 1921-1962. The authority '62 110p

PORTAL hypertension

Liebowitz, Hirsch Robert. Bleeding esophageal varices, portal hypertension; sec. on surgical treatment in collaboration with Louis M. Rousselot; with a foreword by Allen O. Whipple. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Mackby, M. Judson. Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, bleeding esophageal varices and ascites; with a foreword by Emile Holman. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no388) Thomas '60 p 164-223

PORTAL vein

Vitums, A. Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:34 Ja 1 '61

Hypertension

See Portal hypertension

PORTLAND cement. See Cement

PORTO RICO. See Puerto Rico

PORTRAITS

See also
Miniature painting

PORTRAITS, British

Fink, Frances Sharf. Heads across the sea; an album of eighteenth-cent. English literary portraits in America; pub. by the Bibliog. soc. of the Univ. of Virginia. Va. univ. press '59 p231-5

PORTUGAL

British bulletin of publications on Latin America, the West Indies, Portugal and Spain. Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian councils. Canning house lib. See numbers

Rogers, F. M. Observations on some recent publications on Portugal. Hispan Am Hist R 38:542-7 N '58

Colonies

Galvão, Henrique, and Selvagem, Carlos. Império ultramarino português; monografia do império. Empresa nacional de publicidade '50-'53 4v incl bibliog

Portugal. Centro de documentacão científica ultramarina. Bibliografia científica da Junta de investigações do ultramar. The author '60 371p

Description and travel

O'Malley, Mary Dolling (Sanders) lady, and Lowndes, Susan. Selective traveller in Portugal by Ann Bridge [pseud] and Susan Lowndes. rev Am ed McGraw '61 p275-6

History

Simón Díaz, J. Portugal (1493-1633) Libro Esp 2:82-9 F '59

PORTUGUESE language

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24]. Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v no22, p225-30; no23, p288-95; no24, p260-8 annot

PORTUGUESE literature

See also
Brazilian literature

History and criticism

Portuguese literature in recent years, 1957-1959[-1960-1961] Mod Lang J 44:245-54; 45:59; 46:289-92 O '60, F 61, N '62

Early to 1500

Valle Cintra, Maria Adelaide. Bibliografia de textos medievais portugueses. (Centro de estudos filológicos. Pubs, 10) Inst. de alta cultura '60 78p

PORTUGUESE poetry

History and criticism

Pellegrini, Silvio. Studi su trove e trovatori della prima lirica ispano-portoghese. 2d rev & enl ed (Biblioteca di filologia romanza, no3) Adriatica editrice '59 p 9-22

PORTULACACEAE

Cotter, D. J. and Platt, R. B. Studies on the ecological life history of portulaca smallii. Ecology 40:667-8 O '59

POSEN

History

Szymańska, Maria. Bibliografia historii Poznania. (Materiały) Sekcja historii Poznania, Oddział w Poznaniu, Polskie towarzystwo historiczny '60 271p

Industries

Łuczak, Czesław. Przemysł Wielkopolski w latach 1815-1870. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p 179-87

POST cards

Lauterbach, Carl, and Jakovsky, Anatole, comps. Postkarten-album . . . auch eine kulturgeschichte; liebevoll gesammelt und mit text versehen [übertragung des beitrags von A. Jakovsky aus dem französischen: Susanne B. Milczewsky] 2d ed DuMont Schauberg '61 p63-4

—Same; with title: Postcard album; also a cultural history; lovingly coll. and written [tr. from French and German by Judith Bogianckino-Matthias and Elizabeth Earl] Universe bks. '61 p63-4

POST impressionism (art)

See also
Cubism

POST-MORTEM homografts

Brown, James Barrett, and Fryer, Minot Packer. Postmortem homografts. Thomas '60 p59-64

POSTAL cards. See Post cards

POSTAL service

United States

United States. Superintendent of documents. Transportation, highway, roads, postal service. (Price list 25, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 13p

See also
Pony express

POSTOPERATIVE care

See also
Recovery room (surgery)

POSTURE

Drury, Blanche J. Posture and figure control through physical education. Nat. press '61 p93-6

Joseph, Jack. Man's posture; electromyographic studies; with an introd. by H. Jackson Burrows. (Am lecture ser, pub. no 386) Thomas '60 p79-86

Lowman, Charles LeRoy, and Young, Carl Haven. Postural fitness; significance and variances. Lea '60 incl bibliog

POTASH

See also
Plants, Effect of potash on

POTASSIUM

See also
Plants, Effect of potassium on
Plants—Potassium content
Soils—Potassium content

POTATO industry and trade

See also
Potatoes—Marketing

POTATO internal black spot

Jacob, Walter Caspar. Studies on internal black spot of potatoes. (Memoir 368) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p82-6

POTATO late blight

Cox, A. E. and Large, Ernest Charles. Potato blight epidemics throughout the world. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 174) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p207-19

Hirst, J. M. and Stedman, O. J. Epidemiology of phytophthora infestans. Ann Ap Biol 48:487-8, 516-17 S '60

Lapwood, D. H. Potato haulm resistance to phytophthora infestans. Ann Ap Biol 49:151, 329-30, 716 Mr-Je, D '61

POTATO products

Talburt, William F. and others. Potato processing. Avi '59 incl bibliog

POTATOES

American potato yearbook, 1960[-1962] Macfarland '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Budapest. Országos mezögazdasági könyvtár és dokumentációs központ. A burgonyatermesztés magyar szakirodalma, 1774-1959; bibliográfia. The library '60 200p

Greig, W. Smith, and Smith, Ora. Factors affecting quality and storage life of prepeeled potatoes and quality of French fries. (Memoir 370) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p46-8

POTATOES—*Continued*

Guthrie, James W. Early dying (verticillium wilt) of potatoes in Idaho. (Research bul. no45) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Idaho '60 p24

Hruschka, Howard Wilbur. Protecting Maine potatoes from freezing, overheating and bruising during rail transit. (Misc. rep. 89) Me. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Me; U.S. Agricultural marketing service '59 p25-8

Magoon, M. L. and others. Cytogenetical studies of complex hybrids in solanum. J Heredity 49:292-3 N '58

Potato handbook, 1962. Potato assn. of Am. '62 incl bibliog

Romberger, J. A. and Norton, G. Changing respiratory pathways in potato tuber slices. Plant Physiol 36:29 Ja '61

Talburt, William F. and others. Potato processing. Avi '59 incl bibliog

Talley, E. A. and others. Chemical composition of potatoes. J Food Sci 26:355 Jl '61; Food Tech 15:366 Ag '61

Timm, H. and others. Sprouting, plant growth, and tuber production as affected by chemical treatment of white potato seed pieces. Am Potato J 34:260; 37:365, 408 S '57, N-D '60

Diseases and pests

Bagnall, R. H. Hypersensitivity to viruses A and X in Canadian and American potato varieties. Am Potato J 38:201-2 Je '61

Cervantes, J. and Larson, R. H. Alfalfa mosaic virus in relation to tuber necrosis in the potato variety Red La Soda. (Research bul. 229) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '61 p35-7

Easton, G. D. and others. Immunity to virus Y in the genus solanium. (Research bul. 205) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '58 p28-31

Fisken, A. G. and others. Factors affecting the spread of aphid-borne viruses on potato in eastern Scotland. Ann Ap Biol 47:273, 286; 48:737-8 Je '59, D '60

Folsom, D. and Friedman, B. A. Pseudomonas fluorescens in relation to certain diseases of potato tubers in Maine. Am Potato J 36:96-7 Mr '59

Ford, R. E. and Ross, A. F. Effect of temperature on the interaction of potato viruses X and Y in inoculated tobacco leaves. Phytopathology 52:76-7 Ja '62

Hansen, A. J. and Larson, R. H. Yellow strain of potato virus X. Am Potato J 36:104 Mr '59

Hanson, H. P. Simple designations of potato-infecting and other viruses in accordance with the periodical system of plant and animal virus interrelationships. Am Potato J 36:201-2 Jl '60

Hille Ris Lambers, D. and MacGillivray, M. E. Scientific names of potato-infesting aphids. Can Entom 91:326-8 Je '59

Klinkowski, M. and Schmelzer, K. Necrotic type of potato virus Y. Am Potato J 37:227-8 Jl '60

Kollmer, G. F. and Larson, R. H. Potato virus F in relation to host range, properties, reaction of American potato varieties, and resistance. (Research bul. 223) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '60 p35-8

Raymer, W. B. and Milbrath, J. A. Identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. Phytopathology 50:318-19 Ap '60

Walkinshaw, C. H. and Larson, Russell Harold. Corky ringspot of potato; soil-borne virus disease. (Research bul. 217) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '59 p30-1

See also

Potato internal black spot
Potato late blight

Genetic research

Bagnall, R. H. Hypersensitivity to viruses A and X in Canadian and American potato varieties. Am Potato J 38:201-2 Je '61

Heiken, Aage. Spontaneous and X-ray-induced somatic aberrations in solanum tuberosum L. (K. Vetenskapssamhället i Uppsala. Handlingar, 7) Almqvist '60 p 117-25

Heiken, A. Induction of somatic changes in solanum tuberosum by acute gamma irradiation. Hereditas 47 no3-4:613-14 '61

Howard, H. W. Potato cytology and genetics, 1952-1959. Bibliog Genet 19 no2:184-216 '61

Marketing

West, M. J. Agricultural mechanization: potato harvesting. (Agri/Mech 15) Economic comm. for Europe, United nations '60 p44-8

Periodicals

Potato handbook, 1962. Potato assn. of Am. '62 p56-7

POTATOES, Frozen

Hawkins, W. W. and others. After-cooking darkening in oil-blanched french-friend potatoes. Am Potato J 36:260-1 Jl '60

POTENTIAL, Electric

Baas Becking, L. G. M. and others. Limits of the natural environment in terms of pH and oxidation-reduction potentials. J Geol 68:282-4 My '60

Sato, M. and Mooney, H. M. Electrochemical mechanism of sulfide self-potentials. Geophysics 25:247-9 F '60

POTENTIAL, Theory of

Fuglede, B. On the theory of potentials in locally compact spaces. Acta Math 103 no 1-2:214-15 '60

POTENTIALS, Brain. See Brain potentials

POTENTIOMETER

Minczewski, Jerzy, and Łada, Zygmunt. Miareczkowanie potencjometryczne. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 incl bibliog

POTTER, Beatrix, 1866-1943

Crouch, Marcus. Beatrix Potter. Walck '61 p75

POTTERY

Jackson, Mary L. If dishes could talk. Meador '59 p229-33

Norton, Frederick Harwood. Ceramics: an illustrated primer. Doubleday '60 incl bibliog

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Umělecká výroba keramická, sklářská a zlatnická v literatuře; Jan Flajšhans s kolektivem. (Čteme a studujeme, 1957, no3) The library '57 86p

See also

Glazes

POTTERY, Chinese

Lion, Daisy (Goldschmidt). Les poteries et porcelaines chinoises. (L'Œil du connaisseur) Presses univs. de France '57 p 171-5

POTTERY, Greek

Cook, Robert Manuel. Greek painted pottery. (Methuen's handbks. of archaeology) Quadrangle bks. '60 p334-58

POTTERY, Maya

Borghegyi, S. F. Composite or assemble-it-yourself censer; a new Lowland Maya variety of the three-pronged incense burner. Am Antiq 25:57-8 Jl '59

Rands, R. L. and Rands, B. C. Incensario complex of Palenque, Chiapas. Am Antiq 25:234-6 O '59

POTTERY, Prehistoric

Baumhoff, M. A. and Heizer, R. F. Some unexplored possibilities in ceramic analysis. Sw J Anthrop 15:314-16 Autumn '59

POTTERY, Primitive

See also

Indians—Pottery
Indians of North America—Pottery

POTTING soils. See Soils, Potting

POULTRY

Bundy, Clarence Everett, and Diggins, Ronald V. Livestock and poultry production. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall vocational agriculture ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Conference on eggs and poultry, Albany, California, 1959. Conference on eggs and poultry [rep. of information presented] U.S. Agricultural research service '59 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Animal industry. (Price list 38, 56th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p

Winter, Alden Raymond, and Funk, Ernest Marvin. Poultry, science and practice. 5th ed Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

Wright, Lucille N. Books on poultry husbandry. (Pub. no2) James E. Rice memorial poultry lib, Cornell univ. '61 79p

See also

Eggs
Incubation
Turkeys

Anatomy

See Birds—Anatomy

Bacteriology

Dawson, Lawrence E. and Stadelman, William Jacob. Micro-organisms and their control on fresh poultry meat. (North central regional pub. 112; Technical bul. 278) Agricultural experiment station, Mich. state univ. '60 p36-9

Breeding

See Poultry breeding

POULTRY—*Continued*

Byproducts

Acker, R. F. and others. Nutritional potential of poultry offal. Poultry Sci 38:710-11 My '59

Davis, John Gorton, and others. Processing of poultry byproducts and their utilization in feeds. (U.S. Agricultural research service. Utilization research rep. no3) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p34-6

Diseases and pests

Alexander, J. C. and others. Hydropericardium assay and safety of fats and fatty acid products. Poultry Sci 41:31-2 Ja '62

Burmester, B. R. and others. Response of several inbred lines of white Leghorns to inoculation with the viruses of strain RPL 12 visceral lymphomatosis-erythroblastosis and of Rous sarcoma. Poultry Sci 39:214-15 Ja '60

Crispens, C. G. Chemical carcinogenesis in birds; a review. Poultry Sci 40:754-61 My '61

Crispens, C. G. Methylcholanthrene induced tumors in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:1516-17 N '60

Galton, Mildred M. and Arnstein, Paul. Poultry diseases in public health; review for epidemiologists. (U.S. Public health service Pub. no767) Communicable disease center, Bur. of state services '60 p27-40

Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Etiology of exudative diathesis, encephalomalacia, and muscular degeneration in the chicken. Poultry Sci 41:475-7 Mr '62

National research council. Committee on animal health. Methods for examination of poultry biologics; a report. (Pub. 705) The council '59 incl bibliog

Pande, P. G. and Krishnamurty, D. Interrelationship between hypovitaminosis A and acaridia galli infestation in poultry. Poultry Sci 38:25 Ja '59

Pathak, R. C. and Singh, C. M. Occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in poultry in India. Agra Univ J Res 10:167-8 Jl '61

Stafseth, H. J. Advances in knowledge of poultry diseases over the past fifty years. Poultry Sci 37:766-75 Jl '58

See also

Chronic respiratory disease of poultry
Leucemia in poultry
Newcastle disease

Egg production

Combs, G. F. and Helbacka, N. V. Studies with laying hens. Poultry Sci 39:278-9 Mr '60

Crowley, T. A. and others. Effects of soft phosphate and dicalcium phosphate on reproductive performance and egg quality. Poultry Sci 40:79-80 Ja '61

Cunningham, F. E. and others. Effect of season and age of bird [on egg size, etc] Poultry Sci 39:299, 307-8, 1450 Mr, N '60

Hogsett, M. L. and Nordskog, A. W. Genetic-economic value in selecting for egg production rate, body weight and egg weight. Poultry Sci 37:1418-19 N '58

Petersen, C. F. and others. Effect of energy level and laying house temperature on the performance of white Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci 39:1017-18 Jl '60

Treat, C. M. and others. Effect of animal fat and mixtures of animal and vegetable fats containing varying amounts of free fatty acids on performance of cage layers. Poultry Sci 39:1555 N '60

Embryology

See Embryology—Birds

Feeding

Arscott, G. H. and others. Use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. Poultry Sci 34:62; 36:1389; 37:123; 39:95; 41:130 My '55, N 57, Ja '58, Ja '60, Ja '62

Begin, J. J. Effect of cellulose with and without supplemental energy in chick diets. Poultry Sci 40:899-900 Jl '61

Branion, Hugh Douglas. Grit for poultry: bibliography and abstract. Granite grit inst. of Am. '60 84p

Carlson, Charles Wendell. Effects of antibacterial and antifungal agents in diets for laying and breeding hens. (Technical bul. 22) Agricultural experiment station, S.D. state college of agriculture & mechanic arts '59 p20-1

Combs, G. F. and Helbacka, N. V. Studies with laying hens. Poultry Sci 39:278-9 Mr '60

Combs, G. F. and others. Effect of diethylstilbesterol pelleting, dietary fat level and C/P ratio on growth, feed requirements and quality of turkey fryers. Poultry Sci 37:861-2 Jl '58

Crowley, T. A. and others. Effects of soft phosphate and dicalcium phosphate on reproductive performance and egg quality. Poultry Sci 40:79-80 Ja '61

Dam, R. and others. Studies on the effect of quantity and type of fat on chick growth. J Nutrition 68:631-2 Ag '59

Erasmus, J. and others. Relationship between coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:571-2 My '60

Halloran, H. R. and Cavanagh, G. C. Egg tested cottonseed meal. Poultry Sci 39:24-5 Ja '60

Hertelendy, F. and Taylor, T. G. Changes in blood calcium associated with egg shell calcification in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci 40:114, 122-3 Ja '61

Hogan, Albert Garland. Vitamins required by the chick; a historical review. (Research bul. 634) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p54-67

Jordan, R. and others. Functional properties and flavor of eggs laid by hens on diets containing different fats. Food Tech 14:422 S '60

Leong, K. C. and others. Interrelationships among dietary energy, protein, and amino acids for chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1284-5 N '59

Leveille, G. A. and Fisher, H. Amino acid requirements for maintenance in the adult rooster. J Nutrition 66:452-3; 69:294 N '58, N '59

Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Effect of dietary fatty acids and cholesterol on growth and fatty acid composition of the chicken. J Nutrition 75:163-4 O '61

Martin, W. G. and Patrick, H. Radionuclide mineral studies. Poultry Sci 39:286, 1510; 40:1008-9; 41:218-19 Mr, N '60, Jl '61, Ja '62

Nelson, T. S. and Norris, L. C. Factors affecting the vitamin K requirement of the chick. Poultry Sci 38:1101-2 S '59

Nelson, T. S. and Norris, L. C. Studies on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. J Nutrition 72:144; 73:142 O '60, F '61

Nestler, R. B. Avian nutrition research; its complexities and interrelationship to other disciplines. Poultry Sci 39:390-2 Mr '61

Olsen, E. M. and others. Effect of dietary protein and energy levels on the utilization of vitamin A and carotene. Poultry Sci 38:948-9 Jl '59

Olsen, E. M. and others. Utilization and stability of commercial vitamin A supplements. Poultry Sci 38:939-42 Jl '59

Perk, K. and others. Chemical and electrophoretic analysis of young chickens' serum following sex hormones administration. Poultry Sci 39:779-80, 801 My-Jl '60

Rand, N. T. and others. Dietary fat in the nutrition of the growing chick. Poultry Sci 37:1084-5 S '58

Ratcliff, R. G. and others. Broiler pigmentation as influenced by dietary modifications. Poultry Sci 38:1047-8 S '59

Sell, J. L. and Ballous, S. L. Nitrogen retention and nitrogenous urine components of growing cockerels as influenced by diethylstilbestrol, methyl testosterone and porcine growth hormone. Poultry Sci 40:1128-9 Jl '61

Sibbald, I. R. and others. Factors affecting the metabolizable energy content of poultry feeds. Poultry Sci 39:556; 40:308, 458, 951; 41:115, 444-5, 576-8 Mr '60, Mr, Jl '61, Ja-Mr '62

Sibbald, I. R. and others. Further studies on the influence of dietary calorie: protein ratios on the weight gain and feed efficiency of growing chicks. Poultry Sci 41:639-40 Mr '62

Slinger, S. J. and others. Studies on the calcium requirements of turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:1291; 41:467 S '61, Mr '62

Stiven, A. E. Food energy available for and required by the blue grouse chick. Ecology 42:552-3 Jl '61

Summers, J. D. and others. Sources of unidentified factors for practical poultry diets. Poultry Sci 38:825, 853-4 Jl '59

Treat, C. M. and others. Effect of animal fat and mixtures of animal and vegetable fats containing varying amounts of free fatty acids on performance of cage layers. Poultry Sci 39:1555 N '60

Waibel, P. E. Methionine and lysine in rations for turkey poults under various dietary conditions. Poultry Sci 38:720-1 My '59

POULTRY—Feeding—*Continued*

Warden, W. K. and Schaible, P. J. Effect of feeding escherichia coli to turkey poults and chicks in the presence of certain antibiotics. Poultry Sci 39:733-4 My '60

Westerfeld, W. W. and Hermans, A. C. Studies on the soy and fish solubles growth factors for chicks. J Nutrition 76:510-11 Ap '62

Westerfeld, W. W. and others. Growth and liver xanthine dehydrogenase in chicks and poults fed casein or soy protein diets. J Nutrition 76:481-2 Ap '62

Marketing

Benjamin, Earl Whitney. Marketing poultry products [by] Earl W. Benjamin [and others] 5th ed Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Physiology

See Birds—Physiology

POULTRY breeding

Allcroft, W. M. Incubation and hatchery practice. (Gt. Brit. Ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. Bul. no 148) H.M.S.O. '61 p64-5

Bundy, Clarence E. and Diggins, Ronald V. Poultry production. (Prentice-Hall vocational agricultural ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Gilmour, D. G. Segregation of genes determining red cell antigens at high levels of inbreeding in chickens. Genetics 44:32-3 Ja '59

Glick, B. and others. Effect of environment on reproductive characters and endocrine organs of New Hampshire chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1086-7 S '59

Hill, J. F. and others. Heterosis in poultry. Poultry Sci 37:1169; 38:1380, 1388; 39:263 S '58, N '59, Mr '60

Hogsett, M. L. and Nordskog, A. W. Genetic-economic value in selecting for egg production rate, body weight and egg weight. Poultry Sci 37:1418-19 N '58

Kan, J. and others. Non-additive gene effects of six broiler traits as studied from a series of diallel matings. Poultry Sci 38:980-1 Jl '59

Law, G. R. J. and Kosin, I. L. Seasonal reproductive ability of male domestic turkeys as observed under two ambient temperatures. Poultry Sci 37:1046-7 S '58

Longhouse, A. D. and others. Heat and moisture design data for poultry housing. Ag Eng 41:567-76 S '60 incl bibliog

McCartney, M. G. and Chamberlin, V. D. Crossbreeding turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:170-1, 230-1 Ja '61

McDaniel, G. R. and Craig, J. V. Behavior traits, semen measurements and fertility of white Leghorn males. Poultry Sci 38:1013-14 S '59

Wessels, J. P. H. and Gericke, A. M. Comparative study of growth in young fowls of a light and a heavy breed. (Science bul. no384; Natal scientific ser, no5) South Africa. Dept. of agriculture. '58 p25-6

Wilcox, F. H. Effect of the addition of carbohydrates after storage on the motility and fertilizing ability of chicken sperm. Poultry Sci 38:1167-8 S '59

POULTRY houses

Kennard, Dwight Clinton, and others. Use of compost (built-up) litter in chicken houses. (Research bul. 843) Ohio agricultural experiment station '59 p27-31

Longhouse, A. D. and others. Heat and moisture design data for poultry housing. Ag Eng 41:567-76 S '60 incl bibliog

POULTRY industry and trade

See also

Egg industry and trade

POULTRY manure

McHenry, Silas. Poultry manure; value and methods of removal. (Circ. 390) Cooperative extension service, Univ. of Hawaii '60 p 11-12

POULTRY offal. See Poultry—Byproducts

POULTRY processing plants

Sanitation

Wetzler, T. F. and others. Cleaning and sanitizing of poultry processing plants. Am J Pub Health 52:470-1 Mr '62

POUND, Ezra Loomis, 1885-

Fraser, George Sutherland. Ezra Pound. (Evergreen pilot bks. EP 1) Grove '61 p 115-18

Rosenthal, Macha Louis. Primer of Ezra Pound. Macmillan '60 p54-6

POUND, Roscoe, 1870-

Harvard university. Law school. Library. Bibliography of the writings of Roscoe Pound, 1940-1960, by George A. Strait. The library '60 52p

POUSSIN, Nicolas, 1594-1665

Kauffmann, G. Die Poussin-literatur, 1940-1960. Z Kunstgesch 24 no2:188-96 '61

Rey, Robert. Poussin: peintures. (Rythmes et couleurs, 4) Int. art bk. '60 p61-2

POVERTY

See also

Poor

POWELL County, Kentucky

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Bibliography of Powell County, Kentucky; citations of ptd. and ms. sources touching upon its history, geology, oil, gas, and iron ores, with brief annotations. Perry pub. co. '61 35p

POWER (mechanics)

Penfield, Paul. Frequency-power formulas. (Technology press research monographs) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p 159-65

See also

Atomic power
Electric power
Force and energy
Power resources
Water power

POWER (social sciences)

Canetti, Elias. Masse und macht. Claassen '60 p559-68

—Same; with title: Crowds and power; tr. from the German by Carol Stewart. Viking '62 p485-95

Janda, K. F. Towards the explication of the concept of leadership in terms of the concept of power. Human Relations 13:360-3 N '60

Mulder, M. Power variable in communication experiments. Human Relations 13:255-6 Ag '60

POWER, Executive. See Executive power

POWER plants

See also

Atomic power plants
Electric power plants
Hydroelectric plants
Steam plants

POWER resources

Reïs, Thomas. L'énergie nucléaire dans le monde; programmes et développements prévus. Dunod '57 p284-96

Tugendhat, G. Economics of energy policy. Research 15:122 Mr '62

POWYS, Llewelyn, 1884-1939

Powys, Llewelyn. Llewelyn Powys: a selection from his writings made by Kenneth Hopkins. Horizon press '61 p311-18

PRAETORIUS, Michael, 1571-1621

Forchert, Arno. Das spätwerk des Michael Praetorius, italienische und deutsche stilbegegnung. (Berliner studien zur musikwissenschaft, v 1) Merseburger '59 p231-3

PRAGMATISM

Moore, Edward Carter. American pragmatism: Peirce, James, and Dewey. Columbia univ. press '61 p272-4

PRAIRIES

Coupland, R. T. Reconsideration of grassland classification in the northern Great Plains of North America. J Ecol 49:165-7 F '61

Dix, R. L. Influence of grazing on the thin-soil prairies of Wisconsin. Ecology 40:48-9 Ja '59

Malin, James Claude. Grassland of North America; prolegomena to its history with addenda; 4th ptg. with new chapter. The author '61 incl bibliog

PRANDTL, Ludwig, 1875-1953

Busemann, A. Ludwig Prandtl. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p 199-205)

PRASCH, Johann Ludwig, 1637-1690

Dachs, K. Leben und dichtung des Johann Ludwig Prasch (1637-1690) Hist Verein Oberpfalz & Regensburg Verh 98:198-216 '57

PRATT, James Bissett, 1875-1944

Myers, Gerald E. ed. Self, religion, and metaphysics; essays in memory of James Bissett Pratt. Macmillan '61 p235-41

PRAYER

Carruth, Thomas A. Total prayer for total living. Zondervan '62 p 113-16

Freer, Harold Wiley. Growing in the life of prayer. Abingdon '62 p 169-76

Schlitzer, Albert L. Prayer-life of the church; with a foreword by Leo A. Pursley. Univ. of Notre Dame press '62 incl bibliog

PRAYER books

Achten, Gerard, and Knaus, Hermann. Deutsche und niederländische gebetbuchhandschriften der Hessischen landes- und hochschulbibliothek Darmstadt. (Darmstadt. Hessische landes- und hochschulbibliothek. Handschriften. 1) Roether '59 405p

PREACHING

Clowney, Edmund P. Preaching and biblical theology. Eerdmans '61 p 122-4

McNeil, Jesse Jai. Preacher-prophet in mass society. Eerdmans '61 p 109-10

Smith, Charles William Frederick. Biblical authority for modern preaching. Westminster press '60 p 170-6

History

McGraw, James. Great evangelical preachers of yesterday. Abingdon '61 p 144-55

Mackerness, Eric David. Heeded voice; studies in the literary status of the Anglican sermon, 1830-1900. Heffer '59 p 140-55

PRECIOUS metals

See also

Gold

Platinum metals

PRECIOUS stones

Sinkankas, John. Gemstones and minerals, how and where to find them. Van Nostrand '61 p370-7 annot

Sinkankas, John. Gemstones of North America. Van Nostrand '59 p607-19

See also

Diamonds

Gems

PRECIPITATION (chemistry)

Hostetler, P. B. and Garrels, R. M. Transportation and precipitation of uranium and vanadium at low temperatures, with special reference to sandstone-type uranium deposits. Econ Geol 57:166-7 Mr '62

PRECIPITATION, Electric. See Electric precipitation

PRE-COLUMBIAN art. See Indians—Art

PREDATION (zoology)

Holling, C. S. Components of predation as revealed by a study of small-mammal predation of the European pine sawfly. Can Entom 91:318-20 My '59

PREDESTINATION

See also

Free will and determinism

PREDICTION of scholastic success

Waggoner, Wilbur James. Relationship of high school mathematics to success in a college education; pub. for the Wyo. school study council. Curriculum & research center, College of education '58 p41-3

PREDICTIONS. See Prophecies

PREFABRICATED buildings. See Buildings, Prefabricated

PREFERENCES (psychology) See Choice (psychology)

PREGNANCY

Cavanagh, Denis. Obstetrical emergencies. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no445) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Cheng, D. W. and others. Tocopherol content of maternal and fetal rat tissues as related to vitamin E intake during gestation. J Nutrition 74:118-19 Je '61

Davies, Jack. Survey of research in gestation and the developmental sciences. Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

El-Attar, Tawfik, and Turner, Charles Wesley. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. (Research bul. 641) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p41-8

Hagbard, Lars. Pregnancy and diabetes mellitus. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no 449) Thomas '61 p88-101

Kirksey, A. and others. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. J Nutrition 77:41-2, 50-1; 78:328-9 My, N '62

Lowenstein, L. and others. Vitamin B_{12} in pregnancy and the puerperium. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:274-5 My '60

New York (city). Mount Sinai hospital. Medical, surgical, and gynecological complications of pregnancy; ed. by Alan F. Guttmacher and Joseph J. Rovinsky. Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Page, Ernst W. ed. Physiology of pregnancy. Endometriosis, ed. by Charles S. Stevenson. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v3, no2) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Seifrit, E. Changes in beliefs and food practices in pregnancy. Am Diet Assn J 39:463-6 N '61

Stone, Martin L. ed. Obstetric emergencies. Pediatric gynecology, ed. by John W. Huffman. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v3, no 1) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Stormshak, F. and Erb, R. E. Progestins in bovine corpora lutea, ovaries, and adrenals during pregnancy. J Dairy Sci 44:319-20 F '61

Willson, James Robert. Management of obstetric difficulties. 6th ed rev Mosby '61 incl bibliog

See also

Obstetrics

PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric

PREHISTORIC pottery. See Pottery, Prehistoric

PREJUDICES. See Antipathies and prejudices

PREKMURJE, Yugoslavia

Kokolj, Miroslav. Prekmurje in prekmurci v slovenskem periodičnem tisku; bibliografski pregled od 1846 do 1945. Obmurska založba '57 156p

PRESCHOOL children

Selected references on preschool, parental, and kindergarten-primary education. El Sch J 60:227-34; 61:223-31; 62:222-8 Ja '60, Ja '61, Ja '62 annot

PRESCOTT, William Hickling, 1796-1859

Woodridge, H. C. William Hickling Prescott; a bibliography. R Interam Bibliog 9:48-77 Ja '59 annot

PRESERVATION of wildlife. See Wildlife, Conservation of

PRESERVING. See Canning and preserving

PRESIDENTS

France

Dansette, Adrien. Histoire des présidents de la République, de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte à Charles de Gaulle. rev & corr ed (Présence de l'histoire) Livre du contemporain '60 p371-7

Dansette, Adrien. Histoire des présidents de la République, de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte à Vincent Auriol. rev & corr ed (Présence de l'histoire) Amiot-Dumont '53 p291-6

United States

Armbruster, Maxim Ethan. Presidents of the United States; a new appraisal. Horizon press '60 p331-7

Isely, Bliss. Presidents, men of faith. new rev ed Wilde '61 p276-84

Johnson, Walter. 1600 Pennsylvania avenue; presidents and the people, 1929-1959. Little '60 p353-73 annot

Kentucky. University. Libraries. Presidents and near-presidents; an exhibit of mss. and docs. relating to presidents of the United States and unsuccessful candidates for the office. (Lib. bul. no 20) The university '60 14p

Koenig, Louis W. Invisible presidency. Rinehart '60 p411-22

McConnell, Jane (Tompkins) and McConnell, Burt Morton. Our first ladies; from Martha Washington to Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy. Crowell '61 p349-53

McConnell, Jane (Tompkins) and McConnell, Burt Morton. Presidents of the United States; the story of their lives, closely interwoven with vast political and economic changes of the nation. rev ed Crowell '61 p346-50

McCoy, Charles Allan. Polk and the presidency. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p227-34

Presidential politics. N Y Pub Lib Br Bk News 38:3-10 O '60 annot

See also

Executive power

Children

Lawson, Don. Young people in the White House. Abelard-Schuman '61 p 153-4

Election

Blanchard, Robert, and others. Presidential elections, 1948-1960. (Research monograph no4) Inst. of gov. Univ. of Utah '61 p53-8

Brown, William Burlie. People's choice: the presidential image in the campaign biography. La. state univ. press '60 p 147-58

Inauguration

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Presidential inaugurations; a sel. list of references. rev ed U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 72p

PRESIDENTS, College. See College presidents

PRESS

See also

Freedom of the press

Journalism

Newspapers

Periodicals

PRESS—*Continued*

Germany

Koszyk, Kurt. Zwischen kaiserreich und diktatur; die sozialdemokratische presse von 1914 bis 1933. (Deutsche presseforschung, v 1) Quelle & Meyer '58 p254-70

Switzerland

Hartmann, Frederick H. Swiss press and foreign affairs in World war II. (Fla. Univ. Monographs: Social sciences, no5) Univ. of Fla. press '60 p85-7 annot

United States

Emery, Edwin. Press and America; an interpretative history of journalism. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall journalism ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot

PRESS law

See also

Libel and slander

United States

Swindler, William Finley. Law on journalism, 1948-58. (Contributions to bibliog. in journalism, no5) School of journalism, Univ. of Neb. '58 35p

PRESSURE

See also

High pressure research

Vapor pressure

Measurement

Brombacher, William Georg. Bibliography and index on vacuum and low pressure measurement. (Monograph 35) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '61 102p

Goodwin, R. D. Apparatus for determination of pressure-density-temperature relations and specific heats of hydrogen to 350 atmospheres at temperatures above 14°K. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65C:242-3 O '61

PRESSURE, Intracranial. See Intracranial pressure

PRESSURE, Political. See Pressure groups

PRESSURE, Social. See Social pressure

PRESSURE groups

International political science association. Interest groups and four continents; ed. by Henry W. Ehrmann. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '58 incl bibliog

PRESSURE vessels

American society of mechanical engineers. Pressure vessel and piping design; coll. papers; v 1, 1927-1959. The society '60 incl bibliog

Wenk, E. Pressure vessel analysis of submarine hulls. Welding J 40:sup287-8 Je '61

PRESTAGE, Edgar, 1869-1951

Boxer, Charles Ralph. Edgar Prestage, 1869-1951. Brit Acad Proc 44:199-205 '59

PRESTIGE

See also

Social status

PRESTRESSED concrete. See Concrete, Prestressed

PREVENTIVE medicine. See Medicine, Preventive

PRICE, Joseph Charles, 1854-1893

Livingstone college, Salisbury, North Carolina. Carnegie library. Annotated bibliography on Joseph Charles Price, 1882-1893, founder of Livingstone college; comp. by Louise M. Rountree. The library '60 10p

PRICE cutting

See also

Discount houses (retail trade)

PRICE discrimination

Dixon, Brian. Price discrimination and marketing management. (Mich. business studies, v 15, no 1) Bur. of business research, Mich. univ. '60 p 117-23

See also

Basing-point system

PRICES

Bober, Mandell Morton. Intermediate price and income theory. rev ed Norton '62 incl bibliog

Bornstein, M. Soviet price system. Am Econ R 52:99-103 Mr '62

Bowen, William G. Wage-price issue; a theoretical analysis. Princeton univ. press '60 p421-40

Leftwich, Richard Henry. Price system and resource allocation. rev ed Holt '60 incl bibliog

Muth, J. F. Rational expectations and the theory of price movements. Econometrica 29: 334-51 Jl '61

Tun, Thin. Theory of markets. (Harvard economic studies, v 114) Harvard univ. press '60 p 117-18

See also

Farm produce—Prices

Meat—Prices

Supply and demand

Value

Wages

PRIESTHOOD, Universal

Eastwood, Cyril. Priesthood of all believers; an examination of the doctrine from reformation to the present day. Augsburg '62 p259-63

PRIESTS

Ripley, Francis J. Priest of Christ; with a foreword by Cardinal Godfrey. Newman press '59 p 196

PRIMARY education. See Education, Primary

PRIMATES

Sanderson, Ivan Terence. Abominable snowmen: legend come to life; the story of subhumans on five continents from the early ice age until today. Chilton co. '61 p491-505

Symposium on the evolution of man's capacity for culture, Chicago, 1957. Evolution of man's capacity for culture; six essays by J. N. Spuhler [and others] and a summary by Leslie A. White; arr. by J. N. Spuhler. Wayne state univ. press '59 incl bibliog

See also

Man

Monkeys

PRIMATES, Fossil

Simons, E. L. New fossil primates; a review of the past decade. Am Scientist 48: 192 Je '60

PRIMERS

See also

Readers

PRIMITIVE agriculture. See Agriculture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE art. See Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE Christianity. See Church history—Primitive and early church

PRIMITIVE culture. See Culture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE food. See Food, Primitive

PRIMITIVE industries. See Industries, Primitive

PRIMITIVE man. See Man, Prehistoric

PRIMITIVE religion. See Religion, Primitive

PRIMITIVE sculpture. See Sculpture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE society. See Society, Primitive

PRINCIPALS, School. See School superintendents and principals

PRINTING

Books about bookmaking. See occasional numbers of Publishers' weekly

Leonhardt, J. Buchherstellung, buchkunst, schrift. Bibliothekar 14:516-18 My '60

Morrison, James. Typography. (Contributions to bibliog. in journalism, no6) School of journalism, Univ. of Neb. '60 27p

Printing and the graphic arts. Bsns & Tech Sources 32:1-8 Ap '61 annot

See also

Book industries and trade

Books

Printing, Practical

Textile printing

History

Levey, M. Mediaeval Arabic bookmaking and its relation to early chemistry and pharmacology. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt4:56-7 '62

Ruppel, Aloys Leonhard. Die technik Gutenbergs und ihre vorstufen. 2d enl ed (Beiträge zur technikgeschichte) DVI-verlag '61 p 111-16

Vingedal, Sven Erik Axel. Den svarta konsten; tidig svensk boktryckarkonst, inkunabelperioden 1483-1500; en bokhistorisk översikt och en biobibliografi. Impressum Holmis '58 p60-3

See also

Incunabula

Private presses

See also

Privately printed books

Specimens

Eckman, J. Inland type foundry specimen books. PaGa 8:110-22 D '60 annot

PRINTING, Practical

Thompson, William W. Job printing shop. (Small business bul (bibliog)no44) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p

PRINTING ink

Apps, E. A. Printing ink technology. Hill '5 incl bibliog

PRINTING machinery and supplies
See also
Monotype

PRINTS, Japanese. See Engravings, Japanese

PRISONERS of war
United States. Office of armed forces information and education. U.S. fighting man's code. rev ed The office '59 p 148-57

PRISONS
See also
Parole

PRIVATE schools
Independent schools education board. Selected bibliography of literature on the independent school; comp. by Pauline Anderson. The board '59 120p

Finance

Benabarre, Benigno. Public funds for private schools in a democracy; theory and practice in fifty-one countries; with a commendation by Rufino J. Santos, a prologue by Feliciano J. Ledesma, and an epilogue by Roberto Concepcion. M.C.S. enterprises '58 p 315-25

PRIVATEERING
Chidsey, Donald Barr. American privateers. Dodd '62 p 171-5

PRIVATELY printed books
Manchester, England. Public free libraries. Reference library subject catalogue, section 094: Private press bks; ed. by Sidney Horrocks. Manchester libs. com. '59-'60 2v
Private press books, 1959[-1961] Private libs. assn. '60-'62 3v
Times bookshop, London. English private presses, 1757 to 1961 [an exhibition, April 12-22, 1961] The bookshop '61 62p

PROBABILITIES
Application of probability methods to generating capacity problems. Power Apparatus & Systems no52:1176-7 F '61
Berkeley symposium on mathematical statistics and probability. Proceedings of the fourth Symposium held at the Statistical laboratory, University of California, June 20-July 30, 1960; ed. by Jerzy Neyman. Univ. of Calif. press '61 4v incl bibliog
Bharucha-Reid, Albert T. Elements of the theory of Markov processes and their applications. (McGraw-Hill ser. in probability and statistics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Billingsley, P. Statistical methods in Markov chains. Ann Math Stat 32:35-40 Mr '61
Contributions to probability and statistics; essays in honor of Harold Hotelling; ed. by Ingram Olkin [and others] (Stanford studies in mathematics and statistics, 2) Stanford univ. press '60 incl biblog
Goldberg, Samuel. Probablity; an introduction. (Prentice-Hall mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
Grenander, Ulf, ed. Probability and statistics; the Harald Cramér volume. (Wiley pubs. in statistics) Almqvist '59 p431-4
King, A. C. and Read, C. B. Study, through biographies, of the history of the elementary concepts of probability. Sch Sci & Math 62:173-6 Mr '62
Kyburg, Henry Ely. Probability and the logic of rational belief. Wesleyan univ. press '61 p334-46
Loève, Michel Moise. Probability theory. 2d ed (Univ. ser. in higher mathematics) Van Nostrand '60 p657-64
Mosteller, Frederick, and others. Probability with statistical applications. (Addison-Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '61 p471-2
Neveu, Jacques. Théorie des semi-groupes de Markov. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in statistics, v2, no 14) Univ. of Calif. press '58 p394
Pyke, R. Markov renewal processes. Ann Math Stat 32:1241-2, 1259 D '61
Ranga Rao, R. Relations between weak and uniform convergence of measures with applications. Ann Math Stat 33:679-80 Je '62
Samuels, J. C. and Eringen, A. C. Stochastic linear systems. J Math & Phys 38:102-3 Jl '59
Savage, I. R. Probability inequalities of the Tchebycheff type. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65B:220-2 Jl '61
Selected translations in mathematical statistics and probability. Am. mathematical soc; Inst. of mathematical statistics '61 incl bibliog
Silverman, R. Metrization for power-sets with applications to combinatorial analysis. Can J Math 12 no 1:175-6 '60
Thomas, D. R. W. Probabilities of interference with mobile field radio derived from a field-strength survey at 59Mc/s. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt B:272 My '61
Walsh, John Edward. Handbook of nonparametric statistics; investigation of randomness, moments, percentiles, and distributions. Van Nostrand '62 p497-524
See also
Errors, Theory of
Frequency distribution (statistics)
Markov processes

PROBATE law and practice
Trusts and probate literature. Trusts & Estates 99:962-5; 100:957-60; 101:966-9 O '60, O '61, O '62 annot
See also
Estates (law)

PROBATION
See also
Juvenile courts
Parol

PROBLEM children
Pringle, M. L. K. Incidence of some supposedly adverse family conditions and of left-handedness in schools for maladjusted children. Brit J Educ Psychol 31:193 Je '61

PROBLEM method
Fersh, George L. ed. Problems approach and the social studies; rev. ed. by Richard E. Gross [and others] (Curriculum ser, no9) Nat. council for the social studies '60 p111-16, 120-1

PROBLEM solving
Brooks, S. Complexity of task and other situational variables as factors in rigidity behavior of fifteen-year-olds. J Genet Psychol 97:402-3 D '60
Duncan, C. P. Recent research on human problem solving. Psychol Bul 56:426-9 N '59
Hoffman, L. R. Conditions for creative problem solving. J Psychol 52:442-4 O '61
Schulz, R. W. Problem solving behavior and transfer. Harvard Educ R 30:76-7 Winter '60
Tate, Merle W. and others. Differences between good and poor problem-solvers. School of education. Univ. of Pa. '59 p83-7
Turner, Richard L. and others. Problem solving proficiency among elementary school teachers. (Monograph) Inst. of educational research. Ind. univ. '60 2v v 1, p59-60; v2, p60-1

PROCTOLOGY
Buie, Louis Arthur. Practical proctology. 2d ed Thomas '60 incl bibliog

PROCUREMENT, Industrial. See Purchasing, Industrial

PRODUCE trade
Bowring, James R. and others. Marketing policies for agriculture. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
Dominick, Bennett A. Research in retail merchandising of farm products; appraisal of methods and annot. bibliography. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no416) Market development research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p 17-44 annot
Kelly, Pearce Clement. Grocery, meat, and produce stores. (Small business bul. (bibliog) no24) U.S. Small business adm. '60 12p
Kohls, Richard Louis. Marketing of agricultural products. 2d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog
Schmitt, Günther. Die handels- und verarbeitungsspannen bei nahrungsmitteln; eine auswertung amerikanischer untersuchungen. (Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-) Bundesministerium für ernährung, landwirtschaft und forsten. Berichte über landwirtschaft. Sonderheft 117) Parey '59 p 159-71

PRODUCTIDAE. See Brachiopoda, Fossil

PRODUCTION
See also
Industry

PRODUCTION control
Winlund, E. S. Product assurance. Inst Radio Eng Trans EM 7:140 D '60

PRODUCTS, Coal tar
See also
Coal tar products

PRODUCTS, New
Hilton, Peter. Handbook of new product development. Prentice-Hall '61 p 195-217
Karger, Delmar W. New product; how to find, test, develop, cost, price, protect, advertise, and sell new products. Industrial press '60 p231-4
Megathlin, Donald E. and Hartnett, Edward J. Bibliography on new product planning. (AMA bibliog. ser, no5) Am. marketing assn. '60 50p

PRODUCTS liability
Los Angeles county law library. Products liability; a bibliography. The library '61 7p

PROFESSION, Choice of

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. National and international employment handbook for specialized personnel, v6; practical annual handbk. for the seeking employment here and abroad. World trade '61 p214-17

Lang, G. Motives in selecting elementary and secondary school teaching. J Exp Educ 29:103-4 S '60

Stern, George G. and others. Unconscious factors in career motivation for teaching. Psychological research center, Syracuse univ. research inst. '58 p72-3

Stewart, L. H. Relationship of socioeconomic status to children's occupational attitudes and interests. J Genet Psychol 95:135-6 S '59

See also

Occupations

Vocational guidance

PROFESSIONAL education

McGlothlin, William Joseph. Patterns of professional education. Putnam '60 p249-76

PROFESSIONAL ethics

See also

Medical ethics

Psychologists, Professional ethics for

PROFESSIONS

Edwards, Gilbert Franklin. Negro professional class; with a foreword by Otis Dudley Duncan. Free press '59 p215-19

United States. Superintendent of documents. Occupations. (Price list 33A, 14th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 20p

See also

Aeronautics as a profession

Astronautics as a profession

Banking as a profession

Engineering as a profession

Forestry as a profession

Home economics as a profession

Library science as a profession

Mathematics as a profession

Meteorology as a profesion

Physics as a profession

Psychology as a profession

Teaching as a profession

PROFESSORS. See College professors and instructors

PROFIT

Edwards, Edgar O. and Bell, Philip W. Theory and measurement of business income. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p293-314

Tucker, G. S. L. Progress and profits in British economic thought, 1650-1850. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge '60 p 191-201

Woelfel, B. LaSalle. Guides for profit planning. (Small business management ser, no25) U.S. Small business adm. '60 p49-52

See also

Capitalism

Entrepreneur

Risk

PROFIT sharing

Metzger, Bertram L. Extensive, indexed bibliography of American publications on profit sharing between 1940-1958; with The research needs of profit sharing, by J. J. Jehring. Profit sharing research foundation '59 40p

See also

Employee ownership

PROGESTERONE

Stormshak, F. and others. Quantitative methods for determining progestins in corpora lutea, ovaries, and adrenals of the cow and sow using progesterone-4-C^{14} as a measure of recovery of extracted hormone. J Dairy Sci 44:308-9 F '61

PROGNOSIS

Zigler, E. and Phillips, L. Social competence and outcome in psychiatric disorder. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:270-1 S '61

PROGRAMED instruction. See Programmed instruction

PROGRAMMED instruction

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library Teaching machines and programmed teaching. (Bibliog. no60) The library '62 10p

Foundation for research on human behavior. Programmed learning; evolving principles and industrial applications [ed. by Jerome Lysaught] The foundation '61 p 163-9 annot

Green, Edward J. Learning process and programmed instruction. Holt '62 p218-24

Mary Nora, Sister. Programmed instruction—its implications for the administrator. Nat Cath Educ Assn Bul 58:18-20 My '62

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Programed instruction: its principles and applications; comp. by Myron Glazer. (Sel. references, no 105) The section '62 4p annot

PROGRAMMING (mathematics)

Aris, Rutherford. Optimal design of chemical reactors; a study in dynamic programming. (Mathematics in science and engineering, v3) Academic press '61 p 185-7

Karlin, Samuel. Mathematical methods and theory in games, programming, and economics. (Addison-Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '59 2v v 1, p415-27; v2, p371-83

Vajda, S. Mathematical programming. (Addison-Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '61 p301-7

See also

Linear programming

PROGRESSIVE party (United States)

Schmidt, Karl M. Henry A. Wallace: quixotic crusade, 1948. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '60 p336-47

PROGRESSIVISM (U.S. politics)

Fausold, Martin L. Gifford Pinchot, Bull Moose progressive. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '61 p251-62 annot

PROGNOSIS of scholastic success. See Prediction of scholastic success

PROHIBITED books

See also

Index librorum prohibitorum

PROHIBITION

See also

Temperance

PROJECTION (psychology)

Lebo, D. and Bruce, R. S. Projective methods recommended for use with the blind. J Psychol 50:36-8 Jl '60

Lindzey, Gardner. Projective techniques and cross-cultural research. (Cent. psychology ser) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Masling, J. Influence of situational and interpersonal variables in projective testing. Psychol Bul 57:82-5 Ja '60

Murstein, B. I. Concept of projection. Psychol Bul 56:371-4 S '59

Rabin, Albert I. and Haworth, Mary (Robbins) eds. Projective techniques with children. Grune '60 incl bibliog

See also

Picture interpretation tests

PROJECTION apparatus

Texas. University. Visual instruction bureau. Opaque projector; prepared by Kenneth L. Bowers. (Bridges for ideas, no 10) The bureau '60 p39-41

PROJECTIVE methods. See Projction (psychology)

PROJECTIVE play. See Play technique

PROJECTORS. See Projection apparatus

PROPAGANDA

Dizard, Wilson P. Strategy of truth; the story of the U.S. information service. Public affairs press '61 p201-3 annot

Dovring, Karin. Road of propaganda: the semantics of biased communication; introd. by Harold D. Lasswell. Philosophical lib. '59 p 135-58

Oregon. University. School of education. Unit on propaganda; prepared by Shirley Vitus and Florence Schirza. (Curriculum bul. no213) The school '61 p 17-18 annot

See also

Brain washing

Psychological warfare

PROPAGANDA, Communist

Devolder, Naber. De communistische propaganda; theorie, strategie en methode. (Leuvens bibliotheek voor communicatiewetenschap) Standard-Boekhandel '57 p312-19

Dunham, Donald Carl. Kremlin target: U.S.A; conquest by propaganda. Washburn '61 p259-63

PROPAGATION of plants. See Plant propagation

PROPELLANTS

Bittker, D. A. and Brokaw, R. S. Estimate of chemical space heating rates in gas-phase combustion with application to rocket propellants. ARS J 30:184-5 F '60

Hendel, F. J. Advanced rocket propulsion. Chem Eng 68:148 Ap 3 '61

Hendel, F. J. Chemical rocket-propulsion systems. Chem Eng 68:114 Mr 6 '61

Rocket heat-transfer literature. A S M E Trans ser C 82:155-69 Ag '60 incl bibliog

Technical literature digest. See numbers of ARS journal

United States. Atomic energy commission. Toxicity and other hazards of beryllium and rocket propellants; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3531) Technical information service '59 9p

Wiegand, J. H. Recent advances in mechanical properties evaluation of solid propellants. ARS J 32:527 Ap '62

PROPELLERS
Harris, D. M. Study of materials for marine propellers. Int Ship Prog 6:212 My '59
Ordway, D. E. and Hale, R. W. Theory of supersonic-propeller aerodynamics. J Aero/Space Sci 27:450+ Je '60

PROPERTY
See also
Eminent domain
Income
Insurance
Real property
Taxation
Wealth

PROPERTY insurance. See Insurance, Property

PROPERTY tax
Lewis, Henry Wilkins, and Byrd, Robert G. In rem property tax foreclosure. (Law and government, v 11) Inst. of gov, Univ. of N.C. '59 p91-4
Rawson, Mary. Property taxation and urban development; effects of the property tax on city growth and change. (Research monograph 4) Urban land inst. '61 p51-4

PROPHECIES
Kurze, Dietrich. Johannes Lichtenberger († 1503) eine studie zur geschichte der prophetie und astrologie. (Historische studien, no379) Matthiesen '60 p90-8
See also
Bible—Prophecies

PROPHETS
Gunneweg, Antonius H. J. Mündliche und schriftliche tradition der vorexilischen prophetenbücher als problem der neueren prophetenforschung. (Forschungen zur religion und literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, new ser, no55; whole ser, no73) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p 123-8
Kuhl, Curt. Prophets of Israel; tr. by Rudolf J. Ehrlich and J. P. Smith [bibliog. by N. W. Porteus] John Knox press '60 p 192-6

PROPORTIONAL representation
Müller, Peter Felix. Das wahlsystem; neue wege der grundlegung und gestaltung; mit einer ergänzenden abh. zum mathematischen teil von F. Bäbler und bibliog. anhang. Polygraphischer verlag '59 p328-61

PROSIMULIUM
Davies, L. Ecology of two prosimulium species (diptera) with reference to their ovarian cycles. Can Entom 93:1139-40 D '61

PROSPECTING
McEuen, R. B. and others. Electrical properties of synthetic metalliferous ore. Geophysics 24:530 Jl '59
Rothe, Klaus. Radiometrische bestimmungen an mineralien und gesteinen (grundlagen, messverfahren mit zählrohr, eichung und anwendung). (Freiberger forschungshefte. Reihe C68: Geophysik) Akademie-verlag '59 p 156-9
Van Wambeke, L. Geochemical prospecting and appraisal of niobium-bearing carbonatites by X-ray methods. Econ Geol 55:755-8 Je '60
See also
Petroleum—Prospecting

Geophysical methods

Geophysical abstracts. U.S. Geological survey. See numbers
Steinhart, J. S. and Meyer, R. P. Minimum statistical uncertainty of the seismic refraction profile. Geophysics 26:586-7 O '61
See also
Water, Underground—Prospecting—Geophysical methods

PROSTAGLANDIN
Eliasson, Rune. Studies on prostaglandin; occurrence, formation and biological actions. (Sup 158) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p68-73

PROSTATE gland
See also
Prostaglandin

Cancer

Andersen, Ragnar. Carcinoma of the prostate; clinical observations and treatment. (Sup246) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p69-74
Röhl, Lars. Prostatic hyperplasia and carcinoma studied with tissue culture technique. (Sup240) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p86-8

Diseases

Leikind, Elias R. and Harlin, Harrison C. Treatment of silent prostato-vesiculism in general practice; the reflex manifestations and the therapeutic test. Julian press '61 p269-83

Diagnosis

Vestby, Gunnar Willer. Vaso-seminal vesiculography in hypertrophy and carcinoma of the prostrate with special reference to the ejaculatory ducts: a clinical and experimental roentgenological study. Oslo univ. press '60 p 190-4

Surgery

Ekman, Hans. Late results of prostatectomy for benign prostatic hyperplasia; a clinical study based on 370 cases [from the Swedish by Lois Goldie-Kjellman] (Sup250) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 135-40

PROSTHESIS
Applegate, Oliver C. Essentials of removable partial denture prosthesis. 2d ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog
Harkins, Cloyd S. and others. Principles of cleft palate prosthesis; aspects in the rehabilitation of the cleft palate individual. Columbia univ. press '60 p205-10
Olin, William H. Cleft lip and palate rehabilitation; with a chapter by Duane C. Spriesterbach. Thomas '60 incl bibliog
See also
Teeth, Artificial

PROSTHETICS. See Prosthesis

PROTECTION. See Free trade and protection

PROTECTION of citizens abroad. See Diplomatic protection

PROTECTIVE coatings
Chatfield, Herbert Walter, ed. Science of surface coatings. Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog
Drinberg, Anatoliĭ I͡Akovlevich, and others. Technology of non-metallic coating; tr. from the Russian and ed. by E. Bishop. Pergamon press '60 incl bibliog
Kappelmeier, C. P. A. ed. Chemical analysis of resin-based coating materials. Interscience '59 incl bibliog
Payne, Henry Fleming. Organic coating technology; v2, Pigments and pigmented coatings. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Scofield, F. Protective coatings. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1214; 52:880; 53:847 S '59, O '60, O '61
See also
Paper coatings

PROTEINS
Alexander, Peter, and Block, Richard Joseph, eds. Laboratory manual of analytical methods protein chemistry, including polypeptides. Pergamon '60-'61 3v incl bibliog
Barnes, R. H. and others. Dietary fat and protein and serum cholesterol. J Nutritides. Pergamon '60-'61 3v incl bibliog
Beacon, S. E. Chlortetracycline and protein level in rations for market hogs. Can J Animal Sci 39:77-8, 82-3 Je '59
Conference on genetics. 1st, Princeton, New Jersey, 1959. Genetics: genetic information and the control of protein structure and function; transactions ed. by H. Eldon Sutton. Macy '60 incl bibliog
Förster, T. Transfer mechanisms of electronic excitation energy. Radiation Res sup2:337-8 My '60
Frank, F. R. and Waibel, P. E. Effect of dietary energy and protein levels and energy sources on white Leghorn hens in cages. Poultry Sci 39:1055-6 Jl '60
Fraser, R. C. Cytodifferentiation: protein synthesis in transition. Am Natur 93:65-80 Ja '59
Goodman, M. On the emergence of intraspecific differences in the protein antigens of human beings. Am Natur 94:164-6 Mr '60
Green, D. E. Structure and function in the mitochondrial electron-transport system. Radiation Res sup2:525-6 My '60
Hamm, R. and Deatherage, F. E. Changes in hydration, solubility and changes of muscle proteins during heating of meat. Food Res 25:607-10 S '60
Harkness, R. D. Biological functions of collagen. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:440-55, 459-62 N '61
Holt, Luther Emmett. Protein and amino acid requirements in early life. N.Y. univ. press '60 p55-63
International symposium on poly-*a*-amino-acids. 1st, Madison, Wisconsin, 1961. Polyamino acids, polypeptides, and proteins; proceedings of an int. symposium held at the Univ. of Wis. 1961; ed. by Mark A. Stahmann. Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog
Leong, K. C. and others. Interrelationships among dietary energy, protein, and amino acids for chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1284-5 N '59

PROTEINS—*Continued*

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of marginal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from varied dietaries. J Nutrition 70:161-2 F '60

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of suboptimal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from diets containing single and mixed proteins. J Nutrition 70:169-70 F '60

Muramatsu, K. and Ashida, K. Effect of dietary protein levels on growth and liver enzyme activities of rats. J Nutrition 76: 149-50 F '62

Perkins, A. E. Composition of the blood, urine and saliva of dairy cows as affected by extremes in the level of protein feeding. (Research bul. 856) Ohio agricultural experiment station '60 p 17-19

Price, R. W. Effects of dietary protein level and starvation on the mucosal surface of the small intestine. Aerospace Med 33:48-9 Ja '62

Raacke, I. D. Chemical aspects of recent hypotheses on protein synthesis. Q R Biol 33:259-61 D '58

Rama Rao, P. B. and others. Amino acid composition and the nutritive value of proteins. J Nutrition 69:391; 71:331, 364-5 D '59, Jl-Ag '60

Rechcigl, M. and others. Dietary protein and utilization of vitamin A. J Nutrition 76:440 Ap '62

Rogers, K. R. and others. Observations on protein digestion in vivo. J Nutrition 72: 338-9; 76:240-1 N '60, Mr '62

Runham, N. W. Histochemistry of the radula of patella vulgata. Q J Micros Sci 102:377-9 S '61

Scrimshaw, N. S. Protein metabolism and related problems in human nutrition. Food Tech 16:30-1 My '62

Setlow, R. Ultraviolet wave-length-dependent effects on proteins and nucleic acids. Radiation Res sup2:288-9 My '60

Sibbald, I. R. and others. Further studies on the influence of dietary calorie: protein ratios on the weight gain and feed efficiency of growing chicks. Poultry Sci 41: 639-40 Mr '62

Sidransky, H. Chemical pathology of nutritional deficiency induced by certain plant proteins. J Nutrition 71:394-5 Ag '60

Smith, A. K. and Wolf, W. J. Food uses and properties of soybean protein. Food Tech 15:sup 10, 28+ My '61

Spiegel, M. Protein changes in development. Biol Bul 118:461-2 Je '60

Squibb, R. L. and others. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. J Nutrition 69:350, 354-5; 74:207-8, 215-16 D '59, Jl '61

Stryer, L. Energy transfer in proteins and polypeptides. Radiation Res sup2:448-51 My '60

Vuori, Martti. Middle ear fluid in acute otitis media: amount, total protein content and protein composition; relation between protein composition of serum and fluid. (Sup 153) Acta laryngologica '59 p63-4

Wagle, D. S. and others. Effects of B vitamins on protein utilization from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat. J Nutrition 76:206 F '62

Wrenshall, C. L. Improvement of protein value for human nutrition, with special reference to supplementation with lysine. Food Tech 14:16+ Ap '60

See also
Amino acids
Blood—Proteins
Casein
Globulins
Lipoproteins
Lysine
Milk—Protein content
Myosin
Plants—Protein content
Proteolysis
Tryptophan

PROTEOLYSIS

Vakaleris, D. G. and others. Study of the ripening of Dariworld and Cheddar cheese with special emphasis on proteolysis. J Dairy Sci 43:1066-7 Ag '60

PROTESTANT churches

See also
Evangelical and Reformed church
Lutheran church

Newspapers

Journaux et périodiques protestants. France Protestante 7:439-64; 8:439-62; 9:445-68 '58-'60

Periodicals

Journaux et périodiques protestants. France Protestante 7:439-64; 8:439-62; 9:445-68 '58-'60

Relations

Catholic church

Callahan, Daniel J. and others, eds. Christianity divided; Protestant and Roman Catholic theological issues. Sheed '61 incl bibliog annot

China (People's Republic)

Jones, Francis Price. Church in Communist China; a Protestant appraisal. Friendship press '62 p 171-6 annot

France

Mours, Samuel. Les églises réformées en France; tableaux et cartes; préf. de Pierre Bourguet. Librairie protestante '58 p25-39

History

Stéphan, Raoul. Histoire du protestantisme français; préf. du pasteur Marc Boegner. (Les temps et les destins) Fayard '61 p373-80

United States

Hudson, Winthrop Still. American Protestantism. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 183-91

Lee, Robert. Social sources of church unity; an interpretation of unitive movements in Am. Protestantism. Abingdon '60 p225-31

Meyer, Donald B. Protestant search for political realism, 1919-1941. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p463-74

PROTESTANT Episcopal church in the U.S.A.

Coburn, John B. and Pittenger, William Norman, eds. Viewpoints; some aspects of Anglican thinking; foreword by Robert F. Gibson [contributors: George M. Alexander and others] Seabury '59 incl bibliog

Wilkins, Robert P. and Wilkins, Wynona H. God giveth the increase; the history of the Episcopal church in North Dakota. N.D. inst. for regional studies '59 p 194-9

Williamson, William B. Handbook for Episcopalians. (Handbks. for churchmen ser) Morehouse '61 incl bibliog

PROTESTANT reformation. See Reformation

PROTESTANTISM

Cobb, John B. Varieties of Protestantism. Westminster press '60 p257-68 annot

Colacci, Mario. Doctrinal conflict between Roman Catholic and Protestant Christianity; foreword by Alvin N. Rogness. Denison '62 p250-62

Jones, Ilion Tingnal. Protestant speaks his mind. Westminster press '60 p228-37

See also
Evangelicalism
Protestant churches
Reformation

History

Kingdon, Robert McCune. Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion in France, 1555-1563. (Travaux d'humanisme et renaissance, 22) Droz '56 p 149-56

Léonard, E. G. Bulletin d'histoire du protestantisme. R Hist 223:387-412 Ap '60

PROTESTANTS in France

Haase, Erich. Einführung in die literatur des refuge; beitrag der französichen Protestanten zur entwicklung analytischer denkformen am ende des 17. jahrhunderts. Duncker & Humblot '59 p529-77

PROTHROMBIN

Seegers, Walter Henry. Prothrombin. Harvard univ. press '62 p659-712

PROTONS

See also
Electrons

PROTOPLASM

Jahn, T. L. and Rinaldi, R. A. Protoplasmic movement in the foraminiferan, allogromia laticollaris; and a theory of its mechanism. Biol Bul 117:117-18 Ag '59

See also
Cytoplasm

PROTOPLASTS

Weibull, C. and Beckman, H. Growth of bacterial L forms and bacterial protoplasts. J Bact 79:647-9 My '60

PROTOZOA

Bishop, A. Drug resistance in protozoa. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:481-92, 494-5 N '59

Bursa, A. Genus prorocentrum Ehrenberg: morphodynamics, protoplasmatic structures, and taxonomy. Can J Bot 37:21-3 Ja '59

PROTOZOA—*Continued*

Frankel, J. Effects of localized damage on morphogenesis and cell division in a ciliate, glaucoma chattoni. J Exp Zool 143:191 Mr '60

Grimstone, A. V. Fine structure and morphogenesis in protozoa. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:137-48 F '61

Laird, M. Trichodinids and other parasitic protozoa from the intertidal zone at Nanaimo, Vancouver Island. Can J Zool 39:843-4 D '61

Levine, N. D. and Mohan, R. N. Isospora sp. (protozoa: eimeriidae) from cattle and its relationship to I. lacazei of the English sparrow. J Parasitol 46:741 D '60

Zeledón, R. Comparative physiological studies on four species of hemoflagellates in culture. J Parasitol 46:550-1 O '60

See also

Ciliata
Coccidia
Foraminifera
Metabolism (protozoa)
Myxosporidia
Opalinids
Paramecium
Rhizopoda
Stentor
Trichomonas

Chemical composition

Gangi, D. P. and Manwell, R. D. Some aspects of the cytochemical anatomy of toxoplasma gondii. J Parasitol 47:295 Ap '61

Viability and virulence

Honigberg, B. M. Comparative pathogenicity of trichomonas vaginalis and trichomonas gallinae to mice. J Parasitol 47:568-9 Ag '61

PROTOZOA, Effect of X rays on

Herbert, I. V. and Becker, E. R. Effect of cortisone and X-irradiation on the courses of trypanosoma lewisi infection in the rat. J Parasitol 47:308 Ap '61

PROUST, Marcel, 1871-1922

Bonnet, Henri. Marcel Proust de 1907 à 1914, essai de biographie critique; comment a été conçu A la recherche du temps perdu. Nizet '59 p 173-203

Cattaui, Georges. Marcel Proust; précédé de Vie et survie de Marcel Proust, par P. de Boisdeffre. (Classiques du xx^e siècle, 3) Eds. univs. '58 p 117-22

Maurois, André. Proust, a biography; tr. from the French by Gerard Hopkins. Meridian bks. '60 p331-6

PROVENÇAL language

Berthaud, Pierre-Louis, and Lesaffre, Jean. Bibliographie occitane, 1943-1956. (Coll. des amis de la langue d'Oc) Les Belles lettres '58 71p

PROVERBS

Gordon, Edmund Irwin. Sumerian proverbs: glimpses of everyday life in ancient Mesopotamia. (Museum monographs) Univ. museum, Univ. of Pa. '59 p551-3

PRUSSIA

Foreign relations

France

Geuss, Herbert. Bismarck und Napoleon III; ein beitrag zur geschichte der preussisch-französischen beziehungen, 1851-1871. (Kölner historische abh, v 1) Böhlau '59 p321-4

Industries and resources

Henderson, William Otto. State and the industrial revolution in Prussia, 1740-1870. Liverpool univ. press '58 p203-18

PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa

Forkner, Claude Ellis. Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. (Modern medical monographs, 22) Grune '60 p74-99

PSEUDOSCORPIONS

Hoff, Clarence Clayton. Pseudoscorpions from Colorado. (Bul. v 122, article 5) Am. museum of natural history '61 p463-4

PSITTACOSIS

New Jersey. Agricultural experiment station, New Brunswick. Progress in psittacosis research and control [a record of the proceedings of the 2d symposium on psittacosis held in New York city on Feb. 16-17, 1956] ed. by F. R. Beaudette; with a foreword by Richard E. Shope. Rutgers univ. press '58 incl bibliog

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals. See Hospitals, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRIC nurses and nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRIC research

American psychological association. Division of clinical psychology. Research in psychotherapy; proceedings of a conference, Washington, D.C. Apr. 9-12, 1958; Eli A. Rubinstein [and] Morris B. Parloff, editors. The association '59 incl bibliog

Conference on experimental psychiatry, Western psychiatric institute and clinic, 1959. Lectures on experimental psychiatry; ed. Henry W. Brosin. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 incl bibliog

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. College experience: a focus for psychiatric research formulated by the Committee on the college student. (Rep. no52) The group '62 751-8p

Reznikoff, Marvin, and Toomey, Laura C. Evaluation of changes associated with psychiatric treatment. Thomas '59 p 105-23

Steinhilber, Richard M. and Ulett, George Andrew, eds. Psychiatric research in public service; programs, current and planned, together with some research that has been produced. (Psychiatric research reps, 15) Am. psychiatric assn. '62 incl bibliog

PSYCHIATRIC social work. See Social work, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRISTS

See also

Neurologists

PSYCHIATRY

Alanen, Yrjö O. Mothers of schizophrenic patients; a study of the personality and the mother-child relationship of 100 mothers and the significance of these factors in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia, in comparision with heredity [tr. by Jaakko Railo] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 124) Munksgaard '58 p297-310

American handbook of psychiatry; Silvano Arieti, editor. Basic bks. '59 2v incl bibliog

Bellak, Leopold, ed. Contemporary European psychiatry. Grove '61 incl bibliog

Ekblad, Martin. Induced abortion on psychiatric grounds; a follow-up study of 479 women [tr. by Donald Burton] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup99) Munksgaard '55 p236-8

Hillbom, Eero. After-effects of brain-injuries; research on the symptoms causing invalidism of persons in Finland having sustained brain-injuries during the wars of 1939-1940 and 1941-1944 [tr. by Robert de Caluwé] (Acta psychiatrica Scandinavica. Sup 142) Munksgaard '60 p 127-35

Hoffer, Abram, and Osmond, Humphry. Chemical basis of clinical psychiatry. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no 402) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Horigan, Francis D. Literature survey on the psychiatric aspects of depression; prepared for Clinical investigations, Adult psychiatry branch, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no 1) U.S. Nat. insts. of health '59 44p

Horigan, Francis D. Psychiatric studies on adrenocortical steroids; a survey of the literature; prepared for Adult psychiatry branch, Clinical investigations, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no4) U.S. Nat. insts. of health '60 66p

Krapf, E. Eduardo. Psychiatry. Grune '61 p233-8

Laing, Ronald David. Self and others; further studies in sanity and madness. (Studies in existential analysis and phenomenology) Quadrangle bks. '62 p 179-82

Linn, Louis, ed. Frontiers in general hospital psychiatry. Int. univs. press '61 incl bibliog

Loftus, Thomas A. Meaning and methods of diagnosis in clinical psychiatry. Lea '60 incl bibliog

Lumeij, J. L. J. Methods of psychology and psychiatry; a methodological analysis of various ways of approach with special reference to H. J. Eysenck's personality studies. (Medical lib. no 148) Van Gorcum '57 p239-43

Masserman, Jules Hymen. Principles of dynamic psychiatry; incl. an integrative approach to experimental and clinical psychology. 2d ed Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Mental health book review index, v6[-7] The index '61-'62 2v

Society of biological psychiatry; the proceedings of the scientific sessions, 1958. Grune '59 incl bibliog

Symposium on psychiatry in medicine, University of California at Los Angeles, 1961. Psychiatry in medicine [papers] ed. by Norman Q. Brill. Univ. of Calif. press '62 incl bibliog

PSYCHIATRY—*Continued*

United States. National library of medicine. Psychiatry for the non-psychiatric physician; a bibliog. comp. by Jeannette Barry. The library '60 29p

Work conference on problems in field studies in the mental disorders, New York, 1959. Field studies in the mental disorders; proceedings, ed. by Joseph Zubin. Grune '61 incl bibliog

Zigler, E. and Phillips, L. Psychiatric diagnosis: a critique. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:616-18 N '61

See also

Child psychiatry
Clinical psychology
Neuropsychiatry
Psychology, Pathological
Social psychiatry

History

Ackerknecht, Erwin Heinz. Short history of psychiatry; tr. from the German by Sulammith Wolff. Hafner pub. co. '59 p v-vi

Research

See Psychiatric research

PSYCHIATRY, Military

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Preventive psychiatry in the armed forces; with some implications for civilian use. (Rep. no47) The group '60 p302-4

United States. National library of medicine. Bibliography on military psychiatry, 1952-1958. The library '59 83p

PSYCHICAL research

Green, M. R. Prelogical experience in the thinking process. Stud Art Educ 3 no 1:73-4 Fall '61

Ringger, Peter. Das weltbild der parapsychologie; mit einem vorwort von Gebhard Frei. Walter-verlag '59 p209-20

PSYCHOANALYSIS

Annual survey of psychoanalysis, 1955; a comprehensive survey of current psychoanalytic theory and practice. (V6) Int. univs. press '61 p577-87

Ås, Arvid. Mutilation fantasies and autonomic response; an experimental contribution to psychoanalytic theory. (Norges almenvitenskapelige forskningsråd. Skrifter. Sec: Psychology, C.003-8.T) Oslo univ. press '58 p 181-93

Bandura, A. Psychotherapy as a learning process. Psychol Bul 58:157-9 Mr '61

Benjamin, J. D. Some developmental observations relating to the theory of anxiety. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:666-8 O '61

Bhopatkar, C. T. Psychological contribution of Dr Sigmund Freud. (Research pubs. no3) S. B. Garda college & B. P. Baria science inst. '59 p231-40

Burton, Arthur. Selected bibliography on the technique of psychoanalysis and individual psychotherapy, 1952-1957. Calif. Dept. of mental hygiene '59 57p

Eisnitz, A. J. Mirror dreams. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:459-60 Jl '61

Fries, M. E. Some factors in the development and significance of early object relationships. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:682-3 O '61

Hartmann, Heinz. Psychoanalysis and moral values. (Freud anniversary lecture ser) Int. univs. press '60 p 105-9

Lorand, Sándor, and Schneer, Henry I. eds. Adolescents; psychoanalytic approach to problems and therapy, by 19 contributors; foreword by David M. Engelhardt. Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

Psychoanalytic study of society. v 1[-2] Int. univs. press '60-'62 2v incl bibliog

Psychoanalytic study of the child. 1960[-1962] (V 15-17) Int. univs. press '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Psychological abstracts. Am. psychological assn. See numbers

Rangell, L. Role of early psychic functioning in psychoanalysis. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:606-9 O '61

Referatenheft. See numbers of Psyche

Rubinfine, D. L. Survey of Freud's writings on earliest psychic functioning. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:624-5 O '61

Salzman, Leon, and Masserman, Jules H. eds. Modern concept of psychoanalysis. Philosophical lib. '62 incl bibliog

Schwartz, E. K. and Wolf, A. Psychoanalysis in groups: some comparisons with individual analysis. J Gen Psychol 64:189-91 Ja '61

Stone, Leo. Psychoanalytic situation; an examination of its development and essential nature. (Freud anniversary lecture ser) Int. univs. press '62 p 148-57

Waelder, Robert. Basic theory of psychoanalysis. Int. univs. press '60 p255-63

See also

Conversion (psychoanalysis)
Defense mechanisms (psychoanalysis)
Ego (psychology)
Hypnotism
Psychology
Psychology, Individual
Repression (psychology)
Subconsciousness

Study and teaching

Ekstein, R. Historical survey of the teaching of psychoanalytic technique. Am Psychoanal Assn J 8:515-16 Jl '60

PSYCHODRAMA

Anzieu, Didier. Le psychodrame analytique chez l'enfant. (Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique) Presses univs. de France '56 p 171-4

PSYCHOLOGICAL measurement. See Psychometry

PSYCHOLOGICAL research

Candland, Douglas K. and Campbell, James F. Exploring behavior; an introd. to psychology. (Science and discovery ser) Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog annot

Horst, P. and others. Computer application to psychological problems. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:716-19 Autumn '61

London, I. D. Instrumentation in Soviet psychological research: a contribution to the methodology of tourism. J Social Psychol 52:63-5 Ag '60

Nelson, T. M. and others. Considerations involved in obtaining averages of CFF data. J Psychol 49:275-7 Ap '60

Significant evidence. See numbers of Religious education

Wylie, Ruth C. Self concept; a critical survey of pertinent research literature. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p325-48

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests

Cronbach, Lee Joseph. Essentials of psychological testing [under the editorship of Gardner Murphy] 2d ed Harper '60 p613-36

Educational and psychological testing; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Feb. 1959. R Educ Res 32:1-114 F '62

Fulkerson, S. C. and Barry, J. R. Methodology and research on the prognostic use of psychological tests. Psychol Bul 58:199-204 My '61

Glickman, S. E. Perseverative neural processes and consolidation of the memory trace. Psychol Bul 58:230-3 My '61

Lumsden, J. Construction of unidimensional tests. Psychol Bul 58:130-1 Mr '61

Sawrey, W. L. and others. Objective method of grouping profiles by distance functions and its relation to factor analysis. Educ & Psychol Meas 20:672-3 Winter '60

Vanderplas, J. M. Some tests of significance of multivariate data. J Gen Psychol 62:266-8 Ap '60

See also

Attitude tests
Intelligence tests
Personality tests
Thematic apperception test

PSYCHOLOGICAL warfare

American university, Washington, D.C. Special operations research office. Psychological operations bibliography, by Carl Berger [and others] prepared under the general direction of D. M. Condit. The university '60 174p

Buzek, Miloslav. Psychologická válka. (No86) Velká vojenská knihovna '59 p 194-6

Daugherty, William E. and Janowitz, Morris. Psychological warfare casebook; pub. for Operations research office, Johns Hopkins university. Johns Hopkins press '58 incl bibliog

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Psychological warfare: 25 titles for college or public lib; comp. by Jacqueline W. Baldwin. (Bibliog. no 17A) Air univ. lib. '59 2p

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Psychological warfare and related fields; 100 titles for large public or academic lib; comp. by Jacqueline W. Baldwin. (Bibliog. no 17B) Air univ. lib. '59 8p

See also

Propaganda

PSYCHOLOGISTS, Professional ethics for

Schmidt, L. D. Some legal considerations for counseling and clinical psychologists. J Counsel Psychol 9:43-4 Spring '62

PSYCHOLOGY

Analyses bibliographiques. See numbers of Année psychologique

PSYCHOLOGY—*Continued*

Baller, Warren Robert. Readings in the psychology of human growth and development. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Bibliografia. See numbers of Arquivos brasileiros de psicotécnica

Bibliographie der deutschen hochschulschriften im bereiche der pädagogik und psychologie, 1954-1955[-1956] Pädagogik 12 no2: 158-60; no3:238-40; no5:397-400; no6:478-80; no12:959; 13 no 1:77-8; no2:151-6 '57-'58

Boring, Edwin Garrigues. Psychologist at large; an autobiography and sel. essays. (Contemporary men of science) Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog

Bugelski, Bergen Richard. Introduction to the principles of psychology. Holt '60 p543-55

Calvin, Allen D. ed. Psychology. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

Chaplin, James Patrick, and Krawiec, Theophile Stanley. Systems and theories of psychology. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Checklist for ordering recent materials in psychology. See numbers of Perceptual and motor skills

Current trends in psychological theory; a bicentennial program [by] Wayne Dennis [and others] (Current trends in psychology ser) Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 incl bibliog

Garrett, Henry Edward. General psychology; 2d ed. with the assistance of Hubert Bonner. Am. bk. '61 incl bibliog annot

Geldard, Frank Arthur. Fundamentals of psychology. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Hall, Calvin Springer. Psychology; an introd. textbook. (Ser. of bks. in psychology) Allen '60 incl bibliog

Havens, J. Psychology, the problematic science. Christian Scholar 44:204-5 Fall '61

Johnson, Donald McEwen. Psychology; a problem-solving approach. Harper '61 p537-53

Jung, Carl Gustav. Collected works; eds: Sir Herbert Read [and others] v8. The structure and dynamics of the psyche; tr. by R. F. C. Hull. (Bollingen ser. v20) Pantheon bks. '60 p535-52

Kaplan, Bernard, and Wapner, Seymour, eds. Perspectives in psychological theory; essays in honor of Heinz Werner. Int. univs. press '60 incl bibliog

Leuba, Clarence James. Man: a general psychology; in assn. with William F. John. Holt '61 incl bibliog annot

Lindgren, Henry Clay, and Byrne, Donn Erwin. Psychology: an introduction to the study of human behavior. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Lumeij, J. L. J. Methods of psychology and psychiatry; a methodological analysis of various ways of approach with special reference to H. J. Eysenck's personality studies. (Medical lib. no 148) Van Gorcum '57 p239-43

Mental health book review index. v6[-7] The index '61-'62 2v

Misiak, Henryk. Philosophical roots of scientific psychology. Fordham univ. press '61 p 131-5 annot

Munn, Norman Leslie. Psychology; the fundamentals of human adjustment. 4th ed Houghton '61 p751-94

New directions in psychology [by] Roger Brown [and others] foreword by Theodore M. Newcomb. Holt '62 incl bibliog

O'Connor, N. ed. Recent Soviet psychology; tr. from the Russian by Ruth Kisch [and others] Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Pohier, J. M. and Salman, D. H. Bulletin de psychologie. R Sci Philos & Théol 44: 477-527, 646-703; 45:456-501, 721-47; 46:104-52, 463-98, 658-98 Jl-O '60, Jl-O '61, Ja, Jl-O '62

Psychological abstracts. Am. psychological assn. See numbers

Rappaport, Ruth. Psychology. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces '61 88p

Referate über die neuerscheinungen der psychologischen literatur Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. See numbers of Psychologische rundschau

Sanford, Fillmore Hargrave. Psychology; a scientific study of man. Wadsworth pub. '61 p533-48

Scandinavian bibliography, 38[-40]1957[-1959] Theoria 24 no3:192-203; 25 no3:192-208; 26 no3:241-56 '58-'60

Sells, Saul B. Essentials of psychology. (Psychology ser) Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Shipley, Thorne, ed. Classics in psychology. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Société philosophique de Louvain. Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie, pub. sous les auspices de l'Inst. int. de philosophie, avec le patronage de l'UNESCO. The society. See numbers

Tussing, Lyle. Psychology for better living. Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Voutsinas, Dimitri. Documentation sur la psychologie française, no3[-5] Groupe d'études de psychologie, Univ. de Paris '59-'61 3v

Wickens, Delos Donald, and Meyer, Donald R. Psychology. rev ed Holt '61 incl bibliog

Wolman, Benjamin B. Contemporary theories and systems in psychology [under the editorship of Gardner Murphy] Harper '60 p557-600

See also

Adjustment (psychology)
After images
Art—Psychology
Association (psychology)
Attention
Attitudes
Behavior (psychology)
Brain
Character
Child psychology
Choice (psychology)
Clinical psychology
Color—Psychology
Concepts and conception (psychology)
Conflict (psychology)
Criminal psychology
Educational psychology
Ego (psychology)
Emotions
Ethnopsychology
Existential psychology
Genetic psychology
Genius
Gestalt psychology
Identification (psychology)
Imagination
Individuality
Instinct
Intellect
Intelligence
Interest (psychology)
Interference (psychology)
Judgment (psychology)
Knowledge, Theory of
Language and languages—Psychology
Learning, Psychology of
Logic
Meaning (psychology)
Memory
Mental hygiene
Motivation (psychology)
Music—Psychology
Number concept
Opinions (psychology)
Perception
Personality
Psychical research
Psychoanalysis
Reading, Psychology of
Reasoning
Regression (psychology)
Retention (psychology)
Senses and sensation
Social psychology
Tension (psychology)
Thought and thinking
Value (psychology)

Mathematical models

Luce, Robert Duncan, ed. Developments in mathematical psychology; information, learning, and tracking; a study for the Behavioral models project, Bur. of applied social research, Columbia univ; with contributions by R. Duncan Luce [and others] Free press '60 p275-9

Methodology

Garner, Wendell R. Uncertainty and structure as psychological concepts. Wiley '62 p347-59

McGuigan, Frank J. Experimental psychology; a methodological approach. Prentice-Hall '60 p294-7

Rhodes, W. C. Psychological techniques and theory applied to behavior modification. Excep Child 28:337-8 F '62

Sawrey, W. L. and others. Objective method of grouping profiles by distance functions and its relation to factor analysis. Educ & Psychol Meas 20:672-3 Winter '60

Sidman, Murray. Tactics of scientific research; evaluating experimental data in psychology. Basic bks. '60 p411-16

Statistical methods

Mayo, S. T. Toward strengthening the contingency table as a statistical method. Psychol Bul 56:469-70 N '59

PSYCHOLOGY—Methodology—Statistical methods—*Continued*

Willis, R. H. Manipulation of item marginal frequencies by means of multiple-response items. Psychol R 67:50 Ja '60

Periodicals

Silva, Augusto da, and Pinto, José Barbosa. Revistas de filosofia. Faculdade pontificia de filosofia, Acad. de S Tomás de Aquino, Braga, Portugal '55 43p

Research

See Psychological research

Study and teaching

American psychological association. Division 2. Committee on high school psychology. Bibliography for high school psychology teachers and students. The committee '61? 12p

Michigan. University. Undergraduate curricula in psychology; rep. of the Mich. conference supported by the Nat. science foundation. Foresman '61 p 107-15 annot

PSYCHOLOGY, Abnormal. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOLOGY, Applied

Chesser, Eustace. Outline of human relationships; with a pref. by Sir Cyril Burt and an introd. by Marynia Farnham. Hawthorn bks. '60 p431-6

Durham, Lewis E. and Gibb, Jack R. Annotated bibliography of research, [performed at the] National training laboratories, 1947-1960. (Research reprint ser, no 20) Nat. training laboratories '60 np

Ellis, Albert, and Harper, Robert Allan. Guide to rational living. Prentice-Hall '61 p 189-93

Laird, Donald Anderson, and Laird, Eleanor Childs (Leonard). Dynamics of personal efficiency; guides for the fuller use of your capacities. Harper '61 p209-12 annot

See also

Aeronautics—Psychology
Childbirth—Psychology
Counseling
Human engineering
Psychology, Industrial

PSYCHOLOGY, Clinical. See Clinical psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative

Animal research; panel, 1960. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:252-91 Ap '61

Ardrey, Robert. African genesis; a personal investigation into the animal origins and nature of man. Atheneum pubs. '61 p361-6

International union of biological sciences. Animal psychology seminars: Strasbourg university, October 1956, and Brussels university, August 1957. Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

Pastore, N. Perceiving as innately determined. J Genet Psychol 96:98-9 Mr '60

Waters, Rolland H. and others, eds. Principles of comparative psychology. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Young, Paul Thomas. Motivation and emotion; a survey of the determinants of human and animal activity. Wiley '61 incl bibliog annot

See also

Animal intelligence
Instinct

PSYCHOLOGY, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational. See Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Ethnic. See Ethnopsychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental. See Psychology, Physiological

PSYCHOLOGY, Genetic. See Genetic psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Individual

Adler, Kurt A. and Deutsch, Danica, eds. Essays in individual psychology; contemporary application of Alfred Adler's theories. Grove '59 incl bibliog

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial

Bellows, Roger Marion. Psychology of personnel in business and industry. (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Gilmer, Beverly von Haller, and others. Industrial psychology. (McGraw-Hill ser. in psychology) McGraw '61 p477-98

Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Executive selection: how psychologists can help; a rep. for industry prepared [by] John B. Rogers [and others] Management reps. '59 p 127-9

Meltzer, H. Review of reviews in industrial psychology, 1950-1959. Personnel Psychol 13:31-58 Spring '60

Richardson, Frederick Leopold William. Talk, work, and action; human reactions to organizational change [bibliog. by Robert T. Smart] (Monograph no3) Soc. for applied anthropology, N.Y. state school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '61 p92-6 annot

See also

Employee morale

PSYCHOLOGY, Medical. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOLOGY, Pastoral

Hagmaier, George, and Gleason, Robert W. Counselling the Catholic; modern techniques and emotional conflicts. Sheed '59 p295-301

McCann, Richard Vincent. Churches and mental health. (Joint comm. on mental illness and health. Monograph ser, no8) Basic bks. '62 p259-64

Olsen, Peder. Pastoral care and psychotherapy; a study in cooperation between physician and pastor; tr. by Herman E. Jorgensen. Augsburg '61 p 143-4

Stewart, Charles William. Minister as marriage counselor. Abingdon '61 p211-14

Ungersma, Aaron J. Search for meaning; a new approach in psychotherapy and pastoral psychology. Westminster press '61 p 181-2

Van Deusen, Dayton G. Redemptive counseling; relating psychotherapy to the personal meanings in redemption. John Knox press '60 p 179-82

See also

Pastoral counseling

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Handbook of abnormal psychology, an experimental approach. Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog

Hammer, A. G. Contemporary theorizing in abnormal psychology. Australian J Psychol 10:82-4 Je '58

Ittelson, William H. and Kutash, Samuel B. eds. Perceptual changes in psychopathology; contributing eds: Leonard Abramson and Bernard Seidenberg. Rutgers univ. press '61 p249-56

Jung, Carl Gustav. Collected works; eds: Sir Herbert Read [and others] tr. by R. F. C. Hull; v3, The psychogenesis of mental disease. (Bollingen ser, 20) Pantheon bks. '60 p275-86

Masserman, Jules Hymen. Principles of dynamic psychiatry; incl. an integrative approach to experimental and clinical psychology. 2d ed. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Nice, Richard W. Handbook of abnormal psychology; with the collaboration of Edward Podolsky. Philosophical lib. '59 p227-35

Parker, S. Eskimo psychopathology in the context of Eskimo personality and culture. Am Anthrop 64:93-6 F '62

Petrilowitsch, Nikolaus. Beiträge zu einer struktur-psychopathologie. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 102) Karger '58 incl bibliog

Reed, Charles Frederick, and others, eds. Psychopathology; a source bk; with an introd. by Robert W. White. Harvard univ. press '58 incl bibliog

Referate über die neuerscheinungen der psychologischen literatur Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. See numbers of Psychologische rundschau

Thorpe, Louis Peter, and Katz, Barney. Psychology of abnormal behavior; a dynamic approach; 2d ed. by Barney Katz and Robert T. Lewis. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Zigler, E. and Phillips, L. Social competence and outcome in psychiatric disorder. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:270-1 S '61

See also

Aphasia
Clinical psychology
Hysteria
Manic depressive psychoses
Melancholia
Mental illness
Necrophilia
Nervous system—Diseases
Neuroses
Personality, Disorders of
Psychiatry
Psychoanalysis
Schizophrenia

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological

Adams, J. A. Human tracking behavior. Psychol Bul 58:76-9 Ja '61

American psychiatric association. Explorations in the physiology of emotions; scientific papers and discussions of a regional research conference held Apr. 19-20, 1957, Univ. of Okla. medical center; ed. by Louis Jolyon West and Milton Greenblatt. (Psychiatric research reps, 12) The association '60 incl bibliog

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological—*Continued*

Andreas, Burton G. Experimental psychology. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Beck, R. C. On secondary reinforcement and shock termination. Psychol Bul 58:43-5 Ja '61

Bingley, Torsten. Mental symptoms in temporal lobe epilepsy and temporal lobe gliomas; with special reference to laterality of lesion and the relationship between handedness and brainedness; a study of 90 cases of temporal lobe epilepsy and 253 cases of temporal lobe glioma. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 120) Munksgaard '58 p 142-51

Blum, Gerald S. and others. Model of the mind; explored by hypnotically controlled experiments and examined for its psychodynamic implications. Wiley '61 p221-3

Československá akademie věd. Sekce historická. Sborník psychologických prací [vědecký redaktor: Jan Doležal] The academy '57 incl bibliog

Cohen-Séat, G. and others. Film-E.E.G-Rorschach. R Int Filmologie 10:61-2 Ja '60

Dencker, Sven J. Follow-up study of 128 closed head injuries in twins using co-twins as control. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 123) Munksgaard '58 p 121-5

Dencker, Sven J. and Löfving, Barbro. Psychometric study of identical twins discordant for closed head injury [from the Swedish by Helen Frey] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 120) Munksgaard '58 p48-50

Deutsch, Jaroslav Antonin. Structural basis of behavior. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 175-82

McGuigan, Frank J. Experimental psychology; a methodological approach. Prentice-Hall '60 p294-7

Malmo, R. M. Activation: a neuropsychological dimension (In American psychiatric association. Recent advances in neuro-physiological research; ed. by D. Ewen Cameron and Milton Greenblatt. (Psychiatric research reps, 11) The association '59 p 109-11)

Mason, Russell E. Internal perception and bodily functioning. Int. univs. press '61 p403-66

Petrilowitsch, Nikolaus. Beiträge zu einer struktur-psychopathologie. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 102) Karger '58 incl bibliog

Roe, Anne, and Simpson, George Gaylord, eds. Behavior and evolution. Yale univ. press '58 incl bibliog

Siwek, Paul. Experimental psychology. Wagner '59 p476-98

Symposium: interactions in psychometrics and experimentation. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:791-858 Winter '61 incl bibliog

Symposium of the Kaiser foundation hospitals in northern California. 3d, San Francisco, 1959. Physiology of emotions; rep [ed. by] Alexander Simon [and others] with a pref. by Clifford H. Keene. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Zimny, George H. Method in experimental psychology. (Psychology ser) Ronald '61 incl bibliog

See also

Brain—Localization of functions
Brain potentials
Color sense
Dreams
Emotions
Hypnotism
Kinesthesia
Left- and right-handedness
Memory
Nervous system
Pain
Senses and sensation
Space perception
Stimulus and response
Time perception

PSYCHOLOGY, Racial. See Ethnopsychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious

Pruyser, P. W. Some trends in the psychology of religion. J Religion 40:128-9 Ap '60

Royce, J. R. Psychology, existentialism, and religion. J Gen Psychol 66:15-16 Ja '62

Strunk, Otto. Religion, a psychological interpretation. Abingdon '62 p 114-21

Sundén, Hjalmar. Religionen och rollerna; ett psykologiskt studium av fromheten. Svenska kyrkans diakonistyrelses bokförlag '59 p492-526

PSYCHOLOGY, Social. See Social psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Structural. See Gestalt psychology

PSYCHOLOGY as a profession

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers and opportunities in psychology. (Modern vocational trend career monographs, 52) World trade '60 p25-6

Webb, Wilse B. ed. Profession of psychology. Holt '62 incl bibliog annot

See also

Psychologists, Professional ethics for

PSYCHOLOGY of learning. See Learning, Psychology of

PSYCHOMETRY

Gulliksen, Harold, and Messick, Samuel, eds. Psychological scaling; theory and applications; rep. of a conference jointly sponsored by Educational testing service, Office of naval research, and Princeton university. Wiley '60 p 187-97

Symposium: interactions in psychometrics and experimentation. Educ & Psychol Meas 21:791-858 Winter '61 incl bibliog

Wittenborn, J. R. Contributions and current status of Q methodology. Psychol Bul 58:141-2 Mr '61

See also

Educational tests and measurements
Psychology—Mathematical models

PSYCHONEUROSES. See Neuroses

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY. See Drugs—Psychological effect

PSYCHOSES

Donnelly, E. M. Quantitative analysis of parent behavior toward psychotic children and their siblings. (In Genetic psychology monographs, v62, no2. Journal press '60 p375-6)

PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine. See Medicine, Psychosomatic

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Bandura, A. Psychotherapy as a learning process. Psychol Bul 58:157-9 Mr '61

Brammer, Lawrence M. and Shostrom, Everett L. Therapeutic psychology; fundamentals of counseling and psychotherapy. Prentice-Hall '60 p423-36

Buhler, Charlotte (Malachowski). Values in psychotherapy; with a pref. by Edward J. Stainbrook; with contributions by Rudolf Ekstein [and] James S. Simpkin, and with comments by George R. Bach [and others] Free press '62 p223-34

Burton, Arthur. Selected bibliography on the technique of psychoanalysis and individual psychotherapy, 1952-1957. Calif. Dept. of mental hygiene '59 57p

Conference on d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD-25) Princeton, N.J. 1959. Use of LSD in psychotherapy; transactions; ed. by Harold A. Abramson. Macy '60 incl bibliog

Current psychiatric therapies, 1961[-1962] (V 1-2) Grune '61-'62 2v incl bibliog

Ehrlich, D. and Wiener, D. N. Measurement of values in psychotherapeutic settings. J Gen Psychol 64:371-2 Ap '61

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, ed. Behaviour therapy and the neuroses; readings in modern methods of treatment derived from learning theory. Oxford; Pergamon press '60 incl bibliog

Frank, G. H. On the history of the objective investigation of the process of psychotherapy. J Psychol 51:93-5 Ja '61

Fulkerson, S. C. and Barry, J. R. Methodology and research on the prognostic use of psychological tests. Psychol Bul 58:199-204 My '61

Goldstein, A. P. Patient's expectancies and non-specific therapy as a basis for (un) spontaneous remission. J Clin Psychol 16:403 O '60

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Committee of therapy. Reports in psychotherapy: initial views. (Rep. no49) The group '61 457-8p

Jung, Carl Gustav. Praxis der psychotherapie; beiträge zum problem der psychotherapie und zur psychologie der übertragung; hrsg; Marianne Niehus-Jung [and others] Rascher '58 p347-62

Kalinowsky, Lothar B. and Hoch, Paul H. Somatic treatments in psychiatry; pharmacotherapy; convulsive, insulin, surgical, others methods; in collaboration with Brenda Grant. Grune '61 p347-400

Lennard, Henry L. and others. Anatomy of psychotherapy; systems of communication and expectation. Columbia univ. press '60 p201-4

LeShan, L. Changing trends in psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy. Mental Hyg 46:462-3 Jl '62

PSYCHOTHERAPY—*Continued*

Lorand, Sándor, and Schneer, Henry I. eds. Adolescents; psychoanalytic approach to problems and therapy; by 19 contributors; foreword by David M. Engelhardt. Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

Lyons, J. Existential psychotherapy: fact, hope, fiction. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:249 Mr '61

Metzner, Ralph. Learning theory and the therapy of neurosis. (British journal of psychology. Monograph sups. no33) Cambridge '61 p25-9

Olsen, Peder. Pastoral care and psychotherapy; a study in cooperation between physician and pastor; tr. by Herman E. Jorgensen. Augsburg '61 p 143-4

Progress in psychotherapy, 1960. (V5) Grune '60 incl bibliog

Reznikoff, Marvin, and Toomey, Laura C. Evaluation of changes associated with psychiatric treatment. Thomas '59 p 105-23

Rogers, Carl Ransom. On becoming a person; a therapist's view of psychotherapy. Houghton '61 incl bibliog

Ruesch, Jurgen. Therapeutic communication. Norton '61 incl bibliog

Shands, Harley Cecil. Thinking and psychotherapy; an inquiry into the processes of communication. (Commonwealth fund bk) Harvard univ. press '61 p297-305

Shaw, Franklin Julius, ed. Behavioristic approaches to counseling and psychotherapy; a Southeastern psychological assn. symposium. (Ala. Univ. Studies, no 13) Univ. of Ala. '61 incl bibliog

Stein, Morris Isaac, ed. Contemporary psychotherapies [contributors: Nathan W. Ackerman and others] Free press '61 p372-9

Thorpe, Louis Peter, and Katz, Barney. Psychology of abnormal behavior; a dynamic approach; 2d ed. by Barney Katz and Robert T. Lewis. Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Ungersma, Aaron J. Search for meaning; a new approach in psychotherapy and pastoral psychology. Westminster press '61 p 181-

See also

Christian Science

Drugs—Psychological effect

Faith cure

Play technique

Psychodrama

Psychology, Pastoral

Group work

Corsini, Raymond J. and Putzey, Lloyd J. Bibliography of group psychotherapy 1906-1956 (1906 through 1955) (Psychodrama and group psychotherapy monographs, no29) Beacon house '57 75p

Grotjahn, Martin. Psychoanalysis and the family neurosis. Norton '60 p302-16

Jones, Howard. Reluctant rebels; re-education and group process in a residential community. Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

Locke, Norman Malcolm. Decade of group psychotherapy: the bibliography for 1950-1959. Group psychotherapy center '60 48p

Locke, Norman Malcolm. Group psychoanalysis: theory and technique. N.Y. univ. press '61 p247-9

Mullan, Hugh, and Rosenbaum, Max. Group psychotherapy: theory and practice. Free press '62 p321-6

Rickard, H. C. Selected group psychotherapy evaluations studies. J Gen Psychol 67:49-50 Jl '62

Schwartz, E. K. and Wolf, A. Psychoanalysis in groups: some comparisons with individual analysis. J Gen Psychol 64:189-91 Ja '61

Ullman, L. P. and others. Modification of behavior through verbal conditioning: effects in group therapy. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:132 Ja '61

Workshop conference on the group process in the psychiatric setting, East Lansing, Michigan, 1958. Use of groups in the psychiatric setting; proceedings of the Conference, sponsored by the Nat. assn. of social workers in co-operation with the Continuing education service and the School of social work, Mich. state univ. held at the Kellog center for continuing education, East Lansing, Mich. June 13-16, 1958. Nat. assn. for social workers '60 p 156-8

PSYLLIDAE. See Plant lice

PTERIDOPHYTES

Sorsa, V. Chromosome studies on Finnish pteridophyta. Hereditas 47 no3-4:487-8 '61

See also

Ferns

PTEROSPORA

Bakshi, T. S. Ecology and morphology of pterospora andromedea. Bot Gaz 120:216-17 Je '59

PTEROYLGLUTAMIC acid. See Folic acid

PUBERTY

See also

Menstruation

PUBLIC administration. See Administration, Public

PUBLIC contracts

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Bibliography on government procurement and contractual procedure and related material, prepared by the Law section. rev ed The library '60 103p

Wildavsky, Aaron. Dixon-Yates: a study in power politics. (Yale studies in political science, 3) Yale univ. press '62 p327-31

PUBLIC debts. See Debts, Public

PUBLIC documents. See Government publications

PUBLIC finance. See Finance

PUBLIC health

Dunning, James Morse. Principles of dental public health. Harvard univ. press '62 p507-30

Freeman, Ruth B. and Holmes, Edward Marion. Administration of public health services. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

Johnson, Warren Russell, and others. Health concepts for college students. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Literaturberichte über wasser, abwasser, luft und boden. Fischer. See numbers

Nederlands instituut voor praeventieve geneeskunde. List of publications, 1930-1955. The institute '55? 47p

Phair, J. J. and Sterling, T. Epidemiological methods and community air pollution. Archives Environmental Health 3:275 S '61

Public health engineering abstracts. U.S. Public health service. See numbers

Recent books in medicine, nursing, public health and allied sciences. Published semi-annually in Municipal reference library notes thru November 1960

Rosenstock, I. M. Decision-making by individuals. Health Educ Monog no 11:35-6 '61

Selected public health bibliography with annotations. See numbers of American journal of public health

Smolensky, Jack, and Haar, Franklin B. Principles of community health. Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Spencer, F. J. Public health paperbacks. Am J Public Health 52:572-5 Ap '62 annot

Steinhilber, Richard M. and Ulett, George Andrew, eds. Psychiatric research in public service; programs, current and planned, together with some research that has been produced. (Psychiatric research reps. 15) Am. psychiatric assn. '62 incl bibliog

United States. Information agency. Medicine and public health. (Subject bibliog. no36) The agency '57 168p

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Selected list of publications of the committees of the Congress relating to health, medical care, medical facilities, and rehabilitation; ptd. for the use of the Com. on ways and means. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 71p

United States. National institutes of health. Scientific directory and annual bibliography, 1959[-1961] (Public health bibliog. ser. no24, 30, 34) U.S. Public health service '59-'61 3v

United States. Public health service. Bureau of state services. Bureau of state services program guides; an annot. bib[l]iog. of pubs. and other sel. references designed to assist state and local health agencies. The bureau '58 28p

United States. Public health service. Bureau of state services. Community health program materials; sel. references for: state and local health depts, professional socs, schools of public health, voluntary health agencies, other community health workers. (Pub. no783) U.S. Public health service '60 59p

Van Avery, Peter, ed. Public health. (Reference shelf. v31, no6) Wilson '59 p233-42

Weisbrod, Burton Allen. Economics of public health; measuring the economic impact of diseases. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p 120-4

Znakovszky, Emma. Közegészségügyi bibliográfia, 1945-54. Országos közegészségügyi intézet '59 163p

See also

Air pollution

Charities, Medical

Communicable diseases

PUBLIC health—See also—*Continued*
Food adulteration and inspection
Health education
Hospitals
Housing
Hygiene, Industrial
Immunity
Insects as carriers of disease
Medicine, Preventive
Nurses and nursing
Nurses and nursing, Public health
Recreation
Refuse and refuse disposal
Sanitary engineering
Sanitation
School hygiene
Sewage disposal
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Social medicine
Vaccination
Water pollution
Water supply

Arctic regions

Gordon, J. E. and Babbott, F. L. Acute intestinal disease in the Arctic. Am J Pub Health 49:1452-3 N '59

Germany

Maassen, Willy, and Sittenfeld, Ingrid. Die geschichte der hygiene in Schleswig-Holstein und die geschichte der hygiene an der Christian-Albrechts-universität Kiel. (Schriftenreihe, no3) Hygiene-inst, Univ. Kiel '55 p 41-86

Hungary

Hungary. Országos közegészségügyi intézet. Az Országos közegészségügyi intézet müködése 1927-1957; közli Bakács Tibor föigazgató. The institute '59 p234-97

Kansas

Hood, T. R. and Pence, V. Community health studies in Kansas. Am J Pub Health 50: 1568-9 O '60

Russia

World health organization. Library. Public health and medicine in the USSR; an introd. guide to reference sources. (Lib. news, v 13, sup. no2) WHO '60 130p

South Africa

Abramson, J. H. and others. Diet and health of a group of African agricultural workers in South Africa. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 883-4 N '60

United States

Kramer, M. and others. National approach to evaluation of community mental health programs. Am J Pub Health 51:978-9 Jl '61

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p309-12; v28, p305-8; v29, p342-6

New York academy of medicine. Voluntary action and the state; the Eastern states health education conference; Iago Galdston, editor. Int. univs. press '62 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Health and hygiene. (Price list 51, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 38p

West Indies (federation)

Uttley, K. H. Epidemiology and mortality of malaria in Antigua, BWI, 1857-1956. Am J Pub Health 51:584-5 Ap '61

PUBLIC health laws
See also
Mental health laws

PUBLIC health nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

PUBLIC health surveys
Hood T. R. and Pence, V. Community health studies in Kansas. Am J Pub Health 50: 1568-9 O '60

PUBLIC interest
Schubert, Glendon A. Public interest: a critique of the theory of a political concept. Free press '61 p225-35

PUBLIC lands
See also
School lands

PUBLIC law
Hamburg. Universität. Forschungsstelle für völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht. Völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht; 10 jahre Forschungsstelle für völkerrecht und ausländisches öffentliches recht, 1946-1956. The university '56 88p

Germany (Federal Republic)

Schneider, Hans. Bibliographie zum öffentlichen recht in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland; ein hilfsmittel zum studium von verfassung und verwaltung. Beck '60 112p

PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries

PUBLIC officers
See also
Conflict of interests (public office)

PUBLIC opinion
Rosenau, James N. Public opinion and foreign policy; an operational formulation. (Studies in political science) The author '61 p 111-18 annot
See also
Attitudes
Propaganda
Social pressure

PUBLIC ownership. See Government ownership

PUBLIC records
Brooks, Philip Coolidge. Public records management. rev ed Public adm. '61 p 18-20

PUBLIC relations
Bernays, Edward L. Your future in public relations. (Careers in depth ser) Rosen '61 p 151-8

Cutlip, Scott M. and Center, Allen H. Effective public relations. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '58 incl bibliog

Nielander, William Ahlers. Selected and annotated bibliography of public relations. 4th rev ed (Bibliog. ser. 3) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '61 58p annot

Public relations in print, 1960. Information center, Public relations soc. of Am. '60 5p annot

Stern, Milton Reid. People, programs, and persuasion: some remarks about promoting university adult education. (Notes and essays on education for adults, 33) Center for the study of liberal education for adults '61 p95-101 annot
See also
Business—Public relations
Churches—Public relations
Colleges and universities—Public relations
Schools—Public relations

PUBLIC schools
See also
Education and state

Desegregation

See Segregation in education

Finance

See School finance

Health service

See School hygiene

United States

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p458-60; v28, p451-3; v29, p477-9

PUBLIC schools and religion
Collier, Robert Lee. Education, religion, and the Kentucky court of appeals. (Bul. v33, no2) Bur. of school service, Univ. of Ky. '60 p 147-9

Jacobson, Philip. Religion in public education; a guide for discussion. Inst. of human relations, Am. Jewish com. '60 p39-40

Relation of religion to public education—a study document. Int R Relig Educ 36:34 Ap '60

PUBLIC speaking
Bibliography of rhetoric and public address for the year 1959[-1961] Speech Monog 27: 201-38; 28:157-89; 29:147-81 Ag '60, Ag '61, Ag '62 annot

Bryan, Martin. Dynamic speaking. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Bryant, Donald Cross, and Wallace, Karl Richards. Oral communication; a short course in speaking. 3d ed Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Dance, Frank E. X. Citizen speaks; speech communication for adults. Wadsworth pub. '62 incl bibliog annot

Oliver, Robert Tarbell, and Cortright, Rupert L. Effective speech. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Reager, Richard Cranston. You can talk well; rev. by Norman P. Crawford and Edwin L. Stevens. Rutgers univ. press '60 p209-12

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Public speaking, writing, and editing. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '57 11p
See also
Preaching

PUBLIC utilities

Kuhn, Tillo E. Public enterprise economics and transport problems. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p233-8

See also

Electric utilities
Railroads
Railroads and state
Water supply

Rates

Bonbright, James Cummings. Principles of public utility rates. Columbia univ. press '61 p407-19

United States

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p348-50; v28, p347-8; v29, p380-2

PUBLIC welfare

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Public welfare social services to the aging. (Lib. counselor, v 16, no3) The library '61 57p annot

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Social agency administration. (Library counselor, v 17, no2) The library '62 25p annot

Competent staff, a responsibility of public welfare administration; summary of material presented by all participants in an inst. sponsored by the Am. public welfare assn. under a grant made by the Rockefeller brothers fund, Dec. 3-4-5, 1958, Chicago, Ill; inst. leader: Corinne H. Wolfe. The department '59 p57-9 annot

De Grazia, Alfred, and Gurr, Ted. American welfare. N.Y. univ. press '61 p451-4

Friedlander, Walter A. Introduction to social welfare. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Institute for social gerontology. Course syllabus on social welfare and the aged. Outline and readings by Gordon J. Aldridge. Annotated bibliography by Fedele F. Fauri. (Syllabi in social gerontology, no4) The institute '59 p 13-50

Kovero, Ilmari. Public expenditures and the burden theory. (Toimituksia, serB, v 118, no 1) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '59 p59-61

Role of the field representative in public welfare; a summary of material presented by all participants in an inst. sponsored by the Am. public welfare assn. June 10-11-12, 1959, Chicago, Ill [recorded by Marian Pehowski] Am. public welfare assn. '60 p32-5

Turnbull, John Gudert, and others. Economic and social security; public and private measures against economic insecurity. 2d ed Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

See also

Child welfare
Community organization
Social work

PUBLICITY

See also

Advertising
Public relations

PUBLISHERS and publishing

London. University. London school of economics and political science. British library of political and economic science. Classified catalogue of a collection of works on publishing and bookselling in the Library. The school '61 186p

See also

Book industries and trade
Books
Booksellers and bookselling
Copyright

United States

Cheney, Orion Howard. Economic survey of the book industry, 1930-1931, as prepared for the National association of book publishers; with 1960 introd. by Robert W. Frase. Bowker '60 p347-8

PUERTO RICAN poetry

History and criticism

Rosa-Nieves, Cesáreo. La poesía en Puerto Rico; historia de los temas poéticos en la literatura puertorriqueña. 2d enl & rev ed Editorial Campos '58 p279-89

PUERTO RICANS in New York city

Protestant council of the city of New York. Department of church planning and research. Report on the Protestant Spanish community in New York city. The council '60 p 136-8 annot

PUERTO RICO

Politics and government

Kidder, F. E. Puerto Rican politics in graduate studies. Ciencias Pol Puerto Rico 1:7-11 My '62

Mathews, Thomas G. Puerto Rican politics and the New deal. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p327-34 annot

Social conditions

Collazo-Collazo, Jenaro, and others. Development of a level-of-living scale for Puerto Rican rural families. (Bul. 156) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '60 p25-7

Landy, David. Tropical childhood; cultural transmission and learning in a rural Puerto Rican village. (Puerto Rico. Univ. Social science research center. Study) Univ. of N.C. press '59 p277-86

Puerto Rico. University. Social science research center. Annual report, 1959. The center '61 p54-63

PUERTO RICO and the United States

Mathews, Thomas G. Puerto Rican politics and the New deal. Univ. of Fla. press '60 p327-34 annot

PUIG, José Subirá, 1882-

Agulló y Cobo, M. José Subirá Puig. Libro Esp 2:203-8 Ap '59

PULSE techniques (electronics)

Chase, Robert L. Nuclear pulse spectrometry. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Gianola, U. F. Integrated magnetic circuits for synchronous sequential logic machines. Bell System Tech J 39:332 Mr '60

Neeteson, Pieter Adrianus. Junction transistors in pulse circuits. Macmillan '59 p 145-6

See also

Radar

PUMPS

American society of agricultural engineers. Committee on pump drainage. Bibliography on pump drainage with abstracts. The society '61 11p

Carter, A. D. S. Blade profiles for axial-flow fans, pumps, compressors, etc. Inst Mech Eng Proc 175 no 15:788; Discussion. 795-6, 797, 799 '61

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Industrial group. Bibliography on pumps for corrosive liquors; comp. by E. McCoy. (I.G. information ser. 72 (RD/CA)) H.M.S.O. '59 15p annot

PUNCHED card systems

Blasingame, Ralph. Punched cards. (State of the lib. art, v4. pt3) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p 131-6

Hickey, Doralyn J. Coding in yes-no form. (State of the lib. art, v4, pt5) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p351-61

IBM technical papers published in other journals. See numbers of IBM journal of research and development

Kommunale gemeinschaftsstelle für verwaltungsvereinfachung. Das lochkartenverfahren in der kommunalverwaltung. The division '55-'57 2v. v2, p 149-53

Natalis, G. Erstellen bibliographischer listen mit IBM-maschinen. Nachr Dok 11:35-6 Mr '60

Reichmann, Felix. Notched cards. (State of the lib. art, v4, pt 1) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p48-54

Rex, F. J. Herman Hollerith, the first statistical engineer. Computers & Automation 10: 13 Ag '61

Scheele, Martin. Literatur über lochkartenverfahren; eine vermittels sichtlochkarten aufgeschlüsselte bibliographie über lochkarten und die mit ihren anwendungen zusammenhängenden fragen. Guntrum '59 116p

Thompson, Lawrence S. Feature cards (peek-a-book [sic] cards). (State of the lib. art, v4, pt2) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '61 p95-100

PUNGENIN

Neish, A. C. Biosynthesis of pungenin from C^{14}-labelled compounds by Colorado spruce. Can J Bot 37:1098-1100 S '59

PUNISHMENT

Sutherland, Edwin Hardin, and Cressey, Donald Ray. Principles of criminology. 6th ed Lippincott '60 incl bibliog

See also

Capital punishment

PUPPETS and puppet plays

Whanslaw, Harry William. Bench book of puppetry; containing useful references in alphabetical order. new ed Gardner '57 p204-16

PURCHASING

Association of school business officials. Research committee in purchasing and supply management. Purchasing and supply management manual for school business officials; by H. Spilman Burns. (Bul. no22) The association '62 p 137-8

National association of educational buyers. Purchasing for educational institutions; ed. by James J. Ritterskamp [and others] Teachers college '61 p261-77

See also

Consumer education

PURCHASING, Government

Tomek, William G. and Feder, Ernest. Institutional aspects of federal government marketing of dairy products. (Progress rep. no 12) Experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '57 p 195-201

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Bibliography on government procurement and contractual procedure and related material, prepared by the Law section. rev ed The library '60 103p

PURCHASING, Industrial

Lewis, Howard Thompson. Where to find it! Bibliography of industrial purchasing. 3d ed Literature review com, Nat. com. for professional development, Nat. assn. of purchasing agents '61 50p

Westing, John Howard, and others. Industrial purchasing; buying for industrial and budgetary institutions. 2d ed Wiley '61 incl bibliog

PURDY, Alexander Converse, 1890-

McArthur, Harvey K. ed. New Testament sidelights; essays in honor of Alexander Converse Purdy. Hartford seminary foundation press '60 p 129-35

PURINES

Moat, A. G. and Friedman, H. Biosynthesis and interconversion of purines and their derivatives. Bact R 24:330-9 S '60

PURITANS

Levy, Babette M. Early Puritanism in the southern and island colonies. Am Antiq Soc Proc 70 pt 1:326-48 '60

PYCNOMETER

Loebell, Rolf. Luftpyknometer. (Kuratorium für kulturbauwesen. Schriftenreihe, heft 4) Verlag wasser & boden '55 p56-8

PYE, Sir David Randall, 1886-1960

Saunders, O. A. David Randall Pye. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p205)

PYOCYANINE

Frank, L. H. and DeMoss, R. D. On the biosynthesis of pyocyanine. J Bact 77:782 Je '59

PYRAMIDS

Edwards, Iorwerth Eiddon Stephen. Pyramids of Egypt. Pitman '61 p244-54

Millon, R. Beginnings of Teotihuacán. Am Antiq 26:9-10 Jl '60

PYRENEES

Bibliografía. See numbers of Pirineos

Bibliographile pyrénéenne. Pyrénées no36:212-15 O '58

Cavet, P. Stratigraphie du paléozoïque de la zone axiale pyrénéenne à l'E de l'Ariège. Soc Géol France Bul s6 8:864-7 Jl '59

Fontboté, J. M. and Guitard, G. Aperçus sur la tectonique cassante de la zone axiale des Pyrénées orientales entre les bassins de Cerdagne et de l'Ampurdan-Roussillon. Soc Géol France Bul s6 8:889-90 Jl '59

Glangeaud, L. Plutonisme sialique, ses relations avec le métamorphisme dans les Pyrénées orientales et centrales. Soc Géol France Bul s6 8:975-8 Jl '59

Guitard, G. Versant français des Pyrénées orientales. Soc Géol France Bul s6 8:850-2 Jl '59

PYRENOMYCETES

Holm, L. Some comments on the ascocarps of the pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 50:787-8 S '58

PYRIDOXINE

Gershoff, S. N. and others. Excretion of urinary metabolites in calcium oxalate urolithiasis: effect of tryptophan and vitamin B_6 administration. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:816 N '60

Ritchie, H. D. and others. Supplementation of the swine gestation diet with pyridoxine. J Nutrition 70:496 Ap '60

Sauberlich, H. E. Effect of vitamin B_6 on the growth of rats fed diets limiting in an essential amino acid and on the utilization of isomers of tryptophan, methionine and valine. J Nutrition 74:296-7 Jl '61

Yeh, S. D. J. and Chow, B. F. Vitamin B_{12} absorption in pyridoxine-deficient rats. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:431-2 Jl '59

PYRIMIDINES

Brown, D. J. Pyrimidines; with an essay by S. F. Mason. (Chemistry of heterocyclic compounds) Interscience '62 incl bibliog

PYRITES

Arnold, R. G. Equilibrium relations between pyrrhotite and pyrite from 325° to 743° C. Econ Geol 57:89-90 Ja '62

Kullerud, G. and Yoder, H. S. Pyrite stability relations in the Fe-S system. Econ Geol 54:569-72 Je '59

Love, L. G. and Zimmerman, D. O. Bedded pyrite and micro-organisms from the Mount Isa shale. Econ Geol 56:894-6 Ag '61

See also

Arsenopyrite

PYRITZ, Hans, 1905-1958

Pretzel, U. Zum andenken an Hans Pyritz. Euphorian 52 no4:455-9 '58

PYRO- and piezo-electricity

Petržílka, Václav, and others. Piezoelektřina a její technické použití. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '60 incl bibliog

PYROLYSIS

Prien, C. H. and others. Pyrolysis of coal and shale. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1146-7; 52:722-3; 53:678-9 S '59, Ag '60, Ag '61

PYROXENES

Brown, G. M. Effect of ion substitution on the unit cell dimensions of the common clinopyroxenes. Am Min 45:37-8 Ja '60

Kretz, R. Some applications of thermodynamics to coexisting minerals of variable composition; examples: orthopyroxene-clinopyroxene and orthopyroxene-garnet. J Geol 69:386-7 Jl '61

O'Hara, M. J. Garnet-hornblende-pyroxene rock from Glenelg, Inverness-shire. Geol Mag 96:155-6 Mr '60

Winchell, H. Regressions of physical properties on the compositions of clinopyroxenes. Am J Sci 259:317-19 Ap '61

PYRRHOTITE

Arnold, R. G. Equilibrium relations between pyrrhotite and pyrite from 325° to 743° C. Econ Geol 57:89-90 Ja '62

PYRUVIC acid

Hamilton, R. D. and Wolfe, R. S. Pyruvate exchange reactions in bacillus macerans. J Bact 78:258 Ag '59

Holton, R. W. Studies on pyruvate metabolism and cytochrome system in neurospora tetrasperma. Plant Physiol 35:765-6 S '60

Oaks, A. Influence of glucose & light on pyruvate metabolism by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:321-2 My '62

Oaks, A. Metabolism of pyruvate by starved cells of chlorella elipsoida. Plant Physiol 37:315-16 My '62

Q

Q fever

Marshak, R. R. and others. Study of Q fever in animals and man in Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 51:1197-8 Ag '61

Mika, L. A. and others. Studies of mixed infections. J Bact 76:441; 77:188, 192-3 O '58, F '59

Tigertt, W. D. and others. Airborne Q fever. Bact R 25:292-3 S '61

QUADRATIC forms. See Forms, Quadratic

QUAILS

Crispens, Charles G. Quails and partridges of North America: a bibliography. Wash. univ. press '60 125p

Gullion, G. W. Ecology of Gambel's quail in Nevada and the arid Southwest. Ecology 41:536 Jl '60

Larimer, Edward J. Winter foods of the bobwhite in southern Illinois. (Biological notes, no42) Ill. Natural history survey '60 p23

Schemnitz, Sanford David. Ecology of the scaled quail in the Oklahoma Panhandle. (Wildlife monographs, no8) Wildlife soc. '61 p43-5

Wetherbee, D. K. Investigations in the life history of the common coturnix. Am Midl Natur 65:183-6 Ja '61

QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of

QUALITATIVE analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic—Qualitative

QUALITY control

Conference on quality control and statistics in industry. Transactions of the all day conference on quality control and statistics in industry, Sept. 12, 1959. Am. soc. for quality control; Rutgers univ. '59 incl bibliog

QUALITY control—*Continued*
Way, C. B. Statistical quality control applications in the food industry. Ind Quality Control 17:34 My '61
See also
Inspection

QUANTUM chemistry
See also
Molecular orbitals

QUANTUM electrodynamics
Bell, David Arthur. Electrical noise; fundamentals and physical mechanism. Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

QUANTUM electronics
Conference on quantum electronics-resonance phenomena, Highview, N.Y. 1959. Quantum electronics; a symposium ed. by Charles H. Townes. Columbia univ. press '60 incl bibliog
International conference on quantum electronics. 2d, Berkeley, California, 1961. Advances in quantum electronics; ed. by Jay R. Singer. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

QUANTUM statistics
See also
Wave mechanics

QUANTUM theory
Eisberg, Robert Martin. Fundamentals of modern physics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Landé, Alfred. From dualism to unity in quantum physics. Cambridge '60 p 111-12
Merzbacher, Eugen. Quantum mechanics. Wiley '61 p527-9
Yourgrau, Wolfgang, and Mandelstam, Stanley. Variational principles in dynamics and quantum theory. 2d ed Pitman '60 p 161-5, 176-7
See also
Force and energy
Molecular dynamics
Wave mechanics

QUAPAW Indians

Antiquities

Ford, James Alfred. Menard site: the Quapaw village of Osotouy on the Arkansas River. (Anthropological papers, v48, pt2) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 183-4

QUARTZ
Claffy, E. W. and Ginther, R. J. Red-luminescing quartz. Am Mineralogist 44: 993-4 S '59
Collet, A. and others. Production of antibodies by quartz and beryllium oxide. Archives Environmental Health 2:416-17 Ap '61
See also
Silica

QUASIMODO, Salvatore, 1901-
Quasimodo, Salvatore. Poesie scelte, a cura di Roberto Sanesi. (Piccola Fenice, 1) Guanda '59 p 124-37

QUEENSLAND nuts
Hamilton, Richard A. and Fukunaga, E. T. Growing makadamia nuts in Hawaii. (Bul. 121) Hawaii agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Hawaii '59 p51

QUENEAU, Raymond, 1903-
Œuvres de Raymond Queneau; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 28:9 D '60

QUENTAL, Anthero de, 1842-1891
Quental, Anthero de. Poesia e prosa; por Adolfo Casais Monteiro. (Nossos clássicos, 6) AGIR '57 p 122-5

QUEUING theory
Bibliography on theory of traffic flow and related subjects, October 1960. Operations Res 9:568-74 Jl '61
Riley, Vera. Bibliography on queueing theory. (BRS-3) Operations research office, Johns Hopkins univ. '55 27p
Riordan, John. Stochastic service systems. (SIAM ser. in applied mathematics) Wiley '62 p 132-6
Saaty, T. L. Time-dependent solution of the many-server poisson queue. Operations Res 8:771-2 N '60

QUINIC acid
Weinstein, L. H. and others. Quinic acid as a precursor in aromatic biosynthesis in the rose. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:132-4 Ap '59

QUMRAN community
Sutcliffe, Edmund Felix. Monks of Qumran as depicted in the Dead Sea scrolls; with trs. in English. Newman press '60 p241-9

QUOIREZ, Françoise (Françoise Sagan, pseud) 1935-
Mourgue, Gérard. Françoise Sagan; précédé de Le secret de Françoise Sagan, par P. de Boisdeffre. (Témoins du xx^e siècle, 14) Eds. univs. '59 p 131-2

QUOTATIONS
See also
Proverbs

R

RAABE, Wilhelm Karl, 1831-1910
Mayer, Gerhart. Die geistige entwicklung Wilhelm Raabes, dargestellt unter besonderer berücksichtigung seines verhältnisses zur philosophie. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '60 p 131-4

RABBITS

Feeding

Aitken, F. C. and Wilson, W. King. Rabbit feeding for meat and fur. 2d ed (Commonwealth bur. of animal nutrition. Technical communication no 12) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p53-63

RABIES
Dieterich, W. H. and others. Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine. Am Vet Med Assn J 139: 1003-4 N 1 '61
Sulkin, S. E. Bat rabies: experimental demonstration of the reservoiring mechanism. Am J Pub Health 52:497-8 Mr '62

RACE
Garn, Stanly Marion, ed. Readings on race. Thomas '60 incl bibliog
Hughes, G. P. Selected bibliography of writings on racism by Catholic authors. Cath Lib World 33:148-50+ N '61 annot
Literature of race and culture. See numbers of Phylon
Mason, Philip. Common sense about race. (Common sense ser) Macmillan '61 p 171-2
Symposium on race and race relations, London, 1959. Man, race and Darwin; papers read at joint conference of the Royal anthropological inst. of Great Britain and Ireland and the Inst. of race relations; with an introd. and epilogue by Philip Mason. Oxford '60 p 143-9

RACE problems
Bibby, Cyril. Race, prejudice and education. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p85-90
Fishman, J. A. Some social and psychological determinants of intergroup relations in changing neighborhoods; an introd. to the Bridgeview study. Social Forces 40:50-1 O '61
Jahoda, Marie. Race relations and mental health. (Race question in modern science) UNESCO '60 p47-8
Kraus, S. Modyfying prejudice: attitude change as a function of the race of the communicator. Audio-Visual Comm R 10: 21-2 Ja '62
Richmond, A. H. Applied social science and public policy concerning racial relations in Britain. Race 1:26 My '60
Weiss, W. Examination of attitude toward Negroes. J Social Psychol 55:20-1 O '61
See also
Anti-Semitism
Discrimination in employment
Discrimination in housing
Miscegenation
Rhodesia, Southern—Race problems
South—Race problems
South Africa—Race problems
United States—Race problems

RACE psychology. See Ethnopsychology

RACES of man. See Ethnology

RACHEFF, Ivan
Illinois. University. Library. Racheff metallurgical studies; index to colls. in the Library. The library '61 113p

RACIAL differences
Peters, J. S. Study of the Wechsler-Bellevue verbal scores of Negro and white males. J Negro Educ 29:13-16 Winter '60

RACINE, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699
Descotes, Maurice. Les grands rôles du théâtre de Jean Racine. Presses univs. de France '57 p201-6
Mauron, Charles. L'inconscient dans l'œuvre et la vie de Racine. (Aix-Marseille, Univ. d'. Faculté des lettres, Aix. Annales. Pub. new ser, no 16) Ed. Ophrys '57 p343-8
Picard, Raymond. La carrière de Jean Racine. new rev & enl ed (Bibliothèque des idées) Gallimard '61 p673-91

RACING
See also
Automobile racing

RACKHAM, Arthur, 1867-1939
Hudson, Derek. Arthur Rackham: his life and work. Scribner '60 p 159-60

RADAKOVIC, Konstantin, 1894-
Philosophie der toleranz; festschrift zum 65. geburtstag von Konstantin Radakovic, überreicht von mitarbeitern und schülern. Leykam-verlag '59 p86-7

RADAR

Cosgriff, Robert Lien. Terrain scattering properties for sensor system design. (Bul. 181) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p 115-18

Library association. County libraries section. Radio, radar, television and sound reproduction. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no57) The association '60 24p

Meglis, A. J. and Panara, R. Recent literature on radar meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1307-45 Ag '60

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Avionics panel. Avionics research: satellites and problems of long range detection and tracking; papers presented at the AGARD avionics panel meeting Copenhagen, 20-25 Oct, 1958; eds: E. V. D. Glazier [and others] (AGARDograph no40) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Povejsil, Donald. J. and others. Airborne radar. (Principles of guided missile design, 8) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Reinhardt, Wolfgang. Radar-bibliographie; radar-literatur der letzten fünf jahre. (Deutsche versuchsanstalt für luftfahrt. Bericht no73) Westdeutscher verlag '59 103p

RADAR in aeronautics

Fried, W. R. Doppler radars for guidance; design techniques and performance. ARS J 29:966-7 D '59

RADIATION

Advances in radiation effects; a nucleonics special report. Nucleonics 18:63-86 S '60 incl bibliog

American association for the advancement of science. Section on zoological sciences. Low-level irradiation; a symposium organized by the Section, and presented at the Indianapolis meeting. Dec. 30, 1957; ed. by Austin M. Brues. (Pub. 59) The association '59 incl bibliog

Busbridge, I. W. Mathematics of radiative transfer. (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics, no50) Cambridge '60 p 138-40

Conference on comparative effects of radiation. Comparative effects of radiation [rep. of a conference held in San Juan at the Univ. of Puerto Rico. Feb. 15-19, 1960, sponsored by Nat. acad. of sciences-Nat. research council] ed. by Milton Burton [and others] Wiley '60 p361-98

Desrosier, Norman W. and Rosenstock, Henry M. Radiation technology in food, agriculture, and biology. Avi '60 incl bibliog

Fan, C. Y. and others. Dynamics and structure of the outer radiation belt. J Geophys Res 66:2639-40 S '61

Hahn, D. Anregung und beeinflussung der luminescenz durch elektrische felder. Ergeb Exakt Naturw 31:74-83 '59

Mumford, W. W. Some technical aspects of microwave radiation hazards. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:446-7 F '61

Symposium on magnetohydrodynamics. 5th, Palo Alto, California, 1960. Radiation and waves in plasmas; ed. by Morton Mitchner. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Symposium on medical and biological aspects of the energies of space, Brooks air force base, Texas, 1960. Medical and biological aspects of the energies of space; ed. by Paul A. Campbell. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Tolbert, B. M. and Krinks, M. H. Chemical effects of ionizing radiation on pure organic compounds. Radiation Res sup2:603-7 My '60

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development and engineering group. Bibliography on effects of radiation on lubricants comp. By G. I. Maughan and E. Chaffin. (DEG information ser, 149(R)) H.M.S.O. '60 9p

See also

Black body
Cosmic rays
Food, Irradiated
Gamma rays
Glass, Effect of radiation on
Heat
Infrared rays
Materials, Effect of radiation on
Phosphorescence
Plastics—Radiation effect
Polymers and polymerization, Effect of radiation on
Rubber, Artificial—Radiation effect
Shielding (radiation)
Solids, Effect of radiation on
X rays

Dosage

Jaeger, Robert Gottfried. Dosimetrie und strahlenschutz; physikalische und technische daten. Thieme '59 incl bibliog

Measurement

Jervis, Max William. Nuclear reactor instrumentation. (Nuclear engineering monographs) Simmons-Boardman '61 p67-71

Kreidl, N. J. and others. Measuring large radiation doses. Nucleonics 17:75-6 O '59

Physiological effect

Ambe, K. S. and others. Radiation damage to cytochrome c and hemoglobin. Radiation Res 15:718-19 D '61

Aquatic life water quality criteria. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:81-2 Ja '60

Bacq, Zénon M. and Alexander, Peter. Fundamentals of radiobiology. completely rev 2d ed (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology, v5) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Balner, H. and others. Reduction of X-ray lethality in mice by agents affecting the reticuloendothelial system. Radiation Res 15:847-9 D '61

Benjamin, T. L. and Yost, H. T. Mechanism of uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in rat spleen and liver mitochondria after whole body radiation. Radiation Res 12:624-5 Je '60

Bertani, G. Sensitivities of different bacteriophage species to ionizing radiations. J Bact 79:391-3 Mr '60

Braestrup, Carl B. and Wyckoff, Harold Orville. Radiation protection. Thomas '58 incl bibliog

Brustad, T. Molecular and cellular effects of fast charged particles. Radiation Res 15: 156-8 Ag '61

Calloway, Doris Howes, and David, Lore Rose. Nutrition and radiation injury; an annot. bibliography. (Lib. bul. no6) Lib. branch, U.S. Quartermaster food & container inst. for the armed forces '61 120p annot

Cronkite, E. P. and others. Studies on radiation-induced mammary gland neoplasia in the rat. Radiation Res 12:91-3 Ja '60

Dacquisto, M. P. Acquired radioresistance. Radiation Res 10:128-9 F '59

Dale, W. M. Survey of the action of ionizing radiations in aqueous systems. Radiation Res sup2:583-5 My '60

Dauer, M. Ionizing radiation in the space environment. Ind Med 30:309 Ag '61

Desrosier, Norman W. and Rosenstock, Henry M. Radiation technology in food, agriculture, and biology. Avi '60 incl bibliog

Doull, J. Chemical antidotes for radiation injury. Archives Environmental Health 2:290-2 Mr '61

Duhig, J. T. and Warren, S. Leukemia and reticular neoplasm in the mouse after intermittent irradiation. Radiation Res 14: 418-20 Ap '61

Durbin, P. W. and others. Estimation of radiation dosage delivered by a single massive injection of I^{131} in the rat. Radiation Res 14:164-6 F '61

Elkind, M. M. and Sutton, H. Sites of action of lethal irradiation. Radiation Res 10:311-12 Mr '59

Errera, M. Cellular radiation effects. Am Natur 94:123-8 Ja '60

Fritz-Niggli, Hedi. Strahlenbiologie; grundlagen und ergebnisse. Thieme '59 p345-74

Gordy, W. and Miyagawa, I. Election spin resonance studies of mechanisms for chemical protection from ionizing radiation. Radiation Res 12:228-9 Mr '60

Hager, E. B. and others. Dogs that survive "lethal" exposures to radiation. Radiation Res 14:204-5 F '61

Handford, S. W. Acute radiation syndrome in dogs after total-body exposure to a supralethal dose of ionizing radiation. Radiation Res 13:724-5 N '60

Haverland, L. H. and Gowen, J. W. Physiological vigor as a factor in radiation reduction of lifetime fertility of mice. Radiation Res 13:366-8 Ag '60

Health physics, v 1. (Progress in nuclear energy, ser 12) Pergamon '59 602p

Hutchinson, F. Radiation inactivation of molecules in cells. Am Natur 94:69-70 Ja '60

Hutchinson, F. Sulfhydryl groups and the oxygen effect on irradiated dilute solutions of enzymes and nucleic acids. Radiation Res 14:731-2 Je '61

RADIATION—Physiological effect—*Continued*

International symposium on the effects of ionizing radiations on immune processes, Lawrence, Kansas, 1961. Scientific papers presented at the Symposium held at the University of Kansas, September 5-7, 1961; ed. by Charles A. Leone. Gordon & Breach '62 incl bibliog

Irving, C. C. and Perkinson, J. D. Biochemical effects of internal radiation. Radiation Res 12:605-6 Je '60

Lindell, Bo, and Dobson, R. Lowry. Ionizing radiation and health. (Public health papers, 6) WHO '61 p79-81

National research council. Committee on photobiology. Comparative effects of radiation; rep. of a conference held in San Juan at the Univ. of Puerto Rico, Feb. 15-19, 1960; sponsored by Nat. acad. of sciences; ed. by Milton Burton [and others] Wiley '60 p361-98

Nygaard, O. F. and Potter, R. L. Effect of X-radiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat. Radiation Res 10:474-6 Ap '59

Odeblad, Erik, and others. Disappearance measurements; theoretical, technical, biological, and medical aspects. (Sup 173) Acta radiologica '59 p72-8

Post, J. and Hoffman, J. Some effects of tritiated thymidine as a deoxyribonucleic acid label in the rat liver. Radiation Res 14:718-20 Je '61

Puck, T. T. Action of radiation on mammalian cells. Am Natur 94:108-9 Ja '60

RCA service company, incorporated. Atomic radiation. The company '57-'60 2v incl bibliog

Rambach, W. A. Effect of single and multiple doses of Co^{60} gamma-radiation and fission neutron radiation on the incorporation of Fe^{59} into the rat erythropietic system. Radiation Res 10:164-6 F '59

Roscher, A. A. and others. Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:500 My 15 '60

Schinz, Hans Rudolf, and others, eds. Strahlenbiologie, strahlentherapie, nuklearmedizin und krebsforschung; ergebnisse 1952-1958; bearb. von G. Barth [et al] Thieme '59 incl bibliog

Scott, O. C. A. Some observations on the use of transplanted tumors in radiobiological research. Radiation Res 14:650-2 My '61

Silini, G. Experiments on postirradiation treatments with ascites tumor cells. Radiation Res 16:157-8 F '62

Sorenson, D. K. and others. Effective therapeutic regimen for the hemopoietic phase of the acute radiation syndrome in dogs. Radiation Res 13:684-5 N '60

Storer, J. B. Rate of recovery from radiation damage and its possible relationship to life shortening in mice. Radiation Res 10:194-6 F '59

Strehler, B. L. Origin and comparison of the effects of time and high-energy radiations on living systems. Q R Biol 34:139-42 Je '59

Symposium on radioisotopes in the biosphere, University of Minnesota, 1959. Symposium on radioisotopes in the biosphere; ed. by Richard S. Caldecott and Leon A. Snyder. Center for continuation study, General extension div, Univ. of Minn. '60 incl bibliog

Symposium on the delayed effects of whole-body radiation, Bethesda, Maryland, 1959. Delayed effects of whole-body radiation: a symposium; ed. by Bernard B. Watson. Johns Hopkins press '60 incl bibliog

Tabachnick, J. and Weiss, C. Biochemical changes in beta-irradiated epidermis of guinea pigs. Radiation Res 11:679-9 N '59

Trum, B. F. and others. Mortality response of the burro (equus asinus) to a single total-body exposure of gamma radiations from Zr^{95}/Nb^{95}. Radiation Res 11:324-5 S '59

Trum, B. F. and others. Radiation injury and recovery in swine. Radiation Res 11: 341-2 S '59

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiobiological review articles; a literature search comp. by Charlie M. Pierce. (TID-3569) Div. of technical information '62 68p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Selected list of references on marine and aquatic radiobiology; comp. by A. W. Klement [and] I. E. Wallen. (TID-3903) Office of technical information '60 42p annot

United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. Biological and environmental effects of nuclear war. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 incl bibliog

United States. National library of medicine. Biological effects on non-ionizing radiation on humans and higher animals; sel. references in English, 1916-1957; comp. by Richard S. Cutter. The library '58 10p

United States. Public health service. Division of radiological health. Orientation in radiological health; course conducted by Radiological health training activities training program [at the] Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center. The division '61 incl bibliog

Vogel, H. H. and Jordan, D. L. Relative biological effectiveness of Co^{60} gamma rays and fission neutrons. Radiation Res 11: 682-3 N '59

Warren, Shields. Pathology of ionizing radiation. (Monograph in the Carl Vernon Weller lecture ser) Thomas '61 p38-42

Wharton, D. R. A. and Wharton, M. L. Effect of radiation on the longevity of the cockroach, periplaneta americana, as effected by dose, age, sex and food intake. Radiation Res 11:613-15 O '59

Wharton, D. R. A. and Wharton, M. L. Effects of radiation on nitrogen and phosphorus excretion by the cockroach, periplaneta americana L. Radiation Res 14: 441-3 Ap '61

Wolff, S. Problems of energy transfer in radiation-induced chromosome damage. Radiation Res sup2:129-31 My '60

Zimmer, Karl Günther. Studies on quantitative radiation biology; tr. by H. D. Griffith. Hafner pub. co. '61 p 101-21

See also

Atomic medicine

Bacteria, Effect of radiation on

Insects, Effect of radiation on

Plants, Effect of radiation on

Radiation—Dosage

Safety measures

Bacq, Z. M. and others. Protection against irradiation afforded by sodium fluoroacetate. Radiation Res 13:295-7 Ag '60

Harris, Saul J. Nuclear power safety economics; an analysis of health and safety costs associated with the design, construction and operation of nuclear power reactors. (Better business bk. ser) Pilot bks. '61 incl bibliog

Hollaender, Alexander, ed. Radiation protection and recovery. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Modern trends on physiological sciences, v7) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

International symposium on the effects of ionizing radiations on immune processes, Lawrence, Kansas, 1961. Scientific papers presented at the Symposium held at the University of Kansas, September 5-7, 1961; ed. Charles A. Leone. Gordon & Breach '62 incl bibliog

Kaluszyner, A. and others. Thiazolidines and aminoalkylthiosulfuric acids as protecting agents against ionizing radiation. Radiation Res 14:27-8 Ja '61

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiation protection standards; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3551) Technical information service '60 18p

—Same. (TID-3551 (rev 1) Office of technical information '61 42p

Toxicology

National research council. Committee on pathologic effects of atomic radiation. Effects of inhaled radioactive particles; rep. of the Subcom. on inhalation hazards. (Pub. 848) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

National research council. Committee on pathologic effects of atomic radiation. Report of the Subcommittee on long-term effects of ionizing radiations from external sources. (Pub. 849) Nat. research council '61 p36-82

RADIATION, Solar. See Solar radiation

RADIATION chemistry. See Radiochemistry

RADIATION counters. See Nuclear counters

RADIATION shielding. See Shielding (radiation)

RADIATION sterilization

Fujimaki, M. and others. Effects of gamma irradiation on the chemical properties of actin and actomyosin of meats. J Food Sci 26:183-5 Mr '61

Kraybill, H. F. and others. Biochemical alteration of milk proteins by gamma and ultraviolet irradiation. Food Res 25:380-1 My '60

Lerke, P. A. and others. Preservation of fish and shellfish by relatively low doses of beta radiation and antibiotics. Food Tech 15:151-2 Mr '61

RADIATION sterilization—*Continued*

Lim, E. and others. Effect of irradiation on quality of ground pork and of cooking conventionally and electronically. Food Res 24:657-8 N '59

Metta, V. C. and others. Effect of radiation sterilization on the nutritive value of foods. J Nutrition 59:490; 63:153-4; 68:427-8; 69: 48 Ag '56, S '57, Jl, S '59

Oppenheimer, F. and others. Ultraviolet irradiation of biological fluids in thin-flowing films. Am J Pub Health 49:922-3 Jl '59

Read, M. S. Radiation preservation of food; current aspects of the wholesomeness of irradiated food. J Ag & Food Chem 8:348-9 S '60

Salunkhe, D. K. Gamma radiation effects on fruits and vegetables. Econ Bot 15:52-6 Ja '61

Scott, M. W. and Henley, E. J. Radiation sterilization. Drug & Cosmetic Ind 85:406 S '59

Tarladgis, B. G. and others. Antioxidants in irradiated cooked pork. Food Tech 13: 639 N '59

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiosterilization of edible fish, mollusks and crustaceans; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3565) Office of technical information '61 12p

United States. Quartermaster corps. Radiation preservation of food; board of eds: S. D. Bailey [and others] (U.S. army research and development ser, no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '57 [i.e. '58] incl bibliog

RADICALS (chemistry)

Bass, Arnold Marvin, and Broida, Herbert P. eds. Formation and trapping of free radicals. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Bass, Arnold Marvin, and Broida, Herbert P. eds. Stabilization of free radicals at low temperatures; summary of the NBS program. (Monograph 12) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 incl bibliog

Lavin, George Israel, and others. Free radicals bibliography and survey of publications, up to 1959. (Rep. no 1142) Ballistic research laboratories, U.S. Proving Ground, Aberdeen '61 400p

RADIN, Paul, 1883-1959

Werbner, R. Bibliography of writings by Paul Radin. (In Diamond, Stanley, ed. Culture in history, essays in honor of Paul Radin; pub. for Brandeis university. Columbia univ. press '60 p 1001-10)

RADIO

Library association. County libraries section. Radio, radar, television and sound reproduction. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no57) The association '60 24p

See also

Radar

Laws and regulations

Emery, Walter Byron. Broadcasting and government: responsibilities and regulations. Mich. state univ. press '61 p469-73

Repairing

Supreme publications. Master index to Supreme publications: most-often-needed television and radio servicing information. The firm '60 40p

Research

See Radio research

Stations

See Radio stations

RADIO aerials. See Radio antennas

RADIO antennas

Page, H. Aerials; a review of progress. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:488-9 S '61

RADIO apparatus

Heisler, L. H. and Wilson, L. D. Design of panoramic ionospheric recorders. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:636 N '61

Kiliński, Antoni. Podstawy technologii sprzętu radiotechnicznego. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '60 p478-84

See also

Oscillators

Radio antennas

Radio transmitters

Vacuum tubes

Wave guides

RADIO astronomy

Lawrence, R. S. and others. Amplitude and angular scintillations of the radio source cygnus-A observed at Boulder, Colorado. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:349-50 Jl '61

McKinley, Donald William Robert. Meteor science and engineering. (McGraw-Hill ser. in engineering sciences) McGraw '61 p284-96

Shkloskiĭ, I. S. Cosmic radio waves; tr. by Richard B. Rodman and Carlos M. Varsavsky. Harvard univ. press p414-28

RADIO broadcasting

Analysis of broadcast literature: the Journalism quarterly, 1948-1958. J Broadcasting 3: 244-51 Summer '59

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in television and radio. 2d rev & enl ed (Modern vocational trend career monographs, 14) World trade '59 p22-3

Books and reference works for radio and television. Broadcasting 59 Yrbk no:F66-F68; 61-62 Yrbk no:F25-F34; 63 Yrbk no: F 17-F26 S 15 '60, S 29 '61, D 7 '62

Briggs, Asa. History of broadcasting in the United Kingdom; v1. The birth of broadcasting. Oxford '61 p407-9 annot

Codding, George Arthur. Broadcasting without barriers. UNESCO '59 p 154-8

Collison, Robert Lewis. Broadcasting in Britain. (Reader's guides, 4th ser, no9) Nat. book league '61 32p

Graduate theses and dissertations on broadcasting, 1956-1958[-1959-1960] J Broadcasting 4:77-87; 5:355-70 Winter '59/'60, Fall '61

National book league. Broadcasting: radio and television; foreword by Sir William J. Haley [catalogue of an exhibition] British broadcasting corp. '61 25p

Paulu, Burton. British broadcasting in transition. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p242-5

Pawley, E. L. E. B.B.C. sound broadcasting 1939-60. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt B:294 My '61

Reinsch, James Leonard. Radio station management; 2d rev. ed. by [the auth] and Elmo Israel Ellis. Harper '60 p309-12

Saunders, J. G. Analysis of broadcast literature: periodical publications in psychology 1950-60; an annot. bibliography. J Broadcasting 6:75-91 Winter '61-'62

Sparks, Kenneth R. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in television and radio. School of journalism, Syracuse univ. '62 32p

Tyler, Poyntz, ed. Television and radio. (Reference shelf. v33, no6) Wilson '61 p 185-92

Watt, A. D. and others. Worldwide VLF standard frequency and time signal broadcasting. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:627 N '61

See also

Television broadcasting

Periodicals

Harwood, K. World bibliography of selected periodicals on broadcasting. J Broadcasting 5:251-78 Summer '61

Program rating

United States. Congress. House. Committee on interstate and foreign commerce. Evaluation of statistical methods used in obtaining broadcast ratings; rep. pursuant to sec. 136 of the Legislative reorganization act of 1946, Public law 601, 79th Congress and House resolution 108, 87th Congress. (U.S. 87th Congress, 1st session, 1961. House. Rep. no 193) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 140-63

Wright, C. R. Television and radio program ratings and measurements: a sel. and annot. bibliography. J Broadcasting 5:165-86 Spring '61

Programs

Barcus, F. E. Bibliography of studies of radio and television program content, 1928-1958. J Broadcasting 4:355-69 Fall '60

RADIO communication

Abstracts and references. See numbers of Electronic technology

Hansen, R. C. and Stephenson, R. G. Communications at megamile ranges. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 22:343-4 O '61

Johler, J. R. On the analysis of lf ionospheric radio propagation phenomena. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:528-9 S '61

Nuttall, A. H. Error probabilities for equicorrelated *M*-ary signals under phase-coherent and phase-incoherent reception. Inst Radio Eng Trans IT-8:313-14 Jl '62

Science abstracts; issued by the Inst. of electrical engineers, and the Physical soc. of London. See numbers

United States. Superintendent of documents. Radio and electricity. (Price list 82, 11th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 13p

See also

Radio transmission

Satellites, Artificial—Communication applications

Television

Interference

Bibliography on radio frequency interference. Inst Radio Eng Trans RFI-4:1-211 F '62

RADIO communication—Interference—*Cont.*

Crawford, F. W. and Kino, G. S. Oscillations and noise in low-pressure DC discharges. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1785-8 D '61

Dirsa, E. F. Telemetry and communication problem of re-entrant space vehicles. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:712-13 Ap '60

Hickey, J. E. and others. RFI is everybody's business. Electronic Ind 19:141 Mr '60

Menzel, Donald Howard, ed. Radio noise spectrum. Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Parry, C. A. CCITT recommendations for multichannel radio relays and white noise. Comm & Electronics no42:116-17 My '59

Thomas, D. R. W. Probabilities of interference with mobile field radio derived from a field-strength survey at 59Mc/s. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 pt B:272 My '61

Vaĭnshteĭn, L. A. and Zubakov, V. D. Extraction of signals from noise; tr. from the Russian by Richard A. Silverman. Prentice-Hall '62 p347-6

Short wave

McGavin, R. E. and Maloney, L. J. Study at 1,046 megacycles per second of the reflection coefficient of irregular terrain at grazing angles. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D: 248 S '59

Mumford, W. W. Some technical aspects of microwave radiation hazards. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:446-7 F '61

Norton, K. A. System loss in radio wave propagation. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D: 73 Jl '59

RADIO engineering

Abstracts and references. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Proceedings

Radio corporation of America. RCA laboratories. RCA technical papers, 1956-1960 (V4) index. RCA review '61 79p

Also published in quarterly issues of RCA review

RADIO filters

MacFarlane, A. G. J. Analysis of a type of comb filter. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 pt B: 50-1 Ja '60

RADIO frequency modulation

Kiver, Milton Sol. F-M simplified. 3d ed Van Nostrand '60 p370-2

Medhurst, R. G. Fundamental and harmonic distortion of waves frequency-modulated with a single tone. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 pt B:161-2 Mr '60

RADIO in aeronautics

Hansford, Reginald Frederick, ed. Radio aids to civil aviation. Heywood '60 incl bibliog

Stodola, E. K. Radio guidance. ARS J 29: 945 D '59

RADIO in education

Hamill, Patricia Beall. Radio and television: a sel. bibliog. prepared under the direction of Gertrude G. Broderick. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no25) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 46p annot

Heinrichs, Heribert. Die praxis des schulfunks. Neue deutsche schule verlags-GmbH '58 p 161-5

RADIO interference. See Radio communication —Interference

RADIO measurements

Bosch, B. G. and Gambling, W. A. Techniques of microwave noise measurements. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 21:514-15 Je '61

Watt, A. D. and others. Low-frequency propagation paths in arctic areas. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:112 Jl '59

RADIO meteorology

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section D

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Selected references on scatter propagation of ultrashort waves, 1956-1960. The division '61 87p

RADIO programs. See Radio broadcasting—Programs

RADIO relay systems

Parry, C. A. CCITT recommendations for multichannel radio relays and white noise. Comm & Electronics no42:116-17 My '59

Yeh, L. P. Use of moon or satellite relays for global communications. Comm & Electronics no51:615 N '60

See also

Satellites, Artificial—Communication applications

RADIO research

Ellyett, C. and Watts, J. M. Stratification in lower ionosphere. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:131-4 S '59

Report of the United States of America national committee to the XIII general assembly of the International scientific radio union, London, England, September 5 to 15, 1960. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:591-767 N '60 incl bibliog

RADIO signals

See also

Time signals, Radio

RADIO stations

Reinsch, James Leonard. Radio station management; 2d rev. ed. by [the auth] and Elmo Israel Ellis. Harper '60 p309-12

RADIO telemetry. See Telemetering

RADIO time signals. See Time signals, Radio

RADIO transmission

Karbowiak, A. E. and Solymar, L. Characteristics of waveguides for long-distance transmission. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:87-8 Ja '61

—Same. Elec Comm 37 no 1:44-6 '61

Norton, K. A. System loss in radio wave propagation. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:73 Jl '59

Ortner, J. and others. New sporadic layer providing VLF propagation. Inst Radio Eng Trans AP-8:627-8 N '60

Wait, J. R. Mode theory and the propagation of ELF radio waves. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:403-4 Jl '60

Wait, J. R. Terrestrial propagation of very-low-frequency radio waves. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:201-4 Mr '60

Watt, A. D. and others. Low-frequency propagation paths in arctic areas. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:112 Jl '59

Zetterberg, Lars Henning. Data transmission over a noisy Gaussian channel. (Stockholm. Tekniska högskolan. Handlingar, no 184; Electrical engineering 6) Elanders boktr. '61 87p

RADIO transmitters

Gray, Laurence, and Graham, Richard. Radio transmitters. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

RADIO tubes. See Vacuum tubes

RADIO waves

Budden, K. G. Radio waves in ionosphere; the mathematical theory of the reflection of radio waves from stratified ionised layers. Cambridge '61 p512-24

Budden, K. G. Wave-guide mode theory of wave propagation. Prentice-Hall '61 p306-13 annot

Selected abstracts of publications by the National bureau of standards staff. See numbers of United States. National bureau of standards. Journal. Section D

Thuronyi, G. Recent literature on ionospheric radio propagation. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:742-82 My '60

United States. Library of Congress. Aerospace information division. Radio wave propagation. (AID rep. 61-150)) Lib. services sec. '61 48p

Vergara, W. C. VHF air-ground propagation far beyond the horizon and tropospheric stability. Inst Radio Eng Trans AP-10:620-1 S '62

Wait, James R. Survey and bibliography of recent research in the propagation of VLF radio waves. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Technical note, 58) U.S. Office of technical services '60 p 14-44

Wait, J. R. Mode theory and the propagation of ELF radio waves. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:403-4 Jl '60

See also

Microwaves
Radio meteorology
Radio transmission

Reflection

McGavin, R. E. and Maloney, L. J. Study at 1,046 megacycles per second of the reflection coefficient of irregular terrain at grazing angles. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:248 S '59

Scattering

Abbott, Richard L. Bibliography of tropospheric radio wave scattering. (U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. Technical note, no 80) Office of technical services. U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 79p

Barton, J. H. Selective survey of Soviet bloc scatter development. Inst Radio Eng Trans AP-10:337-40 My '62

Bowles, K. L. Incoherent scattering by free electrons as a technique for studying the ionosphere and exosphere; some observations and theoretical considerations. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:14 Ja '61

RADIO waves—Scattering—*Continued*

Norton, K. A. System loss in radio wave propagation. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:73 Jl '59

Radio transmission by ionospheric and tropospheric scatter. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48: 27-9, 43-4 Ja '60

Tveten, L. H. Ionospheric motions observed with high frequency backscatter sounders. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:127 Mr '61

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Selected foreign references on scatter propagation of ultra-short waves, 1956-1960. The division '61 87p

Wheelon, A. D. Radio-wave scattering by tropospheric irregularities. J Res Nat Bur Stand 63D:232-3 S '59

Wheelon, A. D. Relation of turbulence theory to ionospheric forward scatter propagation experiments. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:308-9 Jl '60

RADIOACTIVE fallout

American association for the advancement of science. Section on zoological sciences. Low-level irradiation; a symposium organized by the Section, and presented at the Indianapolis meeting, Dec. 30, 1957; ed. by Austin M. Brues. (Pub. 59) The association '59 incl bibliog

Farlow, N. H. Atmospheric reactions of slurry droplets fallout. J Meteorol 17:398-9 Ag '60

Idaho. State college, Pocatello. Library. Radiation and fallout. (Reading list no4) The college '58 4p

Lapple, C. E. Fallout control; final report. Technical information service, U.S. Atomic energy comm. '58 78p (at end)

National research council. Committee on pathologic effects of atomic radiation. Effects of inhaled radioactive particles; rep. of the Subcom. on inhalation hazards. (Pub. 848) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioactive fallout; a bibliog. of sel. U.S. Atomic energy comm. reps. comp. by Hugh E. Voress [and others] (TID-3087) Technical information service '59 74p annot

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioactive fallout; a bibliog. of the world's literature; comp. by William E. Bost [and others] (TID-3086) Div. of technical information '61 192p

—Supplement [Oct. 1960 to Feb. 1962] comp. by William E. Bost. (TID 3086. Sup 1) Div. of technical information '62 221p

United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. Biological and environmental effects of nuclear war. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 incl bibliog

United States. Congress. Joint committee on atomic energy. Fallout from nuclear weapons tests; hearings before the Special subcommittee on radiation, 86th Congress, first session. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59-'60 4v incl bibliog

Vose, P. B. and Koontz, H. V. Uptake of strontium and calcium from soils by grasses and legumes and the possible significance in relation to SR-90 fallout. Hilgardia 29 no 12:583-5 F '60

See also
Atomic bomb shelters

RADIOACTIVE substances

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Expert committee on radioactive materials in food and agriculture. Radioactive materials in food and agriculture; report. (FAO atomic energy ser. no2) The organization '60 incl bibliog

—Same; with title: Les substances radioactives dans l'alimentation et l'agriculture; rapport. (Coll. FAO: Energie atomique, no2) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 incl bibliog

National research council. Committee on pathologic effects of atomic radiation. Effects of inhaled radioactive particles; rep. of the Subcom. on inhalation hazards. (Pub. 848) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

See also
Atomic energy in agriculture

Storage

United States. Atomic energy commission. Shipping and storage of radioactive materials; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3552) Technical information service '60 20p

Transportation

United States. Atomic energy commission. Shipping and storage of radioactive materials; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3552) Technical information service '60 20p

RADIOACTIVE tracers

American society for testing materials. Symposium on radioisotopes in metals analysis and testing; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 22, 1959. (Special technical pub. no26) The society '60 incl bibliog

Biellier, H. V. and Turner, Charles Wesley. Thyroid hormone secretion rate of domestic fowls as determined by radio-iodine techniques. (Research bul. 622) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p88-96

Broda, Engelbert. Radioactive isotopes in biochemistry with a pref. by G. De Hevesy [tr. by Peter Oesper] Elsevier '60 incl bibliog

Caldwell, R. L. Tracers in oil wells; a review of recent advances. Nucleonics 19:63+ F '61

Conference on radioactive isotopes in agriculture, Oklahoma state university, 1959. Oklahoma conference—Radioisotopes in agriculture, held April 2 and 3, 1959. (TID 7578) U.S. Atomic energy comm. '60 incl bibliog

Daudel, Pascaline. La radioactivité au service de la chimie et de l'industrie; préf. par Irène Joliot-Curie. (La Science vivante, 20) Presses univs. de France '55 incl bibliog

Domanus, Józef. Techniczne problemy stosowania izotopów promieniotwórczych. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '59 p429-39

Fortschritte der angewandten radioisotopie und grenzgebiete; hrsg. von E. H. Graul. Hüthig '57 2v incl bibliog

Gage, R. S. and Aronoff, S. Translocation; experiments with carbon 14, chlorine 36, and hydrogen 3. Plant Physiol 35:63-4 Ja '60

Glass, G. B. J. and Mersheimer, W. L. Metabolic turnover of Vitamin B_{12} in the normal and diseased liver. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 291-2 My '60

Goss, J. A. and Romney, E. M. Effects of bicarbonate and some other anions on the shoot content of P^{32}, Ca^{45}, Fe^{59}, Rb^{86}, Sr^{90}, Ru^{106}, Cs^{137}, and Ce^{144} in bean and barley plants. Plant & Soil 10:240-1 Mr '59

Holmes, J. R. Application of radioactive isotopes as diagnostic aids in veterinary medicine. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:315-17 Ap 1 '60

Kemp, N. E. and Hibbard, E. Rate of incorporation of C^{14}-glycine injected into adult female frogs. J Exp Zool 145:79-80 O '60

Lilly, V. G. and others. Method of obtaining pure radioactive β-carotene using phycomyces blakesleeanus. Mycologia 50:872-3 N '58

Linser, Hans, and Kaindl, Karl. Isotope in der landwirtschaft; methoden und ergebnisse des einsatzes radioaktiver und stabiler isotope in der landwirtschaftlichen forschung und praxis. Parey '60 p391-435

Lister, G. R. and others. Closed-circuit apparatus with an infrared CO_2 analyzer and a Geiger tube for continuous measurement of CO_2 exchange in photosynthesis and respiration. Can J Bot 39:590-1 My '61

Martin, W. G. and Patrick, H. Radionuclide mineral studies. Poultry Sci 39:286, 1510; 40:1008-9; 41:218-19 Mr, N '60, Jl '61, Ja '62

Mattingly, G. E. G. and Widdowson, F. V. Uptake of phosphorous from P^{32}-labelled superphosphate by field crops. Plant & Soil 9:304; 10:175 Mr, D '58

Meinke, W. W. Nucleonics. Anal Chem 32: 117R-136R Ap '60

Melander, Lars C. S. Isotope effects on reaction rates. (Modern concepts in chemistry) Ronald '60 p 169-75

Owen, Charles Archibald. Diagnostic radioisotopes. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Pickett, B. W. and Merilan, Charles Preston. Localization of glycerol-1-C^{14} in bovine spermatozoa by an autoradiographic technique. (Research bul. 644) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p27-8

Putnam, J. L. Isotopes. Penguin bks. '60 p229-30

Quimby, Edith (Hinkley) and others. Radioactive isotopes in clinical practice. Lea '58 incl bibliog

Rosenblum, C. Radiation comparison of cobalt isotopes. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:281-2 My '60

Sheppard, Charles Wilcox. Basic priciples of the tracer method; introd. to mathematical tracer kinetics. Wiley '62 p265-70

Söremark, Rune. Distribution and kinetics of bromide ions in the mammalian body; some experimental investigations using Br^{80m} and Br^{82}. (Sup 190) Acta radiologica '60 p 109-14

RADIOACTIVE tracers—*Continued*

Stotzky, G. and Mortensen, J. L. Effect of addition level and maturity of rye tissue on the decomposition of muck soil. Soil Sci 22:524 N '58

Symposium on radioisotopes in the biosphere. University of Minnesota, 1959. Symposium on radioisotopes in the biosphere; ed. by Richard S. Caldecott and Leon A. Snyder. Center for continuation study, General extension div, Univ. of Minn. '60 incl bibliog

Tyler, A. and Monroy, A. Changes of rate of transfer of potassium across the membrane upon fertilization of eggs of arbacia punctulata. J Exp Zool 142:687-90 O '59

United States. Atomic energy commission. Industrial uses of isotopes, chemical reaction mechanisms and kinetics, and radiochemistry; a sel. list. of references; comp. by J. A. McCormick. Technical information service '59 86p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioisotopes in medicine and human physiology; a sel. list of references comp. by J. A. McCormick. (TID-3077) Office of technical information '60 124p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioisotopes in agriculture: animal husbandry, fertilizer uptake, plant physiology, photosynthesis, and entomology; a sel. bibliog. comp. by J. A. McCormick; indexed by Hugh E. Voress. (TID-3078) Office of technical information '60 35p annot

Weiber, Arne. Studies in vascularisation of healing wounds with radioactive isotopes [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 237) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p67-72

RADIOACTIVE waste disposal

Collins, John Charles, ed. Radioactive wastes: their treatment and disposal; with a foreword by Alexander Fleck. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Foster, R. F. Need for biological monitoring of radioactive waste streams. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1415 D '59

George, W. J. Treating and disposing of radioactive wastes. Chem Eng 66:160 D 14 '59

Jaeger, Thomas. Technischer strahlenschutz. (Buchreihe der atomkernenergie, v2) Thiemig '59 p 184-92

Krieger, H. L. and others. Laboratory studies of removal and segregation of fission products from reactor wastes. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:503-4 My '60

Kumpf, Walther and others. Radioaktive substanzen und wasser; eine dokumentation. 2d rev & enl ed (Schriftenreihe GWF: wasser, abwasser, no2) Oldenbourg '60 278p

Robinson, Billy Paul. Ion-exchange minerals and disposal of radioactive wastes; a survey of literature. (U.S. Geological survey. Water-supply paper 1616) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 p 103-29

Scientific conference on the disposal of radioactive wastes, Monaco, 1959. Disposal of radioactive wastes; proceedings. Int. atomic energy agency '60 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioactive waste processing and disposal; a literature search comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3555) Technical information service '60 92p

—Same. (TID-3555 Sup 1) Technical information service '62 152p

RADIOACTIVITY

Advances in biological and medical physics. v7. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Birge, A. C. and others. Effects of accelerated carbon nuclei and other radiations on the survival of haploid yeast. Radiation Res 10:447-8, 460-1 Ap '59

Jurain, G. Moyens et résultats d'étude de la radioactivité due au radon dans les eaux naturelles. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:81-2 S '60

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Radioaktivita ve vědě a technice; výběr publikací ze Státní vědecké knihovny v Ostravě. 2d ed (Publikace, ser 6, no7) The library '60 17p

Smith, B. M. and others. Natural radioactivity in ground water supplies in Maine and New Hampshire. Am Water Works Assn J 53:88 Ja '61

See also
Electrons
Helium
Nuclear physics
Plants, Effect of radioactivity on
Plutonium
Radiochemistry
Uranium

Instruments

Handloser, John S. Health physics instrumentation. (Int. ser. of monographs on nuclear energy. Div. 5: Health physics. v 1) Pergamon '59 incl bibliog

United States. Atomic energy commission. Nuclear instrumentation; a literature search comp. by Henry D. Raleigh [and] Raymond L. Scott. (TID-3550) Technical information service '60 108p

—Same. (TID-3550 (rev 1)) Office of technical information '61 149p

See also
Nuclear counters

Measurement

American society for testing materials. Symposium on radiation effects and radiation dosimetry; presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 29, 1960. (Special technical pub. no286) The society '60 incl bibliog

McCormick, J. A. Radiation detection; a literature search. Technical information service, U.S. Atomic energy comm. '59 22p

Odeblad, Erik, and others. Disappearance measurements; theoretical, technical, biological, and medical aspects. (Sup 173) Acta radiologica '59 p72-8

Petržílka, Václav. Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderného záření. Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 p246-53

United States. Atomic energy commission. Bibliography on semiconductor nuclear radiation detectors; comp. by J. L. Blankenship. (TID-3907) Office of technical information '60 14p

—Same. (TID-3907 (rev. 1)) Div. of technical information '62 42p

Williams, D. and Bisby, H. Aerial survey of terrestrial radioactivity. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:411-12 Jl '61

See also
Neutrons—Measurement
Radioactivity—Instruments

Safety measures

Health physics. v 1. (Progress in nuclear energy. ser. 12) Pergamon '59 602p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radioactive decontamination; a literature search; comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3535) Technical information service '59 34p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Reactor safety; a literature search; comp. by Richard J. Smith. (TID-3525 (rev 1)) Technical information service '59 39p

—Same. (TID-3525 (rev 2)) Technical information service '60 70p

—Same. (TID-3525 (rev 3)) Office of technical information '61 76p

See also
Radioactive waste disposal
Shielding (radiation)

Toxicology

United States. Public health service. Division of radiological health. Radioactive pollutants in air [course] conducted by Radiological health training activities [and other agencies] Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center '61 incl bibliog

RADIOACTIVITY in time measurement. See Radiocarbon dating

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY. See Autoradiography

RADIOBIOLOGY. See Radiation—Physiological effect

RADIOCARBON. See Carbon—Isotopes

RADIOCARBON dating

Antevs, E. Geological age of the Lehner mammoth site. Am Antiq 25:39-42 Jl '59

Antevs, E. Transatlantic climatic agreement versus C^{14} dates. J Geol 70:204-5 Mr '62

Burlin, R. W. and Garner, D. M. Section of 14c activities of sea water between 9°S and 66°S in the south-west Pacific ocean. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:823-4 N '59

Gastil, G. Distribution of mineral dates in space and time. Am J Sci 258:30-5 Ja '60

Hester, J. J. Late pleistocene extinction and radiocarbon dating. Am Antiq 26:75-7 Jl '60

Long, L. E. and others. Chronology of major metamorphic events in the southeastern United States. Am J Sci 257:602-3 O '59

McFarlan, E. Radiocarbon dating of late quaternary deposits, south Louisiana. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:149 Ja '61

Mason, R. J. Early man and the age of the Champlain sea. J Geol 68:375-6 Jl '60

Nicolaysen, L. O. and others. New measurements relating to the absolute age of the Transvaal system and the Bushveld igneous complex. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:162-3 '58

RADIOCARBON dating—*Continued*

Oana, S. and Deevey, E. S. Carbon 13 in lake waters. Am J Sci 258A:271-2 '60

Rosholt, J. N. and others. Absolute dating of deep-sea cores by the Pa^{231}/Th^{230} method. J Geol 69:183-5 Mr '61

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Advances in inorganic chemistry and radiochemistry, v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Augenstine, L. G. Indirect inactivation of macromolecules in solution by ionizing radiation. Radiation Res 10:109-11 F '59

Augenstine, L. G. and others. Radiation effects at the macromolecular level. Radiation Res sup2:46-8 My '60

Burch, P. R. J. Theoretical interpretation of the effect of radiation quality on yield in the ferrous and ceric sulfate dosimeters. Radiation Res 11:496-7 O '59

Chapiro, Adolphe. Radiation chemistry of polymeric systems. (High polymers, v 15) Interscience '62 incl bibliog

Choppin, Gregory R. Experimental nuclear chemistry. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Daudel, Pascaline. La radioactivité au service de la chimie et de l'industrie; préf. par Irène Joliot-Curie. (La Science vivante, 20) Presses univs. de France '55 incl bibliog

Gevantman, L. H. Radiation effects in gels. Radiation Res sup2:623-5 My '60

Hall, G. R. Application of large radiation sources in industry. Ind Chem 36:68 F '60

Harvey, Bernard G. Introduction to nuclear physics and chemistry. (Prentice-Hall chemistry ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Leddicotte, G. W. Nucleonics. Anal Chem 34:159R-171R Ap '62

McGlynn, S. P. Donor-acceptor interaction. Radiation Res sup2:316-20 My '60

Meinke, W. W. Nucleonics. Anal Chem 32: 117R-136R Ap '60

Mundy, R. L. and Heiffer, M. H. Pharmacology of radioprotectant chemicals. Radiation Res 13:393-4 S '60

Myers, L. S. and others. Radiation-induced decomposition of ferriprotoporphyrin in aqueous alkaline solution. Radiation Res 11:774-5 D '59

National research council. Committee on photobiology. Comparative effects of radiation; rep. of a conference held in San Juan at the Univ. of Puerto Rico, Feb. 15-19, 1960; sponsored by Nat. acad. of sciences; ed. by Milton Burton [and others] Wiley '60 p361-98

Swallow, A. J. Radiation chemistry of organic compounds. (Int. ser. of monographs on radiation effects in materials, v2) Pergamon '60 p289-353

Szutka, A. Synthesis of porphine-like substances induced by gamma-irradiation. Radiation Res 10:602-3 My '59

Tolbert, B. M. and Krinks, M. H. Chemical effects of ionizing radiation on pure organic compounds. Radiation Res sup2:603-7 My '60

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Atomic energy research establishment. Selected abstracts of atomic energy project unclassified report literature in the field of radiation chemistry and bibliography of the published literature. The establishment '56 6pts

—1st[-5th] annual supplement. The establishment '57 [i.e. '58]-'61 5v

United States. Atomic energy commission. Industrial uses of isotopes, chemical reaction mechanisms and kinetics, and radiochemistry; a sel. list of references; comp. by J. A. McCormick. Technical information service '59 86p

RADIOGRAPHY

Current literature. See numbers of Nondestructive testing

Fletcher, S. G. and others. Radiography in speech pathology. J Speech & Hear Dis 25: 143-4 My '60

Gebauer, Alfred, and others. Das röntgenschichtbild. Thieme '59 p431-46

Merrill, Vinita. Atlas of roentgenographic positions. 2d ed Mosby '59 2v v 1, p275-91; v2, p635-63

See also
Angiography
Autoradiography
Microradiography

RADIOISOTOPES. See Radioactive tracers

RADIOLOGY

Research

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skiĭ filial, Sverdlovsk. Laboratoriia biofiziki. Radiological research of the laboratory. (U.S. Joint pubs. research service. Rep. 1464) Office of technical services. U.S. Dept. of commerce '59 incl bibliog

RADIOLOGY, Industrial

Desrosier, Norman, W. and Rosenstock, Henry M. Radiation technology in food, agriculture, and biology. Avi '60 incl bibliog

RADIOLOGY, Medical

Fields, Theodore, and Seed, Lindon, eds. Clinical use of radioisotopes; a manual of technique. 2d ed Year bk. pubs. '61 incl bibliog

Graul, Emil Heinz. Strahlensyndromradioaktive verseuchung; pathogenetische, klinische, prognostische, genetische und sanitätstaktische probleme im atomzeitalter. (Schriftenreihe über zivilen luftschutz, no7) Verlag Gasschutz & luftschutz Dr Ebeling '57 p 161-9

International congress of radiology. 9th, Munich 1959. Abhandlungen. Transactions. [of the] Congress, 23. vii-30, vii, 1959; hrsg: B. Rajewsky; redaktionskomitee: J. Becker [et al] Thieme '61 2v incl bibliog

Jaeger, Robert Gottfried. Dosimetrie und strahlenschutz; physikalische und technische daten. Thieme '59 incl bibliog

Kilocurie cobalt 60 therapy at the radiumhemmet: equipment, technique and dose measurements, by S. Hultberg [and others] (Sup 179) Acta radiologica '59 p277-86

Owen, Charles Archibald. Diagnostic radioisotopes. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

United States. Public health service. Division of radiological health. Orientation in radiological health training activties training program [at the] Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center. The division '61 incl bibliog

Vennes, Carl Hocking, and Watson, John C. Patient care and special procedures in X-ray technology. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

RADIOSCOPIC diagnosis. See Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOTHERAPY

Dahl, Olov, and Vikterlöf, Karl Johan. Dose distributions in arc therapy in the 200 to 250 kv range; systematic measurements in homogeneous phantoms with the beam direction perpendicular to the oscillation axis. (Sup 171) Acta radiologica '58 p247-50

International atomic energy agency. Application of high energy radiations in therapy [comp. by Sophie V. Stephens and K. C. Tsien] (Bibliog. ser, no 1) The agency '60 86p

Mitchell, Joseph Stanley. Studies in radiotherapeutics. Harvard univ. press '60 p63-79, 166-80, 245-53

Moss, William T. Therapeutic radiology; rationale, technique, results; with a foreword by Lauren V. Ackerman. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

Murphy, Walter T. Radiation therapy. Saunders '59 incl bibliog

Ries, Julius, and Breitner, Josef. Strahlenbehandlung in der gynäkologie. (Sonderbände zur strahlentherapie, v40) Urban & Schwarzenberg '59 p203-14

Schinz, Hans Rudolf, and others, eds. Strahlenbiologie, strahlentherapie, nuklearmedizin und krebsforschung; ergebnisse 1952-1958; bearb. von G. Barth [et al] Thieme '59 incl bibliog

Selman, Joseph. Basic physics of radiation therapy. Thomas '60 p611-18

Sørenson, Bent. Late results of radium therapy in cervical carcinoma; a clinical-statistical study on 798 patients treated at the Radium centre, Copenhagen, during the period 1922-1929 [tr. from the Danish by Anna La Cour] (Sup 169) Acta radiologica '58 p 185-8

Wachsmann, Felix, and Barth, Günther. Die bewegungsbestrahlung. 2d rev ed Thieme '59 p 180-95

—Same; with title: Moving field radiation therapy; tr. by Elisabeth Farber Lanzl; adapted and expanded by Lawrence H. Lanzl [and] James W. J. Carpender. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p229-59

See also
Radiation—Dosage
Ultraviolet rays—Therapeutic use

RADISHCHEV, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749-1802

Hoffmann, P. Radiščevliteratur in Westdeutschland. Z Slawistik 6 no 1:120-9 '61

RADISHCHEV, Aleksandr Nikolaevich—*Cont.*
Lang, David Marshall. First Russian radical: Alexander Radishchev, 1749-1802. Allen '59 p280-8

RADISSON, Pierre Esprit, 1620?-1710
Radisson, Pierre Esprit. Explorations; from the original ms. in the Bodleian lib. and the British museum; Arthur T. Adams, editor. Ross & Haines '61 p lxxiv-lxxviii

RADIUS

Abnormities and deformities

Heikel, Henrik V. A. Aplasia and hypoplasia of the radius; studies on 64 cases and on epiphyseal transplantation in rabbits with the imitated defect [tr. by Gunvor Hustich] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup. no39) Munksgaard '59 p 150-5

Fracture

Lidström, Anders. Fractures of the distal end of the radius; a clinical and statistical study of end results [tr. by Catherine G. Sundström] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup. no41) Munksgaard '59 p 111-18

RADVÁNYI, Netty (Reiling) (Anna Seghers, pseud) 1900-
Germany Democratic Republic(1949-). Zentralinstitut für bibliothekswesen. Anna Seghers, leben und werk; ein literaturverzeichnis. Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 40p

RAFFAELO Sanzio d'Urbino. See Raphael

RAILROADS
See also
Mountain railroads
Railroads. Single rail

Cars

See also
Refrigerator cars

Employees

Mogret, Charles O. Careers in American railroad industry. (Vocational and professional monograph, no43) Bellman '60 p28-30

Equipment and supplies

See also
Railroads—Rails

Freight

See also
Freight and freightage

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

History

Rolt, Lionel Thomas Caswell. George and Robert Stephenson: the railway revolution. Longmans '60 p338-42
—Same; with title: Railway revolution; George and Robert Stephenson. St Martins '62 p338-42

Juvenile literature

Association of American railroads. List of train and engine books for children. 8th ed School & college service '60 21p annot

Models

Pollinger, Gerald. Model railways as a pastime. Souvenir '59 p 109-15

Rails

Wattmann, J. Längskräfte im eisenbahngleis; mit einem anhang von F. Birmann: Erfahrungen der Deutschen bundesbahn mit dem durchgehend geschweissten gleis. Elsner '57 p209-15

Mexico

Glick, Edward Bernard. Straddling the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. (Latin-Am. monographs, 6) Univ. of Fla. press '59 p45-7

Soviet Central Asia

Taaffe, Robert N. Rail transportation and the economic development of Soviet Central Asia. (Research paper no64) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 181-6

Switzerland

Mathys, Ernst. Literaturnachweis über die schweizerischen eisenbahnen 1901-1950. Bibliographie sur les chemins de fer suisses 1901-1950. The author '58 446p

United States

Bryant, Homer Stafford. Georgian locomotive; some elegant steam locomotive power in the South and Southwest, 1918-1945, an episode in Am. taste. Barre gazette '62 p79-85 annot

Helmer, William F. O. & W.: the long life and slow death of the New York, Ontario & Western railway. Howell-North '59 p207-8

Locklin, David Philip. Economics of transportation. 5th ed (Irwin ser. in economics) Irwin '60 incl bibliog

Tyler, Poyntz, ed. Outlook for the railroads. (Reference shelf, v32, no3) Wilson '60 p203-8

United States. Superintendent of documents. Interstate commerce. (Price list 59. 44th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 15p

History

Rubin J. Canal or railroad? Imitation and innovation in the response to the Erie Canal in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Boston. Am Philos Soc Trans 51 pt7:98-103 '61

Stover, John F. American railroads. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p272-81 annot

Wurm, Theodore G. and Graves, Alvin C. Crookedest railroad in the world; a history of the Mt. Tamalpais and Muir Woods railroad of California. 2d rev ed Howell-North '60 p 115-16

RAILROADS, Single rail
Botzow, Hermann S. D. Monorails. Simmons-Boardmann '60 p75-102

RAILROADS and state
Goodrich, Carter. Government promotion of American canals and railroads, 1800-1890. Columbia univ. press '60 p353-64

RAILS (railroads) See Railroads—Rails

RAIN and rainfall
Fletcher, Neville Horner. Physics of rainclouds; with an introd. chapter by P. Squires and a foreword by E. G. Bowen. Cambridge '62 p348-75

Jordan, Howard Vernon, and others. Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in Southern states as related to crop needs. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1196) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 14-16

Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am. meteorological soc. See numbers

Rigby, M. and Sinha, E. Z. Annotated bibliography on precipitation chemistry. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1430-95 Jl '61
See also
Droughts
Snow
Storms

RAIN forests
Webb, L. J. Physiognomic classifiation of Australian rain forests. J Ecol 47:569-70 O '59

RAIN making
Howell, W. E. Seeding of clouds in tropical climates. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [IR 1 no2397]:74-7 Mr '60

Papee, H. M. Some effects of water-vapor absorption on sodium chloride at 25C. J Meterol 16:247-8 Je '59

Schaefer, V. J. Serendipity and the development of experimental meteorology. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [IR 1 no2393]:15-16 Mr '60

United States. Weather bureau. Weather modification. (Water resources activities in the U.S.) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p21-4, 45-6

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
Wallace, Willard Mosher. Sir Walter Raleigh. Princeton univ. press '59 p321-7

RAMANUJAN, Aiyangar, Srinivasa, 1887-1920
Hardy, Godfrey Harold. Ramanujan; twelve lectures on subjects suggested by his life and work. Chelsea '59? p231-6

RAMÍREZ, Santiago María, 1891-
Fray Santiago Ramírez, O. P. Libro Esp 2: 636 O '59

RAMOS, Samuel, 1897-
Ramos, Samuel. Profile of man and culture in Mexico; tr. by Peter G. Earle; introd. by Thomas B. Irving. (Tex. Pan-Am. ser) Univ. of Tex. press '62 p 181-4

RAMSAY, Henrik, 1886-1951
Andersson, Herbert, and others, eds. Henrik Ramsay; minnesskrift. Schild '58 p235-8

RANALES
Wood, C. E. Genera of the nymphaeaceae and ceratophyllaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 40:94-112 Ja '59 incl bibliog

RANCH life
See also
Cowboys

RANGES

Barr, Alfred L. and Plaxico, James S. Optimum cattle systems and range improvement practices for northeastern Oklahoma: dynamic and static analyses. (Misc. pub. 62) Experiment station, Okla. state univ. '61 p37-8

Beetle, Alan Ackerman. Range manager looks at Sandberg bluegrass and its relatives. (Wyo. range management issue no 141) Wyo agricultural experiment station '60 p6-10

Caton, D. D. and Beringer, Christoph. Costs and benefits of reseeding range lands in southern Idaho. (Bul. 326) Idaho agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Idaho '60 p31

Coupland, R. T. Effects of fluctuations in weather upon the grasslands of the Great Plains. Bot R 24:312-17 My '58

Dale, Edward Everett. Range cattle industry; ranching on the Great Plains from 1865 to 1925. new ed Univ. of Okla. press '60 p 187-200

Dayton, William Adams. Notes on western range forbs: equisetaceae through fumariaceae. (Agriculture handbk. no 161) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p224-34

Ellison, L. Influence of grazing on plant succession of rangelands. Bot R 26:66-78 Ja '60

Gray, James R. and Goodsell, Wylie Daniel. Cattle ranches: organization, costs, and returns; Southwestern nonmigratory grazing area, 1940-59. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Economic research service. Economic and statistical analysis div. Agricultural economic rep. no 1) Farm economics div. '61 incl bibliog

Humphrey, Robert Regester. Desert grassland; a history of vegetational change and an analysis of causes. (Bul. 299) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ariz. '58 p56-62

Klipple, Graydon E. and Costello, David Francis. Vegetation and cattle responses to different intensities of grazing on short-grass ranges on the Central Great Plains. (Technical bul. no 1216) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p80-2

Medin, Dean E. References on methods of measuring production and utilization of range and pasture forage; a sel. annot. list. (Technical bul. no6) Colo. Dept. of game & fish '60 43p

Rummell, R. S. Abridged history of Southern range research. Iowa St J Sci 34:754-9 My '60

Stoeckeler, J. H. Soil and water management for increased forest and range production. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:449-51 N '61

RANSOM, John Crowe, 1888-

Stewart, John Lincoln. John Crowe Ransom. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 18) Univ. of Minn. press '62 p47-8

RANUNCULACEAE

Marklund, G. and Rousi, A. Outlines of evolution in the pseudogamous ranunculus auricomus group in Finland. Evolution 15:521-2 D '61

RAPESEED oil

Wetter, L. R. and Craig, B. M. Varietal and environmental effects on rapeseed. Can J Plant Sci 39:399, 442; 41:210 Jl-O '59, Ja '61

RAPESEED products

Hussar, N. and Bowland, J. P. Rapeseed oil meal as a protein supplement for swine and rats. Can J Animal Sci 39:93, 100-1 Je '59

RAPHAEL (Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino) 1483-1520

Biermann, Hartmut. Die stanzen Raffaels; versuch einer gestaltanalyse. Hueber '57 p 197-227

RAPID transit

California. University. Institute of transportation and traffic engineering. Selective references on mass transit. (Lib. references, no17) The institute '59 11p

RARE books. See Bibliography—Rare books

RARE earth metals

Gschneidner, Karl A. Rare earth alloys; a critical review of the alloy systems of the rare earth, scandium, and yttrium metals. Van Nostrand '61 p399-422

RARE earths

Heinrich, E. W. and Levinson, A. A. Carbonatic niobium-rare earth deposits, Ravalli County, Montana. Am Min 46:1445-7 N '61

Montgomery, Robert L. Thermodynamics of rare-earth compounds. (Rep. of investigations. 5468) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p 16-23

Symposium on the rare earths and related elements, Chicago, 1959. Rare earths; ed. by F. H. Spedding and A. H. Daane; pub. under the auspices of the Am. soc. for metals in cooperation with the Office of technical information, U.S. Atomic energy commission. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Taylor, S. R. Abundance of the rare earth elements in relation to their origin. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:111-12 Ap '60

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. Oxides of europium, gadolinium, praseodymium and samarium; comp. by P. J. Jones. (Bibliog. 130) H.M.S.O. '60 28p

See also

Rare earth metals

RASPBERRIES

Keep, E. Autumn-fruiting of raspberries. J Hort Sci 36:184-5 Jl '61

Diseases and pests

Stace-Smith, R. Studies on rubus virus diseases in British Columbia. Can J Bot 38: 285; 39:565; 40:657, 912 My '60, My '61, My, Jl '62

RATIONALISM

Hogan, William F. Augustine Bonnetty and the problem of faith and reason. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser, no 100) Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p89-93

See also

Atheism

Reason

History

Busson, Henri. Le rationalisme dans la littérature française de la renaissance (1533-1601) new rev & enl ed (De Pétrarque à Descartes, 1) Vrin '57 p607-34

RATS

Adolph, E. F. Ontogeny of physiological regulations in the rat. Q R Biol 32:133-7 Je '57

Extermination

Great Britain. Ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food. Control of rats and mice [by] R. A. Davis. (Bul. no 181) H.M.S.O. '61 p24-7

Physiology

Coburn, S. P. and Packett, L. V. Calcium phosphorus and citrate interactions in oxalate urolithiasis produced with a low-phosphorus diet in rats. J Nutrition 76:392 Ap '62

Hedin, P. A. and Schultze, M. O. Excretion and metabolism of amino acids in rats. J Nutrition 74:137-8 Je '61

Kirksey, A. and Pike, R. L. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. J Nutrition 77:41-2, 50-1; 78:328-9 My, N '62

Taylor, Jocelyn Mary. Reproductive biology of the Australian bush rat, rattus assimilis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v60, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p55-7

Van Eys, J. and others. Reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency. J Nutrition 76:383-4 Ap '62

Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R. and Turner, C. W. Replacement therapy in lactating thyropara-thyroidectomized rats. J Dairy Sci 42:1993-4 D '59

RATTAN. See Calamus

RATZEL, Friedrich, 1844-1904

Wanklyn, Harriet Grace. Friedrich Ratzel; a biographical memoir and bibliography. Cambridge '61 p55-94

RAVEL, Maurice, 1875-1937

Myers, Rollo H. Ravel; life & works. Yoseloff '60 p228-30

RAW food. See Food, Raw

RAW materials

See also

Farm produce

Forests and forestry

Metals

Minerals

Mines and mineral resources

Petroleum

Rubber

RAYBURN, Sam Taliaferro, 1882-1961

Dorough, C. Dwight. Mr Sam. Random house '62 p590-3

RAYNAUD'S disease

Langeron, Paul, and Croccel, Lucien. Le phénomène de Raynaud; aspects cliniques, étio-pathogéniques et thérapeutiques; préf. du prof. L. Langeron. Expansion scientifique française '60 p 177-86

RAYON industry

History

Fauquet, L. G. Histoire de la rayonne et des textiles synthétiques. (Paris. Ecole pratique des hautes études. Centre d'études économiques. Etudes et mémoires, 47) Colin '60 p235-8

RAYS, Ultraviolet. See Ultraviolet rays

REACTION, Chemical. See Chemical reaction

REACTORS

Symposium on gas-cooled reactors, Franklin institute, Philadelphia, 1960. Gas-cooled reactors; proceedings. (Journal. Monograph no7) Franklin institute '60 incl bibliog

See also

Chemical reactors
Nuclear reactors

READ, Sir Herbert, 1893-

Berry, Francis. Herbert Read. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no45) Longmans '61 p41-3

READERS

Shankland, R. H. McGuffey readers and moral education. Harvard Educ R 31:71-2 Winter '61

READING

Edfeldt, Ake W. Silent speech and silent reading. (Stockholm studies in educational psychology, 4) Almqvist '59 p 160-4
—Same. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 160-4

Karlin, R. Research in reading. El Engl 37:182-3 Mr '60

Kawi, Ali Abdel, and Pasamanick, Benjamin. Prenatal and paranatal factors in the development of childhood reading disorders (Monographs, v24, no4; serial no 73) Soc. for research in child development '59 p73-80

National reading conference for college and adults. Research and evaluation in college reading; ed. by Oscar S. Causey and Emery P. Bliesmer. (Yearbk. 9) Tex. Christian univ. press '60 incl bibliog

New York. Reading and study skills center. Eyes, visual anomalies, and the fundamental reading skill [by] Earl A. Taylor. The center '59 p 167-204

Summary of investigations relating to reading, July 1, 1960, to June 30, 1961. Read Teach 15:293-321 Ja '62

Summary of reading investigations, July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959[-July 1, 1960 to June 30, 1961] J Educ Res 53:203-22; 54:203-20; 55:197-220 F '60, F '61, F '62

Traxler, Arthur Edwin, and Jungeblut, Ann. Research in reading during another four years; summary and bibliog, July 1, 1953-Dec. 31, 1957. (Educational records bul. no 75) Educational records bur. '60 226p annot

Veatch, Jeannette. Individualizing your reading program; self-selection in action. (Putnam ser. in education) Putnam '59 p227-8, 238-42

Witty, P. and others. Studies of children's interest; a brief summary. El Engl 38:35-6 Ja '61

See also

Books and reading
Comprehension in reading
Oral interpretation

Remedial teaching

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Remedial reading in the schools. 2d ed (Bibliog. no47) The library '60 8p

Harris, Albert Josiah. How to increase reading ability; a guide to developmental and remedial methods. 4th rev ed Longmans '61 incl bibliog

Lokke, V. and others. Developmental reading: a selective and critical bibliography, 1947-1957. J Develop Read 2:67-71 Winter ['58]/'59; 68-71 Spring; 69-72 Summer '59; 3:68-72, 143-5, 213-18, 283-6; 4:69-71, 212-16, 283-4 Autumn '59-Autumn '60, Spring-Summer '61

Poulton, E. C. British courses for adults on effective reading. Brit J Educ Psychol 31:136-7 Je '61

Spache, George Daniel. Good reading for poor readers. rev ed Garrard '60 175p
—Same. rev ed Garrard '62 203p

Symposium: contributions to the diagnosis and remedial treatment of reading difficulties. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:146-79; 31:79-105 Je '60, F '61 incl bibliog

Zion, Mary Jo. Bibliography of reading lists for retarded readers. rev ed (Extension bul. no766; College of education ser, no38) State univ. of Iowa '60 19p

Research

Sayles, D. G. Recent research in reading: implications for college and adult programs. J Develop Read 4:217-27 Summer '61

Townsend, A. Reading in the junior grades. Read Teach 15:369-71 Mr '62

Study and teaching

Bamman, Henry A. and others. Reading instruction in the secondary schools. Longmans '61 incl bibliog

Carter, Homer L. J. and McGinnis, Dorothy J. Teaching individuals to read. Heath '62 incl bibliog

Catholic university of America. Commission on American citizenship. Faith and freedom basic readers: Teaching the initial second-reader program; manual for These are our neighbors [by] Sister M. Marguerite [and] Sister M. Bernarda. rev ed Ginn '62 p402-4

DeBoer, John J. and Dallmann, Martha. Teaching of reading. Holt '60 incl bibliog

Groff, P. J. Individualized reading: its implications for teacher education. J Teach Educ 12:189-91 Je '61

Groff, P. J. Materials for individualized reading. El Engl 38:6-7 Ja '61

Harris, Albert Josiah. Effective teaching of reading. McKay '62 incl bibliog

Index to reading material. See numbers of Elementary English

Mary Marguerite, Sister, and Mary Bernarda, Sister. Faith and freedom basic readers: Teaching the pre-primer program; manual for [rev. eds. of] Here we come, This is our home [and] Here we are again. Ginn '61 p306-7

Neijs, Karel. Literacy primers; construction, evaluation and use. (Manuals on adult and youth education, 2) Unesco '61 p 112-13

New York (city). Board of education. Reading in the secondary schools. (Curriculum research rep) Bur. of curriculum research '61 p39-44 annot

Robinson, Francis Pleasant. Effective reading. Harper '62 p83-6

Russell, David Harris. Children learn to read. 2d ed Ginn '61 incl bibliog

Sheldon, William D. Influences upon reading instruction in the United States. (J. Richard Street lecture, 1961) Syracuse univ. press '61 p61-4

Strang, Ruth May. Helping your child improve his reading. Dutton '62 p215-19 annot

Tinker, Miles Albert, and McCullough, Constance Mary. Teaching elementary reading. 2d ed Appleton '62 incl bibliog

READING, Psychology of

Diack, Hunter. Reading and the psychology of perception. Philosophical lib. '60 p xv-xvii

Gjessing, Hans Jørgen. En studie av lesemodenhet ved skolegangens begynnelse. (Oslo. Univ. Pedagogiske forskningsinst. Avhandlinger, no 12) Cappelen '58 p241-53

Namnun, A. and Prelinger, E. On the psychology of the reading process. Am J Orthopsychiat 31:827-8 O '61

Natchez, Gladys. Personality patterns and oral reading; a study of overt behavior in the reading situation as it reveals reactions of dependence, aggression, and withdrawal in children. N.Y. univ. press '59 p63-8

Smith, Henry Peter, and Dechant, Emerald V. Psychology in teaching reading. (Prentice-Hall psychology ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

REAGENTS, Chemical. See Chemical tests and reagents

REAL estate business

Branaman, Marybeth, and others. California real estate bookshelf. Real estate research program. Bur. of business & economic research. Univ. of Calif. '59 78p annot

Case, Frederick E. Real estate. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

REAL estate loans. See Mortgage loans

REAL property

Husband, William Hollow, and Anderson, Frank Ray. Real estate. 3d ed Irwin '60 incl bibliog

Los Angeles county law library. Real estate investment trusts; a bibliography. The library '61 3p

Urban real estate research 1946-1958[-1960] (Research monograph 1.3.5) Urban land inst. '59-'62 3v 1946-1958, p35-85; 1959, p 15-34; 1960, p 19-44 annot

See also

Eminent domain
Land grants
Land tenure
Real estate business

REAL property—*Continued*

Taxation

See Land—Taxation

Valuation

International association of assessing officers. Revaluation projects; reps. of the Com. on revaluation projects. The association '60 p82-8

Laurenti, Luigi. Property values and race; studies in seven cities; special research rep. to the Comm. on race and housing. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p249-52

Rokes, Willis P. Analysis of property valuation systems under eminent domain. (Occasional paper no5) Bur. of business & economic research, Mont. state univ. '61 p62-5

South Dakota. University. Assessment and appraisal of South Dakota real estate; a syllabus incl. a five year study guide and related materials; ed. by William H. Cape. (Special project no 11) Gov. research bur. '60 p 107-8

REALISM

Aspell, Patrick J. Thomistic critique of transsubjectivity in recent American realism. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, v 188) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p40-4

Chisholm, Roderick M. ed. Realism and the background of phenomenology. (Lib. of philosophical movements) Free press '61 p283-304

See also

Pragmatism

Rationalism

REALISM in art

Rost, Gottfried, and Schulze, Helmut. Der sozialistische realismus in kunst und literatur; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 21) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 128p

REALISM in literature

Kayser, Wolfgang Johannes. Die wahrheit der dichter; wandlung eines begriffes in der deutschen literatur [hrsg: Ernesto Grassi] (Rowohlts deutsche enzyklopädie. Sachgebiet: literaturgeschichte, 87) Rowohlt '61 p 155-8

Rost, Gottfried, and Schulze, Helmut. Der sozialistische realismus in kunst und literatur; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 21) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 128p

See also

Naturalism in literature

REALITY

Hozier, A. On the breakdown of the sense of reality; a study of spatial perception in schizophrenia. J Consult Psychol 23:194 Je '59; Reply with rejoinder. A. P. Goldberg. 24:416, 419 O '60

REASON

Hoopes, Robert. Right reason in the English renaissance. Harvard univ. press '62 p203-23

See also

Wisdom

REASONING

St Aubyn, Giles. Art of argument. 2d ed Emerson bks. '62 p 125

See also

Logic

Problem solving

REAVIS, James Addison, 1843-1914

Powell, Donald M. Peralta Grant; James Addison Reavis, and the barony of Arizona. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p 178-82

RECEIPTS

Early works to 1800

Ferguson, John. Bibliographical notes on histories of inventions and books of secrets. Holland press '59 2v

RECIPES. See Receipts

RECLAMATION of land

International institute for land reclamation and improvement. Land reclamation and improvement (sup. to the 1960 annual rep) a reading list comp. by B. C. P. H. van Baak. The institute '62? 30p annot

Limstrom, Gustav Adolph. Forestation of strip-mined land in the Central states. (Agriculture handbk. no 166) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p67-9

Stewart, Clyde E. Recent land and groundwater development in Utah under the Desert land act: an economic appraisal. (Bul. 418) Utah agricultural experiment station '60 p35-6

United States. Superintendent of documents. Irrigation, drainage and water power. (Price list 42, 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 26p

Younge, O. R. and Moomaw, J. C. Revegetation of stripmined bauxite lands in Hawaii. Econ Bot 14:329-30 O '60

See also

Drainage

Irrigation

Marshes, Tide

Tennessee Valley authority

RECOGNITION (international law)

Appleton, Sheldon. Eternal triangle? Communist China, the United States, and the United nations. Mich. state univ. press '61 p265-74

Teuscher, Hans Herbert. Die vorzeitige anerkennung im völkerrecht. Kramer '58 p xi-xxi

RECOGNITION (psychology)

See also

Maze tests

RECOGNITION of words. See Word perception

RECONNAISSANCE, Military. See Military reconnaissance

RECONSTRUCTION (Civil war)

Burger, Nash Kerr, and Bettersworth, John Knox. South of Appomattox. Harcourt '59 p339-64

Franklin, John Hope. Reconstruction: after the Civil war. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p232-42 annot

Hesseltine, William Best, ed. Tragic conflict; the Civil war and Reconstruction. (Am. epochs ser) Braziller '62 p527-8

McKitrick, Eric L. Andrew Johnson and reconstruction. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p511-21 annot

Nunn, William Curtis. Texas under the carpetbaggers. Univ. of Tex. press '62 p263-9

Randall, James Garfield, and Donald, David. Civil war and reconstruction. 2d ed Heath '61 p703-88 annot

RECONSTRUCTION (1914-1939)

Forbes, John. Quaker star under seven flags, 1917-1927. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p265-8

RECONSTRUCTION (World war, 1939-1945)

See also

Economic assistance

United nations

RECORDER (musical instrument)

Alker, Hugo. Blockflöten-bibliographie. (Biblos-schriften, v27-28) Bibliothek, Univ. Wien '60-'61 2v

RECORDING instruments

Geyger, W. A. Single-ended self-balancing magnetic amplifiers for changing the effective impedance of ink recorders. Comm & Electronics no53:13 Mr '61

Heisler, L. H. and Wilson, L. D. Design of panoramic ionospheric recorders. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:636 N '61

Palm, Albert. Registrierinstrumente; 2. neubearb. aufl. von H. Roth und E. G. Schlosser. Springer '59 p241-51

Whiteway, F. E. Recording of high-speed single-shot phenomena. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptB:622-3 N '60

RECORDS. See School reports and records

RECORDS, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

RECOVERY room (surgery)

New York hospital. Department of surgery. Manual of recovery room care; ed. by John M. Beal. 2d ed Macmillan '62 p 161-5

RECREATION

American association for health, physical education, and recreation. Current administrative problems: athletics, health, education, physical education, and recreation; prepared under the chairmanship of Elmon L. Vernier. The association '60 p 191-7

Battle, Cleo M. Recreation and services administration. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '57 5p

Chapman, Frederick Morey. Recreation activities for the handicapped. Ronald '60 p274-6, 281-6 annot

Completed research in health, physical education, recreation, 1959[-1961] (V2-4) Research council, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '60-'62 3v

Corbin, Hayman Dan. Recreation leadership. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall physical education ser) Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog

Crockett, S. Sports and recreational practices of Union and Confederate soldiers. Res Q 32:345-7 O '61

Guide to books on recreation, 7th annual edition, 1962-63. Nat. recreation assn. '62 31p annot

RECREATION—*Continued*

Langton, Clair V. and others. Principles of health, physical education, and recreation. Ronald '62 incl bibliog annot

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p 451-3; v28, p446-7; v29, p472-3

National recreation association. Research in recreation completed in 1959[-1960 and 1961] The association '60-'62 2v annot

Research abstracts. See numbers of Research quarterly

Sapora, Allen Victor Heimback, and Mitchell, Elmer Dayton. Theory of play and recreation. 3d ed Ronald '61 incl bibliog

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Community recreation. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '61 np

Williams, Arthur Milton. Recreation in the senior years; a rev. of Recreation for the aging. Assn. press '62 p245-52

See also

Amusements
Games
Hobbies
Leisure
Play
Playgrounds
Sports

RECREATION areas

Tennessee River

Tennessee Valley authority. Outdoor recreation for a growing nation; TVA's experience with man-made reservoirs. The authority '61 p 17-18

RECREATIONS, Mathematical. See Mathematical recreations

RECRUITING of employees

Slesinger, Jonathan Avery. Personnel adaptations in the Federal junior management assistant program. (Mich. governmental studies, no41) Inst. of public adm, Univ. of Mich. '61 p 141-2

RECTUM

Cancer

Guleke, Nicolai. Die bösartigen geschwülste des dickdarms und mastdarms. (Neue deutsche chirurgie, v66) Enke '57 p337-50

RECURSIVE functions

Dekker, Jacob C. E. and Myhill, J. Recursive equivalence types. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in mathematics, new ser, v3, no3) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p208-9

RECURVARIA milleri. See Lodgepole needle miners

RECUSANTS. See Catholics in England

RED alder. See Alder—Red alder

RED blood corpuscles. See Erythrocytes

RED clover. See Clover

RED SEA

Swartz, D. H. and Arden, D. D. Geologic history of Red Sea area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1637 O '60

REDENBACHER, Fritz, 1900-

Sinogowitz, Bernhard, ed. Aus der arbeit des bibliothekars; aufsätze, und abh. Fritz Redenbacher zum 60. geburtstag dargebracht [bibliog. by H. Petz-Gebauer] (Schriften, 4) Bibliothek, Univ. Erlangen '60 p203-7

REDER, Bernard, 1897-

Whitney museum of American art, New York. Bernard Reder, by John I. H. Baur; exhibition and catalogue. The musuem '61 p 118

REDFIELD, Robert, 1897-1958

Cole, F. C. and Eggan, F. Robert Redfield. Am Anthrop 61:656-62 Ag '59

REDUCTION, Chemical

Clark, William Mansfield. Oxidation-reduction potentials of organic systems. Williams & Wilkins '60 p530-72

Holt, A. S. Reduction of chlorophyllides, chlorophylls and chlorophyll derivatives by sodium borohydride. Plant Physiol 34:314 My '59

Werner, J. Amination by reduction. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1066; 53:78 S '59, Ja '61

REDUCTION sentences. See Sentences (logic)

REEFS

Bathurst, R. G. C. Cavernous structure of some Mississippian stromatactis reefs in Lancashire, England. J Geol 67:520-1 S '59

McCrossan, R. G. Resistivity mapping and petrophysical study of upper Devonian inter-reef calcareous shales of central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:469-70 Ap '61

Schwarzacher, W. Petrology and structure of some lower carboniferous reefs in northwestern Ireland. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45: 1503 S '61

Winterer, E. L. and Murphy, M. A. Silurian reef complex and associated facies, central Nevada. J Geol 68:139 Mr '60

See also

Coral reefs and islands

REESIDE, John Bernard, 1889-1958

Dane, C. H. John Bernard Reeside. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p285-91)

Imlay, R. W. Memorial to John Bernard Reeside, jr. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:176-8 '59

REFERENCE books

Basic list of reference books for children's services in a library system. News Notes Calif Lib 55:339-41 Fall '60

Berlin. Amerika-gedenkbibliothek. Nachschlagewerke; neuere bücher zur ergänzung des lesesaalbestandes für öffentliche büchereien. The library '60 85p

Brun, Sheva G. General reference books in English for Jewish research. Jewish bk. council of Am. '59 15p annot

Columbia university. Libraries. Reference department. Notes on selected acquisitions. The department. See numbers annot

Current reference books. See numbers of Wilson library bulletin

Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. Reference books; a brief guide for students and other users of the lib; comp. by Mary Neill Barton, assisted by Marion V. Bell. 5th ed The library '62 135p

Kokusai bunka shinkōkai. K. B. S. bibliography of standard reference books for Japanese studies, with descriptive notes. The library '59-'61 5v

Lunn, B. Acquisitions in special libraries. So African Lib 29:57-64 O '61

Mallinson, George Greisen, and Mallinson, Jacqueline Buck. Bibliography of reference books for elementary science, 1962 edition. Nat. science teachers assn. '62 65p

Musiker, Reuben. Guide to South African reference books. 2d rev ed (Booklist ser, no 1) School of librarianship, Capetown univ. '58 43p

Neiswender, Rosemary. Guide to Russian reference and language aids; an annot bibliography. ([Paper] P-1837-1) Rand corp. '61 79p

—Same; (SLA bibliog. no4) Special libs. assn. '62 92p

Neue nachschlagewerke und bibliographien. See numbers of Deutsche literaturzeitung annot

[New reference works] See numbers of International association of agricultural librarians & documentalists. Quarterly bulletin

North Carolina. Department of public instruction. Reference materials for school libraries: grades 1 through 12. (Pub. no321) The department '59 109p

Norton, Margaret R. Reference books: a brief guide for high school. The author '61? 8p annot

Reference books of 1959[-1961] Lib J 85:1513-21; 86:1529-35; 87:1533-41 Ap 15 '60, Ap 15 '61, Ap 15 '62 annot

Sargent, B. W. and Brown, W. L. List of basic reference material. Australian Lib J 9:130-6 Jl '60

Selected reference books. See numbers of College and research libraries annot

Shores, Louis. Basic materials for Florida junior college libraries: reference books. (Fla. Div. of community junior colleges. Materials bul. no22CJC-1) Fla. State dept. of education; Lib. school, Fla. state univ, Tallahassee '60 22p

Spoerl, Dorothy T. Guide to children's magazines, newspapers, reference books. Assn. for childhood education (international) '62 p4-8 annot

Subscription books bulletin reviews, 1956-1960[-1960-1962] Subscription bks. com, A.L.A. '61-'62 2v

Walford, Albert John. Guide to reference material; with the assistance of L. M. Payne. Lib. assn. '59 543p annot

Winchell, Constance Mabel, and others. Guide to reference books. 7th ed A.L.A. '51 645p —3d supplement, 1956-1958. A.L.A. '60 145p

Zafren, H. C. Jewish reference books: a select list. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p57-69) annot

See also

Dictionaries
Encyclopedias
Libraries—Reference department

REFLECTION of waves. See Wave motion, Theory of

REFLEXES

Bykov, Konstantin Mikhaĭlovich. Cerebral cortex and the internal organs [tr. and ed. from the 3d Russian ed, 1954 by Robert Hodes, with the assistance of Alexandra Kibley] Foreign languages pub. house '59 p423-59

Stener, Bertil, and others. Experimental evaluation of the hypothesis of ligamentomuscular protective reflexes. (Sup 166) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '59 p26, 49, 61

See also

Conditioned responses

Eyelid reflexes

REFORESTATION. See Forest planting

REFORM, Social. See Social problems

REFORM Judaism

Freehof, Solomon Bennett. Reform responsa. Hebrew union college '60 p219-22

REFORMATION

Bibliographie de la Réforme, 1450-1648; ouvrages parus de 1940 à 1955; pub. par la Comm. int. d'histoire ecclésiastique comparée au sein du Com. int. des sciences historiques. Brill '58-'61 3v

Clark, Francis. Eucharistic sacrifice and the reformation. Newman press '61 p561-7

Daniel-Rops, Henry. Protestant reformation; tr. from the French by Audrey Butler. (His History of the Church of Christ, 4) Dutton '61 p533-8

Holy Roman empire. Reichstag. Protokoll des Augsburger Reichstages 1530 [von] Valentin von Tetleben; hrsg. und eingeleitet von Herbert Grundmann. (Verein für reformationsgeschichte. Schriften, no 177) Bertelsmann '58 p52-4

Leclerc, Joseph. Toleration and the reformation; tr. by T. L. Westow. Assn. press '60 2v v2, p507-35

Lucas, Henry Stephen. Renaissance and the reformation. 2d ed (Harper's history ser) Harper '60 p739-50

Nickerson, Hoffman. Loss of unity. Doubleday '61 p344-51

Porteous, David. Calendar of the reformation; pref. by Joseph Zacchello. Loizaux '60 p91-2

Sperl, Adolf. Melanchthon zwischen humanismus und reformation; eine untersuchung über den wandel des traditionsverständnisses bei Melanchthon und die damit zusammenhängenden grundfragen seiner theologie. (Forschungen zur geschichte und lehre des Protestantismus, ser 10, v 15) Kaiser '59 p200-4

Walty, N. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines: les mouvements de réforme aux XV^{e} et XVI^{e} siècles. R Sci Philos & Théol 44:704-44 O '60

See also

Lutheran church

Protestant churches

Protestantism

Historiography

Bainton, R. H. Interpretations of the reformation. Am Hist R 66:74-84 O '60

History

Doernberg, Erwin. Henry VIII and Luther; an account of their personal relations; with a foreword by G. E. Rupp. Stanford univ. press '61 p 132-5

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Archiv für reformationsgeschichte

England

Butterworth, Charles C. and Chester, Allan G. George Joye, 1493?-1553; a chapter in the history of the English Bible and the English reformation. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p273-80

Dickens, Arthur Geoffrey. Thomas Cromwell and the English reformation. (Teach yourself history) Macmillan '59 p 185-8 annot

REFORMED church

See also

Evangelical and Reformed church

Liturgy and ritual

Hageman, Howard G. Pulpit and table; some chapters in the history of worship in the reformed churches. John Knox press '62 p 137-9

South Africa

Munger, Edwin S. Christians and race relations in South Africa; pt2: The Dutch Reformed church. (Central & Southern Africa ser, v9, no3) Am. univs. field staff '61 p32-4

REFORMED church in the United States

See also

Mercersburg theology

REFRACTION of the eye. See Eye—Accomodation and refraction

REFRACTORY materials

United States. Atomic energy commission. Refractory materials; a literature search comp. by Am. soc. for metals, Novelty, Ohio; subject index prepared by Richard J. Smith. (TID-3560) Div. of technical information '61 231p

REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery

Air conditioning refrigerating data book; v 1, Refrigeration applications. Am. soc. of refrigerating engineers '59 vp

Andersen, Svend Aage. Automatic refrigeration. MacLaren & sons '59 p623-42

International institute of refrigeration. Congélation rapide des denrées alimentaires: techniques, installations; application particulière au poisson, à la viande, à la volaille. Automatisme dans les machines et installations frigorifiques. Echangeurs de chaleur. Utilisation des antibiotiques en liaison avec le froid. Equipement des entrepôts frigorifiques. Quick freezing of foodstuffs: techniques, plants; application to fish, meat and poultry. Automatic control in refrigerating machines and installations. Heat exchangers. Use of antibiotics in connection with refrigeration. Refrigerating equipment of cold stores. (Bul. Annexe 1958, 2) The institute '58 incl bibliog

Neumann, Wilhelm. Die frischhaltung von backwaren durch kälteanwendung. (Deutscher kältetechnischer verein. Abh, no 13) Müller '58 p95-9

Prilut͡skiĭ, David Naftulovich. Bibliographic handbook on Soviet refrigeration technology; tr. from the Russian by V. Alford. Pergamon '61 135p

Prilut͡skiĭ, David Naftulovich. Refrigeration engineering; a source bk. of Soviet literature, 1923-1955. State pub. house for bks. on trade '56; Israel program for scientific trs. '60 288p

Tukhsnaĭd, Mikhail Vladimirovich. Die Kältebehandlung schnellverderblicher lebensmittel; 3. aufl. neu bearb. und erweitert von E. Emblik. Brücke-verlag '59 p605-25

See also

Cold storage

Cold storage lockers

Refrigerator cars

REFRIGERATOR cars

Redit, Walter Henry, and Hamer, Alfred Albert. Protection of rail shipments of fruits and vegetables. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 195) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 103-8

REFUGEES

Gabbay, Rony E. Political study of the Arab-Jewish conflict: the Arab refugee problem; a case study. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 29) Droz '59 p579-611

Grodka, Sonja, and Hennes, Gerhard. Homeless no more; a discussion on integration between sponsor and refugee. Nat. council of the churches of Christ in the U.S.A. '60 p 125-6

International labor office. International migration, 1945-1957. (Studies and reps, new ser, no54) The office '59 incl bibliog

Marzian, Herbert. Ostdeutsche bibliographie; das int. schrifttum von 1945-1952 [-1956-1958] über die heimatgebiete der deutschen vertriebenen, das deutsche vertriebenenproblem und mitteleuropäische fragen. (V 1-3) Holzner '53-'59 3v

See also

Asylum, Right of

REFUGEES, Political

Ladame, Paul Alexis. Le rôle des migrations dans le monde libre; préf. de Jacques Freymond. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 24) Droz '58 p481-94

See also

Emigres

REFUSE and refuse disposal

American public works association. Committee on refuse disposal. Municipal refuse disposal; assistance provided by the U.S. public health service, Dept. of health, education and welfare. (APWA research foundation project 104) Public adm. '61 p481-8

Green, F. G., comp. Composing of municipal garbage. (T.I.S. rep. no62) Technical information service, Nat. research council, Canada '59 pA 1-A9 annot

See also

Radioactive waste disposal

Sewage disposal

Trade waste

Water pollution

REGENERATION (biology)

Brunst, V. V. Reaction of limb regenerates of adult axolotl (siredon mexicanum) to X-irradiation. Radiation Res 12:655-6 Je '60

Brunst, V. V. Some problems of regeneration. Q R Biol 36:204-6 S '61

Causey, Gilbert. Cell of Schwann; foreword by James Paterson Ross. Livingstone '60 p 112-20

Deck, J. D. Morphological effects of partial denervation on regeneration of the larval salamander forelimb. J Exp Zool 146:307 Ap '61

Fimian, W. J. In vitro cultivation of amphibian blastema tissue. J Exp Zool 140:137-8 F '59

Frankel, J. Effects of localized damage on morphogenesis and cell division in a ciliate glaucoma chattoni. J Exp Zool 143:191 Mr '60

Liversage, R. A. Relation of the central and autonomic nervous systems to the regeneration of limbs in adult urodeles. J Exp Zool 141:113-15 Je '59

Malinin, T. and Deck, J. D. Effects of implantation of embryonic and tadpole tissues into adult frog limbs. J Exp Zool 139:324; 143:8 N '58, F '60

Schotté, O. E. and Smith, C. B. Effects of ACTH and of cortisone upon amputational wound healing processes in mice digits. J Exp Zool 146:223 Ap '61

Sidman, R. L. and Singer, M. Limb regeneration without innervation of the apical epidermis in the adult newt, triturus. J Exp Zool 144:108-9 Jl '60

Singer, M. and others. Influences of atropine and other neuropharmacological substances on regeneration of the forelimb in the adult urodele, triturus. J Exp Zool 143:40-1 F '60

Stephens, L. B. Regeneration of the brachial spinal cord after unilateral excision in embryos of rana pipiens. J Exp Zool 141:373-4 Jl '59

Stone, L. S. Experiments testing the capacity of iris to regenerate neural retina in eyes of adult newts. J Exp Zool 142:301-3 O '59

Tartar, V. Reconstitution of minced stentor coeruleus. J Exp Zool 144:207 Jl '60

Voront͡sova, Marii͡a Aleksandrovna, and Lozner, Lev Davidovich. Asexual propagation and regeneration; tr. from the Russian by P. M. Allen; ed. by F. Billett. Pergamon '60 p457-74

Yntema, C. L. Regeneration in sparsely innervated and aneurogenic forelimbs of amblystoma larvae. J Exp Zool 140:117-18 F '59

REGENERATION (botany)

Roberts, L. W. Experiments on xylem regeneration in stem wound responses in coleus. Bot Gaz 121:207-8 Je '60

REGER, David Bright, 1882-1958

Singewald, J. T. Memorial to David Bright Reger. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:181-2 '59

REGIONAL planning

Council of planning librarians. City and regional planning in India, by Mary Vance. (Exchange bibliog. no20) The council '61 37p

International union of local authorities. Reading list of publications, available in the library of the Union, dealing with rural development, industrial development, the social and cultural adaptation of the population, and other related topics, with particular reference to development areas. The union '60? 13p

Mandelker, Daniel Robert. Green belts and urban growth; English town and country planning in action. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p 161-72 annot

Pal, M. N. Quantitative delimitation of regions. Bombay Geog J 8/9:81-2 D '61

Planning bookshelf. Lib. Regional plan assn. See numbers thru February 1961

Shillaber, Caroline. References on city and regional planning. (Technology monographs: lib. ser. no2) Mass. inst. of technology '59 41p

State planning; its function and organization. Am Inst Plan J 25:214 N '59

Stevens, B. H. Pubblicazioni su metodi a modelli per l'analisi spaziale. Urbanistica no34:7-8; no35:16 S '61-Mr '62

Stevens, B. H. Review of the literature on linear methods and models for spatial analysis. Am Inst Plan J 26:257-9 Ag '60

Toschi, U. Piani territoriali e codice dell' urbanistica. Urbanistica no33:18-19 Ap '61

Warsaw. Instytut urbanistyki i architektury. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959; wybór; oprac: Agnieszka Glinczanka [et al] red: Wojciech Kalinowski. (Seria prac własnych, no61) The institute '60 66p

Warsaw. Instytut urbanistyki i architektury. Publiczna biblioteka. Relevé des publications polonaises concernant les problèmes de la planification régionale et de l'urbanisme en Pologne, parues de 1918 à 1959; choix; élaboré par le collectif de travailleurs de la Bibliothèque publique de l'Institut d'urbanisme et d'architecture à Varsovie sous la direction de W. Kalinowski. (Ser. prac własnych, no 59) The institute '59 53p

See also

City planning
Land utilization
Metropolitan districts
Tennessee Valley authority

REGRESSION (psychology)

Gill, Merton Max, and Brenman, Margaret. Hypnosis and related states; psychoanalytic studies in regression. (Austen Riggs center. Monograph ser, no2) Int. univs. press '59 p375-87

REGRESSION (statistics)

Ezekiel, Mordecai, and Fox, Karl August. Methods of correlation and regression analysis, linear and curvilinear. 3d ed Wiley '59 incl bibliog

Williams, Evan James. Regression analysis. (Wiley pub. in applied statistics) Wiley '59 p209-11

REGULATION of atomic energy. See Atomic power—Law and legislation

REHABILITATION

Abramson, A. S. and Delagi, E. F. Contributions of physical activity to rehabilitation. Res Q 31 pt2:373-5 My '60

Francis of Assisi, Sister. Bibliography in rehabilitation. Cath Lib World 33:296-7+ Ja '62 annot

Garrett, James F. and Levine, Edna (Simon) eds. Psychological practices with the physically disabled. Columbia univ. press '62 incl bibliog

Gerundini, Gherardo. Rieducazione funzionale e riabilitazione al lavoro dei minorati da infortunio nel quadro dell'organizzazione sociale. (Coll. di studi sui problemi medicosociali, 32) Istituto di medicina sociale '55 p 103-6

Institute on supervision for vocational rehabilitation supervisor. Proceedings of the Institute, Lake Wilderness lodge, Maple valley, Wash, Apr. 21-25, 1958. School of social work '5-? p67-9

Institute on the roles of psychology and psychologists in rehabilitation. Princeton, New Jersey, 1958. Psychology and rehabilitation; the proceedings, ed. by Beatrice A. Wright. Am. psychological assn. '59 p 109, 118-29

Jensen, Deborah (MacLurg) ed. Principles and technics of rehabilitation nursing [by] Florence Jones Terry [and others] 2d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

Marín, Rosa Celeste, and others. La efectividad de la rehabilitación de los delincuentes en Puerto Rico. Escuela de trabajo social, Univ. de Puerto Rico '59 p534-47

National institute on the role of the workshop in rehabilitation, Bedford, 1958. Role of the workshop in rehabilitation; a rep; Nellie Zetta Thompson, editor. The institute '58 p 101-14

National society for crippled children and adults. Library. Rehabilitation literature. The society. See numbers

New York. Institute for the crippled and disabled. Testing, orientation, and work evaluation in rehabilitation; a system for measuring vocational potential. The institute '58 14p (toward end)

Schücking, Beate, and Huchthausen, Gerda. Leitfaden der beschäftigungs- und arbeitstherapie; mit einem geleitwort von Heinrich Pette. Steinkopff '61 p224-30

Selected bibliography on the rehabilitation of the physically handicapped. Int Social Serv R no7:62-71 O '60 annot

United States. Office of education. Preparation of mentally retarded youth for gainful employment. (Bul. no28, 1959) The office '59 p83-6

United States. Office of vocational rehabilitation. Reports resulting from research and demonstration projects, supported by the Office; a bibliog. prepared by the Div. of research grants and demonstrations. The office '59 19p

REHABILITATION centers
Wohl, Michael Gershon, ed. Long-term illness; management of the chronically ill patient; with the collaboration of 79 contributing authorities. Saunders '59 incl bibliog

REICH, Wilhelm, 1897-1957
Reich, Wilhelm. Selected writings; an introd. to orgonomy. Farrar, Straus '60 p549-56

REICHMANN, Frieda Fromm-. See Fromm-Reichmann, F.

REICHWEIN, Adolf, 1898-1944
Henderson, James Lewis. Adolf Reichwein; eine politisch-pädagogische biographie; hrsg. [und übers] von Helmut Lindemann. Deutsche verlags-anstalt '58 p219-23

REINFORCED concrete construction
Wood, Randal Herbert. Plastic and elastic design of slabs and plates; with particular reference to reinforced concrete floor slabs. Ronald '61 p335-9

REINFORCED plastics. See Plastics—Glass reinforcement

REINFORCEMENT (psychology) See Facilitation (psychology)

REINHARDT, Aurelia (Henry) 1877-1948
Hedley, George Percy. Aurelia Henry Reinhardt; portrait of a whole woman. Mills college '61 p283-9

RELATIVITY (physics)
Benton, Mildred Catherine. Clock problem (clock paradox) in relativity; theories, both pro and con, recorded in the literature; an annot. bibliography. (Bibliog. no 15) U.S. Naval research laboratory '59 48p
Eisberg, Robert Martin. Fundamentals of modern physics. Wiley '61 incl bibliog
Infeld, Leopold, and Plebański, Jerzy. Motion and relativity. (Polish acad. of sciences. Physical monographs) Pergamon '60 p221-5
Peres, A. Three-component spinors. J Math & Mech 11:78-9 Ja '62
Synge, John Lighton. Relativity: the general theory. (Ser. in physics) Interscience '60 p427-90
See also
Quantum theory
Space and time

RELAYS
Atabekov, G. I. Relay protection of high voltage networks. Pergamon '60 p543-59
Auger, Raymond N. and Puerschner, Karlann, eds. Relay guide: a compendium of electromechanical relays marketed in the United States. Reinhold '60 p341-7 annot
Bibliography of relay literature, 1950-1952 [-1959-1960] Power Apparatus & Systems no 17:45; no29:126-8; no41:78-81; no47:39-42; no60:109-11 Ap '55, Ap '57, Ap '59, Ap '60, Je '62
Lewis, J. B. Optimum response relay servos. Control Eng 7:129 My; 84 Jl '60
T͡Sypkin, I͡A. Z. Theorie der relaissysteme der automatischen regelung [übers: W. Hahn und R. Herschel] Verlag Technik '58 p455-70

RELIABILITY (engineering)
Balaban, H. S. Selected bibliography on reliability. Inst Radio Eng Trans RQC-11:86-103 Jl '62 annot
Blanton, H. E. and Jacobs, R. M. Survey of techniques for analysis and prediction of equipment realiability. Inst Radio Eng Trans RQC-11:27-35 Jl '62
Chorafas, Dimitris N. Statistical processes and reliability engineering. Van Nostrand '60 p431-2
Lloyd, David K. and Lipow, Myron. Reliability: management, methods, and mathematics. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in engineering; Prentice-Hall space technology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Robins, R. S. On models for reliability prediction. Inst Radio Eng Trans RQC-11:42-3 My '62

RELIC fauna
Ricker, K. E. Origin of two glacial relict crustaceans in North America, as related to pleistocene glaciation. Can J Zool 37: 891-3 D '59

RELIC flora
Rice, E. L. Microclimate of a relict stand of sugar maple in Devils Canyon in Canadian County, Oklahoma. Ecology 41:453 Jl '60

RELIEF models
Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. L'expression cartographique du relief; exposition cartographique internationale. The library '61 64p

RELIGION
American theological library association. Index to religious periodical literature; an author and subject index to periodical literature, 1957-1959 incl. an auth. index to bk. reviews. (V4) The association '60 305, 99p
1955-1956 not yet published
Among the periodicals. See numbers of Review of religion thru March 1958
Christian periodical index, 1956-1960. Christian librarians' fellowship '61 126p
Diehl, Katharine Smith. Religions, mythologies, folklores: an annot. bibliography. 2d ed Scarecrow '62 573p
Kuenzli, Alfred Eugene, ed. Reconstruction in religion; a symposium; contributors: Ernest E. Bayles [and others] Beacon press '61 incl bibliog
Notices bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques
Phillips, Dorothy Berkley, and others, eds. Choice is always ours; an anthology on the religious way; chosen from psychological, religious, philosophical, poetical and biographical sources. rev & enl ed Harper '60 p417-22
Recension des revues. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques
Recensions bibliographiques. See numbers of Mélanges de science religieuse
Religion in current magazines. See numbers of Religious education
See also
Atheism
Christianity
Church
Communism and religion
Faith
God
Mysticism
Mythology
Psychology, Religious
Revelation
Theology
Worship

Controversial literature
České Budějovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajská knihovna. Pravdivé poznání základem vědy, věda základem ateismu; vyběrová bibliografie [zprac. Dagmar Hofmanová] The library '59 14p
Olomouc, Moravia. Palackého universita. Knihovna. Kritika náboženství v krásné literatuře [soupis literatury. Určeno pracovníkům KSČ, lektorům Společnosti pro šíření vědeckých a politických znalostí a pedagogickým pracovníkům; sest. Eduard Petrů] 3d ed (Publikace, no9/1960) The library '60 33p

History
Schebesta, Paul, ed. Ursprung der religion; ergebnisse der vorgeschichtlichen und völkerkundlichen forschungen. Morus-verlag '61 p258-64

Philosophy
De Ropp, Robert S. Science and salvation; a scientific appraisal of religion's central theme. St Martin's '62 p298-304
Dupuy, Maurice. La philosophie de la religion chez Max Scheler. (Epiméthée; essais philosophiques) Presses univs. de France '59 p273-5
MacGregor, Geddes. Introduction to religious philosophy. Houghton '59 p342-57
Rose, William Gordon. Companion of eternity. Abingdon '61 p231-3
Smart, Ninian, ed. Historical selections in the philosophy of religion. Harper '62 incl bibliog annot
Smith, Robert D. Mark of holiness. Newman press '61 p297-304
Wells, Donald A. God, man, and the thinker; philosophies of religion. Random house '62 p483-93
See also
Christianity—Philosophy

RELIGION, Primitive
Cles-Reden, Sibylle von. Realm of the great goddess; the story of the megalith builders [tr. from Die spur der zyklopen by Eric Mosbacher] Prentice-Hall '62 p319-21
Halbwachs, Maurice. Sources of religious sentiment; tr. by John A. Spaulding. Free press '62 p 107-9
Keeler, Clyde Edgar. Secrets of the Cuna earthmother; a comparative study of ancient religions. Exposition '60 p322-4
Leslie, Charles Miller, ed. Anthropology of folk religion. Vintage bks. '60 p449-53
Lissner, Ivar. Man, God and magic; tr. from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn. Putnam '61 p313-32
Longworth, T. Clifton. Gods of love; the creative process in early religion; with a pref. by Edward Podolsky. Associated booksellers '60 p269-70
Maringer, Johannes. Gods of prehistoric man; ed. and tr. from the German by Mary Ilford. Knopf '60 p288-94

RELIGION, Primitive—*Continued*
Norbeck, Edward. Religion in primitive society. Harper '61 p281-303
Swanson, Guy E. Birth of the gods; the origin of primitive beliefs. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p244-55
See also
Apotheosis
Dragon flies (in religion, folklore, etc)
Indians of Central America—Religion and mythology
Indians of Mexico—Religion and mythology
Indians of North America—Religion and mythology
Initiations (in religion, folklore, etc)
Shamanism

RELIGION and education. See Church and education

RELIGION and literature
Frye, Roland Mushat. Perspective on man; literature and the Christian tradition. Westminster press '61 p 197-201

RELIGION and science
De Ropp, Robert S. Science and salvation; a scientific appraisal of religion's central theme. St Martin's '62 p298-304
Dillenberger, John. Protestant thought and natural science; a historical interpretation. Doubleday '60 p293-300
Fothergill, Philip Gilbert. Evolution and Christians. Longmans '61 p341-78
Grebstein, Sheldon Norman, ed. Monkey trial; the state of Tennessee vs. John Thomas Scopes. (Houghton Mifflin research ser. no4) Houghton '60 p210-12
Jauncey, James H. Science returns to God. Zondervan '61 p 120
Klotz, John William. Modern science in the Christian life. Concordia '61 p 183-6
See also
Apologetics
Creation
Man—Origin and antiquity

RELIGION and sex. See Sex and religion

RELIGION and sociology
Bulletin bibliographique. See numbers of Archives de sociologie des religions
Caillois, Roger. Man and the sacred; tr. by Meyer Barash. Free press '59 p 181-3
Kovalevsky, P. Messianisme et millénarisme russes? Archives Sociol Relig 3:69-70 Ja '58
Moberg, David O. Church as a social institution; the sociology of American religion. (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot
See also
Sociology, Christian

RELIGION in literature
Glicksberg, Charles Irving. Literature and religion; a study in conflict. Southern Methodist univ. press '60 p249-60
See also
Fiction—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and literature

RELIGION in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGIONS
Among the periodicals. See numbers of Review of religion thru March 1958
Hutchison, John Alexander, and Martin, James Alfred. Ways of faith; an introd. to religion. 2d ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog
Idaho. State college, Pocatello. Library. Religion and the college student. (Reading list no8) The college '59 9p annot
Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo. Religions of the East. Westminster press '60 p299-302
See also
Bahaism
Buddha and Buddhism
Christianity
Judaism
Lamaism
Mandaeans
Mohammedanism
Mormons and Mormonism
Mythology
Protestantism
Sects
Zoroastrianism

History

Cornélis, M. H. Bulletin d'histoire des religions. R Sci Philos & Théol 44:528-52; 45:43-67, 246-83 Jl '60, Ja-Ap '61
Histoire des religions; publiée sous la direction de Maurice Brillant et René Aigrain. Bloud & Gay '53-'57 5v incl bibliog
International bibliography of the history of religions. 1956[-1958-1959] (V5-7) Brill '60-'62 3v
James, Edwin Oliver. Ancient gods; the history and diffusion of religion in the ancient Near East and the eastern Mediterranean. (Putnam history of religion, v 1) Putnam '60 p346-52 annot
Ringgren, Helmer, and Ström, Åke V. Religionerna i historia och nutid. Svenska kyrkans diakonistyrelses bokförlag '57 incl bibliog
—Same] with title: Les religions du monde; tr. de l'allemand par René Jouan. Payot '60 p425-40
Simon, M. Histoire ancienne du christianisme [et] Histoire des religions. R Hist 225:413-56 Ap '61 annot

RELIGIOUS art. See Christian art and symbolism

RELIGIOUS belief. See Faith

RELIGIOUS ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

RELIGIOUS drama
Cioni, Alfredo. Bibliografia delle sacre rappresentazioni. (Biblioteca bibliog. italica, 22) Sansoni '61 356p
Curry, Louise H. and Wetzel, Chester M. Worship services using the arts. Westminster press '61 p237-9
Weales, Gerald. Religion in modern English drama. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p277-303 annot
See also
Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Passion plays

RELIGIOUS education
Abstracts of doctoral dissertations in religious education, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] Relig Educ 55:345-86; 56:359-83; 57:367-95 S '60, S '61, S '62
Butler, James Donald. Religious education; the foundations and practice of nurture. Harper '62 p303-13
Byrne, Herbert W. Christian approach to education; a bibliocentric view. Zondervan '61 p352-8
Cully, Iris V. Children in church. Westminster press '60 p 189-96
Cully, Kendig Brubaker, ed. Basic writings in Christian education. Westminster '61 p339-41
Fallaw, Wesner. Church education for tomorrow. Westminster press '60 incl bibliog
Fritz, Dorothy B. Activity programs for junior groups. Westminster press '61 p 197-205 annot
Gilbert, Clarence B. Board of Christian education at work. Judson press '62 incl bibliog
Goodykoontz, Harry G. and Goodykoontz, Betty L. Training to teach; a basic course in Christian education. Westminster press '62 p 137-8
Helmreich, Ernst Christian. Religious education in German schools; an historical approach. Harvard univ. press '59 p307-19
Institute of Christian education at home and overseas. Bibliography for the use of teachers of religious knowledge. 5th rev ed The institute '59 68p
—Supplement. The institute '61? 12p
Jaarsma, Cornelius Richard. Human development, learning & teaching; a Christian approach to educational psychology. Eerdmans '61 p297-8
Little, Lawrence Calvin. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in character and religious education. Dept. of religious education, Univ. of Pittsburgh '60 273p
Little, Lawrence Calvin. Foundations for a philosophy of Christian education. Abingdon '62 p203-31
Little, Lawrence Calvin. Researches in personality, character and religious education; a bibliog. of Am. doctoral dissertations, 1885 to 1959. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '62 215p
Miller, Randolph Crump. Christian nurture and the church. Scribner '61 p 197-200 annot
Shinn, Roger Lincoln. Educational mission of our church. United church press '62 p 168-76 annot
Taylor, Marvin J. ed. Religious education; a comprehensive survey. Abingdon '60 p418-30
Wyckoff, D. Campbell. Theory and design of Christian education curriculum. Westminster press '61 p205-12
See also
Bible study
Church and education
Catholic church—Education
Public schools and religion

Research

Sibley, L. A. Survey of research in religious and character education—1959. Relig Educ 54:235-68 My '59

RELIGIOUS history. See Church history

RELIGIOUS liberty

Stankiewicz, W. J. Politics & religion in seventeenth-century France; a study in political ideas from the monarchomachs to Bayle, as reflected in the toleration controversy. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p246-57

See also

Church and state

Liberty of conscience

RELIGIOUS literature

Berthold, Fred, and others, eds. Basic sources of the Judaeo-Christian traditions. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Denominational books and periodicals published in Hungary. Bks Hungary 3:14-15 Mr '61

Houlden, James Leslie. 6s. and under; an annot. and classified list of 368 important religious and theological bks. for all readers; with a foreword by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Ripon. S.P.C.K. '60 30p

Maison, Margaret M. Victorian vision; studies in the religious novel. Sheed '62 p347-60

—Same; with title: Search your soul, Eustace; a survey of the religious novel in the Victorian age. Sheed '61 p 347-60

Marty, M. E. For acquisition and eucharist; a checklist of Protestant-interest paperbacks. Christian Cent 79:390-8 Mr 28 '62 annot

See also

Bible as literature

Catholic literature

Religious drama

Religious poetry

RELIGIOUS music. See Church music

RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals

Denominational books and periodicals published in Hungary. Bks Hungary 3:14-15 Mr '61

Yearbook of American churches, 1962. (V30) Nat. council of the churches of Christ in the U.S.A. '61 p231-6

See also

Catholic church—Newspapers

Catholic church—Periodicals

RELIGIOUS orders

Cody, Conall Alfred. Education for secondary school teaching in religious communities of men. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p215-20

Knowles, David. Religious orders in England; v3, The Tudor age. Cambridge '59 p497-506

See also

Augustinians

Benedictines

Carmelites

Franciscans

Friars

Monasticism

Vocation (in religious orders, congregations, etc)

RELIGIOUS orders (canon law)

Henry, Charles William. Canonical relations between the bishops and abbots at the beginning of the tenth century. (Catholic univ. of Am. Canon law studies, no382) Catholic univ. of Am. press '57 p200-11

RELIGIOUS periodicals. See Religious newspapers and periodicals

RELIGIOUS poetry

Leach, E. English religious poetry, 1600-1699; a partial bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:132-5 S '61

RELIGIOUS psychology. See Psychology, Religious

RELIGIOUS vocation. See Vocation (in religious orders, congregations, etc)

RELOCATION of cities and towns. See Cities and towns—Relocation

RELOCATION of tenants. See Housing projects—Relocation of tenants

REMBRANDT, Hermanszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669

Balet, Leo. Rembrandt and Spinoza. Philosophical lib. '62 p213-14

Benesch, Otto. Rembrandt as a draughtsman; an essay. Phaidon '60 p 142

Roger-Marx, Claude. Rembrandt [tr. by W. J. Strachan and Peter Simmons] Universe bks. '60 p353-6 annot

REMEDIAL reading. See Reading—Remedial teaching

REMOTE control

Raleigh, Henry D. Remote-control equipment; a literature search. (TID-3549) Technical information service, U.S. Atomic energy comm. '60 100p

See also

Electronic control

Photoelectric cells

RENAISSANCE

Busson, Henri. Le rationalisme dans la littérature française de la renaissance (1533-1601) new rev & enl ed (De Pétrarque à Descartes, 1) Vrin '57 p607-34

Chabod, Federico. Machiavelli & the renaissance [essays] tr. from the Italian by David Moore; with an introd. by A. P. d'Entrèves. Harvard univ. press '58 p201-47

Hay, Denys. Italian renaissance in its historical background. (Wiles lectures, 1960) Cambridge '61 p204-14

Hoopes, Robert. Right reason in the English renaissance. Harvard univ. press '62 p203-23

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Studies in renaissance thought and letters. (Storia e letteratura, v54) Edizioni di storia e letteratura '56 p589-628

Literature of the renaissance in 1959[-1961] Stud Philol 57:221-461; 58 pt2:207-455; 59:231-470 Ap '60, My '61, My '62

Lucas, Henry Stephen. Renaissance and the reformation. 2d ed (Harper's history ser) Harper '60 p739-50

Renaissance books. See numbers of Renaissance news

Symposium on the renaissance, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1959. Renaissance; a reconsideration of the theories of interpretations of the age; ed. by Tinsley Helton [contributors: Garrett Mattingly and others] Univ. of Wis. press '61 incl bibliog

Wagenführ, Horst. Handelsfürsten der renaissance. Schuler '57 p213-18

Weinberg, Bernard. History of literary criticism in the Italian renaissance. Univ. of Chicago press '61 2v v2, p 1113-58

See also

Architecture, Renaissance

Art, Renaissance

Literature, Medieval

Music—History and criticism—16th-17th centuries

Philosophy, Renaissance

RENAL diseases. See Kidneys—Diseases

RENÉ-MORENO, Gabriel, 1834-1908

Sanabria Fernández, H. Gabriel René Moreno. R Interam Bibliog 11:48-54 Ja '61

RENFER, Werner, 1898-1936

Walzer, Pierre Olivier. Visage et vertus du poète jurassien Werner Renfer; avec une image-synthèse de Louis de Gonzague Frick, une lithographie d'Albert Schnyder et de nombreux docs. inédits. Éditions du Provincial '54 p 115-17

RENNER, Otto, 1883-1960

Darlington, C. D. Otto Renner. (In Royal society of London. Bibliographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p216-20)

REPARATIONS (European war, 1914-1918) See European war, 1914-1918—Reparations

REPLACEMENT (geology) See Metamorphism

REPLACEMENT of industrial equipment

Smith, Vernon L. Investment and production; a study in the theory of the capital-using enterprise. (Harvard economic studies, v 117) Harvard univ. press '61 p329-33

REPORT writing

Huber, Jack T. Report writing in psychology and psychiatry. Harper '61 p 107-11

REPORTS

Pfoutz, D. R. Guide to report literature. Lib J 84:3363-6 N 1 '59

REPORTS and records. See School reports and records

REPRESENTATION, Proportional. See Proportional representation

REPRESENTATIVE government and representation

See also

Democracy

Elections

Legislative bodies

Proportional representation

REPRESSION (psychology)

Madison, Peter. Freud's concept of repression and defense, its theoretical and observational language. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 199-202

See also

Conflict (psychology)

REPRINTS. See Bibliography—Reprints

REPRODUCTION

Bendell, J. F. Food as a control of a population of white-footed mice, peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis (Fischer) Can J Zool 37:208-9 Ap '59

Christensen, B. Studies on cyto-taxonomy and reproduction in the enchytraeidae. Hereditas 47 no3-4:446-9 '61

Dunmire, W. W. Altitude survey of reproduction in peromyscus maniculatus. Ecology 41:181-2 Ja '60

REPRODUCTION—*Continued*

Glick, B. and others. Effect of environment on reproductive characters and endocrine organs of New Hampshire chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1086-7 S '59

Hafez, E. S. E. Reproductive capacity of farm animals in relation to climate and nutrition. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:612-14 D 15 '59

Hafez, E. S. E. Tuboovarian mechanisms and ova reception in mammals; a comparative study. Cornell Vet 49:474-8 O '59

Lord, R. D. Litter size and latitude in North American mammals. Am Midl Natur 64:497-9 O '60

MacKenzie, C. L. Growth and reproduction of the oyster drill eupleura caudata in the York River, Virginia. Ecology 42:337-8 Ap '61

Marshall, Francis Hugh Adams. Physiology of reproduction; ed. by A. S. Parkes. 3d ed Longmans '52-'61 3v incl bibliog

Michael, R. P. Observations upon the sexual behaviour of the domestic cat (felis catus L.) under laboratory conditions. Behaviour 18 no1/2:22-4 '61

Olsen, P. F. Muskrat breeding biology at Delta, Manitoba. J Wildlife Mgt 23:52-3 Ja '59

Pimlott, D. H. Reproduction and productivity of Newfoundland moose. J Wildlife Mgt 23:400-1 O '59

Reddy, V. B. and others. Genetic aspects of reproduction in swine. (Research bul. 666) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p33-4

Salisbury, Glenn Wade, and VanDemark, N. L. Physiology of reproduction and artificial insemination of cattle. (Ser. of bks. in agricultural science) Freeman '61 incl bibliog

See also
Cattle breeding
Embryology
Estruation
Fertility
Fertilization (biology)
Fetus
Menstruation
Ovulation
Pregnancy
Sheep breeding
Sterility
Sterility in insects

also subhead Reproduction under the following subjects
Bacteria
Birds
Insects
Plants
Rodents
Sporozoa

REPRODUCTION, Asexual

Claybrook, D. L. and Eakin, R. E. Nutritional requirement for asexual reproduction of hydra. J Exp Zool 145:188-9 N '60

Vorontsova, Mariia Aleksandrovna, and Liozner, Lev Davidovich. Asexual propagation and regeneration; tr. from the Russian by P. M. Allen; ed. by F. Billett. Pergamon '60 p457-74

REPTILES

Dawson, W. R. Physiological responses to temperature in the lizard eumeces obsoletus. Physiol Zoöl 33:103 Ap '60

Duellman, William Edward. Amphibians and reptiles of Michoacán, México. (Pubs. v 15, no 1) Museum of natural history, Univ. of Kan. '61 p 142-8

Duellman, William Edward, and Schwartz, Albert. Amphibians and reptiles of southern Florida. (Bul. Biological sciences, v3, no5) State museum, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville '58 p319-24

Hotton, N. Chorda tympani and middle ear as guides to origin and divergence of reptiles. Evolution 14:210-11 Je '60

Tinkle, D. W. Geographic variation in reproduction, size, sex ratio and maturity of sternothaerus odoratus (testudinata: chelydridae) Ecology 42:75-6 Ja '61

Zweifel, Richard George. Results of the Puritan-American museum of natural history expedition to western Mexico; 9, Herpetology of the Tres Marías islands. (Bul. v 119, article 2) Am. museum of natural history '60 p 125-8

See also
Crocodiles
Lizards
Snakes
Turtles

Anatomy

Lynn, W. G. Structure and functions of the thyroid gland in reptiles. Am Midl Natur 64:322-6 O '60

Visser, J. G. J. Cranial anatomy and kinesis of the bird snake thelotornis capensis (Smith). Stellenbosch Univ Ann serA 36 no2-3:173-4 '61

Parasites

See Parasites—Reptiles

Physiology

Dawson, W. R. and Poulson, T. L. Oxygen capacity of lizard bloods. Am Midl Natur 68:163-4 Jl '62

REPTILES, Fossil

Kaiser, H. E. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden osteologie der fossilen und rezenten pachyostosen. Palaeontographica 114A:179-94 Je '60

Westpahl, F. Die krokodilier des deutschen und englischen oberen lias. Palaeontographica 118A:114-17 F '62

See also
Dinosauria
Tortoises, Fossil

REPUBLICAN party

Johnson, Donald Bruce. Republican party and Wendell Willkie. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v46) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p327-36

Stern, Clarence Ames. Republican heyday; republicanism through the McKinley years. The author '62 p63-97

History

Crandall, Andrew Wallace. Early history of the Republican party, 1854-1856. Smith '60 p289-305

RESEARCH

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. C.S.I.R.O. science abstracts. The organization. See numbers

Buchholz, Arnold. Ideology and research in Soviet natural science. The author '53 p 144-71

Conference on the research function of the university bureaus and institutes for government-related research, Berkeley, Calif. 1959. Research function of university bureaus and institutes for government-related research; rep. of the Conference, held Aug. 17-18, 1959. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '60 p 105-6, 211-14

National research council. Committee on polar research. Science in Antarctica; a report. (Pub. 839, 878) The council '61 2v incl bibliog

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Management of scientific research; an ASTIA rep. bibliog. comp. by Herman W. Miles. The agency '62 77p

U.S. government research reports; a monthly listing of gov. research reps. available to industry. Office of technical services. U.S. Dept. of commerce. See numbers

See also
Accounting research
Advertising research
Aeronautic research
Agricultural research
Atomic research
Biological research
Cancer research
Coal research
Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Communication research
Economic research
Educational research
Engineering research
Ethnological research
Experimental design
Food research
Forestry research
Fuel research
Genetic research
Geological research
Geographical research
High pressure research
Highway research
Industrial research
Legal research
Market research
Medical research
Meteorological research
Methodology
Military research
Motivation research (marketing)
Municipal research
Nursing research
Operations research

RESEARCH—See also—*Continued*
Petroleum research
Physical research
Psychiatric research
Psychical research
Psychological research
Radio research
Scientific research
Social research
Space research
Veterinary research
Vision research
Welding research
also subhead Research under the following subjects
Art—Study and teaching
Aviation medicine
Blind
Ceramics
Character education
Forest management
Glass
Home economics
Hydraulic engineering
Industrial education
Industrial management
Industrial relations
Mathematics
Nutrition
Pottery
Radiology
Reading
Religious education
Social work
Teaching
Technical education

RESERPINE
Adams, A. E. and Fudge, M. W. Effects of reserpine on the reproduction system of immature male mice. J Exp Zool 142:348-50 O '59

RESERVATIONS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Reservations

RESERVOIRS
Kittrell, F. W. Effects of impoundments on dissolved oxygen resources. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1076-8 S '59

RESIDUES of insecticides. See Insecticides—Residues

RESIDUES of pesticides. See Pesticides—Residues

RESINOUS products
Chemical mechanisms in chlorine retention by resin-treated cotton fabrics. Am Dyestuff Rep 49:66-7 N 14 '60
Cywinski, Janus W. Role of organic peroxides in curing polyester resins and their influence on the physical properties of reinforced plastics. Novadel '60 p 110-11
Patton, Temple C. Alkyd resin technology; formulating techniques and allied calculations. (Interscience manual, 8) Interscience '62 p 189-94
Rotman, B. Uses of ion exchange resins in microbiology. Bact R 24:258-60 Je '60
See also
Polyethylene

Toxicology

Wilson, R. H. and McCormick, W. E. Plastics; the toxicology of synthetic resins. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:545-8 Je '60

RESINS, Synthetic. See Resinous products

RESISTANCE movements (World war, 1939-1945) See Anti-Nazi movement

RESISTANCE to government. See Government, Resistance to

RESISTANCE welding. See Electric welding

RESISTORS, Electric. See Electric resistors

RESONANCE, Magnetic. See Magnetic resonance

RESORTS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

RESPIRATION
Andersen, Kristian Lange. Respiratory recovery from muscular exercise of short duration; a functional study of healthy adults in relation to age, sex, and physical activity. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '59 p97-102
Ehrner, Lennart. Lung compliance and respiratory resistance, determined from time-marked esophageal pressure-tidal volume curves and their relation to some other tests of lung function; a clinical and pathophysiological study of 148 cases with various chest diseases. (Sup 353) Acta medica Scandinavica '60 p216-20
Marotta, S. F. Circulatory responses of anesthetized dogs to elevated intrapulmonary and intra-abdominal pressure. Aerospace Med 33:569-70 My '62
Rossier, Paul Henri, and others. Respiration: physiologic principles and their clinical applications; ed. and tr. from the German ed. by Peter C. Luchsinger [and] Kenneth M. Moser. Mosby '60 p414-94
See also
Asphyxia
Bacteria—Respiration
Fishes—Respiration
Insects—Respiration
Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATION of plants. See Plants—Respiration

RESPIRATORS
See also
Aqualung

RESPIRATORY organs
See also
Chest
Larynx
Lungs

Bacteriology

Kortekangas, Aatto Elias. Investigations of the bacterial flora of the respiratory tract. (Sup 150) Acta otolaryngologica '59 p 122-6

Diseases

Adams, John Milton. Newer virus diseases; clinical differentiation of acute respiratory infections. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog
Dingle, J. H. Present status of the problem of the minor respiratory diseases. Am J Pub Health 50:293-4 Mr '60
Ginsberg, H. S. Newer aspects of adenovirus infections. Am J Pub Health 49:1484-5 N '59
Mork, Torbjörn. Comparative study of respiratory disease in England & Wales and Norway. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Norwegian univs. press '62 p97-100
Palotay, J. L. and Christensen, N. R. Bovine respiratory infections. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:229-30 Mr 1 '59
See also
Chronic respiratory disease of poultry
Influenza

RESPONSA
Freehof, Solomon Bennett. Reform responsa. Hebrew union college '60 p219-22

RESPONSIBILITY
Church of England. National assembly. Joint board of studies. Current problems in the understanding of personal responsibility; a bibliog. sel. from the fields of psychology, sociology, ethics and theology. Church information office '60 11p
Morris, Herbert, ed. Freedom and responsibility; readings in philosophy and law. Stanford univ. press '61 p529-47

RESPONSIBILITY (law) See Liability (law)

RESSU, Camil, 1880-
Enescu, T. Camil Ressu. (Monografii de artişti, 1) Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '58 p 173-6

REST periods
Felton, J. S. Coffee break. Ind Med 28:445-6 O '59

RESTORATION drama. See English drama—Restoration

RESTRAINT of trade
See also
Competition
Monopolies
Trusts, Industrial

RESURRECTION
Dahl, Murdoch E. Resurrection of the body; a study of I Corinthians 15. (Studies in biblical theology, no36) Allenson '62 p 129-33

RETAIL trade
Dakins, John Gordon. Retailing as a career. (Vocational and professional monographs, no22) Bellman '59 p47-52
Davidson, William R. and Brown, Paul L. Retailing management. 2d ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog
Duncan, Delbert J. and Phillips, Charles F. Retailing: principles and methods. 5th ed Irwin '59 incl bibliog
New York (state). Department of commerce. Starting and operating 22 different retail stores. Technical aids branch. Office of industrial resources. U.S. Int. cooperation adm. '60 incl bibliog
Scotton, Donald Werner. Operating costs and ratios—retail. (U.S. Small business adm. Small business bul (bibliog) 8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 12p

RETAIL trade—*Continued*

Wingate, Isabel B. Buying for retail stores. (Small business bul. no37) U.S. Small business adm. '60 11p

See also
Advertising
Chain stores
Department stores
Discount houses (retail trade)
Franchises (retail trade)
General stores
Gift shops
Grocery trade
Hardware stores
Purchasing
Salesmen and salesmanship
Variety stores

Hours of business

Cole, Robert Hartzell, and Windeshausen, H. Nicholas. Retail store hour survey in all the Nebraska cities of 10,000-20,000 population. (Small business management research reps) Univ. of Neb. '60 p 164-8

United States. Small business administration. Retail store hours. (Small business bul. no28) The administration '60 4p

Study and teaching

Clark, Harold Florian, and Sloan, Harold Stephenson. Classrooms in the stores; an account of education and research in Am. retailing; with the assistance of Charles A. Hebert. Inst. for instructional improvement '62 incl bibliog annot

RETARDED children. See Slow-learning children

RETENTION (psychology)

Postman, Leo Joseph, and Riley, Donald A. Degree of learning and interserial interference in retention; a review of the literature and an experimental analysis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in psychology, v8 no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p392-6

See also
Forgetting

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system

International society for research on the reticuloendothelial system. Reticuloendothelial structure and function [3d int. symposium, Rapallo, Italy, Aug. 1958] ed. by John H. Heller. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Diseases

Westling, Per ,and others. Systemic reticulo-endothelial granuloma. (Sup 149) Acta radiologica '56 p64-6

Tumors

Bluefarb, Samuel M. ed. Cutaneous manifestations of the benign inflammatory reticuloses; introd. by Arthur C. Curtis [contributors: Samuel M. Bluefarb and others] (Am. lecture ser. pub. no378) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Bluefarb, Samuel M. ed. Cutaneous manifestations of the reticuloendothelial granulomas; introd. by Frank C. Combes. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no363) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

RETINA

See also
Color sense

Diseases

Alström, Carl Henry, and others. Retinal degeneration combined with obesity, diabetes mellitus and neurogenous deafness; a specific syndrome (not hitherto described) distinct from the Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome; a clinical, endrocrinological and genetic examination based on a large pedigree; tr. by Richard Cox. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 129) Munksgaard '59 p33-5

Hallgren, Bertil. Retinitis pigmentosa combined with congenital deafness; with vestibulo-cerebellar ataxia and mental abnormality in a proportion of cases; a clinical and genetico-statistical study [tr. from the Swedish by Richard Cox] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 138) Munksgaard '59 p99-101

RETIREMENT (from business, etc)

Beaumont, Richard A. and Tower, James W. Executive retirement and effective management. (Industrial relations monograph, no20) Industrial relations counselors '61 p239-42

Buckley, Joseph C. Retirement handbook; a complete planning guide to your future. 2d rev & enl ed Harper '62 incl bibliog

Franke, Walter H. Preparing workers for retirement. (ILIR bul. no27) Inst. of labor & industrial relations, Univ. of Ill. '62 p73-5

Gordon, M. S. Work and patterns of retirement. (In Kleemeier, Robert Watson, ed. Aging and leisure; a research perspective into the meaningful use of time. Oxford '61 p50-3)

Mulac, Margaret Elizabeth. Leisure; time for living and retirement. Harper '61 p201-3

Retirement years; a reading list N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 38:15-23 D '60 annot

Wermel, Michael Theodore, and Beideman, Geraldine M. Retirement preparation programs: a study of company responsibilities. Benefits & insurance research center, Industrial relations center, Calif. inst. of technology '61 p 191-4

RÉUNION

Lougnon, Albert. L'île Bourbon pendant la régence; Desforges-Boucher, les débuts du café. (Bibliothèque d'histoire des Mascareignes) Larose '56 [i.e. 1957] p29-55

REVEGETATION. See Plant succession

REVELATION

Lawton, John Stewart. Miracles and revelation. (Lutterworth lib) Assn. press '60 p257-73

Ramm, Bernard. Special revelation and the word of God. Eerdmans '61 p208-12

Stokes, Mack B. Epic of revelation; an essay in biblical theology. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

REVENUE stamps

Schonfeld, Josef. Selective bibliography of literature on revenue stamps; with assistance of R. W. Larsen. The author '54 34p

REVERSAL of sex. See Sex reversal

REVITALIZATION movements. See Nativistic movements

REVIVALS

Cairns, Earle Edwin. Saints and society; the social impact of eighteenth cent. English revivals and its contemporary relevance. Moody press '60 p 181-7

See also
Nativistic movements

History

Wood, Arthur Skevington. Inextinguishable blaze; spiritual renewal and advance in the eighteenth century. (Advance of Christianity, v6) Eerdmans '60? p247-9

REVOLUTION, Industrial. See Industrial revolution

REVOLUTIONS

Goodspeed, Donald J. Conspirators; a study of the coup d'état. Viking '62 p239-44

See also
Peasant uprisings—Czechoslovakia
also France—History—Revolution; United States—History—Revolution and similar headings

REWARDS (prizes, etc)

See also
Nobel prizes

REYES, Alfonso, 1889-1959

Robb, James Willis. Patterns of image and structure in the essays of Alfonso Reyes. (Catholic univ. of Am. Studies in Romance languages and literatures, v56) Catholic univ. of Am. press '58 p78-89

Robb, J. W. Promise and fulfillment of Alfons Reyes. R Interam Bibliog 11:19-24 Ja '61

REYNARD the Fox

Bossuat, Robert. Le roman de Renard. (Connaissance des lettres, 49) Hatier-Boivin '57 p 177-87

History of Reynard the fox; tr. and pt. by William Caxton in 1481; ed. with an introd. and notes by Donald B. Sands. Harvard univ. press '60 p 191-200

RHEINHESSEN (province)

Knies, Hans. Mainz und Rheinhessen; eine bibliog. für die jahre 1939-1954. (Mainzer zeitschrift v51. Sonderheft) Verlag des Mainzer altertumsvereins '56 160p

RHENIUM

Fleischer, M. Geochemistry of rhenium with special reference to its occurrence in molybdenite. Econ Geol 54:1412-13 D '59

RHEOLOGY

Applied mechanics review. Am soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Reiner, Markus. Lectures on theoretical rheology. 3d ed Interscience '60 p 149-54

Rheology abstracts. See numbers of British society of rheology. Bulletin

Sterling, C. and others. Rheology of cocoa butter. Food Res 25:463, 633, 776 Jl-N '60; J Food Sci 26:105 Mr '61

Willets, W. R. Rheology and the paper coater. Pa Ind 42:656 D '60

RHEOTOME. See Electrophysiology

RHETORIC

Bäuml, Franz H. Rhetorical devices and structure in the Ackermann aus Böhmen. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v60) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 123-36

Bibliography of rhetoric and public address for the year 1959[-1961] Speech Monog 27: 201-38; 28:157-89; 29:147-81 Ag '60, Ag '61, Ag '62 annot

Bigelow, Gordon E. Rhetoric and American poetry of the early national period. (Fla. Univ. Monographs: Humanities, no4) Univ. of Fla. press '60 p76-7 annot

Fogarty, Daniel John. Roots for a new rhetoric. (Studies in education) Teachers college '59 p 141-58

See also
Style, Literary

RHEUMATIC fever

See also
Rheumatism

RHEUMATISM

Hauss, Werner Heinrich, and Losse, H. eds. Struktur und stoffwechsel des bindegewebes; 2. symposium an der Medizinischen universitäts-klinik Münster (Westf) 16. und 17. okt. 1959. Thieme '60 incl bibliog

Studer, Alfred, and Reber, Kurt. Rheumatismus als problem der experimentellen medizin. (Der rheumatismus; sammlung von einzeldarstellungen aus dem gesamtgebiet der rheumaerkrankungen, v33) Steinkopff '59 p 110-38

See also
Arthritis

RHINE River and Valley

Dollfus, Jean. L'homme et le Rhin. (Géographie humaine, 32) Gallimard '60 p381-90

Ritter, Jean. Le Rhin, voie navigable, depuis 1945; essai bibliographique. Centre universitaire des hautes études européennes, Strasbourg univ. '60 63p

RHIZOBIUM

Brockwell, J. and Hely, F. W. Symbiotic characteristics of rhizobium meliloti from the brown acid soils of the Macquarie region of New South Wales. Australian J Ag Res 12:642-3 Jl '61

RHIZOPODA

Loeblich, A. R. and Tappan, H. Suprageneric classification of the rhizopodea. J Paleont 35:321-30 Mr '61

RHIZOSPHERE microbiology

Bowen, G. D. and Rovira, A. D. Effects of micro-organisms on plant growth. Plant & Soil 15:187-8 O '61

Estermann, E. F. and McLaren, A. D. Contribution of rhizoplane organisms to the total capacity of plants to utilize organic nutrients. Plant & Soil 15:259-60 N '61

Ivarson, K. C. and Katznelson, H. Studies on the rhizosphere microflora of yellow birch seedlings. Plant & Soil 12:39-40 Ja '60

Lochhead, A. G. and Cook, F. D. Microbial growth factors in relation to resistance of flax varieties to fusarium wilt. Can J Bot 39:18-19 Ja '61

Papavizas, G. C. and Davey, C. B. Extent and nature of the rhizosphere of lupinus. Plant & Soil 14:235-6 My '61

Rovira, A. D. and Harris, J. R. Plant root excretions in relation to the rhizosphere effect. Plant & Soil 11:63-4; 14:213-14 Je '59, My '61

Subba-Rao, N. S. and Bailey, D. L. Rhizosphere studies in relation to varietal resistance or susceptibility of tomato to verticillium wilt. Can J Bot 39:1757-8 N '61

RHODE ISLAND

History

Lippincott, Bertram. Indians, privateers, and high society. (Rhode Island sampler) Lippincott '61 p289-94

RHODES, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934

Hutchinson, W. H. Bar cross liar; bibliog. of Eugene Manlove Rhodes who loved the West-that-was when he was young. Redlands press '59 95p annot

RHODES, James Ford, 1848-1927

Cruden, Robert. James Ford Rhodes; the man, the historian, and his work; with a complete bibliog. of the writings of James Ford Rhodes. Western Reserve univ. press '61 p278-83

RHODES, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of

RHODESIA, Northern

Social conditions

Mitchell, J. C. and Epstein, A. L. Occupational prestige and social status among urban Africans in Northern Rhodesia. Africa 29:38-9 Ja '59

RHODESIA, Southern

Antiquities

Summers, R. Environment and culture in Southern Rhodesia: a study in the personality of a land-locked country. Am Philos Soc Proc 104 no3:291-2 '60

Race problems

Rogers, Cyril A. and Frantz, C. Racial themes in Southern Rhodesia; the attitudes and behavior of the white population; with a foreword by Robert C. Tredgold. Yale univ. press '62 p385-403

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Federal information department. Handbook to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland; ed. by W. V. Brelsford. The department '60 incl bibliog

Rhodes-Livingstone institute, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia. Selected bibliography of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, by R. M. S. Ng'ombe. The institute '57 68p

Economic conditions

Barber, William J. Economy of British Central Africa; a case study of economic development in a dualistic society. Stanford univ. press '61 p263-7

RHODIUM

International nickel company. Development and research division. Annotated bibliography on ruthenium, rhodium and iridium as catalysts; sel. references with abstracts, 1881-to June, 1959; comp. by Ann E. Rea and Marguerite Bebbington. The company '59 192p

RHODODENDRON

Bowers, Clement Gray. Rhododendrons and azaleas; their origins, cultivation and development. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p472-82

Clarke, Joy Harold. Getting started with rhododendrons and azaleas. Doubleday '60 p258-60

Leach, David G. Rhododendrons of the world and how to grow them. Scribner '61 p535-6

RHONE river

Delta

Duboul-Razavet, Christiane. Contribution à l'étude géologique et sédimentologique du delta du Rhône. (Mémoires, sér5, v35, no3; Mémoire no76) Soc. géologique de France '56 p218-30

RHYTHM

Ehrlich, S. Rhythm: recent French contributions. Acta Psychol 12 no2:174-6 '60

See also
Periodicity

RIBEIRO, João, 1860-1934

Ribeiro, João. Trechos escolhidos, por Múcio Leão. (Nossos clássicos, 49) Agir '60 p84-7

RIBOFLAVIN

Harrill, I. and others. Relation of dietary fat and supplementary riboflavin to tissue levels of cholesterol, riboflavin and total lipids in the rat. J Nutrition 69:363-4 D '59

RIBONUCLEIC acid

Ezekiel, D. H. Rapidly labeled fractions of ribonucleic acid in bacillus megaterium. J Bact 80:129-30 Jl '60

RICARDO, David, 1772-1823

Shoup, Carl Sumner. Ricardo on taxation. Columbia univ. press '60 p271-8

RICE

Kaddah, M. T. and Fakhry, S. I. Tolerance of Egyptian rice to salt. Soil Sci 91:120; 93:103 F '61, F '62

Misra, G. and Sahu, G. Physiology of growth and reproduction in rice. Torrey Bot Club Bul 84:449 N '57; Plant Physiol 34:445 Jl '59

Nagai, Isaburō. Japonica rice, its breeding and culture. Yokendo '59 p767-824

Pratt, Parley M. Rice; domestic consumption in the United States. Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '60 p214-17

Senewiratne, S. T. and Mikkelsen, D. S. Physiological factors limiting growth and yield of oryza sativa under unflooded conditions. Plant & Soil 14:145-6 Ap '61

Vanossi, Lorenzo. Bibliografia del riso fino al 1899. Scuole arti grafiche P. Artigianelli '59? 45p

RICE—*Continued*

Wikramanayake, T. W. and others. Lysine supplementation of a rice and milk diet fed to children recovering from kwashiorkor and undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutrition 9: 630-1 S '61

See also

Wild rice

RICE breeding

Nagai, Isaburō. Japonica rice, its breeding and culture. Yokendo '59 p767-824

RICE paper

Perdue, R. E. and Kraebel, C. J. Rice-paper plant, tetrapanax papyriferum (Hook.) Koch. Econ Bot 15:178-9 Ap '61

RICH, John Lyon, 1884-1956

Bucher, W. H. Memorial to John L. Rich. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:187-90 '59

RICHARDSON, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957

Blake, Caesar Robert. Dorothy Richardson; foreword by Leslie Fiedler. Univ. of Mich. press '60 p201-7

RICHARDSON, Lewis Fry, 1881-1953

Richardson, Lewis Fry. Arms and insecurity; a mathematical study of the causes and origins of war; ed. by Nicolas Rashevsky and Ernesto Trucco. Boxwood press '60 p289-91

RICHARDSON, Sir Owen Willans, 1879-1959

Wilson, W. Owen Willans Richardson. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p211-15)

RICHARDSON, Samuel, 1689-1761

Kreissman, Bernard. Pamela-Shamela; a study of the criticisms, burlesques, parodies, and adaptations of Richardson's Pamela. (Neb. Univ. Studies, new ser, no22) Univ. of Neb. press '60 p87-95

RICHELIEU, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie de Plessis, duc de, 1766-1822

Cox, Cynthia. Talleyrand's successor; Armand-Emmanuel du Plessis, duc de Richelieu, 1766-1822. Vanguard '61 p219-21

RICKETTSIAE

Cohn, Z. A. Relation of cell metabolism to infection with rickettsial and bacterial agents. Bact R 24:103-5 Mr '60

RICKETTSIAL diseases

See also

Q fever

RIDDLES

Harding, Lowry Waring. Arithme riddles: coll, sorted, ed, arr. and presented by Lowry W. Harding. Assn. for the study of educology. Ohio state univ. '61 p 137-8

RIDING. See Coaching; Horsemanship

RIEMANN surfaces

Ahlfors, Lars Valerian, and Sario, Leo. Riemann surfaces. (Princeton mathematical ser, 26) Princeton univ. press '60 p332-73

Röhrl, H. Holomorphic fiber bundles over Riemann surfaces. Am Math Soc Bul 68: 157-60 My '62

Whitehead, J. H. C. Manifolds with transverse fields in Euclidean space. Ann Math 73:211-12 Ja '61

RIFLES

Chapel, Charles Edward. Boy's book of rifles. rev ed Coward-McCann '60 p267-8

RIGHT- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT of asylum. See Asylum, Right of

RIGHT to labor

See also

Discrimination in employment

RIGIDITY (psychology)

Brooks, S. Complexity of task and other situational variables as factors in rigidity behavior of fifteen-year-olds. J Genet Psychol 97:402-3 D '60

RILKE, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926

Mayer, Gerhart. Rilke und Kassner, eine geistige begegnung. (Abh. zur kunst-, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v 11) Bouvier '60 p 132-5

Ouwehand, C. and Kusunoki, Shizuko. Rilke in Japan; versuch einer bibliographie. Mouton '60 108p

Rilke, Rainer Maria. Duino elegies; with English trs. by C. F. MacIntyre. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p87-9

Singer, Herbert. Rilke und Hölderlin. (Literatur und leben, new ser, v 3) Böhlau '57 p 172-9

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur, 1854-1891

Bernard, S. Etat présent des études sur Rimbaud. Inf Litt 14:55-9, 93-102 Mr-My '62

Hanson, Elisabeth M. My poor Arthur; a biography of Arthur Rimbaud. Holt '60 p297-9

Petralia, Franco. Bibliographie de Rimbaud en Italie. (Inst. français, Florence, Pubs. 4ᵉ sér: Essais bibliogs, 4) Sansoni '60 172p

RINGELNATZ, Joachim, pseud. See Bötticher, H.

RINGMANN, Matthias, 1482?-1511

Laubenberger, F. Ringmann oder Waldseemüller? eine kritische untersuchung über den urheber des namens Amerika. Erdkunde 13:178-9 S '59

RINGWORM

Georg, Lucille Katherine. Animal ringworm in public health, diagnosis and nature. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no727) Communicable disease center '60 p56-61

RIOTS

See also

Mobs

RIPENING of cheese. See Cheese—Ripening

RIPENING of fruit. See Fruit—Ripening

RISERS (founding) See Foundry practice

RISK

Shackle, George Lennox Sharman. Decision, order and time in human affairs. Cambridge '61 p275-9

RISK (insurance)

Greene, Mark Richard. Risk and insurance. South-western pub. '62 p785-98

RITES and ceremonies

Caillois, Roger. Man and the sacred; tr. by Meyer Barash. Free press '59 p 181-3

Cazeneuve, Jean. Les rites et la condition humaine, d'aprés des documents ethnographiques. (Bibliothéque de philosophie contemporaine) Presses univs. de France '58 p447-78

Diehl, Carl Gustav. Instrument and purpose; studies on rites and rituals in South India. Gleerup '56 p371-9

Gaster, Theodore Herzl. Thespis; ritual, myth, and drama in the ancient Near East; foreword by Gilbert Murray. new & rev ed Doubleday '61 p473-89

Graham, David Crockett. Folk religion in southwest China. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 142, no2) Smithsonian inst. '61 p226-41

See also

Baptism

Funeral rites and ceremonies

Initations (in religion, folklore, etc)

Manners and customs

Sacraments

RITUAL. See Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies

RIVAS SANTIAGO, Natalio, 1865-

López de Toro, José. Perfiles humanos de Cisneros (trayectoria de una biografía) discurso leído el día 9 de noviembre de 1958 en la recepción pública del Excmo. Sr. don José López de Toro y contestación del Excmo. Sr. don Gregorio Marañón. Tall. gráf. Escelicer '58 p93-6

RIVERS

Bibliography on irrigation, drainage, river training and flood control, 1958[-1960] Int. comm. on irrigation & drainage '60-'62 3v

Gorham, E. Factors influencing supply of major ions to inland waters, with special reference to the atmosphere. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:833-40 Je '61

Leopold, L. B. and Wolman, M. G. River meanders. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:789-90 Je '60

See also

Dams

Deltas

Hydrography

Limnology

Water rights

RIVES, Jean Baptiste, 1793-1833

Cattez, J. Jean-Baptiste Rives, de Bordeaux, aventurier hawaïen (1793-1833) Soc Etud Océan Bul 10:845-6 S '58

RIVET, Paul, 1876-1958

Academia colombiana de historia. Homenaje al profesor Paul Rivet. (Biblioteca de antropología) Editorial A.B.C. '58 p66-7

International congress of Americanists. Miscellanea Paul Rivet, octogenario dicata. Univ. nacional autónoma de México '58 p xxix-lxii

ROACHES. See Cockroaches

ROAD machinery

See also

Road rollers

ROAD materials

American society for testing materials. Symposium on road and paving materials, 1959 [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif, Oct. 15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no277) The society '60 incl bibliog

ROAD materials—*Continued*

Csanyi, Ladis Henry. Bituminous mixes prepared with ungraded local aggregates. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 190; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 19) Iowa univ. of science & technology '60 p64-5

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Geologic and engineering properties of pleistocene materials in Iowa. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 191; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no20) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 incl bibliog

See also

Asphalt
Bituminous materials
Coal tar

ROAD rollers

Johnson, Alfred Walton, and Sallberg, John R. Factors that influence field compaction of soils; compaction characteristics of field equipment. (Bul. 272) Highway research board, Nat. research council '60 p 193-9

ROADS

Andersen, Ejvind. Nyere vejbygnings-litteratur. (Bibliog. no 1) Danmarks tekniske bibliotek '61 9p

Davies, Ernest, ed. Roads and their traffic; an introd. to traffic engineering by 13 contributors. Philosophical lib. '60 incl bibliog

Huang, Eugene Y. Manual of current practice for design, construction, and maintenance of soil-aggregate roads. (Circ. 67) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '59 p 139-40

Hutchinson, John Wendle, and Scott, Walter Alfred. Functions of medians in perspective and annotated bibliography; prepared as a part of an investigation conducted by the Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Ill. in cooperation with the Div. of highways, State of Ill. and Bur. of roads, U.S. Dept. of commerce; project IHR-59, Widths and cross secs. for medians of divided highways. Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 196p

National research council. Highway research board. Highway research abstracts. The board. See numbers

Neumann, Erwin. Der neuzeitliche strassenbau; aufgaben und technik; unter mitarbeit von F. Freising [et al] 4th rev ed (Handbibliothek für bauingenieure) Springer '59 p629-40

Nuyens, J. Le problème des routes en régions intertropicales (spécialement l'Afrique) (Enquêtes bibliogs. 6) Centre de documentation économique & sociale africaine '61 133p

Road abstracts (Dept. of scientific and industrial research. Road research laboratory) H.M.S.O. See numbers

United States. Bureau of public roads. Library. Highways; current literature. The library. See numbers

Woods, Kenneth Brady, and others, eds. Highway engineering handbook. (McGraw-Hill handbks) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Workshop conference on formulating highway construction programs, Washington, D.C. 1960. Formulating highway construction programs; workshop conference proceedings. (Nat. research council. Highway research board. Special rep. 62) Div. of engineering & industrial research '61 p91-3, 204-8

See also

Express highways
Highway engineering
Pavements
Roadside improvement

By-pass roads

Wagner G. Hulse. Economic effects of bypass highways on selected Kansas communities. Center for research in business, Univ. of Kan. '60 p50-1

Economic aspects

Evanston, Illinois. Transportation center at Northwestern university. Nature and measurement of highway benefits: an analytical framework; a Transportation center research rep. submitted by Herbert Mohring. The university '60 p 167-75

Mohring, Herbert, and Harwitz, Mitchell. Highway benefits; an analytical framework; pub. for the Transportation center at Northwestern university. Northwestern univ. press '62 p 195-203

Finance

National research council. Highway research board. Highway investment and financing [papers] presented at the 38th annual meeting, Jan. 5-9, 1959. (Bul. 222) The board '59 incl bibliog

Frost damage

National research council. Highway research board. Highway pavement design in frost areas, a symposium; pt 1, Basic considerations [papers] presented at the 38th annual meeting, Jan. 5-9, 1959. (Bul. 225) The board '59 incl bibliog

History

Schreiber, Hermann. Merchants, pilgrims and highwaymen; a history of roads through the ages. Putnam '62 p221-3

Lighting

Rex, C. H. and Franklin, J. S. Relative visual comfort evaluations of roadway lighting. Illum Eng 55:170-1 Mr '60

Maintenance and repair

Charlesworth, G. and Paisley, J. L. Economic assessment of returns from road works. Inst Civil Eng Proc 14:250-1 N '59

France

Association pour la diffusion de la pensée française. Les routes de France depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. (Colloques; cahiers de civilisation) The association '59 incl bibliog

United States

National research council. Highway research board. Planning and development in urban transportation, 1959 [papers] presented at the 38th annual meeting, Jan. 5-9, 1959. (Bul. 221) The board '59 p32, 55, 66

United States. Superintendent of documents. Transportation, highway, roads, postal service. (Price list 25, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 13p

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Economic and social effects of highway improvement; an annot. bibliog. by Warren A. Pillsbury; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads. The council '61 106p

Workshop conference on economic analysis, Washington, D.C, 1959. Economic analysis in highway programming, location and design; proceedings. (Special rep. 56) Highway research board, Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

ROADSIDE improvement

National research council. Highway research board. Committee on roadside development. Roadside development; a sel. bibliog, annotated. (Bibliog. 26) The council '60 44p

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Economic and social effects of highway improvement; an annot. bibliog. by Warren A. Pillsbury; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads. The council '61 106p

ROADSIDE markets. See Markets, Roadside

ROBBER flies

Linsley, Earle Gorton. Ethology of some bee- and wasp-killing robber flies of southeastern Arizona and western New Mexico (diptera: asilidae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v 16, no7) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p379-81

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox, 1886-1941

Rovit, Earl H. Herald to chaos; the novels of Elizabeth Madox Roberts. Univ. of Ky. press '60 p 165-9 annot

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957

Stemple, R. Kenneth Roberts: supplementary check-list. Bul Bibliog 22:228 S '59

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935

Coxe, Louis Osborne. Edwin Arlington Robinson. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 17) Univ. of Minn. press '62 p46-8

ROBUS, Hugo, 1885-

American federation of arts, New York. Hugo Robus, by Lincoln Rothschild. The federation '60 p30-4

ROCK carvings. See Petroglyphs

ROCK drawings and paintings

Art of the stone age; forty thousand years of rock art [by] Hans Georg Bandi [and others; tr. by Ann E. Keep] (Art of the world; the historical, sociological, and religious backgrounds) Crown '61 p234-7

ROCK drawings and paintings—*Continued*

Heizer, Robert Fleming, and Baumhoff, Martin A. Prehistoric rock art of Nevada and eastern California. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p395-407

McCarthy, Frederick David. Australian aboriginal rock art; with foreword by A. P. Elkin. Trustees of the Australian museum '58 p67-8

Rosenkranz, Ingrid. Rock paintings and petroglyphs of South and Central Africa, 1947-1958: bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '58 24p

ROCK pressure

Kieser, Alois. Druckstollenbau. Springer '60 p214-18

ROCKEFELLER, John Davidson, 1874-1960

Corner, G. W. John Davidson Rockefeller, jr. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. The society '60 p257)

ROCKET flight. See Space flight

ROCKETS (aeronautics)

ARS propellants, combustion, and liquid rockets conference, Ohio state university, 1960. Liquid rockets and propellants; a sel. of technical papers based mainly on a symposium of the Am. rocket soc; ed. by Loren E. Bollinger [and others] (Progress in astronautics and rocketry, v2) Academic press '60 incl bibliog

ARS solid propellant rocket conference, Princeton university, 1960. Solid propellant rocket research; a sel. of technical papers based mainly on a symposium of the Am. rocket soc. ed. by Martin Summerfield (Progress in astronautics and rocketry, v 1) Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Allen, J. E. Rockets and space flight, 1960. Engineer 211:512, 608, 649 Mr 31, Ap 14-21 '61

American society for testing materials. Reinforced plastics for rockets and aircraft; symposium on reinforced plastics [and] symposium on thermal ablation [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 14-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no279) The society '61 incl bibliog

Benton, Mildred. Use of high-altitude rockets for scientific investigations; an annot. bibliography. (Bibliog. no 16) U.S. Naval research laboratory '59 123p

Booser, R. J. Selected bibliography and glossary of missile and rocket literature. Sp Lib 53:201-6 Ap '62 annot

Bridgewater, John, and Mountain, James. Rocket amateur's guidebook; a guide to amateur rocketry information sources for students, teachers, club sponsors, and public officials. Space products corp. '58 24p

Evvard, J. C. Electric space propulsion. Elec Eng 79:562-3 Jl '60

Gourdine, M. C. Recent advances in magnetohydrodynamic propulsion. ARS J 31:1676-7 D '61

Hendel, F. J. Advanced rocket propulsion. Chem Eng 68:148 Ap 3 '61

Hendel, F. J. Chemical rocket-propulsion systems. Chem Eng 68:114 Mr 6 '61

Hendel, F. J. Exotic rocket-propulsion systems. Chem Eng 68:141-2 Jl 24 '61

Huggett, Clayton, and others. Solid propellant rockets. (Princeton aeronautical paperbacks, no2) Princeton univ. press '60 p61-3, 165-7

Kiss, E. Annotated bibliography on rocket meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1480-1535 S '60

Kit, Boris, and Evered, Douglas S. Rocket propellant handbook. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Lancaster, Otis E. Jet propulsion engines. (High speed aerodynamics and jet propulsion, v 12) Princeton univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Mickelsen, W. R. Electric propulsion for space flight. Aero/Space Eng 19:52 N '60

Ordway, Frederick I. Annotated bibliography of space science and technology; with an astronomical sup; a history of astronomical bk. literature—1931 through 1961; foreword by Frederick C. Durant. 3d ed Arford pubs. '62 77p

Priem, R. J. and Heidmann, M. F. Vaporization of propellants in rocket engines. ARS J 29:842 N '59

Rao, G. V. R. Recent developments in rocket nozzle configurations. ARS J 31:1494 N '61

Robotti, A. C. and Oggero, M. Ricerce sperimentali sulla propulsione elettrica per impieghi astronautici presso la Scuola di ingegneria aeronautica del Politecnico di Torino. Aerotecnica 41:273 O '61

Rocket heat-transfer literature. A S M E Trans ser C 82:155-69 Ag '60 incl bibliog

Sutton, G. P. Rocket propulsion systems for interplanetary flight. J Aero/Space Sci 26: 625 O '59

Technical literature digest. See numbers of ARS journal

United States. Department of the army. Office of the chief of research and development. USSR: missiles, rockets and space effort; a bibliog. record, 1956-1960. The office '60 49p

Wiech, Raymond E. and Strauss, Robert F. Fundamentals of rocket propulsion. (Reinhold space technology ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Zaehringer, Alfred J. Soviet space technology. Harper '61 p 159-62

See also
Guided missiles
Jet propulsion
Satellites, Artificial

Fuel

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Combustion and propulsion panel. Chemistry of propellants; a meeting organised by the AGARD combustion and propulsion panel, Paris, France, June 8-12, 1959; eds: S. S. Penner and J. Ducarme. (Combustion and propulsion researches and reviews, 1959) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

ROCKS

Baltz, E. H. and Read, C. B. Rocks of Mississippian and probable Devonian age in Sangre de Cristo mountains, New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1773-4 N '60

Bates, Robert Latimer. Geology of the industrial rocks and minerals. (Harper's geoscience ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Bridges, L. W. and DeFord, R. K. Pre-carboniferous paleozoic rocks in central Chihuahua, Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:104 Ja '61

Grose, T. L. Structure and petrology of the northeast part of the Soda mountains, San Bernardino county, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1546-7 D '59

Howell, B. F. and Licastro, P. H. Dielectric behavior of rocks and minerals. Am Min 46:287-8 Mr '61

Huddle, J. W. and Patterson, S. H. Origin of Pennsylvanian underclay and related seat rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1658-60 N '61

Landes, K. K. and others. Petroleum resources in basement rocks. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1691 O '60

Third symposium on rock mechanics; papers and discussions from the 3d symposium on rock mechanics held at the Colo. school of mines, Golden, Apr. 20-22, 1959. Colo Sch Mines Q 54:1-366 Jl '59 incl bibliog

See also
Breccia
Carbonatites
Crystallography
Geology
Mineralogy
Petrology

Age

Jodry, R. L. and Campau, D. E. Small pseudochitinous and resinous microfossils: new tools for the subsurface geologist. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1390-1 Ag '61

Toulmin, P. Geological significance of lead-alpha and isotopic age determinations of alkalic rocks of New England. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:778-9 My '61

Wasserburg, G. J. and others. Ages in the Precambrian terrane of Death valley, California. J Geol 67:708 N '59

Wetherill, G. W. and others. Age measurements on rocks from the Finnish Precambrian. J Geol 70:87-8 Ja '62

Analysis

Bailey, E. B. and McCallien, W. J. Some aspects of the Steinmann trinity, mainly chemical. Geol Soc Lond Q J no464:39-5 D '60

Byers, F. M. Petrology of three volcanic suites, Umnak and Bogoslof Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Geol Soc Am Bul 72: 125-8 Ja '61

Carozzi, Albert V. Microscopic sedimentary petrography. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

ROCK—Analysis—*Continued*

Friedman, G. M. Chemical analyses of rocks with the petrographic microscope. Am Min 45:77-8 Ja '60

Hardy, H. R. Time-dependent deformation and failure of geologic materials. Colo Sch Mines Q 54:173-5 Jl '59

Leake, B. E. and Skirrow, G. Pelitic hornfelses of the Cashel-Lough Wheelaun intrusion, county Galway, Eire. J Geol 68:39-40 Ja '60

Symposium on silica in sediments, Los Angeles, 1958. Silica in sediments; ed. by H. Andrew Ireland. (Special pub. no7) Soc. of economic paleontologists & mineralogists '59 incl bibliog

Taylor, H. P. and Epstein, S. Relationship between O^{18}/O^{16} ratios in coexisting minerals of igneous and metamorphoric rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:479-80, 692-3 Ap, Je '62

Ward, R. F. Petrology and metamorphism of the Wilmington complex, Delaware, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1457-8 N '59

Whitten, E. H. T. Quantitative areal modal analysis of granitic complexes. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1358-9 S '61

Whitten, E. H. T. Systematic quantitative areal variation in five granitic massifs from India, Canada, and Great Britain. J Geol 69:645-6 N '61

Woodland, M. V. Bibliography and index of rock analyses in the periodical and serial literature of Scotland. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:137-47 Ag '59

Classification and nomenclature

Fisher, R. V. Proposed classification of volcaniclastic sediments and rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1413-14 S '61

Deformation

Baird, Alexander K. Superposed deformations in the central Sierra Nevada foothills east of the Mother Lode. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v42, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p47-8

Brace, W. F. Behavior of rock salt, limestone, and anhydrite during indentation. J Geophys Res 65:1788 Je '60

Brace, W. F. Mohr construction in the analysis of large geologic strain. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1076-7 Jl '61

Paterson, M. S. and Weiss, L. E. Symmetry concepts in the structural analysis of deformed rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:880-2 Je '61

Testing

Wuerker, R. G. Influence of stress rate and other factors on strength and elastic properties of rocks. Colo Sch Mines Q 54:23, 28 Jl '59

Wuerker, R. G. Shear strength of rocks. Min Eng 11:1026 O '59

ROCKS, Crystalline and metamorphic

Burnham, C. W. Contact metamorphism of magnesian limestones at Crestmore, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:918-19 Jl '59

Choquette, P. W. Petrology and structure of the Cockeysville formation (pre-Silurian) near Baltimore, Maryland. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1051-2 Jl '60

Chorley, R. J. and Morgan, M. A. Comparison of morphometric features, Unaka Mountains, Tennessee and North Carolina, and Dartmoor, England. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:33-4 Ja '62

Coombs, D. S. and others. Zeolite facies, with comments on the interpretation of hydrothermal syntheses. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:102-7 Ag '59

Dietrich, R. V. Banded gneisses of the Randesund area, southeastern Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no 1:62-3 '60

Ernst, W. G. Stability relations of glaucophane. Am J Sci 259:764-5 D '61

Greenwood, H. J. System $NaAlSi_2O_6$-H_2O-Argon. J Geophys Res 66:3945-6 N '61

Lamey, C. A. Contact metasomatic iron deposits of California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:676-7 My '61

MacKenzie, D. B. High-temperature alpine-type peridotite from Venezuela. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:316-17 Mr '60

Matthes, S. Ergebnisse zur granatsynthese und ihre beziehungen zur natürlichen granatbildung innerhalb der pyralspitgruppe. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:291-4 My '61

Matthews, P. E. Metamorphism and tectonics of the pre-Cape formations in the post-Ntingwe thrust-belt, S. W. Zululand, Natal. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 62:321-2 '59

Noble, D. C. Plagioclase unmixing and the lower boundary of the amphibolite facies. J Geol 70:239-40 Mr '62

Packham, G. H. and Crook, K. A. W. Principle of diagenetic facies and some of its implications. J Geol 68:406-7 Jl '60

Taylor, H. P. and Epstein, S. Relationship between O^{18}/O^{16} ratios in coexisting minerals of igneous and metamorphic rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:479-80, 692-3 Ap, Je '62

Ward, R. F. Petrology and metamorphism of the Wilmington complex, Delaware, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1457-8 N '59

Worst, B. G. Differentiation and structure of the great dyke of Southern Rhodesia. Geol Soc S Africa Trans 61:353-4 '58

ROCKS, Eruptive. See Rocks, Igneous

ROCKS, Igneous

Bailey, E. B. and McCallien, W. J. Some aspects of the Steinmann trinity, mainly chemical. Geol Soc Lond Q no464:393-5 D '60

Bilgrami, S. A. Distribution of Cu, Ni, Co, V, and Cr in rocks of the Hindubagh igneous complex, Zhob Valley, West Pakistan. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1737-8 D '61

Boyd, F. R. Welded tuffs and flows in the rhyolite plateau of Yellowstone Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:424-6 Mr '61

Green, D. H. Ultramafic breccias from the Musa Valley, eastern Papua. Geol Mag 98:24-5 Ja '61

Greenwood, R. and Lynch, V. M. Geology and gravimetry of the Mustang hill laccolith, Uvalde county, Texas. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:824-5 Jl '59

Heier, K. S. Layered gabbro, hornblendite, carbonatite and nepheline syenite on Stjernøy, north Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no2-4:154-5 '61

Heier, K. S. and Taylor, S. R. Distribution of Ca, Sr and Ba in southern Norwegian pre-Cambrian alkali feldspars. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 17:303-4 N '59

Hughes, C. J. Southern mountains igneous complex, Isle of Rhum. Geol Soc Lond Q J no462:129-30 Ag '60

Joplin, G. A. On the origin and occurrence of basic bodies associated with discordant bathyliths. Geol Mag 96:372-3 S '59

Larsen, L. H. and Poldervaart, A. Petrologic study of Bald Rock batholith, near Bidwell Bar, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:90-1 Ja '61

Lovering, T. S. Sulfide ores formed from sulfide-deficient solutions. Econ Geol 56:98-9 Ja '61

Moore, J. G. K/Na ratio of cenozoic igneous rocks of the western United States. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 26:111-15 Ja '62

Muir, I. D. and Tilley, C. E. Mugearites and their place in alkali igneous rock series. J Geol 69:201+ Mr '61

Ricke, W. Beitrag zur geochemie des schwefels. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:77-80 D '60

Ruckmick, J. C. and Noble, J. A. Origin of the ultramafic complex at Union Bay, southeastern Alaska. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1016-17 Ag '59

Saha, A. K. Emplacement of three granitic plutons in southeastern Ontario, Canada. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1324-5 O '59

Sen, S. K. Potassium content of natural plagioclases and the origin of antiperthites. J Geol 67:495 S '59

Snelling, N. J. Geology and petrology of the Murrumbidgee batholith. Geol Soc Lond Q J no462:214-15 Ag '60

Taubeneck, W. H. and Poldervaart, A. Geology of the Elkhorn Mountains, northeastern Oregon; Willow Lake intrusion. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1320-1 S '60

Taylor, H. P. and Epstein, S. Relationship between O^{18}/O^{16} ratios in coexisting minerals of igneous and metamorphic rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:479-80, 692-3 Ap, Je '62

Thornton, C. P. and Tuttle, O. F. Chemistry of igneous rocks: differentiation index. Am J Sci 258:683-4 N '60

Verhoogen, J. Oxidation of iron-titanium oxides in igneous rocks. J Geol 70:180-1 Mr '62

Wilshire, H. G. Sedimentary xenoliths and dolerite patch pegmatites from an analcite basalt intrusion. Am J Sci 259:278-9 Ap '61

See also

Diabase
Lava
Magmas
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

ROCKS, Metamorphic. See Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

ROCKS, Plutonic. See Rocks, Igneous

ROCKS, Sedimentary

Carozzi, Albert V. Microscopic sedimentary petrography. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Deffeyes, K. S. Zeolites in sedimentary rocks. J Sed Petrol 29:608-9 D '59

Duchesne, J. and others. Origin of free radicals in carbonaceous rocks. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 23:217-18 My '61

Engelhardt, Wolf von. Der porenraum der sedimente. (Mineralogie und petrographie in einzeldarstellungen, v2) Springer '60 p 193-201

Foster, R. J. Precambrian corundum-bearing rocks, Madison Range, southwestern Montana. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:137-8 Ja '62

Griffiths, J. C. Measurement of the properties of sediments. J Geol 69:497-8 S '61

Gulbrandsen, R. A. and Cressman, E. R. Analcime and albite in altered Jurassic tuff in Idaho and Wyoming. J Geol 68:463-4 Jl '60

Lees, A. Waulsortian "reefs" of Eire: a carbonate mudbank complex of lower carboniferous age. J Geol 69:109 Ja '61

Murphy, M. A. and Schlanger, S. O. Sedimentary structures in Ilhas and São Sebastião formations (cretaceous) Recôncavo Basin, Brazil. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:476 Ap '62

Papiu, Victor Corvin. Petrografia rocilor sedimentare. Editura ştiinţifică '60 p485-502

Peterson, M. N. A. Expendable chloritic clay minerals from upper Mississippian carbonate rocks of the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee. Am Min 46:1268-9 N '61

Peterson, M. N. A. Mineralogy and petrology of upper Mississippian carbonate rocks of the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee. J Geol 70:30-1 Ja '62

Pollack, J. M. Significance of compositional and textural properties of south Canadian river channel sands, New Mexico, Texas and Oklahoma. J Sed Petrol 31:37 Mr '61

Teodorovich, Georgiĭ Ivanovich. Authigenic minerals in sedimentary rocks; authorized tr. from the Russian. Consultants bur. '61 p 113-20

Webby, B. D. Sedimentation of the alternating greywacke and argillite strata in the Porirua district. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:478 Ag '59

Willard, B. Stratigraphy of the Cambrian sedimentary rocks of eastern Pennsylvania. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1775-6 D '61

Zen, E. Zeolite facies. Am J Sci 259:409 Je '61

See also
Sandstone

ROCKY Mountain region

History

Athearn, Robert Greenleaf. High country empire; the high plains and Rockies. McGraw '60 p335-52 annot

ROCOCO architecture. Architecture, Rococo

RODEBUSH, Worth Huff, 1887-1959

Marvel, C. S. and Wall, F. T. Worth Huff Rodebush. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p281-8)

RODENTS

Brant, Daniel H. Measures of the movements and population densities of small rodents. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v62, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 173-5

Getz, L. L. Notes on the local distribution of peromyscus leucopus and zapus hudsonius. Am Midl Natur 65:498-500 Ap '61

Little, C. C. Coat color genes in rodents and carnivores. Q R Biol 33:129-37 Je '58

See also
Beavers
Gophers
Hamsters
Mice
Muskrats
Rats

Diseases and pests

Webster, G. A. and Cameron, T. W. M. Observations on experimental infections with echinococcus in rodents. Can J Zool 39:890-1 D '61

Embryology

See Embryology—Rodents

Parasites

See Parasites—Rodents

Physiology

Adolph, E. F. Ontogeny of physiological regulations in the rat. Q R Biol 32:133-7 Je '57

Goss, R. J. and Rankin, M. Physiological factors affecting compensatory renal hyperplasia in the rat. J Exp Zool 145:214-16 D '60

Hudson, Jack W. Role of water in the biology of the antelope ground squirrel citellus leucurus. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v64, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p49-51

Mauer, I. Effect of vitamin A in hyperkeratotic mouse mutants. J Exp Zoo 146:198-9 Mr '61

Smithberg, M. and Runner, M. N. Retention of blastocysts in nonprogestational uteri of mice. J Exp Zool 143:29-30 F '60

Reproduction

Taylor, Jocelyn Mary. Reproductive biology of the Australian bush rat rattus assimilis. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v60, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p55-7

RODENTS, Fossil

Repenning, C. A. Giant ground squirrel paenemarmota. J Paleont 36:556 My '62

Wood, A. E. Early tertiary rodents of the family paramyidae. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt 1:258-61 '62

RODIN, Auguste, 1840-1917

Elsen, Albert Edward. Rodin's Gates of hell. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 155-6

ROENTGEN rays. See X-rays

ROGERS, Austin Flint, 1877-1957

Donnay, J. D. H. Memorial to Austin Flint Rogers. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:193-5 '59

ROGERS, Carl Ransom, 1902-

Rogers, Carl Ransom. On becoming a person; a therapist's view of psychotherapy. Houghton '61 p403-11

ROGERS, Malcolm Jennings, 1890-1960

Ezell, P. H. Malcolm Jennings Rogers. Am Antiq 26:534 Ap '61

ROHLFS, Gerhard, 1892-

Lausberg, Heinrich, and Weinrich, Harald, eds. Romanica; festschrift für Gerhard Rohlfs. Niemeyer '58 p522-36

ROJAS, Fernando de, 1475?-1541

Deyermond, A. D. Petrarchan sources of La Celestina. (Oxford modern languages and literature monographs) Oxford '61 p 148-52

ROLE playing. See Sociodrama

ROLLING (metal work)

Iron and steel institute. Library and information department. Rolling of iron and steel (1955-1960) (Bibliog. ser, no 15b) The institute '61 193p

ROLLING mills

Ostrava, Czechoslovakia Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Ohřívací pece pro válcovny; podklady pro řešení úkolů 3. čs. pětiletky [sestavovatelé: Oldřich Sedlář et al; napsala Marie Formánková. (Publikace, ser2, no274) The library '60 28p

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Předvalkové tratě (blooming, slabbing, sochorové tratě) podklady pro řešeni úkolů 3. čs. pětiletky [sestavovatalé: Oldřich Sedlář et al; napsala Marie Formánková] (Publikace, ser2, no270) The library '60 14p

ROLLINS, Hyder Edward, 1889-1958

Baker, Herschel Clay. Hyder Edward Rollins; a bibliography. Harvard univ. press '60 51p

ROMAINS, Jules, pseud. of Louis Farigoule, 1885-

Berry, Madeleine. Jules Romains; préf. de Jules Romains. (Classiques du XX^e siècle, 33) Eds. univs. '59 p 129-34

Pfeiffer, Rudolf. Les Hommes de bonne volonté von Jules Romains; individuum und kollektiv im unanimistischen roman. Keller '58 p 141-55

ROMAN architecture. See Architecture, Roman

ROMAN Catholic church. See Catholic church

ROMAN cultus. See Cultus, Roman

ROMAN de la rose

Roman de la rose. Romance of the rose, by Guillaume de Lorris and Jean Meun; tr. into English verse by Harry W. Robbins; ed. and with an introd. by Charles W. Dunn. Dutton '62 p xxxi-xxxiii

ROMAN law

Wieacker, Franz. Textstufen klassischer juristen. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Göttingen. Philologisch-historische klasse. Abh, ser3, no45) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '60 p466-8

ROMAN music. See Music, Greek and Roman

ROMANCE languages

Auerbach, Erich. Introduction to Romance languages and literature: Latin, French, Spanish, Provençal, Italian; tr. from the French by Guy Daniels. Capricorn bks. '61 p253-76

Dardel, Robert de. Le parfait fort en roman commun. (Soc. de pubs. romanes et françaises [Pub] 62) Droz '58 p 11-18

Elcock, W. D. Romance languages. (Great languages) Macmillan '60 p489-95

Weinrich, Harold. Phonologische studien zur romanischen sprachgeschichte. (Forschungen zur romanischen philologie, no 6) Aschendorff '58 p274-82

See also
French language
Portuguese language
Spanish language

Study and teaching

Carman, J. N. Imperfect in elementary textbooks of Romance languages. Mod Lang J 43:376-7 D '59

ROMANCE literature

Zeitschrift für romanische philologie. Bibliographie 1940-1950[-1951-1955] (V60-66 & 67-71 sup) Niemeyer '57-'61 2v

See also
French literature
Italian literature
Spanish literature

History and criticism

Auerbach, Erich. Introduction to Romance languages and literature: Latin, French, Spanish, Provençal, Italian; tr. from the French by Guy Daniels. Capricorn bks. '61 p253-76

Hatzfeld, Helmut, and Le Hir, Ives. Essai de bibliographie critique de stylistique française et romane (1955-1960). (Grenoble. Univ. Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines. Pubs, 26) Presses univs. de France '61 313p

ROMANCE philology

Bibliography of Swedish works on Romance, English and German philology, 1956-58. (In Nyfilologiska sällskapet i Stockholm. Studier i modern språkvetenschap (new ser. V 1) Almqvist '60 p 136-49)

Les études romanes en Tchécoslovaquie [par] J. Bukáček [et al] rédaction assumée par Z. Hampejs et V. Hořejši. Kruh moderních filologů při československé akademii věd '60 23p

Zeitschrift für romanische philologie. Bibliographie 1940-1950[-1951-1955] (V60-66 & 67-71 sup) Niemeyer '57-'61 2v

ROMANCES

Locke, Frederick W. Quest for the Holy Grail; a literature study of the 13th cent. French romance. (Stanford studies in language and literature, 21) Stanford univ. press '60 p 121-6

See also
Perceval (romances, etc)
Roman de la rose

ROMANIA. See Rumania

ROMANOV, House of

Frankland, Noble. Imperial tragedy; Nicholas II, last of the tsars. Coward-McCann '61 p 184-7

ROMANS, Epistle to. See Bible. New Testament—Romans

ROMANTICISM

Romantic movement; a sel. and critical bibliog. for the year 1959[-1961] Philol Q 39: 133-223; 40:161-261; 41:649-729 Ap '60, Ap '61, O '62

France

Jensen, Christian Andrew Edward. L'évolution du romantisme; l'année 1826. Droz '59 p347-57

ROMANTICISM in art

Courthion, Pierre. Romanticism; tr. by Stuart Gilbert. (Taste of our time, v36) Skira '61 p 119-26

ROME

Ceccarelli, Guiseppe. Bibliografia romana, 1954. (V 10) Staderini editore '60 422p

Svoboda, Karel. Bibliografie českých a slovenských prací o antice za léta 1901-1950. (Bibliog. katalog ČSSR. České knihy, 1961. Sup. no4) Státní knihovna ČSSR '61 139p

Antiquities

Bloch, Raymond. Les origines de Rome. (Portraits de l'histoire, 17) Club français du livre '59 p 149-62

—Same; with title: Origins of Rome. (Ancient people and places, 15; Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 152-60

Civilization

Grant, Michael. World of Rome. (World histories of civilization ser) World pub. '60 p309-13 annot

Grimal, Pierre. La civilisation romaine. (Coll. Les grandes civilisations, 1) Arthaud '60 p505-19

Heichelheim, Fritz Moritz, and Yeo, Cedric A. History of the Roman people. Prentice-Hall '62 p446-56

Stobart, John Clarke. Grandeur that was Rome; 4th ed. ed. & rev. by W. S. Maguin[n]ess and H. H. Scullard. Hawthorn '62 p298-304

History

Heichelheim, Fritz Moritz, and Yeo, Cedric A. History of the Roman people. Prentice-Hall '62 p446-56

Stobart, John Clarke. Grandeur that was Rome; 4th ed. ed. & rev. by W. S. Maguin[n]ess and H. H. Scullard. Hawthorn '62 p298-304

Social life and customs

Cowell, Frank Richard. Everyday life in ancient Rome. Putnam '61 p200-2

ROME (city)

Antiquities

Nash, Ernest. Pictorial dictionary of ancient Rome. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61-'62 2v v 1, p9-13; v2, p5-8

History

Quaroni, Ludovico, and others. Roma. (Urbanistica 27-28-29) Edizioni di Urbanistica '59 p327-30

St Peter's cathedral

Guarducci, Margherita. Tomb of St Peter; the new discoveries in the sacred grottoes of the Vatican; with an introd. by H. V. Morton; tr. from the Italian by Joseph McLellan. Hawthorn bks. '60 p 189-91

ROOFS

Wedler, Bernhard. Hölzerne hausdächer; baustoffbedarf, arbeitsaufwand und standsicherheitsnachweis; bericht mit beiträgen von Trysna [et al] 7th ed Werner '61 p 184-90

ROOFS, Shell. See Shells (structural engineering)

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, 1882-1945

Pearce, Catherine Owens. FDR story. Crowell '62 p235-8

Woods, John A. Roosevelt and modern America. (Teach yourself history lib) Macmillan '59 p 184-6

ROOT galls. See Galls (botany)

ROOT nodules. See Root tubercles

ROOT rot

Ebben, M. H. and Williams, P. H. Brown root rot of tomatoes. Ann Ap Biol 44:435-6; 47:27; 48:823 S '56, Mr '59, D '60

Fezer, Karl Dietrich. Common root rot of red clover; pathogenicity of associated fungi and environmental factors affecting susceptibility. (Memoir 377) Agricultural experiment station. Cornell univ. '61 p36-8

ROOT tubercles

Bergersen, F. J. Biochemical pathways in legume root nodule nitrogen fixation. Bact R 24:249-50 Je '60

Furman, T. E. Structure of the root nodules of ceanothus sanguineus and ceanothus velutinus, with special reference to the endophyte. Am J Bot 46:703 D '59

Van Schreven, D. A. Effect of added sugars and nitrogen nodulation of legumes. Plant & Soil 11:110-12 Jl '59

Weir, J. B. Effect of colchicine and indolyl acetic acid on diploid and tetraploid strains of red and white clovers in aseptic and pot culture. Plant & Soil 14:195-6 Ap '61

ROOTS

Albert, L. S. and Wilson, C. M. Effect of boron on elongation of tomato root tips. Plant Physiol 36:251 Mr '61

Bedri, A. A. and others. Assimilation of bicarbonate by roots of different plant species. Soil Sci 89:263 My '60

Bernstein, L. and Nieman, R. H. Apparent free space of plant roots. Plant Physiol 35: 597-8 S '60

Boll, W. G. Ethionine inhibition and morphogenesis of excised tomato roots. Plant Physiol 35:121-2 Ja '60

Brown, J. C. and others. Competition between chelating agents and roots as factor affecting absorption of iron and other ions by plant species. Plant Physiol 35:885-6 N '60

ROOTS—*Continued*
Clowes, F. A. L. Apical meristems of roots. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:524-7 N '59
Cormack, R. G. H. Action of disodium versenate on the epidermal cells of living brassica roots. Can J Bot 37:38-9 Ja '59
Davis, R. M. and Lingle, J. C. Basis of shoot response to root temperature in tomato. Plant Physiol 36:161-2 Mr '61
Graham, J. S. D. and Young, L. C. T. Fixation of carbon dioxide in particulate preparations from barley roots. Plant Physiol 34:525-6 S '59
Hanson, J. B. Impairment of respiration, ion accumulation, and ion retention in root tissue treated with ribonuclease and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid. Plant Physiol 35:379 My '60
Heintze, S. G. Studies on cation-exchange capacities of roots. Plant & Soil 13:381-3 Ja '61
Jackson, W. A. and Coleman, N. T. Fixation of carbon dioxide by plant roots through phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase. Plant & Soil 11:15-16 Je '59
Keitt, G. W. Effects of certain growth substances in elongation and geotropic curvature of wheat roots. Bot Gaz 122:62 S '60
Lawrence, T. and Kilcher, M. R. Effect of fourteen root extracts upon germination and seedling length of fifteen plant species. Can J Plant Sci 42:312-13 Ap '62
Miller, Robert Harold. Selected reference list on the morphology and anatomy of roots. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '60 21p
Ohlrogge, A. J. Some soil-root-plant relationships. Soil Sci 93:38 Ja '62
Pillai, S. K. and Pillai, A. Root apical organization in monocotyledons-palmeae. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 44:231-2 N '61
Sisler, E. C. and Evans, H. J. Electron transport mechanisms in tobacco roots. Plant Physiol 34:89-90 Ja '59
Wilcox, H. Growth studies of the root of incense cedar, libocedrus decurrens. Am J Bot 49:236, 245 Mr '62
See also
Rhizosphere microbiology

Diseases and pests

Rohde, Richard A. and Jenkins, William Robert. Basis for resistance of asparagus officinalis var. altilis L. to the stubby-root nematode trichodorus christiei Allen 1957. (Bul. A-97) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Md. '58 p 17-18

Morphology

Borman, F. H. and Graham, B. F. Occurrence of natural root grafting in eastern white pine, pinus strobus L. and its ecological implications. Ecology 40:691 O '59

Respiration

Huck, M. G. and others. Diurnal variation in root respiration. Plant Physiol 37:375 My '62
Stotzky, G. and others. Apparatus for growing plants with aseptic roots for collection of root exudates & CO_2. Plant Physiol 37:340-1 My '62

ROOTS of equations. See Equations, Roots of

ROPE
Severn, William. Rope roundup; the lore and craft of rope and roping. McKay '60 p229-32

RÖPKE, Wilhelm, 1899-
Röpke, Wilhelm. Gegen die brandung; zeugnisse eines gelehrtenlebens unserer zeit; gesammelt und hrsg. von Albert Hunold. Rentsch '59 p398-418

RORSCHACH test
Holtzman, Wayne H. and others. Inkblot perception and personality; Holtzman inkblot technique. (Hogg foundation research ser) Univ. of Tex. press '61 p409-12
Levine, M. and Spivack, G. Inhibition process, Rorschach human movement responses, and intelligence. J Consult Psychol 23:311-12 Ag '59
Murstein, B. I. Factor analyses of the Rorschach. J Consult Psychol 24:274-5 Je '60
Podell, J. E. and Phillips, L. Developmental analysis of cognition as observed in dimensions of Rorschach and objective test performance. J Personality 27:462-3 D '59
Rickers-Ovsiankina, Maria A., ed. Rorschach psychology. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Sherman, Murray Herbert, ed. Rorschach reader; foreword by Ruth L. Munroe. Int. univs. press '61 p423-30
Wishner, J. Factor analyses of Rorschach scoring categories and first response times in normals. J Consult Psychol 23:413 O '59

ROSA, Salvatore, 1615-1673
Rosa, Salvatore. Poesie e lettere inedite di Salvator Rosa; trascritte e annot. da Uberto Limentani. (Biblioteca dell' Archivum romanicum. Ser 1: Storia, letteratura, paleografia, v31) Olschki '50 p39-43

ROSA multiflora
Dugan, R. Franklin. Multiflora rose in West Virginia. (Bul. 447) Agricultural experiment station. W.Va. univ. '60 p31-2

ROSA-NIEVES, Cesaréo, 1901-
Rosa-Nieves, Cesaréo. La poesía en Puerto Rico; historia de los temas poéticos en la literatura puertorigueña. 2d enl & rev ed Editorial Campos '58 p291-2

ROSARY
Auth, Charles Robert. Rosary bibliography: English language works. Dominican house of studies '60 112p
Thornton, Francis Beauchesne. This is the rosary; with an introd. by His Holiness Pope John XXII. Hawthorn bks. '61 p 189-90

ROSE of Lima, Saint, 1586-1617
Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler). Rose and the Lily; the lives and times of two South American saints. Hawthorn '61 p241-3

ROSECRANS, William Starke, 1819-1898
Lamers, William Mathias. Edge of glory; a biography of General William S. Rosecrans, U.S.A. Harcourt '61 p453-71

ROSENBERGER, Francis Coleman, 1915-
Pennsylvania historical junto, Washington, D.C. Francis Coleman Rosenberger: a list of published writings, 1938-1958; with an introd. by Millicent Barton Rex. The junto '59 48p

ROSENSTOCK-HUESSY, Eugen, 1888-
Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen. Das geheimnis der universität; wider den verfall von zeitsinn und sprachkraft; aufsätze und reden aus den jahren 1950 bis 1957; hrsg. und eingeleitet von Georg Müller; mit einem beitrag von Kurt Ballerstedt: Leben und werk Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy. Kohlhammer '58 p307-15

ROSES
Westcott, Cynthia. Anyone can grow roses; the plant doctor's rose book. 3d ed Van Nostrand '60 p 181-4

ROSMINI SERBATI, Antonio, 1797-1855
Galli, Dario. Studi rosminiani. (Il Pensiero moderno; collana di storia della filosofia, ser 2, v5) Milani '57 p213-21
Riva, Clemente, ed. Antonio Rosmini nel primo centenario della morte. Sansoni '58 p247-72

ROSSBY, Carl Gustav Arvid, 1898-1957
Bolin, Bert, ed. Atmosphere and the sea in motion; scientific contributions to the Rossby memorial volume. Rockefeller inst. press '59 p60-4
Byers, H. R. Carl-Gustav Arvid Rossby. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p264-70)

ROSSETTI, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe, 1783-1854
Giannantonio, Pompeo. Bibliografia di Gabriele Rossetti, 1806-1958. (Biblioteca bibliog. italica, 16) Sansoni '59 250p

ROSSI, Mariano, 1731-1807
Scaturro, Alberto. La vita e l'arte di Mariano Rossi. Azzoguidi '58 p32-4

ROSSO, Gustavo, 1881-1950
Mercuri, Renzo. La vita e l'opera di Gustavino (Gustavo Rosso: 1881-1950) pref. di Fernando Palazzi. Staderini '60 p37-84, 107

ROTATION, Optical. See Optical rotation

ROTATION of crops
Kincaid, R. R. Crop rotation and fallowing in relation to tobacco disease control. Bot R 26:273-6 Ap '60

ROTATION of the earth. See Earth—Rotation

ROTHE, Richard, 1799-1867
Birkner, Hans Joachim. Spekulation und heilsgeschichte; die geschichtsauffassung Richard Rothes. (Forschungen zur geschichte und lehre des Protestantismus, ser 10, v 17) Kaiser '59 p 111-13

ROTHKO, Mark, 1903-
New York (city). Museum of modern art. Mark Rothko [by] Peter Selz [bibliog. by Annaliese Munetic] Doubleday '61 p40-1

ROUMANIA. See Rumania

ROUSSEAU, Henri Julien Félix, 1844-1910
Bouret, Jean. Henri Rousseau [tr. from the French by Martin Leake] N.Y. graphic soc. '61 p264-6

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778
Morando, Dante. J. J. Rousseau. (Pedagogisti ed educatori) La Scuola '58 p 167-71
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Oeuvres complètes; éd. publiée sous la direction de Bernard Gagnebin et Marcel Raymond; v 1, Les confessions. (Bibliothèque de la Pléiade, 11) Gallimard '59 p 1883-1908
Winwar, Frances, pseud. Jean-Jacques Rousseau; conscience of an era. Random house '61 p349-51

ROYAL household (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Royal household

ROYAL jelly
Dixon, S. E. and Shuel, R. W. Studies in the mode of action of royal jelly in honeybee development. Can J Zool 36:204; 37:813 Ap '58, O '59

ROYALIST party (France) See Action Française

RUANDA-URUNDI
Clément, Joseph R. A. M. Essai de bibliographie du Ruanda-Urundi; avant-propos de Jean-Paul Harroy. Service des A. I. M. O. '59 201p
Heyse, Théodore. Documentation générale sur le Congo et le Ruanda-Urundi, 1958-1960. (Cahiers belges et congolais, no34) G. van Campenhout '60 96p
Michiels, Albert, and Laude, Norbert. Congo belge et Ruanda-Urundi; géographie et notice historique; 18 éd. rev. et augm. de Notre colonie. Edition universelle '57 incl bibliog

RUBBER
American chemical society. Division of rubber chemistry. Bibliography of rubber literature (including patents) 1955-1956[-1957-1958] (V 11-12) The division '60-'62 2v annot
International rubber conference, Washington, D.C, 1959. Proceedings; this book consists of preprints of the papers to be presented. . . ed. and produced for the conference by the staff of the Applied pubs. of the Am. chemical society. The conference '59 incl bibliog
Linning, F. J. and others. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Anal Chem 33:134R-137R Ap '61
Morton, Maurice, ed. Introduction to rubber technology. Reinhold '59 incl bibliog
Naunton, William Johnson Smith, ed. Applied science of rubber. Arnold '61 incl bibliog
New books and other publications. Rubber Chem & Tech 33:sup xi-xliv Ap '60
Research association of British rubber manufacturers. Rubber abstracts. The association. See numbers
Rubber reviews for 1960[-1962] Rubber Chem & Tech 33:1201-1481; 34:1229-1600; 35:1157-1429 D '60, D '61, D '62
Stevens, Harry N. Sources of market information on rubber, rubber raw materials, and rubber products. The author '5-? 9p

Joining to metal

Buchan, Samuel. Rubber to metal bonding. 2d rev ed Lockwood '59 p293-6

RUBBER (hevea)
Van der Marel, H. W. Determination of P status of hevea brasiliensis by bark analysis. Plant & Soil 12:14-16 Ja '60

RUBBER, Artificial
Garvey, B. S. Elastomers. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1169-71; 52:890-1; 53:858-9 S '59, O '60, O '61
Linning, F. J. and others. Natural and synthetic rubbers. Anal Chem 33:134R-137R Ap '61
New books and other publications. Rubber Chem & Tech 33:sup xi-xliv Ap '60
Research association of British rubber manufacturers. Rubber abstracts. The association. See numbers
Rubber developments; review of the literature for the years, 1957-1959. Mech Eng 82:71-7 Ap '60
Rubber reviews for 1960[-1962] Rubber Chem & Tech 33:1201-1481; 34:1229-1600; 35:1157-1429 D '60, D '61, D '62

Radiation effect

Abbot, Helen M. Space environmental effects on seals, gaskets, adhesives, and other elastomeric and polymeric materials; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-40) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 218p

RUBBER industry and trade
American chemical society. Division of rubber chemistry. Bibliography of rubber literature (including patents) 1955-1956[-1957-1958] (V 11-12) The division '60-'62 2v annot

RUBBER to metal bonding. See Rubber—Joining to metal

RUBINSTEIN, Anton Grigor'evich, 1829-1894
Bowen, Catherine Drinker. Free artist; the story of Anton and Nicholas Rubinstein. (Atlantic monthly press bk) Little '61 p391-402

RUBINSTEIN, Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich, 1835-1881
Bowen, Catherine Drinker. Free artist; the story of Anton and Nicholas Rubinstein. (Atlantic monthly press bk) Little '61 p391-402

RUCKER, Marvin Pierce, 1881-1953
Rucker, Marvin Pierce. Selected writings of Marvin Pierce Rucker, and complete bibliography of his works. priv ptd Whittet & Shepperson '58 p 193-8

RUDNYTS'KYI, I͡Aroslav Bohdan, 1910-
Mandryka, M. I. Bio-bibliography of J. B. Rudnyc'kyj. (Ukrainian scholars, no 10) Ukrainian free acad. of sciences '61 p9-71
Pop, Sever. Jaroslav Bohdan Rudnyćkyj; notice biographique et bibliog. et résumé de sa communication: Recherches dialectologiques en Amérique du Nord et Enquêtes linguistiques sur place envisagées en 1933. (Biographies et conférences, 13) Centre int. de dialectologie générale '58 29p

RÜGEN
Lenz, Karl. Die wüstungen der insel Rügen. (Forschungen zur deutschen landeskunde, v 113) Bundesanstalt für landeskunde '58 p 119-39

RUGG, Harold Ordway, 1886-1960
Parker, Franklin. Harold Ordway Rugg, 1886-1960; a partial bibliography. The author '60 24p

RUGS, Hooked
Zarbock, Barbara J. Complete book of rug hooking. Van Nostrand '61 p 111-12

RUGS and carpets, Oriental
Erdmann, Kurt. Der orientalische knüpfteppich, versuch einer darstellung seiner geschichte. 2d ed Wasmuth '60 p58-67
—Same; with title: Oriental carpets: an essay on their history; tr. by Charles Grant Ellis. Universe bks. '60 p59-67

RUHR Valley
Fritz, Rolf, ed. Das Ruhrgebiet vor hundert jahren; gesicht einer landschaft. Ardey-verlag '56 p 140-1

RUMANIA

Economic conditions

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de geologie şi geografie. Monografia geografică a Republicii Populare Romîne; redacţia principală: I. P. Gherasimov [et al] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 2v v 1, p725-38; v2 pt 1, p507-9

RUMANIAN literature

Translations from Spanish

Rumania. Comisia naţională a Republicii Populare Romîne pentru Unesco. Echos ibériques et hispano-américains en Roumanie; bibliog. littéraire sél. [élaborée par G. Baiculescu [et al] The commission '59 124p

RUMEN. See Stomach

RUMEN, Artificial. See Stomach, Artificial

RUMINANTS
See also
Cattle

RUNEBERG, Johan Ludwig, 1804-1877
Forslin, Alfhild. Runeberg i musiken; bibliog. med kommentarer och historisk översikt. (Skrifter, no367) Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland '58 p338-49

RUNES
Elliott, Ralph W. V. Runes; an introduction. Philosophical lib. '59 p96, 108-15

RUPPERT, Karl, 1895-1960
Lambert, M. F. Karl Ruppert, 1895-1960. Am Antiq 27:102-3 Jl '61

RURAL church. See Country church

RURAL development program
Doerflinger, Jon A. and Marshall, Douglas Gordon. Story of Price County, Wisconsin; population research in a rural development county. (Research bul. 220) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Wis. '60 p31-2
Inman, Buis Taft, and Southern, John H. Opportunities for economic development in low- production farm areas; a study of incomes, employment, and resources. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no234) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p33-4, 38

RURAL electrification
United nations. Economic commission for Europe. State of rural electrification in Europe in 1957[-1959] United nations '59-'61 3v 1957, p56-61; 1958, p 1-6 (2d group); 1959, p 1-8 (2d group)

RURAL housing. See Housing, Rural

RURAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL medicine. See Medicine, Rural

RURAL sociology. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL-urban migration

See also

Urbanization

RUSKIN, John, 1819-1900

Rosenberg, John D. Darkening glass; a portrait of Ruskin's genius. Columbia univ. press '61 p253-61

RUSSEL, George William, 1867-1935

Denson, Alan. Printed writings by George W. Russel (AE); a bibliog. with some notes on his pictures and portraits; foreword by Padraic Colum, reminiscences of AE by M. J. Bonn, a note on AE and painting by Thomas Bodkin. Northwestern univ. press '61 255p

RUSSELL, Bertrand Russell, 3d earl, 1872-

Riverso, Emmanuele. Il pensiero di Bertrand Russell; esposizione storico critica. Istituto editoriale del mezzogiorno '58 p521-54

Russell, Bertrand Russell, 3d earl. Basic writings, 1903-1959; ed. by Robert E. Egner and Lester E. Denonn. Simon & Schuster '61 p 17-19

RUSSIA

Columbia university. Russian institute. Instruction, research, publication [and] library resources, 1946/59[-1959/60] The institute '60?-'61? 2v

Dossick, Jesse John. Doctoral research on Russia and the Soviet Union. N.Y. univ. press '60 248p

Fitzsimmons, Thomas, and others. USSR: its people, its society, its culture. (Survey of world cultures, 7) HRAF press '60 p521-48

Inkeles, Alex, and Geiger, Kent, eds. Soviet society; a bk. of readings. Houghton '61 incl bibliog annot

Institut zur erforschung der UdSSR. Institute publications, 1951-1958. The institute '59 62p

Mehnert, Klaus. Der Sowjetmensch; versuch eines porträts nach zwölf reisen in die Sowjetunion, 1929-1957. Deutsche verlagsanstalt '58 p488-92

Miller, Wright Watts. USSR. (Reader's guides, ser4, no6) Nat. bk. league '61 32p annot

Munich. Osteuropa-institut. Sowjetbuch; hrsg: Hans Koch, unter mitwirkung von Alexander Adamczyk [et al] 2d enl ed (Bücher des Deutschen industrieinstituts) Deutsche industrieverlags-gmbh '58 p589-680

New York. City college. Library. Bibliography of reference materials for Russian area studies: a prelim. checklist to which is app. a sel. list of periodicals and newspapers pub. in the U.S.S.R. and by emigrees abroad; comp. by Peter Goy. The library '62 55p annot

Russia—past and present. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 37:27-34 F '60 annot

Whiting, Kenneth R. Soviet Union today; a concise handbook. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no 109) Praeger '62 p379-93

See also

Central Asia, Soviet

Ukraine

Antiquities

Mongait, Alexander L'vovich. Archaeology in the U.S.S.R. [ed. of Russian text: S. Kiselyov; tr. by David Skvirsky] Foreign languages pub. house '59 incl bibliog

Army

History

Erickson, John. Soviet high command; a military-political history, 1918-1941. St Martins '62 p809-34

Church history

Stupperich, R. Russische kirchengeschichte in deutscher darstellung. Kirche im Osten 2: 146-55 '59

Szczesniak, Boleslaw, ed. and tr. Russian revolution and religion; a coll. of docs. concerning the suppression of religion by the Communists, 1917-1925; with introd. essays, appendices, and a sel. bibliography. (Notre Dame. Univ. Com. on international relations. Int. studies) Univ. of Notre Dame press '59 p253-69

Civilization

Keller, Werner. East minus West=zero; Russia's debt to the Western world, 1862-1962; tr. and with an introd. by Constantine Fitzgibbon. Putnam '62 p372-6

Spector, Ivar. Introduction to Russian history and culture. 3d ed Van Nostrand '61 p450-62

Vakar, Nicholas Platonovich. Taproot of Soviet society. Harper '62 p 183-98

Description and travel

Harris, Chauncy Dennison. Geography, resources and natural conditions in the Soviet Union; an annot. bibliog. of sel. basic bks. in Russian. Dept. of geography. Univ. of Chicago '62 45p

Sowjetgeographie: bibliographie. See numbers of Petermanns geographische mitteilungen

Economic conditions

Campbell, Robert Wellington. Soviet economic power: its organization, growth, and challenge. Houghton '60 p 199-205 annot

Cressey, Georg Babcock. Soviet potentials; a geographical appraisal. Syracuse univ. press '62 p225-8

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zu den themengruppen: Der sowjetkommunismus, und wirtschaft und sozialfragen. (Auswahlverzeichnis 3) The library '56 95p

Hardt, John Pearce, and others. Cold war economic gap; the increasing threat to Am. supremacy. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no83) Praeger '61 p85-92

Holzman, Franklyn Dunn, ed. Readings on the Soviet economy. (Rand McNally economics ser) Rand McNally '62 p747-60 annot

Jasny, Naum. Essays on the Soviet economy; pub. for the Inst. for the study of the USSR. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no 104) Praeger '62 p 283-7

Jasny, Naum. Soviet industrialization, 1828-1952. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p452-5

Katkoff, Vladimir. Soviet economy 1940-1965. Dangary pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Nove, Alec. Soviet economy; an introduction. (Bks. that matter; Minerva ser. of students' handbks, no5) Praeger '61 p315-19

Spulber, Nicolas. Soviet economy: structure, principles, problems. Norton '62 p275-97

Weber, Adolf. Sowjetwirtschaft und weltwirtschaft. Duncker & Humblot '59 p278-83

Economic policy

Bornstein, M. Soviet price system. Am Econ R 52:99-103 Mr '62

Campbell, Robert Wellington. Soviet economic power; its organization, growth, and challenge. Houghton '60 p 199-205 annot

Ehrlich, Alexander. Soviet industrialization debate, 1924-1928. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 41) Harvard univ. press '60 p 195-201

Katkoff, Vladimir. Soviet economy 1940-1965. Dangary pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Knirsch, Peter. Die ökonomischen anschauungen Nikolaj I. Bucharins. (Berlin. Freie univ. Osteuropa-inst. Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen, v9) Duncker & Humblot '59 p228-36

Montias, J. M. Planning with material balances in Soviet-type economies. Am Econ R 49:983-5 D '59

Spulber, Nicolas. Soviet economy: structure, principles, problems. Norton '62 p275-97

Foreign economic relations

Allen, Robert Loring. Soviet economic warfare; introd. by Erwin D. Canham. Public affairs press '60 p273-81 annot

Foreign relations

Adams, Arthur E. ed. Readings in Soviet foreign policy; theory and practice. Heath '61 p409-20

Goodman, Elliot Raymond. Soviet design for a world state; with a foreword by Philip E. Mosely. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '60 p489-93

Kulski, Władysław Wszebór. Peaceful coexistence: an analysis of Soviet foreign policy. (Foundation for foreign affairs ser, no3) Regnery '59 p623-36

Rubinstein, Alvin Z. ed. Foreign policy of the Soviet Union. Random house '60 p425-46

France

Rieber, Alfred J. Stalin and the French Communist party, 1941-1947. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '62 p365-80

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Germany

Rosenfeld, Günter. Sowjetrussland und Deutschland, 1917-1922. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften. Berlin. Inst. für geschichte. Schriften. Reihe 1: Allgemeine und deutsche geschichte. v8) Akademie-verlag '60 p401-15

Manchuria

Tang, Peter S. H. Russian and Soviet policy in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia, 1911-1931; introd. by Philip E. Mosely. Duke univ. press '59 p456-72

Mongolia

Tang, Peter S. H. Russian and Soviet policy in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia, 1911-1931; introd. by Philip E. Mosely. Duke univ. press '59 p456-72

Slovakia

Matica slovenská, Turčiansky sv. Martin. O krajine šťastia a radosti; čo čitat' o vel'kej októbrovej socialistickej revolúcii a o Sovietskom sväze; anotovaná výberová odporúčajúca bibliog [vypracoval kolektiv Bibliog. pracoviska Matice slovenskej; zodpovedný redaktor; Ján Štefanik] (Na pomoc knihovníkom a čitatel'om. no6) The society '57 46p

History

Clarkson, Jesse Dunsmore. History of Russia. Random house '61 incl bibliog annot

Lawrence, John. History of Russia. Farrar, Straus '60 p363-5 annot

Masuda, T. Studies of Russian history in Japan. Waseda Econ Pa no4:1-18 '59

Mazour, Anatole Gregory. Russia; tsarist and communist. Van Nostrand '62 p899-926

Spector, Ivar. Introduction to Russian history and culture. 3d ed Van Nostrand p450-62

Stökl, G. Russische geschichte von der entstehung des Kiever reiches bis zum ende der wirren (862-1613) ein literaturbericht. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns6 no2:201-54; no4: 468-88 '58

Vernadsky, George. Russia at the dawn of the modern age. (History of Russia. v4) Yale univ. press '59 p306-21

Historiography

Raeff, M. Some reflections on Russian liberralism [bibliog article] Russian R 18:218-30 Jl '59

To 1533

Vernadsky, George. Origins of Russia. Oxford '59 p323-33

1689-1800

Rogger, Hans. National consciousness in eighteenth century Russia. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 38) Harvard univ. press '60 p285-95

Conspiracy of December, 1825

Mazour, Anatole Gregory. First Russian revolution, 1825; the Decembrist movement; its origins, development, and significance [reissue with bibliog. sup] Stanford univ. press '61 p293-320 annot

1917-

Carson, George Barr. Russia since 1917. (Pub. no46) Service center for teachers of history '62 25p annot

Mühlpfordt, G. Marx und Russland; eine bibliographie. Jahrb Gesch UdSSR & Volksdem Länder Europ 3:489-95 '59

20th century

Embree, George Daniel. Soviet Union between the 19th and 20th Party congresses, 1952-1956. Nijhoff '59 p341-59

Matica slovenská, Turčiansky sv. Martin. O krajine šťastia a radosti; čo čitat' o vel'kej októbrovej socialistickej revolúcii a o Sovietskom sväze; anotovaná výberová odporúčajúca bibliog. [vypracoval kolektiv Bibliog. pracoviska Matice slovenskej; zodpovedný redaktor: Ján Štefanik] (Na pomoc knihovníkom a čitatel'om no6) The society '57 46p

Neubauer, H. Von der Oktoberrevolution bis zur gegenwart; ein literaturbericht. Jahrb Gesch Osteurop ns7 no 1:49-63 '59

Revolution of 1905

Spector, Ivar. First Russian revolution; its impact on Asia. Prentice-Hall '62 p 163-74

See also
Populism in Russia (narodnichestvo)

February Revolution, 1917

Browder, Robert Paul, and Kerenskiĭ, Aleksandr Fedorovich, eds. Russian provisional government 1917; documents. (Stanford univ. Hoover inst. on war, revolution and peace. Pub) Stanford univ. press '61 3v v3, p 1831-40

Revolution, 1917-1921

Adams, Arthur E. ed. Russian revolution and Bolshevik victory; why and how. (Problems in European civilization) Heath '60 p 107-8 annot

Bezemer, Jan Willem. De russische revolutie in westerse ogen; stemmen van ooggetuigen maart 1917-maart 1918. Meulenhoff '56 p315-30

Stern, Leo. Der einfluss der Grossen sozialistischen oktoberrevolution auf Deutschland und die deutsche arbeiterbewegung. Rütten & Loening '58 p337-49

German occupation, 1941-1944

Reitlinger, Gerald. House built on sand; the conflicts of German policy in Russia, 1939-1945. Viking '60 p415-19

History, Military

Erickson, John. Soviet high command; a military-political history, 1918-1941. St Martins '62 p809-34

Industries and resources

Grossman, Gregory. Soviet statistics of physical output of industrial commodities; their compilation and quality. (Nat. bur. of economic research. General ser. no69) Princeton univ. press '60 p 137-48

Kaufman, Adam. Small-scale industry in the Soviet Union. (Occasional paper 80) Nat. bur. of economic research '62 p91-5

Politics and government

Anweiler, Oskar. Die rätebewegung in Russland, 1905-1921. (Studien zur geschichte Osteuropas, 5) Brill '58 p326-42

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis nejdůležitějších politických dokumentů, uveřejněných v Rudém právu v r. 1957. (Výběrovy seznamy 25) The library '58 56p

Hazard, John Newbold. Soviet system of government. 2d rev ed (Chicago lib. of comparative politics) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p246-54 annot

Kellen, Konrad. Khrushchev, a political portrait. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no93) Praeger '61 p269-70

Leonhard, Wolfgang. Kremlin since Stalin; tr. from the German by Elizabeth Wiskemann and Marian Jackson. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p381-4

Schuman, Frederick Lewis. Government in the Soviet Union. (Crowell comparative gov. ser) Crowell '61 p 187-90

Scott, Derek John Randall. Russian political institutions. rev ed (Bks. that matter; Minerva ser. of students' handbks, no2) Praeger '61 p251-6 annot

See also
Communist party (Russia)

Religion

See also
Mohammedans in Russia

RUSSIA and foreign countries

Keller, Werner. East minus West=zero; Russia's debt to the Western world, 1862-1962; tr. and with an introd. by Constantine Fitzgibbon. Putnam '62 p372-6

RUSSIAN Central Asia. See Central Asia, Soviet

RUSSIAN church. See Orthodox Eastern church

RUSSIAN fiction

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Sovětská beletrie v originále; seznam přírůstků od r. 1954 do srpna 1959; vydáno k měsíci česko-slovensko-sovětského přátelství 1959. (Výběrový seznam, 40) The library '59 36p

History and criticism

Brang, Peter. Studien zu theorie und praxis der russischen erzählung, 1770-1811. (Biblioteca Slavica) Harrassowitz '60 p270-7

RUSSIAN language

Neiswender, Rosemary. Guide to Russian reference and language aids; an annot. bibliography. ([Paper] P-1837-1) Rand corp. '62 79p

—Same; (SLA bibliog. no4) Special libs. assn. '62 92p

RUSSIAN language—*Continued*

Phonology

Halle, Morris. Sound pattern of Russian; a linguistic and acoustical investigation; with an excursus on the Contextual variants of the Russian vowels, by Lawrence G. Jones. (Description and analysis of contemporary standard Russian, 1) Mouton '59 p 199-206

Study and teaching

Magner, Thomas. Applied linguistics: Russian; a guide for teachers. Heath '61 p77-8

Syntax

Birnbaum, H. Neuere arbeiten über russische syntax. Z Slav Philol 28 no2:416-31; 29 no 1:151-72 '60-'61

RUSSIAN literature

See also

White Russian literature

History and criticism

Friedberg, Maurice. Russian classics in Soviet jackets. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '62 p207-11

Gibian, George. Interval of freedom; Soviet literature during the thaw, 1954-1957. Univ. of Minn. press '60 p 169-72

Jackson, Robert Louis. Dostoevsky's underground man in Russian literature. (Slavistic ptgs. and reprintings, 15) Mouton '58 p217-21

Translations into French

Verhaegen Cosyns, E. Traductions françaises de littératures russe et soviétiques (1945/60) mémoire présenté à l'Ecole provinciale de bibliothécaires du Brabant—session 1959. (Bibliographia Belgica 50) Comm. belge de bibliog. '60 516p

18th century

United States. Library of Congress. Eighteenth century Russian publications in the Library; a catalog prepared by Tatiana Fessenko. Slavic & Central European div. '61 157p

20th century

History and criticism

Rühle, Jürgen. Literatur und revolution; die schriftsteller und der kommunismus. Kiepenheuer & Witsch '60 p571-99

RUSSIAN poetry

History and criticism

Poggioli, Renato. Poets of Russia, 1890-1930. Harvard univ. press '60 p345-67

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, 1904-1905

See also

Port Arthur—Siege, 1904-1905

RUSSO-TURKISH war, 1853-1856. See Crimean war, 1853-1856

RUSTS

Cutter, V. M. Studies on the isolation and growth of plant rusts in host tissue cultures and upon synthetic media. Mycologia 51:293-5; 52:742 Mr '59, S '60

Daly, J. M. and Jensen, S. G. Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. Phytopathology 51:764-5 N '61

Dickson, J. G. Chemical control of cereal rusts. Bot R 25:502-13 Jl '59

Fischer, F. E. Greasy spot and tar spot of citrus in Florida. Phytopathology 51:302-3 My '61

Kimmey, James William, and Wagener, Willis Westlake. Spread of white pine blister rust from ribes to sugar pine in California and Oregon. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1251) U.S. Forest service '61 p59-60

Knott, D. R. and others. Inheritance of rust resistance. Can J Ag Sci 36:194-5 My '56; Can J Plant Sci 37:192, 384; 39:228, 328; 41:123, 601; 42:419 Jl-O '57, Ap-Jl '59, Ja, Jl '61, Jl '62

Leppick, E. E. Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. Mycologia 51:527-8 Jl '59

Putt, E. D. and Sackston, W. E. Studies on sunflower rust. Can J Plant Sci 37:53-4 Ja '57; Can J Bot 38:889; 40:1458 N '60, N '62

Samborski, D. J. and Forsyth, F. R. Inhibition of rust development on detached wheat leaves by metabolites, antimetabolites, and enzyme poisons. Can J Bot 38:475-6 Jl '60

Wahl, I. and others. Effect of rhamnus palaestina on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races. Phytopathology 50:566-7 Jl '60

Ziller, W. G. Studies of western tree rusts. Can J Bot 37:107, 119 Ja '59

RUTHENIUM

International nickel company. Development and research division. Annotated bibliography on ruthenium, rhodium and iridium as catalysts; sel. references with abstracts, 1881 to June, 1959; comp. by Ann E. Rea and Marguerite Bebbington. The company '59 192p

RYCKMANS, Pierre, 1891-1959

Jadot, J. M. Pierre Ryckmans. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 6 no 1:163-70 '60

RYDER, Albert Pinkham, 1847-1917

Goodrich, Lloyd. Albert P. Ryder. (Great Am. artists ser) Braziller '59 p 123-6

RYE

Genetic research

Jain, S. K. Cytogenetics of rye (secale spp.) Bibliog Genet 19 no 1:72-86 '60

Khush, G. S. and Stebbins, G. L. Cytogenetic and evolutionary studies in secale. Am J Bot 48:730 S '61; Evolution 16:495-6 D '62

RYFF, Walther Hermann, 16th cent

Benzing, Josef. Walther H. Ryff und sein literarisches werk; eine bibliographie. (Schriften des Philobiblon, no 1) Hauswedell '59 58p

S

SAAR valley

History

Freymond, Jacques. Saar conflict, 1945-1955; with a foreword by John Goormaghtigh; pub. under the auspices of the Carnegie endowment for int. peace. (Case studies of int. conflicts) Praeger '60 p361-83

—Same; with title: Le conflit sarrois, 1945-1955; avant-propos de John Goormaghtigh. (Etudes de cas de conflit int, 1) Inst. de sociologie Solvay '59 p355-86

SABIN, Florence Rena, 1871-1953

Bluemel, Elinor. Florence Sabin; Colorado woman of the century. Univ. of Colo. press '59 p223-32

McMaster, P. D. and Heidelberger, M. Florence Rena Sabin. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p309-19)

SACCO-Vanzetti case

Russell, Francis. Tragedy in Dedham; the story of the Sacco-Vanzetti case. McGraw '62 p467-70 annot

SACRAMENTS

Cully, Kendig Brubaker. Sacraments: a language of faith. Christian education press '61 p76-8

Garland, Peter B. Definition of sacrament, according to Saint Thomas. (Ottawa. Univ. Pubs, 60) Univ. of Ottawa press '59 p 105-8

See also

Baptism

Lord's supper

SACRED art. See Christian art and symbolism

SACRED books

See also

Bible

SACRED Heart, Devotion to

Larkin, Francis. Enthronement of the Sacred Heart. 2d rev & augm ed Guild press '60 p408-12

Ortega Ayuso, L. El Sagrado corazón de Jesus. Libro Esp 2:645-50 O '59

SACRED vocal music

See also

Hymns

SAFTEY, Industrial. See Industrial safety

SAFETY education

Conference on the school's contribution to occupational safety through shop safety programs. Washington, D.C. 1959. Guide for improving safety education programs in school shops; comp. by Howard K. Hogan. (Circ. no616) U.S. Office of education '60 p41-8

SAFETY engineering

See also

Accidents—Prevention

SAFFLOWERS

United States. National agricultural library. Safflower, 1900-1960: a list of sel. references; comp. by Nellie G. Larson. (Lib. list no73) The library '62 31p

SAGAN, Françoise, pseud. See Quoirez, F.

SAGAS

See also

Thidreks saga

SAHA, Meghnad, 1893-1956

Kothari, D. S. Meghnad Saha. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p230-6)

SAHARA

Blaudin de Thé. Bernard Marie Samuel. Essai de bibliographie du Sahara français et des régions avoisinantes. France. Service des affaires sahariennes '59 277p

—Same. 2d ed Arts & métiers graphiques '60 258p

Gerster, Georg. Sahara: desert of destiny; tr. by Stewart Thomson. Coward-McCann '61 p288-91

Schiffers, H. Neuere feldforschung in der Sahara. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no 1:19-22 '60

Description and travel

Briggs, Lloyd Cabot. Tribes of the Sahara. Harvard univ. press '60 p277-85

SAILING

International 14 sailors of North America. Techniques of small boat racing; ed. by Stuart H. Walker. Norton '60 p286-8

SAILORS. See Seamen

SAILORS' songs

Hugill, Stan. Shanties from the seven seas; shipboard work-songs and songs used as work-songs from the great days of sail [foreword by Alan Villiers] Dutton '61 p599-604

ST AUGUSTINE, Florida

History

Arnade, Charles Wolfgang. Siege of St Augustine in 1702. (Fla. Univ, Gainesville. Monographs. Social science, no3) Univ. of Fla. press '59 p62-7

SAINT EXUPERY, Antoine de, 1900-1944

Chevrier, Pierre. St. Exupéry. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '58 p243-63

Migeo, Marcel. Saint-Exupéry; tr. from the French by Herma Briffault. McGraw '60 p327-30

ST JOHN of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of

ST LAWRENCE County

League of women voters of Canton, New York. St Lawrence is our county. The league '61 p44-5

ST LAWRENCE River

Brochu, Michel. Dynamique et caractéristiques des glaces de dérive de l'estuaire et de la partie nord-est du golfe Saint-Laurent, hiver 1957-1958. (Geographical paper no24) Canada. Dept. of mines & technical surveys '60 p85-9

Malkus, Alida Sims. Blue-water boundary, epic highway of the Great Lakes and the Saint Lawrence. Hastings house '60 p292-4

ST LAWRENCE Seaway

Russell, Joseph A. and others. St Lawrence seaway; its impact, by 1965, upon industry of metropolitan Chicago and Ill. waterway-associated areas. Chicago assn. of commerce & industry '59 p91-7

Saint Lawrence seaway development corporation. Office of information. Seaway bibliography August 1, 1955. The corporation '55 5p

—1st [-13th] supplement. The corporation '56-'59 13pts

Willoughby, William R. St. Lawrence waterway; a study in politics and diplomacy. Univ. press '61 p345-61

SAINT-SIMONIANISM

Iggers, Georg G. Cult of authority; the political philosophy of the Saint-Simonians, a chapter in the intellectual history of totalitarianism. Nijhoff '58 p 195-203

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869

Regard, M. Esquisse d'un état présent des études sur Sainte-Beuve. Information Litt 11:139-48 S '59

SAINTS

Farley, Luke A. Saints for the modern woman: a united nations of holiness for the woman of today. Daughters of St Paul '61 p273-6

Habig, Marion Alphonse. Franciscan book of saints; first pub. as The Poverello's round table, by Sister M. Aquina Barth. rev & enl ed Franciscan Herald '59 p981-91

Ward, Maisie. Saints who made history; the first five centuries. Sheed '59 p367-72

See also

Fathers of the church

SALACROU, Armand, 1899-

Mignon, Paul Louis. Salacrou. (La bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '60 p287-309

SALAMANDERS

Ferguson, D. E. Geographic variation of ambystoma macrodactylum Baird, with the description of two new subspecies. Am Midl Natur 65:337-8 Ap '61

Martof, B. S. Some aspects of the life history and ecology of the salamander leurognathus. Am Midl Natur 67:34-5 Ja '62

Thurow, G. R. Salamander color variant associated with glacial boundaries. Evolution 15:287 S '61

SALARIES. See Wages

SALES management

Phelps, Dudley Maynard, and Westing, John Howard. Marketing management. rev ed Irwin '60 incl bibliog

Sales management (periodical). Books for marketers; an up-to-date bibliog. for executives; comp. by the eds. of Sales management. The periodical '61 106p

SALES policies

See also

Trade-in policies

SALESMEN and salesmanship

Canfield, Bertrand R. Sales administration, principles, and problems. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '61 p624-6

Dakins, John Gordon. Retailing as a career. (Vocational and professional monographs, no22) Bellman '59 p47-52

Gordon, Edward S. and Beckerman, Norton S. Training commercial salesmen; bibliography. (Small business bul. no56) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p

Haas, Kenneth Brooks. Professional salesmanship; persuasion and motivation in marketing. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Logan, William Boyd. Training retail salespeople. (Small business bul (bibliog) no23) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

See also

Advertising
Canvassing
Clerks
Marketing
Sales management

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Smith, R. J. and Read, W. H. Investigations on fungitoxic derivatives of salicylaldehyde. Ann Ap Biol 49:108-9, 241, 245 Mr-Je '61

SALINE waters

Kaddah, M. T. and Fakhry, S. I. Tolerance of Egyptian rice to salt. Soil Sci 91:120; 93:103 F '61, F '62

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Utilization of saline water; reviews of research. 2d ed (Arid zone research, 4) The organization '56 incl bibliog

Demineralization

United States. Atomic energy commission. Saline water conversion; a literature search comp. by Henry D. Raleigh. (TID-3567) Div. of technical information '61 27p

Symposium on saline water conversion, Cleveland, 1960. Saline water conversion; a coll. of papers presented before the Div. of water and waste chemistry at the 137th nat. meeting of the Am. chemical society. (Advances in chemistry ser, no27) Am. chemical soc. '60 incl bibliog

SALINES

Kerr, Paul Francis, and others. Saline deposition in the Great Basin; a prelim. literature summary. The author '59 126p

SALINITY

Kinne, O. Growth, food intake, and food conversion in a euryplastic fish exposed to different temperatures and salinities. Physiol Zoöl 33:315-17 O '60

SALIVA

Afonsky, D. Saliva and its relation to oral health; a survey of the literature. Univ. of Ala. press '61 incl bibliog

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Bibliography on saliva; comp. by Bibliog. section. (ONR rep. ACR-48) U.S. Office of naval research '60 447p

SALIVARY glands

Burgen, A. S. V. and Emmelin, Nils Georg. Physiology of the salivary glands. (Physiological soc. Monographs. no8) Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

Orr, C. W. M. and others. Salivary glands of aedes aegypti; histological-histochemical studies. Can J Zool 39:271-2 Je '61

Tumors

Mylius, Erling A. Identification and the role of the myoepithelial cell in salivary gland tumours [tr. by Mildred Halle] (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p53-9

—Same. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 139) Munksgaard '60 p53-9

SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 86-34 B.C.
Earl, D. C. Political thought of Sallust. (Cambridge classical studies) Cambridge '61 p 122-6

SALMON
Ali, M. A. and others. Histophysiological studies on the juvenile Atlantic salmon (salmo salar) retina. Can J Zool 39:128, 526 Ap, Ag '61
DeLong, D. C. and others. Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. J Nutrition 65:599; 68:669; 72:346; 74:317-18 Ag '58, Ag '59, N '60, Jl '61
Jones, John William. Salmon. (New naturalist) Harper '59 p 171-81

SALMONELLA
Morehouse, L. G. and Wedman, E. E. Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products. Am Vet Med Assn J 139:994-5 N 1 '61
Rokey, N. W. and Erling, H. G. Natural occurrences of salmonella dublin in Arizona; a prel. report. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:387-8 Ap 15 '60
United States. National library of medicine. Salmonella; salmonella infections; bibliog. of literature, 1955-apr. 1960; comp. by Dorothy Bocker. (Bibliog. ser no33) U.S. Public health service '60 40p

SALOMON, Alice, 1872-1948
Alice Salomon, die begründerin des sozialen frauenberufs in Deutschland, ihr leben und ihr werk [von Dora Peyser et al] (Deutscher verein für öffentliche und private fürsorge. Schriften) Heyman '58 p283-306

SALT
Kaufmann, Dale Wilter, ed. Sodium chloride; the production and properties of salt and brine. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph no 145) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog
Papee, H. M. Some effects of water-vapor absorption on sodium chloride at 25C. J Meteorol 16:247-8 Je '59
Smith, Sedgwick Edward, and Aines, P. D. Salt requirements of dairy cows. (Bul. 938) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p24-6
See also
Fishes, Effect of salt on
Plants, Effect of salt on
Salt poisoning

SALT, Molten
United States. Atomic energy commission. Molten salts; sel. references comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3564) Office of technical information '61 26p

SALT domes
Trusheim, F. Mechanism of salt migration in northern Germany. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1539-40 S '60

SALT marsh ecology. See Marsh ecology

SALT marshes. See Marshes, Tide

SALT poisoning
Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Mechanism of toxicity associated with an excessive intake of sodium chlorine. Cornell Vet 49:250-1 Ap '59

SALTEAUX Indians. See Chippewa Indians

SALTS
Borchert, Hermann. Ozeane salzlagerstätten; grundzüge der entstehung und metamorphose ozeaner salzlagerstätten sowie des gebirgsverhaltens von salzgesteinsmassen. Gebr. Borntraeger '59 p 185-224
Fox, M. R. S., and Mickelsen, O. Salt mixtures for purified-type diets. J Nutrition 67:135; 68:294-5; 72:249-50 Ja, Je '59, O '60
Sutcliffe, J. F. Salt uptake in plants. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:211-20 My '59
See also
Plants, Effect of salts on

SALVAGE
Cayford, John E. Underwater work; a manual of Scuba commercial, salvage and construction operations. Cornell maritime '59 p209-10

SALVATION
De Ropp, Robert S. Science and salvation; a scientific appraisal of religion's central theme. St Martins '62 p298-304
Eminyan, Maurice. Theology of salvation. St Paul eds. '60 p227-33

SALVES. See Ointments

SAMOA
Pirie, P. and Barrett, W. Western Samoa: population, production and wealth. Pac Viewpoint 3:95-6 Mr '62

History

Gray, John Alexander Clinton. Amerika Samoa; a history of Am. Samoa and its U.S. naval administration. U.S. naval inst. '60 p270-82 annot

SAMOYEDIC languages
Collinder, Björn. Comparative grammar of the Uralic languages. (Handbk. of Uralic languages, pt3) Almqvist '60 p313-70

SAMPLING
Hansen, Bertrand L. Work sampling for modern management. (Nat. inst. of management ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p253-5
See also
Steam sampling

SAMPLING (statistical methods)
Aggarwal, O. P. and Guttman I. Truncation and tests of hypotheses. Ann Math Stat 30:237-8 Mr '59
Anscombe, F. J. Rectifying inspection of lots. Am Stat Assn J 56:821-3 D '61
Cyert, Richard Michael, and Davidson, H. Justin. Statistical sampling for accounting information. (Prentice-Hall quantitative methods ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p217-20
Dalenius, T. Recent advances in sample survey theory and methods. Ann Math Stat 33:343-9 Je '62
Harter, H. L. Tables of range and studentized range. Ann Math Stat 31:1145-7 D '60
Jury, E. I. Status of sampled-data systems. Comm & Electronics no46:776-7 Ja '60
Kiefer, J. K-sample analogues of the Kolmogorov-Smirnov and Cramér-V. Mises tests. Ann Math Stat 30:446-7 Je '59
Kulldorff, Gunnar. Contributions to the theory of estimation from grouped and partially grouped samples. Almqvist '61 p 143-4
Riley, Vera, and Cutler, Theodore. Bibliography on work and sampling and ratio delay. (BRS-6) Operations research office, Johns Hopkins univ. '56 22p
Ruben, H. Probability content of regions under spherical normal distributions. Ann Math Stat 31:616-18, 1120-1 S-D '60

SÁNCHEZ DE ARÉVALO, Rodrigo, bp, 1404-1470
Trame, Richard H. Rodrigo Sánchez de Arévalo, 1404-1470, Spanish diplomat and champion of the papacy. (Catholic univ. of Am. Studies in mediaeval history, new ser, v 15) Catholic univ. of Am. press '58 p225-31

SAND, George, pseud. of Mme Dudevant, 1804-1876
Godeau, Marcel. Le voyage à Majorque de George Sand et Frédéric Chopin, octobre 1838-mai 1839. Nouvelles éds. Debresse '59 p261-6
Sand, George, pseud. of Mme Dudevant. Lettres inédites de George Sand et de Pauline Viardot (1839-1849) recueillies, annot. et précédées d'une introd. par Thérèse Marix-Spire. Nouvelles éds. latines '59 p289-300

SAND
Johnson, J. W. Supply and loss of sand to the coast. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW 3 no2177]:248-51 S '59
Meyerhof, G. G. Compaction of sands and bearing capacity of piles. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [SM6 no2292]:27-9 D '59

SAND, Foundry
Carr-Harris, G. G. M. comp. Foundry sand reclamation. (T.I.S. rep. no59) Technical information service. Nat. research council, Canada '59 p4-7 annot

SAND dunes
Cooper, William Skinner. Coastal sand dunes of Oregon and Washington. (Memoir 72) Geological soc. of Am. '58 p 139-44
Finkel, H. J. Barchans of southern Peru. J Geol 67:646-7 N '59
Norris, R. M. and Norris, K. S. Algodones dunes of southeastern California. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:618-19 Ap '61
Ranwell, D. Newborough Warren, Anglesey. J Ecol 47:600-1; 48:140-1, 395 O '59-Je '60
Van Denack, Sister J. M. Ecological analysis of the sand dune complex in Point Beach State Forest, Two Rivers, Wisconsin. Bot Gaz 122:173-4 Mr '61
Willis, A. J. and others. Braunton burrows: the dune system and its vegetation. J Ecol 47:287-8 Jl '59

SAND flies (phlebotomus) See Phlebotomus

SANDBURG, Carl, 1878-
Golden, Harry Lewis. Carl Sandburg. World pub. '61 p275-6

SANDSTONE
American association of petroleum geologists. Research committee. Geometry of sandstone bodies; a symposium, most papers of which were presented before the Association at its forty-fifth annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. Apr. 25-28, 1960; ed. by James A. Peterson and John C. Osmond. The association '61 incl bibliog

SANDSTONE—*Continued*

Friedman, Samuel Arthur. Channel-fill sandstones in the middle Pennsylvanian rocks of Indiana. (Rep. of progress, no23) Ind. Geological survey '61 p53-9

Granger, H. C. and others. Sandstone-type uranium deposits at Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico. Econ Geol 56:1209-10 N '61

Middleton, G. V. Chemical composition of sandstones. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1025-6 Jl '60

Russell, W. L. Reservoir water resistivities and possible hydrodynamic flow in Denver Basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1940 D '61

SANDWICH construction. See Laminated construction

SANFORD, Henry Shelton, 1823-1891

Henry Shelton Sanford memorial library, Sanford, Florida. Register. Henry Shelton Sanford papers. Manuscript sec. Archives div. Tenn. state lib. & archives '60 73p

SAN FRANCISCO

History

Lewis, Oscar, ed. This was San Francisco, being first-hand accounts of the evolution of one of America's favorite cities. McKay '62 p285-8

Politics and government

Thomas, Lately, pseud. Debonair scoundrel; an episode in the moral history of San Francisco. Holt '62 p407-11

SAN FRANCISCO Bay region

Scott, Mellier Goodin. San Francisco Bay area; a metropolis in perspective. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p317-23

SANÍN CANO, Baldomero, 1861-1957

Hebblethwaite, F. P. Bibliografía de Baldomero Sanín Cano. R Interam Bibliog 11:320-8 O '61

SANITARY chemistry

See also

Food—Chemistry
Food adulteration and inspection
Water—Analysis

SANITARY engineering

Ongerth, H. J. and Harmon, J. A. Sanitary engineering appraisal of waste water reuse. Am Water Works Assn J 51:657-8 My '59

Pöpel, F. Development in public health engineering in Germany. Inst Civil Eng Proc 14:359-61 D '59

Public health engineering abstracts. U.S. Public health service. See numbers

See also

Drainage
Filters and filtration
Refuse and refuse disposal
Sewerage
Street cleaning

SANITATION

Jacobson, A. R. Bookshelf on environmental health. Am J Pub Health 52:559-71 Ap '62

See also

Poultry processing plants—Sanitation
Sanitary engineering
Water purification

SAN MARTÍN, José de, 1778-1850

Argentine Republic. Caja nacional de ahorro postal. Gral. José de San Martín: material para uso de educadores y estudiantes existente en la Biblioteca Domingo F. Sarmiento de la Caja. The office '61 15p

SANMICHELI, Michele, 1484-1559

Gazzola, Piero, ed. Michele Sanmicheli [schede redatte da Marcella Kahnemann] Pozza '60 p79-80, 217-31

SANSKRIT drama

Sāgaranandin. Nāṭakalakṣaṇaratnakośa; a 13th cent. treatise on the Hindu theater; tr. by Myles Dillon [and others] introd. and notes by V. Raghavan. Am Philos Soc Trans 50 pt9:69 '60

SANSKRIT language

Thumb, Albert. Handbuch des Sanskrit, mit texten und glossar; eine einführung in das sprachwissenschaftliche studium des altindischen. (Indogermanische bibliothek. 1. reihe: Lehr- und handbücher) Winter '53-'59 2v v 1, pt 1, p9-37

SANSKRIT manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Sanskrit

SANTAL (Bengal tribe) See Santals

SANTALS

Biswas, Prophilla Chander. Santals of the Santal Parganas. Bharatiya Adimjati Sevak Sangh '56 p225-30

SANTAYANA, George, 1863-1952

Aspell, Patrick J. Thomistic critique of transsubjectivity in recent American realism. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, v 188) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p40-4

Munson, Thomas N. Essential wisdom of George Santayana. Columbia univ. press '62 p 188-214

SANTO DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic

SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE, Emeterio Santiago, 1889-

Libro jubilar de Emeterio S. Santovenia en su cincuentenario de escritor. Impr. Úcar, García '57 p585-609

SANZ, Carlos

Entrambasaguas, J. de. Publicista y bibliófilo don Carlos Sanz. Libro Esp 2:426-8 Ja '59

SÃO PAULO, Brazil (state)

Description and travel

Brazil. Comissão de geografia regional. Manual bibliográfico da geografia paulista, junho de 1956. Conselho nacional de geografia. Inst. brasileiro de geografia e estatística '57 376p

SARATOGA county, New York

Britten, Evelyn (Barrett). Chronicles of Saratoga; a ser. of articles, pub. since 1947 in the Saratogian, daily newspaper of Saratoga Springs and Saratoga county, and incl. the radio ser. Down memory lane. The author '59 p609-10

SARAWAK

History

Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert. White rajahs of Sarawak. Funk '60 p267-8

Runciman, Sir Steven. White rajahs; a history of Sarawak from 1841 to 1946. Cambridge '60 p302-7

SARCOID, Boeck's. See Tumors

SARDESON, Frederick William, 1866-1959

Howell, B. F. Memorial to Frederick William Sardeson. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:143-5 '60

SARTRE, Jean Paul, 1905-

Cranston, Maurice William. Jean-Paul Sartre. Grove '62 p 115-18

Marill, René, pseud. Jean-Paul Sartre: philosopher without faith [tr. by Wade Baskin] Philosophical lib. '61 p 154-9

Möller, Joseph. Absurdes sein? eine auseinandersetzung mit der ontologie J. P. Sartres. Kohlhammer '59 p227-30

SASOWNTSI Davit'

Sasowntsi Davit'. David of Sassoun, Armenian folk epic; a tr. with critical introd. and notes, by Aram Tolegian. Bookman associates '61 p 131-40

SASSOON, Siegfried Lorraine, 1886-

Keynes, Sir Geoffrey Langdon. Bibliography of Siegfrid Sassoon. (Soho bibliogs) Hart-Davis '62 199p

SATELLITES, Artificial

Blythe, J. H. Scientific uses of earth satellites. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 22:432 N '61

Frye, W. E. and Stearns, E. V. B. Stabilization and attitude control of satellite vehicles. ARS J 29:930-1 D '59

Gazley, C. and others. Space vehicle environment. J Aero/Space Sci 26:782+ D '59

Johnson, Francis S. ed. Satellite environment handbook. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Kiss, E. Bibliography on the use of satellites in meteorology. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1683-1729 O '60

Kovalevsky, J. Aspects analytiques du problème des perturbations d'un satellite artificiel. Astron Acta 7 no5-6:388-9 '61

Linden, E. G. Aerospace electronic materials; applications, environment, effects. Electro-Tech 68:126-31 D '61

Mickelwait, A. B. Lunar trajectories. ARS J 29:914 D '59

Moraes, A. de. Effects of the earth's oblateness on the orbit of an artificial satellite. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 30:509-10 D '58

North Atlantic treaty organization. Advisory group for aeronautical research and development. Avionics panel. Avionics research: satellites and problems of long range detection and tracking; papers presented at the AGARD avionics panel meeting, Copenhagen, 20-25 Oct, 1958; eds: E. V. D. Glazier [and others] (AGARDograph no40) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Petrov, Viktor Pavlovich. Artificial satellites of the earth; tr. from the Russian by B. S. Sharma. (Popular scientific lib) Hindustan pub. '60 p264-7

Symposium on aerodynamics of the upper atmosphere, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Aerodynamics of the upper atmosphere [papers] comp. by David J. Masson. (Rand rep. R-339) Rand corp. '59 incl bibliog

Yeh, L. P. Use of moon or satellite relays for global communications. Comm & Electronics no51:615 N '60

SATELLITES, Artificial—*Continued*

Communication applications

Feldman, N. E. Aspects of synchronous communication satellites. ARS J 32:575 Ap '62

SATIRE

Allen, Charles Albert, and Stephens, George D. eds. Satire: theory and practice. (Wadsworth guides to literary studies) Wadsworth pub. '62 p 178-82 annot

Jihlava. Krajská lidová knihovna. Žeň satiry a humoru, 1945-1959; bibliografie. The library '59 27p

See also

Irony

SATISFACTION in work. See Job satisfaction

SAURAMO, Matti, 1889-1958

Eskola, P. Memorial to Matti Sauramo. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:200 '59

SAUSSURE, Ferdinand de, 1857-1913

Godel, Robert. Les sources manuscrites du Cours de linguistique générale de F. de Saussure. (Soc. de pubs. romanes et françaises. Pubs, 61) Droz '57 p 18-21

SAVING and investment

Corry, B. A. Money, saving and investment in English economics, 1800-1850. St Martins '62 p 174-85

Massé, Pierre. Optimal investment decisions; rules for action and criteria for choice; tr. by Scripta technica, incorporated. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in management; Prentice-Hall quantitative methods ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

SAVING and thrift

Ferber, R. Research on household behavior. Am Econ R 52:55-63 Mr '62

Sambergs, Åke. Lantbrukarnas sparande; with an English summary. (Meddelande no7, 1958) Jordbrukets utredningsinst. '59 p67-8

See also

Savings banks

SAVINGS banks

National association of mutual saving banks. Mutual savings banking. (Annual rep. 1960) The association '60 p37-44

See also

Building and loan associations

SĂVULESCU, Traian

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Omagiu lui Traian Săvulescu cu prilejul împlinirii a 70 de ani [comitetul de redacţie: Vera Bontea et al] The academy '59 p xxiii-xxxvii

SAWDUST

Kirsch, Richard Kneale, and others. Effects of sawdust mulches (Technical bul. 49-50) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 2v v 1, p 16; v2, p32-4

SAWDUST as fertilizer

Jacquin, F. and Mangenot, F. Populations microbiennes des bois; humification in vitro d'une sciure de hêtre. Plant & Soil 11:390-1 N '59

SAWFLIES

Drooz, Arnold Thomas. Larch sawfly: its biology and control. (Technical bul. no 1212) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p45-52

Finlayson, T. Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of diprion hercyniae (Htg.) (hymenoptera: diprionidae) Can Entom 92:939-41 D '60

Griffiths, K. J. Observations on the European pine sawfly, neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.) and its parasites in southern Ontario. Can Entom 91:511-12 Ag '59

Turnock, W. J. Ecological life-history of the larch sawfly, pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.) (hymenoptera: tenthredinidae) in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Can Entom 92:514-16 Jl '60

SAXON Switzerland

Vogel, Richard. Gebiet Königstein, Sächsische Schweiz; ergebnisse der heimatkundlichen bestandsaufnahme im gebiete von Königstein, Sächsische Schweiz. (Werte der deutschen heimat, v 1) Akademie-verlag '57 p232-7

SAXONS

See also

Anglo-Saxons

SAXONY

History

Kretzschmar, Hellmut, and Schlechte, Horst, eds. Französische und sächsische gesandtschaftsberichte aus Dresden und Paris 1848-1849. (Saxony. Landeshauptarchiv. Schriftenreihe, no2-3) Rütten & Loening '56 p505-18

SAYINGS. See Proverbs

SCALE insects

Compere, H. Red scale and its insect enemies. Hilgardia 31 no7:273-8 N '61

SCANDINAVIA

Arctic institute of North America. Annotated bibliography of selected Scandinavian references, by Ernest M. Harwood [and others] for the Scandinavian symposium, prelude to the 19th Int. geographical congress. The institute '60 21p

SCANDINAVIAN languages

Widmark, Gun. Det nordiska u-omljudet; en dialektgeografisk undersökning. (Skrifter 6) Inst. för nordiska språk vid Uppsala univ. '59 p334-56

Phonetics

Jensen, Martin Kloster. Tonemicity. (Bergen. Univ. Årbok 1961) Norwegian univ. press '61 p 187-97

SCANDINAVIAN literature

Books for American libraries, 1959[-1960] Am Scand R 48:386-93; 49:414-21 D '60, D '61 annot

See also

Icelandic and Old Norse literature

History and criticism

Øksnevad, Reider. Norsk litteraturhistorisk bibliografi, 1946-1955. Gyldendal '58 143p

SCANDINAVIAN philology

American Scandinavian bibliography for 1959 [-1961] Scand Stud 32:89-112; 33:82-105; 34:120-38 My '60, My '61, My '62 annot

Bibliography of Scandinavian philology, 24, 1955. Acta Philol Scand 24 no3-4:141-247 '61

Litteraturkrönika. 1959[-1961] Arkiv Nord Filol 75 no 1-4:262-82; 76 no 1-4:284-310; 77 no 1-4:241-73 '60-'62

SCATTERING (physics)

Nelipa, N. F. Photoproduction and scattering of pi-mesons, including Clebsch-Gordon [i.e. Gordan] Racah and Z-coefficients. (Russian tracts on advanced mathematics and physics, v7) Hindustan pub; Gordon & Breach '61 p97-9

SCATTERING of light. See Light—Scattering

SCATTERING of particles. See Scattering (physics)

SCATTERING of radio waves. See Radio waves—Scattering

SCENERY (stage) See Theater—Stage setting and scenery

SCENT glands

Gupta, A. P. Critical review of the studies on the so-called stink or repugnatorial glands of heteroptera with further comments. Can Entom 93:485-6 Je '61

Roth, L. M. Study of the odoriferous glands of scaptocoris divergens (hemiptera; cydnidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:911 N '61

SCHÄDELIN, Walter, 1873-1953

Schweizerischer forstverein. Prof. Dr. h.c. Walter Schädelin zum andenken. 30. dezember 1873-21. dezember 1953. (Schweizerische zeitschrift für forstwesen. Beiheft no27) The association '53 p61-2

SCHÄR, Johann Friedrich, 1846-1924

Otto, Hanns Günther. Johann Friedrich Schär und die moderne deutschsprachige betriebswirtschaftslehre. (Basler betriebswirtschaftliche studien, no 16) Helbing & Lichtenhahn '57 p67-9

SCHEDULES, School. See High schools—Schedules

SCHEIMPFLUG, Theodor, 1865-1911

Austria. Bundesamt für eich- und vermessungswesen. Theodor Scheimpflug; festschrift zum 150jährigen bestand des staatlichen vermessungswesens in Österreich. (Österreichische zeitschrift für vermessungswesen. Sonderheft 16) Österr. verein für vermessungswesen '56 p86-90

SCHELER, Max Ferdinand, 1874-1928

Dupuy, Maurice. La philosophie de la religion chez Max Scheler. (Epiméthée; essais philosophiques) Presses univs. de France '59 p273-5

Dupuy, Maurice. La philosophie de Max Scheler: son évolution et son unité. (Epiméthée; essais philosophiques) Presses univs. de France '59 2v v2, p741-8

Scheler, Max Ferdinand. On the eternal in man; tr. by Bernard Noble. Harper '60 p457-61 annot

SCHEUNERT, Karl Arthur, 1879-

Gräfe, Heinrich Karl. Carl Arthur Scheunert; forscher, werk, mensch. Deutsche akad. der landwirtschaftswissenschaften '54 p 147-52

SCHICK, Béla, 1877-

Kaufman, William, ed. Current problems in allergy and immunology; papers dedicated to Béla Schick on the occasion of his 80th birthday. Karger '59 p xvii-xxi

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805

Albert, Gabór, and others. Schiller in Ungarn. Schiller Magyarországon; mit einer einleitung von Josef Turóczi-Trostler. (Új bibliográfiai füzetek, 3) Országos Széchényi könyvtar '59 277p

José Prades, J. de. Obras de Schiller impresas en España. Libro Esp 2:750-6 D '59

Partl, Kurt. Friedrich Schillers Wallenstein und Franz Grillparzers König Ottokars glück und ende; eine vergleichende interpretation auf geschichtlicher grundlage. (Abh. zur kunst, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v8) Bouvier '60 p306-14

Pick, R. Schiller in England, 1787-1960: a bibliography; comp. by members of the staff of the Inst. of Germanic languages and literatures. Univ. of London. (Pubs. new ser. v30) English Goethe soc. '61 123p

Rothbart, Otto Rudolf. Schiller: leben, werk, würdigung; ein bücherauswahlverzeichnis zur 200. wiederkehr seines geburtstages am 10. nov. 1959. Städtische volksbüchereien. Dortmund '59 55p

Vulpius, Wolfgang. Schiller bibliographie, 1893-1958. (Nationale forschungs- und gedenkstätten der klassischen deutschen literatur in Weimar. Bibliographien, kataloge und bestandsverzeichnisse) Arion verlag '59 569p

Wertheim, Ursula. Schillers Fiesko und Don Carlos: zu problemen des historischen stoffes. (Beiträge zur deutschen klassik. Abh. v7) Arion verlag '58 p213-17

Wiese, Benno von. Friedrich Schiller. Inter Nationes '59 p31-8

SCHISTOSOMES

Millemann, R. E. and Mergenhagen, S. E. Studies on the penetration of schistosome cercariae. J Parasitol 46:161-2 F '60

World health organization. Bibliography on bilharziasis. Bibliographie de la bilharziose, 1949-1958. The organization '60 158p

Genetic research

Short, R. B. and Menzel, M. Y. Chromosomes of nine species of schistosomes. J Parasitol 46:281-3 Je '60

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

World health organization. Bibliography on bilharziasis. Bibliographie de la bilharziose, 1949-1958. The organization '60 158p

SCHISTS

Suggate, R. P. Rock-stratigraphic names for the South Island schists and undifferentiated sediments of the New Zealand geosyncline. N Z J Geol & Geophys 4:398-9 N '61

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Alanen, Yrjö O. Mothers of schizophrenic patients; a study of the personality and the mother-child relationship of 100 mothers and the significance of these factors in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia, in comparison with heredity [tr. by Jaakko Railo] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 124) Munksgaard '58 p297-310

Appleby, Lawrence, and others, eds. Chronic schizophrenia [explorations in theory and treatment] with a foreword by Karl Menninger. Free press '60 incl bibliog

Bower, Eli Michael, and others. High school students who later became schizophrenic; with an introd. by Daniel Blain. (Bul. v29, no8) Calif. State Dept. of education '60 p53-5

Bruch, Hilde. Studies in schizophrenia. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 130) Munksgaard '59 p27, 48

Faibish, G. M. Schizophrenic response to words of multiple meaning. J Personality 29:425-7 D '61

Feffer, M. H. Influence of affective factors on conceptualization in schizophrenia. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:595-6 N '61

Goldfarb, William. Childhood schizophrenia; pub. for the Commonwealth fund. Harvard univ. press '61 p201-5

Goldman, A. E. Comparative-developmental approach to schizophrenia. Psychol Bul 59: 68-9 Ja '62

Goldman, A. E. Symbolic representation in schizophrenia. J Personality 28:315-16 S '60

Holmboe, R. and Astrup, Christian. Follow-op [sic] study of 255 patients with acute schizophrenia and schizophreniform psychoses. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 115) Munksgaard '57 p59-61

Horigan, Francis D. Cross-cultural aspects of schizophrenia with emphasis on cultural variations in the family structure, a survey of the literature; prepared for Adult psychiatry branch, Clinical investigations, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no8) U.S. Public health service; Nat. insts. of health '61 75p

Hozier, A. On the breakdown of the sense of reality; a study of spatial perception in schizophrenia. J Consult Psychol 23: 194 Je '59; Reply with rejoinder. P. A. Goldberg. 24:416, 419 O '60

Institute on chronic schizophrenia and hospital treatment programs, State hospital, Osawatomie, Kansas, 1958. Chronic schizophrenia; explorations in theory and treatment; ed. by Lawrence Appleby [and others] with a foreword by Karl Menninger. Free press '60 incl bibliog

Jackson, Don De Avila, ed. Etiology of schizophrenia. Basic bks. '60 incl bibliog

Johanson, Eva. Study of schizophrenia in the male; a psychiatric and social study based on 138 cases with follow up [tr. by Rune Hasselgård and Barry Walker] (Sup. 125) Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica '58 p 122-32

McDonald, R. L. and Gynther, M. D. Effects of verbal stimuli on autonomic responsivity of medicated and non-medicated schizophrenics and character disorders. J Gen Psychol 66:297-9 Ap '62

Milgram, N. A. Cognitive and emphatic factors in role-taking by schizophrenic and brain-damaged patients. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 60:223-4 Mr '60

Müller, Christian. Über das senium der schizophrenen; zugleich ein beitrag zum problem der schizophrenen endzustände. (Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, no 106) Karger '59 p76-82

Rubin, L. S. Recent advances in the chemistry of psychotic disorders. Psychol Bul 56:382-3 S '59

Searles, Harold F. Nonhuman environment in normal devolopment and in schizophrenia. (Monograph ser. in schizophrenia, no5) Int. univs. press '60 p427-39

Wilczkowski, E. and others. Z zagadnień etiologii i patogenezy schizofrenii. (Prace, no 14) Wydział 4, Łodzkie towarzystwo naukowe '59 incl bibliog

SCHIZOPHYCEAE. See Cyanophyceae

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 1768-1834

Seifert, Paul. Die theologie des jungen Schleiermacher. (Beiträge zur förderung christlicher theologie, 49) Gütersloher verlagshaus '60 p203-8

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

Bibliographie zur schleswig-holsteinischen geschichte und landeskunde für 1951-1954. (V5) unter mitarbeit von Willi Christiansen [et al] hrsg. von Olaf Klose. (Gesellschaft für schleswig-holsteinische geschichte. Zeitschrift. Ergänzungsband, v5) Wachholtz '57 511p

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, war, 1848-1850

Weimar, Volker. Malmöer waffenstillstand von 1848. (Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte Schleswig-Holsteins, v40) Wachholtz '59 p331-6

SCHLÜTER, Otto, 1872-1959

Käubler, R. Otto Schlüter. Petermanns Geog Mitt 103 no4:243 '59

SCHMALENBACH, Eugen, 1873-1955

Muscheid, Werner. Schmalenbachs dynamische bilanz; darstellung, kritik und antikritik. (Beiträge zur betriebswirtschaftlichen forschung, v3) Westdeutscher verlag '57 p 169-77

SCHMID, Karl, 1896-

Carlo Schmid; aufgabe und leistung [zum sechzigsten geburtstag am 3. dez. 1956] (Köpfe der Zeit) Arani '56 p33-8

SCHMIDT, Eberhard, 1891-

Bockelmann, Paul, and Gallas, Wilhelm, eds. Festschrift für Eberhard Schmidt zum 70. geburtstag. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '61 p662-7

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, 1886-

Halperin, Samuel William, ed. Some 20th-century historians; essays on eminent Europeans: contributors: James L. Cate [and others] Univ. of Chicago press '61 p xvii-xxi

SCHMITT, Carl, 1888-

Barion, Hans, and others, eds. Festschrift für Carl Schmitt zum 70. geburtstag, dargebracht von freunden und schülern [bibliog. by P. Tommissen] Duncker & Humblot '59 p275-330

SCHMITZ, Ettore, 1861-1928

Schmitz, Ettore. Una vita. Senilità. La coscienza di Zeno. La novella del buon vecchio e della bella fanciulla ed altri scritti [di Italo Svevo, pseud; introd. e bibliog. di Bruno Maier] (Ammiraglia, 2) Dall'Oglio '59 p 1079-1147

SCHMOOK, Gerard, 1898-1958

G. Schmook: lijst van werken en studiën; bijdragen in tijdschriften werden in deze beknopte lijst niet opgenomen. Bibliotheekgids 34:105-11 My '58

SCHNEIDER, Hyrum, 1882-1955

Eardley, A. J. Memorial to Hyrum Schneider. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:201-2 '59

SCHNEIDERFRANKEN, Joseph Anton, 1876-1943

Schneiderfranken, Joseph Anton. Meaning of existence, by Bô Yin Râ [pseud] foreword by Edward Uhlan. Exposition '62 p52-3

Schott, Rudolf. Der maler Bô Yin Râ. 2d rev ed Kober '60 p221-2

SCHNUTENHAUS, Otto R. 1894-

Meyer, Carl Walter, ed. Probleme der betriebsführung; festschrift zum 65. geburtstage von Otto R. Schnutenhaus, im namen seiner freunde, kollegen und schüler hrsg. von Carl W. Meyer. Duncker & Humblot '59 p295-8

SCHOEPS, Hans Joachim, 1909-

Diwald, Hellmut, ed. Lebendiger geist; Hans-Joachim Schoeps zum 50. geburtstag von schülern dargebracht. (Zeitschrift für religions- und geistesgeschichte. Beiheft 4) Brill '59 p243-52

SCHOLARS, Jewish

Twersky, Isadore. Rabad of Posquières, a twelfth-century Talmudist. (Harvard Semitic ser, v 18) Harvard univ. press '62 p307-28

SCHOLARSHIP. See Learning and scholarship

SCHOLARSHIPS

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. How to look for scholarships. 2d ed rev (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 52) World trade '60 p25-6

Association of American colleges. Fellowships in the arts and sciences, 1960-61 [by] Virginia Bosch Potter. 3d ed The association '59 p211-13

Edward A. Uhrig foundation. Directory of scholarship resources, July 1960. The foundation '60 p 122-6

Eells, Walter Crosby, and Hollis, Ernest Victor. Student financial aid in higher education; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no3) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 87p

Feingold, S. Norman. Scholarships, fellowships and loans. Bellman '62 p22-7

Lasoff, Benjamin Guide to scholarships in Minnesota. Twin cities group. Vocational guidance com. '59 p67-9

SCHOLASTICISM

Aufsätze und bücher. See numbers of Scholastik

Robson, John Adam. Wyclif and the Oxford schools; the relation of the Summa de ente to scholastic debates at Oxford in the later fourteenth century. (Cambridge studies in medieval life and thought, new ser, v8) Cambridge '61 p253-62

See also

Neo-Scholasticism

SCHÖNE, Richard, 1840-1922

Pallat, Ludwig. Richard Schöne, generaldirektor der Königlichen museen zu Berlin; ein beitrag zur geschichte der preussischen kunstverwaltung 1872-1905. De Gruyter '59 p398-405

SCHOOL achievement

California. Department of education. Bureau of education research. Evaluating pupil progress; prepared by Henry W. Magnuson [and others] (Bul. v29, no 14) The department '60 p216-29

Davidson, H. H. and Lang, G. Children's perceptions of their teachers' feelings toward them related to self-perception, school achievement and behavior. J Exp Educ 29:117-18 D '60

Deutsch, Martin. Minority group and class status as related to social and personality factors in scholastic achievement. (Monograph no2) Soc. for applied anthropology '60 p29-30

Dugan W. E. Nature and variability of high school graduates—a basic factor in school-college articulation. North Cent Assn Q 35:191-2 O '60

Factors associated with underachievement and overachievement of intellectually gifted children. Excep Child 28:175 D '61

Frankel, E. Comparative study of achieving and underachieving high school boys of high intellectual ability. J Educ R 53:180 Ja '60

Gowan, John C. Annotated bibliography on the academically talented. Nat. education assn. project on the academically talented student '61 156p

Levinson, B. M. Comparative study of the verbal and performance ability of monolingual and bilingual native born Jewish preschool children of traditional parentage. J Genet Psychol 97:111-12 S '60

Lewis, D. G. and Jones, W. R. Differences in attainment between primary-schools in mixed-language areas: their dependence on intelligence and linguistic background. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:69-70, 76-7 F '60

Rupiper, O. J. Multiple factor analysis of academic achievement: a comparative study of full-blooded Indian and white children. J Exp Educ 28:203-5 Mr '60

Svensson, Nils Eric. Ability grouping and scholastic achievement; rep. on a five-year follow-up study in Stockholm. (Stockholm studies in educational psychology, 5) Almqvist '62 p232-6

See also

Prediction of scholastic success

SCHOOL administration and organization

Albright, Arnold De Wald, and others. School administration and the human sciences. (Bul. 34, no 1) Bur. of school service, Univ. of Ky. '61 incl bibliog

Austin, David Bliss, and others. American high school administration; policy and practice. 3d ed Holt '62 incl bibliog

Burrup, Percy E. Modern high school administration. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Campbell, Roald Fay, and others. Introduction to educational administration. 2d ed Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Corbally, John E. and others. Educational administration: the secondary school. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

Cramer, Roscoe V. and Domian, Otto E. Administration and supervision in the elementary school. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Culbertson, Jack Arthur, and others. Administrative relationships; a casebook. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Educational organization, administration and finance; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Oct. 1958. R Educ Res 31:347-443 O '61

Educational research service. Questionnaire studies completed—bibliography no31[-33], 1959-60[-1961-62] (Circ. 1960:8; 1961:5; 1962:10) The service '60-'62 3v

Grieder, Calvin, and Rosenstengel, William Everett. Public school administration; 2d ed [by the auths] and Truman M. Pierce. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '61 incl bibliog

Griffiths, Daniel Edward, and others. Organizing schools for effective education. Interstate '62 p329-33

Jordan, William Carl. Elementary school leadership. McGraw '59 incl bibliog

Knezevich, Stephen Joseph. Administration of public education. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Knezevich, Stephen Joseph, and Fowlkes, John Guy. Business management of local school systems. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

National education association of the United States. Research division. Public-school administrator; a study of the origin, administrative status, duties and responsibilities and trends of the position; based on a project rep. prepared by Eleanor Donald. (Research monograph, 1962-M 1) The division '62 p64-8

Reller, Theodore Lee, and Morphet, Edgar Leroy, eds. Comparative educational administration. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Selected references on public school administration. El Sch J 60:401-7; 61:400-6; 62:391-7 Ap '60, Ap '61, Ap '62 annot

Stoops, Emery, and Rafferty, M. L. Practices and trends in school administration. Ginn '61 incl bibliog

Tope, Donald E. ed. Forward look; the preparation of school administrators 1970. Bur. of educational research, Univ. of Ore. '60 p 175-7

See also

Classroom management

Colleges and universities—Administration

Educational laws and legislation

SCHOOL administration and organization—See also—*Continued*
School boards
School districts
School supervision and supervisors
Self government (in education)

SCHOOL and community. See Community and school

SCHOOL and social problems
See also
Social work—Work in schools

SCHOOL athletics
Forsythe, Charles Edward. Administration of high school athletics. 4th ed (Prentice-Hall physical education ser) Prentice-Hall '62 p434-6
Healey, William Albert. Administration of high school athletic events. (Interstate ser. in physical education, athletics and recreation) Interstate '61 p351-2

SCHOOL attendance
Bowman, Paul Hoover, and Matthews, Charles V. Motivations of youth for leaving school. (Cooperative research project no 200) Quincy youth development project, Univ. of Chicago '60 p 136-7
Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Drop-out student, a problem in secondary education. 2d ed (Bibliog. no42) The library '60 6p
—Same. 3d ed (Bibliog no59) The library '62 7p
National education association of the United States. Department of classroom teachers. High-school dropouts. rev ed (Discussion pamphlet no3) The association '59 p23-4
Scholarships and guidance association, Chicago. Drop-outs; a treatment study of intellectually capable students who drop out of high school [by] Solomon O. Lichter [and others] Free press '62 p295-7
United States. Office of education. School dropout; sel. and annot. references; prepared by Bettina Weary. The office '62 11p

SCHOOL boards
Kintzer, Frederick C. Board policy manuals in California public junior colleges. (Occasional rep. no2) Junior college leadership program, School of education, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles '62 p41-3

SCHOOL buildings
De Bernardis, Amo, and others. Planning schools for new media; in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of health, education, and welfare, Office of education. Div. of education, Portland state college '61 p70-1
National council on schoolhouse construction. Elementary school plant planning. The council '58 p95-6
National council on schoolhouse construction. Secondary school plant planning. The council '57 p82-3
New York. State university. Division of research. Review of studies of economics in schoolhouse construction [by] Leo D. Doherty, and Artrelle Wheatley. The university '60 p22-7
Oregon. University. School of education. High school multi-purpose theatre; a critical study, prepared by William Z. Iron. (Curriculum bul. no218) The school '61 p 19-21
Strevell, Wallace Howes, and Burke, Arvid James. Administration of the school building program. (McGraw-Hill ser. in education) McGraw '59 incl bibliog
Taylor, James L. and others. Functional schools for young children. (U.S. Office of education. Special pub. no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p71-5 annot
Terry, Harry. Mechanical-electrical equipment handbook for school buildings; installation, maintenance, and use. Wiley '60 incl bibliog
Texas. Education agency. Development of standard and correlated dimensions of material—components in school construction. The agency '60 p79-93
United States. Office of education. School plant management bibliography, by N. E. Viles. The office '59 38p
United States. Office of education. School housing section. Selected references on facilities and equipment for elementary schools, by W. Edgar Martin. (School facilities services. OE-21008) The office '62 11p
See also
Colleges and universities—Buildings
School sites

Lighting

American standard guide for school lighting. Illum Eng 57:278-9 Ap '62

Maintenance and repair

Finchum, Ralph Newell. School plant management: administering the custodial program. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no4) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p89-97
Finchum, Ralph Newell. School plant management: organizing the maintenance program. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no 15) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p83-91

SCHOOL children
Blyth, W. A. L. Sociometric study of children's groups in English schools. Brit J Ed Stud 8:144-7 My '60

Adjustment

Glidewell, J. C. Organization, adjustment, and classroom achievement. Teach Coll Rec 62: 281 Ja '61

Health and hygiene

See School hygiene

Social and economic status

Deutsch, Martin. Minority group and class status as related to social and personality factors in scholastic achievement. (Monograph no2) Soc. for applied anthropology '60 p29-30
Stewart, L. H. Relationship of socio-economic status to children's occupational attitudes and interests. J Genet Psychol 95:135-6 S '59

Transportation

United States. Office of education. Selected references on pupil transportation, by E. Glenn Featherston. The office '58 17p

SCHOOL discipline
See also
Self government (in education)

SCHOOL districts
Barr, William Montfort, and others. School district reorganization in Indiana. (Ind. Univ. School of education. Bul. v35, no6) Div. of research & field services '59 p99-106

SCHOOL exhibits
Texas. University. Visual instruction bureau. Educational displays and exhibits; prepared by J. Preston Lockridge. (Bridges for ideas, no9) The bureau '59 p43-5

SCHOOL finance
Benson, Charles Scott. Economics of public education. Houghton '61 incl bibliog
Corbally, John Edward. School finance. Allyn '62 incl bibliog
Educational organization, administration, and finance; reviews the literature for the three-year period since Oct. 1958. R Educ Res 31: 347-443 O '61
Johns, Roe L. and Morphet, Edgar L. Financing the public schools. (Prentice-Hall education ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
National education association. Committee on educational finance. What everyone should know about financing our schools. The association '60 p61-3
Ovsiew, Leon, and Castetter, William Benjamin. Budgeting for better schools. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
See also
Private schools—Finance

SCHOOL furniture
United States. Office of education. School housing section. Selected references on facilities and equipment for elementary schools, by W. Edgar Martin. (School facilities services, OE-21008) The office '62 11p
United States. Office of education. School housing section. Selected references on school seating, by W. Edgar Martin. (School facilities services, OE-21007) The office '61 9p

SCHOOL grading and promotion. See Grading and marking (students)

SCHOOL hygiene
California. Department of public health. Hearing testing of school children and guide for hearing conservation programs; for professional use. The department '62? p27-8
Centrum voor staatkundige vorming. Commissie-Souren. Schoolgezondheidszorg. The commission '58 p 115-27
National conference on coordination of the school health program, Washington, D.C. 1960. Teamwork in school health; a rep. of the Conference. (Guidelines for school-community coordination) Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '62 p26-30
United States. Public health service. Division of general health services. School health; sel. references. (Public health bibliog. ser. no32) The service '60 np
Wagner, M. G. Medical basis for school health programs. Sch R 69:335-7 Autumn '61

SCHOOL lands
Songe, Alice H. Land-grant movement in American higher education; an historical bibliog. of the land-grant movement and the individual land-grant institutions. Centennial office, Assn. of state univs. & land-grant colleges '62 63p

SCHOOL law. See Educational laws and legislation

SCHOOL libraries
Commerce, Texas. East Texas state college. Department of library science. Better schools with better libraries; a rep. of the 1961 Library science workshop, June 8-July 13, 1961; ed. by Ruth Poff. The department '62 p47-51
Delaney, Jack James. School librarian; human relations problems. Shoe string '61 p 176-83
Douglas, Mary Teresa (Peacock). Primary school library and its services. (UNESCO manuals for libs. 12) UNESCO '61 p99-103
Gaver, M. V. Research on elementary school libraries; a bibliog. essay. ALA Bul 56: 117-24+ F '62
Lowrie, Jean Elizabeth. Elementary school libraries. Scarecrow '61 p218-25
Ryan, D. E. Recent publications in school library literature: books and magazines. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 43:178-83 N '59 annot
Viswanathan, Caduveti Gurusubramanya. High school library, its organization and administration. 2d ed Asia pub. house '62 p 166-8
Workshop in library materials for the classroom, 1961. Building foundations; a rep. of the Workshop, June 21 to 30, 1961; ed. by Edwin C. Strohecker [bibliog. by Jean Ferriell] Dept. of lib. science, Nazareth college '62 p50-8

See also
Children's literature

SCHOOL lunches
George, Norvil Lester, and Heckler, Ruth D. School food centers; a guide to operating the school lunch program. Ronald '60 p326-7 annot
United States. Interagency committee on nutrition education and school lunch. Selected references on nutrition and school lunch. rev ed U.S. Office of education '61 17p annot

SCHOOL management and organization. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL music
Duvall, W. Clyde. High school band director's handbook. Prentice-Hall '60 p 193-6
Grant, Parks. Music for elementary teachers. 2d ed Appleton '60 p401-5 annot
Mathews, Paul Wentworth. You can teach music; a handbk. for the classroom teacher; with a special new chapter on the use of the piano by Mary Jarman Nelson. new rev ed Dutton '60 incl bibliog

Instruction and study

Ohio. Department of education. Partial bibliography for elementary school music. The department '61 11p

SCHOOL reports and records
American association of collegiate registrars and admission officers. Committee on office management and practices. Retention of records; a guide for registrars and admission officers in collegiate institutions. The association '60 p49-50 annot
Green, Donald A. Cumulative records in Ohio high schools; rep. of a study supported by the Div. of guidance and testing, State dept. of education, Columbus, Ohio, under the Nat. defense education act of 1958. (Public services ser, 1960, no3) Center for educational service, College of education, Ohio univ, Athens '60 p 11-12

SCHOOL sites
Taylor, James L. School sites: selection, development, and utilization. (Special pub. no7) U.S. Office of education '58 p81-4

SCHOOL social work. See Social work—Work in schools

SCHOOL sports. See School athletics

SCHOOL superintendants and principals
Columbia university. Teachers college. Administrative performance and personality; a study of the principal in a simulated elementary school, by John K. Hamphill [and others] The college '62 p361-79
Corcoran, Sister Mary Jerome. Catholic elementary school principal; special chapters by Leo Ward [and others] Bruce pub. '61 incl bibliog
Gillespie, T. M. Assistant principal: status, duties, and responsibilities. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:60-8 D '61 annot
Hansford, Byron Wiseman. Guidebook for school principals. Ronald '61 incl bibliog
Schutz, William C. and others. Procedures for identifying persons with potential for public school administrative positions; an application and extension of the FIRO theory of interpersonal behavior. (Cooperative research project no677) Univ. of Calif. '61 p 189-92

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors
Gwynn, John Minor. Theory and practice of supervision. Dodd '61 incl bibliog
Hicks, Hanne John. Educational supervision in principle and practice. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '60 incl bibliog annot

SCHOOL year
American association of collegiate registrars and admissions officers. Committee on the university calendar. University calendar. The association '61 p53-4
American association of school administrators. Year-round school. The association '60 p24-6

SCHOOLHOUSES. See School buildings

SCHOOLS
See also
Colleges and universities
Evening and continuation schools
Kindergarten
Private schools
Public schools

Exercises and recreations

See also
Drama in education

Furniture, equipment, etc.

See School furniture

Location

See School sites

Public relations

Kindred, Leslie Withrow. How to tell the school story [contributors: John W. Adamson and others] Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot
National council of teachers of English. Informing the public about the English language arts; a rep. by the Com. on methods of working with the public. The council '61 p25-8

SCHOOLS, Military. See Military education

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur, 1788-1860
Frankfurt am Main. Stadt- und universitätsbibliothek. Arthur Schopenhauer; ausstellung zum 100. todestag Arthur Schopenhauers, vom 20. sept. bis 16. okt. 1960 im Karmeliterkloster Frankfurt am Main [katalog von Gerhard Küntzel und Beate Leber] The library '60 103p
Hübscher, Arthur. Arthur Schopenhauer und seine verleger. Betrachtungen eines bücherfreundes [von] Franz Brahn; zum 100. todestag des philosophen, 21. sept. 1960. (Bern. Schweizerisches Gutenbergmuseum. Bibliothek no27) Lang '60 30p
Klamp, G. Schopenhauertradition und -forschung im zwanzigsten jahrhundert. Z Philos Forsch 14:443-52 Jl '60
Schopenhauer-bibliographie für 1958[-1961] Schopenhauer-Jahrb 40:46-9; 41:139-41; 42: 64-79; 43:127-32 '59-'62
Stäglich, Hans. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe und Arthur Schopenhauer; eine chronologisch geordnete bibliog. einschlägiger literatur. 3d rev ed The author '60 64p

SCHOTTLAENDER, Felix, 1892-1958
Institut für psychotherapie und tiefenpsychologie, Stuttgart. Felix Schottlaender zum gedächtnis; aus dem arbeitskreis des Instituts. Klett '59 p 181-6

SCHRADE, Hubert, 1900-
Fegers, Hans, ed. Das werk des künstlers; studien zur ikonographie und formgeschichte. Hubert Schrade zum 60. geburtstag dargebracht von kollegen und schülern. Kohlhammer '60 p363-6

SCHRAMM, Percy Ernst, 1894-
Ritter, Annelies. Veröffentlichungen von Professor Dr phil Percy Ernst Schramm. The author '59 97p

SCHRÖDER, Franz Rolf, 1893-
Rasch, Wolfdietrich, ed. Festschrift für Franz Rolf Schröder zu seinem 65. geburtstage, september 1958. Winter '59 p254-9

SCHRÖDINGER, Erwin, 1887-1961
Heitler, W. Erwin Schrödinger. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. 1961. The society '61 p225-8)

SCHUCHHARDT, Walter Herwig, 1900-

Eckstein, Felix, ed. Θεωρία; festschrift für W.-H. Schuchhardt. (Deutsche beiträge zur altertumswissenschaft, v 12/13) Grimm '60 p ix-x

SCHUMAN plan. See European coal and steel community

SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander, 1810-1856

Harding, Bertita (Leonarz). Concerto, the glowing story of Clara Schumann. Bobbs '61 p275-7

SCHUYLER, James Dix, 1848-1912

Judd, Lois. Bibliography of the reports and publications of James Dix Schuyler. (Archives ser, rep. no 11) Water resources center. Univ. of Calif. '61 60p

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, 1843-1914

Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture, and other writings; ed. by William H. Jordy and Ralph Coe. (John Harvard lib) Harvard univ. press '61 2v v2, p641-53 annot

SCHWARZ, Andreas Bertalan, 1886-1953

Schwarz, Andreas Bertalan. Rechtsgeschichte und gegenwart; gesammelte schriften zur neueren privatrechtsgeschichte und rechtsvergleichung, hrsg. von Hans Thieme und Franz Wieacker. (Freiburger rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche abh, v 13) Müller '60 p277-81

SCHWARZ, Ernst, 1895-

Festschrift Ernst Schwarz; schriftleitung: Karl Hauck [et al] (Jahrbuch für fränkische landesforschung, 20-21) Lassleben '60-'61 2v v2, p463-83

SCHWEITZER, Albert, 1875-

Albert Schweitzer; mensch und werk; eine kleine festgabe zu seinem 85. geburtstag von Willy Bremi [et al] Haupt '59 p 145-6

Clark, Henry. Ethical mysticism of Albert Schweitzer; a study of the sources and significance of Schweitzer's philosophy of civilization; with two essays by Albert Schweitzer. Beacon press '62 p223-30

SCHWYZ (canton)

Bösiger, Kurt Werner. Siedlungsgeographie der talschaft von Schwyz. Keller '56 p 150-7

SCIACCA, Michele Federico, 1908-

Caturelli, Alberto. Metafísica de la integralidad; la filosofía de Michele F. Sciacca; carta-prólogo de Michele F. Sciacca. Impr. de la Universidad [Córdoba, Argentina] '59 p409-30

SCIATICA

Leikkonen, Olavi. Low back pain and sciatica. with special reference to secondary lumbosacral insufficiency [tr. by V. Pentilä] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup40) Munksgaard '59 p93-100

Nachemson, Alf. Lumbar intradiscal pressure; experimental studies on post-mortem material [tr. by Basil Finer] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup43) Munksgaard '60 p98-104

SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Biblioteca. Ghid de documentare în ştiinţele naturii şi ştiinţele aplicate; ştiinţele fizicomatematice, chimia, ştiinţele geologicegeografice, ştiinţele biologice. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 437p

Akademii͡a nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. Bibliographic problems in the natural sciences; reps. delivered at the VI scientific conference of the Lib. of the Acad. of sciences of the USSR, Leningrad, March 2-4, 1960; tr. by Adam Kahane; ed. by Eileen Kibrick. (Lib. monographs, no4) Libs, Mass. inst. of technology '62 113p

Allen, Donald Stewart, and Ordway, Richard John. Physical science. Van Nostrand '60 p783-90

American scientific books, 1960-1962; a basic sel. of scientific, technical and medical bks. as entered in the Am. bk. pub. record. Bowker '62 474p annot

Ashford, Theodore Askounes. From atoms to stars; an introd. to the physical sciences. Holt '60 p621-38 annot

Asimov, Isaac. Intelligent man's guide to science. Basic bks. '60 2v v2, p 769-79

Aslib. British scientific and technical books, 1953-7; a sel. list of recommended bks. pub. in Great Britain and the Commonwealth; ed. by L. J. Anthony. Clarke '60 251p

Aslib book-list; monthly recommendations of recently pub. scientific and technical books. Assn. of special libs. & information bureaux. See numbers annot

Australian science index. Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization. See numbers

Besser, Marianne. Growing up with science. McGraw '60 p 199-211 annot

Beyerly, E. Bibliographic guide to Soviet scientific and technical literature. Lib Q 30:222-6 Jl '60

Beyerly, E. Hungarian scientific publications: a survey of documentation trends. Am Doc 13:153-8 Ap '62

Bibliographia scientiae naturalis helvetica, 1958[-1961] (V34-37) Schweizerische landesbibliothek '60-'62 4v

Bibliographie. See numbers of Revue des questions scientifiques

Bibliographie deutscher übersetzungen aus den sprachen der völker der Sowjetunion und der länder der Volksdemokratie. Abt. 1: Wissenschaftliche literatur. Deutsche staatsbibliothek. See numbers

Bibliography of scientific publications of South & South East Asia. UNESCO science cooperation offices for South & South East Asia. See numbers

Birkhead, Guthrie S. and Ahlberg, Clark D. Science and state government in New York. (Monographs) Inst. for research in social science, Univ. of N.C. '60 p219-23

Blanc, S. S. Critical review of science interest studies. Sci Educ 42:162-8 Mr '58

Bluemle, Andrew, ed. Saturday science; by scientists of the Westinghouse research laboratories; foreword by Clarence Zener Dutton '60 p324-9

Boletín de información documental. Sección de ciencias. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas; Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas. See numbers

Book of popular science [sel. readings in science by Jack E. Brown; reviewed by J. Deason] new ed Grolier '61 10v v 10, p267-92 annot

Calcutta. National library. Indian scientific & technical publications, exhibition 1960; a bibliography. Council of scientific & industrial research '60 195p

Canada. Defence research board. List of translations from Russian (Yugoslav, Ukrainian, Polish) as of April 30, 1955; tr. E. R. Hope. Defence scientific information service '55 29p

—Supplement. Directorate of scientific information service '57-'59 3v

Cobler, Lois. Science books for the elementary school. Div. of school libs. and teaching materials, Ind. Dept. of public instruction '59 28p annot

Communist Chinese claims regarding scientific progress in the last decade; with app. bibliog. note. Sci News Let 78:388-92 D 10 '60 annot

Connecticut science teachers association. Selected science books for secondary schools: a bibliog. comp. by R. Vincent Cash [and others] The association '58 116p annot

—First supplement. The association '60 32p annot

Craig, Gerald Spellman. Science for the elementary-school teacher. new ed Ginn '62 p871-9

Deason, Hilary John. AAAS science book list. Am. assn. for the advancement of science; Nat. science foundation '59 140p

Deason, Hilary John. Traveling high school science library. 5th ed Am. assn. for the advancement of science; Nat. science foundation '59 61p

Deason, Hilary John, and Lynn, Robert W. Inexpensive science library; a sel. list of paperbound science books. 4th ed Am. assn. for the advancement of science; Nat. science foundation '60 70p annot

—Same. 5th ed Am. assn. for the advancement of science; Nat. science foundation '61 87p annot

Deason, Hilary John, and others. Traveling elementary school science library. Am. assn. for the advancement of science; Nat. science foundation '59 47p

Eells, W. C. American doctoral dissertations on scientific and mathematical education in foreign countries. Sci Educ 43:274-5 Ap '59

Franklin institute laboratories check list of publications. See numbers of Franklin institute, Philadelphia. Journal thru January 1959

Gall, M. Science paperbacks in social studies. Social Educ 24:370+ D '60

Gardner, K. B. Japanese sources of scientific and technical information. Aslib Proc 11: 335-47 D '59

Goldman, Sylvia. Guide to the literature of engineering, mathematics, and the physical sciences. Applied physics laboratory, Johns Hopkins univ. '59 52p

INSDOC list; current scientific literature. Indian nat. scientific doc. centre. See numbers

SCIENCE—*Continued*

Inhaltsverzeichnisse sowjetischer fachzeitschriften. Reihe 3: [Naturwissenschaften] Zentralstelle für wissenschaftliche literatur. See numbers

Institute on collecting science literature for general reading, Robert Allerton Park, Illinois, 1960. Collecting science literature for general reading; papers presented at an inst. conducted by the Univ. of Ill. Graduate school of lib. science, Nov. 6-9, 1960. (Allerton Park inst. Papers, no1) Illini union bookstore '61 incl bibliog

International technical titles: a monthly compilation of tables of contents of journals in pure and applied aeronautics, physics, chemistry, engineering, mathematics and electronics. Technical lib. associates. See numbers thru December 1960

Iowa. University. College of education. Suggested science books for the pupil and teacher; grades: kindergarten through nine. (College of education ser, no39) The university '60 32p

Jacobson, Willard J. and others. Challenges in science. Am. bk. '61 incl bibliog annot

Japanese periodical index: Natural sciences section. Nat. diet lib. See numbers

Jenkins, Frances Briggs. Science reference sources. 3d ed Illini union bookstore '62 135p

John Crerar library, Chicago. Industrial technical library; a bibliography. Technical aids branch, Office of industrial resources, U.S. Int. cooperation adm. '60 264p

Johnson, Irma, and others. Selected books and journals in science and engineering. 2d ed (Technology monographs: lib. ser, no 1) Mass. inst. of technology '59 63p

Leipzig. Stadt- und bezirksbibliothek. Natur und technik; eine auswahl populärwissenschaftlicher bücher. The library '57 79p

Library association. County libraries section. Science for everyman. (Readers' guides, new ser, no56) The section '60 20p

Master's theses in the pure and applied sciences, 1958[-1959], accepted by colleges and universities of the United States. (V3-4) Thermophysical properties research center, Purdue univ. '59-'60 2v

Moore, James O. Comprehensive bibliography of elementary books on science and mathematics selected to conform with the provisions of title 3, National defense education act of 1958 (Public law act 864) Leibel '60 61p

National book league. Science for all: an annotated reading list for the nonspecialist. Cambridge '58 177p

—Supplement 3-5. The league '60-'62 3v

National research centre of Egypt. Scientific and technical documentation division. Abstracts of scientific and technical papers published in Egypt and papers received from Afghanistan, Cyprus, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon, Pakistan, Sudan, and Syria. The council. See numbers

Nelson, Ester K. Bibliography of science books for elementary school children. (Bul. v28, no5) Calif. state dept. of education '59 115p annot

Das Neue wissenschaftliche buch; neuerwerbungen der wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken der DDR. Reihe A: Naturwissenschaften-technik. Harrassowitz. See numbers thru 1959?

New York (state). Bureau of secondary curriculum development. Science bibliography, 7-8-9; a sel. list of science bks. for general science, grades 7, 8, 9. The bureau '60 20p

New York. State library, Albany. Checklist of books and pamphlets in science and technology. The library '60 216p

News of Tennessee science. See numbers of Tennessee academy of science. Journal

Omer, Guy Clifton, and others. Physical science: men and concepts. Heath '62 p593-4

Oregon. University. School of education. Science books for the elementary school library, published 1959-1960. (Curriculum bul. no212) The school '61 16p annot

Osaka furitsu toshokan. Sumitomo bunko. Classified catalogue of old books on science and technology published during the period from the end of 16th century to the middle of 19th century; sels. from the Sumitomo coll. of the Osaka prefectural lib (donated by late Baron Kichizaemon Sumitomo) The library '57 20p

Pakistan scientific literature: current bibliography. Pakistan nat. scientific & technical doc. centre. See numbers

Panush, L. New books for the high school science shelf; 4th ser, 1959-1960. Sch Sci & Math 61:507-33 O '61 annot

Phelps, R. H. and Herlin, J. P. Alternatives to the scientific periodical. UNESCO Bul Lib 14:71-5 Mr '60

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. Basic collection of science and technology books. The library '60 41p annot

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. Science & technology books, 1960[-1961] purchase guide for branch and small public libs; comp. [by] Melvin Bennett. The library '61-'62 2v annot

Polska akademia nauk. Quarterly review of scientific publications; serC: Pure and technical sciences. Ossolineum. See numbers thru 1961

Prague. Národní knihovna. Vesmír, příroda, člověk; výběrová bibliografie české populárně vědecké literatury [red. Vladimír Bernašěk. (Čteme a studujeme, 1955, seš. 3) Universitní knihovna '55 24p

Recent scientific and technical books. See last numbers of each month of Nature

Reichardt, Günther. Sowjetische literatur zur naturwissenschaft und technik; bibliog. wegweiser. 2d rev & enl ed (Deutsche forschungsgemeinschaft. Veröffentlichungen) Steiner '59 306p

SST; Soviet science in translation. Consultants bur. New York. See numbers

Saur, Karl Otto, and Gringmuth, Grete. Handbuch der technischen dokumentation und bibliographie; neuausg. mit stand 1.7.61. Verlag dokumentationen der technik '61 np

Schneer, Cecil Jack. Search for order; the development of the major ideas in the physical sciences from the earliest times to the present; foreword by Henry Margenau. Harper '60 p379-86

Science in progress, eleventh[-twelfth] series. (Soc. of the Sigma xi. Nat. lectureships, 1957 and 1958[-1959 and 1960] Yale univ. press '60-'62 2v 11th ser, p355-71; 12th ser, incl bibliog annot

Science masters' association. Library books selection committee. Science books for a school library. The association '59 54p

—Supplement no 1 [-3] The association '60-'62 3v

Science references notes. Science libs. Columbia univ. See numbers

Science survey. (V 1-3) Macmillan '60-'62 3v incl bibliog annot

Science today. NY Pub Lib Br Bk News 39:3-11 O '61 annot

Stong, C. L. Scientific American book of projects for the amateur scientist; introd. by Vannevar Bush. Simon & Schuster '60 p565-9 annot

Technical translations. Office of technical services, U. S. Dept. of commerce. See numbers

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Subject index to unclassified ASTIA documents. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60? 9v

United States. Atomic energy commission. Translation title list and cross reference guide; ed. by Frances E. Stratton. (TID-4025 (1st rev, pt 1)) Office of technical information '61 515p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Air force scientific research bibliography, 1950-1956, by G. Vernon Hooker [and others] The division '61 1v

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Soviet science and technology; a bibliog. on the state of the art, 1955-1961. The library '62 209p

United States. Office of education. Educational materials laboratory. Science books received in the Laboratory. (Keep tab on the lab. v2, no6) The office '60 11p

Vickery, Brian Campbell. Classification and indexing in science. 2d ed enl Academic press '59 incl bibliog

See also

Anthropology
Astronomy
Bacteriology
Biology
Botany
Chemistry
Crystallography
Ethnology
Geography
Geology
Mathematics
Medicine
Meteorology
Mineralogy

SCIENCE—See also—*Continued*
Natural history
Paleobotany
Paleontology
Petrology
Physical geography
Physics
Physiology
Psychology
Space sciences
Technology
Zoology

Bibliography

Bibliography digest. See numbers of Sci-tech news

Burns, R. W. Literature resources for the sciences and technologies: a bibliographic guide. Sp Lib 53:262-71 My '62 annot

Index bibliographicus; directory of current periodical abstracts and bibliographies; v 1, Science and technology. 4th ed (Pub. 322) Int. federation for documentation '59 118p

Jackson, Sidney L. Old book catalogs and early American bibliography of science. (Aspects of librarianship. no22) Dept. of lib. science, Kent state univ. '59 20p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Guide to U.S. indexing and abstracting services in science and technology. (Rep. no 101) Nat. federation of science abstracting & indexing services '60 79p annot

Dictionaries

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Bibliography of interlingual scientific and technical dictionaries. Bibliographie de dictionnaires scientifiques et techniques multilingues. Bibliografía de diccionarios científicos y técnicos plurilingües. 4th ed rev & enl (Doc. and terminology of science) Unesco '61 236p

Early works to 1800

Heninger, S. K. Handbook of renaissance meteorology, with particular reference to Elizabethan and Jacobean literature. Duke univ. press '60 p225-48

Exhibitions

Hull, Thomas Gordon, and Jones, Tom. Scientific exhibits. Thomas '61 p 121-4

Fiction

See Science fiction

History

Bibliografie van de geschiedenis der wetenschappen in de Nederlanden. See numbers of Scientiarum historia

Buchholz, Arnold. Ideology and research in Soviet natural science. The author '53? p 144-71

Critical bibliography of the history of science and its cultural influences, no85[-87] Isis 51:371-484; 52:445-526; 53:545-648 S '60, S '61, D '62

Crombie, Alistair Cameron. Augustine to Galileo. 2d ed Harvard univ. press '61 2v v 1, p243-73; v2, p337-68 annot

De Santillana, Giorgio. Origins of scientific thought [from Anaximander to Proclus, 6000 B.C. to 300 A.D] Univ. of Chicago press '61 p314-17 annot

Gillispie, Charles Coulston. Edge of objectivity; an essay in the history of scientific ideas. Princeton univ. press '60 p521-43 annot

Jahns, Patricia. Matthew Fontaine Maury & Joseph Henry: scientists of the Civil war. Hastings house '61 p289-96

Krynine, P. D. On the antiquity of sedimentation and hydrology (with some moral conclusions). Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1724-5 N '60

McKenzie, Arthur Edward Ellard. Major achievements of science. Cambridge '60 2v v 1, p352-9; v2, p 190-5

Marsak, L. M. Bernard de Fontenelle: the idea of science in the French enlightenment. Am Philos Soc Trans 49 no7:62-4 '59

Moulton, Forest Ray, and Schifferes, Justus Julius, eds. Autobiography of science; 2d ed. rev. and enl. by Justus J. Schifferes. (Science pubs. council bk) Doubleday '60 p713-16

Needham, Joseph. Science and civilisation in China; with the collaboration of Wang Ling and the special co-operation of Kenneth Girdwood Robinson; v4, Physics and physical technology; pt 1, Physics. Cambridge '62 p335-97

Juvenile literature

Deason, Hilary J. Science book list for children. Am. assn. for the advancement of science '60 139p

Elementary school science library for 1959[-1961] Sch Sci & Math 60:480-9; 61:441-53; 62:419-38 Je '60, Je '61, Je '62

Mallinson, George Greisen, and Mallinson, Jacqueline Buck. Bibliography of reference books for elementary science, 1962 edition. Nat. science teachers assn. '62 65p

Weinlander, Albertina A. Your child in a scientific world. Doubleday '59 p 168-86 annot

Methodology

Ackoff, Russell Lincoln. Scientific method; optimizing applied research decisions; with the collaboration of Shiv K. Gupta and J. Sayer Minas. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
See also
Classification of sciences
Communication in science
Experimental design
Hypothesis

Periodicals

Baude, Hans, and Sanner, Lars Erik. Current Swedish scientific and technical periodicals, 1959. Swedish inst. '59 50p

Beyerly, E. Hungarian technical and scientific journals; a sel. subject list. Special Libs 51:540-6 D '60 annot

Bibliographical list of Japanese learned journals (natural sciences) no2. Scientific information sec, Higher education & science bur, Japan Ministry of education '58 114p

Bonn, George Schlegel. Japanese journals in science and technology; an annot. checklist. N.Y. Public lib. '60 119p annot

Budapest. Országos müszaki könyvtár. Hazai és külföldi idöszakos müszaki dokumentációs kiadványok. (Idöszerü müszaki dokumentációs kérdések, 1) The library '60 78p

Chemical society, London. Library. Periodicals in the Chemical society library. The library '60 48p

Directory of Canadian scientific and technical periodicals, 1961[-1962] Nat. research council, Canada '61-'62 2v

Dresden. Technische hochschule. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der seit 1945 vorhandenen periodica; stand vom 1. okt. 1956. The library '58 46p

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. Centre de documentation. Liste des périodiques analysés par le Bulletin signalétique, 1re et 2ème parties et de leurs abréviations. The center '59 54p

Gesamtverzeichnis der in den dokumentationsstellen der DDR ausgewerteten zeitschriften—technik und naturwissenschaften. (Bücherei der dokumentalisten, 12) Inst. für dokumentation, Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin '59 4v

Goethals, Gaston. Répertoire des périodiques et grands traités de chimie et sciences connexes existant dans les bibliothèques de Belgique. Fédération des industries chimiques de Belgique '54 143p

—Supplément. Fédération des industries chimiques de Belgique '61 83p

Hill, E. G. Using Russian scientific literature in Britain. Sp Lib 50:478-9 D '59

Inagaki-Trouw, M. Catalogue des périodiques de la bibliothèque du CERN (30 juin 1960) Catalogue of periodicals in the CERN library (30th June 1960) (European organization for nuclear research. CERN bibliog. 5) Service d'information scientifique '60 91p

Karachi. Pakistan national scientific and technical documentation centre. Scientific and technical periodicals of Pakistan. (Pansdoc bibliog. no303) The center '61 12p

Library association. Reference, special and information section. Western group. Union catalogue of current scientific and technical periodicals in some group libraries; comp. under the authority of the Group general committee. 2d ed The section '62 273p

Michigan. University. Library. Current Russian science and technology; sel. list of scientific journals and bibliogs. available in the Univ. lib. of the Univ. of Michigan; comp. by Rolland C. Stewart and Agnes N. Tysse. The library '59 52p

Michigan. University. Library. Committee on scientific and technical resources. Union list of scientific and technical serials in the University of Michigan library, rev & corr The committee '59 171p

Moran, Leila Padgett. Soviet scientific periodicals: cover-to-cover translations received in the U.S. Dept. of agriculture library. (Lib. list no69) Lib. U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 2p

SCIENCE—Periodicals—*Continued*

National research council, Canada. Library. Union list of scientific serials in Canadian libraries. The council '57 805p
—Supplement, 1957/59. The council '60 290p

Pan American union. Division of science development. Guide to Latin American scientific and technical periodicals; an annot. list; prepared by the Division and the Centro de documentación científica y técnica de México. The union '62 187p annot

Rehovot, Israel. Weizmann institute of science. Serial holdings of the Institute, complete until May 1960. Wix lib. '60 62p

Science-technology serials. See numbers of Sci-tech news

Spis polskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciągłich matematyczno-przyrodnicznych i technicznych ukazujacych sie bieżąco. The list of the current Polish periodicals and serials in the fields of mathematics, natural sciences and technology. Ośrodek bibliografici i dokumentacji naukowej PAN '58 49p

United States. Library of Congress. Aerospace information division. List of communist Chinese scientific and technical periodicals. (AID rep. 61-21) Lib. services sec, Air information div. '61 63p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Chinese scientific and technical serial publications in the collections of the Library; rev. ed [comp. by Joan Wu] The library '61 107p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Journals in science and technology published in Japan and mainland China; a sel. list. The division '61 47p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. List of scientific and technical serials currently received by the Library; prepared under the sponsorship of the Nat. science foundation. The library '60 186p

United States. National science foundation. Office of science information service. List of Russian scientific journals available in English. The service '61 38p

United States. Naval research laboratory, Washington, D.C. Library branch. Holdings of periodicals currently received in the technical library of the Naval research laboratory. The library '61 78p

Venezuela. Universidad central. Facultad de ciencias. Catálogo de revistas científicas. The university '59 110p

Zürich. Eidgenössische technische hochschule. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der in der bibliothek der ETH laufenden zeitschriften. ende 1959. (Schriftenreihe, no5) The library '60 242p

Philosophy

Blair, Sara G. Song of life; a correlation of ancient eastern science and modern western science. Pageant press '60 p 169-84

Buchholz, Arnold. Ideology and research in Soviet natural science. The author '53? p 144-71

Bunge, Mario Augusto. Intuition and science. (Spectrum bk, S-22) Prentice-Hall '62 p 131-7

Critical bibliography of the history of science and its cultural influences, no85[-87] Isis 51:371-484; 52:445-526; 53:545-648 S '60, S '61, D '62

De Santillana, Giorgio. Origins of scientific thought [from Anaximander to Proclus, 6000 B.C. to 300 A.D] Univ. of Chicago press '61 p314-17

French bibliographical digest; no30 (ser2) Logic and the philosophy of science; with an introd. by Robert Blanché. Cultural center, French embassy '59 60p annot

Joravsky, David. Soviet Marxism and natural science, 1917-1932. (Columbia univ. Russian inst. Studies) Columbia univ. press '61 p391-422

Madden, Edward H. Structure of scientific thought; an introd. to philosophy of science. Houghton '60 p369-76

Margenau, Henry. Open vistas; philosophical perspectives of modern science. (Trends in science, v3) Yale univ. press '61 p243-8 annot

Palter, Robert M. Whitehead's philosophy of science. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p239-43

Perti, O. N. Studies in the philosophy of science. Agra Univ J Res 10:16-17, 30-2 Ja '61

See also
Biology—Philosophy
Physics—Philosophy

Study and teaching

Boston university. Report of research on the integration of science teaching by television into the elementary school program [prepared by A. Cornelia Sheehan] The university '60 p73-9

Didier, Sister Mary Ambrose. Vocabulary of general science at the eighth grade level. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23, no3) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p78-80

Fuller, Elizabeth Mechem, and others. Wading into science; suggested experiences and experiments to encourage children to develop an interest in science. Denison '61 p60-1

Goossen, C. V. and Summers, E. G. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations reported in elementary and secondary science from 1918 to 1952. Sch Sci & Math 62:99-110 F '62

National association of biology teachers. Manual for outdoor laboratories: the development and use of schoolgrounds as outdoor laboratories for teaching science and conservation; ed. by Richard L. Weaver. Interstate '59 incl bibliog

National science teachers association. Ideas for science projects. The association '62 p49-53 annot

National society for the study of education. Rethinking science education; ed. by Nelson B. Henry. (Yrbk, 59) Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog

Natural sciences and mathematics; reviews the literature for the nearly four-year period since Oct. 1957. R Educ Res 31:231-346 Je '61

Oakes, M. E. Teleology and elementary science. Sci Educ 45:42-3 F '61

Putnam, Elizabeth Anne, and Frazier, Ralph Paul. State curriculum guides for science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages; a bibliography. (Circ. no627) U.S. Office of education '60 28p annot

Review of research in science education. Sch Sci & Math 57:595-625; 58:605-33; 59:624-50; 60:351-99 N '57, N '58, N '59, My '60

Richardson, John Sanford, and others. Resource literature for science teachers. 2d ed College of education, Ohio state univ. '61 103p annot

Sixth annual review of research in science teaching. Sci Educ 44:374-99 D '60

Tannenbaum, Harold E. and Stillman, Nathan. Science education for elementary school teachers. Allyn '60 p277-94 annot

Washton, Nathan Seymour. Science teaching in the secondary school. (Education for living ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog

See also
Nature study

SCIENCE, Ancient

Stahl, William Harris. Roman science: origins, development, and influence to the later middle ages. Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

SCIENCE, Applied. See Technology

SCIENCE, Medieval

Stahl, William Harris. Roman science: origins, development, and influence to the later middle ages. Univ. of Wis. press '62 incl bibliog

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and state

Brode, W. R. Growth of science and a national science program. Am Scientist 50: 27-8 Mr '62

Lindveit, Earl Wayne. Scientists in government; foreword by Howard A. Meyerhoff. Public affairs press '60 p75-81

SCIENCE as a profession

Beuschlein, M. For the science teachers' careers file. Am Biol Teach 22:428-32 O '60

Deason, Hilary J. and Blacklow, William B. Careers in science; a sel. bibliog. for high school students. Am. assn. for the advancement of science '61 23p

Pollack, Philip. Careers and opportunities in science; a survey of all fields; with an introd. by Harlow Shapley. new rev ed Dutton '60 p 185-9

Shedd, A. Neal, and others. Careers in engineering, mathematics, science, and related fields: a sel. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no8) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 39p annot

SCIENCE communication. See Communication in science

SCIENCE fiction
Abernethy, F. E. Case for and against sci-fi. Clearing House 34:477 Ap '60
Bingenheimer, Heinz. Katalog der deutschsprachigen utopischphantastischen literatur, 1460-1960. Transgalaxis '59 124p
Clarke, Ignatius Frederick. Tale of the future from the beginning to the present day: a check-list of the satires, ideal states, imaginary wars and invasions, political warnings and forecasts, interplanetary voyages and scientific romances—all located in an imaginary future period—that have been published in the United Kingdom between 1644 and 1960. Lib. assn. '61 165p
Knight, Damon Francis, ed. Century of science fiction. Simon & Schuster '62 p351-2
Science fiction for young adults: a selected book list. Top News 18:44-6 D '61 annot
Tuck, Donald Henry. Handbook of science fiction and fantasy; a coll. of material acting as a bibliog. survey to the fields of science fiction and fantasy (incl. weird) covering the magazines, bks. pocket bks. personalities, etc. of these fields up to December 1957. 2d ed rev & enl The author '59 2v

Periodicals

Day, Bradford M. Complete checklist of science-fiction magazines. Science-fiction & fantasy pub. '61 63p

SCIENCES, Occult. See Occult sciences

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments
Survey of current literature relating to scientific instruments. See numbers of British scientific instrument research association. Bulletin
See also
Aeronautic instruments
Astronomical instruments
Botanical laboratories—Apparatus and supplies
Chemical apparatus
Electronic apparatus and instruments
Engineering instruments
Physical instruments
Surveying—Instruments

SCIENTIFIC exchanges. See Exchanges, Literary and scientific

SCIENTIFIC expeditions
See also
Challenger expedition, 1872-1876
Mountaineering

SCIENTIFIC hoaxes. See Hoaxes

SCIENTIFIC management. See Efficiency, Industrial; Factory management; Office management

SCIENTIFIC recreations
See also
Mathematical recreations

SCIENTIFIC research
Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of scientific industrial research. secA:General
Brode, W. R. Growth of science and a national science program. Am Scientist 50:27-8 Mr '62
Kreshover, S. J. Basic science research and dental health. Am J Pub Health 51:818-19 Je '61
Scientific research and development. Bsns & Tech Sources 30:1-8 Ap '59
See also
Biological research
Industrial research

SCIENTISTS
Addison, A. and others. Method of performance evaluation for engineers and scientists. Inst Radio Eng Trans EM-8:193 D '61
Conference on techniques for forecasting future requirements of scientific and technical personnel, The Hague, 1959. Forecasting manpower needs for the age of science [papers] Office for scientific & technical personnel, Organization for European economic cooperation '60 p 125-41
Eiduson, Bernice T. Scientists: their psychological world; foreword by Harrison Brown. Basic bks. '62 p289-95
Kornhauser, William. Scientists in industry: conflict and accommodation; with the assistance of Warren O. Hagstrom. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pub) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p209-22
Lindveit, Earl Wayne. Scientists in government; foreword by Howard A. Meyerhoff. Public affairs press '60 p75-81
Sootin, Harry. 12 pioneers of science. Vanguard '60 p251-4
See also
Inventors
Mathematicians
Science as a profession
Women as scientists

SCIENTISTS, Polish
Polscy badacze przyrody; opracowali: Halina Bojarska-Dahlig [et al] Wiedza powszechna '59 incl bibliog

SCINTILLATION counters
Proceedings of the eighth scintillation counter symposium, Washington, D.C. March 1-3, 1962. Inst Radio Eng Trans NS-9:1-416 Je '62 incl bibliog

SCLERITES
Hampton, J. S. Statistical analysis of holothurian sclerites. Micropaleontology 5:348-9 Jl '59

SCLEROSIS, Multiple
Alexander, Leo, and others. Multiple sclerosis: prognosis and treatment, a nosometric approach. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no405) Thomas '61 p 153-63
Multiple sclerosis abstracts. Nat. Multiple sclerosis soc. See numbers
Studies in multiple sclerosis. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 128) Munksgaard '59 p83-94
Swank, Roy Laver. Biochemical basis of multiple sclerosis. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no417) Thomas '61 p73-84

SCLEROTIUM
Symposium on sclerotium rolfsii. Phytopathology 51:107-28 F '61 incl bibliog

SCOTCH in North Carolina
Meyer, Duane Gilbert. Highland Scots of North Carolina, 1732-1776. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p 194-204

SCOTCH-IRISH in the United States
Leyburn, James Graham. Scotch-Irish: a social history. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p354-72

SCOTLAND
Hancock, P. D. Bibliography of works relating to Scotland, 1916-1950. (Edinburgh. Univ. Pubs) Edinburgh univ. press '59-'60 2v

Genealogy

Ferguson, Joan P. S. Scottish family histories held in Scottish libraries; with an introd. by Sir Thomas Innes of Learney. Scottish central lib. '60 194p

History

Glover, Janet Reaveley. Story of Scotland. Roy pubs. '60 p387-92
List of articles on Scottish history published during the year 1959[-1961] Scot Hist R 39:161-8; 40:165-74; 41:166-74 O '60, O '61, O '62

SCOTT, Hugh, 1885-1960
Thompson, W. R. Hugh Scott. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p236-42)

SCOTUS, Joannes Erigena. See Joannes Scotus, E.

SCOTUS, Joannes Duns. See Duns, J.

SCRAPIE
Moulton, J. E. and Palmer, A. C. Attempts to demonstrate the transmissible agent of scrapie in experimentally infected goats by means of fluorescent antibody. Cornell Vet 49:358-9 Jl '59
Parry, H. B. Scrapie: a transmissible and hereditary disease of sheep. Heredity 17:103-5 F '62

SCROLLS from the Dead Sea. See Dead Sea scrolls

SCULPTURE
Giedion-Welcker, Carola. Contemporary sculpture, an evolution in volume and space. [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] (Docs. of modern art, v 12) rev & enl ed Wittenborn '61 p355-94
See also
Masks (sculpture)

History

Berckelaers, Ferdinand Louis. Sculpture of this century; dictionary of modern sculpture, by Michel Seuphor, pseud [tr. from the French by Haakon Chevalier] Braziller '60 p353-5

SCULPTURE, African
Paulme, Denise. African sculpture; tr. by Michael Ross. Studio '62 p 155-6

SCULPTURE, Ancient
See also
Terra cottas

SCULPTURE, Greek
Bieber, Margarete. Sculpture of the Hellenistic age. rev ed Columbia univ. press '61 p201-10
Carpenter, Rhys. Greek sculpture; a critical review. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p255-65

SCULPTURE, Indic
Craven, Roy C. Indian sculpture in the John and Mabie Ringling museum of art. (Fla. Univ. Gainesville. Monographs: Humanities, no6) Univ. of Fla. press '61 p27-8

SCULPTURE, Indic—*Continued*
Indian sculpture. Cultural News India 1:29-36 Jl '60
Kramrisch, Stella. Indian sculpture in the Philadelphia museum of art. Univ. of Penn. press '60 p 177-8

SCULPTURE, Japanese
Saunders, Ernest Dale. Mudrā; a study of symbolic gestures in Japanese Buddhist sculpture. (Bollingen ser, 58) Pantheon bks. '60 p265-78

SCULPTURE, Medieval
Demus, Otto. Church of San Marco in Venice; history, architecture, sculpture; with a contribution by Ferdinando Forlati. (Dunbarton Oaks studies, 6) Dunbarton Oaks research lib. & coll. '60 p209-29

SCULPTURE, Primitive
Townsend, Earl C. Birdstones of the North American Indian; a study of these most interesting stone forms, the area of their distribution, their cultural provenience, possible uses, and antiquity. The author '59 p705-14

SCULPTURE, Spanish
New York (city). Museum of modern art. New Spanish painting and sculpture: Rafael Canogar [and others by] Frank O'Hara [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] The museum '60 p60-3

SEA. See Ocean

SEA food

Preservation

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiosterilization of edible fish, mollusks and crustaceans; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3565) Office of technical information '61 12p

SEA food, Frozen
Raj, H. and Liston, J. Survival of bacteria of public health significance in frozen sea foods. Food Tech 15:433-4 O '61

SEA in literature
Philbrick, Thomas. James Fenimore Cooper and the development of American sea fiction. Harvard univ. press '61 p269-86

SEA Islands, South Carolina
Jones, Katharine M. Port Royal under six flags. Bobbs '60 p361-8

SEA level
Roden, G. I. On the nonseasonal variations in sea level along the west coast of North America. J Geophys Res 65:2825-6 S '60
Schoefield, J. C. Sea level fluctuations during the last 4,000 years as recorded by a chenier plain, Firth of Thames, New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:484-5 Ag '60

SEA lions. See Seals (animals)

SEA power
Sokol, Anthony Eugene. Seapower in the nuclear age. Public affairs press '61 p253-62

SEA songs
See also
Sailors' songs

SEA urchins
McRae, A. Evechinus chloroticus (Val.) an edemic New Zealand echinoid. Roy Soc N Z Trans 86:266-7 My '59
Swan, E. F. Growth and variation in sea urchins of York, Maine. J Marine Res 17:521-2 N '58

SEA urchins, Fossil
Kier, Porter M. Revision of the cassiduloid echinoids. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 144, no3) Smithsonian inst. '62 p229-40

SEA water
Ahlson, Charles B. Health from the sea and soil; building nat. health with better use of our greatest natural resources; foreword by Beatrice Trum Hunter; introd. by Jonathan Forman. Exposition '62 p215-17
Conference on physical and chemical properties of sea water, Easton, Maryland, 1958. Conference on physical and chemical properties of sea water, September 4-5, 1958. Nat. research council '59 incl bibliog
Hood, D. W. and others. Measurement of toxicity of organic wastes to marine organisms. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:992-3 S '60
Jeffrey, L. M. and Hood, D. W. Organic matter in sea water. J Marine Res 17:269-71 N '58
Pate, J. B. and Robinson, R. J. Determination of calcium. J Marine Res 17:400-2 N '58
Richards, F. A. Dissolved silicate and related properties of some western north Atlantic and Caribbean waters. J Marine Res 17:463-5 N '58
Riley, J. P. and Sinhaseni, P. Chemical composition of three manganese nodules from the Pacific ocean. J Marine Res 17:479-82 N '58
Symposium on the classification of brackish waters, Venice, 1958. Simposio sulla classificazione delle acque salmastre. Symposium on the classification of brackish waters, Venezia, 8-14 aprile 1958. Centro nazionale di studi talassografici, Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche '59 incl bibliog

Analysis

Goldberg, E. D. Chemists and the oceans. (In Chymia; annual studies in the history of chemistry, v6; Henry M. Leicester, ed.-in-chief. Univ. of Pa. press '60 p 177-9)

Bacteriology

Sieburth, J. M. Soviet aquatic bacteriology: a review of the past decade. Q R Biol 35:200-5 S '60
See also
Bacteria, Marine

Desalting

Howe, E. D. Progress in saline water conversion. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1199-1200 O '59

Temperature

See Ocean temperature

Therapeutic use

Ahlson, Charles B. Health from the sea and soil; building nat. health with better use of our greatest natural resources; foreword by Beatrice Trum Hunter; introd. by Jonathan Forman. Exposition '62 p215-17

SEA water, Distillation of
United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Utilization of saline water; reviews of research. 2d ed (Arid zone research 4) The organization '56 incl bibliog

SEALS (animals)
Kenyon, K. W. and Rice, D. W. Life history of the Hawaiian monk seal. Pac Sci 13:251-2 Jl '59
McLaren, I. A. On the origin of the Caspian and Baikal seals and the paleoclimatological implication. Am J Sci 258:64-5 Ja '60

SEALS (numismatics)
Tourneur-Nicodème, M. Bibliographie générale de la sigillographie; supplément. Archives Bibl & Mus 30 no2:127-97 '59

SEAMANSHIP. See Navigation

SEAMEN
Warner, Oliver. Great seamen. Bell '61 p219-30

SEARCHES and seizures
Los Angeles county law library. Bibliography on the law of arrest, search and seizures. The library '60 7p

SEARS, Jesse Brundage, 1876-
Sears, Jesse Brundage. Jesse Brundage Sears: an autobiography. The author '59 p 186-94

SEASHORE biology
Wieser, Wolfgang. Free-living nematodes and other small invertebrates of Puget Sound beaches. (Wash. (state). Univ. Pubs. in biology, v 19) Univ. of Wash. press '59 p 167-72

SEAWEEDS. See Algae

SECOND Advent
Payne, John Barton. Imminent appearing of Christ. Eerdmans '62 p 182-5 annot

SECONDARY recovery of oil
Wertman, William T. and others. Bibliography of thermal methods of oil recovery. (Information circ. 7958) U.S. Bureau of mines '60 13p

SECONDARY schools. See Education, Secondary

SECRET service
See also
World war, 1939-1945—Secret service

Russia

Monas, Sidney. Third section; police and society in Russia under Nicholas I. (Harvard univ. Russian research center. Studies, 42) Harvard univ. press '61 p 297-314

SECRET societies

History

Hutin, Serge. Histoire mondiale des sociétés secrètes. The author '59 p403-11

SECRETARIES
Anderson, Ruth I. Secretarial careers. (Careers for tomorrow) Walck '61 p 101-4

SECRETION
Humors, hormones, and neurosecretions; the origins and development of man's present knowledge of the humoral control of body function, by Chandler M. Brooks [and others] State univ. of N.Y. '62 incl bibliog
See also
Body fluids
Glands
Hormones

SECRETION (botany)

See also

Nectar secretion

SECTS

Wilson, Bryan R. Sects and society; a sociological study of the Elim Tabernacle, Christian Science and Christadelphians. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p374-88

See also

Buddhist sects

Pentecostal churches—History

Russia

Kovalevsky, P. Messianisme et millénarisme russes? Archives Sociol Relig 3:69-79 Ja '58

United States

Mayer, Frederick Emanuel. Religious bodies of America; 4th ed. rev. by Arthur Carl Piepkorn. Concordia '61 incl bibliog

Mead, Frank Spencer. Handbook of denominations in the United States. 2d rev ed Abingdon '61 p249-57

SECULARISM

Vahanian, Gabriel. Death of God; the culture of our post-Christian era. Braziller '61 p241-53

SECURITIES

Badger, Ralph Eastman, and others. Investment principles and practices. 5th ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Snowhite, M. Security analysis. Bsns Lit 32:27-8 D '59

See also

Stocks

SECURITY, International

Mecham, John Lloyd. United States and inter-American security, 1889-1960; pub. for the Inst. of Latin American studies, Univ. of Texas. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p485-9

SEDATIVES

See also

Tranquilizing drugs

SEDIMENTATION and deposition

Anderson, R. Y. and Kirkland, D. W. Origin, varves, and cycles of Jurassic Todilto formation, New Mexico. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:52 Ja '60

Bouma, Arnold H. Sedimentology of some Flysch deposits; a graphic approach to facies interpretation; with a foreword by P. H. Kuenen and a pref. by F. P. Shepard. Elsevier '62 p 149-59

Broadhurst, F. M. Anthraconaia pulchella sp. nov. and a study of paleoecology in the coal measures of the Oldham area of Lancashire. Geol Soc Lond Q J no456:539-41 Je '59

Cloud, P. E. Gas as a sedimentary and diagenetic agent. Am J Sci 258A:44-5 '60

Curtis, D. M. Relation of environmental energy levels and ostracod biofacies in east Mississippi Delta area. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:492-4 Ap '60

Duplaix, Solange. Etude pétrographique des formations meubles de la Gascogne, du Pays basque et de leur littoral. (Mémoires, sér5, v35, no4; Mémoire no77) Soc. géologique de France '56 p 101-6

Edie, R. W. Middle Devonian sedimentation and oil possibilities, central Saskatchewan, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:1055-7 My '59

Fischer, A. G. Stratigraphic record of transgressing seas in light of sedimentation on Atlantic Coast of New Jersey. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1665-6 O '61

Fuller, J. G. C. M. Ordovician and contiguous formations in North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and adjoining areas of Canada and United States. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1362-3 Ag '61

Gierloff-Emden, H. G. Nehrungen und lagunen. Petermanns Geog Mitt 105 no3:172-6 '61

International association of sedimentology. Symposium: sedimentology and the oil industry. Bibliographie des travaux récents de sédimentologie. Eds. Technip '60 p37-162

Lankford, R. R. Distribution and ecology of foraminifera from east Mississippi Delta margin. Am Assn Petrol Geol Bul 43:2096-9 S '59

LeGrand, H. E. Summary of geology of Atlantic Coastal plain. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1569-71 S '61

Meinschein, W. G. Origin of petroleum. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43:942-3 My '59

Potter, P. E. and Pryor, W. A. Dispersal centers of paleozoic and later clastics of the upper Mississippi Valley and adjacent areas. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1232-7 Ag '61

Pryor, W. A. Cretaceous sedimentation in upper Mississippi embayment. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:1503-4 S '60

Scholten, R. Synchronous highs: preferential habitat of oil? Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 43: 1831-4 Ag '59

Siever, R. Silica solubility, 0°-200° C., and the diagenesis of siliceous sediments. J Geol 70:149-50 Mr '62

Silvester, R. Engineering aspects of coastal sediment movement. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW3 no2168]:36-9 S '59

Stricklin, F. L. Degradational stream deposits of the Brazos River, Central Texas. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:35 Ja '61

Sullwold, H. H. Tarzana fan deep submarine fan of late miocene age, Los Angeles county, California. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:455-7 Ap '60

Tanner, W. F. Near-shore studies in sedimentology and morphology along the Florida Panhandle coast. J Sed Petrol 29:574 D '59

Van Houten, F. B. Ferric oxides in red beds as paleomagnetic data. J Sed Petrol 31:299-300 Je '61

Vanoni, V. A. and Nomicos, G. N. Resistance properties of sediment-laden streams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [HY8 no2126]:105-7 My '59

Vistelius, A. B. Sedimentation time trend functions and their application for correlation of sedimentary deposits. J Geol 69:727-8 N '61

Wells, A. J. Cyclic sedimentation: a review. Geol Mag 97:402-3 S '60

Wermund, E. G. Glauconite in early tertiary sediments of Gulf Coastal province. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1689-91 O '61

Wolman, M. G. Erosion and sedimentation. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:304-5 Je '60

Wolman, M. G. and Miller, J. P. Magnitude and frequency of forces in geomorphic processes. J Geol 68:73-4 Ja '60

World petroleum congress. 5th, New York, 1959. Symposium: sedimentology and the oil industry. Bibliographie des travaux récents de sédimentologie. Eds. Technip '60 incl bibliog

See also

Deep sea deposits

Lake deposits

Marine deposits

Rocks, Sedimentary

Turbidity

SEED infection. See Seeds as carriers of plant diseases

SEED orchards. See Gene pools (botany)

SEEDS

Dykstra, T. P. Production of disease-free seed. Bot R 27:493-500 O '61

Flemion, F. and Strout de Silva, D. Bioassay and biochemical studies of extracts of peach seeds in various stages of dormancy. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20: 378-9 Ap '60

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Agricultural and horticultural seeds. (FAO agricultural studies, no55) The organization '61 p463-516

Ikuma, H. and Thimann, K. V. Action of gibberellic acid on lettuce seed germination. Plant Physiol 35:566 S '60

Isely, D. Seed technology. Econ Bot 15:345-6 O '61

Ivanoff, S. S. Water-soak method of plant disease control in relation to microbial activities, oxygen supply, and food availability. Phytopathology 48:507-8 S '58

McGahan, M. W. Studies on the seed of banana. Am J Bot 48:208, 637 Mr, Ag '61

Martin, Alexander Campbell, and Barkley, William D. Seed identification manual. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p207-9

Stephen, Stanley George. Factors affecting seed dispersal in gossypium and their possible evolutionary significance. (Technical bul. no 131) N.C. Agricultural experiment station, N.C. state college '58 p30-2

Subramanyam, K. Nutritional mechanism of the seed. Madras Univ J secB 30:40-4, 54-6 Ap '60

United States. Department of agriculture. Seeds. (Yearbk, 1961) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 incl bibliog

See also

Botany—Embryology

Chemical composition

Fine, J. M. and others. Biochemical studies of dormancy and after-ripening in seeds. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 19:499-500; 21:160-1, 472 O '58, Jl '61, Jl '62

Schertz, K. F. and others. Seed extracts with agglutinating activity for human blood. Econ Bot 14:239-40 Jl '60

SEEDS—*Continued*

Disinfection

Rappaport, L. and others. Sprouting, plant growth, and tuber production as affected by chemical treatment of white potato seed pieces. Am Potato J 34:260; 37:365, 408 S '57, N-D '60

Germination

See Germination

Moisture content

Haynes, Benjamin Carlisle. Vapor pressure determination of seed hygroscopicity. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1229) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p 16-18

Storage

James, Edwin. Annotated bibliography on seed storage and deterioration; a review of 20th cent. literature rep. in the English language. (ARS 34-15-1) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 81p

Machacek, J. E. and others. Effect of a high water content in stored wheat, oat, and barley seed on its germinability, susceptibility to invasion by moulds, and response to chemical treatment. Can J Plant Sci 41:301-3 Ap '61

Roberts, E. H. Viability of cereal seed in relation to temperature and moisture. Ann Bot 24:30-1 Ja '60

SEEDS, Effect of light on

Toole, V. K. and Cathey, H. M. Responses to gibberellin of light-requiring seeds of lettuce & lepidium virginicum. Plant Physiol 36:670-1 S '61

Toole, V. K. and others. Responses of seeds of pinus taeda & P. strobus to light. Plant Physiol 37:232-3 Mr '62

SEEDS, Effect of X rays on

Latterell, R. L. and Steffensen, D. M. Changes in sensitivity of maize chromosomes to X rays during seed germination. Am J Bot 49:477-8 My '62

SEEDS as carriers of plant diseases

Marshall, G. M. Incidence of certain seed-borne diseases in commercial seed samples. Ann Ap Biol 47:239; 48:25-6, 32-3, 38 Je '59, Mr '60

Sackston, W. E. and Martens J. W. Dissemination of verticillium albo-atrum on seed of sunflower (hellianthus annuus) Can J Bot 37:768 S '59

SEEING eye dogs

New York school of social work. Research center. Demand for dog guides, and the travel adjustment of blind persons, by Samuel Finestone [and others] The center '60 p 129-31

SEGALL, Lasar, 1890-1957

Bardi, Pietro Maria. Lasar Segall [English tr. by John Drummond] Edizioni del milione '59 p41-8

SEGHERS, Anna, pseud. See Radvanyi, N.

SEGREGATION in education

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Segregation and desegregation in American education. 3d ed (Bibliog. no48) The library '60 11p

—Same. 4th ed (Bibliog. no62) The library '62 10p

Macdonald, Alexandra Margaret. Contribution to a bibliography on university apartheid. School of librarianship. Univ. of Cape Town '59 30p

Parker, Franklin. School desegregation; a list of 94 doctoral dissertations. The author '60? 8p

Record, Wilson, and Record, Jane Cassels, eds. Little Rock, U.S.A; materials for analysis. Chandler pub. '60 p308-16 annot

SEGREGATION in housing. See Discrimination in housing

SEIGNOLLE, Claude

Planque, Bernard. Un aventurier de l'insolite: Claude Seignolle. Fanlac '60 p 195-204

SEISMOLOGY. See Earthquakes

SEISMOMETRY

Bortfeld, R. and others. Direction shooting. Geophys Prosp 8:561-2 D '60

Hobson, G. D. Seismic exploration in the Canadian Arctic Islands. Geophysics 27:272-3 Ap '62

Kundorf, Woldemar. Eine elektronische methode für die untersuchung hochfrequenter seismischer und radioaktiver vorgänge bei verwendung eines kathodenstrahloszillographen mit kreisförmiger zeitbasis. (Freiberger forschungshefte. Reihe C 59: Geophysik) Akademie-verlag '60 p68-71

Müller, G. Geschwindigkeitsbestimmungen elastischer wellen in gefrorenen gesteinen und die anwendung akustischer messungen auf untersuchungen des frostmantels an gefrierschächten. Geophys Prosp 9:291-5 Je '61

Steinhart, J. S. and Meyer, R. P. Minimum statistical uncertainty of the seismic refraction profile. Geophysics 26:586-7 O '61

SELECTION, Natural. See Natural selection

SELECTION of students. See Students. Selection of

SELENIUM

Anderson, Myron Sallee, and others. Selenium in agriculture. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk no200) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p56-62

See also

Soils—Selenium content

Toxicology

Brown, J. M. M. and De Wett, P. J. Preliminary report on the occurrence of selenosis in South Africa and its possible role in the aetiology of tribulosis (geeldikkop), enzootic icterus and some other disease conditions encountered in the Karoo areas. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:134-5 Mr '62

SELENOMETHIONINE

Shrift, A. and others. Stability & reversibility of adaptation to selenomethionine in chlorella vulgaris. Plant Physiol 36:518-19 Jl '61

SELF

Crowne, D. P. and Stephens, M. W. Self-acceptance and self-evaluative behavior. Psychol Bul 58:120-1 Mr '61

Crowne, D. P. and others. Validity and equivalence of tests of self-acceptance. J Psychol 51:111-12 Ja '61

Lichtenstein, H. Identity and sexuality; a study of their interrelationship in man. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:253-60 Ap '61

Suinn, R. M. Relationship between self-acceptance and acceptance of others: a learning theory. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:41-2 Jl '61

Wylie, Ruth C. Self concept; a critical survey of pertinent research literature. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p325-48

See also

Ego (psychology)

Individuality

SELF employed

Corbett, Richmond M. Pension trends and the self-employed. (Rutgers banking ser) Rutgers univ. press '61 p 154-6

SELF evaluation

Cowen, E. L. and others. Social desirability of traits descriptive terms: a factor in the prediction of Q sort. J Personality 28:543-4 D '60

SELF government (in education)

Klopf, Gordon John. College student government [rev. and enl. ed. of Student leadership and government in higher education] foreword by Samuel B. Gould. Harper '60 p99-105 annot

SELF identification (psychology) See Identification (psychology)

SELLARDS, Elias Howard, 1875-1961

Evans, G. L. Elias Howard Sellards. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1905-6 N '61

Krieger, A. D. Elias Howard Sellards. Am Antiq 27:227-8 O '61

SEMANTICS

Ullmann, Stephen. Semantics; an introd. to the science of meaning. Barnes & Noble '62 p264-72

See also

Definition (logic)

Spanish language—Semantics

SEMANTICS (philosophy)

Crahay, Franz. Le formalisme logico-mathématique et le problème du non-sens. (Liége Univ. Faculté de philosophie et lettres. Bibliothèque no 144) Les Belles lettres '57 p 145-50

Ferré, Frederick. Language, logic, and God. Harper '61 p 167-73

Quine, Willard Van Orman. Word and object. (Studies in communication) Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '60 p277-85

Schaff, Adam. Wstep do semantyki. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p511-36

SEMB, Carl Boye, 1895-

Papers dedicated to Professor Carl Semb on the occasion of his 65th birthday, Feb. 19, 1960. (Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. Sup253) Nationaltrykkeriet '60 p223-6

SEMEN

Hafs, H. D. Fertility of bull sperm with added catalase. J Dairy Sci 44:1535-6 Ag '61

SEMEN—*Continued*

McDaniel, G. R. and Craig, J. V. Behavior traits, semen measurements and fertility of white Leghorn males. Poultry Sci 38:1013-14 S '59

Stevermer, E. J. and others. Effect of feed intake on semen characteristics and reproductive performance of mature boars. J Animal Sci 20:864-5 N '61

Stratman, F. W. and Self, H. L. Effect of semen volume and number of sperm on fertility and embryo survival in artificially inseminated gilts. J Animal Sci 19:1087-8 N '60

Wilcox, F. H. Effect of the addition of carbohydrates after storage on the motility and fertilizing ability of chicken sperm. Poultry Sci 38:1167-8 S '59

See also
Spermatoza

Collection

Kamar, G. A. R. Collection of cock's semen without milking the copulatory organ. Poultry Sci 37:1384-5 N '58

Storage

Wilcox, F. H. Effect on fertility of temperature, handling methods, Lake's solution and the addition of egg white, egg yolk, and sugars to the diluent used in storing chicken semen. Poultry Sci 39:466-7 Mr '60

SEMEN, Frozen

First, N. L. and others. Fertility of frozen and unfrozen ram semen. J Animal Sci 20:83-4 F '61

Pickett, B. W. and others. Correlation between certain laboratory stress tests and fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 44:1139-40 Je '61

SEMICONDUCTORS. See Electric conductors—Semiconductors

SEMINAL vesicles

Diseases

Leikind, Elias R. and Harlin, Harrison C. Treatment of silent prostato-vesiculism in general practice; the reflex manifestations and the therapeutic test. Julian press '61 p269-83

SEMINARIES, Theological. See Theological seminaries

SEMIOLOGY

Modell, Walter. Relief of symptoms. 2d ed Mosby '61 incl bibliog

SEMITIC civilization. See Civilization, Semitic

SEMITIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Semitic

SEMITIC languages

Moubarac, Y. Eléments de bibliographie sud-sémitique. R Etud Islamiques 23:121-76 '56

See also
Hebrew language

SEMITIC philology

Bibliographie sémitique, 7, 1959-1960. Orientalia 30:42-61 (at end) '61

SEMLER, Johann Salomo, 1725-1791

Hornig, Gottfried. Die anfänge der historisch-kritischen theologie; Johann Salomo Semlers schriftverständnis und seine stellung zu Luther. (Forschungen zur systematischen theologie und religionsphilosophie, v8) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '61 p239-45

SENEGAL

Politics and government

Crowder, Michael. Senegal; a study in French assimilation policy. Oxford '62 p 101-3

SENESCENCE. See Aging

SENESCENCE (animals)

Lambremont, E. N. Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, aedes aegypti (L.) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:90-1 Ja '60

SENSE organs

Walcott, C. and Van der Kloot, W. G. Physiology of the spider vibration receptor. J Exp Zool 141:243-4 Jl '59

See also names of sense organs, e.g. Ear, Eye, Nose

SENSES and sensation

Milne, Lorus Johnson, and Milne, Margery Joan (Greene). Senses of animals and men. Atheneum pubs. '62 p281-94

Solomon, Philip, and others, eds. Sensory deprivation; a symposium held at Harvard medical school; foreword by Stanley Cobb. Harvard univ. press '61 p239-57

Symposium on principles of sensory communication, Endicott House, 1959. Sensory communication, contributions; Walter A. Rosenblith, editor. Mass. inst. of technology '61 incl bibliog

See also
After images
Color sense
Cutaneous sensations
Hearing
Kinesthesia
Orientation
Pain
Sense organs
Smell
Stimulus and response
Taste
Time perception
Vision
Weight perception

SENTENCE, Indeterminate. See Indeterminate sentence

SENTENCES (logic)

Madden, E. H. Definition and reduction. Philos Sci 28:404-5 O '61

SEPARATION (chemistry)

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on gas separation by centrifuge; comp. by J. R. Thomas and G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser, 48(R)) H.M.S.O. '59 7p

SEPARATORS

Pownall, J. H. Cyclones in the chemical and process industries. Chem & Ind p 1896 N 25 '61

Ralston, Oliver Caldwell. Electrostatic separation of mixed granular solids. (Elsevier monographs. Engineering sec, 9) Elsevier '61 p239-51

SEPULCHRAL monuments

See also
Pyramids

SERBIA

Commerce

Milić-Miljković, Danica. Trgovina Srbije, 1815-1839. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 9) Nolit '59 p360-72

SERBO-CROATIAN language

Dialects

Ivić, Pavle. Die serbokroatischen dialekte, ihre struktur und entwicklung. (Slavistic printings and reprintings, 18) Mouton '58 incl bibliog

SERIAL music. See Twelve-tone system

SERIES

Flett, T. M. On the summability of a power series on its circle of convergence. Q J Math 10:200-1 S '59

SERIES, Book. See Bibliography—Books issued in series

SERIES, Fourier's. See Fourier's series

SERIES, Infinite

Walsh, Joseph Leonard. Interpolation and approximation by rational functions in the complex domain. 3d ed (Colloquium pubs. v20) Am. mathematical soc. '60 p379-90

SEROLOGICAL reactions

Brezner, Jerome. Serum proteins as an indication of species specificity in larval curculio. (Research bul. 725) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '60 p24-7

Goodman, M. On the emergence of intraspecific differences in the protein antigens of human beings. Am Natur 94:164-6 Mr '60

Ameba

Swart, D. L. and Warren, L. G. Origin of antigenic substances in entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903, and serologic manifestations of their antibody-inducing properties. J Parasitol 48:129-30 F '62

Bacteria

Anacker, R. L. and Ordal, E. J. Studies on the myxobacterium chondrococcus columnaris. J Bact 78:32, 40 Jl '59

Gilmore, T. E. and Howe C. Aerobic soil microorganism which decomposes blood group substances. J Bact 78:813 D '59

Glantz, P. J. Serological classification of escherichia coli. Cornell Vet 50:13-14 Ja '60

Glantz, P. J. and others. Bacteriological and serological studies of escherichia coli serotypes associated with calf scours. (Bul. 645) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p20-2

Heidelberger, M. and others. Immunochemistry of the pneumococcal types II, V, and VI. J Bact 80:151-3; 82:925-6 Ag '60, D '61

SEROLOGICAL reactions—Bacteria—*Continued*

Namioka, S. and Murata, M. Serological studies on pasteurella multocida. Cornell Vet 51:507, 520-1, 528 O '61

Oeding, P. Antigenic properties of staphylococcus aureus. Bact R 24:392-6 D '60

Slein, M. W. and Logan, G. F. Mechanism of action of the toxin of bacillus anthracis. J Bact 80:83-5 Jl '60

Tully, J. G. and Gaines, S. H antigen of salmonella typhosa. J Bact 81:931-2 Je '61

Vennes, J. W. and Gerhardt, P. Antigenic analysis of cell structures isolated from bacillus megaterium. J Bact 77:591-2 My '59

Birds

Bryan, C. R. and Irwin, M. R. Relationships of the cellular antigen C of columba guinea to antigenic characters in other species of columbidae. Genetics 46:336-7 Mr '61

Fungi

Rachmeler, M. and Yanofsky, C. Biochemical, immunological, and genetic studies with a new type of tryptophan synthetase mutant of neurospora crassa. J Bact 81:962-3 Je '61

SERPENTINE

Legoux, P. Les péridotites de Conakry et du Kaloum (République de Guinée) et leur serpentinisation. Soc Géol France Bul s7 2:61-2 D '60

SERPENTS. See Snakes

SERRA, Giandomenico, 1885-1958

Naples. Università. Istituto di glottologia. Ioanni Dominico Serra ex munere laeto inferiae; raccolta di studi linguistici in onore di G. D. Serra. Libreria Liguori '59 p 15-24

SERRA, Junípero, 1713-1784

Conmy, Peter Thomas. Miguel José Serra, padre Junípero, O. F. M. Grand Parlor, Native sons of the Golden West '60 p37-9

Geiger, Maynard J. Life and times of fray Junípero Serra, O.F.M; or, The man who never turned back, 1713-1784, a biography. (Monograph ser, v5-6) Acad. of Am. Franciscan history '59 2v v2, p405-84

SERUM

Rowley, D. Antibacterial systems of serum in relation to nonspecific immunity to infection. Bact R 24:113-14 Mr '60

See also

Blood—Plasma

Blood—Proteins

SERUM cholesterol. See Blood—Cholesterol content

SERUM diagnosis

Bissett, M. L. and others. Problems in the use of the RPCF in a public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 51:1796-7 D '61

United States. Communicable disease center, Atlanta. Venereal disease research laboratory, Chamblee, Georgia. Serologic tests for syphilis; 1959 manual. (Pub. no411) U.S. Public health service '59 incl bibliog

SERUM globulin

Good, R. A. and others. Host-parasite relationship in patients with dysproteinemias. Bact R 24:125-31 Mr '60

SERUM therapy

See also

Allergy

Bacteriolysis

Serum diagnosis

SERVANT of Jehovah

Kaiser, Otto. Der königliche knecht; eine traditionsgeschichtlich-exegetische studie über die Ebed-Jahwe-lieder by Deuterojesaja. (Forschungen zur religion und literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, new ser, no52; whole ser, no70) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '59 p 140-5

SERVETUS, Michael, 1511-1553

Bainton, Roland Herbert. Hunted heretic; the life and death of Michael Servetus, 1511-1553; with a new foreword by the author. (Beacon ser. in liberal religion, LR2) Beacon '60 p220-41

SERVICEMEN, Discharged. See Veterans

SERVOMECHANISMS

Gille, J. C. and others. Feedback control systems; analysis, synthesis, and design; foreword by Gordon S. Brown [and] Albert C. Hall. (McGraw-Hill ser. in control systems engineering) McGraw '59 p775-81

Gille, J. C. and others. Théorie et calcul des asservissements. (Techniques de l'automatisme) Dunod '58 p313-18

Graziano, Eugene E. Hot gas servomechanism theory and technology: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-57) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 22p

Lee, E. B. Mathematical aspects of the synthesis of linear minimum response-time controllers. Inst Radio Eng Trans AC-5:289 S '60

Lewis, J. B. Optimum response relay servos. Control Eng 7:129 My; 84 Jl '60

Taylor, Philip Lester. Servomechanisms; an introd. to the practice and theory of closed-loop position-control systems, with an account of methods of data transmission and computation. (Electrical engineering ser) Longmans '61 p408-11

See also

Electronic control

SET (psychology)

See also

Rigidity (psychology)

SETS (mathematics)

See also

Aggregates

SETS (symbolic logic)

Suppes, Patrick. Axiomatic set theory. (Univ. ser. in undergraduate mathematics) Van Nostrand '60 p253-6

SEURAT, Georges Pierre, 1859-1891

Dorra, Henri, and Rewald, John. Seurat; l'œuvre peint, biographie et catalogue critique. (L'art français) Les Beaux-arts '59 p287-301

SEVENTH Day Adventists

Bird, Herbert S. Theology of Seventh-Day Adventism. Eerdmans '61 p 133-4 annot

Willis, Charles DuBois. Bibliography of Seventh Day Adventism. The author '58 3p

SEVIGNE, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) marquise de, 1626-1696

Choleau, Jean. Le grand cœur de Madame de Sévigné. Unvaniez Arvor '59 p 163-70

SEWAGE

Literaturberichte über wasser, abwasser, luft und boden. Fischer. See numbers

Reviews and abstracts. See numbers of Water pollution control federation. Journal

Sierp, Friedrich. Amerikanische rückschau auf die abwasserliteratur des jahres 1956. (Schriftenreihe GWF. Wasser, abwasser, no6) Oldenbourg '58 132p

Bacteriology

See also

Sewage—Purification—Biological treatment

Purification

Dietrich, Karl Rolf. Ablaufverwertung und abwasserreinigung in der biochemischen industrie; biochemie und technologie. Hüthig '60 p372-4

Klicman, Josef. Čistírny městských odpadních vod. Státní nakl. technické literatury '58 p447-52

Lapshin, M. J. Ausarbeitung von abwasserreinigungsverfahren; deutsche bearbeitung von K. F. Busch. Teubner '59 p 179-202

Meinck, F. and others. Industrie-abwässer. 2d rev & enl ed (Verein für wasser-, boden- und lufthygiene, Berlin-Dahlem. Schriftenreihe, no6) Fischer '56 incl bibliog

Seidel, Harris F. and Baumann, E. Robert. Effect of preaeration on the primary treatment of sewage. (Bul. 187) Iowa engineering experiment station '60 p46

United States. Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center, Cincinnati. Sewage stabilization ponds in the Dakotas; an evaluation of the use of stabilization ponds as a method of sewage disposal in cold climates. The center '57 2v v 1, p77-87

Biological treatment

Tropfkörper und belebungsbecken; ergebnisse neuer biologisch-chemischer untersuchungen an schwach- und hochbelasteten kläranlagen zur biologischen nachreinigung des abwassers. (Münchener beiträge zur abwasser-, fischerei- und flussbiologie, v5) Oldenbourg '58 incl bibliog

SEWAGE disposal

Abwassertechnische vereinigung. Die Münchener tagung vom 2. bis 5. oktober 1954 und landesgruppentagungen 1954; bearb. von W. Bucksteeg. (Berichte, no6) Oldenbourg '55 p292-308

Cooke, W. B. Trickling filter ecology. Ecology 40:290-1 Ap '59

Haseltine, T. R. Sludge reaeration in the activated sludge process. Water Poll Cont Fed J 33:966-7 S '61

Kabler, P. Removal of pathogenic microorganisms by sewage treatment processes. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1380-2 D '59

Mancy, K. H. and Okun, D. A. Effects of surface active agents on bubble aeration. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:363-4 Ap '60

SEWAGE disposal—*Continued*

Marine disposal of wastes. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [SA 1 no 2717]:40-56 Ja '61

Pearson, E. A. Marine waste disposal. Eng J 44:68 N '61

Review of the literature 1959[-1961] on waste-water and water pollution control. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:443-81, 545-93, 681-720; 33:445-76, 549-84, 681-710; 34:419-58, 525-64, 629-703 My-Jl '60, My-Jl '61, My-Jl '62

Reviews and abstracts. See numbers of Water pollution control federation. Journal

Stewart, M. J. and Ludwig, H. F. Theory of the MAS waste-water treatment process. Water & Sewage Works 109:101-2 Mr '62

Symposium on the treatment of waste waters. 2d, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1959. Waste treatment; proceedings; ed. by Peter C. G. Isaac. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

United States. Robert A. Taft sanitary engineering center, Cincinnati. Sewage stabilization ponds in the Dakotas; an evaluation of the use of stabilization ponds as a method of sewage disposal in cold climates. The center '57 2v v 1, p77-87

See also

Sewage—Purification—Biological treatment

Sewage sludge

Trade waste

Water pollution

SEWAGE fauna

Cooke, W. B. Trickling filter ecology. Ecology 40:290-1 Ap '59

SEWAGE flora

Cooke, W. B. Trickling filter ecology. Ecology 40:290-1 Ap '59

SEWAGE sludge

Haseltine, T. R. Sludge reaeration in the activated sludge process. Water Poll Cont Fed J 33:966-7 S '61

McKee, J. E. and others. Chemical and colicidal effects of halogens in sewage. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:818-19 Ag '60

SEWERAGE

Reviews and abstracts. See numbers of Water pollution control federation. Journal

See also

Sewage sludge

SEWING

See also

Needlework

SEX

Ellis, Albert. American sexual tragedy. 2d rev ed Stuart '62 incl bibliog

Ellis, Albert. Art and science of love. Stuart '60 p349-81

Frank, Lawrence Kelso. Conduct of sex; biology and ethics of sex and parenthood in modern life. Morrow '61 p 188-92

Hamilton, Eleanor. Partners in love; the modern bride book of sex and marriage. Ziff-Davis '61 p 199-201

Kaufman, Joseph J. and Borgeson, Griffith. Man and sex; a practical manual of sexual knowledge. Simon & Schuster '61 p241-5

Partridge, Burgo. History of orgies. Crown '60 p233-5

Piper, Otto A. Biblical view of sex and marriage. Scribner '60 p225-30

Toon, Mark. Philosophy of sex according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 156) Catholic univ. of Am. press '54 p29-33

SEX (biology)

Threadgold, L. T. Testicular response of the house sparrow, passer domesticus, to short photoperiods and low intensities. Physiol Zoöl 33:204-5 Jl '60

See also

Estruation

Intersexuality

Plants, Sex in

Reproduction

SEX and law

Caprio, Frank Samuel, and Brenner, Donald R. Sexual behavior: psycho-legal aspects. Citadel '61 p367-81

SEX and religion

Lutheran church. Missouri synod. Family life committee. Sex and the church; a sociological, historical, and theological investigation of sex attitudes; Oscar E. Feucht, ed. [and others] (Marriage and family research ser, v5) Concordia '61 p249-59

SEX behavior

Ellis, Albert, and Abarbanel, Albert, eds. Encyclopedia of sexual behavior. Hawthorn bks. '61 2v incl bibliog

Guhl, A. M. Effects of acquaintance between the sexes on sexual behavior in white leghorns. Poultry Sci 40:20-1 Ja '61

Hafez, E. S. E. Analysis of ejaculatory reflexes and sex drive in the bull. Cornell Vet 50:408-11 O '60

SEX control. See Sex determination and control

SEX customs

Braddock, Joseph. Bridal bed. Day '61 p245-50

SEX determination and control

Nelson-Rees, W. A. Study of sex predetermination in the mealy bug planococcus citri (Risso). J Exp Zool 144:136-7 Jl '60

Wilczynski, J. Z. On egg dimorphism and sex determination in bonellia viridis R. J Exp Zool 143:73-5 F '60

See also

Sex reversal

SEX hormones. See Hormones, Sex

SEX in fungi. See Fungi, Sex in

SEX in literature

Kyle-Keith, Richard. High price of pornography. Public affairs press '61 p219-20

SEX reversal

Newcomer, E. H. and others. Cytological study of sex reversal in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci 39:1036-7 Jl '60

Yamamoto, T. Further study on induction of functional sex reversal in genotype males of the medaka (oryzias latipes) and progenies of sex reversals. Genetics 44 pt2: 755-7 Jl '59

Yamamoto, T. Progenies of sex-reversal females mated with sex-reversal males in the medaka, oryzias latipes. J Exp Zool 146:178-9 Mr '61

SEXUAL ethics

Duvall, Evelyn Ruth (Millis), and Duvall, Sylvanus Milne, eds. Sex ways, in fact and faith: bases for Christian family policy. Assn. press '61 incl bibliog annot

Lutheran church. Missouri synod. Family life committee. Sex and the church; a sociological, historical, and theological investigation of sex attitudes; Oscar E. Feucht, ed. [and others] (Marriage and family research ser, v5) Concordia '61 p249-59

Lys, Claudia de. To be or not to be a virgin. Speller '60 p211-17

Reiss, Ira L. Premarital sexual standards in America; a sociological investigation of the relative social and cultural integration of Am. sexual standards. Free press '60 p257-73

SEXUAL hygiene

Clarke, Charles Walter. Taboo; the story of the pioneers of social hygiene; introd. by Conrad Van Hyning. Public affairs press '61 p 103-5

Ehrmann, Winston W. Premarital dating behavior; with an introd. by Margaret Mead. Holt '59 p308-10

See also

Birth control

Venereal diseases

SEXUAL perversion

See also

Homosexuality

Fiction

Bradley, Marion Zimmer, and Damon, Gene. Checklist [a complete, cumulative checklist of lesbian, variant, and homosexual fiction, in English, or available in English tr. with sups. of related material for the use of collectors, students, and librarians] The authors '60 69p

SHADE

See also

Plants, Effect of shade on

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d earl of, 1671-1713

Wolff, Erwin. Shaftesbury und seine bedeutung für die englische literatur des 18. jhs; der moralist und die literarische form. (Anglia; zeitschrift für englische philologie. Buchreihe, v8) Niemeyer '60 p231-4

SHAKERS

Shakers: their arts and crafts. Phila Mus Bul 57:112-14 Spring '62

SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616

Bonnheim, Helmut W. ed. King Lear perplex. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '61 p 179-89

Freudenstein, Reinhold. Der bestrafte brudermord; Shakespeares Hamlet auf der wanderbühne des 17. jahrhunderts. (Britannica et Americana, v3) De Gruyter '58 p 124-30

Halliday, Frank Ernest. Shakespeare. Yoseloff '61 p240-1

Sisson, Charles Jasper. Shakespeare. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no58) Longmans '59 p36-52

—Same. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no58) Longmans '62 p35-51

Walden, Amelia Elizabeth. When love spoke. McGraw '61 p215-17

SHAKESPEARE, William—*Continued*

Appreciation

Halliday, Frank Ernest. Cult of Shakespeare. Yoseloff '60 p210-13

Authorship

Blumenthal, Walter Hart. Paging Mr. Shakespeare: a critical challenge. Univ. pubs. '61 p303-5

Driver, Oline Elisabeth (Wagner). Bacon-Shakespearean mystery. Kraushar press '60 p269-79

Pitcher, Seymour Maitland. Case for Shakespeare's authorship of The famous victories; with the complete text of the anonymous play. State univ. of N.Y. '61 p251-6

Biography

Bentley, Gerald Eades. Shakespeare; a biographical handbook. (Yale Shakespeare sups) Yale univ. press '61 p213-18

Criticism and interpretation

Fricker, R. Zeitschriftenschau; sammelbericht. Shakespeare-Jahrb 95:292-310; 96:218-37; 97: 231-58; 98:239-70 '59-'62

Hahn, Wiktor. Shakespeare w Polsce; bibliografia. Zakład narod. im Ossolińskich '58 386p

Heuer, H. Bücherschau; sammelbericht über in- und ausländisches schrifttum. Shakespeare-Jahrb 95:311-45; 96:238-64; 97:259-97; 98:271-307 '59-'62

Hunter, G. K. William Shakespeare: the late comedies. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 143) Longmans '62 p57-63

Leech, Clifford. William Shakespeare: the chronicles: Henry VI, Henry IV, The merry wives of Windsor, Henry VIII. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 146) Longmans '62 p41-7

Muir, Kenneth. Shakespeare: the great tragedies. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 133) Longmans '61 p39-46

Sacks, Claire, and Whan, Edgar William, eds. Hamlet: enter critic. Appleton '60 p295-8

Shakespeare: an annotated bibliography for 1959[-1961] Shakespeare Q 11:239-307; 12: 167-236; 13:375-449 Spring '60, Spring '61, Summer '62

Shakespeare-bibliographie für 1958[-1961] Shakespeare-Jahrb 95:349-402; 96:267-317; 97:317-81; 98:316-82 '59-'62

Shakespeare survey; an annual survey of Shakespearian study & production. (V 13-15) Cambridge '60-'62 3v v 13, p 146-60; v 14, p 138-66; v. 15, p 156-82

Traversi, Derek. William Shakespeare: the early comedies. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news. no 129) Longmans '60 p40-6

Ure, Peter. Shakespeare: the problem plays. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 140) Longmans '61 p54-9

Dramaturgy

See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—Staging and acting of plays

Knowledge

Music

See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—Music

Music

Long, John Henderson. Shakespeare's use of music: the final comedies. Univ. of Fla. press '61 p 148-56

Sternfeld, F. W. and others. Twentieth century studies in Shakespeare's songs, sonnets, and poems. Shakespeare Survey 15:1-30 '62

Sources

Bullough, Geoffrey, ed. Narrative and dramatic sources of Shakespeare; v3, Earlier English history plays: Henry VI, Richard III, Richard II. Columbia univ. press '60 p499-507

Stage history

Freudenstein, Reinhold. Der bestrafte brudermord; Shakespeares Hamlet auf der wanderbühne des 17. jahrhunderts. (Britannica et Americana, v3) De Gruyter '58 p 124-30

Staging and acting of plays

Smith, Irwin. Shakespeare's Globe playhouse; a modern reconstruction in text and scale drawings; based upon the reconstruction of the Globe by John Cranford Adams; with an introd. by James G. McManaway. Scribner '62 p225-8

SHALE

Kerr, P. F. and Barrington, J. Clays of deep shale zone, Caillou Island, Louisiana. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1711-12 O '61

Love, L. G. and Zimmerman, D. O. Bedded pyrite and micro-organisms from the Mount Isa shale. Econ Geol 56:894-6 Ag '61

McCrossan, R. G. Resistivity mapping and petrophysical study of upper Devonian inter-reef calcareous shales of central Alberta, Canada. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45: 469-70 Ap '61

Tourtelot, H. A. Origin and use of the word shale. Am J Sci 258A:342-3 '60

Wurman, E. Pedogenic and petrogenic characteristics of soil profiles developed in silt-mantled acid shale. Soil Sci 90:356 D '60

SHAMANISM

Vajda, L. Zur phaseologischen stellung des schamanismus. Ural-Altaische Jahrb 31:480-5 '59

SHAMBALA (Bantu tribe)

Winans, Edgar V. Shambala; the constitution of a traditional state; foreword by Walter Goldschmidt. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 169-71

SHAMIL, 1797?-1871

Tatlok, T. Centennial of the capture of Shamil: a Shamil bibliography. Caucasian R no8:83-91 '59

SHAMYL. See Shamil

SHANTZ, Homer Leroy, 1876-1958

Pruitt, E. J. Homer Leroy Shantz. Assn Am Geog Ann 51:394 D '61

SHAPIRO, Karl Jay, 1913-

White, William. Karl Shapiro; a bibliog; with a note by Karl Shapiro. Wayne state univ. press '60 113p

SHARKS

De Borhegyi, S. F. Shark teeth, stingray spines, and shark fishing in ancient Mexico and Central America. Sw J Anthrop 17: 293-6 Autumn '61

SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950

Continuing check-list of Shaviana. See numbers of Shaw review annot

Keough, L. C. George Bernard Shaw, 1946-1955: a selected bibliography. Bul Bibliog 22:224-6; 23:20-4, 36-41 S '59-My '60

Ward, Alfred Charles. Bernard Shaw. 4th rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 1) Longmans '60 p44-56

SHEAR (mechanics)

American society for testing materials. Symposium on shear and torsion testing [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 28, 1960. (Special technical pub. no289) The society '61 incl bibliog

Joint ACI-ASCE committee 326: Shear and diagonal tension. Shear, diagonal tension, and torsion in structural concrete; annotated. (ACI bibliog. no4) Am. concrete inst. '62 121p annot

SHEDDING of fruit. See Abscission (botany)

SHEDDING of leaves. See Abscission (botany)

SHEEP

Johnsson, Holger, and others. Fårskötselns ekonomi. (Meddelande, no2) Jordbrukets utredningsinstitut '60 p 130-1

Diseases and pests

Helmboldt, C. F. and others. Polyarteritis in sheep. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:561 Je 15 '59

McKercher, D. G. and others. Review of recent findings in infectious diseases of sheep. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:554-5; 135:66-7 Je 15-Jl 1 '59

See also

Scrapie

Feeding

Boller, K. A. and others. Digestibility of blue grama hay and production of fatty acids by sheep. (Bul. 436) Agricultural experiment station, N.Mex. state univ. '59 p 12-13

Physiology

Moore, J. E. and others. Adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of starch fermentation by rumen bacteria. J Nutrition 76:422 Ap '62

Rasmusen, B. A. and others. Blood groups in sheep. Genetics 43:821; 45:1417, 1603 N '58, O, D '60

SHEEP breeding

Allanson, G. Kent or Romney marsh sheep; a study of a famous breed in its local and nat. settings, in competition with other breeds and alternative policies. Dept. of agricultural economics, Wye college, Univ. of London '61 p75-6

SHEEP breeding—*Continued*

Dun, R. B. and others. Annual reproductive rhythm in merino sheep related to the choice of a mating time at Trangie, central western New South Wales. Australian J Ag Res 2:825-6 S '60

Peters, H. F. and others. Genetic trends in performance of the Romnelet sheep during the period of breed development. Can J Animal Sci 41:132-3 Je '61

SHEET metal

International symposium on the annealing of low carbon steel. Case institute of technology, 1957. Proceedings. The symposium '58 incl bibliog

SHEET metal work

Eldridge, G. W. Developments in the forming of aluminium sheet. Metallurgia 63:76-7 F '61

See also

Shells (metal work)

SHELL roofs. See Shells (structural engineering)

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822

Carl H. Pforzheimer library, New York. Shelley and his circle, 1773-1822; ed. by Kenneth Neill Cameron. Harvard univ. press '61 2v

Current biography. Keats-Shelley J 9 no 1: 47-83; 10:71-104 '60-'61

King-Hele, Desmond. Shelley, his thought and work. Macmillan '60 p374-80

—Same; with title: Shelley; the man and the poet. Yoseloff '60 p374-80

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Prometheus unbound, a variorum edition; ed. by Lawrence John Zillman. Univ. of Wash. press '59 p747-65

Spender, Stephen. Shelley. 2d ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no29) Longmans '60 p48-56

SHELLS (metal work)

Klein, B. Review of design information on buckling of unstiffened thin walled circular cylindrical shells. ARS J 30:12-13 Ja '60

Nash, W. A. Recent advances in the buckling of thin shells. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:530-1 Ag '60

SHELLS (structural engineering)

Aas-Jakobsen, A. Die berechnung der zylinderschalen. Springer '58 p 148-59

Lévy, M. P. Thin shells; some basic references for architects and engineers. Arch Rec 125:224-6 Je '59

SHELLS, Elastic. See Elastic plates and shells

SHELTER belts. See Windbreaks

SHELTERS, Atomic bomb. See Atomic bomb shelters

SHELVING (for books)

Kaplan, Louis. Shelving. (State of the library art, v3, pt2) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p32-8

SHENANDOAH (Confederate cruiser)

Waddell, James Iredell. C. S. S. Shenandoah; the memoirs of Lieutenant commanding James I. Waddell; ed. by James D. Horan. Crown '60 p 199-200

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, 1831-1888

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Philip H. Sheridan; a register of his papers in the Library. The division '62 18p

SHEVCHENKO, Taras, 1814-1861

United States. 86th Congress, 2d session, 1960. Europe's freedom fighter: Taras Shevchenko, 1814-1861; a documentary biography of Ukraine's poet laureate and nat. hero. (86th Congress, 2d session. House. Doc. no445) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p43

SHIDELER, William Henry, 1886-1958

Dunn, P. H. Memorial to William Henry Shideler. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:150 '60

SHIELDING (heat)

Beecher, and Rosensweig, R. E. Ablation mechanisms in plastics with inorganic reinforcement. ARS J 31:539 Ap '61

SHIELDING (radiation)

Braestrup, Carl B. and Wyckoff, Harold Orville. Radiation protection. Thomas '58 incl bibliog

Jaeger, Thomas. Technischer strahlenschutz. (Buchreihe der atomkernenergie, v2) Thiemig '59 p 184-92

Reitz, D. Cosmic rays, nuclear reactors, and manned space systems. Aerospace Eng 20: 36+ Ap '61

United States. Atomic energy commission. Radiation shields and shielding; a literature search; comp. by Henry D. Raleigh. (TID-3547) Technical information service '60 55p

—Supplement 1. (TID-3303) Div. of technical information '61 102p annot

SHIP handling

Princeton university conference. Berthing and cargo handling in exposed locations; papers delivered at a meeting of the Conference, Oct. 20-21, 1958. (Princeton conference ser. 15) The conference '59 incl bibliog

SHIP propulsion

See also

Gas turbines, Marine
Propellers

SHIP propulsion, Atomic

Crouch, Holmes F. Nuclear ship propulsion. Cornell maritime '60 p331-4

Little (Arthur D.) incorporated, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Hazards and safety measures for nuclear-powered merchant ships; an annot. bibliography. AEC technical information service extension '57 272p

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on nuclear propulsion for ships; comp. by B. Yates. (DEG information ser. 242(R)) H.M.S.O. '60 142p

SHIPBUILDING

Marine engineering & shipbuilding abstracts. Inst. of marine engineers. See numbers

Review of current ship hydrodynamics research. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72:80 F '60

Ridgely-Nevitt, C. Geometrically similar models. Int Ship Prog 6:338-9 Jl '59

Technical progress in shipbuilding during 1958[-1960] Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:251; 72:252-3; 73:275-6 My '59, My '60, My '61

Van Manen, J. D. Research program of the Netherlands ship model basin. Int Ship Prog 6:248 Je '59

See also

Naval architecture
Propellers

SHIPMENT of goods

Taff, Charles Albert. Traffic management, principles and practices. rev ed Irwin '59 p600-4

SHIPPING

Amsterdam. Nederlandsch historisch scheepvaart museum. Bibliotheek. Catalogus. Israel '60 2v

Elden, Rodney M. Ship management; a study in definition and measurement. Cornell maritime '62 p 101-2

See also

Inland water transportation
Merchant marine
Shipments of goods
Unitized cargo systems

Far East

Boxer, Baruch. Ocean shipping in the evolution of Hong Kong. (Research paper, no72) Dept. of geography, Univ. of Chicago '61 p93-5

SHIPS

Landström, Björn. Skeppet; en översikt av skeppets historia från den primitiva flotten till den atomdrivna ubåten med rekonstruktioner i ord och bilder. Forum '61 p311-12

—Same; with title: Ship; an il. history; tr. by Michael Phillips. Doubleday '61 p311-12

Preiser, H. S. and Tytell, B. H. Some platinum anode designs for cathodic protection of active ships. Corrosion 15:60 N '59

Saunders, Harold Eugene. Hydrodynamics in ship design. Soc. of naval architects & marine engineers '57 2v incl bibliog

See also

Clipper ships
Navigation
Steamboats
Submarine boats
Tank ships

Fouling

Skerman, T. M. Marine fouling at the port of Auckland. N Z J Sci & Tech 2:92-4 Mr '59

Handling

See Ship handling

Nationality

Boczek, Boleslaw Adam. Flags of convenience; an int. legal study. Harvard univ. press '62 p295-306

SHIPS, Atomic powered. See Ship propulsion, Atomic

SHIPS, Nuclear powered. See Ship propulsion, Atomic

SHIPWRECKS

Elliott, James Walter. Transport to diaster. Holt '62 p237-40

Hough, Richard Alexander. Admirals in collision. Viking '59 p 181-2

SHIPWRECKS—*Continued*

Porges, Irwin. Many brave hearts; true tales of heroism at sea. Chilton co. '62 p223-5

Shepard, Birse. Lore of the wreckers. Beacon press '61 p256-61

See also

Salvage

SHOCK

See also

Traumatism

SHOCK therapy

Pronko, N. H. and others. Twenty years of shock therapy in America, 1937-1956: an annot. bibliography. (In Genetic psychology monographs, v62, 2d half. Journal press '60 p233-329)

SHOCK tubes

Wright, John Keith. Shock tubes. (Methuen's monographs on physical subjects) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

SHOCK waves

Nagamatsu, H. T. and others. Real gas effects in flow over blunt bodies at hypersonic speeds. J Aero/Space Sci 27:251 Ap '60

Peet, W. E. Shock wave theory for the generation of the seismic signal around a spherical shot hole. Geophys Prosp 8:532-3 D '60

Scheuing, R. A. Outer inviscid hypersonic flow with attached shock waves. ARS J 31:504-5 Ap '61

See also

Shock tubes

SHOES. See Footwear

SHOOT apexes

Bedesem, P. P. Histogenetic effects of 2,3, 5 triiodobenzoic acid on the shoot apices and leaf primordia of tomato. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:469-72 D '58

Johnson, M. A. and Tolbert, R. J. Shoot apex in bombax. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:185-6 My '60

Kemp, M. Morphological and ontogenetic studies on torreya californica. Am J Bot 46:260-1 Ap '59

Parke, R. V. Growth periodicity and the shoot tip of abies concolor. Am J Bot 46: 117-18 F '59

Popham, R. A. Variability among vegetative shoot apices. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:148-50 Mr '60

Sachs, R. M. and others. Shoot histogenesis: the early effects of gibberellin upon stem elongation in two rosette plants. Am J Bot 46:383-4 My '59

Thomson, B. F. and Miller, P. M. Role of light in histogenesis and differentiation in the shoot of pisum sativum. Am J Bot 49:309-10, 387 Mr-Ap '62

SHOOTING

See also

Archery

Firearms

SHOP practice. See Machine shop practice

SHOPPING centers

Gruen, Victor, and Smith, Laurence Patton. Shopping towns USA; planning of shopping centers. (Progressive architecture lib) Reinhold '60 p279-81

Holmes, Jack D. L. Selected and annotated bibliography of the planned suburban shopping center. rev ed (Bibliog. ser, 13) Bur. of business research, Univ. of Tex. '60 59p

International council of shopping centers. Selected bibliography on shopping centers. The council '61 9p

McGregor, Clarence Henry. Shopping centers. (Small business bul (bibliog) no27) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

Thompson, Richard Grant. Study of shopping centers. (Research rep. 16) Real estate research program. Inst. of business & economic research, Univ. of Calif. '61 p 100-6

SHORE birds. See Limicolae

SHORE lines

Pincus, H. J. Type features of the Ohio shoreline of Lake Erie. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [WW4 no2297]:25-7 D '59

See also

Coast changes

Coasts

SHORE water fauna

Ebling, F. J. and others. Ecology of Lough Ine. J Ecol 48:52-3; 49:361, 625 F '60, Je-O '61

Guiler, E. R. Intertidal zone-forming species on rocky shores of the east Australian coast. J Ecol 48:27-8 F '60

Stephenson, T. A. and Stephenson, A. Life between tide-marks in North America. J Ecol 49:26-9, 243 F-Je '61

SHORE water flora

Ebling, F. J. and others. Ecology of Lough Ine. J Ecol 48:52-3; 49:361, 625 F '60, Je-O '61

Stephenson, T. A. and Stephenson, A. Life between tide-marks in North Amercia. J Ecol 49:26-9. 243 F-Je '61

SHORT stories

Best American short stories, 1955[-1962] and the Yearbook of the American short story. Houghton '55-'62 7v 1955, p394-402; 1956, p360-6; 1958, p357-9; 1959, p399-401; 1960, p387-9; 1961, p395-401; 1962, p426-34

Cook, Dorothy Elizabeth, and Monroe, Isabel Stevenson. Short story index; an index to 60,000 stories in 4,320 collections. Wilson '53 1553p

—Supplement, 1955-1958; an index to 6,392 stories in 376 colls; comp. by Estelle A. Fidell and Esther V. Flory. Wilson '60 341p

See also

Tales

History and criticism

Walker, Warren S. Twentieth-century short story explication; interpretations, 1900-1960 inclusive, of short fiction since 1800. Shoe string '61 366p

SHORT story

Brang, Peter. Studien zu theorie und praxis der russischen erzählung, 1770-1881. (Bibliotheca Slavica) Harrassowitz '60 p270-7

Ross, Danforth Raynolds. American short story. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 14) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p46-7

Smith, F. R. Periodical articles on the American short story; a sel, annot. bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:9-13, 46-8, 69-72, 95-6 Ja '60-Ja '61

Thurston, Jarvis A. and others. Short fiction criticism; a checklist of interpretation since 1925 of stories and novelettes (American, British, Continental) 1800-1958. Swallow '60 265p

West, Ray Benedict, ed. American short stories. (Reader's bookshelf of Am. literature) Crowell '59 p266-7

Wright, Austin McGiffert. American short story in the twenties. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p409-12

SHORTHAND

Study and teaching

New York (city). Board of education. Shorthand for high schools; course of study and syllabus. (Curriculum bul. 1959-60 ser, no8) The board '60 p73-81 annot

Rainey, B. G. What's new in shorthand education? J Bsns Educ 35:131-4; 36:164-9; 37: 98-104 D '59, Ja, D '61

SHOT peening

Wheelabrator corporation, Mishawaka, Indiana. Shot peening. The corporation '59 incl bibliog

SHOULDER joint

Saha, Amulya Kumar. Theory of shoulder mechanism: descriptive and applied; with a foreword by Edward L. Compere. Thomas '61 p96-104

SHREWS

Getz, L. L. Factors influencing the local distribution of shrews. Am Midl Natur 65: 87-8 Ja '61

SHRIMPS

Kurtzman, C. H. and others. Cystine and total sulfhydryl content of unspoiled and spoiled shrimp. Food Res 25:243-4 Mr '60

Young, Joseph Hardie. Morphology of the white shrimp penaeus setiferus (Linnaeus 1758) (U.S. Fish and wildlife service. Fishery bul. no 145) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p 160-9

SHROUD, Holy. See Holy Shroud

SHTEPA, Konstantin Feodos'evich, 1896-1959

Shtepa, Konstantin Feodos'evich. Russian historians and the Soviet state. Rutgers univ. press '62 p9-10 (prel pages)

SIALIC acid

Dewitt, C. W. and others. Sialic acids (N,7-O-diacetylneuraminic acid and N-acetylneuraminic acid) in escherichia coli. J Bact 82:847-8, 856 D '61

Gottschalk, Alfred. Chemistry and biology of sialic acids and related substances. Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

SIAM. See Thailand

SIAMESE poetry

History and criticism

Mosel, James Norman. Trends and structure in contemporary Thai poetry, with trs. and bibliography. (Data paper. no43) Southeast Asia program, Dept. of Far Eastern studies, Cornell univ. '61 p44-6

SIBERIA

Description and travel

Collins, Perry McDonough. Siberian journey: down the Amur to the Pacific, 1856-1857; a new ed. of A voyage down the Amoor, ed. with an introd. by Charles Vevier. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p357-62

SICK, The

Coser, Rose Laub. Life in the ward. Mich. state univ. press '62 p 169-77

Evans, John W. Stratification, alineation, and the hospital setting; a study in the social psychology of chronic illness. (Bul. 184) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p87-94

SICK leave

Ocheltree, Keith. Reducing sick leave abuse. (Personnel rep. no592) Public personnel assn. '59 p36

SICKNESS insurance. See Insurance. Health

SIDGWICK, Henry, 1838-1900

Havard, William C. Henry Sidgwick & later utilitarian political philosophy. Univ. of Fla. press '59 p 181-7

SIDNEY, Sir Philip, 1554-1586

Muir, Kenneth. Sir Philip Sidney. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 120) Longmans '60 p36-40

SIERRA NEVADA Mountains

Axelrod, D. I. Post-pliocene uplift of the Sierra Nevada, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 73:196-7 F '62

SIGHT. See Eye; Vision

SIGN language

Stokoe, William C. Sign language structure; an outline of the visual communication systems of the American deaf. (Studies in linguistics; occasional papers, 8) Dept. of anthropology & linguistics, Univ. of Buffalo '60 p75-8

SIGNIFICS. See Semantics (philosophy)

SIGNS and signboards

Gray, Nicolette Mary (Binyon). Lettering on buildings. Reinhold '60 p 185-6

SIGNS and symbols

Cirlot, Juan Eduardo. Dictionary of symbols; tr. from the Spanish by Jack Sage; foreword by Herbert Read. Philosophical lib. '62 p367-77

See also

Uncle Sam (nickname)

SILA, Italy

Borretti, M. Bibliografia della Sila. Amor Lib 10:84-94 Ap '62

SILAGE

Langston, Clarence Walter, and others. Microbiology and chemistry of grass silage. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1187) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p71-3

Murdoch, J. C. Review of silage-making techniques. Brit Grassland Soc J 16:258-9 D '61

Pratt, Avery D. and others. Comparative palatabilities of silages. (Research bul. 814) Ohio agricultural experiment station '58 p36-9

See also

Hay—Silage

SILBERNER, Edmund, 1910-

Hess, Moses. Briefwechsel; hrsg. von Edmund Silberner, unter mitwirkung von Werner Blumberg. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur geschichte der deutschen und österreichischen arbeiterbewegung, 2) Mouton '59 p678

SILBERT, Maria, 1866-1936

Sekanek, Rudolf. Mutter Silbert: ein opfergang; tatsachen, berichte, urkunden. Reichl verlag '59 p281-7

SILENCE

Zeligs, M. A. Psychology of silence. Am Psychoanal Assn J 9:42-3 Ja '61

SILENT reading. See Reading

SILESIA

Grobelný, Andělin. Polská literatura o Slezsku a Ostravsku; bibliografický soupis. (Publikace, no 17) Slezský studijní ústav '57 73p

Rister, H. Polnische bibliographien über Schlesien seit 1945. Z Bibl & Bibliog 9 no 1:43-54 '62 annot

Schlesische bibliographie, 1956-1957; mit nachträgen für die jahre 1942-1955; bearb. von Herbert Rister. (Historische komm. für Schlesien. Einzelschriften. 4; Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost-Mitteleuropas, 43) Johann Gottfried-Herderinst. '59 400p

Schlesische bibliographie, 1928-1934; im auftrag der Historischen komm. für Schlesien bearb. von Herbert Rister. (Historische komm. für Schlesien. Einzelschriften, 6-7; Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost-Mitteleuropas, no56, 60) Johann Gottfried Herder-inst. '61-'62 2v

SILICA

Siever, R. Silica solubility, 0° -200° C., and the diagenesis of siliceous sediments. J Geol 70:149-50 Mr '62

Symposium on silica in sediments, Los Angeles, 1958. Silica in sediments; ed. by H. Andrew Ireland. (Special pub. no7) Soc. of economic paleontologists & mineralogists '59 incl bibliog

SILICATES

Christie, O. H. J. On sub-solidus relations of silicates. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no 2-4: 268-9 '61

Ernst, W. G. Stability relations of magnesioriebeckite. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:39-40 Mr '60

Jaffe, H. W. and Molinski, V. J. Spencite, the yttrium analogue of tritomite from Sussex County, New Jersey. Am Min 47: 23-5 Ja '62

Rosenfeld, J. L. Contamination-reaction rules. Am J Sci 259:22-3 Ja '61

Warshaw, C. M. and Roy, R. Classification and a scheme for the identification of layer silicates. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1486-90 O '61

See also

Aluminum silicates
Carbonatites
Cordierite
Glass
Mica
Pyroxenes
Serpentine
Zeolites

SILICON

Iles, P. A. Present status of silicon solar cells. Inst Radio Eng Trans MIL-6:13-14 Ja '62

SILICON carbide

Chapman, Allan Theodore, and others. Investigation of the Si-O-C system including compatibility relationships, kinetics of reactions, and equilibrium information. (Bul. 185) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '61 p73-4

Conference on silicon carbide, Boston, 1959. Silicon carbide, a high temperature semiconductor; proceedings ed. by J. R. O'Connor and J. Smiltens. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

SILICON in the body

Fregert, Sigfrid. Studies on silicon in tissues with special reference to skin. (Sup42) Acta dermato-venereologica '59 p89-92

SILICONES

Bažant, Vladimír, and others. Technické použití silikonů. (Makromolekulární łátky, no3) Státní nakl. technické literatury '59 incl bibliog

Davis, J. H. Silicone electrical insulation. Inst Elec Eng Proc 106:201-2 Je '59

SILIPRANDI, Francesco, 1816-1892

Siliprandi, Francesco. Scritti e memorie, a cura di Renato Giusti, con presentazione di Roberto Cessi. L'amministrazione provinciale di Mantova nel centenario dell'unità d'Italia. (Mantova nel risorgimiento, 3) The compiler '59 p245-55

SILK

Schmidt, Heinrich Jakob. Alte seidenstoffe; ein handbuch für sammler und liebhaber. (Bibliothek für kunst- und antiquitätenfreunde, v 10) Klinkhardt & Biermann '58 p434-49

SILURIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian

SILVER mines and mining

Campbell, F. A. Geology of Torbrit silver mine. Econ Geol 54:1494-5 D '59

SILVER ores

Turneaure, F. S. Comparative study of major ore deposits of central Bolivia. Econ Geol 55:604-6 My '60

SILVERFISH (insects)

Barnhart, C. S. Internal anatomy of the silverfish ctenolepisma campbelli and lepisma saccharinum (thysanura: lipismatidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 54:195-6 Mr '61

SILVERSMITHING

Dodd, Erica Cruikshank. Byzantine silver stamps; with an excursus on The comes sacrarum largitionum, by J. P. Kent. (Dumbarton Oaks studies, 7) Augustin '61 p279-80

SILVERWARE

Buhler, Mrs Y. H. Toward a tea set by Paul Revere. Minneapolis Inst Bul 50:25 Je '61

SIMMEL, Georg, 1885-1918
Simmel, Georg. Brücke und tür; essays des philosophen zur geschichte, religion, kunst und gesellschaft; im verein mit Margarete Susman hrsg. von Michael Landmann. Koehler '57 p274-9

SIMONS, Menno. See Menno Simons

SIMONSEN, Sir John Lionel, 1884-1957
Robinson, R. John Lionel Simonsen. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p247-52)

SIMPLICITY
Panel discussion of simplicity of scientific theories [by R. S. Rudner and others] Philos Sci 28:118-19, 161 Ap '61

SIMULIIDAE
Anderson, J. R. and DeFoliart, G. R. Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (diptera: simuliidae) in Wisconsin. Entom Soc Am Ann 54:728-9 S '61
Anderson, J. R. and Dicke, R. J. Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (simuliidae: diptera) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:403-4 My '60
Peterson, B. V. Notes on some natural enemies of Utah black flies (diptera: simuliidae) Can Entom 92:273-4 Ap '60
Peterson, B. V. and Davies, D. M. Observations on some insect predators of black flies (diptera: simuliidae) of Algonquin Park, Ontario. Can J Zool 38:17-18 F '60
Wolfe, L. S. and Peterson, D. G. Black flies (diptera: simuliidae) of the forests of Quebec. Can J Zool 37:158-9 Ap '59

SIN
O'Brien, Joseph J. Reparation for sin; a study of the doctrine of Francis Suárez, S. J. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 32) Saint Mary of the Lake seminary '60 p 191-202
See also
Atonement

SIN, Original
Keating, Charles J. Effects of original sin in the scholastic tradition from St Thomas Aquinas to William Ockham. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology, 2d ser. no 120) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p75-81

SIND, India

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Huttenback, Robert A. British relations with Sind, 1799-1843; an anatomy of imperialism. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 145-54

SINGAPORE
Cheeseman, Harold Robinson. Bibliography of Malaya; being a classified list of bks. wholly or partly in English relating to the Federation of Malaya and Singapore. Longmans '59 234p

SINGLE rail railroads. See Railroads, Single rail

SINO-JAPANESE conflict, 1937-1945
Lu, David John. From the Marco Polo Bridge to Pearl Harbor; Japan's entry into World war II; foreword by Herbert Feis. Public affairs press '61 p263-8

SINOLOGY. See Chinese studies (Sinology)

SINTERING
Ban, T. E. and others. Self-fluxing sinter. Min Eng 11:1021 O '59

SIPHONAPTERA. See Fleas

SISLEY, Alfred, 1839-1899
Daulte, François. Alfred Sisley: catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre peint; préf. de Charles Durand-Ruel. Durand-Ruel '59 p339-43

SITE evaluation of forests. See Forest site quality

SITWELL, Dame Edith, 1887-
Sandt, Mary Callistus. Critique of Dame Edith Sitwell's three poems of the atomic age. Pageant press '62 p71-3

SIZE (biology)
Mohr, C. O. Relation of ectoparasitic load to host size and standard range. J Parasitol 47:984 D '61

SIZE of particles. See Particles

SIZE perception
Rump, E. E. Relationship between perceived size and perceived distance. Brit J Psychol 52:123-4 F '61
Werber, M. and King, D. J. Investigation of the response mechanism of the size-weight illusions. J Gen Psychol 66:99-100 Ja '62

SIZER, Theodore, 1892-
Theodore Sizer; a bibliog. of his writings pub. on the occasion of his 70th birthday, 19 March 1962 by the Art gallery associates and the Dept. of the history of art at Yale univ. in New Haven, Connecticut. priv ptd '62 30p

SKELETON
See also
Bone
Skull

SKELTON, John, 1460?-1529
Green, Peter. John Skelton. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 128) Longmans '60 p41-6 annot
Heiserman, Arthur Ray. Skelton and satire. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p313-20

SKETCHING. See Drawing

SKIAGRAPHY. See Radiography

SKIING. See Skis and skiing

SKILL
Mohr, D. R. Contributions of physical activity to skill learning. Res Q 31 pt2:340-50 My '60

SKIN
Advances in biology of skin, v 1 [-3] proceedings of the Brown univ. symposium on the biology of skin, 1959 [-1961] Pergamon '60-'62 3v incl bibliog
American association for the advancement of science. Human integument, normal and abnormal; a symposium presented on Dec. 28-29, 1957, at the Indianapolis meeting of the Association; ed. by Stephen Rothman. (Pub. no54) The association '59 incl bibliog
Fregert, Sigfrid. Studies of silicon in tissues with special reference to skin. (Sup42) Acta dermato-venereologica '59 p89-92
Malkinson, F. D. Percutaneous absorption of toxic substances in industry. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:96-9 F '60
Mitchell, H. H. and Edman, M. Nutritional significance of the dermal losses of nutrients in man, particularly of nitrogen and minerals. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:171-2 F '62
Singer, M. and Salpeter, M. M. Bodies of Eberth and associated structures in the skin of the frog tadpole. J Exp Zool 147:9-10 Je '61
Winkelmann, Richard Knisely. Nerve endings in normal and pathologic skin; contributions to the anatomy of sensation. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no380) Thomas '60 p 163-87
See also
Cutaneous sensations

Cancer

Iversen, Olav Hilmar, and Evensen, Arne. Experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Norwegian univs. press '62 p 174-84
Miedler, L. J. Skin cancer and occupation. Archives Environmental Health 3:280 S '61

Diseases

American association for the advancement of science. Human integument, normal and abnormal; a symposium presented on Dec. 28-29, 1957, at the Indianapolis meeting of the Association; ed. by Stephen Rothman. (Pub.no54) The association '59 incl bibliog
Bean, William Bennett. Vascular spiders and related lesions of the skin. Thomas '58 p325-68
Bluefarb, Samuel M. ed. Cutaneous manifestations of the benign inflammatory reticuloses; introd. by Arthur C. Custis [contributors: Samuel M. Bluefarb and others] (Am. lecture ser. pub. no378) Thomas '60 incl bibliog
Bluefarb, Samuel M. Cutaneous manifestations of the malignant lymphomas; with an introd. by Steven O. Schwartz. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no330) Thomas '59 incl bibliog
Kral, F. and Nichols, A. C. Bacteriology, clinical syndrome, and bismuth therapy of pyogenic dermatitis of dogs. Am Vet Med Assn J 135:396-7 O 1 '59
Rostenberg, A. Predictive procedures for eczematous hypersensitivity. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:192-3 S '59
Sjögren, Torsten, and Larsson, Tage. Oligophrenia in combination with congenital ichthyosis and spastic disorders: a clinical and genetic study; [tr. from the Swedish by Victor Braxton] (Acta psychiatrica. Sup 113) Munksgaard '57 p106-8
See also
Dermatophytes
Ringworm
Schistosomiasis

Tumors

Merenmies, Lauri. Zum mechanismus der hauttumorbildung bei mäusen; untersucht mit hilfe einiger nichtionisierbaren oberflächenaktiven tumorauslösersubstanzen. (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 130) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

SKIN grafting

Billingham, R. E. and Silvers, W. K. Quantitative studies on the ability of cells of different origins to induce tolerance of skin homografts and cause runt disease in neonatal mice. J Exp Zool 146:128-9 Mr '61

Jokinen, Tuula. Tensile strength of the whole-thickness skin graft used as replacement of tendon and ligament defects; an experimental study. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup36) Munksgaard '58 p85-91

SKIN responses. See Galvanic skin responses

SKINNER, Henry Devenish, 1887-

Freeman, J. D. and Geddes, William Robert, eds. Anthropology in the South seas; essays presented to H. D. Skinner. Avery '59 p263-7

SKINNER, Herbert Wakefield Banks, 1900-1960

Jones, H. Herbert Wakefield Banks Skinner. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p268)

SKIS and skiing

Młodzikowski, Grzegorz, and Ziemilski, Jan Andrzej, eds. Narciarstwo; zarys encyklopedyczny [zespoł autorski: Marek Arczyński et al] Sport i turystyka '57 p712-18

Sissener, Jan Wilhelm. Ski lift business in New England. (Research rep. no 11) Federal reserve bank of Boston '60 p65-7

SKOPTSI

Josephson, Emanuel Mann. Unheeded teachings of Jesus; or, Christ rejected; the strangest story never told. (Blacked-out history ser) Chedney '59 p91-3

SKOPTZI. See Skoptsi

SKULL

Cloete, S. E. Cranial morphology of rhyacotriton olympicus olympicus (Gaige). Stellenbosch Univ Ann serA 36 no2-3:142-5 '61

Ostrom, John H. Cranial morphology of hadrosaurian dinosaurs of North America. (Bul. v 122, article 2) Am. museum of natural history '61 p 178-86

Sauter, M. R. Description d'un crâne néolithique à trépanation de la région orbitaire (Barmaz II, Collombey-Muraz, Valais, Suisse) Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 24:16-17 '59

Shapiro, Robert, and Janzen, Arnold H. Normal skull, a roentgen study. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Visser, J. G. J. Cranial anatomy and kinesis of the bird snake thelotornis capensis (Smith). Stellenbosch Univ Ann serA 36 no2-3:173-4 '61

See also
Craniology
Craniometry

Tumors

Jelsma, Franklin. Primary tumors of the calvaria, with special consideration of the clinical problems. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Wounds and injuries

Brock, Samuel, ed. Injuries of the brain and spinal cord and their coverings; contributors: Charles Abler [and others] 4th ed Springer '60 incl bibliog

SLABS

Illinois. University. Department of civil engineering. Bibliography on slabs. The department '59 27p

Wood, Randal Herbert. Plastic and elastic design of slabs and plates; with particular reference to reinforced concrete floor slabs. Ronald '61 p335-9

SLATER, Samuel, 1768-1835

Cameron, Edward Hugh. Samuel Slater, father of American manufactures. (Am. saga ser) Wheelwright '60 p203-7

SLAUGHTERING and slaughter houses

Mann, I. Meat handling in underdeveloped countries; slaughter and preservation. (FAO agricultural development paper no70) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 197-9

SLAVE labor. See Labor, Compulsory

SLAVE trade

Davidson, Basil. Black mother; the years of the African slave trade. Little '61 p293-304

SLAVERY

See also
Slave trade

Emancipation

Sherrad, Owen Aubry. Freedom from fear; the slave and his emancipation. St Martins '61 p 191-3

Great Britain

Colonies and dominions

Hull, England. Public libraries. William Wilberforce, 1759-1833; a catalogue of the bks. and pamphlets on William Wilberforce and slavery in the Reference lib. of Kingston upon Hull public libs; issued on the occasion of the bicentenary of his birth, with particular reference to his part in the abolition of the slave trade and the emancipation of the slaves in the British colonies [comp. by R. F. Drewery] The libraries '59 36p

Jamaica

Long, Anton V. Jamaica and the new order, 1827-1847. (Special ser, no 1) Inst. of social & economic research, Univ. college of the West Indies '56 p 138-57

United States

Dumond, Dwight Lowell. Bibliography of antislavery in America. Univ. of Mich. press '61 119p

Filler, Louis. Crusade against slavery, 1830-1860. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '60 p281-303 annot

Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain. Road to Harpers Ferry. Sloane '59 p437-57

Lader, Lawrence. Bold Brahmins; New England's war against slavery: 1831-1863. Dutton '61 p293-312

See also
Abolitionists
Underground railroad

SLAVES, Emancipation of. See Slavery—Emancipation

SLAVIC languages

also names of languages belonging to the Slavic group, e.g. Russian language

Morphology

See Slavic languages—Word formation

Word formation

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Katedra języka polskiego. Materiały do bibliografii słowotwórstwa języków słowiańskich; pod. red. Witolda Doroszewskiego. The university '58-'59 2pts

SLAVIC literature

Dissertationen auf den gebieten der slawistik und osteuropäischen geschichte, angenommen an den universitäten der DDR im jahre 1958[-1961] Z Slawistik 4 no2:288-9; 5 no2:283; 6 no2:285-6; 7 no4:591-2 '59-'62

Slavica canadiana, A.D. 1958[-1961] (Slavistica, no36, 39, 42, 45) Ukrainian free acad. of sciences '59-'62 4v

also names of literatures belonging to the Slavic group, e.g. Polish literature

SLAVIC manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Slavic

SLAVIC periodicals

Dansk bibliografisk kontor, Copenhagen. Slaviske tidsskrifter: naturvidenskabelige, tekniske, medicinske, landbruksfaglige og økonomiske tidsskrifter, i original og i oversaettelse. The organization '62 38p

SLAVIC philology

American bibliography of Russian and East European studies, 1959[-1960] (Pubs. Slavic and East European ser, no21, 26) Ind. univ. '60-'62 2v

Besprechungen [and other bibliographical material] See numbers of Zeitschrift für slavische philologie

Hille, Annemarie. Bibliographische einführung in das studium der slawischen philologie. Niemeyer '59 149p

also names of languages and literatures belonging to the Slavic group, e.g. Bulgarian philology

SLAVS

American bibliography of Russian and East European studies, 1959[-1960] (Pubs. Slavic and East European ser, no21, 26) Ind. univ. '60-'62 2v

Dissertationen auf den gebieten der slawistik und osteuropäischen geschichte, angenommen an den universitäten der DDR im jahre 1958[-1961] Z Slawistik 4 no2:288-9; 5 no2: 283; 6 no2:285-6; 7 no4:591-2 '59-'62

Slavistische bibliographie. See numbers of Die Welt der Slaven

SLEEP

Hellbrügge, Theodor Friedrich, and others. Schlafen und wachen in der kindlichen entwicklung; untersuchungen über die zeitlichen und tageszeitlichen verschiebungen des schlafes. (Archiv für kinderheilkunde. Beihefte, no39) Enke '59 p99-104

SLEEP—*Continued*

Oswald, Ian. Sleeping and waking; physiology and psychology. Elsevier '62 p201-21

See also

Dreams

Therapeutic use

See Sleep therapy

SLEEP therapy

Andreev, Boris Vladimirovich. Sleep therapy in the neuroses; tr. from Russian by Basil Haigh. (Int. behavioral sciences ser) Consultants bur. '60 p99-114

SLICHTER, Sumner Huber, 1892-1959

Slichter, Sumner Huber. Potentials of the American economy; sel. essays ed. by John T. Dunlop. (Wertheim pubs. in industrial relations) Harvard univ. press '61 p435-56

SLIDES, Color. See Transparencies

SLIDES, Lantern. See Transparencies

SLOPES (physical geography)

International geographical union. Commission on the evolution of slopes. Contributions internationales à la morphologie des versants. Internationale beiträge zur hang- und wandforschung. International contributions to the morphology of slopes; éd. par P. Birot [et] P. Macar; schriftleitung: Hanna Bremer. (Annales de géomorphologie. Sup 1) Borntraeger '60 incl bibliog

SLOT machines. See Vending machines

SLOTKIN, James Sydney, 1913-1958

Tax, S. James Sydney Slotkin. Am Anthrop 61:847 O '59

SLOVAK language

Dictionaries

Verdral, Dalibor. Czech and Slovak lexicographic materials and dictionaries. Office of the assistant chief of staff for intelligence, U.S. Dept. of the army '59 80p

SLOVAK literature

Bratislava. Univerzita. Knižnica. Bernolákovské tlače Univerzitnej knižnice Bratislave; spracoval Imrich Kotvan. (Katalógy fondov, 4) The library '57 60p

Kniha, Prague. Bibliografický seznam slovenské i přeložené literatury ve slovenském jazyce. (Slovenské knihy českým čtenářům) The library '60 47p

History and criticism

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra české a slovenské literatury a literární vědy. Základní bibliografie k dějinám české a slovenské literatury; sest. kolektiv pracovníků Katedry české a slovenské literatury a literární vědy při Filosofické fakultě [F. Buriánek et al] SPN '60 68p

Translations from foreign literature

Kniha, Prague. Bibliografický seznam slovenské i přeložené literatury ve slovenském jazyce. (Slovenské knihy českým čtenářům) The library '60 47p

SLOVAK poetry

Tichá, Mária. Bibliografia príležitostných básní. (Bibliog. materiály a pomôcky, no4) Matica slovenská '58 91p

SLOVAKIA

Kuzmík, Jozef. Bibliografia kníh v západných rečiach týkajúcich sa slovenských vecí vydaných od XVI. stor. do r. 1955. Matica slovenská '59 420p

Kuzmík, Jozef. Bibliografia slovanských kníh týkajúcich sa slovenských vecí vydaných od XVI. stor. do r. 1955. Matica slovenská '59 456p

Prešov, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Štátna vedecká knižnica. Súpis literatúry o Slovenskej republike rád, 1919-1939. The library '59 21p

Foreign relations

Russia

Matica slovenská, Turčiansky sv. Martin. O krajine šťastia a radosti; čo čítať o veľkej októbrovej socialistickej revolúcii a o Sovietskom sväze; anotovaná výberová odporúčajúca bibliog [vypracoval kolektiv Bibliog. pracoviska Matice slovenskej; zodpovedný redaktor: Ján Štefanik] (Na pomoc knihovníkom a čitadeľom, no6) The society '57 46p

Politics and government

Lipscher, Ladislav. Ľudácka autonómia; ilúzie a skutočnosť. Slovenské vydavateľstvo politickej literatúry '57 p305-14

SLOVENIAN literature

See also

Folk literature, Slovenian

SLOW learning children

Ingram, Christine Porter. Education of the slow-learning child. 3d ed Ronald '60 incl bibliog annot

SLUDGE, Sewage. See Sewage sludge

SLUGS

Karlin, Edward J. and Naegele, John A. Biology of the mollusca of greenhouses in New York state. (Memoir 372) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p30-5

SMALL arms. See Firearms

SMALL business

Blum, Albert Alexander. Annotated bibliography of industrial relations and the small firm. (Bibliog. ser, 3) N.Y. state school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '60 45p

Bunzel, John H. American small businessman. Knopf '62 p289-307

Easson, Lelia. Home businesses. (Small business bul (bibliog) 2) U.S. Small business adm. '58 12p

Heidbreder, Elizabeth M. Survey of Federal government publications of interest to small business. U.S. Small business adm. '62 63p annot

Horowitz, Ira, and Alcott, James A. Small business and government research and development. (Small business management ser, no28) U.S. Small business adm. '62 p38-41

Kinnard, William N. and Malinowski, Zenon S. Impact of dislocation from urban renewal areas on small business. Univ. of Conn. '60 p87-9

Kursh, Harry. Franchise boom: how you can profit in it. Prentice-Hall '62 p260-7 annot

Litzberg, Robert A. ed. Management aids for small manufacturers. (Annual no7) U.S. Small business adm. '61 incl bibliog

Miller, Robert W. Profitable community relations for small business. (Small business management ser, no27) U.S. Small business adm. '61 p35-6

Preston, Lee E. ed. Managing the independent business [contributing auths: Lee E. Preston and others] Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Stanford research institute, Stanford university. International industrial development center. Research program on small industry development; excerpts tr. from a doctoral dissertation on small industry in economic development of contemporary countries, by Stanisław Włoszczowski. (Misc. papers, no5) The center '60 p52-61

Stanford research institute, Stanford university. International industrial development center. Small industry; an int. annot. bibliog. comp. by Marian Crites Alexander-Frutschi. Free press '60 218p

Upjohn institute for employment research. Equity and loan capital for new and expanding small business; prepared by Harold T. Smith. The institute '59 p 100-2

See also

Industrial promotion

Finance

Hungate, Robert P. Interbusiness financing: economic implications for small business. (Small business research ser, no3) U.S. Small business adm. '62 p 154-7

Ota, L. Franchising. Bsns Lit 33:19-20 Je '61

SMALL countries. See States, Small

SMALL groups

Solomon, Herbert, ed. Mathematical thinking in the measurement of behavior: small groups, utility, factor analysis; a study of the Behavioral models project, Bur. of applied social research, Columbia univ; with contributions by James S. Coleman [and others] Free press '60 incl bibliog

Verba, Sidney. Small groups and political behavior; a study of leadership. Princeton univ. press '61 p251-70

SMALLPOX

Hahon, N. Smallpox and related poxvirus infections in the simian host. Bact R 25: 474-6 D '61

SMART, Christopher, 1722-1771

Devlin, Christopher. Poor Kit Smart. Southern Ill. univ. press '62 p 194-5

Grigson, Geoffrey. Christopher Smart. (Bibliog. ser of sups. to British bk. news, no 136) Longmans '61 p42-4

SMELL

Bedichek, Roy. Sense of smell. Doubleday '60 p259-64

SMELL—*Continued*

Davies, J. T. and Taylor, F. H. Role of adsorption and molecular morphology in olfaction: the calculation of olfactory thresholds. Biol Bul 117:236-8 O '59

Eayrs, J. T. and others. Studies in olfactory acuity. Q J Exp Psychol 12:97-8, 108-9, 212-13 My, N '60; Animal Behavior 8:127-8, 132-3 Jl '61

Kalmus, Hans, and Hubbard, Sydney John. Chemical senses in health and disease. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no394) Thomas '60 p85-9

Kleerekoper, H. and Van Erkel, G. A. Olfactory apparatus of petromyzon marinus L. Can J Zool 38:221-3 F '60

SMELTER fumes

Klosterkötter, W. Effects of ultramicroscopic gamma-aluminum oxide on rats and mice. AMA Archives Ind Health 21:471-2 My '60

SMETANA, Jan, 1883-

Československá akademie věd. Sekce technická. Základním výzkumem k rozvoji vodního hospodářství; 75 let akademika Jana Smetany; sest. Václav Kolář. The academy '58 p29-32

SMITH, Burnett, 1877-1958

Palmer, K. V. Memorial to Burnett Smith. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:154-5 '60

SMITH, C. Henry, 1875-1948

Smith, C. Henry. Mennonite country boy; the early years of C. Henry Smith [bibliog. by Nelson P. Springer] Faith & Life press '62 p249-58

SMITH, Elmer Richard, 1909-1960

Dibble, C. E. Elmer R. Smith. Am Anthrop 62:1048-9 D '60

SMITH, Gilbert Morgan, 1885-1959

Wiggins, I. L. Gilbert Morgan Smith. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p308-13)

SMITH, Herbert Andrew, 1916-

Pruitt, C. M. Herbert Andrew Smith. Sci Educ 45:378-80 D '61

SMITH, Thomas, 1883-

Martin, Edward Glover. Papers of Thomas Smith, a bibliography. The author '61 18p
—Same. rev ed The author '62 35p

SMITH, William Benjamin, 1850-1934

Browne, Warren. Titan vs. taboo: the life of William Benjamin Smith. Diogenes press '61 p331-54

SMOKING

Bella, Antonio de. Gli uomini combattono e difendono il fumo; studio storico e medico-sociale. (Manuali scientifici e pratici 1) Vianelli '56 p 141-9

Boucot, K. R. and others. Smoking and the health of older men. Archives Environmental Health 4:70-1 Ja '62

Hammond, E. C. Smoking in relation to heart disease. Am J Pub Health 50 pt2:26 Mr '60

Mitchell, R. S. Cigarette smoking, cigarette advertising and health. J Sch Health 30:258-9 S '60

Proosdij, C. van. Smoking, its influence on the individual and its role in social medicine; with a foreword by Richard Doll [tr. by M. E. Hollander] Van Nostrand '61 p261-300

Shryock, Harold. Doctor looks at smoking and lung cancer. (Home health ser) Pacific press pub. assn. '60 p29-30

SMUGGLING

Pierce, Arthur Dudley. Smugglers' woods; jaunts and journeys in colonial and revolutionary New Jersey. Rutgers univ. press '60 p305-12

Williams, Neville. Contraband cargoes; seven centuries of smuggling. Shoe string '61 p287-9 annot

SMUTS

Hardison, J. R. and others. Susceptibility of gramineae to tilletia contraversa. Mycologia 51:663-4 S '59

Săvulescu, Traian. Ustilaginalele din Republica Populară Romînă. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '57 2v incl bibliog

SNAILS

Burch, J. B. Chromosome morphology of aquatic pulmonate snails (mollusca: pulmonata) Am Micros Soc Trans 79:459-61 O '60

Mead, Albert R. Giant African snail; a problem in economic malacology. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p205-46

Nadakal, A. M. Carotenoids and chlorophyllic pigments in the marine snail, cerithidea californica Haldeman, intermediate host for several avian trematodes. Biol Bul 119:107-8 Ag '60

Roth, A. A. Aspects of the function of the bursa copulatrix and seminal receptacle in the prosobranch snail oncomelania formosana Pilsbry and Hirase. Am Micros Soc Trans 79:418-19 O '60

SNAKES

Fitch, Henry Sheldon. Autecology of the copperhead. (Pubs, v 13, no4) Museum of natural history, Univ. of Kan. '60 p277-88

Gans, C. Mimicry in procryptically colored snakes of the genus dasypeltis. Evolution 15:90-1 Mr '61

Loveridge, Arthur. Revision of five African snake genera. (Bul. v 119, no 1) Museum of comparative zoölogy, Harvard univ. '58 p 179-98

Peters, James Arthur. Snakes of the subfamily dipsadinae. (Misc. pubs, no 114) Museum of zoology, Univ. of Mich. '60 p216-24

Pope, Clifford Hillhouse. Giant snakes; the natural history of the boa constrictor, the anaconda, and the largest pythons; incl. comparative facts about other snakes and basic information on reptiles in general. Knopf '61 p267-90

SNODGRASS, William DeWitt, 1926-

White, William. W. D. Snodgrass; a bibliography. Lib. Wayne state univ. '60 32p

SNOW, Charles Percy, 1905-

Cooper, William. C. P. Snow. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 115) Longmans '59 p40

SNOW

Glaciological literature. See numbers of Journal of glaciology

Havens, J. M. Historical survey of the late-season snow-bed in Tuckerman ravine, Mount Washington, U. S. A. J Glaciol 3:721-2 O '60

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Bibliography on snow, ice, and permafrost with abstracts, v 12[-16] (CRREL rep) U.S. Army cold region research & engineering laboratory, Corps of engineers, U.S. army '58-'62 5v

SNUFF boxes and bottles

Perry, Lilla S. Chinese snuff bottles; the adventures & studies of a collector. Tuttle '61 p 155-6

SOAP

Documentation analytique. See numbers of Oléagineux

SOAP bubbles

Mysels, Karol J. and others. Soap films; studies of their thinning and a bibliography. Pergamon '59 p89-107

SOBY, James Thrall, 1906-

New York. Museum of modern art. James Thrall Soby collection of works of art pledged or given to the Museum; exhibited for the benefit of the museum's lib. at M. Knoedler & co, inc. New York, Feb. 1 to Feb. 25, 1961, as a contribution to the museum's 30th anniversary fund. Doubleday '61 p 14

SOCIAL action

Gleason, George. Successful social action; a basic need of democracy. Vantage '61 p224-31 annot

SOCIAL adjustment. See Adjustment, Social

SOCIAL anthropology

Needham, Rodney. Structure and sentiment; a test case in social anthropology. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 127-31

SOCIAL case work. See Social work

SOCIAL change

Berreman, G. D. Cultural variability and drift in the Himalayan hills. Am Anthrop 62:792-4 O '60

Chance, N. A. Culture change and integration: an Eskimo example. Am Anthrop 62:1043-4 D '60

Doob, Leonard William. Becoming more civilized, a psychological exploration. Yale univ. press '60 p268-80

Foster, George McClelland. Traditional cultures and the impact of technological change. Harper '62 p271-84

Kahl, J. A. Some social concomitants of industrialization and urbanization. Human Organ 18:71-4 Summer '59 annot

Keesing, F. M. Aftermath of renaissance: restudy of a Maori tribe. Human Organ 21: 8-9 Spring '62

Lionberger, Herbert Frederick. Adoption of new ideas and practices; a summary of the research dealing with the acceptance of technological change in agriculture, with implications for actions in facilitating such change. Iowa state univ. press '61 p 119-59 annot

SOCIAL change—*Continued*
Opler, M. E. Cultural evolution, southern Athapaskans, and chronology in theory. Sw J Anthrop 17:18-20 Spring '61
Rosow, I. Social effects of the physical environment. Am Inst Plan J 27:133 My '61
Rowe, J. H. Stages and periods in archaeological interpretation. Sw J Anthrop 18:52-4 Spring '62
Social changes and psychological patterns. J Social Issues 17 no 1:1-92 '61 incl bibliog
Tax, Sol, ed. Evolution of man: man, culture, and society. (Evolution after Darwin, v2) Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog
See also
Culture—Diffusion

SOCIAL classes
Baer, Klaus. Rank and title in the Old Kingdom: the structure of the Egyptian administration in the fifth and sixth dynasties. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p303-10
Jaspan, M. A. Social stratification and social mobility in Indonesia; a trend rep. and annot. bibliography. (Seri Ilmu dan masjarakat) The author '59 76p
Warner, William Lloyd, and others. Social class in America: a manual of procedure for the measurement of social status; with a new essay, Theory and method for the comparative study of social stratification, by W. Lloyd Warner. (Harper torchbks. TB1013) Harper '60 p277-88

SOCIAL conditions
Kieler schrifttumskunden zu wirtschaft und gesellschaft. Bibliothek. Inst. für weltwirtschaft. See numbers
See also
Cost and standard of living
Labor and laboring classes
Social problems
Social surveys

SOCIAL conflict
Paul, B. D. and others, eds. Trigger for community conflict: the case of fluoridation. J Social Issues 17 no4:1-81 '61 incl bibliog
Rapoport, Anatol. Fights, games and debates. (Mich. Univ. Center for research on conflict resolution. Pub) Univ. of Mich. press '60 p381-9

SOCIAL conformity. See Conformity

SOCIAL democratic party (Germany)
Caspar, Gustav Adolf. Die Sozialdemokratische partei und das deutsche wehrproblem in den jahren der Weimarer republik. (Wehrwissenschaftliche rundschau. Sup 11) Mittler '59 p 100-4
Ritter, Gerhard Albert. Die arbeiterbewegung im Wilhelminischen reich; die Sozialdemokratische partei und die freien gewerkschaften, 1890-1900. (Berlin. Freie univ. Friedrich-Meinecke-inst. Studien zur europäischen geschichte, v3) Colloquium verlag '59 p235-50
Waldman, Eric. Spartacist uprising of 1919 and the crisis of the German socialist movement; a study of the relation of political theory and party practice. (Marquette German studies, 1) Marquette univ. press '58 p225-40

SOCIAL desirability
Cowen, E. L. Social desirability of trait descriptive terms: preliminary norms and sex differences. J Social Psychol 53:232-3 Ap '61
Edwards, A. L. Social desirability or acquiescence in the MMPI? a case study with the *SD* scale. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 63:359 S '61

SOCIAL ethics
Messner, Johannes. Das naturrecht; handbuch der gesellschaftsethik, staatsethik und wirtschaftsethik. 3d rev & enl ed Tyrolia-verlag '58 incl bibliog
Scott, William G. Social ethic in management literature. (Studies in business and economics. Bul. no4) Bur. of business & economic research, Ga. State college of business adm. '59 p 109-16
See also
Christian ethics
Crime and criminals
Sexual ethics
Sociology, Christian

SOCIAL group work. See Group work

SOCIAL groups. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIAL history
Bibliography. See numbers of International review of social history annot

SOCIAL hygiene. See Sexual hygiene

SOCIAL insects. See Insect societies

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL integration
Knapp, Robert B. Social integration in urban communities; a guide for educational planning. (Studies in education) Teachers college '60 p 192-6

SOCIAL interaction
Dalton, Robert H. Personality and social interaction. Heath '61 incl bibliog annot
Moore, O. K. and Anderson, A. R. Some puzzling aspects of social interaction. R Metaphys 15:432-3 Mr '62
Rose, Arnold Marshall, ed. Human behavior and social processes, an interactionist approach. Houghton '62 incl bibliog

SOCIAL maturity. See Maturity, Social

SOCIAL measurements. See Sociometry

SOCIAL medicine
Apple, Dorrian, ed. Sociological studies of health and sickness; a source book for the health professions. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

SOCIAL mobility. See Migration, Internal

SOCIAL organization
Hsu, F. L. K. Structure, function, content, and process. Am Anthrop 61:804-5 O '59
Meir, R. L. Explorations in the realm of organization theory. Behavioral Sci 4:235-44; 6:247-8 Jl '59, Jl '61
See also
Indians of North America—Kinship
Indians of South America—Kinship

SOCIAL participation
Cohen, Nathan Edward, ed. Citizen volunteer; his responsibility, role and opportunity in modern society. Harper '60 p247-50

SOCIAL philosophy
See also
Social values

SOCIAL pressure
Himmelstrand, Ulf. Social pressures, attitudes and democratic processes. Almqvist '60 p466-71

SOCIAL problems
Dolléans, Edouard, and Crozier, Michel. Mouvements ouvriers et socialistes: chronologie et bibliographie. Eds. ouvrières '50-'56 4v
Elliott, Mabel Agnes, and Merrill, Francis Ellsworth. Social disorganization. 4th ed (Harper's social science ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog
Horton, Paul B. and Leslie, Gerald Ronell. Sociology of social problems. 2d ed (Appleton-Century-Croft sociology ser) Appleton '60 incl bibliog
Landis, Paul Henry. Social problems in nation and world. Lippincott '59 incl bibliog
Mishan, E. J. Survey of welfare economics, 1939-59. Econ J 70:256-65 Je '60
Weinberg, Samuel Kirson. Social problems in our time; a sociological analysis. (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog
See also
Child labor
Cost and standard of living
Crime and criminals
Drug habit
Eugenics
Family
Handicapped
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration and emigration
Insurance, Social
Juvenile delinquency
Labor and laboring classes
Liquor problem
Marriage
Poor
Public health
Race problems
Recreation
Social action
Social surveys
Suicide
Woman—Employment
Youth

SOCIAL psychiatry
Harvard university. Medical school. Community mental health and social psychiatry: a reference guide [by] the School and Psychiatric service, Mass. general hospital. Harvard univ. press '62 161p annot
Hughes, Charles Campbell, and others. People of cove and woodlot; communities from the viewpoint of social psychiatry. (Stirling County study of psychiatric disorder & sociocultural environment, v2) Basic bks. '60 p554-6
Leighton, Alexander Hamilton. Introduction to social psychiatry. (Thomas William Salmon memorial lectures) Thomas '60 p89-108

SOCIAL psychiatry—*Continued*
Opler, Marvin Kaufman, ed. Culture and mental health; cross-cultural studies. Macmillan '59 incl bibliog

SOCIAL psychology
Allport, F. H. Structuronomic conception of behavior: individual and collective. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 64:30 Ja '62
Bernard, Harold Wright. Human development in western culture. Allyn '62 incl bibliog annot
Canetti, Elias. Masse und macht. Claassen '60 p559-68
—Same; with title: Crowds and power; tr. from the German by Carol Stewart. Viking '62 p485-95
Cartwright, Dorwin, and Zander, Alvin Frederick, eds. Group dynamics: research and theory. 2d ed Peterson '60 incl bibliog
Curtis, Jack H. Social psychology. McGraw '60 incl bibliog
De Soto, C. Predilection for single orderings. J Abnorm & Social Psychol 62:23 Ja '61
Elliott, Mabel Agnes, and Merrill, Francis Ellsworth. Social disorganization. 4th ed (Harper's social science ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog
Evans, John W. Stratification, alienation, and the hospital setting; a study in the social psychology of chronic illness. (Bul. 184) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p87-94
French bibliographical digest; no33 (ser2) Sociology and social psychology, by Jean Stoetzel. Cultural center, French embassy '60 86p annot
Glanzer, M. and Glaser, R. Techniques for the study of group structure and behavior. Psychol Bul 58:26-7 Ja '61
Green, H. B. Comparison of nurturance and independence training in Jamaica and Puerto Rico, with consideration of the resulting personality structure and transplanted social patterns. J Social Psychol 51:62-3 F '60
Leighton, Alexander Hamilton. My name is legion; foundations for a theory of man in relation to culture. (Stirling county study of psychiatric disorder & sociocultural environment v 1) Basic bks. '59 incl bibliog
Levine, L. S. and Kantor, R. E. Psychological effectiveness and imposed social position: a descriptive framework. Personnel & Guid J 40:424-5 Ja '62
Messick, S. Dimensions of social desirability. J Consult Psychol 24:287 Ag '60
Mulder, M. Power and satisfaction in task-oriented groups. Acta Psychol 16 no3:221-5 '59
Psychology and policy in a nuclear age. J Social Issues 17 no3:1-84 '61 incl bibliog
Ramsey, R. R. Subcultural approach to academic behavior. J Educ Sociol 35:375-6 Ap '62
Referate über die neuerscheinungen der psychologischen literatur Deutschlands, Österreichs und der Schweiz. See numbers of Psychologische rundschau
Riessman, Frank. Culturally deprived child [foreword by Goodwin Watson] Harper '62 p 131-3
Rokeach, Milton. Open and closed mind; investigations into the nature of belief systems and personality systems; in collaboration with Richard Bonier [and others] Basic bks. '60 p421-32
Rosenstock, I. M. Decision-making by individuals. Health Educ Monog no 11:35-6 '61
Shibutani, Tamotsu. Society and personality; an interactionist approach to social psychology. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot
Singer, J. D. Relevance of the behavioral sciences to the study of international relations. Behavioral Sci 6:334-5 O '61
Social changes and psychological patterns. J Social Issues 17 no 1:1-92 '61 incl bibliog
Stearns, Anna (Seidner). New Canadians of Slavic origin: a problem in creative reorientation. (Slavistica no37-38) Inst. of Slavistics, Ukrainian free acad. of science '60 p 135-41
Suppes, Patrick Colonel, and Atkinson, Richard C. Markov learning models for multiperson interactions. (Stanford mathematical studies in the social sciences, 5) Stanford univ. press '60 p285-90
See also
Adjustment, Social
Attitudes
Empathy
Environment (sociology)
Human relations
National characteristics
Psychological warfare
Small groups
Social desirabiliy
Social interaction
Social psychiatry

Mathematical models
Solomon, Herbert, ed. Mathematical thinking in the measurement of behavior: small groups, utility, factor analysis; a study of the Behavioral models project, Bur. of applied social research, Columbia univ; with contributions by James S. Coleman [and others] Free press '60 incl bibliog

SOCIAL reform
See also
Social problems

SOCIAL research
Adams, Richard N. and Preiss, Jack Joseph, eds. Human organization research; field relations and techniques. (Dorsey ser. in anthropology and sociology) Dorsey press '60 p443-56
American sociological society, New York. Current sociological research, 1960[-1962] a listing of research in progress as reported by members of the Society. The society '60-'62 3v
Bundy, Mary Lee. Research methods in the social sciences; a sel. bibliog. prepared for students of library science. (Research memorandum, no 1) Graduate school of lib. science, Univ. of Ill. '59 5p
Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Research in the field of social welfare. (Lib. counselor, v 15, no2) The library '60 21p annot
Hawaii. University. Honolulu. Social science research committee. Social science research; a proposal for a joint program relating to Hawaii. The committee '59 p 18-20
Hayes, Samuel Perkins. Measuring the results of development projects; a manual for the use of field workers. (Monographs in the applied social sciences) UNESCO '59 p98-100
Kruijer, Gerardus Johannes. Observeren en redeneren; een inleiding tot de kennisvorming in de sociologie. Boom '59 p291-9
Massialas, B. G. Research prospects in the social studies. Ind Univ Sch Educ Bul 38:39-46 Ja '61
Sigafoos, Robert Alan. Guide to public affairs research in Pennsylvania; commentary on the status of research with a sel. bibliog. of materials pub. from 1940 to 1959 on governmental, economic, social, and physical resource subjects. Pa. state univ. '59 97p
See also
Sociometry

SOCIAL sciences
Bibliografia brasileira de ciências sociais, 1958. (V5) Inst. brasileiro de bibliografia e documentação '5-? 251p
Bibliographie der sozialwissenschaften. See numbers of Jahrbuch für sozialwissenschaft
Bibliography of research in the social sciences in Australia, 1957/60. Social science research council of Australia '61 67p
Bibliography of the humanistic studies and soical relations, 1958[-1959] (No6-7) Higher education & science bur, Japan. Ministry of education '60-'61 2v
Bonner, Thomas Neville, and others. Contemporary world; the social sciences in historical perspective. Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot
Clarke, J. A. Social studies; a select bibliography for 1959. Sp Lib 51:78-83 F '60
Council of state governments. Legislative research checklist. The council. See numbers
Hoselitz, Berthold Frank. Reader's guide to the social sciences. Free press '59 256p
Index to Latin American periodicals. Hall. See numbers
John Crerar library, Chicago. Industrial technical library; a bibliography. Technical aids branch, Office of industrial resources, U.S. Int. cooperation adm. '60 264p
Junker, Buford Helmholz. Field work; an introd. to the social sciences; with an introd. by Everett C. Hughes. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 159-207 annot
Lewis, Peter Ronald. Literature of the social sciences; an introd. survey and guide. Lib. assn. '60 222p
Literatur-verzeichnis der politischen wissenschaften, 1959[-1961] Hochschule für politische wissenschaften, Munich '59-'61 3v
London. University. London school of economics and political science. British library of political and economical science. London bibliography of the social sciences. 1950-1955, v 10-11. (Studies in economics and political science, no8) The school '58-'60 2v

SOCIAL sciences—*Continued*

Das Neue wissenschaftliche buch; neuerwerbungen der wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken der DDR. Reihe B: Gesellschaftswissenschaften. Harrassowitz. See numbers thru 1959?

Olafson, Frederick A. ed. Society, law and morality [readings in social philosophy from classical and contemporary sources] (Prentice-Hall philosophy ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p507-9

Ostaszewski, Jan. Bibliografia celniejszej współczesnej literatury zachodniej z zakresu nauk społecznych ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem literatury naukowej w języku angielskim i francuskim; v 1, Ekonomia, nauka o panstwie. Szkoła nauk politycznych i społecznych '60 197p

Polska akademia nauk. Quarterly review of scientific publications; serA: Social sciences. Ossolineum. See numbers thru 1961

Public affairs information service. Bulletin. The service. See numbers

Samford, Clarence D. Social studies bibliography: curriculum and methodology. Southern Ill. univ. press '59 101p

South Asia social science abstracts, 1958. Research centre on the social implications of industrialization in Southern Asia, UNESCO '59 150p

Southern Asia social science bibliography (with annotations and abstracts) 1959. (No8) Research centre on the social implications of industrialization in Southern Asia, UNESCO '60 230p

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Middle East science cooperation office. Retrospective bibliography of social science works published in the Middle East: U.A.R, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon 1945-1955. The office '59 299p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Political science. (Price list 54, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 27p

Utz, Arthur Fridolin. Grundsatzfragen des öffentlichen lebens; bibliog (darstellung und kritik) recht, gesellschaft, wirtschaft, staat; unter mitwirkung von W. Büchi [et al] Bases for social living; a critical bibliog. embracing law, society, economics, and politics. (Int. inst. für sozialwissenschaft und politik. Veröffentlichung) Herder '60-'62 2v

See also

Economics
History
Political science
Power (social sciences)
Sociology

Bibliography

Frykholm, Lars. Översikt över samhällsvetenskapliga bibliografiska hjälpmedel. A survey of the bibliographical aids in the social sciences. K. L. Beckmans boktr. '60 160p

Juvenile literature

Hill, Wilhelmina, ed. Selected resource units: elementary social studies, kindergarten-grade six. (Curriculum ser, no 11) Nat. council for the social studies '61 incl bibliog annot

Methodology

Rashevsky, Nicolas. Mathematical biology of social behavior, rev ed Univ. of Chicago press '59 incl bibliog

Stanford symposium on mathematical methods in the social sciences. 1st, Stanford university, 1959. Mathematical methods in social sciences, 1959; proceedings ed. by Kenneth J. Arrow [and others] (Stanford mathematical studies in the social sciences, 4) Stanford univ. press '60 incl bibliog

Periodicals

Bibliographical list of Japanese learned journals (humanities and social sciences) no2. Scientific information sec, Higher education & science bur, Japan Ministry of education '59 [i.e.] '60 347p

Elahi, Fazal, and Siddiqui, Akhtar H. Union catalogue of periodicals in social sciences held by the libraries in Pakistan. (Pub. no5) Pakistan bibliog. working group '61 97p

Helsingfors. Riksdagsbiblioteket. Yhteisluettelo Suomen tieteellisissä kirjastoissa olevista ulkomaisista yhteiskuntatieteellisistä aikakauslehdistä. Samkatalog över utländska samhällsvetenskapliga tidskrifter i Finlands vetenskapliga bibliotek. Union list of foreign journals of social sciences in the research libraries in Finland. (Publikationer, 3) The library '60 249p

Special libraries association. New York chapter. Social science group. Social science serials in special libraries in the New York area; a sel. list comp. by the Periodicals committee; ed: Philip Rappaport [and others] The association '61 82p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Albania, 1944-1961, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no6) The bureau '62 12p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Bulgaria, 1944-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no2) The bureau '61 36p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Greece, 1950-1961, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no5) The bureau '62 19p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: mainland China, 1949-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no3) The bureau '61 32p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Republic of China, 1949-1961, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no4) The bureau '62 24p

United States. Bureau of the census. Bibliography of social science periodicals and monograph series: Rumania, 1947-1960, by Foreign manpower research office. (Foreign social science bibliogs. Ser. P-92, no1) The bureau '61 27p

Zimmerman, Irene. Guide to current Latin American periodicals: humanities and social sciences. Kallman pub. '61 357p annot

Study and teaching

Ambrose, Edna, and Miel, Alice. Children's social learning; implications of research and expert study. Assn. for supervision & curriculum development '58 p 110-20

California. Department of education. Report of the State central committee on social studies to the California state curriculum commission. The department '61 p85-7 annot

Educators guide to free social studies materials, 1st[-2d] edition, 1961[-1962] Educators progress service '61-'62 2v

Fay, Leo, and others. Improving reading in the elementary social studies. (Bul. no33) Nat. council for the social studies '61 p69-72 annot

Fersh, George L. ed. Problems approach and the social studies; rev. ed. by Richard E. Gross [and others] (Curriculum ser, no9) Nat. council for the social studies '60 p 111-16, 120-1

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Social studies methods in the elementary school. (Bibliog. no41) The library '60 5p

Fraser, Dorothy (McClure) and West, Edith. Social studies in secondary schools: curriculum and methods. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

High, James. Teaching secondary school social studies. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

Hill, Wilhelmina. Social studies in the elementary school program. (U.S. Office of education, Bul. 1960, no5) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 107-9

McLendon, Jonathon C. Teaching the social studies. (What research says to the teacher 20) Dept. of classroom teachers, Am. educational research assn. '60 p30-3

National education association of the United States. Social studies for the academically talented student in secondary school [by] Milton M. Klein. Project on the academically talented student; Nat. council for the social studies '60 p80-3

Quillen, Isaac James, and Hanna, Lavone Agnes. Education for social competence; the social studies in the secondary school. rev ed (Scott Foresman professional education ser) Scott '61 incl bibliog

Textbooks

Bibliography of textbooks in the social studies, 1959-1960[-1960-1961] Social Educ 25:87-8+; 26:93-6 F '61, F '62

SOCIAL service. See Social work

SOCIAL status

Mitchell, J. C. and Epstein, A. L. Occupational prestige and social status among urban Africans in Northern Rhodesia. Africa 29:38-9 Ja '59

SOCIAL status—*Continued*

Moberg, D. O. Social class and the churches. Inf Serv 37:6-8 Je 14 '58

Seeman, Melvin. Social status and leadership; the case of the school executive. (Educational research monographs, no35) Bur. of educational research & service, Ohio state univ. '60 p 145-9

Van Den Berghe, P. L. Hypergamy, hypergenation, and miscegenation. Human Relations 13:89-91 F '60

See also

School children—Social and economic status

SOCIAL surveys

Gallaher, Art. Plainville fifteen years later [with a foreword by Carl Withers] Columbia univ. press '61 p282-8 annot

Pool, I. Method for the social grading of areas. Pac Viewpoint 1:236-7 S '60

See also

Occupational mobility

SOCIAL values

De Vos, G. and Wagatsuma, H. Value attitudes toward role behavior of women in Japanese villages. Am Anthrop 63:1228-30 D '61

Goldschmidt, W. and Edgerton, R. B. Picture technique for the study of values. Am Anthrop 63:45-7 F '61

SOCIAL welfare

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Public welfare social services to the family. (Lib. counselor v 16, no4) The library '61 59p annot

Rothenberg, Jerome. Measurement of social welfare. Prentice-Hall '61 p337-52

See also

Child welfare
Community organization

SOCIAL work

Abstracts of theses, Smith college, School of social work, 1960[-1962] Smith Coll Stud Social Work 31:38-85; 32:38-93; 33:41-96 O '60, O '61, O '62

Alves, Joseph T. Confidentiality in social work. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p261-8

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Staff development techniques. (Lib. counselor, v 15, no4) The library '60 31p annot

Dissertation submitted for degree of doctor of social work, 1958-1959. Univ So Calif Social Work Pa 7:54-7 '60

Doctoral dissertations in social work, July 1, 1959, through June 30, 1960[-July 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962] Social Serv R 34:349-57; 35:322-36; 36:332-47 S '60, S '61, S '62

Finestone, Samuel, ed. Social casework and blindness, by Samuel Finestone [and others] Am. foundation for the blind '60 p 140-5

Joint university council for social studies and public administration. Bibliography of social work and administration; a classified list of articles from sel. British periodicals; 6th[-9th] supplement. The council '59-'62 4v

Nicholds, Elizabeth. Primer of social casework. Columbia univ. press '60 p 159-75 annot

Tighe, Leo W. Classified bibliography for the field of social work; John W. Gilbaugh, consulting editor. Premier pubs. '59 235p

Trecker, Audrey R. and Trecker, Harleigh Bradley. Handbook of community service projects. Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

United States. Information service, Rome. Sociology and social work in the United States; a bibliography. (Ser. of bibliogs. in Am. studies) The service '59 78p

Voiland, Alice L. and others. Family casework diagnosis. Columbia univ. press '62 p349-58

Washington university, St Louis. George Warren Brown school of social work. Summary of research, 1958-1959[-1960-1961] The school '59-'61 3v

See also

Marriage counseling
Social welfare
Visiting housekeepers

Group work

See Group work

Research

Institute on social science theory and social work research, Michigan state university, 1959. Social science theory and social work research; proceedings; Leonard S. Kogan, editor. Nat. assn. of social workers '60 incl bibliog

Polansky, Norman Albert, ed. Social work research. Univ. of Chicago press '60 incl bibliog

Study and teaching

See Social workers—Training

Work in schools

National association of social workers. School social work section. Committee on interprofessional relationships. Administration of school social work; proceedings of the workshop held at Lake Forest, Ill, July 13-17, 1958; ed. by John C. Nebo; foreword by Lawrence G. Derthick. The association '60 p61-4

SOCIAL work, Medical. See Medical social service

SOCIAL work, Psychiatric

Abstracts. See numbers of British journal of psychiatric social work

Conference on volunteer services to psychiatric patients, Chicago, 1958. Volunteer and the psychiatric patient; rep; editorial board: Daniel Blain [and others] Am. assn. '59 p98-124

Grinker, Roy Richard, and others. Psychiatric social work, a transactional case book. Basic bks. '61 incl bibliog

Group for the advancement of psychiatry. Committee on psychiatry and social work. Psychiatrists as teachers in schools of social work. (Rep. no53) The group '62 p805-13

National association of social workers. Psychiatric social workers and mental health; prepared by the Com. on the role of the psychiatric social worker in mental health, Psychiatric social work sec [of the] Association; ed. by Luther E. Woodward. The association '60 p41-7

SOCIAL work education. See Social workers—Training

SOCIAL workers

National social welfare assembly. Committee on personnel. Social work as a career; a bibliog. of recruiting material for social welfare positions. rev ed The committee '60 9p annot

National social welfare assembly. Committee on personnel. Social welfare as a career; a bibliog. of recruiting material for social welfare positions. 6th ed The committee '61 10p annot

Tollen, William B. Study of staff losses in child welfare and family service agencies. (Pub. no383) U.S. Children's bur. '60 p 189-93

Training

Abrahamson, Arthur C. Group methods in supervision and staff development. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '59 p 191-6

National association of social workers. Case method in teaching social work; proceedings of the Institute on the use of the case method in teaching psychiatric social work; sponsored by the Psychiatric social work sec [of the] Association, held in Atlantic City, N.J. June 13-16, 1957. The association '59 p77-8

Seminar on the aging, Aspen, Colorado, 1958. Social work education for better services to the aging. (Proceedings, v2) Council on social work education '59 p89-93

SOCIAL workers, Volunteer

American public welfare association. Strengthening public welfare services through the use of volunteers; comp. by Rosemary Morrissey; summary of material presented by all participants in an inst. sponsored by the Association under a grant made by the Rockefeller brothers fund, Oct. 26-27-28, 1960, Chicago, Illinois. The association '60 p36-9

SOCIALISM

Berlin. Institut für Marxismus-Leninismus. Internationale bibliographie marxistischer zeitschriftenliteratur, July/December 1950 [-1959] Dietz '5-?-'62? 10v

Berlin. Stadtbibliothek. Das literarische werk der klassiker des Marxismus-Leninismus; ein erläuterndes auswahlverzeichnis hrsg. vom Magistrat von Gross-Berlin, Abt. Volksbildung, buch- und bibliothekswesen. The library '53 131p

Busch, Marga. Um ein wahres weltbild; eine literaturauswahl zur einführung in die wissenschaftliche weltanschauung der gegenwart [nach einem manuskript von Marga Busch und Wolfgang Mühle neu zusammengestellt und bearb. von Horst Bunke] Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '60 71p

Dolléans, Edouard, and Crozier, Michel. Mouvements ouvriers et socialistes: chronologie et bibliographie. Eds. ouvrières '50-'56 4v

SOCIALISM—*Continued*

Ebenstein, William. Today's isms: communism, fascism, capitalism, socialism. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog

Ernemann, Rudolf. Sozialismus: für und wider; geschichte, verwirklichung, kritik [ein verzeichnis der zumeist nach 1946 erschienenen und bei den verlagen noch vorrätigen wichtigsten literatur. (Zeitfragen; eine reihe von bücherverzeichnissen) The author? '54 70p

See also

Communism
Dialectical materialism
Government ownership
Labor and laboring classes
National socialism
Saint-Simonianism
Utopias

Periodicals

Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Messina; bibliog. e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926)) Feltrinelli '61 233p

Milan. Istituto G. G. Feltrinelli. I periodici di Milano; bibliog. e storia. (Bibliog. della stampa periodica operaia e socialista italiana (1860-1926) v3, pt 1, t 1-2) Feltrinelli '56-'61 2v

Répertoire international des sources pour l'étude des mouvements sociaux aux XIXᵉ et XXᵉ siècles [ed. par le] Comité int. des sciences historiques; v 1, La première internationale. I. Périodiques, 1864-1877; avant-propos de G. del Bo. Colin '58 83p

Austria

Shell, Kurt Leo. Transformation of Austrian socialism. State univ. of N.Y. '62 p289-96

Europe

History

Landauer, Carl, and others. European socialism; a history of ideas and movements from the industrial revolution to Hitler's seizure of power. Univ. of Calif. press '59 [i.e. '60] 2v v2, p 1793-1822

France

Goldberg, Harvey. Life of Jean Jaurès. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p569-80 annot

Germany

Albrecht, F. and others. Zur geschichte der sozialistischen literatur in Deutschland zwischen 1917 und 1933. Weimarer Beiträge 6 no4:780-816 '60

Jansen, Reinhard. Georg von Vollmar; eine politische biographie. (Beiträge zur geschichte des parlamentarismus und der politischen parteien, v 13) Droste verlag '58 p 127-35

Koszyk, Kurt. Zwischen kaiserreich und diktatur; die sozialdemokratische presse von 1914 bis 1933. (Deutsche presseforschung, v 1) Quelle & Meyer '58 p254-70

Maehl, W. H. Recent literature on the German Socialists, 1891-1932 [bibliog. article] J Mod Hist 33:292-306 S '61

Great Britain

Fremantle, Anne (Jackson). Little band of prophets; the story of the gentle Fabians. Macmillan '60 p246-9

Japan

Uyehara, Cecil H. Leftwing social movements in Japan; an annot. bibliog. pub. for the Fletcher school of law and diplomacy. (Studies on Japan's social democratic parties) Tuttle '59 444p

Russia

Anweiler, Oskar. Die rätebewegung in Russland, 1905-1921. (Studien zur geschichte Osteuropas, 5) Brill '58 p326-42

SOCIALISM, Christian

Mattmüller, Markus. Leonhard Ragaz und der religiöse sozialismus; eine biographie. (Basler beiträge zur geschichtswissenschaft, v67) Evangelischer verlag '57 p 11-18

See also

Sociology, Christian

SOCIALIST party (United States)

Seidler, Murray Benjamin. Norman Thomas: respectable rebel. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '61 p335-57 annot

SOCIALIZATION

Gordon, Ira J. Human development from birth through adolescence. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

SOCIALIZED medicine. See Medical service, State

SOCIETIES

See also

Associations, institutions, etc.
Medical societies
Secret societies

SOCIETY, Primitive

Barnes, J. A. Marriage and residential continuity. Am Anthrop 62:865-6 O '60

Cocchiara, Giuseppe. L'eterno selvaggio; presenza e influsso del mondo primitivo nella cultura moderna. (La Cultura; storia, critica, testi, v37) Il Saggiatore '61 p353-74

See also

Art, Primitive
Economics, Primitive
Indians of Central America—Political and social organization
Indians of Mexico—Political and social organization
Man, Prehistoric
Nomads
Religion, Primitive
Tribal government
Warfare, Primitive

SOCIETY and art. See Art and society

SOCIETY and law. See Law and society

SOCIODRAMA

Olmsted, Donald Warren. Social groups, roles and leadership: an introd. to the concepts. Board of trustees, Mich. state univ. '61 incl bibliog

Zeleny, L. D. and Gross, R. E. Dyadic role-playing of controversial issues. Social Educ 24:358+ D '60

SOCIOLOGY

Allen, M. G. Development of universal criteria for the measurement of the health of a society. J Social Psychol 57:380-2 Ag '62

Barbano, Filippo, and Viterbi, Mario. Bibliografia della sociologia italiana (1948-1958) (Turin. Univ. Istituto di scienze politiche. Pubblicazioni, v6) Ramella '59 168p

Bell, Earl Hoyt. Social foundations of human behavior; introd. to the study of sociology. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog annot

Bossard, James Herbert Siward. Sociology of child development [by the auth] and Eleanor Stoker Boll. 3d ed (Harper's social science ser) Harper '60 p663-94

Chinoy, Ely. Society; an introd. to sociology; foreword by Charles H. Page. Random house '61 incl bibliog annot

Current sociology; int. bibliog. of sociology. UNESCO. See numbers

Davis, Harold Eugene. Latin American social thought; the history of the development since independence; with sel. readings. Univ. press of Washington '61 p554-7

Doctoral dissertations newly started, 1959 [-1961]. Am J Sociol 66:79-86; 67:75-85; 68:116-21 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Doctor's degrees in sociology conferred in 1959 [-1961] Am J Sociol 66:67-78; 67:61-74; 68:111-15 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Elliott, Mabel Agnes, and Merrill, Francis Ellsworth. Social disorganization. 4th ed (Harper's social science ser) Harper '61 incl bibliog

French bibliographical digest; no33 (ser2) Sociology and social psychology, by Jean Stoetzel. Cultural center, French embassy '60 86p annot

Gross, L. System-construction in sociology. Behavioral Sci 5:289-90 O '60

International bibliography of sociology, works published in 1958[-1960]. (V8-10) (Doc. in the social sciences) Unesco; Aldine pub. '60-'62 3v

Johnson, Harry Morton. Sociology: a systematic introduction; under the general editorship of Robert K. Merton. Harcourt '60 p650-75

Literaturbesprechungen. See numbers of Kölner zeitschrift für soziologie und sozialpsychologie

Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

Martindale, Don Albert. Nature and types of sociological theory. Houghton '60 incl bibliog

Merrill, Francis Ellsworth, and Eldredge, Hanford Wentworth. Society and culture; an introd. to sociology; 2d ed [by] Frances E. Merrill. (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

Muzumdar, Haridas Thakordas. Society: the grammar of sociology. The author '60 2v incl bibliog

Psychoanalytic study of society, v 1[-2] Int. univs. press '60-'62 2v incl bibliog

SOCIOLOGY—*Continued*

Tiryakian, Edward Ashod. Sociologism and existentialism; two perspectives on the individual and society. Prentice-Hall '62 p 173-6

United States. Information agency. Sociology in the United States. (Subject bibliog. no42) The agency '58 65p

United States. Information service, Rome. Sociology and social work in the United States; a bibliography. (Ser. of bibliogs. in Am. studies) The service '59 78p

See also

Art and society
Cities and towns
Civilization
Class distinction
Communication
Communism
Community life
Crime and criminals
Culture
Educational sociology
Environment (sociology)
Ethnopsychology
Family
Groups (sociology)
Heredity
Immigration and emigration
Labor and laboring classes
Law and society
Man—Influence of environment
Population
Race problems
Religion and sociology
Slavery
Social anthropology
Social change
Social classes
Social conditions
Social conflict
Social ethics
Social history
Social integration
Social problems
Social psychology
Social surveys
Social work
Socialism
Socialization
Society, Primitive
Woman

History

Barnes, Harry Elmer, and Becker, Howard. Social thought from lore to science; with the assistance of Emile Benoît-Smullyan and others. 3d enl & rev ed Dover '61 3v incl bibliog

Bogardus, Emory Stephens. Development of social thought. 4th ed Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Poviña, Alfredo. Nueva historia de la sociología latino-americana. Impr. de la Univ. '59 p463-74

Methodology

Kruijer, Gerardus Johannes. Observeren en redeneren; een inleiding tot de kennisvorming in de sociologie. Boom '59 p291-9

See also

Sociometry

SOCIOLOGY, Christian

Myers, Joseph Rawley. Social distance according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 162) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p29-34

See also

Christian democracy
Christianity and economics
Church and labor
Church and social problems
Church work

SOCIOLOGY, Educational. See Educational sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Industrial

Barnes, Louis Byington. Organizational systems and engineering groups; a comparative study of two technical groups in industry. Div. of research, Harvard univ. '60 p 179-86

Form, William Humbert, and Miller, Delbert Charles. Industry, labor, and community. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Lazarsfeld, P. F. Reflections on business. Am J Sociol 65:26-31 Jl '59

Smith, John Henry. Industrial sociology; with an introd. by J. B. Reynaud. (Univ. teaching of social sciences) Unesco '61 p 122-4

Sofer, Cyril. Organization from within; a comparative study of social insts. based on a sociotherapeutic approach. Quadrangle bks. '62 p 171-3

Spaulding, Charles B. Introduction to industrial sociology. (Chandler pubs. in anthropology and sociology) Chandler pub. '61 incl bibliog annot

SOCIOLOGY, Rural

Brown, C. Harold, and Buck, Roy C. Factors associated with the migrant status of young adult males from rural Pennsylvania. (Bul. 676) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '61 p33-4

Bulletin reviews. See numbers of Rural sociology

Cumberland, C. C. United States—Mexican border: a selective guide to literature of the region. Rural Sociol 25:sup 1-236 Je '60

Rogers, Everett M. Social change in rural society; a textbk. in rural sociology. (ACC sociology ser) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Slocum, Walter L. Agricultural sociology; a study of sociological aspects of Am. farm life. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '62 incl bibliog

World agricultural economics and rural sociology abstracts. North-Holland. See numbers

See also

Peasantry

SOCIOLOGY, Urban

Boskoff, Alvin. Sociology of urban regions. (ACC sociology ser) Appleton '62 incl bibliog

See also

Urban renewal

SOCIOLOGY and religion. See Religion and sociology

SOCIOMETRY

Barton, Allen H. Organizational measurement and its bearing on the study of college environments; with an introd. by Paul F. Lazarsfeld. (Research monograph no2) College entrance examination board '61 p76-82

Blyth, W. A. L. Sociometric study of children's groups in English schools. Brit J Educ Stud 8:144-7 My '60

Newcomb, Theodore Mead. Acquaintance process. Holt '61 p297-8

SOCORRO ISLAND, Mexico

Mexico (city). Universidad nacional. Instituto de geofísica. La Isla Socorro, archipiélago de las Revillagigedo. (Monografías, 2) The institute '60 p233-4

SODIUM

See also

Plants, Effect of sodium on

SODIUM bismuth tryglycollamate. See Bistrimate

SODIUM chloride. See Salt

SODIUM glutamate. See Monosodium glutamate

SODIUM in the body

Kirksey, A. and Pike, R. L. Some effects of high and low sodium intakes during pregnancy in the rat. J Nutrition 77:41-2, 50-1; 78:328-9 My, N '62

SOFTBALL

Selected softball articles; ed. by Janet Felshin. [Softball references, rev. by Betty Alexander] 2d ed (Sports lib. for girls & women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '62 p68-70 annot

Softball guide, January 1962-January 1964; with official rules and standards; ed: Norma Smith [Softball references, rev. by Betty Alexander] (Sports lib. for girls & women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '62 p48-50 annot

SOGA (Bantu tribe)

Fallers, Margaret Chave. Eastern lacustrine Bantu (Ganda and Soga). (Ethnographic survey of Africa: East central Africa, pt 11) Int. African inst. '60 p74-81

SOGOTHERAPY. See Psychotherapy

SÖHNGEN, Oskar, 1900-

Gestalt und glaube; festschrift für Vizepräsident Professor D. Dr. Oskar Söhngen zum 60. geburtstag am 5. Dez. 1960; hrsg. von einem freundeskreis. Luther-verlag '60 p224-32

SOIL absorption

Philip, J. R. Energy dissipation during absorption and infiltration. Soil Sci 89:136, 358 Mr, Je '60

SOIL acidity

Chao, T. T. and Harward, M. E. Nature of acid clays and relationships to ion activities and ion ratios in equilibrium solutions. Soil Sci 93:252-3 Ap '62

SOIL adsorption

Low, P. F. Effect of quasi-crystalline water on rate processes involved in plant nutrition. Soil Sci 93:15 Ja '62

SOIL adsorption—*Continued*

Peterburgsky, A. W. Adsorptionsprozesse im boden und die wurzelernährung der pflanzen. Plant & Soil 11:168-9 Jl '59

Pinck, L. A. and others. Antibiotics in soils. Soil Sci 91:28, 98-9; 92:93 Ja-F. Ag '61

SOIL aeration

Zak, Bratislav. Aeration and other soil factors affecting southern pines as related to littleleaf disease. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1248) U.S. Forest service '61 p29-30

SOIL aggregates. See Soil particles

SOIL analysis. See Soils—Analysis

SOIL bacteriology. See Soils—Bacteriology

SOIL cartography. See Soil maps and mapping

SOIL-cement pavements. See Pavements, Soil-cement

SOIL colloids

See also

Soil adsorption

SOIL compaction

American society of agricultural engineers. Soil compaction committee. Annotated bibliography on soil compaction. The society '58? 31p

Cooper, A. W. and Nichols, M. L. Some observations on soil compaction tests. Ag Eng 40:267 My '59

Lull, Howard W. Soil compaction on forest and range lands. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no768) U.S. Forest service '59 p29-33

Meyerhof G. G. Compaction of sands and bearing capacity of piles. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [SM6 no2292]:27-9 D '59

SOIL conservation

Cottam, Walter Pace. Our renewable wild lands; a challenge. Univ. of Utah press '61 incl bibliog

Food and agricultural organization of the United nations. Land and water development division. Soil erosion by wind and measures for its control on agricultural lands; prepared by the Agricultural engineering branch. (FAO agricultural development paper no71) The organization '60 p82-8

Kohnke, Helmut, and Bertrand, Anson Rabb. Soil conservation. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the agricultural sciences) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

See also

Soil fertility

SOIL cultivation. See Tillage

SOIL dehydration. See Soils, Drying of

SOIL density

See also

Soil compaction

SOIL deterioration

Börner, H. Apple replant problem. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:55-6 Ja '59

SOIL engineering. See Soil mechanics

SOIL erosion. See Erosion

SOIL exhaustion. See Soil deterioration

SOIL fauna

Hairston, N. G. Species abundance and community organization. Ecology 40:415-16 Jl '59

Kevan, D. Keith McE. Soil animals; with a foreword by E. John Russell. (Aspects of zoology) Philosophical lib. '62 p207-20

Moriarty, F. Laboratory errors associated with the estimation of the population density of heterodera species in soil. Ann Ap Biol 48:679-80 D '60

Wallwork, J. A. Distribution and dynamics of some forest soil mites. Ecology 40:563 O '59

SOIL fertility

Beaton, J. D. and others. Nitrate-supplying power of eight grassland soils of the Kamloops, B.C. and correlation with range forage production. Can J Soil Sci 40:69-70 F '60

Moore, C. W. E. Nutrient status of the soils of some natural plant communities on the southern tablelands of New South Wales. Ecology 40:348-9 Jl '59

Wagle, R. F. and Vlamis, J. Nutrient deficiencies in two bitterbrush soils. Ecology 42:751-2 Autumn '61

See also

Crops and soils

Fallowing

Fertilizers and manures

Nitrification

SOIL formation

Gorham, E. Development of peat lands. Q R Biol 32:164-6 Je '57

Hill, D. E. and Tedrow, J. C. F. Weathering and soil formation in the arctic environment. Am J Sci 259:101 F '61

Lotspeich, F. B. and others. Vegetation as a soil-forming factor on the Quillayute physiographic unit in western Clallam County, Washington. Ecology 42:68 Ja '61

McArthur, W. M. and Bettenay, E. Development and distribution of the Swan Coastal plain, Western Australia. (Soil pub. no 16) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '60 p37-8

Periodic phenomena in landscapes as a basis for soil studies. (Soil pub. no 14) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '59 p 19-20

Stobbe, P. C. and Wright, J. R. Modern concepts of the genesis of podzols. Soil Sci 23: 163-4 Mr '59

Wurman, E. Pedogenic and petrogenic characteristics of soil profiles developed in silt-mantled acid shale. Soil Sci 90:356 D '60

Yassoglou, N. J. and Whiteside, E. P. Morphology and genesis of some soils containing fragipans in northern Michigan. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:406-7 S '60

See also

Soils—Weathering

SOIL fungi

Cooke, W. B. and Lawrence, D. B. Soil mould fungi isolated from recently glaciated soils in south-eastern Alaska. J Ecol 47:549 O '59

Dick, M. W. and Newby, H. V. Occurrence and distribution of saprolegniaceae in certain soils of south-east England. J Ecol 49:419 Je '61

Park, D. Some aspects of the biology of fusarium oxysporum Schl. in soil. Ann Bot 23:48-9 Ja '59

Scott, M. R. and Coley-Smith, J. R. Studies of the biology of sclerotium cepivorum Berk. Ann Ap Biol 44:583, 589; 47:517-18; 48:18 D '56, S '59, Mr '60

Singh, R. S. and Mitchell, J. E. Selective method for isolation and measuring the population of pythium in soil. Phytopathology 51:444 Jl '61

Ward, E. W. B. and Henry, A. W. Comparative response of two saprophytic and two plant parasitic soil fungi to temperature, hydrogen-ion concentration, and nutritional factors. Can J Bot 39:78-9 Ja '61

See also

Fungi, Saprophytic

SOIL inoculation

Smith, Jay Hamilton, and others. Phosphobacterin as a soil inoculant; laboratory, greenhouse, and field evaluation. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1263) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p 19-20

SOIL maps and mapping

Weeden, Harmer Allen. Soil mapping for highway engineers; a recommended procedure for the state of Pennsylvania. (Engineering research bul. B-82) College of engineering & architecture, Pa. state univ. '62 p97-103

SOIL mechanics

American society for testing materials. Papers on soils, 1959 meetings; presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 22-23, 1959 and 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no254) The society '60 incl bibliog

Applied mechanics review. Am. soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Bishop, A. W. Selset reservoir: design and performance of the embankment. Inst Civil Eng Proc 21:345-6 F '62

Chang, Yuan-chun. Annotated bibliography of lateral loads on piles; a study conducted by the Univ. of Ill. Engineering experiment station, in cooperation with the Ill. div. of highways and the U.S. Dept. of commerce, Bur. of public roads. Ill. cooperative highway research program '60 54p

Chieruzzi, Robert, and Baker, Robert F. Study of Lake Erie bluff recession. (Bul. 172) Ohio. Engineering experiment station '58 p98-100

Hamilton, J. J. Annotated bibliography on vane testing in soils. Div. of building research, Nat. research council '59 9p

Keil, Karl. Geotechnik (bisher ingenieurgeologie und geotechnik) festigkeitslehre der natürlichen fels- und lockergesteine auf ingenieurgeologischer und bodenmechanischer grundlage. 3d rev & enl ed Knapp '59 p 1412-42

Lambe, T. W. and Whitman, R. V. Role of effective stress in the behavior of expansive soils. Colo Sch Mines Q 54:60-1 O '59

SOIL mechanics—*Continued*

McMaster, Howard M. Selected bibliography: soil engineering publications. The author '61 2v

Mitchell, J. K. Fundamental aspects of thixotropy in soils. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SM 3 no2522]:51-2 Je '60

Mullis, I. B. Roadbeds on highways and airport runways. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [HW 1 no2412]:26-7 Mr '60

National research council. Highway research board. Soil and foundation engineering in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; a rep. on the exchange visit of an Am. delegation Sept. 14-Oct. 5, 1959 with the papers presented by visiting Soviet soil scientists and engineers in the United States, May 31-June 21, 1959. (Special rep. 60) The council '60 incl bibliog

Osterman, Justus. Notes on the shearing resistance of soft clays. (Civil engineering and building construction ser. no2) Acta polytechnica Scandinavica '59 p21-2

Terzaghi, Karl. From theory to practice in soil mechanics; sels. from the author's writings; with bibliog. [by Margareth Grini and Guri Rollum] and contributions on his life and achievements prepared by L. Bjerrum [and others] Wiley '60 incl bibliog

See also

Soil stabilization

SOIL metabolism

Drobník, J. Primary oxidation of organic matter in the soil. Plant & Soil 12:210-11, 222 Ap '60

SOIL microorganisms

Canada. Department of agriculture. Bacteriology division. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms; I-XV (1938-1957) The department '59 incl bibliog

Ghildyal, B. P. and Gupta, U. C. Study of the biochemical and microbiological changes during the decomposition of crotolaria juncea (sann hemp) at different stages of growth in soil. Plant & Soil 11:329-30 N '59

Gray, C. T. and others. Metabolism of alloxanic acid in a soil microorganism. J Bact 81:761 My '61

Ivarson, K. C. and Sowden, F. J. Decomposition of forest litters. Plant & Soil 11:248, 260-1 S '59

Johnson, Leander F. and others. Methods for studying soil microflora-plant disease relationships. Burgess '59 p 153-72

Kanehiro, Y. and Whittig, L. D. Amorphous mineral colloids of soils of the Pacific region and adjacent areas. Pac Sci 15:481-2 Jl '61

McCalla, Thomas Mark. Microorganisms and their activity with crop residues. (SB 453) Neb. agricultural experiment station; Conservation research div, U.S. Agricultural research service '59 p30-1

Patel, J. J. and Iyer, V. N. Micro-organisms associated with the rhizosphere of the cotton plant. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 44:9-11 Jl '61

Rai, J. N. and Tewari, J. P. Studies in cellular slime moulds from Indian soils. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 43:8-9 Ja '61

Rangaswami, G. and Ramalingam, M. Survival of helminthosporium oryzae in soil and its inhibition by bacillus mycoides. Phytopathology 52:350-1 Ap '62

Stotzky, G. and Mortensen, J. L. Effect of gamma radiation on growth and metabolism of microorganisms in organic soil. Soil Sci 23:127 Mr '59

Szember, A. Influence on plant growth of the breakdown of organic phosphorus compounds by micro-organisms. Plant & Soil 13:157-8 O '60

Tribe, H. T. Microbiology of cellulose decomposition in soil. Soil Sci 92:77 Jl '61

SOIL moisture

Erbe, Jost. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des wasservorratsänderungs-gliedes in der wasserbilanzgleichung durch messungen des grundfeuchte- und grundwasserganges. (Deutsches gewässerkundliches jahrbuch. Besondere mitteilungen, no21) Bundesanstalt für gewässerkunde '57 p94-7

Halevy, A. H. Influence of progressive increase in soil moisture tension on growth and water balance of gladiolus leaves and the development of physiological indicators for irrigation. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76: 629-30 '60

Harrold, Lloyd L. and Dreibelbis, Francis Ralph. Evaluation of agricultural hydrology by monolith lysimeters, 1944-55. (Technical bul. no 1179) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '58 p 147-55

Hill, David Easton. Storage of moisture in Connecticut soils. (Bul. 627) Conn. agricultural experiment station '59 p29-30

Humphrys, Clifford Robertson. Evapotranspiration bibliography. (Mich. State univ. of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Dept. of resource development. Water bul. no7) Agricultural experiment station '61? 33p

National research council. Highway research board. Committee on physico-chemical phenomena in soils. Water and its conduction in soils; an int. symposium, organized and ed. by Hans F. Winterkorn, chairman, presented at the 37th annual meeting, Jan. 6-10, 1958. (Nat. research council. Highway research board. Special rep. 40) The council '58 incl bibliog

Power, J. F. and others. Influence of phosphorous fertilization and moisture on growth and nutrient absorption by spring wheat. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:213, 218 My '61

See also

Soil percolation

SOIL particles

Mehra, O. P. and Jackson, M. L. Specific surface determination by duo-interlayer and mono-interlayer glycerol sorption for vermiculite and montmorillonite analysis. Soil Sci 23:354 S '59

SOIL percolation

Barber, S. A. Diffusion and mass-flow concept of soil nutrient availablity. Soil Sci 93:47-9 Ja '62

Philip, J. R. Energy dissipation during absorption and infiltration. Soil Sci 89:136, 358, Mr, Je '60

See also

Lysimeters

SOIL permeability

Indri, E. Esame su modello delle permeazioni al di sotto di uno sbarramento. Acqua 37: 70-1 My '59

Olsen, F. S. and others. Soil properties affecting the solubility of calcium phosphates. Soil Sci 90:49-50 Jl '60

Wiegand, Craig Loren, and Taylor, Sterling Angus. Evaporative drying of porous media. (Special rep. 15) Agricultural experiment station, Utah state univ. '61 p24-8

SOIL physics

See also

Soil mechanics

Soil particles

SOIL porosity. See Soil permeability

SOIL stabilization

Davidson, Donald Thomas. Soil stabilization with cement. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 194; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no23) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Soil stabilization with chemicals. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 193; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 22) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 incl bibliog

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Soil stabilization with lime. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 195; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no 25) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Soil stabilization with lime fly ash. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 196; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no26) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 incl bibliog

Johnson, Alfred Walton, and Sallberg, John R. Factors that influence field compaction of soils; compaction characteristics of field equipment. (Bul. 272) Highway research board, Nat. research council '60 p 193-9

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (city). Státní vědecká knihovna. Stabilizace zemin při stavbě silnic; podklady pro úkoly krajské sekce dopravy, skup. silniční dopravy, a krajské sekce stavebnictví, skup. pro mechaniku zemin, Čs. VTS v Ostrave. (Publikace, ser2, no277) The library '60 13p

SOIL sterilization

Hemwall, J. B. Mathematical theory of soil fumigation. Soil Sci 88:190 O '59

Hollis, John Percy, and Fielding, Max Jae. Population behavior of plant parasitic nematodes in soil fumigation experiments. (Bul. no515) Agricultural experiment station, La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '58 p28-30

Johnson, Dag, and Aas, Kristian. Investigations of the technique of soil steaming. (Acta agriculturae Scandinavica. Sup9) Almqvist '60 p67-9

Stelmach, Z. Bromine retention in some soils and uptake of bromine by plants after soil fumigation. Soil Sci 88:65-6 Ag '59

SOIL surveys
See also
Soil maps and mapping

SOIL temperature
Wiseman, R. J. and others. Soil thermal characteristics in relation to underground power cables. Power Apparatus & Systems no51:792-856 D '60 incl bibliog

SOIL ventilation. See Soil aeration

SOIL weathering. See Soils—Weathering

SOILS

Bear, Firman Edward. Earth; the stuff of life. Univ. of Okla. press '62 p228-32

Britt, Clarence Sterling. Soil management of peach orchards in Eastern United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no248) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p 15-16

Cate R. B. Can petroleum be of pedogenic origin? Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 44:430-2 Ap '60

Commonwealth bureau of soils. Bibliography of soil science, fertilizers and general agronomy, 1956-1959. (V9) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 762p

Commonwealth bureau of soils. Soil under shifting cultivation; by P. H. Nye and D. J. Greenland. (Technical communication no51) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 p 141-53

Commonwealth bureau of soils. Soils and fertilizers. The bureau. See numbers

Donahue, Roy Luther. Our soils and their management; an introd. to soil and water conservation. 2d ed Interstate '61 incl bibliog

Raeside, J. D. Stability of index minerals in soils with particular reference to quartz, zircon, and garnet. J Sed Petrol 29:501-2 D '59

Schroeder, Gerhard. Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. 3d rev ed (Handbibliothek für bauingenieure) Springer '58 p534-41

Stevenson, F. J. Some aspects of the distribution of biochemicals in geologic environments. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 19:270-1 Ag '60

United States. Superintendent of documents. Soils and fertilizers. (Price list 46, 53d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 9p
See also
Burning of land
Clay
Compost
Crops and soils
Fertilizers and manures
Forest soils
Frozen ground
Humus
Irrigation
Reclamation of land
Sand
Tillage
Vegetation and soils

Amino acid content

Greenwood, D. J. and Lees, H. Studies on the decomposition of amino acids in soils. Plant & Soil 7:268; 12:79-80 Mr '56, Ja '60

Putnam, H. D. and Schmidt, E. L. Studies on the free amino acid fraction of soils. Soil Sci 87:26-7 Ja '59

Analysis

Barrows, H. L. and Drosdoff, M. Rapid polarographic method for determining extractable zinc in mineral soils. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:171 My '60

Brink, R. H. and others. Measurement of carbohydrates in soil hydrolyzates with anthrone. Soil Sci 89:165-6 Mr '60

Brydon, J. E. and Marshall, C. E. Mineralogy and chemistry of the Hagerstown soil in Missouri. (Research bul. 655) Agricultural experiment station, College of agriculture, Univ. of Mo. '58 p53-6

California. Citrus experiment station, Riverside. Methods of analysis for soils, plants, and waters, by Homer D. Chapman and Parker F. Pratt; with special chapters on Spectrographic techniques, by A. P. Vanselow and G. R. Bradford; an Application of X-ray fluorescence spectrometry in plant and soil analysis, by Lynn D. Whittig. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

Chapman, Homer Dwight. Leaf and soil analysis in citrus orchards; criteria for the diagnosis of nutrient status and guidance of fertilization and soil management practices. (Manual 25) Calif. agricultural experiment station; Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '60 p49-53

Grossman, R. B. and others. Fragipan soils of Illinois. Soil Sci 23:69-70, 72-3, 75 Ja '59

Kee, N. S. and Bloomfield, C. Solution of some minor element oxides by decomposing plant materials. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:224-5 Jl '61

Lynch, D. L. and others. Pressure and gradient elution in ion exchange chromatography of the amino acids in soils. Soil Sci 87:343-4 Je '59

Short, N. M. Geochemical variations in four residual soils. J Geol 69:570-1 S '61

Vinogradov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. Geochemistry of rare and dispersed chemical elements in soils; tr. from Russian. 2d ed rev & enl Consultants bur. p 187-209

Wright, B. C. and Peech, M. Characterization of phosphate reaction products in acid soils by the application of solubility criteria. Soil Sci 90:42-3 Jl '60

Bacteriology

Becking, J. H. Nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus beijerinckia in South Africa soils. Plant & Soil 11:205-6 S '59

Becking, J. H. Studies on nitrogen-fixing bacteria of the genus beijerinckia. Plant & Soil 14:79-81, 320-2 Mr, Jl '61

Durbin, R. D. Techniques for the observation and isolation of soil microorganisms. Bot R 27:543-60 O '61
See also
Nitrification
Rhizosphere microbiology
Soil inoculation
Soil microorganisms

Base exchange

Arambarri, P. and Talibudeen, O. Factors influencing the isotopically exchangeable phosphate in soils. Plant & Soil 11:353-4, 363, 375-6 N '59

Barber, S. A. Diffusion and mass-flow concept of soil nutrient availability. Soil Sci 93:47-9 Ja '62

Chao, T. T. and Harward, M. E. Nature of acid clays and relationships to ion activities and ion rations in equilibrium solutions. Soil Sci 93:252-3 Ap '62

Goss, J. A. and Romney, E. M. Effects of bicarbonate and some other anions on the shoot content of P^{32}, Ca^{45}, Fe^{59}, Rb^{86}, Sr^{90}, Ru^{106}, Cs^{137}, and Ce^{144} in bean and barley plants. Plant & Soil 10:240-1 Mr '59

Rathje, W. Die anionenaustauschersubstanzen aluminium- und eisen (3)-hydroxyd-silikat-phosphat-humat als minerale des bodens. Plant & Soil 13:86-8 Ag '60

Sawhney, B. L. and others. Cation-exchange capacity determination of soils as influenced by the cation species. Soil Sci 87:247-8 My '59

Boron content

See also
Plants, Effect of boron on

Bromine content

Stelmach, Z. Bromine retention in some soils and uptake of bromine by plants after soil fumigation. Soil Sci 88:65-6 Ag '59

Calcium content

See also
Soils, Calcareous

Carbon content

Stevenson, F. J. Carbon-nitrogen relationships in soil. Soil Sci 88:207-8 O '59

Classification

Wascher, Herman Louis, and others. Characteristics of soils associated with glacial tills in northeastern Illinois. (Bul. 665) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p 101-4

Clay content

Chakravarti, S. N. and Talibudeen, O. Phosphate interaction with clay minerals. Soil Sci 92:242 O '61

Pinck, A. and others. Antibiotics in soils. Soil Sci 91:28, 98-9; 92:93 Ja-F, Ag '61

Yassoglou, N. J. and Whiteside, E. P. Morphology and genesis of some soils containing fragipans in northern Michigan. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:406-7 S '60
See also
Soils, Clay

Cobalt content

Reddy, K. G. and Mehta, B. V. Cobalt investigations on Gujarat (India) soils. Soil Sci 92:279-80 O '61

SOILS—*Continued*

Composition

Flocker, W. J. and Menary, R. C. Some physiological responses in two tomato varieties associated with levels of soil bulk density. Hilgardia 30 no3:120-1 Jl '60

Franklin, W. T. and Reisenauer, H. M. Chemical characteristics of soils related to phosphorus fixation and availability. Soil Sci 90:199-200 S '60

Pratt, P. F. and others. Chemical changes in an irrigated soil during 28 years of differential fertilization. Hilgardia 28 no 15:419-20 Mr '59

Voisin, André. Soil, grass, and cancer; health of animals and men is linked to the mineral balance of the soil; tr. from the French by Catherine T. M. Herriot and Henry Kennedy. Philosophical lib. '59 p268-85

See also

Soils—Base exchange

Copper content

Neelakantan, V. and Mehta, B. V. Copper status of soils of western India. Soil Sci 91:255-6 Ap '61

Freezing

See Frozen ground

Iron content

Hill-Cottingham, D. G. and Lloyd-Jones, C. P. Behaviour of iron chelates in calcareous soils. Plant & Soil 8:274; 9:200-1; 10:203-4 Mr '57, Mr, D '58

Manganese content

Finck, A. Principles and problems of the estimation of the supply of available soil manganese. Plant & Soil 13:45-6 Ag '60

Randhawa, N. S. and others. Distribution of different forms of manganese in the Punjab soils. Soil Sci 92:111-12 Ag '61

Mineral content

See Soils, Minerals in

Molybdenum content

Kubota, J. and others. Relationship of soils to molybdenum toxicity in cattle in Nevada. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:231-2 My '61

Reisenauer, H. M. and others. Molybdenum reactions with soils and the hydrous oxides of iron, aluminum, and titanium. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 26:27 Ja '62

Nitrogen content

Beaton, J. D. and others. Nitrate-supplying power of eight grassland soils of the Kamloops, B. C. and correlation with range forage production. Can J Soil Sci 40:69-70 F '60

Stevenson, F. J. Carbon-nitrogen relationships in soil. Soil Sci 88:207-8 O '59

Phosphorus content

Bingham, F. T. and Garber, M. J. Solubility and availability of micronutrients in relation to phosphorus fertilization. Soil Sci Am Proc 24:213 My '60

Cole, C. V. and Olsen, S. R. Phosphorus solubility in calcareous soils. Soil Sci 23:118, 121 Mr '59

Franklin, W. T. and Reisenauer, H. M. Chemical characteristics of soils related to phosphorus fixation and availability. Soil Sci 90:199-200 S '60

Fried, M. and Shapiro, R. E. Soil-plant relations in phosphorus uptake. Soil Sci 90:74-6 Jl '60

Grunes, D. L. and others. Proportionate uptake of soil and fertilizer phosphorus by plants as affected by nitrogen fertilization. Soil Sci 22:48, 52 Ja '58

Hsu, P. H. and Jackson, M. L. Inorganic phosphate transformations by chemical weathering in soils as influenced by pH. Soil Sci 90:23-4 Jl '60

Lindsay, W. L. and Moreno, E. C. Phosphate phase equilibria in soils. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:182 My '60

Lindsay, W. L. and Stephenson, H. F. Nature of the reactions of monocalcium phosphate monohydrate in soils. Soil Sci 23:17-18, 22, 345, 445 Ja, S-D '59

Roscoe, B. Distribution and condition of soil phosphate under old permanent pasture. Plant & Soil 12:28-9 Ja '60

Terman, G. L. and others. Calcium phosphate fertilizers. Soil Sci 22:29, 32; 23:280, 285 Ja '58, Jl '59

Van Diest, A. and Black, C. A. Soil organic phosphorus and plant growth. Soil Sci 87: 104, 154 F-Mr '59

Wright, B. C. and Peech, M. Characterization of phosphate reaction products in acid soils by the application of solubility criteria. Soil Sci 90:42-3 Jl '60

Potassium content

Graley, A. M. and others. Availability of potassium in some Tasmanian soils. Australian J Ag Res 2:772-3, 804 S '60

MacKay, D. C. and MacEachern, C. R. Influence of liming on several properties of soil potassium in a loam podzol. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 26:57 Ja '62

Selenium content

Anderson, Myron Sallee, and others. Selenium in agriculture. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no200) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p56-62

Sterilization

See Soil sterilization

Sugar content

Parsons, J. W. and Tinsley, J. Chemical studies of polysaccharide material in soils and composts based on extraction with anhydrous formic acid. Soil Sci 92:53 Jl '61

Sowden, F. J. Investigations on the amounts of hexosamines found in various soils and methods for their determination. Soil Sci 88:142-3 S '59

Temperature

See Soil temperature

Testing

Haythornthwaite, R. M. Mechanics of the triaxial test for soils. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SM 5 no2625]:60-1 O '60

Osterman, Justus. Notes on the shearing resistance of soft clays. (Civil engineering and building construction ser, no2) Acta polytechnica Scandinavica '59 p21-2

Weathering

Hsu, P. H. and Jackson, M. L. Inorganic phosphate transformations by chemical weathering in soils as influenced by pH. Soil Sci 90:23-4 Jl '60

Zinc content

Barrows, H. L. and Drosdoff, M. Rapid polarographic method for determining extractable zinc in mineral soils. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:171 My '60

Barrows, H. L. and others. Effect of soil type on mobility of zinc in the soil and its availability from zinc sulfate to tung. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:371-2 S '60

Nair, G. G. K. and Mehta, B. V. Status of zinc in soils of western India. Soil Sci 87: 159 Mr '59

Alaska

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and Roy, Chalmer J. Geology and engineering characteristics of some Alaskan soils. (Bul. 186) Iowa engineering experiment station '59 p 149

Arctic regions

Tedrow, J. C. F. and Brown, J. Soils of the northern Brooks Range, Alaska. Soil Sci 93:261 Ap '62

Australia

Stephens, C. G. Soil landscapes of Australia. (Soil pub. no 18) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '61 p42-3

Colombia

Nathan (Robert R) associates, Washington, D.C. Programa de desarrollo económico del valle del Magdalena y norte de Colombia; informe de una misión dirigida por Lauchlin Currie. The firm '60 p373-4

Illinois

Wascher, Herman Louis, and others. Characteristics of soils associated with glacial tills in northeastern Illinois. (Bul. 665) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p 101-4

Iowa

Davidson, Donald Thomas, and others. Geologic and engineering properties of pleistocene materials in Iowa. (Iowa engineering experiment station. Bul. no 191; Iowa highway research board. Bul. no20) Iowa state univ. of science & technology '60 incl bibliog

SOILS—*Continued*

Islands of the Pacific

United States. Army. Pacific division. Catalogue of translations of Japanese geologic, soils and allied literature of the Pacific islands through 31 Dec. 1958 [comp. by Roy C. Kepferle] The division '59 96p

Ivory Coast

Rougerie, Gabriel. Le façonnement actuel des modelés en Côte d'Ivoire forestière. (Mémoires, no581) Inst. français d'Afrique noire '60 p494-509

Nebraska

Matelski, R. P. Great soil groups of Nebraska. Soil Sci 88:238-9 O '59

New Brunswick

Reeder, S. W. and others. Mineralogy of the Queens loam and Queens clay loam soils of eastern New Brunswick. Can J Soil Sci 41:158-9 Ag '61

New Zealand

Swindale, L. D. and Jackson, M. L. Mineralogical study of soil formation in four rhyolite-derived soils from New Zealand. N Z J Geol & Geophys 3:182-3 My '60

North Central states

Soils of the North Central region of the United States. (North Central regional pub. no76; Bul. 544) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '60 p 189-92

Puerto Rico

Lugo-López, Miguel Angel. Response of some tropical soils and crops of Puerto Rico to applications of lime. (Technical paper 28) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '59 p 18-19

Queensland

Coaldrake, J. E. Ecosystem of the coastal lowlands (Wallum) of southern Queensland. (Bul. no283) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '61 p 105-10

Tropics

Millbank, J. W. Physiology of nitrification in Kenya highland soil. Plant & Soil 11:310-11 N '59

Western Australia

McArthur, W. M. and Bettenay, E. Development and distribution of the Swan Coastal plain, Western Australia. (Soil pub. no 16) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '60 p37-8
Mulcahy, M. J. and Hingston, F. J. Development and distribution of the soils of the York-Quairading area, Western Australia, in relation to landscape evolution. (Soil pub. no 17) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '61 p34-5

SOILS (engineering). See Soil mechanics

SOILS, Acid. See Soil acidity

SOILS, Calcareous

Cole, C. V. and Olsen, R. R. Phosphorus solubility in calcareous soils. Soil Sci 23:118, 121 Mr '59
Hill-Cottingham, D. G. and Lloyd-Jones, C. P. Behaviour of iron chelates in calcareous soils. Plant & Soil 8:274; 9:200-1; 10:203-4 Mr '57, Mr, D '58
See also
Calcicolous vegetation

SOILS, Carbohydrates in

Brink, R. H. and others. Measurement of carbohydrates in soil hydrolyzates with anthrone. Soil Sci 89:165-6 Mr '60

SOILS, Carbonates in

Goss, J. A. and Romney, E. M. Effects of bicarbonate and some other anions on the shoot content of P^{32}, Ca^{45}, Fe^{59}, Rb^{86}, Sr^{90}, Ru^{106}, Cs^{137}, and Ce^{144} in bean and barley plants. Plant & Soil 10:240-1 Mr '59

SOILS, Clay

Ahmad, N. Stony marine clays of the upper Fraser Valley, British Columbia. Soil Sci 91:261, 331 Ap-My '61
Chao, T. T. and Harward, M. E. Nature of acid clays and relationships to ion activities and ion ratios in equilibrium solutions. Soil Sci 93:252-3 Ap '62
See also
Soils—Clay content

SOILS, Drying of

Wiegand, Craig Loren, and Taylor, Sterling Angus. Evaporative drying of porous media. (Special rep. 15) Agricultural experiment station, Utah state univ. '61 p24-8

SOILS, Effect of climate on

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Půda a podnebí; příspěvek k rajonisaci zemědělské výroby s přihlédnutím k Moravě [zprac. Věra Klimešová] (Výběrový seznam, 42) The library '59 20p
Tedrow, J. C. F. and Brown, J. Soils of the northern Brooks Range, Alaska. Soil Sci 93:261 Ap '62

SOILS, Frozen. See Frozen ground

SOILS, Glaciated

Wascher, Herman Louis, and others. Characteristics of soils associated with glacial tills in northeastern Illinois. (Bul. 665) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p 101-4

SOILS, Loam

Grossman, R. B. and others. Fragipan soils of Illinois. Soil Sci 23:69-70, 72-3, 75 Ja '59
Reeder, S. W. and others. Mineralogy of the Queens loam and Queens clay loam soils of eastern New Brunswick. Can J Soil Sci 41:158-9 Ag '61

SOILS, Minerals in

Bingham, F. T. and Garber, M. J. Solubility and availability of micronutrients in relation to phosphorus fertilization. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:213 My '60
Brydon, J. E. and Marshall, C. E. Mineralogy and chemistry of the Hagerstown soil in Missouri. (Research bul. 655) Agricultural experiment station, College of agriculture, Univ. of Mo. '58 p53-6
Lucas, R. E. and Davis, J. F. Relationships between pH values of organic soils and availabilities of 12 plant nutrients. Soil Sci 92:181-2 S '61
Rathje, W. Die anionenaustauschersubstanzen aluminium- und eisen (3)-hydroxyd-silikat-phosphat-humat als minerale des bodens. Plant & Soil 13:86-8 Ag '60
Reeder, S. W. and others. Mineralogy of the Queens loam and Queens clay loam soils of eastern New Brunswick. Can J Soil Sci 41:158-9 Ag '61
Wahhab, A. and Bhatti, H. M. Trace element status of some west Pakistan soils. Soil Sci 86:322-3 D '58
Walker, T. W. and Adams, A. F. R. Studies on soil organic matter. Soil Sci 85:317-18; 87:9-10, 139-40 Je '58, Ja, Mr '59

SOILS, Peat

Davis, John Frederick, and Lucas, Robert Elmer. Organic soils, their formation, distribution, utilization, and management. (Special bul. 452) Agricultural experiment station; Dept. of soil sciences, Mich. state univ. '59 p 146-56
Gorham, E. Development of peat lands. Q R Biol 32:164-6 Je '57

SOILS, Podsol

Mackay, D. C. and MacEachern, C. R. Influence of liming on several properties of soil potassium in a loam podzol. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 26:57 Ja '62
Stobbe, P. C. and Wright, J. R. Modern concepts of the genesis of podzols. Soil Sci 23:163-4 Mr '59
Yassoglou, N. J. and Whiteside, E. P. Morphology and genesis of some soils containing fragipans in northern Michigan. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 24:406-7 S '60

SOILS, Potting

Bunt, A. C. Some physical properties of pot-plant composts and their effect on plant growth. Plant & Soil 13:332; 15:23-4, 242 Ja, Ag, N '61

SOILS and climate. See Soils, Effect of climate on

SOILS and plant diseases

Walkinshaw, C. H. and Larson, Russell Harold. Corky ringspot of potato; soil-borne virus disease. (Research bul. 217) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '59 p30-1

SOILS and plant growth

Bunt, A. C. Some physical properties of pot-plant compost and their effect on plant growth. Plant & Soil 13:332; 15:23-4, 242 Ja, Ag, N '61
Fisher, Vernon Jacob, and others. Effect of apple soil management practices upon growth, fruitfulness and fruit quality. (Bul. no336 (technical)) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Del. '61 p29-30
Flocker, W. J. and Menary, R. C. Some physiological responses in two tomato varieties associated with levels of soil bulk density. Hilgardia 30 no3:120-1 Jl '60
Halevy, A. H. Influence of progressive increase in soil moisture tension on growth and water balance of gladiolus leaves and the development of physiological indicators for irrigation. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:629-30 '60

SOILS and plant growth—*Continued*

Kirsch, Richard Kneale, and others. Effects of sawdust mulches. (Technical bul. 49-50) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '59 2v v 1, p 16; v2, p32-4

Low, P. F. Effect of quasi-crystalline water on rate processes involved in plant nutrition. Soil Sci 93:15 Ja '62

Lugo-López, Miguel Angel. Response of some tropical soils and crops of Puerto Rico to applications of lime. (Technical paper 28) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '59 p 18-19

McCormick, Lowell L. Effects of paper mill waste water on cattle, crops and soil. (Bul. no529) Agricultural experiment station, La. state univ. & agricultural & mechanical college '59 p42-4

Ohlrogge, A. J. Some soil-root-plant relationships. Soil Sci 93:38 Ja '62

Simpson, K. Factors influencing uptake of phosphorus by crops in southeast Scotland. Soil Sci 92:13-14 Jl '61

Van Diest, A. and Black, C. A. Soil organic phosphorus and plant growth. Soil Sci 87:104, 154 F-Mr '59

SOILS and vegetation. See Vegetation and soils

SOKOLOW, Nahum, 1859-1936

Kling, Simcha. Nachum Sokolow, servant of his people. Herzl press '60 p 193-6

SOLA, Ithiel de, Pool. See Pola, I. de S.

SOLANACEAE

See also

Nicotiana

SOLAR batteries

Beltran, Alfred A. and Graziano, Eugene E. Radiation effects on solar cells and glass; an annot. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-58) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 46p

Iles, P. A. Present status of silicon solar cells. Inst Radio Eng Trans MIL-6:13-14 Ja '62

SOLAR cells. See Solar batteries

SOLAR energy

Applied solar energy research. 2d ed. (Solar energy. Sup) Assn. for applied solar energy '59 275p

Brimelow, Thomas. Solar energy technology, 1954-1959; introd. by Harold Heywood. (Special subject lists) Lib. assn. '61 32p

Rau, Hans. Sonnenenergie. Athenäum-verlag '58 p 161-70

Solar abstracts. See numbers of Solar energy

Wolf, M. Present state-of-the art of photovoltaic solar energy conversion. Solar Energy 5:94 Jl '61

Yellot, J. I. Solar energy progress report, 1961. A S M E Trans ser A 84:220-1 Ap '62

SOLAR furnaces

Hiester, N. K. and De La Rue, R. E. Image furnace as a research tool. ARS J 30:936-8 O '60

SOLAR heating

See also

Solar furnaces

SOLAR power. See Solar energy

SOLAR radiation

Angström, A. Techniques of determining the turbidity of the atmosphere. Tellus 13:222-3 My '61

Landsberg, H. E. Solar radiation at the earth's surface. Solar Energy 5:97-8 Jl '61

Reiffel, L. Structural damage and other effects of solar plasmas. ARS J 30:261-2 Mr '60

Rense, W. A. Recent advances in space solar observatory instrumentation. ARS J 30:321-2 Ap '60

Roberts, W. O. and Zirin, H. Recent progress in solar physics. J Geophys Res 65:1658-9 Je '60

Schmidt, I. Solar irradiance up to 100 kilometers. Aerospace Med 33:812-13 Jl '62

See also

Solar energy

SOLAR system

Blanco, Victor Manuel, and McCuskey, Sidney Wilcox. Basic physics of the solar system. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences) Addison-Wesley '61 incl bibliog

Godwin, Felix. Exploration of the solar system. Plenum press '60 incl bibliog

See also

Meteors

Stars

SOLDER and soldering

Current welding literature. See numbers of British welding journal

See also

Brazing

SOLDIERS

See also

Generals

SOLDIERS, Discharged. See Veterans

SOLIDIFICATION

Symposium on solidification, Philadelphia, 1960. Symposium on solidification [papers] Am. foundrymen's soc. '61 incl bibliog

SOLIDS

American society for testing materials. Division of materials sciences. Properties of crystalline solids: materials sciences luncheon address; symposium on recent progress in materials sciences, symposium on nature and origin of strength of materials; [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 27, 1960. (Special technical pub. no283) The society '61 incl bibliog

Armour research foundation, Chicago. Handbook of thermophysical properties of solid materials [by] Alexander Goldsmith [and others] rev ed Macmillan '61 5v v5, p27-90

Progress in solid mechanics. v 1[-2] (Ser. in physics) North-Holland '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

Scheibner, E. J. Solid-state physical phenomena and effects. Inst Radio Eng Trans CP-8:133-51; CP-9:19-22, 61-74, 119-41 D '61-S '62 incl bibliog

Symposium on electrical conductivity in organic solids, Duke university, 1960. Symposium on electrical conductivity in organic solids [papers] ed. by H. Kallmann, and M. Silver. Interscience '62 incl bibliog

See also

Elastic solids

Particles

SOLIDS, Effect of radiation on

Billington, Douglas S. and Crawford, James Homer. Radiation damage in solids. (Investigations in physics, 7) Princeton univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Gex, Robert C. Effects of nuclear radiation on the optical, electrical and thermophysical properties of solids: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-42) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 234p

SOLIDS-not fat in milk. See Milk—Solids-nor-fat content

SOLIFLUCTION

Büdel, J. Periodische und episodische solifluktion im rahmen der klimatischen solifluktionstypen. Erdkunde 13:313-14 D '59

SOLIMENA, Francesco, 1657-1747

Bologna, Ferdinando. Francesco Solimena. L'Arte tipografica '58 p227-45

SOLUBILITY

Boulet, M. and Marier, J. R. Solubility of tricalcium citrate in solutions of variable ionic strength and in milk ultrafiltrates. J Dairy Sci 43:163-4 F '60

Cole, C. V. and Olsen, S. R. Phosphorus solubility in calcareous soils. Soil Sci 23:118, 121 Mr '59

Domovs, K. B. and Freund, E. H. Methanol-soluble complexes of lactose and of other carbohydrates. J Dairy Sci 43:1222-3 S '60

Siever, R. Silica solubility, 0°-200° C., and the diagenesis of siliceous sediments. J Geol 70:149-50 Mr '62

SOLUTION (chemistry)

Ames, L. L. Metasomatic replacement of limestones by alkaline, fluoride-bearing solutions. Econ Geol 56:739 Je '61

Barnes, H. L. and Kullerud, G. Equilibria in the system Fe-S-O, and their correlation during ore deposition. Econ Geol 56:685-8 Je '61

Brown, G. H. Structure of liquids and solutions. Ohio J Sci 61:211 Jl '61

Hildebrand, Joel Henry, and Scott, Robert Lane. Regular solutions. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in chemistry) Prentice-Hall '62 p 151-3

Winston, P. W. and Bates, D. H. Saturated solutions for the control of humidity in biological research. Ecology 41:236-7 Ja '60

See also

Diffusion

Osmosis

Precipitation (chemistry)

Solvents

SOLVENTS

Wood, J. T. and Williams, J. A. Computation of the performance of a multicomponent solvent extraction system. Brit Nucl Energy Conf J 3:324 O '58

See also

Extraction processes

Toxicology

Irish, D. D. Common chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbon solvents. Archives Environmental Health 4:324-6 Mr '62

SOMALILAND

Somaliland, Italian. Camera di commercio, industria ed agricoltura. Bibliografia somala. Scuola tip. Missione catolica '58 128p

SOMALILAND—*Continued*

Government publications

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Official publications of Somaliland, 1941-1959; a guide comp. by Helen F. Conover. The library '60 41p annot

SOMALIS. See Somals

SOMALS

Lewis, I. M. Force and fission in northern Somali lineage structure. Am Anthrop 63:111-12 F '61

SOMATOLOGY

Lasker, Gabriel Ward. Evolution of man [a brief introd. to physical anthropology] Holt '61 p223-32

Martin, Rudolf. Lehrbuch der anthropologie in systematischer darstellung mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anthropologischen methoden; 3. völlig umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. von Karl Saller. Fischer '57-'59 2v incl bibliog

Schwidetzky, Ilse. Das menschenbild der biologie; ergebnisse und probleme der naturwissenschaftlichen anthropologie. Fischer '59 p204-15

See also

Blood groups

SOMERS (brig)

Hayford, Harrison, ed. Somers mutiny affair. Prentice-Hall '59 p221-4

SOMERSET, England (county)

Barnes, Thomas Garden. Somerset 1625-1640; a county's government during the "personal rule". Harvard univ. press '61 p319-56

SONG books

Lowens, I. American songster before 1821; a list of incomplete and unlocated titles. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 54:61-9 Ja '60

SONGS

Hodgart, Matthew John Caldwell, and Worthington, Mabel Parker. Song in the works of James Joyce. Columbia univ. press '59 p212-17

Young women's Christian associations. Music, let's have more of it; by Mary B. Wheeler [and others] The association '60 p45-8

See also

Ballads

Sailors' songs

War songs

SONGS, American

Hubbard, Lester A. ed. Ballads and songs from Utah; music transcription by Kenley W. Whitelock. Univ. of Utah press '61 p464-6

Silber, Irwin, comp. & ed. Songs of the Civil war. Columbia univ. press '60 p369-74

SONGS, French

Il Canzoniere francese di Siena (Biblioteca comunale, H x 36) introd, testo critico e tr. [di] Marcello Spaziani. (Biblioteca dell' Archivum romanicum. ser 1: Storia, letteratura, paleografia, v46) Olschki '57 p37-40

SONGS, Negro. See Negro songs

SONORA, Mexico

López, E. Y. Bibliografía de Sonora. Ediciones Fátima '60 200p

SORBIC acid

Bell, T. A. and others. Influence of sorbic acid on the growth of certain species of bacteria, yeasts, and filamentous fungi. J Bact 77:579-80 My '59

SORBITE. See Sorbitol

SORBITOL

Shockley, T. E. and Pride, H. S. D-Sorbitol-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from lactobacillus casei. J Bact 77:700 Je '59

SORBS. See Wends

SOREL, Georges, 1847-1922

Curtis, Michael. Three against the Third Republic: Sorel, Barrès, and Maurras. Princeton univ. press '59 p275-307

SORGHUM

Boyd, Frederick Tilghman, and others. Production of sorghum forage and grain in south Florida. (Bul. 628) Agricultural experiment stations, Univ. of Fla. '61 p26-8

Last, F. T. Effect of cultural treatments on the incidence of striga hermonthica (Del.) Benth. and yields of sorghum in the Sudan: field experiments 1957/8. Ann Ap Biol 48:228-9 Jl '60

SORIA, Spain

Pérez-Rioja, J. A. Soria. Libro Esp 2:141-9 Mr '59

SOROKIN, Pitrim Alexandrovich, 1881-

Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p689-96

SOUND

Cosgriff, Robert Lien. Terrain scattering properties for sensor system design. (Bul. 181) Engineering experiment station, Ohio state univ. '60 p 115-18

Frings, H. and Frings, M. Reactions of swarms of pentaneura aspera (diptera: tendipedidae) to sound. Entom Soc Am Ann 52:733 N '59

New York (city). Board of education. Science: grades K-6; 4. Sound and light in communication. (Curriculum bul, 1958-59 ser. no2) Div. of curriculum development; Div. of elementary schools '60 p55-7 annot

References to contemporary papers on acoustics. See numbers of Acoustical society of America. Journal

See also

Absorption of sound

Acoustical engineering

Architectural acoustics

Hearing

Noise

Phonetics

Soundproofing

Underwater acoustics

Absorption

See Absorption of sound

Apparatus

Simmons, P. L. Automation of speech, speech synthesis and synthetic speech, a bibliographical survey from 1950-1960. Inst Radio Eng Trans AU-9:191-6 N '61

See also

Amplifiers

Microphones

Radio apparatus

Recording and reproducing

Read, Oliver, and Welch, Walter Leslie. From tin foil to stereo; evolution of the phonograph. Bobbs '59 p495-502

Tremaine, Howard M. Audio cyclopedia. (Howard W. Sams photofact pub. ACT-1) Sams '59 incl bibliog

Urbański, Bolesław. Zapisywanie i odczytywanie dźwięku w radiofonii. Wydawn. komunikacyjne '53 p439-51

See also

Phonograph

Magnetic recording

Winckel, Fritz, ed. Technik der magnetspeicher; unter mitarbeit von H. Billing [et al] Springer '60 incl bibliog

Stereophonic recording

Beaubien, W. H. and Moore, H. B. Perception of stereophonic effects as a function of frequency. Inst Radio Eng Trans AU 8:152-3 S '60

Crowhurst, N. H. Second thoughts about stereo. Audio 44:79-80 F '60

Speed

Shumway, G. Sound speed and absorption studies of marine sediments by a resonance method. Geophysics 25:681-2 Je '60

Transmission

Birch, F. Velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars. J Geophys Res 65:1100-2 Ap '60

Officer, Charles B. Introduction to the theory of sound transmission, with application to the ocean. (McGraw-Hill ser. in the geological sciences) McGraw '58 incl bibliog

SOUND absorption. See Absorption of sound

SOUND engineering. See Acoustical engineering

SOUND production by animals

Fish, M. P. and Mowbray, W. H. Production of underwater sound by the white whale or beluga, delphinapterus leucas (Pallas). J Marine Res 20:161-2 Jl '62

See also

Bird song

SOUND production by insects

Alexander, R. D. and Thomas, E. S. Systematic and behavioral studies on the crickets of the nemobius fasciatus group (orthoptera: gryllidae: nemobiinae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:604-5 S '59

Firings, Mable, and Frings, Hubert. Sound production and sound reception by insects; a bibliography. Pa. state univ. press '60 108p

SOUND waves

Birch, F. Velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars. J Geophys Res 65:1100-2 Ap '60

SOUND waves—*Continued*

Kramer, H. P. and Rigby, M. Selective annotated bibliography on propagation of acoustic and explosion waves in the atmosphere. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 1:670-90 O '50

—Supplement 1959, by G. Thuronyi. Meteorol Abst & Bibliog 10:1072-98 Jl '59

Müller, G. Geschwindigkeitsbestimmungen elastischer wellen in gefrorenen gesteinen und die anwendung akustischer messungen auf untersuchungen des frostmantels an gefrierschächten. Geophys Prosp 9:291-5 Je '61

See also

Ultrasonic waves

SOUNDING

Emery, K. O. Basin plains and aprons off Southern California. J Geol 68:479 Jl '60

SOUNDPROOFING

Beranek, Leo Leroy, ed. Noise reduction; prepared for a special summer program at the Mass. inst. of technology. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

SOUPAULT, Philippe, 1897-

Soupault, Philippe. Philippe Soupault: présentation par Henry-Jacques Dupuy; choix de textes, bibliog, portraits, facsimilés. (Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 58) Seghers '57 p211-15

SOUSA, Octavio Tarquinio de, 1889-1959

Rodrigues, J. H. Octavio Tarquinio de Sousa. Hispan Am Hist R 40:433-4 Ag '60

SOUTAR, William, 1898-1943

Aitken, W. R. William Soutar; a chronological checklist. Bibliotheck 1 no2:9-14 '57

SOUTH

Civilization

Clark, Thomas Dionysius. Emerging South. Oxford '61 p287-303

Eaton, Clement. Growth of Southern civilization, 1790-1860. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '61 p325-44 annot

Nicholls, William Hord. Southern tradition and regional progress. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 199-202

Description and travel

Clark, Thomas Dionysius. Travels in the new South, a bibliography. (Am. exploration and travel ser, v36) Univ. of Okla. press '62 2v

Economic conditions

Council of state governments. Southern regional conference, Mobile, Alabama, 1961. Raising the income and productivity of the South; speeches delivered at the Conference. (Information bul. no31) Ky. Legislative research comm. '61 p81-5

History

Burger, Nash Kerr, and Bettersworth, John Knox. South of Appomattox. Harcourt '59 p339-64

Daniels, Jonathan. Devil's backbone; the story of the Natchez Trace. (Am. trails ser) McGraw '62 p259-67

Hirshson, Stanley P. Farewell to the bloody shirt; northern Republicans & the southern Negro, 1877-1893; introd. by David Donald. Ind. univ. press '62 p 259-73

Kane, Harnett Thomas. Gone are the days; an il. history of the Old South. Dutton '60 p334-5

Recent articles, documents & compilations on the states of the upper and lower South. See numbers of Journal of southern history

See also

Reconstruction (Civil war)

Race problems

Dykeman, Wilma, and Stokely, James. Seeds of the Southern change; the life of Will Alexander. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p322-36

Nicholls, William Hord. Southern tradition and regional progress. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p 199-202

Social conditions

Clark, Thomas Dionysius. Emerging South. Oxford '61 p287-303

Eaton, Clement. Growth of Southern civilization, 1790-1860. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '61 p325-44 annot

SOUTH AFRICA

Africana nova. South African public lib. See numbers

Brett, E. A. Tentative list of books and pamphlets on Southern Africa published in the United States and Canada. The author '59 48p

Cape Town. University of Cape Town. Library. Preliminary finding-list of southern African pamphlets in the University libraries; comp. by E. S. Roberts. (Varia ser, no 1) The library '59 203p

Coke, Rachel M. South Africa, as seen by the French, 1610-1850; a bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '57 39p

Cole, Monica Mary. South Africa. Dutton '61 incl bibliog

McClellan, Grant S. ed. South Africa. (Reference shelf, v34, no2) Wilson '62 p 163-9

Musiker, Reuben. Guide to South African reference books. 2d rev ed (Bklist. ser, no 1) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '58 43p

South Africa. South African information service. Books about South Africa. The service '59 50p

Biography

Ushpol, Rowse. Select bibliography of South African autobiographies. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '58 48p

Constitutional law

Towert, A. M. F. Constitutional development in South Africa, 1946-1959; a bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '59 36p

Government publications

Government publications. See numbers of South African library. Quarterly bulletin thru 1961

History

Rebellion, 1914-1915

Quinn, Gerald Dennis. Rebellion of 1914-15; a bibliography. (Bibliog. ser) School of librarianship, Univ. of Cape Town '57 22p

Politics and government

Thompson, Leonard Monteath. Unification of South Africa, 1902-1910. Oxford '60 p513-27

Race problems

Munger, Edwin S. Christians and race relations in South Africa; pt2: The Dutch Reformed church. (Central & Southern Africa ser, v9, no3) Am. univs. field staff '61 p32-4

Roskam, Karel Lodewijk. Inter-racial relationships in the Union of South Africa and the international community. Sijthoff '60 p 166-79

—Same; with title: Apartheid and discrimination; some remarks with regard to the relationships between the white and respective non-white ethnic groups in the Union of South Africa. Sijthoff '60 p 166-79

SOUTH AFRICAN poetry (Afrikaans) See Afrikaans poetry

SOUTH AMERICA

See also

Latin America

History

See also

War of the Pacific, 1879-1884

War of independence, 1806-1830

Osorio Jiménez, Marcos A. Bibliografía crítica de la detracción bolivariana; proemio del Dr Angel Francisco Brice. (Soc. bolivariana de Venezuela. Eds) Impr. nacional '59 331p

Industries and resources

Lavell, Carr Bartleson. Population growth and the development of South America. Population research project, Dept. of sociology & anthropology, George Washington univ. '59 p46-8

Politics

Burr, Robert N. Stillborn Panama congress; power politics and Chilean-Colombian relations during the War of the Pacific. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v69) Univ. of Calif. '62 p 137-40

SOUTH CAROLINA

Guess, William Francis. South Carolina: annals of pride and protest. (Regions of Am.) Harper '60 p325-9

Reames, J. M. Recent South Caroliniana; a partial list. So Carolina Libn 4:26-7; 5:7-9; 6:5-7; 7:6-9 O '59, O '60, O '61, O '62

Turnbull, Robert James. Bibliography of South Carolina, 1563-1950. Univ. of Va press '56-'60 6v

History

Lander, Ernest McPherson. History of South Carolina, 1865-1960. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p246-8

SOUTH DAKOTA

Parmelee, Gertrude. South Dakota bibliography. S.D. lib. assn. '59 35p annot

Antiquities

Neuman, R. W. Truman Mound site, Big Bend Reservoir area, South Dakota. Am Antiq 26:91-2 Jl '60

History

Schell, Herbert Samuel. History of South Dakota. Univ. of Neb. press '61 p393-404 annot

Politics and government

Clem, Alan Leland. South Dakota political almanac; a presentation and analysis of election statistics, 1889-1960. (Rep. no47) Gov. research bur. State univ. of S.D. '62 p83-5

SOUTH in literature

Hubbell, Jay Broadus. Southern life in fiction. (Eugenia Dorothy Blount Lamar memorial lectures, 1959) Univ. of Ga. press '60 p97-9

SOUTH SEA Company

Sperling, John G. South Sea company; an historical essay and bibliog. finding list. (Pub. no 17) Kress lib. of business & economics, Baker lib. Harvard graduate school of business adm. Harvard univ. '62 p50-92

SOUTHWEST

Ballard, Lowell C. and Beals, Frank Lee. Spanish adventure trails. Naylor '60 p 178-81

Antiquities

Lister, R. H. Twenty-five years of archaeology in the greater Southwest. Am Antiq 27:45 Jl '61

Vivian, R. Gordon. Hubbard site and other tri-wall structures in New Mexico and Colorado. (Archeological research ser. no5) U.S. National park service '59 p87-8

Discovery and exploration

Whipple, Amiel Weeks. Whipple report; journal of an expedition from San Diego, Calif, to the Rio Colorado, from Sept. 11-Dec. 11, 1849; with introd, notes and bibliog. by E. I. Edwards. (Great West and Indian ser, 20) Westernlore '61 p91-4 annot

History

Sonnichsen, Charles Leland. Tularosa, last of the frontier West. Devin-Adair '60 p293-9

SOVEREIGNTY

See also
Government liability

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA. See Central Asia, Soviet

SOVIET literature. See Russian literature

SOVIET UNION. See Russia

SOYBEANS

Smith, A. K. and Wolf, W. J. Food uses and properties of soybean protein. Food Tech 15:sup 10, 28+ My '61

Diseases and pests

Hildebrand, A. A. Root and stalk rot of soybeans caused by phytophthora megasperma Drechsler var. sojae var. nov. Can J Bot 37: 956-7 S '59

SOZIALISTISCHE einheitspartei Deutschlands

Berlin. Institut für Marxismus-Leninismus. Bibliothek. Wir sind die stärkste der partei'n! eine bibliog. zum 15. jahrestag der gründung der Sozialistischen einheitspartei Deutschlands [bearb. von der arbeitsgruppe Bibliographie der Bibliothek des Insts. für Marxismus-Leninismus beim ZK der SED unter leitung von Günter Hertig und Günter Aurich] Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '61 67p

Henning, R. 15 jahre Sozialistische einheitspartei Deutschlands; eine literaturauswahl wichtiger dokumente. Bibliothekar 15:288-91 Mr '61

Stern, Carola, pseud. Die SED; aufbau und funktionsweise. Inst. für politische wissenschaft '54 p 171-3

SPACE, Outer

Gazley, C. and others. Space vehicle environment. J Aero/Space Sci 26:782+ D '59

Hansen, R. C. and Stephenson, R. G. Communications at megamile ranges. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 22:343-4 O '61

SPACE and time

Benton, Mildred Catherine. Clock problem (clock paradox) in relativity; theories, both pro and con, recorded in the literature; an annot. bibliography. (Bibliog. no 15) U.S. Naval research laboratory '59 48p

See also
Relativity (physics)

SPACE biology

Ashe, William Francis, and others. Historical survey of inhabitable artificial atmospheres. (U.S. Wright air development center. WADC technical rep. 58-154) Ohio state univ. research foundation '58 154p

SPACE construction engineering. See Extraterrestrial bases

SPACE flight

Aero/space reviews; current literature of aeronautical engineering and space technology. See numbers of Aero/space engineering thru December 1960

Allen, J. E. Rockets and space flight, 1960. Engineer 211:512, 608, 649 Mr 31, Ap 14-21 '61

Baker, Robert M. L. and Makemson, Maud (Worcester). Introduction to astrodynamics. Academic press '60 p321-8

Becker, J. V. and others. Aerodynamics of trajectory control for re-entry at escape speed. Astron Acta 7 no5-6:356-8 '61

Berman, Arthur I. Physical principles of astronautics; fundamentals of dynamical astronomy and space flight. Wiley '61 p335-9

Bock, C. D. and Mundo, C. J. Guidance techniques for interplanetary travel. ARS J 29: 939-40 D '59

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Meziplanetární lety; soupis literatury knižní a časopiseckých článků; pro potřebu knihoven, rýzkumných ústavů a pracovníků hvězdaren [sest. Vlasta Herzlíková (Publikace) The library '59 35p

Bussard, R. W, Galactic matter and interstellar flight. Astron Acta 6 no4:193-4 '60

Dauer, M. Ionizing radiation in the space environment. Ind Med 30:309 Ag '61

Henry, J. P. and others. Effects of weightlessness in ballistic and orbital flight. Aerospace Med 33:1067-8 S '62

Houbolt, J. C. Problems and potentialities of space rendezvous. Astron Acta 7 no5-6: 427-9 '61

International aerospace abstracts. Inst. of the aerospace sciences. See numbers

Mickelsen, W. R. Electric propulsion for space flight. Aero/Space Eng 19:52 N '60

Ordway, Frederick I. Annotated bibliography of space science and technology; with an astronomical sup; a history of astronautical bk. literature—1931 through 1961; foreword by Frederick C. Durant. 3d ed Arford pubs. '62 77p

Powell, R. W. Infrared tracking. ARS J 29: 980 D '59

Radiation incorporated. Research division. Space trajectories, a symposium sponsored by the Am. astronautical soc. the Advanced research projects agency, and Radiation incorporated. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Reitz, D. Cosmic rays, nuclear reactors, and manned space systems. Aerospace Eng 20: 36+ Ap '61

Sutton, G. P. Rocket propulsion systems for interplanetary flight. J Aero/Space Sci 26: 625 O '59

Welch, B. E. and others. Observations in the SAM two-man space cabin simulator. Aerospace Med 32:590, 602, 609, 615 Jl '61

See also
Astrodynamics
Astronautics

Law and legislation

See Space law

Physiological effect

Hanna, T. D. Physiologic study of human subjects confined in a simulated space vehicle. Aerospace Med 33:181-2 F '62

Symposium on psychophysiological aspects of space flight, Brooks air force base, Texas, 1960. Psychophysiological aspects of space flight; ed. by Bernard E. Flaherty. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Psychological aspects

Goodman, B. D. Psychological and social problems of man in space; a literature survey. ARS J 31:863-72 Jl '61

Symposium on psychophysiological aspects of space flight, Brooks air force base, Texas, 1960. Psychophysiological aspects of space flight; ed. by Bernard E. Flaherty. Columbia univ. press '61 incl bibliog

SPACE flight to the moon

Fiction

Syracuse university. Library. Fictional accounts of trips to the moon. 160-1901 (A.D) a commentary to accompany a Lena R. Arents rare bk. room exhibit at the Syracuse univ. lib, Nov.-Dec. 1959. The library '59 14p

SPACE in economics

Ponsard, Claude. Histoire des théories économiques spatiales. (Centre d'études économiques. Etudes et mémoires, 41) Colin '58 p 187-200

SPACE law

American bar foundation. Report to the National aeronautics and space administration on the law of outer space; Leon Lipson [and] Nicholas de B. Katzenbach, project reporters. The foundation '61 p 155-79

Griffith, Alison. National aeronautics and space act: a study of the development of public policy; introd. by Lyndon B. Johnson. Public affairs press '62 p 113-15

Haley, A. G. Medical jurisprudence in outer space. Archives Environmental Health 3: 333-5 S '61

Oklahoma. University. Library. Law library. Bibliography of the space law collection. The library '59 22p

Schrifttum. See numbers of Zeitschrift für luftrecht

Teclaff, L. A. Review of space law literature and activities. Law Lib J 54:208-17 Ag '61 annot

United States. Air force. Judge advocate general. Space law bibliography. (Air force pamphlets 110-1-4) The force '61 79p

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Legal problems of space exploration; a symposium prepared for the use of the Committee on aeronautical and space sciences, United States Senate [bibliog. by Kenneth Anderson Finch] (U.S. 87th Congress, 1st session. Senate. Doc. no20) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 1329-92

SPACE medicine. See Aviation medicine

SPACE perception

Harker, G. S. Whiteout—a bibliographical survey. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40:228-9 My '59

Hozier, A. On the breakdown of the sense of reality; a study of spatial perception in schizophrenia. J Consult Psychol 23:194 Je '59; Reply with rejoinder. A. P. Goldberg. 24:416, 419 O '60

Ittelson, William H. Visual space perception. Springer pub. '60 p 193-9

Rump, E. E. Relationship between perceived size and perceived distance. Brit J Psychol 52:123-4 F '61

SPACE research

Quick, A. W. Possibilities of aeronautical and space research in the Federal Republic of Germany. J Aerospace Sci 28:281-3 Ap '61

SPACE sciences

Advances in space science and technology. v 1[-4] Academic press '59-'62 4v incl bibliog

Trinklein, Frederick E. and Huffer, Charles Morse. Modern space science. (Holt science program) Holt '61 incl bibliog

SPACE travel. See Space flight

SPACE vehicles

Brewer, G. R. and others. Ionic and plasma propulsion for space vehicles. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1820-1 D '61

Commonwealth spaceflight symposium. 1st, London, 1959. Spaceflight technology; proceedings; ed. by Kenneth W. Gatland. Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Corliss, William R. Propulsion systems for space flight. McGraw '60 p282-93

Jaffe, L. D. and Rittenhouse, J. B. Behavior of materials in space environments. ARS J 32:342-6 Mr '62

Kelley, H. J. Gradient theory of optimal flight paths. ARS J 30:953-4 O '60

Mason, J. F. and Wolff, M. F. Missile and space electronics. Electronics 34:118 N 17 '61

Sandorff, P. E. Structures considerations in design for space boosters. Am Rocket Soc J 30:1008 N '60

United States. Air force. Air research and development command. Surface effects on spacecraft materials; 1st symposium, held at Palo Alto, Calif, May 12 and 13, 1959; ed. by Francis J. Clauss. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

United States. Wright air development division. Behavioral sciences laboratory. Bibliography of Aerospace medical division reports in the fields of engineering psychology and training psychology, 1945-1960; comp. by Sandra A. Stevenson. The division '60 50p

Control

Haeussermann, W. Recent advances in attitude control of space vehicles. ARS J 32: 194-5 F '62

Design and construction

Seifert, Howard S. and Brown, Kenneth, eds. Ballistic missile and space vehicle systems. (Calif. Univ. Univ. at Los Angeles. Engineering and physical science extension ser) Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Materials

American society for testing materials. Reinforced plastics for rockets and aircraft; symposium on reinforced plastics; [and] symposium on thermal ablation [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif, Oct. 14-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no279) The society '61 incl bibliog

Lehr, S. N. and Tronolone, V. J. Space environment and its effects on materials and component parts. Inst Radio Eng Trans RQC-10:35-7 Ag '61

Linden, E. G. Aerospace electronic materials; applications, environment, effects. Electro-Tech 68:126-31 D '61

Propulsion systems

See also
Plasma rockets

Recovery

Dirsa, E. F. Telemetry and communication problem of re-entrant space vehicles. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:712-13 Ap '60

Eggers, A. J. and Wong, T. J. Motion and heating of lifting vehicles during atmospheric entry. ARS J 31:1374-5 O '61

Gex, Robert C. Aerodynamic heating of spacecraft during entry into planetary atmosphere: an annotated bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-30) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 59p

Owens, George E. Ionization and radiation in re-entry flow fields; a sel. bibliography. (Special bibliog. 61-34) Missiles & space div, Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 43p

SPACES, Generalized

See also
Banach spaces

SPACING of plants. See Plants, Space arrangement of

SPAIN

Bibliografía hispanoamericana. See numbers of Revista hispánica moderna

British bulletin of publications on Latin America, the West Indies, Portugal and Spain. Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian council, Canning house. See numbers

Civilization

History

Fontaine, Jacques. Isidore de Séville et la culture classique dans l'Espagne wisigothique. Etudes augustiniennes '59 2v v2, p889-926

Colonies

America

Navarro García, Luis. Intendencias en Indias; prólogo del Dr. D. José A. Calderón Quijano. (Pubs, no 118) Escuela de estudios hispanoamericanos, Univ. de Sevilla '59 p 151-60

Description and travel

Guidebooks

Perrino, F. Guias generales de España. Libro Esp 2:228-33 Ap '59

Perrino, F. Guias regionales y locales. Libro Esp 2:530-43 Ag '59

Foreign relations

United States

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. Spain and defense of the West; ally and liability. Harper '61 p391-400 annot

Government publications

Bibliography

Childs, J. B. Spanish present day official publications: notes on bibliog. sources. Ann Lib Sci 6:69-76 S '59

History

Defourneaux, M. Les études historiques en Espagne au début de 1960. R Hist 224:401-8 O '60

Ferdinand and Isabella, 1479-1516

Mariéjol, Jean Hippolyte. Spain of Ferdinand and Isabella; tr. and ed. by Benjamin Keen. Rutgers univ. press '61 p364-71 annot

House of Austria, 1516-1700

Vives, V. J. and others. L'Espagne aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècles: l'époque des souverains autrichiens; tendances, problèmes et perspectives de travail de la recherche historique en Espagne. R Hist 220:1-42 Jl '58

SPAIN—History—*Continued*

Revolution of American colonies, 1806-1830

See South America—History—Wars of independence, 1806-1830

Carlist war, 1833-1840

Burgo, Jaime del. Bibliografía de las guerras carlistas y de las luchas políticas del siglo XIX, antecedente desde 1814 y apéndice hasta 1936; fuentes de la historia de España. Diputación foral de Navarra, Inst. príncipe de Viana '53-'60 4v

Carlist war, 1873-1876

Burgo, Jaime del. Bibliografía de las guerras carlistas y de las luchas políticas del siglo XIX, antecendente desde 1814 y apéndice hasta 1936; fuentas de Navarra, Inst. príncipe de Viana '53-'60 4v

War of 1898

See also
United States—History—War of 1898

Civil war, 1936-1939

Bolloten, Burnett. Grand camouflage; the communist conspiracy in the Spanish Civil war. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '61 p317-36

Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert. Civil war in Spain, 1936-1939. (History in the making ser) Putnam '62 p335-6

Puzzo, Dante Anthony. Spain and the great powers, 1936-1941. Columbia univ. press '62 p277-84

Taylor, Foster Jay. United States and the Spanish Civil war. Bookman associates '56 p261-77

Thomas, Hugh. Spanish Civil war. Harper '61 p644-69

Politics and government

Burgo, Jaime del. Bibliografía de las guerras carlistas y de las luchas políticas del siglo XIX, antecedente desde 1814 y apéndice hasta 1936; fuentes de la historia de España. Diputación foral de Navarra, Inst. príncipe de Viana '53-'60 4v

See also
Fascism—Spain

Social life and customs

Betoret Paris, Eduardo. El costumbrismo regional en la obra de Blasco Ibáñez. Fomento de cultura '58 p335-42

SPAIN in literature

Hoffmann, Léon François. L'image de l'Espagne en France entre 1800 et 1850. Presses univs. de France '61 p 179-202

SPANIARDS in Brazil

Núñez Arca, P. Os três Felipes da Espanha que foram reis do Brasil; um capítulo esquecido da história do Brasil; reivindicação histórica dos 60 anos do período filipino. Edigraf '57 p243-51

SPANIARDS in Louisiana

Segura, P. M. Sources of Spanish records in Louisiana. Geneal Inst Proc 4:23-48 '61

SPANIARDS in the Southwest

Forbes, Jack D. Apache, Navaho and Spaniard. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p286-93

SPANISH AMERICA. See Latin America

SPANISH AMERICAN literature. See Latin American literature

SPANISH AMERICAN poetry. See Latin American poetry

SPANISH AMERICAN war, 1898. See United States—History—War of 1898

SPANISH drama

Toronto. University. Library. Bibliography of comedias sueltas in the University of Toronto library; comp. by J. A. Molinaro [and others] Univ. of Toronto press '59 149p

History and criticism

LaJohn, Lawrence Anthony. Azorin and the Spanish stage. Hispanic inst. in the U.S. '61 p203-8

SPANISH fiction

History and criticism

Sáinz de Robles, Federico Carlos. La novela española en el siglo xx. (Nuestra época, 1) Pegaso '57 p269-80

SPANISH language

Bibliografía, 1959[-1961] R Dialect & Tradic Popul 15 no4:553-92; 16 no4:544-83; 17 no4: 597-632 '59-'61

Handbook of Latin American studies, no22 [-24] Univ. of Fla. press '60-'62 3v v22, p225-30; v23, p288-95; v24, p260-8 annot

Sobejano, Gonzalo. El epíteto en la lírica española. (Biblioteca románica hispánica, 2. Estudios y ensayos, 28) Gredos '56 p491-8

Dictionaries

Malkiel, Y. Distinctive features in lexicography; a typological approach to dictionaries exemplified with Spanish. Roman Philol 13:137-55 N '59

Euphemism

Kany, Charles Emil. American-Spanish euphemisms. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p213-22

Grammar

Roca Pons, José. Estudios sobre perífrasis verbales del español. (Revista de filología española. Anejo 67) Inst. Miguel de Cervantes. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '58 p393-403

Provincialisms

Panama

Robe, Stanley Linn. Spanish of rural Panama; major dialectal features. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in linguistics, v20) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 171-5

Semantics

Kany, Charles Emil. American-Spanish semantics. Univ. of Calif. press '60 p307-18

Study and teaching

Brady, A. M. Materials for teaching Spanish in elementary and junior high schools. Hispania 42:385-405 S '59 annot

Cárdenas, Daniel. Applied linguistics: Spanish; a guide for teachers. Heath '61 p61-2

Politzer, Robert Louis, and Staubach, Charles N. Teaching Spanish; a linguistic orientation. Ginn '61 p 133-6 annot

SPANISH literature

Hermenegildo, A. Índice de libros importantes sobre literatura española aparecidos en los años 1939-1959. Libro Esp 3:240-52, 291-324 Jl-S '60

Simón Díaz, José. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica; prólogo de Joaquín Entrambasaguas. 2d ed rev & enl Inst. Miguel de Cervantes de filología hispánica. Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas '60 749p

Soler García, José María. Bibliografía de Villena y su partido judicial. (Bibliog. alicantina, 21) Comisión provincial de monumentos históricos y artísticos '58 229p

See also
Gallegan literature
Latin American literature
Spanish drama
Spanish poetry

History and criticism

Díaz Plaja, Guillermo, ed. Historia general de las literaturas hispánicas; con una introd. de Ramón Menéndez Pidal. Editorial Barna '49-'58 5v in 6 incl bibliog

Hermenegildo, A. Índice de libros importantes sobre literatura española aparecidos en los años 1939-1959. Libro Esp 3:240-52, 291-324 Jl-S '60

La literatura española en el mundo. Libro Esp 2:395-8, 559-61, 651-4 Je, Ag-O '59

Sindbād, the philosopher. El libro de los engaños; ed. por John Esten Keller. (Textos antiguos españoles, 1) Editorial Castalia '59 p81-4

Translations from English

Instituto de estudios norteamericanos. Exposición de libros españoles, antiguos y modernos, referentes a los Estados Unidos y de obras de autores norteamericanos traducidas y publicadas en España; sala de exposiciones de la Biblioteca central de la Excelentísima diputación de Barcelona, del 2 al 20 de junio de 1956. The institute; Casa americana '56 77p

Translations into Rumanian

Rumania. Comisia națională a Republicii Populare Romîne pentru Unesco. Echos ibériques et hispano-américains en Roumanie; bibliog. littéraire sél. [élaborée par G. Baiculescu [et al] The commission '59 124p

20th century

Modern language association of America. Spanish V. Bibliography committee. Bibliography of contemporary Spanish literature, 1953[-1956] (No 1-4) The association '54-'58 4v

SPANISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Spanish

SPANISH missions of California

Pourade, Richard F. Time of the bells; commissioned by James S. Copley. (History of San Diego, v2) Union-Tribune pub. '61 p249-52

SPANISH poetry

History and criticism

Bayo, Marcial José. Virgilio y la pastoral española del renacimiento (1480-1530) (Biblioteca románica hispánica, 2. Estudios y ensayos, 44) Editorial Gredos '59 p279-81

Sobejano, Gonzalo. El epíteto en la lírica española. (Biblioteca románica hispánica. 2. Estudios y ensayos, 28) Gredos '56 p491-8

SPARTA

History

Huxley, George Leonard. Early Sparta. Harvard univ. press '62 p 151-3

SPASTIC paralysis. See Paralysis, Spastic

SPAZIER, Karl, 1761-1805

Spazier, Karl. Antiphädon; oder, Prüfung einiger hauptbeweise für die einfachheit und unsterblichkeit der menschlichen seele, in briefen, 1785; hrsg. und eingeleitet von Werner Krauss. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Arbeitsgruppe zur geschichte der deutschen und französischen aufklärung. Schriftenreihe, v 15) Akademie-verlag '61 p 144-5

SPEAKING. See Public speaking; Rhetoric; Voice

SPEARMINT

Lin, M. L. and Staba, E. J. Peppermint and spearmint tissue cultures. Lloydia 24:144-5 S '61

SPECIAL classes. See Ungraded classes

SPECIAL libraries. See Libraries, Special

SPECIES

Harper, J. L. and others. Evolution and ecology of closely related species living in the same area. Evolution 15:224-7 Je '61

Hutchinson, G. E. Homage to Santa Rosalia, or why are there so many kinds of animals? Am Natur 93:157-9 My '59

Sharma, A. K. and Sharma, A. Chromosomal alterations in relation to speciation. Bot R 25:535-44 Jl '59

See also

Hybridization
Natural selection
Variation (biology)

SPECIES, Origin of. See Origin of species

SPECIFIC gravity

See also

Gravity

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

American society for testing materials. Symposium on spectroscopic excitation [papers] presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 24, 1959. (Special technical pub. no259) The society '60 incl bibliog

Liebhafsky, H. A. and others. X-ray absorption and emission in analytical chemistry; spectrochemical analysis with X-rays. Wiley '60 p328-31

Spectrochemical abstracts, 1956-1959. (V7) Hilger & Watts '62 104p

SPECTROMETRY

Foster, H. Magnetic resonance spectrometry. Anal Chem 34:260R-261R Ap '62

Jones, A. C. and Tunicliff, D. D. Raman spectrometry. Anal Chem 34:273R-276R Ap '62

Mellon, M. G. and Boltz, D. F. Light absorption spectrometry. Anal Chem 32:199R-210R; 34:233R-242R Ap '60, Ap '62

Reilly, C. A. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry. Anal Chem 32:224R Ap '60

Scribner, B. F. Emission spectrometry. Anal Chem 34:206R-209R Ap '62

See also

Mass spectrometry

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

American society for testing materials. 1959 supplement to the Bibliography of spectrometric methods of analysis for inorganic ions; covering Analytical chemistry, The analyst, and Analytica chimica acta for the period 1952-1958; prepared by M. G. Mellon and D. D. Bly. (Special technical pub. no 125-A) The society '59 27p

Hirt, R. C. Ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Anal Chem 32:228R-229R Ap '60

SPECTROSCOPY

American society for testing materials. Symposium on spectroscopy [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 12-15, 1959. (Special technical pub. no269) The society '60 incl bibliog

Advances in spectroscopy, v 1[-2] Interscience '59-'61 2v incl bibliog

Clark, George Lindenberg, ed. Encyclopedia of spectroscopy. Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Gore, R. C. Infrared spectroscopy. Anal Chem 32:239R-240R Ap '60

Millen, D. J. Microwave spectroscopy. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:119 Ja '61

Scribner, B. F. Emission spectroscopy. Anal Chem 32:235R-237R Ap '60

Survey of current literature relating to scientific instruments. See numbers of British scientific instrument research association. Bulletin

SPECTRUM

Colwell, R. N. Some practical applications of multiband spectral reconnaissance. Am Scientist 49:35-6 Mr '61

See also

Absorption spectra
Spectrochemistry
Spectroscopy

SPECTRUM, Infrared

Evans, J. C. Infrared spectrometry. Anal Chem 34:229R-232R Ap '62

Gore, R. C. Infrared spectroscopy. Anal Chem 32:239R-240R Ap '60

Great Britain. Ministry of aviation. Technical information and library services. Index of published infra-red spectra. H.M.S.O. '60 2v

Lawson, Katheryn (Emanuel). Infrared absorption of inorganic substances. Reinhold '61 p86-187 annot

Smith, D. W. and others. Detection of specific lipids in mycobacteria by infrared spectroscopy. J Bact 79:227-9 F '60

SPECTRUM, Ultraviolet

Hershenson, Herbert M. Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra: index for 1955-1959. Academic press '61 133p

Hirt, R. C. Ultraviolet spectrometry. Anal Chem 34:280R-281R Ap '62

Hirt, R. C. Ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Anal Chem 32:228R-229R Ap '60

See also

Ultraviolet rays

SPECTRUM analysis

Ahrens, Louis Herman, and Taylor, Stuart Ross. Spectrochemical analysis; a treatise on the d-c arc analysis of geological and related materials. 2d ed (Addison-Wesley ser. in the earth sciences) Addison-Wesley '61 p305-51

American society for testing materials. 1959 supplement to the Bibliography of spectrometric methods of analysis for inorganic ions; covering Analytical chemistry, The analyst, and Analytica chimica acta for the period 1952-1958; prepared by M. G. Mellon and D. D. Bly. (Special technical pub. no 125-A) The society '59 27p

American society for testing materials. Symposium on spectroscopic excitation [papers] presented at the 62d annual meeting, Atlantic City, N.J. June 24, 1959. (Special technical pub. no259) The society '60 incl bibliog

See also

Absorption spectra
Chemistry, Analytic—Qualitative
Spectrochemistry
Spectroscopy
X Ray spectroscopy

SPECULATION

See also

Investments
Securities

SPEE, Friedrich von, 1591-1635

Rosenfeld, Emmy. Friedrich Spee von Langenfeld; eine stimme in der wüste. (Quellen und forschungen zur sprach- und kulturgeschichte der germanischen völker, new ser. 2 (126)) De Gruyter '58 p375-92

SPEECH

Abstracts of theses in the field of speech, 15[-17] Speech Monog 27:77-154, 239-58; 28:71-130; 29:84-145 Je-Ag '60, Je '61, Je '62

Buehler, Ezra Christian, and Linkugel, Wil A. Speech: a first course. Harper '62 incl bibliog

Edfeldt, Ake W. Silent speech and silent reading. (Stockholm studies in educational psychology, 4) Almqvist '59 p 160-4
—Same. Univ. of Chicago '60 p 160-4

Graduate theses: an index of graduate work in speech, 27[-29] Speech Monog 27:259-78, 328-39; 28:190-221; 29:189-222 Ag-N '60, Ag '61, Ag '62

Hanley, Theodore D. and Thurman, Wayne L. Developing vocal skills. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Luriia, Aleksandr Romanovich. Role of speech in the regulation of normal and abnormal behavior; ed. by J. Tizard. Liveright '61 p 145-8

Mulgrave, Dorothy Irene, and others. Bibliography of speech and allied areas, 1950-1960. Chilton co. '62 184p

SPEECH—*Continued*

Sivertsen, E. Segment inventories for speech synthesis. Lang & Speech 4:58-60 Ja '61

Uris, Dorothy. Everybody's book of better speaking. McKay '60 p246-52

See also

Children—Language

Phonetics

Verbal behavior

Voice

Voice culture

Research in progress

Doctoral dissertations in speech: work in progress, 1961[-1962] Speech Monog 28:282-92; 29:182-8 N '61, Ag '62

Study and teaching

Braden, Waldo Warder, ed. Speech methods and resources [a textbk. for the teacher of speech] Harper '61 incl bibliog

Ogilvie, Mardel. Teaching speech in the high school; principles and practices. Appleton '61 incl bibliog annot

Rasmussen, Carrie. Speech methods in the elementary school. rev ptg Ronald '62 incl bibliog

SPEECH, Artificial

Simmons, P. L. Automation of speech, speech synthesis and synthetic speech, a bibliographical survey from 1950-1960. Inst Radio Eng Trans AU-9:191-6 N '61

SPEECH correction. See Speech therapy

SPEECH defects

Abstracts. See numbers of Journal of speech and hearing disorders thru May 1960

Arnold, G. E. Congenital language disability as a study model of evolution in communication. Lang & Speech 4:131-2 Ap '61

Aron, M. L. Nature and incidence of stuttering among a Bantu group of school-going children. J Speech & Hear Dis 27:127-8 My '62

Everhart, R. W. Literature survey of growth and developmental factors in articulatory maturation. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:68-9 F '60

Fletcher, S. G. and others. Radiography in speech pathology. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:143-4 My '60

Travěnec, Ivan. Problémy afasie, alexie, agrafie; experimentálně klinická studie. (Acta Univ. Palackianae Olomucensis. Sup2) Státní pedagogické nakl. '58 p 135-57

Wood, Nancy E. Language development and language disorders: a compendium of lectures. (Soc. for research in child development. Monographs, v25, no3; serial no77) The society '60 incl bibliog

Workshops on speech therapy. Catholic university of America, 1958. Speech therapy: the proceedings of the Workshop conducted at the University, June 13 to 24, 1958; ed. by William T. Daley and E. Milo Pritchett. Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 incl bibliog

See also

Aphasia

Stammering

SPEECH education

Ecroyd, Donald Howarth. Speech in the classroom. Prentice-Hall "60 incl bibliog annot

Shelton, R. L. and others. Learning principles and teaching of speech language. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:375-6 N '61

SPEECH therapy

Mecham, Merlin, J. and others. Speech therapy in cerebral palsy. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no400) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Murphy, Albert T. and FitzSimons, Ruth M. Stuttering and personality dynamics; play therapy, projective therapy, and counseling. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Rousey, C. L. Hypnosis in speech pathology and audiology. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:266-7 Ag '61

Smith, J. O. Speech and language of the retarded. Train Sch Bul 58:119-23 F '62

SPEED of sound. See Sound—Speed

SPEER, Ernst, 1889-

Stolze, Helmuth, ed. Arzt im raum des erlebens; festschrift für Ernst Speer zu seinem 70. geburtstag. Lehmann '59 p 127-8

SPELEOLOGY. See Caves

SPELLING

Holmes, Jack A. Personality and spelling ability. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in education, v 12, no4) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p290-1

Horn, T. D. Research in spelling. El Engl 37:176-7 Mr '60

Richmond, A. E. Children's spelling needs and the implications of research. J Exp Educ 29:20-1 S '60

Study and teaching

Bremer, N. H. Ways to improve spelling in the elementary grades. El Engl 38:306-7 My '61

Campanale, E. A. Survey of methods in the teaching of spelling. El Engl 39:453-5 My '62

Clanfield, Mary, and Hannan, Cecil. Teach spelling by all means. (Fearon teacher-aid bk) Fearon '61 p71-2

Horn, Ernest. Teaching spelling. 2d ed (What research says to the teacher, 3) Dept. of classroom teachers, Am. educational research assn. '62 p31-2

SPELLING reform

Wijk, Axel. Regularized English; an investigation into the English spelling reform problem with a new, detailed plan for a possible solution. (Stockholm studies in English, 7) Almqvist '59 p360-1

SPENCER, Leonard James, 1870-1959

Tilley, C. E. Leonard James Spencer. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p247-8)

Tilley, C. E. Memorial of Leonard James Spencer. Am Min 45:406 Mr '60

SPENSER, Edmund, 1552?-1599

McLane, Paul E. Spenser's Shepheardes calender; a study in Elizabethan allegory. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p351-7

Walton, Charles E. To maske in myrthe: Spenser's theatrical practices in the Faerie queene. (Emporia state research studies, v9, no 1) Kan. state teachers college '60 p42-5

SPERMATOGENESIS

Costello, D. P. On the orientation of centrioles in dividing cells, and its significance: a new contribution to spindle mechanics. Biol Bul 120:310-12 Je '61

Moutschen, J. Differential sensitivity of mouse spermatogenesis to alkylating agents. Genetics 46:298-9 Mr '61

Sharma, G. P. and others. Cytology of spermatogenesis in the honey-bee, apis indica (F.) Roy Micros Soc J 79:349-50 F '61

Sud, B. N. Chromatoid body in spermatogenesis. Q J Micros Sci 102:287-90 Je '61

SPERMATOGONIA. See Spermatogenesis

SPERMATOPHYTA. See Phanerogams

SPERMATOZOA

Baker, C. L. Spermatozoa of amphiumae: spermateleosis, helic motility and reversibility. Tenn Acad Sci J 37:36-7 Ja '62

First, N. L. and others. Fertility of frozen and unfrozen ram semen. J Animal Sci 20:83-4 F '61

Flipse, R. J. and others. Metabolism of bovine semen. J Dairy Sci 37:430; 38:787; 39:217-18; 41:1790-1; 42:87-8, 92-3, 640-1, 1329; 43:776, 780-1 Ap '54, Jl '55, F 56, D '58-Ja, Ap, Ag '59, Je '60

Miller, Lowell D. and Myer, Dennis T. Survival of bovine spermatozoa in media containing a lipoprotein complex isolated from spermatozoa and other sources. (Research bul. 742) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '60 p 15-16

Nelson, L. Adenosinetriphosphatase of mytilus spermatozoa. Biol Bul 117:338-9 O '59

Pickett, B. W. and Merilan, Charles Preston. Localization of glycerol-1-C^{14} in bovine spermatozoa by an autoradiographic technique. (Research bul. 644) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p27-8

Pickett, B. W. and others. Correlation between certain laboratory stress tests and fertility of frozen bovine spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 44:1139-40 Je '61

Saeki, Y. Crooked-necked spermatozoa in relation to low fertility in the artificial insemination of fowl. Poultry Sci 39:1360-1 N '60

Salisbury, G. W. and others. Factors influencing metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. J Dairy Sci 40:1349; 42:1312-13, 1814 O '57, Ag, N '59

Schultz-Larsen, Jørgen. Morphology of the human sperm; electron microscopic investigations of the ultrastructure [tr. by E. R. Tottey] (Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Sup 128) Munksgaard '58 p 116-21

Sirlin, J. L. and Edwards, R. G. Labelling of mammalian spermatozoa with radioactive tracers. J Exp Zool 137:386-8 Ap '58

Wilcox, F. H. Effect on fertility of temperature, handling methods, Lake's solution and the addition of egg white, egg yolk, and sugars to the diluent used in storing chicken semen. Poultry Sci 39:466-7 Mr '60

See also

Semen

SPHALERITE

Rose, A. W. Iron content of sphalerite from the central district, New Mexico and the Bingham district, Utah. Econ Geol 56:1383-4 D '61

Sims, P. K. and others. Some aspects of the geochemistry of sphalerite, Central City district, Colorado. Econ Geol 56:1236-7 N '61

SPHYGMOMANOMETER

Shirer, H. W. Blood pressure measuring methods. Inst Radio Eng Trans BME-9:124-5 Ap '62

SPICES

Clair, Colin. Herbs and spices. Abelard-Schuman '62 p265-6

Hayes, Elizabeth S. Spices and herbs around the world. Doubleday '61 p257-9

See also
Condiments

SPIDERS

Baerg, William J. Black widow and five other venomous spiders in the United States. (Bul. 608) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ark. '59 p42-3

Bonnet, Pierre. Bibliographie araneorum; analyse méthodique de toute la littérature aranéologique jusqu'en 1939. Douladoure '45-'61 3v

Forster, R. R. Spiders of the family symphytognathidae. Roy Soc N Z Trans 86:329 My '59

Legendre, Roland. Contribution à l'étude du système nerveux des aranéides. (In Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie et biologie animale, sér 12, v 1. Masson '59 p463-73)

Whitehead, W. F. and Rempel, J. G. Study of the musculature of the black widow spider, latrodectus mactans (Fabr.) Can J Zool 37:869-70 D '59

SPIEGHEL, Hendrick Laurenzoon, 1549-1612

Vinken, P. J. H. L. Spiegel's Antrum Platonicum; a contribution to the iconology of the heart. Oud-Holland 75 no3-4:141-2 '60

SPIES

See also
Espionage

SPINAL cord

Stephens, L. B. Regeneration of the brachial spinal cord after unilateral excision in embryos of rana pipiens. J Exp Zool 141:373-4 Jl '59

See also
Cerebrospinal fluid

Blood vessels

Störtebecker, Tore Patrick. Disturbances of arterial blood supply to the spinal cord and brain stem caused by spondylosis, disc protrusions and root-sleeve fibrosis; a concept concerning factors eliciting amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup42) Munksgaard '60 p 18-20

Diseases

See also
Encephalomyelitis
Infantile paralysis

Surgery

Austin, George, and others. Spinal cord; basic aspects and surgical considerations. Thomas '61 p477-501

Tumors

Rand, Robert Wheeler, and Rand, Carl Wheeler. Intraspinal tumors of childhood. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no343) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

Wounds and injuries

Brock, Samuel, ed. Injuries of the brain and spinal cord and their coverings; contributors: Charles Abler [and others] 4th ed Springer '60 incl bibliog

SPINE

Schmorl, Georg. Human spine in health and disease; anatomicopathologic studies. Clinicoradiologic aspects by Herbert Junghanns; 1st Am. ed. tr. and ed. by Stefan P. Wilk and Lowell S. Goin. Grune & Stratton '59 p233-75

Abnormities and deformities

Schmorl, Georg. Human spine in health and disease; anatomicopathologic studies. Clinicoradiologic aspects by Herbert Junghanns; 1st Am. ed. tr. and ed. by Stefan P. Wilk and Lowell S. Goin. Grune & Stratton '59 p233-75

Straub, O. C. and others. Case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. Cornell Vet 50:257-8 Jl '60

Diseases

Fernström, Ulf. Discographical study of ruptured lumbar invertebral discs; an investigation based on anatomical, pathological, surgical and clinical studies and on experiments in provocation of pain with special reference to simple ruptured lumbar discs and to discogenic pain [from the Swedish by Lois Goldie-Carlson] (Sup258) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '60 p54-60

Laurent, Lars Erik. Spondylolisthesis; a study of 53 cases treated by spine fusion and 32 cases treated by laminectomy [tr. by Gunvor Hustich] (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup35) Munksgaard '58 p43-5

Störtebecker, Tore Patrick. Disturbances of arterial blood supply to the spinal cord and brain stem caused by spondylosis, disc protrusions and root-sleeve fibrosis; a concept concerning factors eliciting amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup42) Munksgaard '60 p 18-20

Radiography

Fernström, Ulf. Discographical study of ruptured lumbar intervertebral discs; an investigation based on anatomical, pathological, surgical and clinical studies and on experiments in provocation of pain with special reference to simple ruptured lumbar discs and to discogenic pain [from the Swedish by Lois Goldie-Carlson] (Sup258) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '60 p54-60

SPINOZA, Benedictus de, 1632-1677

Balet, Leo. Rembrandt and Spinoza. Philosophical lib. '62 p212-13

Ravà, Adolfo. Studi su Spinoza e Fichte; a cura di Enrico Opocher. (Rome (city). Univ. Istituto di filosofia del diritto. Pubs, 9) Giuffrè '58 p237-40

SPIRITO, Ugo, 1896-

Riconda, Giuseppe. Ugo Spirito. (Filosofi d'oggi) Edizioni di filosofia '56 p95-102

SPIRITUAL life

Simon, Raphael. Hammer and fire; toward divine happiness and mental health. Kenedy '59 p250-7 annot

See also
Christian life

SPIRITUALISM

See also
Occult sciences
Psychical research

SPIRITUALITY

Bibliografía. See numbers of Revista de espiritualidad

Robilliard, J. A. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines: spiritualité aux XVI^e et XVII^e siècle. R Sci Philos & Théol 45:102-24 Ja '61

SPIROCHETES

See also
Leptospira

SPITTLE bugs. See Froghoppers

SPITZER, Leo, 1887-1960

Wellek, R. Leo Spitzer. Comp Lit 12:330-4 Fall '60

SPLEEN

Atkinson, R. L. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of unidentified factors on the body and spleen weights of young chicks. Poultry Sci 39:637 My '60

Herrath, Ernst von. Bau und funktion der normalen milz. De Gruyter '58 p303-64

SPLICING. See Knots and splices

SPOILS system. See Civil service reform

SPOKAN Indians

Roy, Prodipto, and Walker, Della M. Assimilation of the Spokane Indians. (Bul. 628) Wash (state). Agricultural experiment station. Pullman '61 p52-5

SPONGES

Bergquist, P. R. Collection of porifera from northern New Zealand. Pac Sci 15:47-8 Ja '61

Levi, C. Spongiaires des îles Philippines, principalement recoltées au voisinage de Zamboanga. Philippine J Sci 88:531-3 D '59

Wells, H. W. and others. Marine sponges of North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci Soc J 76:243-5 N '60

SPONGES, Fossil

Gutschick, R. C. and Perry, T. G. Sappington (Kinderhookian) sponges and their environment. J Paleont 33:985 N '59

SPORES

Lersten, N. R. and Voth, P. D. Experimental control of zoid discharge and rhizoid formation in the green alga enteromorpha. Bot Gaz 122:44-5 S '60

SPORES—*Continued*

Shanta, P. Studies on cercospora leaf spot of groundnuts. Madras Univ J secB 30:176-7, 184-5 Ag-D '60

See also

Bacterial spores

Fungal spores

Sporogenesis

Zoospores

SPORES, Fossil

Balme, B. E. and Hassell, C. W. Upper Devonian spores from the Canning Basin, western Australia. Micropaleontology 8:27-8 Ja '62

Dettmann, M. E. Lower mesozoic megaspores from Tasmania and south Australia. Micropaleontology 7:84, 86 Ja '61

Felix, C. J. Some neglected aspects of plant microfossil research. Ohio J Sci 60:93 Mr '60

Hughes, N. F. and Playford, G. Palynological reconnaissance of the lower carboniferous of Spitzbergen. Micropaleontology 7:44 Ja '61

Jung, W. Die dispersen megasporen der fränkischen rhät-lias-grenzschichten. Palaeontographica 107B:165-9 Ag '60

Pant, D. D. and Nautiyal, D. D. Some seeds and sporangia of glossopteris flora from Raniganj coalfield, India. Palaeontographica 107B:62-3 Je '60

Staplin, F. L. Upper Mississippian plant spores from the Golata formation, Alberta, Canada. Palaeontographica 107B:36-7 Je '60

SPOROGENESIS

Nakata, H. M. and Halvorson, H. O. Biochemical changes occurring during growth and sporulation of bacillus cereus. J Bact 80:810 D '60

SPOROZOA

See also

Coccidia

Reproduction

Fallis, A. M. and Bennett, G. F. Sporogony of leucocytozoon and haemoproteus in simuliids and ceratopogonids and a revised classification of the haemosporidiida. Can J Zool 39:227-8 Je '61

SPORTING goods

National workshop on equipment and supplies for athletics, physical education, and recreation. Equipment and supplies for athletics, physical education, and recreation by participants in National conference. Athletic inst; Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '60 incl bibliog

Willett, Ronald P. Sporting goods. (Small business bul (bibliog) no62) U.S. Small business adm. '62 12p

SPORTS

American association for health, physical education, and recreation. Division for girls and women's sports. Special events in the girls sports program. The association '61 incl bibliog

Bentz, D. N. Sports books, grade 7 up. Lib J 84:3605-8 N 15 '59

Cohen, Diana Lunn. Selected annotated sports bibliography for secondary school students; advisors: Arthur G. Miller [and] Lorraine E. Tolman. School of education, Boston univ. '62 111p

Comitato olimpico nazionale italiano. Biblioteca sportiva nazionale. Catalogo. 2d ed The library '58 344p

Crockett, S. Sports and recreational practices of Union and Confederate soldiers. Res Q 32:345-7 O '61

Eyler, M. H. Origins of contemporary sports. Res Q 32:488-9 D '61

Johnson, Warren Russell, ed. Science and medicine of exercise and sports. (Harper's ser. in school and public health education, physical education, and recreation) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Library association. County libraries section. Sport. (Readers' guide, new ser, no53) The association '59 28p

Sports rules encyclopedia; the official rules for 38 sports and games; comp. and ed. by Jess R. White. Nat. press '61 incl bibliog

Weinheim. Stadtbücherei. Fair play; ein sportkatalog. The library '60 103p annot

See also

Aquatic sports

Archery

Baseball

Fishing

Games

Hockey

Intramural sports

Lacrosse

Mountaineering

Skis and skiing

Track athletics

Winter ports

Accidents and injuries

Traumatologie des sports; erarbeitet von einem sportärztekollektiv. Sportverlag '59 p433-53

History

Eyler, M. H. Origins of contemporary sports. Res Q 32:487-9 D '61

SPORTS for women

International congress on physical education and sports for girls and women. 4th, Washington, 1961. Expanding horizons in physical education [rep. of the] 4th Congress, August 6-12, 1961. Int. assn. of physical education & sports for girls & women '62 p 169-75, 182-4

SPOT welding. See Electric welding

SPRAYING

See also

Atomization

SPRAYING and dusting

De Juhasz, Kalman John. Spray literature abstracts; with contributions by E. A. Scicchitano [and others] Am. soc. of mechanical engineers '59 383p

Luepschen, N. S. Fire blight control with streptomycin, as influenced by temperature and other environmental factors and by adjuvants added to sprays. (Memoir 375) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p 34-9

Pont, W. Epidemiology and control of banana leaf spot (mycosphaerella musicola Leach) in north Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 17:270-2 D '60

Riepma Kzn, P. Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention, and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-ortho-cresol. Plant & Soil 12:247-8 Ap '60

See also

Aeronautics in agriculture

Insecticides

SPREAD of culture. See Culture—Diffusion

SPREADABILITY of butter. See Butter—Hardness and spreadability

SPRINGS (mechanism)

Milek, J. T. Materials for springs. Materials in Design Eng 50:126 Ag '59

SPRINGTAILS

Knight, C. B. Tomocerinae (collembola) in old field stands of North Carolina. Ecology 42:149 Ja '61

Yosii, R. Studies on the collembolan genus hypogastura. Am Midl Natur 64:281 O '60

SPROUTING

Rappaport, L. and others. Sprouting, plant growth, and tuber production as affected by chemical treatment of white potato seed pieces. Am Potato J 34:260; 37:365, 408; 39:115 S '57, N-D '60, Mr '62

SPRUCE

Fraser, D. A. Apical and radial growth of white spruce (picea glauca (Moench) Voss) at Chalk River, Ontario, Canada. Can J Bot 40:667-8 My '62

Heinselman, Miron L. Natural regeneration of swamp black spruce in Minnesota under various cutting systems. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Production research rep. no32) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p21-2

Ronco, Frank. Bibliography of Engelmann spruce and subalpine fir. (Station paper, no57) U.S. Rocky Mountain forest & range experiment station. Fort Collins, Colo. '61 58p

Diseases and pests

See also

Spruce budworms

SPRUCE budworms

McGugan, B. M. and Blais, J. R. Spruce budworm parasite studies in northwestern Ontario. Can Entom 91:782-3 D '59

SPRUE

Crosby, William H. ed. Tropical sprue; studies of the U.S. army's sprue team in Puerto Rico. (Medical science pub. no5) U.S. Walter Reed army inst. of research '59 incl bibliog

SQUIER, Ephraim George, 1821-1888

Patterson, J. E. and Stanton, W. R. Ephraim George Squier manuscripts in the Library of Congress: a checklist. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 53 no4:309-26 '59

SQUINTING. See Strabismus

SQUIRRELS

See also

Ground squirrels

STABILITY

Bürgermeister, Gustav. Stabilitätstheorie mit erläuterungen zu DIN 4114; unter mitwirkung von Herbert Steup. 2d rev ed Akademie-verlag '59 incl bibliog

Cesari, L. Asymptotic behavior and stability problems in ordinary differential equations. Ergeb Math ns no 16:197-266 '59

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. Hydrodynamic and hydromagnetic stability. (Int. ser. of monographs on physics) Oxford '61 incl bibliog

Hahn, W. Theorie und anwendung der direkten methode von Ljapunov. Ergeb Math ns no22:129-38 '59

Symposium in applied mathematics. 13th, New York, 1960. Hydrodynamic instability. (Symposia in applied mathematics. Proceedings, v 13) Am. mathematical soc. '62 incl bibliog

STABILITY, Chemical. See Chemical stability

STABILIZATION of soils. See Soil stabilization

STACKS (for books) See Shelving (for books)

STAEHLE, Hans, 1902-1961

Carré, P. Brief note on the life and work of Hans Staehle. Econometrica 29:808-10 O '61

STAEL, Nicolas de, 1914-1955

Sutton, Denys. Nicolas de Staël; notes on painting by Nicholas de Staël; tr. from the French by Rita Barisse. Grove '60 p71-2

STAGE. See Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater

STAGE setting. See Theater—Stage setting and scenery

STAINED glass. See Glass painting and staining

STAINLESS steel. See Steel, Stainless

STAINS and staining (microscopy)

Beutner, E. H. Immunofluorescent staining: the fluorescent antibody method. Bact R 25:69-76 Mr '61

Conn, Harold Joel, and others. Staining procedures used by the Biological stain commission; with the assistance of H. A. Davenport [and others] 2d rev ed Williams & Wilkins '60 p267-79

McManus, Joseph Forde Anthony, and Mowry, Robert W. Staining methods, histologic and histochemical. Hoeber '60 p393-406

STAMMERING

Bloodstein, O. Development of stuttering. J Speech & Hear Dis 25:237, 376; 26:81-2 Ag '60-F '61

Eisenson, Jon, ed. Stuttering; a symposium; contributors: Oliver Bloodstein [and others] with an introd. by Wendell Johnson. Harper '58 incl bibliog

Johnson, Wendell, and others. Onset of stuttering; research findings and implications. Univ. of Minn. press '59 p267-72

Murphy, Albert T. and FitzSimons, Ruth M. Stuttering and personality dynamics; play therapy, projective therapy, and counseling. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

STAMPS, Revenue. See Revenue stamps

STANDARD of living. See Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION

American standards under way. See numbers of Magazine of standards

Booth, Sherman F. Precision measurement and calibration. (Handbk. 77) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '61 incl bibliog

John Crerar library, Chicago. Literature recommendations; standardization. Technical aids branch, Office of industrial resources. U.S. Int. cooperation adm. '59 76p

STANFORD-Binet test

Terman, Lewis Madison, and Merrill, Maud Amanda. Stanford-Binet intelligence scale; manual for the 3d rev. form L-M; with rev. IQ tables by Samuel R. Pinneau. Houghton '60 p351-2

STANISLAVSKII, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1863-1938

Moore, Sonia. Stanislavski method; the professional training of an actor; digested from the teachings of Konstantin S. Stanislavski. Viking '60 p77-8

STANLEY, F. pseud. See Crocchiola, S. F. L.

STAPHYLOCOCCAL disease

Hendricks, S. L. and others. Staphylococcal food intoxication due to cheddar cheese. J Milk & Food Tech 22:317; 23:5-6 O '59, Ja '60

Montreal. Université. Institut supérieur d'administration hospitalière. Centre de documentation. Les infections staphylococciques dans les hôpitaux et les pouponnières, bibliographie: 1950 à 1959. (Bul. no 1) The institute '59 47p

United States. Communicable disease center, Atlanta. Selected materials on environmental aspects of staphylococcal disease. (Pub. no646) U.S. Public health service '59 incl bibliog

United States. National library of medicine. Staphylococcal infection: supplement; a bibliog. covering literature of June 1958 through July 1959. U.S. Public health service '59 29p

Zinn, R. D. and others. Public health significance of staphylococcic infection in cattle. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:385-6 Ap 1 '61

STAPHYLOCOCCI

Millian, S. J. and others. Studies on the incidence of coagulase-positive staphylococci in a normal unconfined population. Am J Pub Health 50:797-8 Je '60

Oeding, P. Antigenic properties of staphylococcus aureus. Bact R 24:392-6 D '60

See also

Staphylococcal disease

STAPLEDON, Sir George, 1882-1960

Russell, E. J. Reginald George Stapledon. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. 1961. The society '61 p268-70)

STARCH

Honeyman, John, ed. Recent advances in the chemistry of cellulose and starch. Interscience '59 incl bibliog

MacMasters, M. M. Starch research and baking. Bakers Digest 35:45-6 O '61

Moore, J. E. and others. Adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of starch fermentation by rumen bacteria. J Nutrition 76:422 Ap '62

See also

Corn starch

STARLINGS

Howard, W. E. European starling in California. Calif Dept Ag Bul 48:178-9 Jl '59

STARS

Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley. Internal constitution of the stars; with a new introd. by Lloyd Motz. Dover '59 p397-402

Page, Lou (Williams). Dipper full of stars; a beginner's guide to the heavens. rev & enl ed Follett '61 p215-16

Parenago, Pavel Petrovich. Hvězdná astronomie; přel [ze 3. vyd. ruského originálu] Jiři Grygar [et al] (Československá akad. věd. Sekce matematicko-fysikálni. Věda všem, no 16) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 p531-6

See also

Astrology
Astronomy
Astrophysics
Mechanics, Celestial
Meteors
Milky way

Photographic measurements

Elvius, Tord, and Loden, Kerstin. Photometric and spectrophotometric measurements of the stars in Kapteyn's selected areas; third catalogue with maps (759 stars in selected areas no 11, 12, 13, and 14) (Stockholm. Astronomiska observatoriet. Annalen, v21, no2) Almqvist '60 p70-1

STARS, Double

Binnendijk, Leendert. Properties of double stars; a survey of parallaxes and orbits. Univ. of Pa. press '60 incl bibliog

STARS, Variable

Schneller, Heribert. Geschichte und literatur des lichtwechsels der veränderlichen sterne; v 4, Enthaltend ergänzende literatur bis 1954 für die bis 1938 benannten sterne. 2d ed Akademie-verlag '57 549p

STARTERS (dairy products)

Marth, E. H. and Ellickson, B. E. Problems created by the presence of antibiotics in milk and milk products. J Milk & Food Tech 22:271-2 S '59

Mizuno, W. G. and Jezeski, J. J. Starter metabolism. J Dairy Sci 44:587-8 Ap '61

STATE, The

Langlade-Demoyen, Claude. L'objection de conscience dans les idées et les institutions; préf. de Jean-Jacques Chevallier. Librairie générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p323-32

See also

Church and state
Education and state
Industry and state
Libraries and state
Political science
Public interest
Railroads and state
Science and state

STATE aid to libraries. See Libraries and state

STATE authorities. See Authorities (state, municipal, etc)

STATE colleges and universities
Stickler, William Hugh. Institutional research concerning land-grant institutions and state universities; a rep. prepared for the Joint office of institutional research of the Am. assn. of land-grant colleges and state univs. of the State univs. association. Office of institutional research & service, Fla. state univ. '59 p24-40

STATE constitutions. See Constitutions, State

STATE farms
See also
Collective farms

STATE finance
See also
Taxation, State

STATE governments

Australia

Davis, Solomon R. Government of the Australian states. Longmans '60 p737-43

United States

Adrian, Charles R. State and local governments, a study in the political process. (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '60 p517-21
Anderson, William, and others. Government in the fifty states [rev. ed. of State and local government in the United States] Holt '60 incl bibliog
Bell, James Robert, and Darrah, Earl L. State executive reorganization. (Legislative problems, 1961, no3) Bur. of public adm, Univ. of Calif. '61 p 127-9
Council of state governments. Index to Council of state governments publications, 1950-1960. The council '60 19p
Council of state governments. State government: an annotated bibliography; containing periodically rev. sources of comparative data [comp. by Muriel Hoppes] (RM-329) The council '59 46p
Macdonald, Austin Faulks. American state government and administration. 6th ed Crowell '60 incl bibliog
Maddox, Russell Webber, and Fuquay, Robert F. State and local government. (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '62 incl bibliog
Marx, Herbert L. ed. State and local government. (Reference shelf, v34, no3) Wilson '62 p 180-91
See also
Constitutions, State
Governors—United States
Statehood (American politics)

STATE medicine. See Medical service, State

STATE publications
Checklist of current state, federal and Canadian publications. See numbers of Law library journal
United States. Library of Congress. Processing department. Monthly checklist of state publications. U.S. Gov. ptg. office. See numbers
See also subhead Government publications under names of states, e.g. Arkansas—Government publications

STATE taxation. See Taxation, State

STATE universities. See State colleges and universities

STATEHOOD (American politics)
Thomas, Dana Lee. Story of American statehood. Funk '61 p263-5

STATEMENTS, Financial. See Financial statements

STATES, New
Dean, Vera (Micheles). Builders of emerging nations. Holt '61 p263-5
Oboler, E. M. New nations: a selected reading list. Lib J 85:4107-10 N 15 '60
Theobald, Robert, ed. New nations of West Africa. (Reference shelf, v32, no2) Wilson '60 p 173-9

Politics

Carnell, Francis. Politics of the new states; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special reference to the Commonwealth; pub. for the Inst. of Commonwealth studies. Oxford '61 171p

STATES, Small
Fox, Annette (Baker). Power of small states; diplomacy in World war II. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p 195-205

STATESMEN
Dean, Vera (Micheles). Builders of emerging nations. Holt '61 p263-5
Marvick, Dwaine, ed. Political decision-makers; contributors: William Buchanan [and others] (Int. yearbk. of political behavior research, v2) Free press '61 p334-43
See also
Diplomats

STATIC electricity. See Electrostatics

STATIONERS' company, London
Blagden, Cyprian. Stationers' company; a history, 1403-1959. Harvard univ. press '60 p300-3

STATISTICAL decision
Grayson, Charles Jackson. Decisions under uncertainty; drilling decisions by oil and gas operators. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '60 p393-7
Helstrom, Carl W. Statistical theory of signal detection. (Int. ser. of monographs on electronics and instrumentation, v9) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog
Lehmann, E. L. Some model I problems of selection. Ann Math Stat 32:1010-12 D '61
Radner, R. Team decision problems. Ann Math Stat 33:880-1 S '62

STATISTICAL methods
Deming, L. S. and Gupta, D. Selected bibliography of statistical literature, 1930 to 1957. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64B:55-76, 175-92; 65B:61-93; 66B:15-28, 109-51 Ja, Jl '60, Ja '61, Ja, Jl '62
Fisz, M. Infinitely divisible distributions: recent results and applications. Ann Math Stat 33:80-4 Mr '62
Johnson, R. C. and others. Mathematics, computers, operations research, and statistics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:365-7; 53:334-6 Ap '60, Ap '61
Powers, J. J. and others. Application of extreme-value methods and other statistical procedures to heat-penetration data. Food Tech 16:89 Mr '62
Tukey, J. W. Future of data analysis. Ann Math Stat 33:64-7 Mr '62
Van der Vaart, H. R. Some extensions of the idea of bias. Ann Math Stat 32:446-7 Je '61
See also
Chemistry—Statistical methods
Chemistry, Analytic—Statistical methods
Correlation (statistics)
Estimation (statistics)
Factor analysis
Forecasting (statistics
Frequency distribution (statistics)
Geography—Statistical methods
Psychology—Methodology—Statistical methods
Regression (statistics)
Sampling (statistical methods)
Variation (statistics)

STATISTICS
Dickman, Alma C. Accounting and statistical services. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U. S. air force '57 11p
Freund, John Ernst. Modern elementary statistics. 2d ed (Prentice-Hall mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog annot
Freund, John Ernst, and others. Manual of experimental statistics. (Prentice-Hall mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p 117-18
Graybill, Franklin A. Introduction to linear statistical models. (McGraw-Hill ser. in probability and statistics) McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Huntsberger, David V. Elements of statistical inference. Allyn '61 incl bibliog
Kendall, Maurice George, and Doig, Alison G. Bibliography of statistical literature; v 1, 1950-1958. Hafner pub. co. '62 297p
Mode, Elmer Beneken. Elements of statistics. 3d ed (Prentice-Hall mathematics ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p288-9
Mosteller, Frederick, and others. Probability with statistical applications. (Addison—Wesley ser. in statistics) Addison-Wesley '61 p471-2
Nelson, Boyd L. Elements of modern statistics for students of economics and business. Appleton '61 incl bibliog
Spurr, William Alfred, and others. Business and economic statistics. rev ed Irwin '61 incl bibliog
Statistica (Bologna). Bibliografie con brevi cenni biografici. (Biblioteca di Statistica, 2) Cappelli '59 550p
Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See numbers of Royal statistical society. Journal
See also
Church statistics
Commercial statistics
Criminal statistics
Experimental design
Index numbers (economics)
Industrial statistics

STATISTICS—See also—*Continued*
Library statistics
Mathematical statistics
Medical statistics
Probabilities
Vital statistics
also **subhead** Statistics under the following subjects
Africa
Agriculture
Catholic church
China (People's Republic of China, 1949-)
Colleges and universities
Food industry and trade
Forests and forestry
Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-)
Labor and laboring classes
Labor and laboring classes—United States
New Zealand
Population
Sugar industry and trade
United States

History

FitzPatrick, P. J. Leading British statisticians of the nineteenth century. Am Stat Assn J 55:68-70 Mr '60

Textbooks

Inter-American statistical institute. Bibliography of statistical textbooks and other teaching materials. Bibliografía de tratados y demas material de enseñanza de estadística. 2d ed Pan Am. union '60 120p

STATIUS, Publius Papinius, ca 45-96
Schetter, Willy. Untersuchungen zur epischen kunst des Statius. (Klassisch-philologische studien, no20) Harrassowitz '60 p 156-7

STATUE of Liberty, New York
Patterson, Lillie. Meet Miss Liberty. Macmillan '62 p 158-62

STATUS, Social. See Social status

STEAM
Wood, B. Wetness in steam cycles. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no 14:510-11 '60

STEAM boilers. See Boilers

STEAM engines
See also
Locomotives

STEAM plants
Hoffmann, Claus. Dampfkraftwerke; bautechnische probleme. Teubner '59 p 134-45

Equipment

Bigg, J. V. Design and construction of power station feed heaters. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no7:310-11 '60

STEAM plows. See Plows, Steam

STEAM sampling
Jackson, J. Recent developments in steam sampling and purity measurement. Engineer 208:687 N 27 '59

STEAM turbines
Wieczorek, Benedykt. Technologia turbin parowych. Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '61 p674-8
Wood, B. Wetness in steam cycles. Inst Mech Eng Proc 174 no 14:510-11 '60

STEAMBOATS
American heritage (periodical). Steamboats on the Mississippi; narrative by Ralph K. Andrist, in consultation with C. Bradford Mitchell. (Am. heritage junior lib) Meredith press '62 p 149

STEAMSHIPS. See Steamboats

STEEL
Abstracts and book notices. See numbers of Iron and steel institute. Journal
Goldsmith, W. and Lyman, P. T. Penetration of hard-steel spheres into plane metal surfaces. A S M E Trans serE 27:725 D '60
Jernkontorets litteraturöversikt. Almqvist. See numbers
Lange, Kurt. Gesenkschmieden von stahl; mit einem geleitwort von Otto Kienzle. Springer '58 p366-73
Lement, Bernard S. Distortion in tool steels. Am. soc. for metals '59 incl bibliog
Link, H. S. and Schmitt, R. J. Iron, carbon steel, and alloy steel. Ind & Eng Chem 53:594-5 Jl '61
Review of iron and steel literature for 1959[-1961] Blast Furn & Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot
Vanderbeck, R. W. and Phelps, E. H. Iron, carbon steel, and alloy steel. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1183-4 S '59
Winter, G. Properties of steel and concrete and the behavior of structures. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST2 no2384]:59-61 F '60
See also
Iron

Brittleness

Biggs, William Derrick. Brittle fracture of steel. Pitman '60 incl bibliog
Hahn, G. T. and others. Micromechanism of brittle fracture in a low-carbon steel. Welding J 38:sup376 S '59
Mylonas, C. Prestrain, size and residual stresses in static brittle-fracture initiation. Welding J 38:sup424 O '59
Mylonas, C. and Rockey, K. C. Exhaustion of ductility by hot straining; an explanation of fracture initiation close to welds. Welding J 40:sup310 Jl '61
Pigott, E. C. Brittle fracture: descriptive bibliography—mainly post-war. Metallurgia 64:132-6 S '61

Cold working

Feldman, Heinz D. Fliesspressen von stahl. Springer '59 p205-8
Wick, Charles H. Chipless machining; methods of cold forming ferrous metals, including heading, rolling, spinning, swaging, extruding, and high-energy-rate forming. Industrial press '60 incl bibliog

Corrosion

Rosenqvist, Ivan Thoralf. Subsoil corrosion of steel. (Acta polytechnica Scandinavica. Civil engineering and building construction ser, no 12; Norwegian contribution no 12) Norges tekniske vitenskapsakademi; Norwegian geotechnical inst. '61 p89-93

Heat treatment

Ruhfus, Heinrich. Wärmebehandlung der eisenwerkstoffe. (Stahleisen-bücher, v 15) Verlag Stahleisen '58 p450-71

Inclusion

Walz, H. and Bloom, R. A. Non-metallic inclusions, their quantitative extraction from steel. J Metals 12:932 D '60

Metallography

Jareš, Vojtěch. Metalografie ocele. Československé akad. věd '60 p267-71

Metallurgy

Abstracts and book notices. See numbers of Iron and steel institute. Journal
Bashforth, George Reginald. Manufacture of iron and steel. 2d ed rev Chapman '57-'62 4v incl bibliog
Elliott, John Frank, and Gleiser, Molly. Thermochemistry for steelmaking; sponsored by the Am. iron and steel institute. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences. Metallurgy and materials) Addison-Wesley '60 incl bibliog
Pokorný, František. Československá literatura o výrobě železa a oceli. Státní nakl. technické literatury '54 39p
Review of iron and steel literature for 1959[-1961] Blast Furn & Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot
See also
Annealing
Steel—Heat treatment

Protection

See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Testing

Agerman, Erik. Notch sensitivity in steel. (Acta polytechnica Scandinavica. Mechanical engineering ser, 8; Swedish contributions, no 11) Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences '60 p41-4
Johnson, H. H. and Stout, R. D. Comparison and analysis of notch-toughness tests for welded steel. Welding J 39:sup501 N '60
Smith, A. I. and others. Creep and rupture properties of carbon steels. Inst Mech Eng Proc 147 no26:764-5 '60
Vieregge, Gustav. Zerspanung der eisenwerkstoffe. (Stahleisen-bücher, v 16) Verlag Stahleisen '59 p330-7
Winterton, K. Properties of mild steel weld metal not revealed by the all-weld-metal tensile test. Welding J 40:sup 109 Mr '61
See also
Steel—Brittleness

Welding

Berry, J. T. and Allan, R. C. Study of cracking in low-alloy steel welded joints. Welding J 39:sup 105-16 Mr '60
Bredzs, N. and Schwartzbart, H. Metallurgy of bonding in brazed joints. Welding J 37:sup498 N '58; 38:sup314 Ag '59; 39:sup58 F '60

STEEL—Welding—*Continued*

Emanuel, Jack H. and Hulsbos, Cornie Leonard. Flexual behavior of prestressed welded steel beam. (Engineering rep. 34) Iowa engineering experiment station '62 p23-4

Johnson, H. H. and Stout, R. D. Comparison and analysis of notch-toughness tests for welded steel. Welding J 39:sup501 N '60

STEEL, Stainless

Fuller, R. M. and others. Bibliography and abstracts on stress-corrosion cracking of stainless steel, 1937-1957. (In American society for testing materials. Report on stress-corrosion cracking of austenitic chromium-nickel stainless steels. (Special technical pub. no264) The society '60 p69-92)

Luce, W. A. and Peacock, J. H. Stainless steels and other ferrous alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1221-2; 52:885; 53:589 S '59, O '60, Jl '61

Stock, A. J. Review of metalworking lubricants for stainless steel. Lub Eng 17: 586 D '61

Welding

Warren, D. Corrosion and weldability studies on chromium-manganese austenitic stainless steels. Corrosion 16:112 Mr '60

STEEL, Structural

Ernst, Walter, ed. Festschrift Walther Schütte; dreissig jahre Baustahlgewebe; anlässlich des 65. geburtstages von Dr phil Dr-ing e. h. Walther Schütte; mit einem geleitwort von Rudolf Hannesen und beiträgen von Bay [et al] Verlag Baustahlgewebe '59 p273-300

STEEL alloys

Luce, W. A. and Peacock, J. H. Stainless steels and other ferrous alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1221-2; 52:885; 53:589 S '59, O '60, Jl '61

Steel founders' society of America. Steel castings handbook; 100th anniversary of the steel casting industry in the U.S.A; ed: Charles W. Briggs. 3d ed The society '60 incl bibliog

Vanderbeck, R. W. and others. Iron, carbon steel, and alloy steel. Ind & Eng Chem 51: 1183-4; 53:594-5 S '59, Jl '61

Welding

Kihara, Hiroshi, and others. Researches on weldable high strength steels. (60th anniversary ser, v 1) Soc. of naval architects of Japan '57 p239-47

STEEL and iron building. See Building, Iron and steel

STEEL castings

Steel founders' society of America. Steel castings handbook; 100th anniversary of the steel casting industry in the U.S.A; ed: Charles W. Briggs. 3d ed The society '60 incl bibliog

Wallace, John Francis, ed. Fundamentals of risering steel castings. Steel founders' soc. '60 incl bibliog

STEEL construction

Chilver, A. H. Structural problems in the use of cold-formed steel sections. Inst Civil Eng Proc 20:256-7 O '61

Commentary on plastic design in steel. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [EM3 no2091]:24-5 Jl '59

Commentary on plastic design in steel; additional design considerations. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85 [EM4 no2230-2231]:154-6, 183-5 O '59

Commentary on plastic design in steel; compression members. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [EM 1 no2342]:148-50 Ja '60

Massonnet, C. E. L. Stability considerations in the design of steel plate girders. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 1 no2350]:96-7 Ja '60

Viest, I. M. Review of research on composite steel—concrete beams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 6 no2496]:18-21 Je '60

See also
Girders

Design

Johnston, B. G. Digest of the guide to design criteria for metal compression members. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST:4 no2450]:185-8 Ap '60

STEEL industry and trade

Review of iron and steel literature for 1959 [-1961] Blast Furn & Steel Plant 48:472-3+, 615-20, 720-3, 856+; 49:536-41, 654+, 775-6, 894+, 996+; 50:772+, 889-93+, 994-5+, 1096-7+ My-Ag '60, Je-O '61, Ag-N '62 annot

See also
Iron industry and trade

History

Wertime, Theodore A. Coming of the age of steel. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p299-320

Europe

European coal and steel community. High authority. Bibliothèque. Articles sélectionnés. Zeitschriftenaufsätze. The library. See numbers

European parliamentary assembly. Vierteljährliche methodische bibliographie. The agency. See numbers

Organization for European economic cooperation. European productivity agency. Unutrašnji transport u željezarama [preveo Zdravko Pudarić] (Biblioteka produktivnosti. Ser. E: Tehnički faktori produktivnosti, no2) Progres '60 p 193-232

United nations. Economic commission for Europe. Long-term trends and problems of the European steel industry. The organization '59 p175-6

See also
European coal and steel community

Great Britain

Carr, James Cecil, and others. History of the British steel industry. Harvard univ. press '62 p606-11

Lorraine

Prêcheur, Claude. La Lorraine sidérurgique. S.A.B.R.I. '59 p601-18

STEEL rolling. See Rolling (metal work)

STEEL workers

See also
Iron and steel workers

STEELE, Sir Richard, 1672-1729

Steele, Sir Richard. Richard Steele's periodical journalism, 1714-16; ed. by Rae Blanchard. Oxford '59 p318-24

STEFFEN, Albert, 1884-

Hiebel, Friedrich. Albert Steffen; die dichtung als schöne wissenschaft. Francke '60 p276-7

Steffen, Albert. Dichtung als weg zur einweihung. Verlag für schöne wissenschaften '60 p238-9

STEICHEN, Edward, 1879-

New York (city). Museum of modern art. Steichen the photographer; texts by Carl Sandburg [and others; bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] The museum '61 p76-80

STEIN, Gertrude, 1874-1946

Brinnin, John Malcolm. Third rose: Gertrude Stein and her world. Little '59 p411-13

Hoffman, Frederick John. Gertrude Stein. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 10) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p46-8

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr von and zum, 1757-1831

Steffens, W. Vom literarischen und wissenschaftlichen ertrag des Stein-jahres 1957 [bibliog article] Westfälische Forsch 11:140-9 '58

STEINBECK, John, 1902-

French, Warren. John Steinbeck. (Twayne's U.S. auths. ser. 2) Twayne '61 p 175-81

Watt, Frank William. John Steinbeck. (Evergreen pilot bks, EP13) Grove '62 p 115-17

STEINER, Rudolf, 1861-1925

Oppolzer, Siegfried. Anthropologie und pädagogik bei Rudolf Steiner; ein geistesgeschichtlicher beitrag zur Waldorfpädagogik. Kramer '59 p 164-76

STEM apexes. See Shoot apexes

STEM rot

Knight, D. E. and Keyworth, W. G. Didymella stem-rot of outdoor tomatoes. Ann Ap Biol 48:257-8, 269 Jl '60

STEMS (plants)

Davis, R. M. and Lingle, J. C. Basis of shoot response to root temperature in tomato. Plant Physiol 36:161-2 Mr '61

Larson, R. I. and MacDonald, M. D. Cytogenetics of solid stem in common wheat. Can J Bot 37:155-6, 377-8, 391 Ja, My '59

Murdy, W. H. Strengthening system in the stem of maize. Ann Mo Bot Gard 47:221-2 S '60

See also
Shoot apexes

STEMS (plants), Fossil

Harms, V. L. and Leisman, G. A. Anatomy and morphology of certain cordaites leaves. J Paleont 35:1063-4 S '61

STENDHAL, pseud. See Beyle, M. H.

STENOGRAPHY. See Shorthand

STENTOR

Tartar, Vance. Biology of stentor. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Zoology. v5) Pergamon '61 p380-90

Tartar, V. Reconstitution of minced stentor coeruleus. J Exp Zool 144:207 Jl '60

STEPHEN IV, voivode of Moldavia, 1433?-1504

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de istoria artei. Repertoriul monumentelor şi obiectelor de artă din timpul lui Ştefan cel Mare. (Studii şi materiale de istoria artei, 2) Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '58 p447-62

STEPHENS, James, 1882-1950

Bramsbäck, Birgit (Johansson). James Stephens; a literary and bibliog. study. (Upsala Irish studies, 4) Lundequist; Harvard univ. press '59 209p

STEPHENSON, George, 1781-1848

Rolt, Lionel Thomas Caswell. George and Robert Stephenson: the railway revolution, Longmans '60 p338-42

—Same; with title: Railway revolution: George and Robert Stephenson. St Martins '62 p338-42

STEPHENSON, Robert, 1803-1859

Rolt, Lionel Thomas Caswell. George and Robert Stephenson: the railway revolution. Longmans '60 p338-42

—Same; with title: Railway revolution: George and Robert Stephenson. St Martins '62 p 338-42

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical society. Steric aspects of the chemistry and biochemistry of natural products; symposium held at Senate house, Univ. of London, on 30 June, 1959; organized by J. K. Grant; ed. by J. K. Grant and W. Klyne. (Symposia, no 19) Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

STEREOSCOPIC photography. See Photography. Stereoscopic

STERILITY

Obstetric infections; ed. by Harold Speert. Infertility; ed. by S. Leon Israel. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v2, no3) Hoeber '59 incl bibliog

Tyler, Edward T. ed. Sterility: office management of the infertile couple. (Univ. of Calif. medical extension ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Warner, Marie Pichel. Couple who want a baby. Funk '61 p232-7

STERILITY in animals

Van Rensburg, S. W. J. and De Vos, W. H. Ovulatory failure in bovines. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:78-9 Mr '62

STERILITY in insects

Doane, W. W. Developmental physiology of the mutant female sterile (2) adipose of drosophila melanogaster. J Exp Zool 145:17-19, 40-1; 146:296-8 O '60, Ap '61

STERILITY in plants

Brewbaker, J. L. and Majumder, S. K. Cultural studies of the pollen population effect and the self-incompatibility inhibition. Am J Bot 48:463-4 Jl '61

Duvick, D. N. Use of cytoplasmic male-sterility in hybrid seed production. Econ Bot 13:192-5 Jl '59

Jain, S. K. Male sterility in flowering plants. (Bibliog. genetica, v 18, no2) Nijhoff '59 p 152-66

Little, T. M. Gene segregation in autotetraploids. Bot R 24:334-9 My '58

Lundqvist, A. Self-incompatibility in festuca pratensis Huds. Hereditas 47 no3-4:561-2 '61

McWilliam, J. R. Interspecific incompatibility in pinus. Am J Bot 46:432-3 Je '59

Paliwal, R. L. and Hyde, B. B. Association of a single B-chromosome with male sterility in plantago coronopus. Am J Bot 46:465-6 Je '59

Pandey, K. K. Evolution of gametophytic and sporophytic systems of self-incompatibility in angiosperms. Evolution 14:113-15 Mr '60

Pandey, K. K. Mutations of the self-incompatibility gene (S) and pseudo-compatibility in angiosperms. Lloydia 22:233-4 S '59

Sampson, D. R. Hypothesis of gene interaction at the *S* locus in self-in-compatibility systems of angiosperms. Am Natur 94:291-2 Jl '60

STERILIZATION

Foter, M. J. Disinfectants for bedding. Soap & Chem Spec 36:103, 141 Ap-My '60

See also

Radiation sterilization

STERILIZATION of criminals and defectives

Human betterment association of America. Legal bibliography on sterilization as of Jan. 1, 1957; a listing and brief digest of articles which discuss all types of sterilization and summaries of sel. court decisions; comp. by Samuel Highleyman and Richard C. Donnelly. The association '57 32p annot

—Supplement, April 1960; comp. by Bruce Montgomery. The association '60 8p annot

STERILIZATION of soils. See Soil sterilization

STERN, Bernhard Joseph, 1894-1956

Stern, Bernard Joseph. Historical sociology [his] sel. papers. Citadel '60 p425-8

STEROIDS

Biochemical society. Biosynthesis and secretion of adrenocortical steroids; symposium held at Senate house, Univ. of London, on 14 Feb. 1959; organized by J. K. Grant; ed. by F. Clark and J. K. Grant. (Symposia, no 18) Cambridge '60 incl bibliog

Heftmann, Erich, and Mosettig, Erich. Biochemistry of steroids. (Reinhold organic chemistry and biochemistry textbk. ser) Reinhold '60 p 173-218

Horigan, Francis D. Psychiatric studies on adrenocortical steroids: a survey of the literature; prepared for Adult psychiatry branch, Clinical investigations, Nat. inst. of mental health. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no4) U.S. Public health service; Nat. insts. of health '60 66p

Pfander, William Harvey, and others. Effects of steroid and steroid-like compounds on digestion of rations by ruminants. (Research bul. 632) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p 14-15

Willmer, E. N. Steroids and cell surfaces. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:396-8 Ag '61

STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1792-1868

Brodie, Fawn (McKay). Thaddeus Stevens: scourge of the South. Norton '59 p420-33

STEVENS, Wallace, 1879-1955

Brown, Ashley, and Haller, Robert S. eds. Achievement of Wallace Stevens. Lippincott '62 p271-87

Supplementing list of items in the Wallace Stevens collection at Dartmouth college. Dartmouth Coll Lib Bul ns 4:67-71 D '61

Tindal, William York. Wallace Stevens. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no11) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p46-7

STICKELBERGER, Emanuel, 1884-

Emanuel Stickelberger; festgabe zum 75. geburtstage, 13. märz 1959. Huber '59 p55-70, 77-81

STICKLEBACKS

Winn, H. E. Biology of the brook stickleback eucalia inconstans (Kirtland) Am Midl Natur 63:436-8 Ap '60

STIFTER, Adalbert, 1805-1868

Jungmair, Otto. Adalbert Stifters Linzer jahre: ein kalendarium. (Adalbert-Stifter-inst. des landes Oberösterreich. Schriftenreihe. ser 7) Stiasny '58 p329-34

STILBESTROLS

Eskjær Jensen, Sigurd. Studies of the effect of diethylstilbestrol on the plasma lipids and thyroid function; an experimental investigation of 20 male patients who have recovered from coronary occlusion. (Sup 346) Acta medica Scandinavica '59 p 113-16

STILL life painting

Elles, Iris. Das stilleben in der französischen malerei des 19. jahrhunderts. Origo '58 p 137-54

Sterling, Charles. Still life painting; from antiquity to the present time. new rev ed Universe bks. '59 p 151-8

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, 1863-1941

Condit, K. H. Lewis Buckley Stillwell. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p326-8)

STIMULUS and responses

Berkson, G. Responsiveness of the mentally deficient. Am J Mental Deficiency 66:284-6 S '61

King, H. E. Anticipatory behavior: temporal matching by normal and psychotic subjects. J Psychol 53:439-40 Ap '62

McDonald, R. L. and Gynther, M. D. Effects of verbal stimuli on autonomic responsivity of medicated and non-medicated schizophrenics and character disorders. J Gen Psychol 66:297-9 Ap '62

Mednick, S. A. and Freedman, J. L. Stimulus generalization. Psychol Bul 57:196-200 My '60

Schaller, G. B. and Emlen, J. T. Development of visual discrimination patterns in the crouching reactions of nestling grackles. Auk 78:136-7 Ap '61

See also

Conditioned responses

Galvanic skin responses

STIPULES (botany)

Shah, J. J. Studies on the stipules of six species of vitaceae. Arnold Arbor J 40:410-12 O '59

STOCK breeding. See Breeding; Cattle breeding; Sheep breeding

STOCK purchase options

Poston, Charles F. Restricted stock options for management. (Research paper 2) School of business adm. Univ. of N.C. '60 p81-3

STOCK ranges. See Ranges

STOCK-room keeping. See Stores or stock-room keeping

STOCKHOLM
William-Olsson, William Frits. Stockholm: structure and development. Almqvist '60? p95-6

Politics and government

Corin, Carl Fredrik. Självstyre och kunglig maktpolitik inom Stockholms stadsförvaltning, 1668-1697. (Monografier) Stockholms kommunalförvaltning '58 p648-62

STOCKS
Ruprecht, L. P. Growth stocks. Bsns Lit 33: 11-14 F '61 annot
See also
Securities

STOICS
Valente, Milton. L'éthique stoïcienne chez Cicéron. Librairie Saint-Paul '56 p417-30

STOMACH
Flatt, William Perry, and others. Evaluation of several techniques used in the study of developing rumen function. (Memoir 361) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p27-30

Lilja, Bengt. Motor activity of the stomach [tr. by Virginia Uhlemann] (Sup 180) Acta radiologica '59 p90-4

Mendel, V. E. and Boda, J. M. Physiological studies of the rumen with emphasis on the animal factors associated with bloat. J Dairy Sci 44:1896-8 O '61

Nichols, Roy Elwyn. Biophysical aspects of bloat. (Research rep. 3) Agricultural experiment station '59 p28-36

Waldo, D. R. and Schultz, L. H. Blood and rumen changes following the intra-ruminal administration of glycogenic materials. J Dairy Sci 43:504-5 Ap '60
See also
Gastric juice
Gastrointestinal tract

Acid content

Van Soest, P. J. and Allen, N. N. Studies on the relationships between rumen acids and fat metabolism of ruminants fed on restricted roughage diets. J Dairy Sci 42: 1984-5 D '59

Bacteriology

Bryant, M. P. and others. Observations on the nutrition of bacteroides succinogenes, a ruminal cellulolytic bacterium. J Dairy Sci 42:1845-7 N '59

Church, D. C. and Petersen, R. G. Effect of several variables on in vitro rumen fermentation. J Dairy Sci 43:91-2 Ja '60

Gibbons, R. J. and Doetsch, R. N. Physiological study of an obligately anaerobic ureolytic bacterium. J Bact 77:427-8 Ap '59

Hungate, R. E. and Steinhaus, E. A. Symposium: selected topics in microbial ecology. Bact R 24:363-4, 372-3 D '60

Moore, J. E. and others. Adaptation of an in vitro system to the study of starch fermentation by rumen bacteria. J Nutrition 76:422 Ap '62

Cancer

Skulme, K. Etiology, pathogenesis and early diagnosis of cancer and precancerous diseases of the stomach; a clinical study [tr. by A. Birron and Z. S. Cole] Acad. of sciences of the Latvian SSR '59; Israel program for scientific trs. '61 incl bibliog

Diseases

Skulme, K. Etiology, pathogenesis and early diagnosis of cancer and precancerous diseases of the stomach; a clinical study [tr. by A. Birron and Z. S. Cole] Acad. of sciences of the Latvian SSR '59; Israel program for scientific trs. '61 incl bibliog

Radiography

Lilja, Bengt. Motor activity of the stomach [tr. by Virginia Uhlemann] (Sup 180) Acta radiologica '59 p90-4

Surgery

Borg, Ivar. Gastric flow and acidity before and after Billroth II and Billroth I for gastro-duodenal ulcer [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup 251) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 165-73

Welch, Claude E. Surgery of the stomach & duodenum. 3d rev ed (Handbks. of operative surgery) Year bk. pub. '59 p388-94

Ulcers

See Peptic ulcers

STOMACH, Artificial
Church, D. C. and Petersen, R. G. Effect of several variables on in vitro rumen fermentation. J Dairy Sci 43:91-2 Ja '60

STOMATA
Dale, J. E. Investigations into the stomatal physiology of Upland cotton. Ann Bot 25: 51-2, 102-3 Ja-Ap '61

Ketellapper, H. J. Mechanism of stomatal movement. Am J Bot 46:230-1 Mr '59

STOMATITIS in animals
Griesemer, R. A. and Cole, C. R. Bovine papular stomatitis. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:409-10 O 1 '60

STONE, Leo, 1904-
Stone, Leo. Psychonanalytic situation; an examination of its development and essential nature. (Freud anniversary lecture ser) Int. univs. press '62 p 159-60

STONE
See also
Granite

STONE age
Bibliographie annuelle de l'âge de la pierre taillée (paléolithique et mésolithique) 1958 [-1960] (No3-5) Bur. de recherches géologiques, géophysiques & minières. Service d'information géologique '60-'61 3v

Asia

Formozov, A. A. Microlithic sites in the Asiatic USSR. Am Antiq 27:91-2 Jl '61

Asia, Southeastern

Dani, Ahmad Hasan. Prehistory and protohistory of eastern India, with a detailed account of the neolithic cultures in mainland South East Asia. Mukhopadhyay '60 p227-40

India

Dani, Ahmad Hasan. Prehistory and protohistory of eastern India, with a detailed account of the neolithic cultures in mainland South East Asia. Mukhopadhyay '60 p227-40

Japan

Befu, H. and Chard, C. S. Preceramic cultures in Japan. Am Anthrop 62:846-9 O '60

Manchuria

Chang, K. C. Neolithic cultures of the Sungari Valley, Manchuria. Sw J Anthrop 17:71-4 Spring '61

STONE implements and weapons
See also
Microliths

STONEFLIES
Jewett, Stanley Gordon. Stoneflies (plecoptera) of California. (Calif. Insect survey. Bul. v6, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 169-70

STONEWORTS
Wood, R. D. and Imahori, K. Geographical distribution of chacaceae. Torrey Bot Club Bul 86:181-3 My '59

STOPFORD of Fallowfield, John Sebastian Bach Stopford, baron, 1888-1961
Clark, W. E. L. and others. John Sebastian Bach Stopford, Baron Stopford of Fallowfield. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p277-9)

STORAGE. See Warehouses

STORAGE libraries. See Libraries, Storage

STORAGE of food. See Food—Storage

STORES or stock-room keeping
Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Ośrodek informacji i dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Gospodarka magazynowa [opracowały: K. Miłodrowska i J. Kasprzakowa] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no23) The institute '61 17p

STORIES. See Children's stories; Fiction; Short stories; Tales

STORMPROOF construction. See Building, Stormproof

STORMS
Ballenzweig, E. M. Relation of long-period circulation anomalies to tropical storm formation and motion. J Meteorol 16:138-9 Ap '59

Harris, D. L. Storm surges. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:268-9 Je '60

Matsushita, S. Studies on sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms using IGY data from United States stations. J Geophys Res 65:1434-5 My '60

STORMS—*Continued*
Newton, C. W. and Newton, H. R. Dynamical interactions between large convective clouds and environment with vertical shear. J Meteorol 16:496 O '59
See also
Building, Stormproof
Cyclones
Hurricanes
Snow
Tornadoes
Winds

STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845
Story, Joseph. Joseph Story; a coll. of writings by and about an eminent Am. jurist; sel. and ed. by Mortimer D. Schwartz and John C. Hogan. Oceana '59 p216-24

STORY telling
See also
Children's stories

STORZ, Gerhard, 1898-
Storz, Gerhard. Der dichter Friedrich Schiller. 2d rev ed Klett '59 p515-16

STOUFFER, Samuel Andrew, 1900-
Stouffer, Samuel Andrew. Social research to test ideas; sel. writings; with an introd. by Paul F. Lazarsfeld. Free press '62 p302-6

STRABISMUS
Guibor, George P. Squint and allied conditions. Grune '59 p342-50

STRAIN (psychology) See Tension (psychology)

STRAINS and stresses
Davids, Norman, and Kumar, Sudhir. Stress waves and scabbing in materials. (Engineering research bul. B-79) College of engineering & architecture. Penn. state univ. '59 p22-6
Emanuel, Jack H. and Hulsbos, Cornie Leonard. Flexual behavior of prestressed welded steel beam. (Engineering rep. 34) Iowa engineering experiment station '62 p23-4
Goldsmith, W. and Lyman, P. T. Penetration of hard-steel spheres into plane metal surfaces. A S M E Trans serE 27:725 D '60
Ingersoll-Rand company. Advanced engineering department. Bibliography on impact and fracture phenomena. The company '59 1v
Kaplan, M. F. Crack propagation and the fracture of concrete. Am Concrete Inst J (Proc) 58:608-9 N '61
Kihara, Hiroshi, and others. Researches on welding stress and shrinkage distortion in Japan. (60th anniversary ser, v4) Soc. of naval architects of Japan '59 p 179-85
Klein, B. Review of design information on buckling of unstiffened thin walled circular cylindrical shells. ARS J 30:12-13 Ja '60
Lycan, D. L. and Newmark, N. M. Effect of structure and foundation interaction. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [EM5 no2960]:28-31 O '61
Marin, Joseph. Mechanical behavior of engineering materials. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
Masubuchi, K. Analytical investigation of residual stresses and distortions due to welding. Welding J 39 sup:536-7 D '60
Mattock, A. H. and others. Rectangular concrete stress distribution in ultimate strength design. Am Concrete Inst J 32: 918-20 F '61
Shear and diagonal tension. Am Concrete Inst J 59:391-3 Mr '62
Society of automotive engineers. Bibliography on residual stress comp. by T. C. Huang. (Sp-125) The society '54 196p
—Supplement no 1. (Sp-167) The society '59 69p
Stulen, F. B. Model for the mechanical properties of metals. Materials Res & Stand 2:107-8 F '62
Taub, J. and Neville, A. M. Resistance to shear of reinforced concrete beams. Am Concrete Inst J 32:219-20, 336, 463 Ag-O '60
Wattmann, J. Längskräfte im eisenbahngleis; mit einem anhang von F. Birmann: Erfahrungen der Deutschen bundesbahn mit dem durchgehend geschweissten gleis. Elsner '57 p209-15
Williams, W. L. Stress-corrosion cracking: a review of current status. Corrosion 17:96 Jl '61
Zienkiewicz, O. C. Comparative study of a segmental arch ring. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[EM 1 no2332]:38-9 Ja '60
See also
Airplanes—Stresses
Deformations (mechanics)
Elasticity
Materials—Creep
Metals—Creep
Metals—Fatigue
Shear (mechanics)
Strength of materials
Stress waves
Thermal stresses
Torsion
Wind pressure

STRANG, James Jesse, 1813-1856
Strang, James Jesse. Diary; deciphered, transcribed, introd. and annot. by Mark A. Strang; with a foreword by Russel B. Nye. Mich. state univ. press '61 p65-78

STRANG, Ruth, 1895-
Melnik A. Writings of Ruth Strang. Teach Coll Rec 61:464-76 My '60

STRATEGY
Horowitz, I. L. Arms, policies and games. Am Scholar 31:102-7 Winter '61-'62
See also
Military art and science
Naval art and science
Tactics

STRATEGY, Communist. See Communist strategy

STRATEGY, Games of (mathematics) See Games of strategy (mathematics)

STRATOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian, 1881-1960
Chadwick, J. Frederick John Marrian Stratton. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p292-3)

STRATTON, George Malcolm, 1865-1957
Tolman, E. C. George Malcolm Stratton. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p297-306)

STRAUSS, Ludwig, 1892-1953
Strauss, Ludwig. Fahrt und erfahrung; geschichten und aufzeichnungen; mit einem nachwort von Werner Kraft. (Deutsche akad. für sprache und dichtung. Veröffentlichungen, 18) Schneider '59 p 118-19

STRAWBERRIES
Hitz, Chester W. Chemical control of plant populations in strawberries. (Bul. no324) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Del. '59 p37-8

Diseases and pests

Basu, P. K. Verticillium disease of strawberries. Can J Bot 39:195-6 Ja '61
Schaefers, G. A. Systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (pentatrichopus spp.) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:792-3 N '60

STREAM flow
Vanoni, V. A. and Nomicos, G. N. Resistance properties of sediment-laden streams. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[HY no2126]:105-7 My '59

STREET cleaning
American public works association. Street sanitation committee. Street cleaning practice. 2d ed Public adm. service '59 p395-405

STRENGTH of materials
American society for testing materials. Division of materials sciences. Properties of crystalline solids: materials sciences luncheon address; symposium on recent progress in materials sciences, symposium on nature and origin of strength of materials; [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 27, 1960 (Special technical pub. no283) The society '61 incl bibliog
Conference on fracture, Swampscott, Massachusetts, 1959. Conference on fracture; an int. seminar on the atomic mechanisms of fracture, Apr. 12-14, 1959; program and papers. The conference '59 incl bibliog
Ingersoll-Rand company. Advanced engineering department. Bibliography on impact and fracture phenomena. The company '59 1v
Symposium on physical metallurgy of stress corrosion fracture, Pittsburgh, 1959. Physical metallurgy of stress corrosion fracture; ed. by Thor N. Rhodin. (Metallurgical soc. conferences, v4) Interscience '59 incl bibliog
Volkov, Sergeĭ Dmitrievich. Statistical strength theory; tr. from the Russian; ed. by Royer and Roger. (Russian monographs and texts on advanced mathematics and physics, v 11) Gordon & Breach '62 p255-67
See also
Elasticity
Impact
Mechanical wear
Metals—Failure
Strains and stresses

STREPTOCOCCI
Hyde, J. L. and Murphy, J. M. Effects of the local application of a hyperkeratotic chemical on morphology of the bovine teat canal and susceptibility to swab exposures with streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet 49:457-9 O '59

STREPTOCOCCI—*Continued*

Panos, C. and others. Streptococcal L forms. J Bact 78:252, 867; 80:343 Ag, D '59, S '60

Pierce, W. A. Agar diffusion studies of group A streptococcal antigens. J Bact 77:731-2 Je '59

Schwab, J. H. and Sharpless, E. A. Intracellular hemolysins of group A streptococci. J Bact 71:99, 107; 79:495, 501 Ja '56, Ap '60

STREPTOMYCES

Noval, J. J. and Nickerson, W. J. Decomposition of native keratin by streptomyces fradiae. J Bact 77:262-3 Mr '59

Pridham, T. G. and Lyons, A. J. Streptomyces albus (Rossi-Doria) Waksman et Henrici: taxonomic study of strains labeled streptomyces albus. J Bact 81:440-1 Mr '61

STREPTOMYCIN

Hashimoto, K. Streptomycin resistance in escherichia coli analyzed by transduction. Genetics 45:60-2 Ja '60

Luepschen, N. S. Fire blight control with streptomycin, as influenced by temperature and other environmental factors and by adjuvants added to sprays. (Memoir 375) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '60 p34-9

Ranta, L. Jaakko. Acoustic and vestibular disturbances following streptomycin-treated tuberculous meningitis in children. (Sup 136) Acta oto-laryngologica '58 p71-8

STRESEMANN, Gustav, 1878-1920

Thimme, Roland. Stresemann and die Deutsche volkspartei, 1923-1925. (Historische studien, no 382) Matthiesen '61 p 143-4

STRESS (physiology)

Heilbrun, A. B. Effects of various shock-stress conditions upon a complex perceptual-motor task. J Personality 27:298-9 S '59

See also

Acceleration (physiology)

STRESS (psychology) See Tension (psychology)

STRESS waves

International symposium on stress wave propagation in materials, Pennsylvania state university, 1959. [Proceedings of the Symposium] ed. by Norman Davids. Interscience '60 incl bibliog

STRIKES and lockouts

Crook, Wilfrid Harris. Communism and the general strike. Shoe String '60 p451-70

United States. Department of justice. Library. Settlement of public emergency strikes; a sel. bibliography. The library '60 26p

See also

Arbitration, Industrial
Boycott
Picketing

Miners

See also

Cœur d'Alene strike, 1899

STRINDBERG, August, 1849-1912

Lundblad, Bengt. August Strindberg; ett urval litteratur. 1900-1961. (Sveriges allmänna biblioteksförening. Småskrifter, no62) Bibliotekstjänst '62 35p

STRIP mining

Riley, C. V. Ecology of water areas associated with coal strip-mined lands in Ohio. Ohio J Sci 60:120-1 Mr '60

Younge, O. R. and Moomaw, J. C. Revegetation of stripmined bauxite lands in Hawaii. Econ Bot 14:329-30 O '60

STROKES, Apoplectic. See Cerebral hemorrhage

STROMATOPOROIDEA

Galloway, J. J. Devonian stromatoporoids from the lower Mackenzie valley of Canada. J Paleont 34:635-6 Jl '60

STRONG vocational interest blank

Institute on the Strong vocational interest blank, University of Minnesota, 1955. Strong vocational interest blank: research and uses; papers ed. by Wilbur L. Layton. (Minn. studies in student personnel work, no 10) Univ. of Minn. press '60 incl bibliog

STRONTIUM

See also

Milk—Strontium content
Plants—Strontium content

STRONTIUM in the body

Bartley, J. C. and Reber, E. F. Metabolism of radiostrontium in young pigs and in lactating rats fed stable strontium. J Dairy Sci 44:1761-2 S '61

Bartley, J. C. and Reber, E. F. Toxic effects of stable strontium in young pigs. J Nutrition 75:27-8 S '61

Gran, Frederik C. Studies on calcium and strontium-90 metabolism in rats. (Norwegian monographs on medical science) Oslo univ. press '60 p 101-9

—Same. (Acta physiologica Scandinavica. Sup 167) Oslo univ. press '60 p 101-9

Samachson, J. Plasma levels, urinary excretion, and increase in body burden of strontium-90 in man. Radiation Res 13:203-4 Ag '60

Wasserman, Robert Harry, and Comar, Cyril Lewis. Annotated bibliography of strontium and calcium metabolism in man and animals. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no821) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 135p

STROTHER, David Hunter, 1816-1888

Eby, Cecile D. Porte Crayon: the life of David Hunter Strother. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p227-51

STRUCTURAL engineering

Lycan, D. L. and Newmark, N. M. Effect of structure and foundation interaction. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [EM5 no2960]: 28-31 O '61

Massonnet, C. Stability considerations in the design of steel columns. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[ST 7 no2163]:109-11 S '59

Su, H. L. Some problems in the philosophy of structural design. Inst Civil Eng Proc 22:402-3 Ag '62

Zienkiewicz, O. C. Comparative study of a segmental arch ring. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[EM 1 no2332]:38-9 Ja '60

See also

Building, Iron and steel
Shells (structural engineering)

STRUCTURAL frames

Československý sjazd teoretikov stavebných konštrukcií. 1st, Smolenice, 1957. Nové príspevky k teórii stavebných konštruckcií; sborník z I. Československého sjazdu teoretikov stavebných konštrukcií v Smoleniciach, 24.-26. sept. 1957 [vedeckí redaktori: Anton Turecký a Karol Havelka] Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akadémie vied '59 incl bibliog

Hall, Arthur Stanley, and Woodhead, Ronald W. Frame analysis. Wiley '61 p239-40

STRUCTURES, Theory of

Applied mechanics review. Am. soc. of mechanical engineers. See numbers

Bresler, Boris, and Lin, T'ung-yen. Design of steel structures. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Bürgermeister, Gustav. Stabilitätstheorie mit erläuterungen zu DIN 4114; unter mitwirkung von Herbert Steup. 2d rev ed Akademie-verlag '59 incl bibliog

Candela, F. Weg zu einer neuen strukturauffassung. Baukunst & Werkform 12:510 S '59

Carpenter, Samuel Theodore. Structural mechanics. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Československý sjazd teoretikov stavebných konštrukcií. 1st, Smolenice, 1957. Nové príspevky k teórii stavebných konštruckcií; sborník z I. Československého sjazdu teoretikov stavebných konštrukcií v Smoleniciach, 24.-26. sept. 1957 [vedeckí redaktori: Anton Turecký a Karol Havelka] Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej akadémie vied '59 incl bibliog

Micks, William Raymond. Bibliography of literature on optimum design of structures and related topics. (Research memorandum RM-2304) Rand corp. '58 43p

See also

Strains and stresses
Structural frames

STRUVE, Christian August, 1767-1807

Tutzke, Dietrich. Christian August Struve (1767-1807) leben und werk eines Görlitzer arztes im dienste des humanismus der aufklärungszeit; festschrift zur 150. wiederkehr seines todestages am 6. November 1957. (Schriftenreihe. new ser. no6) Städtische kunstsammlungen, Görlitz '57 p74-84, 87-92

STUART, Jesse, 1907-

Woodbridge, Hensley Charles. Jesse Stuart: a bibliography; with essays by Roland Carter [and others] Lincoln memorial univ. press '60 74p

Woodbridge, H. C. Articles by Jesse Stuart: a bibliography. Ky Lib Assn Bul 23:89-91 Jl '60

STUBBLE farming. See Crop residues

STUBBS, Stanley Alger, 1906-1959

Ellis, B. T. Stanley A. Stubbs, 1906-1959. Am Antiq 25:588 Ap '60

STUDENT achievement. See School achievement

STUDENT activities

Hamilton, Homer H. Educational value of pupil activities. (Research study no29) Tex. study of secondary education '60 p31-2

STUDENT activities—*Continued*
Weatherford, L. M. Financial aspects of the activity program. Sch Activities 31:145-6 Ja '60
See also
School athletics

STUDENT aid
Babbidge, Homer D. Student financial aid; manual for colleges and universities. (Student personnel ser, no 1) Am. college personnel assn. '60 p56
Eells, Walter Crosby, and Hollis, Ernest Victor. Student financial aid in higher education; an annot. bibliography. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1961, no3) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 87p

STUDENT assistants
Wright, A. E. Pages and student assistants: their training and care. Wilson Lib Bul 36:745-6 My '62

STUDENT counselors
Hill, G. E. Selection of school counselors. Personnel & Guid J 39:359-60 Ja '61
McCully, C. H. School counselor: strategy for professionalization. Personnel & Guid J 40:688-9 Ap '62

STUDENT self government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT teaching. See Teachers—Training

STUDENTS
Bower, Eli Michael, and others. High school students who later became schizophrenic; with an introd. by Daniel Blain. (Bul. v29, no8) Calif. State Dept. of education '60 p53-5
Eibel, E. R. and Canuteson, R. I. Heights and weights of college students. Kan Stud Educ 12 no1:11-12 '62
McArthur, C. Sub-culture and personality during the college years. J Educ Sociol 33: 267-8 F '60
Ramsey, R. R. Subcultural approach to academic behavior. J Educ Sociol 35:375-6 Ap '62
Regional institute on institutional research. 2d, University of California, 1960. Research on college students; inst. lectures considering recent research on college students' motivation, values and attitudes, and campus cultures; Hall T. Sprague, editor. Western interstate comm. for higher education; Center for higher education, Berkeley, Calif. '60 p 177-88
United States. Office of education. Impact of college, by Mervin B. Freedman. (New dimensions in higher education, no4) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p24-7
See also
Degrees, Academic
Graduate students
Scholarships

Grading and promotion

See Grading and marking (students)

Housing

Western personnel institute. Student housing in colleges and universities [comp. by Algene Parsons and others] rev ed (Student personnel methods bul) The institute '61 40p annot
—Supplement (a) (Special bul) The institute '61 7p

Personnel work

See Personnel service in education

United States

Lehmann, Irvin J. and Ikenberry, Stanley O. Critical thinking, attitudes, and values in higher education; a prel. report. Mich. state univ. '59 p89-94

STUDENTS, Foreign
Sewell, William Hamilton, and Davidsen, Oluf Mejer. Scandinavian students on an American campus. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 127-31

STUDENTS, Interchange of
Schmidt, L. Study abroad: a bibliography. Comp Educ R 5:142-55 O '61 annot

STUDENTS, Selection of
Venables, E. C. Placement problems among engineering apprentices in part-time technical college courses. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:242-3; 31:68 N '60-F '61

STUDENTS and teachers. See Teachers and students

STUDIES, Oriental. See Oriental studies

STUDY
Entwisle, D. R. Evaluations of study-skills courses: a review. J Educ Res 53:250-1 Mr '60
Farquhar, William Walter, and others. Learning to study. Ronald '60 incl bibliog
Robinson, Francis Pleasant. Effective study. rev ed Harper '61 p 193-200
See also
Home study
Independent study

STUDY tours. See Travel study courses

STUDY-work plan. See Education, Cooperative

STUTTERING. See Stammering

STYLE, Literary
Conference on style, Indiana university, 1958. Style in language; ed. by Thomas A. Sebeok. Mass. inst. of technology '60 p435-49
Hatzfeld, Helmut, and Le Hir, Ives. Essai de bibliographie critique de stylistique française et romane (1955-1960). (Grenoble. Univ. Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines. Pubs, 26) Presses univs. de France '61 313p
Ullmann, Stephen. Image in the modern French novel: Gide, Alain-Fournier, Proust, Camus. Cambridge '60 p300-5
See also
Criticism
Rhetoric

SUARÈS, André, 1866-1948
Savet, Gabrielle. André Suarès, critique. (Essais et critiques, 2) Didier '59 p 185-7

SUÁREZ, Francisco, 1548-1617
O'Brien, Joseph J. Reparation for sin; a study of the doctrine of Francis Suárez, S. J. (Dissertationes ad lauream, 32) Saint Mary of the Lake seminary '60 p 191-202

SUBCEPTION. See Perceptual defense

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
Mauron, Charles. L'inconscient dans l'œuvre et la vie de Racine. (Aix-Marseille, Univ. d'. Faculté des lettres, Aix. Annales. Pub. new ser, no 16) Ed. Ophrys '57 p343-8
See also
Dreams
Hypnotism
Psychoanalysis

SUBJECT catalogs. See Catalogs, Subject

SUBJECT headings
Frarey, Carlyle James. Subject headings. (State of the lib. art, v 1, pt2) Graduate school of lib. service, Rutgers univ. '60 p68-87
Special libraries association. Guide to the SLA loan collection of classification schemes and subject heading lists on deposit at Western Reserve university as of March 20, 1961 [by] Bertha R. Barden [and] Barbara Denison. 5th ed The association '61 97p

SUBMARINE boats
Avallone, E. M. Submarine development prior to World war I. Am Soc Naval Eng J 72: 282-3 My '60
Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Submarines; 60 titles for large public or academic lib; comp. by Rosamond Cruikshank. (Bibliog. 26B) The association '61 5p
Wenk, E. Pressure vessel analysis of submarine hulls. Welding J 40:sup287-8 Je '61

SUBMARINE cables. See Electric cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE geology
Beloussov, V. V. and Ruditch, E. M. Island arcs in the development of the earth's structure (especially in the region of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk) J Geol 69:658 N '61
Day, A. A. Continental margin between Brittany and Ireland. Deep Sea Res 5:264-5 My '59
Emery, Kenneth Orris. Sea off Southern California; a modern habitat of petroleum. Wiley '60 p329-50
France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. La topographie et la géologie des profondeurs océaniques; Nice-Villefranche, 5-12 mai 1958. (Colloques internationaux, 83) The center '59 incl bibliog
Kliewe, H. and Reinhard, H. Zur entwicklung des Ancylus-sees. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:171-2 '60
Richards, H. G. Studies on the marine pleistocene. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt3: 88-94 '62
Standard, J. C. Submarine geology of the Tasman Sea. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1786-8 D '61
Wedepohl, K. H. Spurenanalytische untersuchungen an tiefseetonen aus dem Atlantik. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 18:228-31 F '60

SUBMARINE topography

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. La topographie et la géologie des profondeurs océaniques; Nice-Villefranche, 5-12 mai 1958. (Colloques internationaux, 83) The center '59 incl bibliog

Guilcher, André. Coastal and submarine morphology; tr. by B. W. Sparks, and R. H W. Kneese. Methuen '58 incl bibliog

SUBMARINE warfare

Lewis, David D. Fight for the sea; the past, present, and future of submarine warfare in the Atlantic. World pub. '61 p333-40 annot

See also

Mines, Submarine

History

Whitehouse, Arthur George Joseph. Subs and submariners. Doubleday '61 p324-6

SUBMARINE welding and cutting. See Underwater welding and cutting

SUBSIDENCES (earth movements)

Peck, Ralph Brazelton. Final summary report, cooperative investigation on consolidation characteristics of soils under high pressures [bibliog. by R. P. Miller] Dept. of civil engineering, Ill. univ. '60 p 1-61 (2d group)

SUBSIDIES

Kafoglis, Milton Z. Welfare economics and subsidy programs. (Fla. Univ. Gainesville. Monographs: Social sciences, no 11) Univ. of Fla. press '62 p82-3

Moes, John E. Local subsidies for industry. Univ. of N.C. press '62 p239-48

SUBSTITUTION (chemistry)

Brown, G. M. Effect of ion substitution on the unit cell dimensions of the common clinopyroxenes. Am Min 45:37-8 Ja '60

SUBTERRANEAN clover. See Clover, Subterranean

SUBTERRANEAN construction. See Underground construction

SUBURBAN life

Berger, Bennett M. Working-class suburb; a study of auto workers in suburbia. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pub) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 139-43

SUCCESS

Hill, Napoleon, and Stone, W. Clement. Success through a positive mental attitude. Prentice-Hall '60 p241-5

See also

Leadership

SUCCINIC acid

See also

Succinic oxidase

SUCCINIC oxidase

Honda, S. I. and Muenster, A. Some effects of tonicity on lupine succinoxidase. Plant Physiol 36:110-12 Ja '61

SUCCULENT plants

Jacobsen, Hermann. Handbook of succulent plants; descriptions, synonyms and cultural details for succulents other than cactaceae; with contributions by P. R. O. Bally [and others] English ed. after the 1st German ed. Jena 1954, rev. and enlarged. Blandford press '60 3v v3, p 1439-41

See also

Xerophytes

SUCKING lice. See Anoplura

SUDAN

Sudan bibliography. Sudan Notes & Rec 39: 115-30 '58

Climate

Jackson, J. K. Changes in the climate and vegetation of the Sudan. Sudan Notes & Rec 38:64-5 '57

History

Collins, Robert O. Southern Sudan, 1883-1898; a struggle for control. (Yale historical pubs: miscellany, 76) Yale univ. press '62 p 192-8 annot

Holt, Peter Malcolm. Modern history of the Sudan; from the Funji Sultanate to the present day. (Asia-Africa ser) Grove '61 p221-7 annot

Shibeika, Mekki. Independent Sudan. Speller '59 p497-501 annot

Native races

See also

Nubians

SUDETENLAND

Hemmerle, Josef. Sudetendeutsche bibliographie, 1949-1953; im auftrage der Historischen kommission der Sudetenländer bearb; redigiert von Heinrich Jilek. (Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost-Mitteleuropas no42) Johann Gottfried Herder-inst. '59 323p

SUEZ canal

Avram, Benno. Evolution of the Suez Canal status from 1869 up to 1956, a historico-juridical study. Droz '58 p 155-70

Lauterpacht, E. ed. Suez Canal settlement; a sel. of docs. relating to the settlement of the Suez Canal dispute, the clearance of the Suez canal and the settlement of disputes between the United Kingdom, France and the United Arab Republic, Oct. 1956-March 1959. Praeger '60 p81-2

SUFFERING

Sockman, Ralph Washington. Meaning of suffering. Woman's div. of Christian service, Board of missions, Methodist church '61 p 141-3

SUGAR

Beet factory (technical) notes [abstracts]. See numbers of International sugar journal

Honig, Pieter, ed. Principles of sugar technology. Elsevier '53-'59 2v incl bibliog

Laboratory methods and chemical reports [abstracts] See numbers of International sugar journal

Sugar-house practice [abstracts] See numbers of International sugar journal

See also

Beets and beet sugar

Glucose

Plants—Sugar content

SUGAR beets. See Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR cane

Agricultural abstracts. See numbers of International sugar journal

Bieleski, R. L. Physiology of sugar-cane. Australian J Biol Sci 13:219-20, 230-1 Ag '60

Edgerton, Claude Wilbur. Sugarcane and its diseases. 2d rev ed La. state univ. press '58 p255-97

Diseases and pests

Edgerton, Claude Wilbur. Sugarcane and its diseases. 2d rev ed La. state univ. press '58 p255-97

Van der Zwet, T. and Forbes, I. L. Phytophthora megasperma, the principal cause of seed-piece rot of sugarcane in Louisiana. Phytopathology 51:639-40 S '61

Genetic research

Price, S. Cytological studies in saccharum and allied genera. Bot Gaz 122:304-5 Je '61

SUGAR in soils. See Soils—Sugar content

SUGAR in the body

See also

Blood—Sugar

Diabetes

SUGAR industry and trade

Statistics

Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. World sugar economy in figures, 1880-1959. L'économie sucrière mondiale exprimée en chiffres. La economía mundial del azucar en cifras. (Commodity reference ser. 1) The organization '61? p 129-37

Puerto Rico

Candelas, José B. Some effects of the sugar programs on the sugar industry of Puerto Rico. (Bul. 151) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Puerto Rico '59 p44-6

SUGAR maple

Greenidge, K. N. H. Patterns of distribution of sugar maple, acer saccharum Marsh., in northern Cape Breton Island. Am Midl Natur 66:150-1 Jl '61

SUGARS

Velu, J. G. and others. Utilization of various sugars by the young dairy calf. J Dairy Sci 43:551-2 Ap '60

See also

Fructose

Lactulose

Plants, Carbohydrates in

Plants, Effect of sugars on

Polysaccharides

Soils—Sugar content

SUGGESTION

See also

Hypnotism

SUICIDE

Farberow, Norman L. and Shneidman, Edwin, S. eds. Cry for help; foreword by Robert H. Felix. McGraw '61 p325-88

Robins, E. and others. Some clinical considerations in the prevention of suicide based on a study of 134 successful suicides. Am J Pub Health 49:898-9 Jl '59

SUIDA, William Emil, 1877-
Samuel H. Kress foundation. Studies in the history of art; dedicated to William E. Suida on his eightieth birthday. Phaidon '59 p395-402

SULFATES
Schiff, J. A. Studies on sulfate utilization by chlorella pyrenoidosa using sulfate-S^{35}; the occurrence of S-adenosyl methionine. Plant Physiol 34:80 Ja '59

SULFATION
Gilbert, E. E. and Jones, E. P. Sulfonation and sulfation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1153-4; 52:634-5; 53:505-7 S '59, Jl '60, Je '61

SULFHYDRIL compounds. See Mercapto compounds

SULFHYDRIL groups. See Mercapto groups

SULFIDES
Byers, A. R. Sulphide deposits in Saskatchewan. Can Min & Met Bul 53:152 Mr '60
Davidson, C. F. and others. Origin of some strata-bound sulfide ore deposits. Econ Geol 57:273-4 Mr '62
Geis, H. P. Strukturelle iakttagelser ved noen Norske kisforekomster. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no2-4:194-6 '61
Kilburn, L. C. Nickel, cobalt, copper, zinc, lead and sulfur contents of some North American base-metal sulfide ores. Econ Geol 55:136-7 Ja '60
Lovering, T. S. Sulfide ores formed from sulfide-deficient solutions. Econ Geol 56:98-9 Ja '61
McKinstry, H. Mineral assemblages in sulfide ores: the system CU-FE-S-O. Econ Geol 54:998-1001 S '59
Sato, M. Oxidation of sulfide ore bodies. Econ Geol 55:959-61, 1229-31 Ag-S '60
Sato, M. and Mooney, H. M. Electrochemical mechanism of sulfide self-potentials. Geophysics 25:247-9 F '60
Tupper, W. M. Sulfur isotopes and the origin of the sulfide deposits of the Bathurst-Newcastle area of northern New Brunswick. Econ Geol 55:1707 D '60
See also
Arsenopyrite
Cadmium sulfide
Mercury sulfide
Pyrites
Zinc sulfide

SULFOMETHYLATION. See Methylation

SULFONATION
Gilbert, E. E. and Jones, E. P. Sulfonation and sulfation. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1153-4; 52:634-5; 53:505-7 S '59, Jl '60, Je '61

SULFUR
Ault, W. U. and Kulp, J. L. Isotopic geochemistry of sulphur. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 16:234-5 Jl '59
Eriksson, E. Yearly circulation of chloride and sulfur in nature. Tellus 12:106-9 F '60
Peck, H. D. Enzymatic basis for assimilatory and dissimilatory sulfate reduction. J Bact 82:938-9 D '61
Ricke, W. Beitrag zur geochemie des schwefels. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:77-80 D '60
See also
Bacteria, Effect of sulfur on
Plants—Sulfur content
Plants, Effect of sulfur on

Isotopes

Agren, Erik. Radioactive sulphur as benzidine sulphate; a methodological study with special reference to S^{35}-labelled penicillin in oral surgery. (Sup 166) Acta radiologica '58 p 105-8
Ault, W. U. and Kulp, J. L. Sulfur isotopes and ore deposits. Econ Geol 55:99-100 Ja '60
Tupper, W. M. Sulfur isotopes and the origin of the sulfide deposits of the Bathurst-Newcastle area of northern New Brunswick. Econ Geol 55:1707 D '60
Wanless, R. K. and others. Sulfur isotope investigation of the gold-quartz deposits of the Yellowknife district. Econ Geol 55:1618-19 D '60

SULFUR compounds
Bailey, S. D. and others. Volatile sulfur components of cabbage. J Food Sci 26:169-70 Mr '61
Mann, G. V. and others. Experimental atherosclerosis; effects of sulfur compounds on hypercholesteremia and growth in cysteine-deficient monkeys. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:497-8 Jl '60

SULFUR in the body
Hilchey, J. D. and others. Sulfur metabolism of insects. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 18:122-3; 19:199-200, 392; 20:327-9, 364; 21 pt 1:142-4 Ja '55, O '57, Jl '58, Mr-Ap '60, Ap '61; 21:451-2 Jl '62
Martin, W. G. and Patrick, H. Radionuclide mineral studies. Poultry Sci 39:286, 1510 Mr, N '60

SULFUR organic compounds
Jacobson, Irven Allan. Thermal decomposition of organic nitrogen and sulfur compounds; a survey of chemical abstracts, 1930 to 1956. (Information circ. 7947) U.S. Bur. of mines '60 p86-99

SULFURIC acid
Duecker, Werner Wilfred, and West, James Robert. Manufacture of sulfuric acid. (Am. chemical soc. Monograph ser, 144) Reinhold '59 incl bibliog

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, 1856-1924
Bush-Brown, Albert. Louis Sullivan. (Masters of world architecture ser) Braziller '60 p 120-2
Connely, Willard. Louis Sullivan as he lived; the shaping of Am. architecture. Horizon press '60 p311-16

SULPHATES
Berglund, Fredrik. Transport of inorganic sulfate by the renal tubules. (Sup 172) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p35-7

SUMERIAN art. See Art, Sumerian

SUMMER schools
California elementary school administrators' association. Emerging summer school practices in the elementary schools of California. (Monograph 11) The association '60 p85-6

SUN

Radiation

See Solar radiation

SUN powered batteries. See Solar batteries

SUNDT, Eilert Lund, 1817-1875
Allwood, Martin Samuel. Eilert Sundt; a pioneer in sociology and social anthropology. (Etnologisk samfunn. Skrifter, no6) Olaf Norlis forlag '57 p 110-12

SUNFLOWERS
Pospelowa, Galina. Der einfluss des standraumes bei der sonnenblume (helianthus annuus cultus Wenzl.) unter verschiedenen ökologischen bedingungen. (Osteuropastudien der hochschulen des landes Hessen. Reihe 1: Giessener abh. zur agrar-und wirtschaftsforschung des europäischen Ostens, v8) Schmitz '59 p82-4
Zimmermann, Hans Georg. Die sonnenblume. Deutscher bauernverlag '58 p 147-63

SUPAI Indians. See Havasupai Indians

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY
United States. Department of commerce. Office of technical services. Superconductivity, 1959-1961: an annot. bibliography; a gov. research report. The office '62? 187p

SUPERHIGHWAYS. See Express highways

SUPERMARKETS
Pressemier, Edgar A. Management of grocery inventories in supermarkets. (Economic and business studies, bul. no32) Bur. of economic & business research, Wash. state univ. '60 p 191-2

SUPERNATURAL
See also
Miracles
Psychical research

SUPERNATURAL in literature
See also
Fantastic fiction

SUPERSONIC aerodynamics. See Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSONIC aeronautics. See High-speed aeronautics

SUPERSONIC waves. See Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSTITION
See also
Animal lore
Medicine, Magic, mystic and spagiric
Vampires
Witchcraft

SUPERVIELLE, Jules, 1884-
Greene, Tatiana Wolff. Jules Supervielle. Droz '58 p418-39
Paris. Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève. Collection Doucet. Jules Supervielle: manuscrits, documents divers, éditions originales et illustrées, photographies, souvenirs, peintures, aquarelles, dessins, sculptures; présentation de Octave Nadal [exposition] 8-21 déc. 1958. The library '58? 20p

SUPERVISION of schools. See School supervision and supervisors

SUPERVISORY workers
Pierrel, Gren O. New executive in the smaller YMCA; developed for the General secretaries sec. of the Assn. of secretaries of North America. Assn. press '59 p 193-8
Rosen, N. A. How supervise? —1943-1960. Personnel Psychol 14:97-9 Spring '61
Van Dersal, William Richard. Successful supervisor in government and business. Harper '62 p 180-8 annot

Training
Mesics, Emil A. Training in organizations: business, industrial, government; an annot. bibliog. on industrial training. (Bibliog. ser, no4) N. Y. state school of industrial & labor relations, Cornell univ. '60 77p

SUPPLIES, Military. See Military supplies

SUPPLY and demand
Douglas, Paul Howard. Theory of wages. Kelley & Millman '57 p555-610
Gerra, Martin Jerome. Demand, supply, and price structure for eggs. (Technical bul. no 1204) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '59 p 139-41
Muth, J. F. Rational expectations and the theory of price movements. Econometrica 29:334-5 Jl '61
Rojko, A. S. Time series analysis in measurement of demand. Ag Econ Res 13: 52-4 Ap '61

SUPRARENALS. See Adrenal glands

SUPREMACY of the civil authority. See Civil supremacy over the military

SURFACE chemistry
Adamson, Arthur W. Physical chemistry of surfaces. Interscience '60 incl bibliog
Gregg, Sidney John. Surface chemistry of solids. 2d ed Reinhold '61 incl bibliog
Symposium on the surface chemistry of metals and semiconductors. Surface chemistry of metals and semiconductors; a symposium sponsored by the Office of naval research and the Electrochemical soc, Columbus, Ohio, 1959 [ed. by Harry Gatos and others] Wiley '60 incl bibliog

SURFACE phenomena
Hollister, W. L. Sputtering: a bibliography of theory and experimental results. (Special bibliog. 61-47) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 28p
See also
Adhesion

SURFACE tension
Whitnah, C. H. Surface tension of milk; a review. J Dairy Sci 42:1446-9 S '59

SURFACES
Barwell, F. T. Surface contact in theory and practice. Inst Mech Eng Proc 175 no 17:874-6 '61
Federer, H. and Fleming, W. H. Normal and integral currents. Ann Math 72:519-20 N '60
Heinz, E. On Weyl's embedding problem. J Math & Mech 11:453-4 My '62
Linge, J. R. Photoelastic measurement of surface strain. Aircraft Eng 32:217 Ag '60
Michigan. University. College of engineering. Engineering approach to surface damage; lectures given at the Univ. of Mich. 1958 summer conference course; ed. by Charles Lipson and L. V. Colwell. (Industry program, IP-304) The college '58 incl bibliog
Sacksfeder, R. On hypersurfaces with no negative sectional curvatures. Am J Math 82:629-30 Jl '60
Young, L. C. Contours on generalized and extremal varieties. J Math & Mech 11:645-6 Jl '62
See also
Convex surfaces

SURGERY
Cole, Warren Henry. Textbook of surgery; with 49 contributing auths. and consultants; foreword by Evarts A. Graham [7th ed. of Textbook of general surgery, by W. H. Cole and R. Elman] Appleton '59 incl bibliog
International abstracts of surgery. Franklin H. Martin memorial foundation. See numbers
Moseley, Herbert Frederick, ed. Textbook of surgery. 3d ed Mosby '59 incl bibliog
Neuere dissertationen und habilitationsschriften aus dem gebiete der chirurgie. See numbers of Zentralblatt für chirurgie
New York hospital-Cornell medical center, New York. Surgery in the aged; eds: Frank Glenns [and others] McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Progress in surgery. Progrès en chirurgie Fortschritte der chirurgie, v 1. Hafner '61 incl bibliog
Referate. See numbers of Zentralblatt für chirurgie
Surgery, gynecology & obstetrics; with int. abstracts of surgery. Franklin H. Martin memorial foundation. See numbers
See also
Anesthesia
Anesthetics
Bone grafting
Nurses and nursing, Surgical
Recovery room (surgery)
Therapeutics, Surgical
Traumatism
Veterinary surgery
Wounds
also subhead Surgery under the following subjects
Abdomen
Adenoids
Blood vessels
Bones
Chest
Children
Dogs
Duodenum
Esophagus
Extremities (anatomy)
Eye
Heart
Jaws
Mouth
Nervous system
Pancreas
Prostate gland
Spinal cord
Stomach
Thyroid gland
Tonsils
Vagina
Varicose veins
Vascular system
Veins

Complications and sequelae
Artz, Curtis Price, and Hardy, James D. eds. Complications in surgery and their management. Saunders '60 incl bibliog

History
Hochberg, Lew A. Thoracic surgery before the 20th century. Vantage '60 p757-841
Thorwald, Jürgen. Triumph of surgery; tr. by Richard and Clara Winston. Pantheon bks. '60 p429-49

Psychological aspects
Titchener, James L. and Levine, Maurice. Surgery as a human experience; the psychodynamics of surgical practice. Oxford '60 p271-8

SURGERY, Experimental
Markowitz, Jacob, and others. Experimental surgery, including surgical physiology. 4th ed Williams & Wilkins '59 incl bibliog

SURGERY, Minor
Christopher, Frederick. Minor surgery; ed. by Alton Ochsner and Michael E. DeBakey. 8th ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog

SURGERY, Operative
See also
Heart failure

SURGERY, Orthopedic. See Orthopedia

SURGERY, Plastic
Fomon, Samuel. Cosmetic surgery; principles and practice. Lippincott '60 incl bibliog
Walser, Erwin. Plastische chirurgie am auge. Bergmann '58 p209-49
See also
Prosthesis
Skin grafting

SURGERY, Primitive
Sauter, M. R. Description d'un crâne néolithique à trépanation de la région orbitaire (Barmaz II, Collombey-Muraz, Valais, Suisse). Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 24:16-17 '59

SURGICAL instruments and apparatus
See also
Gloves (surgery)

SURGICAL nurses and nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Surgical

SURPLUS agricultural commodities
Bird, Alan R. Surplus: the riddle of American agriculture. Springer '62 p 117-22 annot

SURREALISM
Waldberg, Patrick. Surrealism [tr. from the French by Stuart Gilbert] (Taste of our time, v37) Skira '62 p 135-7
See also
Expressionism

SURVEYING
International congress of surveyors. 9th, Scheveningen and Delft, 1958. Compte rendu officiel. Int. federation of surveyors '59 incl bibliog

SURVEYING—*Continued*

Surveying and mapping literature. See numbers of Surveying and mapping

Williams, D. and Bisby, H. Aerial survey of terrestrial radioactivity. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:411-12 Jl '61

See also

Cartography

Geodesy

Photographic surveying

Triangulation

Instruments

Laurila, Simo. Electronic surveying and mapping. (Pub. no 11) Inst. of geodesy, photogrammetry & cartography, Ohio state univ. '60 p285-90

SURVEYING instruments. See Surveying—Instruments

SURVEYS

United nations. Statistical office. Sample surveys of current interest (8th rep). (Statistical papers, ser C, no9) The office '60 p36-42

See also

Economic surveys

Library surveys

Nutrition surveys

Public health surveys

Social surveys

SURVIVAL (after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc)

Dakan, Norman E. Escape, evasion, rescue and survival. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. air force '57 17p

Nesbitt, Paul Homer, and others. Survival book. Van Nostrand '59 p322-3

Nicholl, George William Robert. Survival at sea; the development, operation, and design of inflatable marine lifesaving equipment. De Graff '60 p 162-3

SURVIVAL of bacteria. See Bacteria—Viability and virulence

SUTHERLAND, Graham Vivian, 1903-

Sutherland, Graham. Work of Graham Sutherland; text by Douglas Cooper [bibliog. by Bernard Karpel] McKay '61 p85-93

SVEDELIUS, Nils Eberhard, 1873-1960

Skottsberg, C. Nils Eberhard Svedelius. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p308-12)

SVEVO, Italo. See Schmitz, E.

SWALLOWS, Chimney. See Swifts

SWAMPS. See Marshes

SWANS

See also

Trumpeter swan

SWANTON, John Reed, 1873-1958

Fenton, W. N. John Reed Swanton. Am Anthrop 61:667-8 Ag '59

Steward, J. H. John Reed Swanton. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p339-49)

SWEAT glands

Weiner, J. S. and Hellmann, K. Sweat glands. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 35: 179-86 My '60

SWEATING sickness

Neitz, W. O. Sweating sickness: the present state of our knowledge. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:34-7 Jl '59

SWEDEN

Andersson, Ingvar, and others. Introduction to Sweden [tr. by Nils G. Sahlin] 5th ed Swedish inst. '61 p201-5 annot

Düsseldorf. Volksbüchereien. Schweden; ein bücherverzeichnis. The libraries '58 30p

Antiquities

Gejvall, Nils Gustaf. Westerhus; medieval population and church in the light of skeletal remains. K. Vitterhets-, historie- och antikvitets-akademien '60 p 137-44

Foreign relations

Weibull, Jörgen. Carl Johan och Norge, 1810-1814: unionsplanerna och deras förverkligande. (Bibliotheca historica Lundensis, 6) Gleerup '57 p360-70

Government publications

Sweden. Riksdagen. Bibliotek. Årsbibliografi över Sveriges offentliga publikationer, 1959 [-1961] The library '60-'62 3v

History

1718-1814

Ribbing, Gerd. Gustav III: s hustru Sofia Magdalena. Bonnier '58 p349-56

Industries and resources

Jörberg, Lennart. Growth and fluctuations of Swedish industry, 1869-1912; studies in the process of industrialisation [tr. by David R. Knight] Almqvist '61 p448-54

Politics and government

Andrén, Nils. Modern Swedish government. Almqvist '61 p231-3

Social policy

Elmér, Åke. Svensk socialpolitik. 6th ed Gleerup '58 incl bibliog

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 1688-1772

Henschen, Folke. Emanuel Swedenborg's cranium; a critical analysis. (K. Vetenskaps-societeten i Upsala. Acta, ser4, v 17, no9) Almqvist '60 p53-6

Union university, Schenectady. Library. Catalog of that portion of John Bigelow's library not represented by cards in the Library of Congress author catalog; cataloged by Frances Shaver Smith [and others] The library '59 212p

SWEDISH literature

History and criticism

Gustafson, Alrik. History of Swedish literature; pub. for the American-Scandinavian foundation. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p567-644

Svensk litteraturhistorisk bibliografi, no75[-76] 1956[-1957] Samlaren 39:1-36; 40:1-30 (at end) '58-'59

Translations into English

Gustafson, Alrik. History of Swedish literature; pub. for the American-Scandinavian foundation. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p645-60 annot

SWEET potatoes

Diseases and pests

Akazawa, T. and Uritani, I. Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. Phytopathology 51:673-4 O '61

Hildebrand, E. M. Feathery mottle virus complex of sweetpotato. Phytopathology 50: 756-7 O '60

Kantzes, James George, and Cox, Carroll E. Nutrition, pathogenicity, and control of monilochaetes infuscans Ell. & Halst. ex Harter, the incitant of scurf of sweet potatoes. (Bul. A-95) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '58 p27-8

Uritani, I. and Stahmann, M. A. Changes in nitrogen metabolism in sweet potato with black rot. Plant Physiol 36:781-2 N '61

SWEM, Earl Gregg, 1870-

Servies, James A. Earl Gregg Swem; a bibliography. (Lib. contribution, no 1) College of William & Mary '60 59p

SWIDDEN agriculture. See Agriculture, Primitive

SWIFT, Jonathan (Isaac Bickerstaff, pseud) 1667-1745

Ehrenpreis, Irvin. Swift: the man, his works, and the age; v 1, Mr Swift and his contemporaries. Harvard univ. press '62 p288-94

Ferguson, Oliver Watkins. Jonathan Swift and Ireland. Univ. of Ill. press '62 p 198-203

Foster, Milton Painter. Casebook on Gulliver among the Houyhnhnms. (Crowell literary casebks) Crowell '61 p307-16

Johnston, Denis. In search of Swift. Barnes & Noble '59 p225-31 annot

Murry, John Middleton. Swift. rev ed (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no61) Longmans '61 p33-43 annot

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels, and other writings; ed. with an introd. and notes by Louis A. Landa. (Riverside eds, B25) Houghton '60 p563-4

SWIFTS

Arn-Willi, Hans. Biologische studien am alpensegler; versuch einer monographie, mit beiträgen der Zoologischen anstalt der Univ. Basel und David Lack. Vogt-Schild '60 p 175-8

SWIM bladder. See Air bladder (in fishes)

SWIMMING

See also

Diving

SWINBURNE, Sir James, 9th bart, 1858-1958

Freeth, F. A. James Swinburne. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellowships of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p264-6)

SWINDLERS and swindling

See also

Forgery

SWINE

Clark, Olen Vando, and others. Reference unit on hog production. State board for vocational education '59 incl bibliog

Ensminger, Marion Eugene. Swine science. 3d ed (Animal agriculture ser) Interstate '61 incl bibliog

See also
Milk, Sows'

Carcasses

Lewis, P. K. and others. Effect of stress from electrical stimulation and sugar on the chemical composition of swine carcasses. J Animal Sci 20:732-3 N '61

Diseases and pests

Davis, J. W. Studies on swine dysentery. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:473, 477, 483 My 1 '61

Kowalczyk, T. and others. Stomach ulcers in swine. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:344 S 15 '60

Pond, Wilson G. Prevention of baby-pig anemia. (Bul. 939) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '59 p 12-13

Ringarp, Nils. Clinical and experimental investigations into a post-parturient syndrome with agalactia in sows. (Acta agriculturae Scandinavica. Sup7) Almqvist '60 p 148-57

Young, G. A. and others. Swine repopulation. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:496; 135:505; 138:145; 139:344 Je 1, N 15 '59, F 1, Ag 1 '61

See also
Actinomycosis
Hog cholera
Swine erysipelas

Feeding

Bartley, J. C. and Reber, E. F. Toxic effects of stable strontium in young pigs. J Nutrition 75:27-8 S '61

Beacom, S. E. Chlortetracycline and protein level in rations for market hogs. Can J Animal Sci 39:77-8, 82-3 Je '59

Gorrill, A. D. L. and others. Ingredient and processing interrelationships in swine feeds. Can J Animal Sci 40:91-2, 99, 106; 42:73-4 D '60, Je '62

Hartman, P. A. and others. Digestive enzyme development in the young pig. J Animal Sci 20:122-3 F '61

Hoefer, J. A. and others. Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron and copper in swine feeding. J Animal Sci 19:258-9 F '60

Hussar, N. and Bowland, J. P. Rapeseed oil meal as a protein supplement for swine and rats. Can J Animal Sci 39:93, 100-1 Je '59

Jeter, D. L. and others. Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. J Animal Sci 19:236-7 F '60

Lucas, I. A. M. and Lodge, G. A. Nutrition of the young pig; a review. (Technical communication no22) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '61 p 107-17

Miller, E. R. and others. Calcium requirement of the baby pig. J Nutrition 77:16-17 My '62

Ritchie, H. D. and others. Supplementation of the swine gestation diet with pyridoxine. J Nutrition 70:496 Ap '60

Marketing

Hog marketing in the North central states. (North central regional pub. no 10; Wis. circ. 582) Extension service, Univ. of Wis; North central agricultural extension services '60 p28-30

Mortality

Owen, B. D. and others. Effects of porcine immune globulin administration on the survival and serum protein composition of colostrum-deprived pigs reared in a non-isolated environment. Can J Animal Sci 41:251-2 D '61

Physiology

Baker, J. P. and others. Muscle creatine in the neonatal pig. J Animal Sci 20:279-80 My '61

Bond, T. E. Environmental studies with swine. Ag Eng 40:548-9 S '59

Hartman, P. A. and others. Digestive enzyme development in the young pig. J Animal Sci 20:122-3 F '61

Miller, E. R. and others. Swine hematology from birth to maturity. J Animal Sci 20:34-5, 896-7 F, N '61

Nelson, E. C. and others. Effect of vitamin A intake on some biochemical and physiological changes in swine. J Nutrition 76:332 Ap '62

Reddy, V. B. and others. Hormonal modification of the intra-uterine environment in swine and its effect on embryonic viability. (Research bul. 667) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p30-1

Smith, I. D. and others. Studies on serum proteins of normal and parakeratotic pigs. J Animal Sci 19:588-9 My '60

SWINE breeding

Fowler, Stewart Hampton, and Ensminger, Marion Eugene. Relationship of plane of nutrition to the improvement of swine for meat production through selection. (Technical bul. 34) Wash. agricultural experiment stations, Wash. state univ. '61 p77-80

Hetzer, Herbert Ottmar, and others. Combining abilities in crosses among six inbred lines of swine. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1237) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p25-7

Reddy, V. B. and others. Genetic aspects of reproduction in swine. (Research bul. 666) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '58 p33-4

Stevermer, E. J. and others. Effect of feed intake on semen characteristics and reproductive performance of mature boars. J Animal Sci 20:864-5 N '61

Young, G. A. and others. Swine repopulation. Am Vet Med Assn J 134:496; 135:505; 138:145; 139:344 Je 1, N 15 '59, F 1, Ag 1 '61

SWINE erysipelas

Shuman, R. D. Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:472, 476, 610; 138:319; 139:780 O 15, N 15 '60, Mr 15, O 1 '61

SWINGLE, Wilbur Willis, 1891-

W.W. Swingle, teacher and investigator; a symposium: four decades of Am. endocrinology; with particular reference to works of W. W. Swingle, Princeton univ, Apr. 1959; a tribute by his former associates and graduate students [Elliott J. Collins, ed] priv ptd? '59 p59-70

SWISS drama (German)

History and criticism

Wyss, Heinz. Der Narr im schweizerischen drama des 16. jahrhunderts. (Sprache und dichtung, new ser. v4) Haupt '59 p233-51

SWITCHES, Electric. See Electric switches

SWITZERLAND

Foreign relations

See also
Switzerland—Neutrality

Government publications

Bibliographie der schweizerischen amtsdruckschriften, 14[-16] 1959[-1961] Schweizerische landesbibliothek '60-'62 3v

History

Bibliographie der Schweizergeschichte. Bibliographie de l'histoire suisse, 1958[-1960] herausg. von der Schweizerischen landesbibliothek. Eidgenössische drucksachen- und materialzentrale '60-'62 3v

Santschy, Jean Louis. Manuel analytique et critique de bibliographie générale de l'histoire suisse; préf. par Pierre Marot. Lang '61 250p

Neutrality

Stranner, Henri. Neutralité suisse et solidarité européenne. Eds. Vie '59 p273-84

Politics and government

Codding, George Arthur. Federal government of Switzerland. Houghton '61 p 169-71

SWORDS

Lacoste, C. Sabres kabyles. Soc African J 28:187-91 '58

SYLVAN yellow fever. See Yellow fever

SYMBIOSIS

Brock, E. M. Mutualism between the midge cricotopus and the alga nostoc. Ecology 41:483 Jl '60

Bush, G. L. and Chapman, G. B. Electron microscopy of symbiotic bacteria in developing oocytes of the American cockroach, periplaneta americana. J Bact 81:275-6 F '61

See also
Antibiosis
Parasitism

SYMBIOSIS (botany)

Brockwell, J. and Hely, F. W. Symbiotic characteristics of rhizobium meliloti from the brown acid soils of the Macquarie region of New South Wales. Australian J Ag Res 12:642-3 Jl '61

SYMBOLISM
Altizer, Thomas J. J. and others, eds. Truth, myth, and symbol. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog
See also
Emblems
Heraldy
Typology (theology)

SYMBOLISM in art
Saunders, Ernest Dale. Mudrā; a study of symbolic gestures in Japanese Buddhist sculpture. (Bollingen ser. 58) Pantheon bks. '60 p265-78

SYMBOLISM in literature
Brandeis, Irma. Ladder of vision; a study of Dante's Comedy. Doubleday '61 p209-12
Chydenius, Johan. Typological problem in Dante; a study in the history of medieval ideas. (Finska ventenskaps-societeten, Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum, v25, no 1) Munksgaard '58 p 149-55
Roy, G. R. Bibliography of French symbolism in English language publications to 1910 (Mallarmé-Rimbaud-Verlaine). R Litt Comp 34:645-57 O '60

SYMBOLS. See Signs and symbols

SYMMETRY
Paterson, M. S. and Weiss, L. E. Symmetry concepts in the structural analysis of deformed rocks. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:880-2 Je '61

SYMMETRY (biology)
Van Valen, L. Study of fluctuating asymmetry. Evolution 16:140-2 Je '62

SYMPATHY
See also
Empathy

SYMPTOMS. See Semiology

SYNCRETISM. See Christianity and other religions

SYNGE, John Millington, 1871-1909
Dublin. University. Trinity college. Library. John Millington Synge, 1871-1909; a catalogue of an exhibition, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death [comp. by Ian MacPhail and M. Pollard] The library '59 40p
Price, Alan. Synge and Anglo-Irish drama. Methuen '61 p229-31

SYNNEMATINS
Nara, T. and Johnson, M. J. Production, purification, and characterization of synnematin. J Bact 77:226 F '59

SYNODS. See Councils and synods

SYNTAX
See also
German language—Syntax

SYNTHESIS
Raacke, I. D. Chemical aspects of recent hypotheses on protein synthesis. Q R Biol 33:259-61 D '58
See also
Photosynthesis

SYNTHETASE
See also
Tryptophan synthetase

SYNTHETIC products
Rossipaul, Lothar, and others. Kunststoffe und chemiefasern; fachbibliog. des deutschsprachigen schrifttums seit 1945 mit ausführlichem register. 2d rev & enl ed (Fachbuch-systematik. Fachbibliographien, no 123) The author '59 121p
See also
Plastics
Resinous products
Rubber, Artificial
Silicones
Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYPHILIS

Diagnosis

Bissett, M. L. and others. Problems in the use of the RPCF in a public health laboratory. Am J Pub Health 51:1796-7 D '61
United States. Communicable disease center. Atlanta. Venereal disease research laboratory, Chamblee, Georgia. Serologic tests for syphilis; 1959 manual. (Pub. no411) U.S. Public health service '59 incl bibliog

SYRIA

Economic conditions

Challah, Maamoun. L'évolution de la situation économique en Syrie, de 1935 jusqu'à nos jours. (Coll. no67) École des sciences économiques, Univ. catholique de Louvain '58 [i.e. '60] p305-9

SYRIAN church
Comptes rendus bibliographiques. See numbers of L'Orient syrien

SYRIAN Jacobites. See Jacobite church

SYSTEM simulation. See Operations research

SYSTEMATIC theology. See Theology, Doctrinal

SYSTEMS, General. See General systems

SYSTEMS engineering. See Operations research

SZABÓ, Ervin, 1877-1918
Köhalmi, Béla. Szabó Ervin, a könyvtáros. Ervin Szabó the librarian. (Tanulmányok. Új sorozat 5, XXVIII) Fövárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtar '59 p9-10
Szabó, Ervin. Szabó Ervin magyar nyelven megjelent könyvtártudományi, müvelödéspolitikai cikkeinek, tanulmányainak és kritikáinak gyüteménye, 1900-1918. Köhalmi Béla tanulmányával. Kiadta a Fövárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár, Szabó Ervin halálának negyvenedik évfordulója alkalmából [összegyüjtötte, jegyzetekkel ellátta és sajtó alá rendezte Tiszay Andor] (Könyvtárosok kiskönyvtára, no 1) Fövárosi Szabó Ervin könyvtár '59 p605-17

SZOBER, Stanisław, 1879-1938
Szober, Stanisław. Wybor pism [wyboru dokonał i opracował oraz zebrał bibliografię Bronisław Wieczrokiewicz. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p426-47

T

TABANIDAE. See Horse flies

TABULATING machines
See also
Punched card systems

TACITUS, Cornelius, ca 55-117
Hanslick, R. Tacitus [forschungsbericht] Anz Altertumsw 13:col 65-102 Ap '60

TACTICS
American university, Washington, D.C. Special operations research office. Unconventional warfare, an interim bibliography. The university '61 288p

TADPOLES. See Frogs

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941
Ghose, Sisirkumar. Later poems of Tagore. Asia pub. house '61 p293-7
Kripalani, Krishna. Rabindranath Tagore; a biography. Grove '62 p401-6
Rabindranath Tagore. Cultural News India 2:44-8 My '61
Rumania. Comisia națională a Republicii Populare Romîne pentru Unesco. Tagore en Roumanie; bibliog. sélective; avec un avant-propos de Tudor Vianu; présentation bibliog. par Virgil Cândea. The commission '61 37p
Sāhitya akademi. Rabindranath Tagore, 1861-1961; a centenary volume. The academy '61 p504-19
Shen, Sampson C. Confucius and Tagore; a comparative study. The author '60 p519-22

TAHITI
Conrad, Barnaby. Tahiti. Viking 62 p 163-4

TALENT. See Ability

TALES
Hazeltine, Alice Isabel, ed. Hero tales from many lands. Abingdon '61 p460-2
Konjaku monogatari. Ages ago; 37 tales tr. by S. W. Jones. Harvard univ. press '59 p 156-63
Leach, Maria. Noodles, nitwits, and numskulls. World pub. '61 p96

TALES, Arabian
Littmann, Enno, comp. and tr. Arabische märchen und schwänke aus Ägypten nach mündlicher überlieferung gesammelt. (Akad. der wissenschaften und der literatur, Mainz. Klasse der literatur. Abh. jahrg. 1955, no2) Steiner '55 p 119-21

TALES, Japanese
Dorson, Richard Mercer. Folk legends of Japan. Tuttle '61 p241-8 annot

TALES, Micronesian
Lessa, William Armand. Tales from Ulithi Atoll; a comparative study in Oceanic folklore. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. Folklore studies, 13) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p465-93

TALISMANS
See also
Amulets

TALKING books
Braille book review. Am. foundation for the blind. See numbers
Joyce, Donald F. Civil war; a list of one hundred bks. in Braille and on talking bk. records. Div. for the blind, U.S. Lib. of Congress '61 7p
United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Counseling and rehabilitation: a list of bks. recorded on magnetic tape solely for the use of blind persons. The library '62 9p

TALKING books—*Continued*

Juvenile literature

United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Talking books for juvenile readers: a cumulative list of titles issued since January 1, 1953. The division '59 35p

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838

Savant, Jean. Talleyrand. (Bibliothèque Historia) Tallandier '60 p325-39

TANGANYIKA

Handbook of Tanganyika. 2d ed. ed. by J. P. Moffett. Gov. of Tanganyika '58 p567-677

Native races

Roth, W. J. Wasukuma of Tanganyika: an annotated bibliography. Anthrop Q 34:158-63 Jl '61

TANK ships

Quimby, W. S. Oil-soluble inhibitors for controlling corrosion in tankers and pipelines. Corrosion 16:18 Mr '60

TANKERS. See Tank ships

TANKS (military science)

See also

Motorization, Military

TANNING

Abstracts. See numbers of American leather chemists association. Journal

Abstracts. See numbers of Society of leather trades' chemists. Journal

Sagoschen, Josef Alois, and Stadler, P. Bibliographie der gerbereichemie und ledertechnischen literatur, 1700-1956. (Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation, v4) Springer '60 1342p

See also

Hides and skins

Leather

TANTALUM

Miller, George Leslie. Tantalum and niobium. (Metallurgy of the rarer metals, 6) Academic press '59 incl bibliog

Stambler, I. State of the art: columbium and tantalum. Space/Aeronautics 33:51 My '60

TAPEWORMS

Douglas, L. T. Development of organ systems in nematotaeniid cestodes. J Parasitol 47:675, 683 Ag '61

Freeman, R. S. On the taxonomy of the genus cladotaenia, the life histories of C. globifera (Batsch, 1786) and C. circi Yamaguti, 1935, and a note on distinguishing between the plerocercoids of the genera paruterina and cladotaenia. Can J Zool 37:339-40 Je '59

Stunkard, H. W. Cycloskrjabinia taborensis (Loewen, 1934), a cestode from the red bat, lasiurus borealis (Müller, 1776), and a review of the family anoplocephalidae. J Parasitol 47:853-5 D '61

Vilar-Alvarez, C. M. and Goodchild, C. G. Hymenolepis diminuta in surgically altered hosts. J Parasitol 47:59-60 F '61

See also

Echinococcosis

TAPIES PUIG, Antonio, 1923-

Tapies Puig, Antonio. Tapies. Eds. Omega '60 p47-9

TAPIOCA plant. See Cassava

TAR

See also

Coal tar

TARIFF

Contracting parties to the general agreement on tariffs and trade. GATT bibliography, 1947-1953; the text of the GATT, sel. GATT pubs, a chronological list of references to the GATT. GATT secretariat '54 40p

—Supplement. 1st[-8th] GATT secretariat '55?-'62 8v

See also

Customs administration

Free trade and protection

United States

Reischer, Otto Richard. Trade adjustment in theory and practice. (U.S. 87th Congress, 1st session. Comm. print) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p95-8

United States. Superintendent of documents. Tariff and taxation. (Price list 37, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 16p

TASMAN, Abel Janszoon, 1603?-1659

Sydney. Public library of New South Wales. Bibliography of Abel Janszoon Tasman. The library '59? 59p

TASTE

Kalmus, Hans, and Hubbard, Sydney John. Chemical senses in health and disease. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no394) Thomas '60 p85-9

Kare, Morley Richard, and Halpern, Bruce P. eds. Physiological and behavioral aspects of taste [contributors: Robert B. MacLeod and others] Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 135-46

Pangborn, R. M. Taste interrelationships. Food Res 25:255-6 Mr '60; J Food Sci 26:654-5 N '61

Skude, G. Complexities of human taste variation. J Heredity 51:262-3 N '60

See also

Flavor

TASTE (esthetics) See Esthetics

TATARKIEWICZ, Władysław, 1886-

Charisteria; rozprawy filozoficzne, złożone w darze Władysławowi Tatarkiewiczowi w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin [redaktor naukowy: Tadeusz, Czeżowski] Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p331-50

TAUNAY, Afonso d'Escragnolle, 1876-1958

Rodrigues, J. H. Afonso d'Escragnolle Taunay, 1876-1958. Hispan Am Hist R 38:391-3 Ag '58

TAVERNS. See Hotels, taverns, etc.

TAX deductions

Carson, William K. and Weiner, Herbert. Ordinary and necessary expenses. (Tax practitioners' lib) Ronald '59 p227-8

See also

Depletion allowances

TAXATION

American economic association. Readings in the economics of taxation; sel. by a com. of the Association; sel. com: Richard A. Musgrave [and] Carl S. Shoup. (Ser. of repub. articles on economics, v9) Irwin '59 p541-72

Jaskari, Osmo V. Study in the theory of incidence of taxation. (Toimituksia, serB, v 121, no 1) Suomalainen tiedeakatemia '60 p 113-16

Laufenburger, Henry. Finances comparées: États-Unis, France, Angleterre, U.R.S.S. Sirey '57 p465-72

Shoup, Carl Sumner. Ricardo on taxation. Columbia univ. press '60 p271-8

Tax institute, inc. Princeton, New Jersey. Bookshelf. The institute. See numbers

See also

Income tax

Land—Taxation

Property tax

Tariff

Tax deductions

Canada

Canadian tax foundation. Guide to publications: a guide by subject and author to the pubs. of the Foundation to Dec. 31st, 1958; comp. by Reginald A. Rawkins. The foundation '59 42p

Goffman, Irving Jay. Erosion of the personal income tax base in Canada and the United States. (Canadian fiscal theses ser, no2) Canadian tax foundation '59 p 185-94

Indiana

Indiana. Commission on state tax and financing policy. Staff reports to the Indiana commission on state tax and financing policy on the sales tax, Indiana property taxes, the net income tax, federal-state fiscal interrelationships in Indiana; prepared under the direction of and ed. by Robert J. Pitchell. The commission '59 p74-5

United States

Holzman, Robert Stuart. Federal income taxation; tax principles and tax planning. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Los Angeles County law library. Books and pamphlets on taxation. The library '62 17p

Tax foundation, New York. Allocation of the federal tax burden by state. (Research bibliog. no6) The foundation '61 5p

Tax foundation, New York. Tax and other financial inducements to industrial location. (Research bibliog. no 1) The foundation '60 3p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Tariff and taxation. (Price list 37, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 16p

See also

Taxation, State

TAXATION, Double

Los Angeles county law library. International double taxation of income. The library '61 5p

TAXATION, State

Tax foundation, New York. Comparative analyses of state tax burdens. (Research bibliog. no2) The foundation '59 6p annot

TAXATION of property. See Property tax

TAXONOMY. See Botany—Classification; Zoology—Classification

TAYLOR, Amos, b 1748

McCorison, M. A. Amos Taylor: a sketch and bibliography. Am Antiq Soc Proc 69:47-55 Ap '59

TAYLOR, Archer, 1890-

Hand, Wayland Debs, and Arlt, Gustave Otto, eds. Humanioria; essays in literature, folklore [and] bibliog, honoring Archer Taylor on his 70th birthday [bibliog. by C. Grant Loomis] Augustin '60 p356-74

TAYLOR, Bayard, 1825-1878

Krumpelmann, John T. Bayard Taylor and German letters. (Britannica et Americana, v4) De Gruyter '59 p222-34

TAYLOR, Edward, 1645-1729

Hoffmann, C. A. Edward Taylor: a sel. bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:85-7 Ja '61

TAYLOR, Zachary, 1784-1850

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Index to the Zachary Taylor papers. (Presidents' papers index ser) The library '60 9p

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch, 1840-1893

Gee, John, and Selby, Elliott. Triumph of Tchaikovsky; a biography. Vanguard '61 p200

TEA

Müller, Wolf. Bibliographie des kaffee, des kakao, der schokolade, des tees und deren surrogate bis zum jahre 1900. (Bibliotheca bibliographica, 20) Krieg '60 228p

TEACHERS

Burrup, Percy E. Teacher and the public school system. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Ryans, David Garriott. Characteristics of teachers, their description, comparison, and appraisal; a research study. Am. council on education '60 incl bibliog

Stern, George G. and others. Unconscious factors in career motivation for teaching. Psychological research center, Syracuse univ. research inst. '58 p72-3

Townsend, Edward Arthur, and Burke, Paul J. Learning for teachers. Macmillan '62 p279-306

See also

College professors and instructors

Certification

National education association of the United States. National commission on teacher education and professional standards. Manual on certification requirements for school personnel in the United States; by W. Earl Armstrong and T. M. Stinett. The commission '61 p215-19

Wiley, A. N. Preparation and certification of teachers of English; 1957 [-1960] sup. to The preparation and certification of teachers of English; a bibliog, 1950-1956. Coll Engl 20:227-40; 21:379-83; 22:276-83; 23:390-5 F '59, Ap '60, Ja '61, F '62 annot

Working papers for the San Diego conference: The education of teachers: certification. J Teach Educ 11:302-9 Je '60

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also

Teachers—Certification

Rating

American federation of teachers. Selected bibliography concerning merit rating [by] George S. Reuter. The federation '62 19p annot

Barr, A. S. and others. Wisconsin studies of the measurement and prediction of teacher effectiveness. J Exp Educ 30:1-156 S '61 incl bibliog

Bryan, Roy Coulter. Twelve teachers and their effects on students. (Faculty contributions, ser4, no4) School of graduate studies, Western Mich. univ. '59 p73-5

Ellena, William J. and others. Who's a good teacher? an analysis of what research says to the school administrator, the classroom teacher, and the school board member about evaluating teacher effectiveness. Am. assn. of school administrators; Dept. of classroom teachers, Nat. education assn. of the U.S.A; Nat. school board assn. '61 p48-54

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Merit rating—a basis for salary increases? 3d ed (Bibliog. no39) The library '59 9p

Gage, Nathaniel Lees, and others. Equilibrium theory and behavior change: an experiment in feedback from pupils to teachers. (Studies in the generality and behavioral correlates of social perception. Rep. no6) Bur. of educational research, Univ. of Ill. '60 p 128-9

Gowan, J. C. Self-report tests in the prediction of teaching effectiveness. Sch R 68: 417-19 Winter '60

Howsam, Robert B. New designs for research in teacher competence; a special project prepared for and pub. by Joint com. on personnel procedures of the Calif. school boards assn. and the Calif. teachers assn. with financial support from the Rosenberg foundation, San Fransisco, California. Joint com. on personnel procedures '60 p47-8

Howsam, Robert B. Who's a good teacher? problems and progress in teacher evaluation; a special project prepared for and pub. by Joint com. on personnel procedures of the Calif. school boards assn. and the Calif. teachers assn. with financial support from the Rosenberg foundation, San Francisco, California. Joint com. on personnel procedures '60 p47-8

National education association of the United States. Research division. Why have merit plans for teachers' salaries been abandoned? (Research rep. 1961-R3) The division '61 p47-50 annot

New York state teachers association. Progress report on continuing survey of research on teacher evaluation. The association '59 p 12-13

Reed, H. B. Teacher variables of warmth, demand and utilization of intrinsic motivation related to pupils' science interests: a study illustrating several potentials of variance-covariance. J Exp Educ 29:228-9 Mr '61

Simpson, Ray Hamill, and Seidman, Jerome M. Student evaluation of teaching and learning; illustrative items for teacher self-evaluative instruments. Am. assn. of colleges for teacher education '62 p34-8 annot

Turner, Richard L. and others. Problem solving proficiency among elementary school teachers. (Monograph) Inst. of educational research, Ind. univ. '60 2v v 1, p59-60; v2, p60-1

United States. Office of education. Recognizing and rewarding good teachers (merit rating) The office '58 p5-6

Workshop on merit rating in teachers' salary schedules, Syracuse university, 1959. Do we want merit salary schedules? rep. of Second annual workshop, School of education, July 6-10, 1959; ed. by Virgil M. Rogers. Syracuse univ. press '60 p64-71

Workshop on merit rating in teachers' salary schedules, Syracuse university, 1960. Merit rating or effective personnel policies; rep. of Third annual workshop, School of education, July 11-15, 1960; ed. by Virgil M. Rogers. Syracuse univ. press '61 p57-64

Salaries

Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Merit rating—a basis for salary increases? 3d ed (Bibliog. no39) The library '59 9p

Hill, Wallace C. Merit increment; a review of theory and practice in teacher recognition through salary adjustment; progress rep. of the Study comm. on school sta[illegible] Gulf school research development assn. '58 p37-51

Kleinmann, Jack H. Fringe benefits for public school personnel; a comparative study of principles and practices in education, gov, and private employment. (Studies in education) Teachers college '62 p 167-72

National education association of the United States. Salary scheduling; rev. ed. by Eleanor Donald. (Discussion pamphlet no8) Research div; Dept. of classroom teachers '61 p26-7

Workshop on merit rating in teachers' salary schedules, Syracuse university, 1959. Do we want merit salary schedules? rep. of Second annual workshop, School of education, July 6-10, 1959; ed. by Virgil M. Rogers. Syracuse univ. press '60 p64-71

Workshop on merit rating in teachers' salary schedules, Syracuse university, 1960. Merit rating or effective personnel policies; rep. of Third annual workshop, School of education, July 11-15, 1960; ed. by Virgil M. Rogers. Syracuse univ. press '61 p57-64

Selection and appointment

Barr, A. S. and others. Wisconsin studies of the measurement and prediction of teachers effectiveness. J Exp Educ 30:1-156 S '61 incl bibliog

Vertein, L. D. Study of the personal-social and intellectual characteristics of a group of state college students preparing to teach. J Exp Educ 30:191-2 D '61

TEACHERS—*Continued*

Training

Association for student teaching. Yearbook, 39th[-41st] 1960[-1962]. The association '60-'62 3v 1960, p205-31; 1961, p205-28; 1962, p 169-202 annot

Brown, Thomas James. Student teaching in secondary school. (Education for living ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog

Brown, Thomas James, and Banich, Serafina Fiore. Student teaching in an elementary school. Harper '62 p80-3

Byers, Loretta, and Irish, Elizabeth. Success in student teaching. Heath '61 incl bibliog

Cody, Conall Alfred. Education for secondary school teaching in religious communities of men. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p215-20

Doctoral studies on the education of teachers and administrators, 1958-59[-1960-61] J Teach Educ 11:429-36; 12:361-8; 13:354-62 S '60, S '61, S '62

Goodykoontz, Harry G. and Goodykoontz, Betty L. Training to teach; a basic course in Christian education. Westminster press '62 p 137-8

Guyatt, E. Jacqueline. Training of lay primary teachers in France from the beginning of the seventeenth century to 1815; an annot. bibliography. (Education libs. bul. Sup. no3) Inst. of education, London univ. '60 215p

Jelinek, James John. Professional education of high school teachers in American democracy. Comm. on the education of adolescents, Assn. for supervision & curriculum development '59 p49-55

Meece, Leonard E. and Eckel, Howard. Experimentation in preparing school teachers; rep. of a project in educational adm. supported by the W. K. Kellog foundation. (Bul. v33, no4) Bur. of school service, Univ. of Ky. '61 p92-4

Stiles, Lindley Joseph, and others. Teacher education in the United States. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Wiley, A. N. Preparation and certification of teachers of English; 1957[-1960] sup. to The preparation and certification of teachers of English; a bibliog, 1950-1956. Coll Engl 20:227-40; 21:379-83; 22:276-83; 23:390-5 F '59, Ap '60, Ja '61, F '62 annot

Woodruff, Asahel Davis. Student teaching today; a survey rep. of sel. aspects of student teaching. (AACTE study ser, 5) Am. assn. of colleges for teacher education '60 p49-50

TEACHERS, Certification of. See Teachers—Certification

TEACHERS and students

Davidson, H. H. and Lang, G. Children's perception of their teachers' feelings toward them related to self-perception, school achievement and behavior. J Exp Educ 29: 117-18 D '60

TEACHING

Brown, Edwin John. Managing the classroom; the teacher's part in school adm; 2d ed [by the auth. and] Arthur Thomas Phelps. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Burton, William Henry. Guidance of learning activities; a summary of the principles of teaching based on the growth of the learner. 3d ed Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Carter, William L. and others. Learning to teach in the secondary school. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Chandler, Bobby Joe. Education and the teacher. Dodd '61 incl bibliog

Gordon, Ted, and Kravetz, Nathan. Tips to teachers. (Fearon teachers-aid bk) Fearon '61 p31-2 annot

Klausmeier, Herbert John, and others. Teaching in the elementary school; 2d ed [by] Herbert J. Klausmeier and Katherine Dresden. (Exploration ser. in education) Harper '62 incl bibliog

Miel, Alice, ed. Creativity in teaching: invitations and instances. Wadsworth pub. '61 p285-92 annot

Morrison, Ida E. and Perry, Ida F. Kindergarten-primary education: teaching procedures. Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

National education association of the United States. Department of classroom teachers. Conditions of work for quality teaching. The association '59 p 143-9

New York. State university. Effective teaching; the proceedings of a ser. of conferences conducted on local campuses, in regional meetings, and through a statewide gathering of the faculties of the community colleges and technical insts. of the State university during 1958-1959; ed. by Ernest Fleischer [and others] The university '60? p 149-62

Nordberg, H. Orville, and others. Secondary school teaching. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Pounds, Ralph Linnaeus, and Garretson, Robert L. Principles of modern education. Macmillan '62 incl bibliog

Ragan, William Burk. Teaching America's children. Holt '61 incl bibliog annot

Remson, Norman. Practical guide to teaching; for beginning teachers and per diem substitutes. Educ. pub '60 p215-23

Rivlin, Harry Nathaniel. Teaching adolescents in secondary schools; the principles of effective teaching in junior and senior high schools. 2d ed (ACC textbks. in education) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Stinnett, Timothy M. and Haskew, Laurence De Fee. Teaching in American schools; a handbk. for the future teacher. Harcourt '62 p 171-84 annot

Thomas, Lawrence Gregg, and others. Perspective on teaching; an introd. to public education. Prentice-Hall '61 incl bibliog annot

United States. Office of educaion. Effectiveness in teaching, by Winslow Roper Hatch and Ann Bennet. (New dimensions in higher education, no2) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 28p annot

Workshop on quality of college teaching and staff, Catholic university of America, 1960. Quality of college teaching and staff, proceedings; ed. by Roy J. Deferrari. Catholic univ. of Am. press '61 incl bibliog

Wynn, Richard. Careers in education. (McGraw-Hill ser. in education) McGraw '60 incl bibliog annot

See also

Audio-visual education

Educational psychology

School administration and organization

School supervision and supervisors

Teachers

Aids and devices

Aldrich, J. G. and others. Teaching aids. (In National council for the social studies. Teachers guide to world trade. rev ed (Bul. no27; Economic life ser, no 1) The council '60 p 108-12) annot

Brady, A. M. Materials for teaching Spanish in elementary and junior high schools. Hispania 42:385-405 S '59 annot

Byrn, David L. and Olson, Gerald V. Curriculum aids for the middle grades: where to get free and inexpensive materials. Fearon '59 67p annot

Coordinate index and Abstracts of training device literature; Abstracts prepared by: Tufts college, Inst. for applied experimental psychology; Coordinate index prepared by Documentation inc, Washington, D.C. U.S. Naval training device center '57 1v

Crews, Calloway S. ed. and comp. Bluebook of free and inexpensive resources for religious, character, and citizenship education. Educational div, Am. guild press '60 250p annot

De Bernardis, Amo. Use of instructional materials. (Appleton-Cent. Croft current problems in education) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Educators guide to free social studies materials. 1st[-2d] edition, 1961[-1962] Educators progress service '61-'62 2v

Finn, J. D. Technology and the instructional process. Phi Delta Kappan 41:377-8 Je '60

Florida. State prison, Raiford. Library. Checklist for 500 free materials useful in penal education. (Quarterly rep. Sup) Education. dept. '59 52p

Galanter, Eugene, ed. Automatic teaching; the state of the art [with contributions by Nancy S. Anderson and others] Wiley '59 incl bibliog

George Peabody college for teachers. Division of surveys and field services. Free and inexpensive learning materials. 10th ed The college '60 252p annot

—Same. 11th ed The college '62 278p annot

Index to reading material. See numbers of Elementary English

Instructional materials: educational media and technology; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Apr. 1956. R Educ Res 32:115-211 Ap '62

TEACHING—Aids and devices—*Continued*

International society for music education. International listing of teaching aids in music education. Möseler verlag '59 52p

Joint council on economic education. Annotated bibliography of materials in economic education, 1960-61[-1962-63] The council '60-'62 3v

Kenworthy, Leonard Stout, and Kenworthy, Thomas L. Free and inexpensive materials on world affairs. 4th ed World affairs materials. Brooklyn college '59 73p

Michigan association for supervision and curriculum development. Committee on education for international understanding. Internationally yours; suggestions and resource helps for teachers. The association '61 incl bibliog

Modern language association of America. Materials list for use by teachers of modern foreign languages; ed. by Douglas W. Alden. Foreign language program research center '59 85p annot

National aviation education council. Bibliography of adult aerospace books and materials; comp. for Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 36p

National aviation education council. Bibliography of aerospace books and teaching aids for elementary school pupils and teachers; comp. for Educational services branch, Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 26p

National aviation education council. Bibliography of aerospace books and teaching aids for secondary school students and teachers; comp. for Educational services branch, Nat. aeronautics and space administration. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 41p

National research council. Committee on military psychology. Educational and training media; a symposium held August 18-19, 1959, at the request of Headquarters, Air research and development command, U.S. Air force; Glen Finch, editor. (Pub. 789) The council '60 incl bibliog

Oregon. University. School of education. Lists of free and inexpensive teaching-learning materials; comp. by Hugh B. Wood. (Curriculum bul. no215) The school '61 10p annot

Pepe, Thomas J. Free and inexpensive educational aids. Dover '60 289p
—Same. 2d rev ed Dover '62 192p

Remer, E. Librarian and Title III. Wilson Lib Bul 35:629-30 Ap '61 annot

Rufsvold, Margaret Irene, and Guss, Carolyn. Guides to newer educational media: films, filmstrips, phonorecords, radio, slides, television. A.L.A; U.S. Office of education '61 p50-64 annot

Rufsvold, Margaret Irene, and Guss, Carolyn. Sources of information about newer educational media for elementary and secondary education, 1950-1960; a rep. to the U.S. Dept. of health, education and welfare, U.S. Office of education. The author? '60 152p

Shores, Louis. Instructional materials; an introd. for teachers. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Texas. University. Visual instruction bureau. Models for teaching; prepared by Martha F. Meeks. (Bridges for ideas, no6) The bureau '56 p38-40

Thomas, Robert Murray, and Swartout, Sherwin George. Integrated teaching materials; how to choose, create, and use them. Longmans '60 incl bibliog

Wayne university, Detroit. College of education. Department of library education. Locating learning materials. The university '59 p 1-19 annot

Weaver, R. L. Planning state programs for conservation publications. Am Biol Teach 22:171-2 Mr '60

See also
Programmed instruction
Teaching machines

Bibliography

Oregon. University. School of education. Bibliography of bibliographies of free and inexpensive learning aids; prepared by Philip R. Chiddell. (Curriculum bul. no 216) The school '61 12p annot

Methods

Anderson, R. C. Learning in discussions: a resume of the authoritarian-democratic studies. Harvard Educ R 29:212-15 Summer '59

Anrig, G. R. Promising and perplexing aspects of large group teaching experiments. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 46:258-9 Ja '62

Ausubel, D. P. Learning by discovery: rationale and mystique. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 45:57-8 D '61

McGrath, G. D. Student manual for methods of teaching. Putnam '60 incl bibliog

McKeachie, W. J. Current research on teaching effectiveness. Improving Coll & Univ Teach 10:19 Winter '62

Meierhenry, Wesley C. ed. Learning theory and AV utilization. (Audio-visual communication review, v9. Sup4) Dept. of audiovisual instruction, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '61 incl bibliog

See also
Problem method
Programmed instruction
Team teaching

Research

Evans, K. M. Annotated bibliography of British research on teaching and teaching ability. Educ Res 4:67-80 N '61

Study and teaching

Gates, Arthur Irving. Teaching reading. rev ed (What research says to the teacher, 1) Dept. of classroom teachers, Am. educational research assn. '62 p31-2

TEACHING as a profession

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in the teaching field. 2d ed rev & enl (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 17) World trade '60 p36-7

Lang, G. Motives in selecting elementary and secondary school teaching. J Exp Educ 29: 103-4 S '60

Shockley, Robert J. Your future in elementary school teaching. (Careers in depth ser) Rosen '61 p 158-9

TEACHING load

Bowers, Elizabeth M. and Norris, Ruby L. Study of teacher load of English in Virginia, school year 1958-1959. (Va. assn. of teachers of English. Bul) Va. education assn. '59 p43-4

Conference on the measurement of faculty work load, Purdue university, 1959. Faculty work load; rep. ed. by Kevin Bunnell. Am. council on education '60 p92-7

TEACHING machines

Darby, Charles L. Annotated bibliography on the automation of instruction; research memorandum. U.S. Army air defense human research unit '59 36p

Finn, J. D. Automation and education; technology and the instructional process. Audio-Visual Commun R 8:24-6 Winter '60

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Educational library. Teaching machines. (Bibliog. no52) The library '60 4p

Florida. University, Gainesville. College of education. Education library. Teaching machines and programmed teaching. (Bibliog. no60) The library '62 10p

Fry, Edward B. and others. Teaching machines; an annot. bibliography. (Audio-visual communication review, v8, no2. Sup 1) Dept. of audiovisual instruction, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '60 79p

Quackenbush, J. How effective are the new auto-instructional materials and devices? Inst Radio Eng Trans E-4:150-1 D '61

Rigney, Joseph W. and Fry, Edward B. Current teaching machine programs and programming techniques. (Audio-visual communication review, v9, no3. Sup3) Dept. of audiovisual instruction, Nat. education assn. of the U.S. '61 p31-3

Stolurow, Lawrence M. Teaching by machine. (U.S. Office of education. Cooperative research monograph no6) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 151-73

Stolurow, L. M. Teaching machines and special education. Educ & Psychol Meas 20:446-8 Autumn '60

Symposium on the state of research in instructional television and tutorial machines, Stanford university, 1959. New teaching aids for the American classroom; a symposium held 13 and 14 Nov, 1959, at the Center for advanced study in the behavioral sciences, under the auspices of the U.S. Office of education and the Inst. for communication research of Stanford university. The symposium '60 incl bibliog

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Teaching machines; an ASTIA bibliog. comp. by Joseph M. Powers. The agency '62 51p

Willerding, M. F. Teaching machines; an annot. bibliography. Sch Sci & Math 61: 579-91 N '61

TEACHINGS of Jesus. See Jesus Christ—Teachings

TEAM teaching
Florida. University. College of education. Education library. Team teaching in the school program. (Bibliog. no50) The library '60 3p

TECHNICAL assistance
Danckwortt, Helga, and Danckwortt, Dieter. Entwicklungshilfe, entwicklungsländer; ein verzeichnis von publikationen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Westberlin, 1950-1959. Carl Duisberg-gesellschaft '60 471p
International labor office. Library. References to the I.L.O. technical assistance programme. (Bibliog. reference list no89) The library '59 5p
Lundstedt, S. Interpersonal dimension in international technical assistance: statement of a problem. Mental Hyg 45:382 Jl '61
National research council. Recommendations for strengthening science and technology in selected areas of Africa south of the Sahara. The council '59 p 109-12
Viet, Jean. International co-operation and programmes of economic and social development; an annot. bibliography. Coopération internationale et programmes de développement économique et social; bibliog. commentée. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences, no15) Social science clearing house, Unesco '61 107p

TECHNICAL drawing. See Mechanical drawing

TECHNICAL education
Barlow, Melvin L. and Schill, William John. Role of mathematics in electrical-electronic technology. Div. of vocational education, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles '62 p79-97 annot
Illinois. University. Bureau of educational research. Vocational and technical education in Illinois; tomorrow's challenge. The bureau '60 p 162-3
Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Polytechnická výchova; výběrový seznam literatury [sest. Vlasta Krupičková] (Čteme a studujeme, 1956, seš. 6) The library '56 35p
Silvius, George Harold, and Bohn, Ralph C. eds. Organizing course materials for industrial education. McKnight '61 incl bibliog
Technical education abstracts. Nat. foundation for educational research in England & Wales. See numbers
United States. Office of education. Electrical technology; a suggested 2-year post high school curriculum. (Area vocational education program ser. no 1) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 incl bibliog
United States. Office of education. Technical and vocational education in the U.S.A; a bibliog. survey. (Educational studies and docs. no36) UNESCO '59 24p annot
Venables, E. C. Placement problems among engineering apprentices in part-time technical college courses. Brit J Educ Psychol 30:242-3; 31:68 N '60-F '61
Venables, Percy Frederick Ronald. British technical education. Longmans '59 p71-2
Vocational and technical education; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Oct. 1956. R Educ Res 32:363-433 O '62
Washington (state). State board for vocational education. Technical education; annot. bibliography. The board '61 52p
See also
Agricultural education
Industrial education
Manual training

Research

United States. Office of education. Division of vocational education. Research in industrial education; summaries of studies, 1956-1959, with subject index to studies listed in Research in industrial education, summaries of studies, 1930-1955; prepared by Merle E. Strong. (Vocational div. bul. no293; Trade and industrial education ser. no72) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 148p

TECHNICAL libraries
See also
Engineering libraries

TECHNICAL reports. See Reports

TECHNICAL writing
Abstracts of recent literature. See numbers of Institute of radio engineers. Transactions on engineering writing and speech
Baker, Clifford. Guide to technical writing. Pitman '61 p96-7
Lytel, Allan Herbert. Technical writing as a career. (Vocational and professional monograph no 106) Bellman '61 p22-7
United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Scientific and technical translating and other aspects of the language problem. 2d ed (Doc. and terminology of science) The organization '58 p258-75
Zall, Paul M. Elements of technical report writing. Harper '62 p201-3 annot

TECHNICIANS in industry
Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Teamwork in technology: managing technician manpower, a report for management; by James T. Brady [and others] Technician manpower associates '59 p 143-61

TECHNOLOGISTS
See also
Technicians in industry

TECHNOLOGY
American scientific books, 1960-1962; a basic sel. of scientific, technical and medical bks. as entered in the Am. bk. pub. record. Bowker '62 474p annot
Applied science & technology index. Wilson. See numbers
Aslib. British scientific and technical books, 1953-7; a sel. list of recommended bks. pub. in Great Britain and the Commonwealth; ed. L. J. Anthony. Clarke '60 251p
Aslib book-list; monthly recommendations of recently pub. scientific and technical books. Assn. of special libs. & information bureaux. See numbers annot
Bahia. Universidade. Escola politécnica. Biblioteca. Índice tecnológico. The library. See numbers
Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, Ohio. Battelle technical review. The institute. See numbers
Beyerly, E. Bibliographic guide to Soviet scientific and technical literature. Lib Q 30:222-6 Jl '60
Beyerly, E. Hungarian scientific publications: a survey of documentation trends. Am Doc 13:153-8 Ap '62
Bibliography of scientific publications of South & South East Asia. UNESCO science co-operation offices for South & South East Asia. See numbers
Book of popular science [Sel. readings in science by Jack E. Brown; reviewed by J. Deason] new ed Grolier '61 10v v 10, p267-92
British technology index. Lib. assn. See numbers
Budapest. Országos müszaki könyvtár. Bibliográfiák bibliográfiája (az Országos müszaki könyvtárban 1951. szeptember 1. és 1956. december 31. között elkészült irodalomkutatások jegyzéke) The library '57 115p
Calcutta. National library. Indian scientific technical publications, exhibition 1960: a bibliography. Council of scientific & industrial research '60 195p
Canadian business and technical index. Reference sec, Toronto public libs. See numbers
Case institute of technology. 1959[-1961] research at Case; staff, pubs. projects, theses abstracts. The institute '60-'62 3v
Chesnut, C. F. Technical literature sources for military libraries supporting research and development. Sp Lib 51:128-30 Mr '60 annot
Finn, J. D. Automation and education; technology and the instructional process. Audio-Visual Commun R 8:24-6 Winter '60
Finn, J. D. Technology and the instructional process. Phi Delta Kappan 41:377-8 Je '60
Gardner, K. B. Japanese sources of scientific and technical information. Aslib Proc 11:335-47 D '59
Georgia. Institute of technology, Atlanta. Library. Staff association. Theses and dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for graduate degrees by the Institute, 1925-1957. (Engineering experiment station. Bul. 22) The institute '58 70p
—Supplement no2[-5] 1959[-1962] The institute '59-'62 4v
Holman (John F.) & company, incorporated, Washington, D.C. Small selected management and technical library; bibliography. U.S. Communications resources div. '62 61p
International technical titles: a monthly compilation of tables of contents of journals in pure and applied aeronautics, physics, chemistry, engineering, mathematics and electronics. Technical lib. associates. See numbers thru December 1960
Japanese periodical index: Natural sciences section. Nat. diet. lib. See numbers
John Crerar library, Chicago. Industrial technical library; a bibliography. Technical aids branch, Office of industrial resources, Int. cooperation adm. '60 264p

TECHNOLOGY—*Continued*

Leipzig. Stadt- und bezirksbibliothek. Natur und technik; eine auswahl populärwissenschaftlicher bücher. The library '57 79p

Massachusetts institute of technology. Abstracts of theses accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degrees of doctor of science and doctor of philosophy with a list of titles of theses accepted for the degrees of engineer and master of science in the academic year, 1953-1954[-1960-1961] The institute '60-'62 4v

None published for 1954-55 thru 1957-58

Massachusetts institute of technology. Publications of the Institute and theses for advanced degrees for the year ending June 30, 1959. The institute '60? 129p

Müszaki bibliográfia, 1900-1955. Müszaki könyvkiadó '59 647p

National research centre of Egypt. Scientific and technical documentation division. Abstracts of scientific and technical papers published in Egypt and papers received from Afghanistan, Cyprus, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon, Pakistan, Sudan, and Syria. The council. See numbers

Das Neue wissenschaftliche buch; neuerwerbungen der wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken der DDR. Reihe A: Naturwissenschaften-technik. Harrassowitz. See numbers thru 1959?

New York (city). Public library. New technical books; a sel. list with descriptive annotations. The library. See numbers

New York. State library, Albany. Checklist of books and pamphlets in science and technology. The library '60 216p

Osaka furitsu toshokan. Sumitomo bunko. Classified catalogue of old books on science and technology published during the period from the end of 16th century to the middle of 19th century; sels. from the Sumitomo coll. of the Osaka prefectural lib (donated by late Baron Kichizaemon Sumitomo) The library '57 20p

Pakistan scientific literature: current bibliography. Pakistan nat. scientific & technical doc. centre. See numbers

Pfautz, Rudolf. Literatur zur polytechnischen erziehung und bildung; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, no 17) Volk & wissen '59 88p

Philippine abstracts: a quarterly classified summary of the latest Philippines publications in the field of applied science. Div. of doc. Nat. inst. of science & technology. See numbers

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. Basic collection of science and technology books. The library '60 41p annot

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. Science & technology books. 1960[-1961] purchase guide for branch and small public libs; comp. [by] Melvin Bennett. The library '61-'62 2v annot

Polska akademia nauk. Quarterly review of scientific publications; serC: Pure and technical sciences. Ossolineum. See numbers thru 1961

Přírůstky technické literatury ve vědeckých knihovnách v ČSR; výběr zahraniční technické literatury. Státní nakl. technické literatury. See numbers

Reichardt, Günther. Sowjetische literatur zur naturwissenschaft und technik; bibliog. wegweiser. 2d rev & enl ed (Deutsche forschungsgemeinschaft. Veröffentlichungen) Steiner '59 306p

SST; Soviet science in translation. Consultants bur, New York. See numbers

Saur, Karl Otto, and Gringmuth, Grete. Handbuch der technischen dokumentation und bibliographie; neuausg. mit stand 1.7.61. Verlag dokumentationen der technik '61 np

Science abstracts of China. Technical sciences. Inst. of scientific information, Academia sinica. See numbers

Studieselskapet for norsk industri. Artikkel indeks. The society. See numbers

Technical book review index. Special lib. assn. See numbers

Technical books of 1959[-1961] Lib J 85:898-904; 86:933-9; 87:897-903 Mr 1 '60, Mr 1 '61, Mr 1 '62 annot

Technical translations. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce. See numbers

Tolpin, Jacob Gerschon. Searching the Russian technical literature. The author '60 incl bibliog

United States. Armed services technical information agency. Subject index to unclassified ASTIA documents. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60? 9v

United States. Atomic energy commission. Translation title list and cross reference guide; ed. by Frances E. Stratton. (TID-4025 (1st rev, pt 1)) Office of technical information '61 515p

United States. International cooperation administration. Office of industrial resources. Literature recommendations [for] an industrial technical library for a tropical country. The office '57 106p

United States. International cooperation administration. Office of industrial resources. Technical aids branch. Industrial technical library; a bibliog: literature recommendations. The office '60 264p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Soviet science and technology; a bibliog. on the state of the art, 1955-1961. The library '62 209p

See also

Building
Chemistry, Technical
Engineering
Industrial arts
Inventions
Metal work
Mineral industries
Photography

Bibliography

Bibliography digest. See numbers of Sci-tech news

Burns, R. W. Literature resources for the sciences and technologies: a bibliographic guide. Sp Lib 53:262-71 My '62 annot

Index bibliographicus; directory of current periodical abstracts and bibliographies; v 1, Science and technology. 4th ed (Pub. 322) Int. federation for documentation '59 118p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Guide to U.S. indexing and abstracting services in science and technology. (Rep. no 101) Nat. federation of science abstracting & indexing services '60 79p annot

Dictionaries

Tichý, F. Odborné jazykové slovniky ve Státní technické knihovně. Státní technická knihovna '61 93p

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Bibliography of interlingual scientific and technical dictionaries. Bibliographie de dictionnaires scientifiques et techniques multilingues. Bibliografía de diccionarios científicos y técnicos plurilingües. 4th ed rev & enl (Doc. and terminology of sciences) Unesco '61 236p

History

Armytage, W. H. G. Social history of engineering. (Technology today and tomorrow) Pitman '61 p335-53 annot

Derry, Thomas Kingston, and Williams, Trevor Illtyd. Short history of technology; from the earliest times to A.D. 1900. Oxford '61 p750-8

Gartman, Heinz. Rings around the world; man's progress from steam engine to satellite; tr. by Alan G. Readett. Morrow '59 p353-9

Singer, Charles Joseph, and others, eds. History of technology. Oxford '54-'58 5v incl bibliog

Technikgeschichtliche bücherschau. Blätt Technikgesch no 19:122-35; no20:95-109; no21:37-76; no22:207-29; no23:206-39 '57-'61

Language

See Technical writing

Periodicals

Asociación de la prensa técnica argentina. Guía de las publicaciones especializadas y técnicas argentinas. The association '59 64p

Baude, Hans, and Sanner, Lars Erik. Current Swedish scientific and technical periodicals, 1959. Swedish inst. '59 50p

Beyerly, E. Hungarian technical and scientific journals; a sel. subject list. Sp Lib 51:540-6 D '60 annot

Bonn, George Schlegel. Japanese journals in science and technology; an annot. checklist. N.Y. Public lib. '60 119p annot

Budapest. Országos müszaki könyvtár. Hazai és külföldi idöszakos müszaki dokumentációs kiadványok. (Idöszerü müszaki dokumentációs kérdések, 1) The library '60 78p

Budapest. Országos müszaki könyvtár. A munka vörös zászló érdemrendjével kitüntetett Országos müszaki könyvtár folyóirat katalógusa, 1945-1959. The library '60 2v

Chemical society, London. Library. Periodicals in the Chemical society library. The library '60 48p

TECHNOLOGY—Periodicals—*Continued*

Directory of Canadian scientific and technical periodicals, 1961[-1962] Nat. research council, Canada '61-'62 2v

Dresden. Technische hochschule. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der seit 1945 vorhandenen periodica; stand vom 1. okt. 1958. The library '58 46p

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique. Centre de documentation. Liste des périodiques analysés par le Bulletin signalétique, 1re et 2eme parties et de leurs abréviations. The center '59 54p

Gesamtverzeichnis der in den dokumentationsstellen der DDR ausgewerteten zeitschriften—technik und naturwissenschaften. (Bücherei der dokumentalisten, 12) Inst. für dokumentation, Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften zu Berlin '59 4v

Goethals, Gaston. Répertoire des périodiques et grands traités de chimie et sciences connexes existant dans les bibliothèques de Belgique. Fédération des industries chimiques de Belgique '54 143p

—Supplément. Fédération des industries chimiques de Belgique '61 83p

Great Britain. National lending library for science and technology. List of irregular serials received from U.S.S.R. and Bulgaria. The library '61 11p

Inagaki-Trouw, M. Catalogue des périodiques de la bibliothèque du CERN (30 juin 1960) Catalogue of periodicals in the CERN library (30th June 1960) (European organization for nuclear research. CERN bibliog. 5) Service d'information scientifique '60 91p

Karachi. Pakistan national scientific and technical documentation centre. Scientific and technical periodicals of Pakistan. (Pansdoc bibliog. no303) The center '61 12p

Library association. Reference, special and information section. North Midlands group. Union list of current commercial and technical periodicals in the North and East Midlands; ed. by D. W. Bromley and D. E. Clarke. The association '60 121p

Library association. Reference, special and information section. Western group. Union catalogue of current scientific and technical periodicals in some group libraries; comp. under the authority of the Group general committee. 2d ed The section '62 273p

Michigan. University. Library. Current Russian science and technology; sel. list of scientific journals and bibliogs. available in the Univ. lib. of the Univ. of Michigan; comp. by Rolland C. Stewart and Agnes N. Tysse. The library '59 52p

Michigan. University. Library. Committee on scientific and technical resources. Union list of scientific and technical serials in the University of Michigan library. rev & corr The committee '58 171p

Pan American union. Division of science development. Guide to Latin American scientific and technical periodicals; an annot. list; prepared by the Division and the Centro de documentación científica y técnica de México. The union '62 187p annot

Prague. Knihovna vysokých škol technických. Soupis cizozemských periodik technických a příbuzných v knihovnách Československé republiky; základní soupis z let 1928-1953, s dodatky k Soupisu Bečkovu-Fochovu; redigoval Josef Lomský. Nakl. Československé akad. věd. '55-'58 3v

Science-technology serials. See numbers of Sci-tech news

Spis polskich czasopism i wydawnictw ciągłych matematyczno-przyrodnicznych i technicznych ukazujacych sie bieżąco. The list of the current Polish periodicals and serials in the fields of mathematics, natural sciences and technology. Ošrodek bibliografici i dokumentacji naukowej PAN '58 49p

United States. Library of Congress. Aerospace information division. List of Communist Chinese scientific and technical periodicals. (AID rep. 61-21) Lib. services sec. Air information div. '61 63p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. Chinese scientific and technical serial publications in the collections of the Library; rev ed [comp. by Joan Wu] The library '61 107p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. List of scientific and technical serials currently received by the Library; prepared under the sponsorship of the Nat. science foundation. The library '60 186p

Zürich. Eidgenössische technische hochschule. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der in der bibliothek der ETH laufenden zeitschriften, ende 1959. (Schriftenreihe, no5) The library '60 242p

Bibliography

Bourne, C. P. World's technical journal literature: an estimate of volume, origin, language, field, indexing, and abstracting. Am Doc 13:168 Ap '62

Research in progress

Case institute of technology, 1959[-1961] research at Case; staff, pubs, projects, theses abstracts. The institute '60-'62 3v

Textbooks

Dux, W. Wissenschaftler der Technischen hochschule Dresden arbeiten an neuen hochschullehrbüchern. Börsenbl Deutsch Buch (Leipzig) 128:354-5 Je 20 '61

TECHNOLOGY and civilization

Foster, George McClelland. Traditional cultures and the impact of technological change. Harper '62 p271-84

TECTITES. See Tektites

TEETH

Hurme, V. O. and Van Wagenen, G. Basic data on the emergence of permanent teeth in the rhesus monkey (macaca mulatta) Am Philos Soc Proc 105:139-40 F '61

Scott, James Henderson, and Symons, Norman Barrington Bray. Introduction to dental anatomy. 3d ed Williams & Wilkins '61 incl bibliog

Shore, Nathan Allen. Occlusal equilibration and temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Lippincott '59 incl bibliog

See also
Dentistry
Enamel, Dental

Abnormalities and deformities

Hirschfeld, Leonard. Minor tooth movement in general practice. Mosby '60 incl bibliog

See also
Orthodontia

Care and hygiene

Dunning, James Morse. Principles of dental public health. Harvard univ. press '62 p507-30

Kreshover, S. J. Basic science research and dental health. Am J Pub Health 51:818-19 Je '61

Peterson, Shailer Alvarey, ed. Clinical dental hygiene. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

Diseases

Bernier, Joseph L. Management of oral disease; a treatise on the recognition, identification, and treatment of diseases of the oral region. 2d ed Mosey '59 incl bibliog

Burket, Lester William. Oral medicine; diagnosis and treatment; with a chapter on oral cancer by S. Gordon Castigliano. 4th ed Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

Colby, Robert A. and others. Color atlas of oral pathology: histology and embryology, developmental disturbances, diseases of the teeth and supporting structures, diseases of the oral mucosa and jaws, neoplasms. 2d ed Lippincott '61 p 169-94

Ellis, L. N. and Dwyer, E. J. Influence of dietary factors upon the composition of mineralized tissues and upon susceptibility of enamel to erosion in vivo. J Nutrition 72:231-2 O '60

Gordon, J. E. Dental problems in an epidemiologic perspective. Am J Pub Health 49:1048-9 Ag '59

Johansen, E. Nutrition, diet, and calcium metabolism in dental health. Am J Pub Health 50:1095-6 Ag '60

Muhler, Joseph Charles, and Hine, Maynard Kiplinger, eds. Fluorine and dental health; the pharmacology and toxicology of fluorine. Ind. univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Tiecke, Richard W. and others. Pathologic physiology of oral disease. Mosby '59 incl bibliog

See also
Therapeutics, Dental

TEETH, Artificial

Applegate, Oliver C. Essentials of removable partial denture prosthesis. 2d ed Saunders '59 incl bibliog

McCracken, William L. Partial denture construction; principles and techniques. Mosby '60 p498-516

TEETH, Artificial—*Continued*

Swenson, Merrill Gustaf, and Terkla, Louis G. Partial dentures. 2d ed Mosby '59 p365-74

Tylman, Stanley Daniel, and Tylman, Stanley G. Theory and practice of crown and bridge prosthodontics. 4th ed Mosby '60 incl bibliog

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre, 1881-1955

Chauchard, Paul. L'être humain selon Teilhard de Chardin; ses aspects complémentaires dans la phénoménologie scientifique et la pensée chrétienne. Librairie Lecoffre; J. Gabalda '59 p237-9

Cuénot, Claude. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin; les grandes étapes de son évolution. Plon '58 p i-xli

Francoeur, Robert T. ed. World of Teilhard; with a pref. by John LaFarge [partial bibliog. by J. Visyak] Helicon press '61 p200-4

Teldy-Naïm, Robert. Faut-il brûler Teilhard de Chardin? (Questions d'actualité) Calmann-Lévy '59 p 181-98

Tresmontant, Claude. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: his thought; with a pref. by Gustave Weigel [tr. by Salvator Attanasio] Helicon press '59 p 112-26

TEIXEIRA, Anísio, 1900-

Anísio Teixeira; pensamento e ação, por um grupo de professôres e educadores brasileiros. (Retratos do Brasil, v3) Editôra Civilização brasileira '60 p318-26

TEKTITES

Clarke, Roy Slayton, and Carron, Maxwell Kenneth. Comparison of tektite specimens from Empire, Georgia, and Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 143, no4) Smithsonian inst. '61 p 18

TELECOMMUNICATION

Baghdady, Elie J. ed. Lectures on communication system theory. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Carson, Ralph S. Principles of applied electronics. McGraw '61 p472-6

Fano, Robert M. Transmission of information; a statistical theory of communications. Mass. inst. of technology; Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Helstrom, Carl W. Statistical theory of signal detection. (Int. ser. of monographs on electronics and instrumentation, v9) Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

Middleton, David. Introduction to statistical communication theory. (Int. ser. in pure and applied physics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog

O'Grady, F. P. Automation in the post office. Inst Eng Australia J 31:141-2 Je '59

PDT-Przegląd dokumentacyjny telekomunikacji. Instytut tele- i radiotechniczny; Przemysłowy instytut telekomunikacji. See numbers

United States. Air force. Pacific air forces. Communications and electronics, 18 Aug. 1958. (PACAF basic bibliogs) The forces '58 44p

TELEMETERING

Dirsa, E. F. Telemetry and communication problem of re-entrant space vehicles. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:712-13 Ap '60

Hollander, L. E. and others. Evaluation of hygrometers for telemetering. I S A J 7:53-4 Jl '60

TELEOLOGY

Oakes, M. E. Teleology in college biology textbooks. Sci Educ 44:62-3 F '60

TELEOSTEI

Gosline, William A. Some osteological features of modern lower teleostean fishes. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 142, no3) Smithsonian inst. '61 p39-42

TELEPHONE

Alexander, A. A. and others. Capabilities of the telephone network for data transmission. Bell System Tech J 39:475-6 My '60

TELEVISION

Brünn. Státní technická knihovna. Televize; soupis knižní literatury a časopiseckých článků z knižních fondů Státní technické knihovny v Brně; pro potřebu výzkumných ústavů, národních podniků, pracovníků technicko-ekonomických informací, závodních a vědeckých knihoven [sest. Angela Holoušová; redaktor: Vilém Götz] (Publikace) The library '59 36p

Library association. County libraries section. Radio, radar, television and sound reproduction. 2d ed (Readers' guide, new ser, no57) The association '60 24p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Radio and electricity. (Price list 82, 11th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 13p

Color

Loughlin, B. D. Review of some of the recent developments in color TV. Inst Radio Eng Trans BTR-8:68-9 Ap '62

Law and legislation

Emery, Walter Byron. Broadcasting and government: responsibilities and regulations. Mich. state univ. press '61 p469-73

Repairing

Supreme publications. Master index to Supreme publications: most-often-needed television and radio servicing information. The firm '60 40p

TELEVISION advertising

Major sources of TV research material. Sponsor 15:125-7+ pt2 S 11 '61 annot

TELEVISION and children

Harris, Dale B. Children and television; an annot. bibliography. Nat. assn. of educational broadcasters '59 50p

Schramm, Wilbur Lang, and others. Television in the lives of our children; with a psychiatrist's comment on the effects of television, by Lawrence Z. Freedman. Stanford univ. press '61 p297-317 annot

TELEVISION broadcasting

Analysis of broadcast literature: the Journalism quarterly, 1948-1958. J Broadcasting 3:244-51 Summer '59

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in television and radio. 2d rev & enl ed (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 14) World trade '59 p22-3

Books and reference works for radio and television. Broadcasting 59 Yrbk no:F66-F68; 61-62 Yrbk no:F25-F34; 63 Yrbk no:F 17-26 S 15 '60, S 29 '61, D 7 '62

Codding, George Arthur. Broadcasting without barriers. UNESCO '59 p 154-8

Collison, Robert Lewis. Broadcasting in Britain. (Reader's guides, 4th ser, no9) Nat. book league '61 32p

Dyke, E. Troposcatter communications for intercontinental TV transmission. Soc Motion Pict & Tv Eng J 69:87-8 F '60

Graduate theses and dissertations on broadcasting, 1956-1958 [-1959-1960] J Broadcasting 4:77-87; 5:355-70 Winter '59/'60, Fall '61

Major sources of TV research material. Sponsor 15:125-7+ pt2 S 11 '61 annot

National book league. Broadcasting: radio and television; foreword by Sir William J. Haley [catalogue of an exhibition] British broadcasting corp. '61 25p

Paulu, Burton. British broadcasting in transition. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p242-5

Pawley, E. L. E. B.B.C. television 1939-60. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:393 Jl '61

Saunders, J. G. Analysis of broadcast literature: periodical publications in psychology 1950-60; an annot. bibliography. J Broadcasting 6:75-91 Winter '61-'62

Sparks, Kenneth R. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations in television and radio. School of journalism, Syracuse univ. '62 32p

Tyler, Poyntz, ed. Television and radio. (Reference shelf, v33, no6) Wilson '61 p 185-92

Zettl, Herbert. Television production handbook. Wadsworth pub. '61 p435-41 annot

Periodicals

Harwood, K. World bibliography of selected periodicals on broadcasting. J Broadcasting 5:251-78 Summer '61

Program rating

United States. Congress. House. Committee on interstate and foreign commerce. Evaluation of statistical methods used in obtaining broadcast ratings; rep. pursuant to sec. 136 of the Legislative reorganization act of 1946, Public law 601, 79th Congress and House resolution 108, 87th Congress. (U.S. 87th Congress, 1st session, 1961. House. Rep. no 193) U.S. Gov. ptg office '61 p 140-63

Wright, C. R. Television and radio program ratings and measurements: a sel. and annot. bibliography. J Broadcasting 5:165-86 Spring '61

Programs

Barcus, F. E. Bibliography of studies of radio and television program content, 1928-1958. J Broadcasting 4:355-69 Fall '60

TELEVISION in education

Allen, Milton Robert. Television, education and the armed forces; an informal rep. with recommendations for employment upon mobilization. Quartermaster training command '58 [i.e. '59] p 125-35

Becker, S. L. Teaching of English in the mass media. El Engl 38:257-8 Ap '61

TELEVISION in education—*Continued*

Boston university. Report of research on the integration of science teaching by television into the elementary school program [prepared by A. Cornelia Sheehan] The university '60 p73-9

Bretz, Rudy, and Ewing, Russell H. Educational-instructional television and closed circuit Tv; a manual, directory, and bibliography. Nat. inst. of leadership '59 p52-70

California. Department of education. Television for California schools; a rep. of a study made for the Department by William H. Allen. (Bul. 29, no4) The department '60 p45-8

Cassirer, Henry R. Television teaching today. (Press, film, and radio in the world today ser. of studies) Unesco '60 p259-67

Costello, Lawrence F. and Gordon, George N. Teach with television; a guide to instructional TV. (Communication arts bks) Hastings house '61 p 177-81

Florida. University. College of education. Education. library. Television in education. (Bibliog. no44) The library '60 8p

—Same. 2d ed (Bibliog. no61) The library '62 8p

Ford foundation. ETV: a Ford foundation pictorial report. Office of reps. '61 p66

Hamill, Patricia Beall. Radio and television; a sel. bibliog. prepared under the direction of Gertrude G. Broderick. (U.S. Office of education. Bul. 1960, no25) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 46p annot

Lewis, Philip. Educational television guidebook. McGraw '61 p221-7

National educational television and radio center. Impact of educational television; sel. studies from the research sponsored by the Center; ed. by Wilbur Schramm. Univ. of Ill. press '60 incl bibliog

North central association of colleges and secondary schools. Subcommittee on television. Uses of television in education. The association; U.S. Office of education '61 p31-2

Pennsylvania. State university. Division of academic research and services. Research on the communication process; a rep. covering the period Sept. 1958-Sept. 1960. The university '60 incl bibliog

Phelps, Jewell. Geography via television. (Do it this way, 1) Nat. council for geographic education '5-? p 19

Postman, Neil. Television and the teaching of English, by [the auth] and the Committee on the study of television of the National council of teachers of English. Appleton '61 p 135-8

Symposium on the state of research in instructional television and tutorial machines, Stanford university, 1959. New teaching aids for the American classroom; a symposium, held 13 and 14 Nov, 1959, at the Center for advanced study in the behavioral sciences, under the auspices of the U.S. Office of education and the Inst. for communication research of Stanford university. The symposium '60 incl bibliog

Tarbet, Donald G. Television and our schools. (Douglass ser. in education) Ronald '61 incl bibliog annot

Television information office. Library. Television and education; a bibliography. The office '60 8p annot

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on interstate and foreign commerce. Educational television; hearings before the Committee, U.S. Senate, 86th Congress, first session, on Sept. 12, a bill to expedite the utilization of television transmission facilities in our public schools and colleges, and in adult training programs. Jan. 27 and 28, 1959. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p4-6

TELEVISION programs. See Television broadcasting—Programs

TELLURIDES

Markham, N. L. Synthetic and natural phases in the system Au-Ag-Te. Econ Geol 55: 1475-7 N'60

TELOOGOO language. See Telugu language

TELOREUTIC chromosomes. See Centromeres (botany)

TELUGU language

Krishnamurti, Bhadriraju. Telugu verbal bases; a comparative and descriptive study. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in linguistics, v24) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p xv-xx

TEMPERAMENT

See also

Character

TEMPERANCE

California. Alcoholic rehabilitation division. Alcohol, alcoholism; sel. annot. bibliog. for teachers. Calif. Dept. of public health '61 20p

Pittman, David Joshua, and Snyder, Charles R. eds. Society, culture, and drinking patterns. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

See also

Alcoholism

TEMPERANCE education. See Alcohol education

TEMPERATURE

Callendar, G. S. Temperature fluctuations and trends over the earth. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 87:11 Ja '61

Kalb, A. J. and Sterling, C. Temperature and the retrogradation of starch. J Food Sci 26: 591-2 N '61

Schmidt, R. A. Temperatures of mineral formation in the Miami-Picher district as indicated by liquid inclusions. Econ Geol 57:19-20 Ja '62

See also

Air conditioning
Freezing points
Heat
Leaves—Temperature
Materials—Temperature effects
Metals—Temperature effects
Ocean temperature
Soil temperature
Thermometers and thermometry
Thermostats
Water—Temperature

Measurement

Dewey, C. F. Hot wire measurements in low Reynolds number hypersonic flows. ARS J 31:1717-18 D '61

Goodwin, R. D. Apparatus for determination of pressure-density-temperature relations and specific heats of hydrogen to 350 atmospheres at temperatures above 14° K. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65C:242-3 O '61

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Industrial group. Bibliography on gas temperature measurement; comp. by E. McCoy. (I.G. information ser, 68 (RD/CA)) H.M.S.O. '59 13p annot

Physiological effect

Bond, T. E. Environmental studies with swine. Ag Eng 40:548-9 S '59

Burger, R. E. and Lorenz, F. W. Pharmacologically induced resistance to heat shock. Poultry Sci 39:476,481-2, 984-5 Mr, Jl '60

Dawson, W. R. Physiological responses to temperature in the lizard eumeces obsoletus. Physiol Zoöl 33:103 Ap '60

Glick, B. and others. Effect of environment on reproductive characters and endocrine organs of New Hampshire chickens. Poultry Sci 38:1086-7 S '59

Johnson, Harold Daintree, and others. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering; with special reference to domestic animals. (Research bul. 646, 648-649) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '57-'58 3v v 1, p43-9; v2, p 15-17; v3, p22

Kamal, T. H. and others. Influence of the stage of lactation and environmental temperatures on the salt balance of milk. J Dairy Sci 44:1666-7 S '61

Kinne, O. Growth, food intake, and food conversion in a euryplastic fish exposed to different temperatures and salinities. Physiol Zoöl 33:315-17 O '60

Law, G. R. J. and Kosin, I. L. Seasonal reproductive ability of hale domestic turkeys as observed under two ambient temperatures. Poultry Sci 37:1046-7 S '58

Løvtrup, S. Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid during amphibian embryogenesis at different temperatures. J Exp Zool 141: 568-70 Ag '59

McAleese, D. M. and Forbes, R. M. Requirement and tissue distribution of magnesium in the rat as influenced by environmental temperature and dietary calcium. J Nutrition 73:105-6 Ja '61

Petersen, C. F. and others. Effect of energy level and laying house temperature on the performance of white Leghorn pullets. Poultry Sci 39:1017-18 Jl '60

Singh, Ranjit, and Merilan, Charles Preston. Influence of environmental temperature cycles on vitamin levels of milk and blood of cows. (Research bul. 688) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Mo. '59 p25-8

Vernberg, F. J. and Tashian, R. E. Studies on the physiological variation between tropical and temperate zone fiddler crabs of the genus uca. Ecology 40:592-3 O '59; Biol Bul 117:182-4 Ag '59

TEMPERATURE—Physiological effect—*Cont.*
Yeck, R. G. Environmental research with dairy cattle. Ag Eng 40:539-40 S '59
See also
Bacteria, Effect of temperature on
Cattle, Effect of temperature on
Cold—Physiological effect
Fishes, Effect of temperature on
Fungi, Effect of temperature on
Heat—Physiological effect
Insects, Effect of temperature on
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Viruses, Effect of temperature on

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human. See Body temperature

TEMPERATURE, Low
Bass, Arnold Marvin, and Broida, Herbert P. eds. Stabilization of free radicals at low temperatures; summary of the NBS program. (Monograph 12) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 incl bibliog
Flynn, Thomas M. Bibliography of the physical equilibria and related properties of some cryogenic systems. (U.S. Bur. of standards. Technical note, 56) Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 p55-123
Grenoble. Université. Ecole d'été de physique théorique, Les Houches. Low-temperature physics; conduction electrons, superconductivity helium, magnetism, Mössbauer effect, defects and irradiation; lectures delivered during the 1961 session of the School; ed. by C. DeWitt [and others] Gordon & Breach '62 incl bibliog
Heyner, S. Survival of embryonic mammalian cartilage after freezing to -79°C. J Exp Zool 144:175-6 Jl '60
Hostetler, P. B. and Garrels, R. M. Transportation and precipitation of uranium and vanadium at low temperatures, with special reference to sandstone-type uranium deposits. Econ Geol 57:166-7 Mr '62
Jacobs, R. B. Cryogenic piping system design considerations. Heating Piping 32:140 F; 156 My '60
Javitz, A. E. Cryogenics; environment, phenomena, applications. Electro-Tech 68:133 S '61
McClintock, Ralph Michael, and Gibbons, Hugh P. Mechanical properties of structural materials at low temperatures; a comp. from the literature. (Monograph 13) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '60 p 177-80
Mendelssohn, Kurt. Cryophysics. (Interscience tracts on physics and astronomy, 7) Interscience '60 incl bibliog
Progress in cryogenics, v 1[-3] Academic press '59-'61 3v incl bibliog
Watson, J. F. and others. Cryogenics: selection data for structural materials. Electro-Tech 68:84 N '61
See also
Freezing points

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR joint
Shore, Nathan Allen. Occlusal equilibration and temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Lippincott '59 incl bibliog

Diseases

Schwartz, Laszlo, and others. Disorders of the temporomandibular joint; diagnosis, management, relation to occlusion of teeth; introd. by Charles Ragan; foreword by Harry Sicher. Saunders '59 incl bibliog

TENDERNESS of meat. See Meat—Tenderness

TENDONS
Jokinen, Tuula. Tensile strength of the whole-thickness skin graft used as replacement of tendon and ligament defects; an experimental study. (Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Sup36) Munksgaard '58 p85-91

TENNESSEE
Folmsbee, Stanly John, and others. History of Tennessee. Lewis historical pub. co. '60 4v v2, p395-430

Government publications

Tennessee. State library division. List of Tennesse state publications, no7[-9] The division '60-'62 3v

History

Alderson, William Thomas, and White, Robert Hiram. Guide to the study and reading of Tennessee history. Tenn. historical comm. '59 67p

Politics and government

Campbell, Mary Emily (Robertson). Attitude of Tennesseans toward the Union, 1847-1861. Vantage '61 p295-303

TENNESSEE Valley authority
Hubbard, Preston J. Origin of the TVA; the Muscle Shoals controversy, 1920-1932. Vanderbilt univ. press '61 p316-28
Tennessee Valley authority. 1961 facts about TVA operations. The authority '61 p26
Tennessee Valley authority. TVA flood control. rev ed The authority '60 p 13
Tennessee Valley authority. Library Bibliography for the TVA program: comp. by Bernard L. Foy. The authority '60 54p
Tennessee Valley authority. Library. Indexed bibliography of the Tennessee Valley authority; cumulated sup. Jan. 1959-Dec. 1960. The library '61 88p

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, 1809-1892
Buckley, Jerome Hamilton. Tennyson; the growth of a poet. Harvard univ. press '60 p261-2 annot
Virginia. University. Library. Tennyson collection; presented to the University in honor of Edgar Finley Shannon, jr. Univ. of Va. press '61 52p annot

TENSION (psychology)
Heilbrun, A. B. Effects of various shock-stress conditions upon a complex perceptual-motor task. J Personality 27:298-9 S '59
Longo, A. A. and Doll, R. E. Appraisal of psychological stress. Aerospace Med 33:1115-16 S '62
Walters, R. H. and Henning, G. B. Isolation, confinement and related stress situations. Aerospace Med 32:433-4 My '61

TENSOR analysis. See Calculus of tensors

TEODORESCU, Emanuel Constantin, 1866-1949
Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Biblioteca. Emanoil C. Teodorescu (1866-1949) [studiul introductiv de N. Sălăgeanu; bibliog. întocmită în Sec. de bibliog. a Bibliotecii Academiei R.P.R. (Ser. de biobibliografii, 12) Ed. Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '60 47p

TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer) ca 190-159 B.C.
Brożek, Mieczysław. Terencjusz i jego komedie. (Polska akad. nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja filologii klasycznej. Prace monograficzne, v 1) Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '60 p288-92

TERESA, Saint, 1515-1582
Papàsogli, Giorgio. St Teresa of Avila; tr. from the Italian by G. Anzilotto. Soc. of St Paul '59 p405-8
Vermeylen, Alphonse. Sainte Thérèse en France au XVII^{e} siècle, 1600-1660. (Recueil de travaux d'histoire et de philologie, ser4, no 15) Bibliothèque, Univ. catholique de Louvain '58 p287-94

TERESA of the Child Jesus, Saint, 1873-1897
Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler). Therese: Saint of a little way. new rev ed Hawthorn bks. '62 p 185-6

TERMITES
Emerson, A. E. Vestigial characters of termites and processes of regressive evolution. Evolution 15:130-1 Je '61
Harris, William Victor. Termites; their recognition and control. Longmans '61 p 175-9
Krishna, Kumar. Generic revision and phylogenetic study of the family kalotermitidae (isoptera). (Bul. v 122, article 4) Am. museum of natural history '61 p400-8
Snyder, Thomas Eliott. Supplement to the Annotated, subject-heading bibliography of termites, 1955 to 1960. (Smithsonian misc. colls. v 143, no3) Smithsonian inst. '61 137p

TERRA cottas
Mahler, Jane (Gaston). Westerners among the figurines of the T'ang dynasty of China. (Ser. orientale Roma. 20) Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente '59 p 150-6

TERRACING
Spencer, J. E. and Hale, G. A. Origin, nature and distribution of agricultural terracing. Pac Viewpoint 2:38-40 Mr '61

TERRITORIAL waters
See also
Continental shelf

TERZAGHI, Karl, 1883-
Terzaghi, Karl. From theory to practice in soil mechanics; sels. from the author's writings; with bibliog. [by Margareth Grini and Guri Rollum] and contributions on his life and achievements prepared by L. Bjerrum [and others] Wiley '60 p417-25

TESLA, Nikola, 1856-1943
Walters, Helen B. Nikola Tesla, giant of electricity. Crowell '61 p 181-3

TESTING

American society for testing materials. Symposium on applied radiation and radioisotope test methods [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no268) The society '60 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Symposium on nondestructive testing in the missile industry [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 12, 1959. (Special technical pub. no278) The society '60 incl bibliog

Current literature. See numbers of Nondestructive testing

McGonnagle, Warren J. Nondestructive testing. McGraw '61 incl bibliog

McMaster, Robert C. ed. Nondestructive testing handbook; ed. for the Soc. for nondestructive testing. Ronald '59 2v incl bibliog

Stanford, Edwin Garnett, and Fearon, J. H. eds. Progress in non-destructive testing. Macmillan '59-'60 2v incl bibliog

See also subhead Testing under the following subjects

Cotton fabrics
Cotton fibers
Materials
Physical fitness
Steel
Textile fabrics
Wood

TESTS and measurements in education. See Educational tests and measurements

TESTS and scales

Borgatta, E. F. and Glass, D. C. Personality concomitants of extreme response set (ERS) J Social Psychol 55:220-1 D '61

Heilbrun, A. B. Immediate memory modification of the block design task: relative performances of brain-damaged and control subjects. J Consult Psychol 23:394 O '59

Schaefer, E. S. and others. Development of a maternal behavior research instrument. J Genet Psychol 95:93-4 S '59

Symposium: the effects of time limits on test scores. Educ & Psychol Meas 20: 221-74 Summer '60 incl bibliog

Willis, R. H. Manipulation of item marginal frequencies by means of multiple-response items. Psychol R 67:50 Ja '60

See also

Ability—Testing
Attitude tests
Educational tests and measurements
Factor analysis
Intelligence tests
Personality tests
Psychological tests
Strong vocational interest blank

Validity

Locke, E. A. and Hulin, C. L. Review and evaluation of the validity studies of activity vector analysis. Personnel Psychol 15:41-2 Spring '62

TETRAPODS

Williams, E. E. Gadow's arculia and the development of tetrapod vertebrae. Q R Biol 34:30-2 Mr '59

TEUTONIC knights

Haaf, Rudolf ten. Deutschordensstaat und Deutschordensballeien; untersuchungen über leistung und sonderung der Deutschordensprovinzen in Deutschland vom 13. bis zum 16. jahrhundert. (Göttinger bausteine zur geschichtswissenschaft, no5) Musterschmidt '51 p5-11

Hubatsch, Walther. Quellen zur geschichte des Deutschen Ordens. (Quellensammlung zur kulturgeschichte, v5) Musterschmidt '54 p 191-8

TEXAS

Streeter, Thomas Winthrop. Bibliography of Texas, 1795-1845; pt 3, United States and European imprints relating to Texas. Harvard univ. press '60 2v annot

History

Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis. Jim Courtright; two gun marshal of Fort Worth, by F. Stanley [pseud] World press '57 p229-34

Fornell, Earl Wesley. Galveston era; the Tex. crescent on the eve of secession. Univ. of Tex. press '61 p309-22

Lord, Walter. Time to stand. Harper '61 p227-46

McCaleb, Walter Flavius. Spanish missions of Texas. rev ed Naylor '61 p 123-30

Steen, Ralph Wright. Texas story; teaching aids by Gladys E. Steen. rev ed Steck '60 incl bibliog annot

Texas. University. Humanities research center. Texana at the University of Texas; an exhibition of mss, broadsides, bks, photographs & misc. items relating to Texas, March 1962, at the Center. The center '62 42p

Tolbert, Frank X. Day of San Jacinto. McGraw '59 p259-61

Tolbert, Frank X. Informal history of Texas, from Cabeza de Vaca to Temple Houston. Harper '61 p261-3

Republic, 1836-1846

Schmitz, Joseph William. Texas culture, 1836-1846; in the days of the Republic. Naylor '60 p 139-48

Wells, Tom Henderson. Commodore Moore and the Texas navy. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p 194-203

Social conditions

Nunn, William Curtis. Texas under the carpetbaggers. Univ. of Tex. press '62 p263-9

TEXTBOOKS

Clapp, Jane. College textbooks; a classified listing of 16,000 textbks. used in 60 colleges, coded to show most frequently used texts and texts used in general courses, and in several departments of instruction; with an author-title and subject index. Scarecrow '60 1096p

National book league. Education book guide, 1960[-1962] (V5-7) Councils & education press '60-'62 3v

Nietz, John Alfred. Old textbooks; spelling, grammar, reading, arithmetic, geography, Am. history, civil gov, physiology, penmanship, art, music; as taught in common schools from colonial days to 1900. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 364p annot

Reuter, George S. Reforms needed in the selection of textbooks. Am. federation of teachers '62 p 19-20

Textbooks in print, formerly the American educational catalog, 1960[-1962] rev. to Jan. 1960[-1962] an auth. and title index to elementary, junior and senior high school bks. classified by subject with sup. readers and pedagogical bks; comp. at the office of Publishers' weekly from data furnished by publishers. Bowker '60-'62 3v

United States. Information agency. Elementary and secondary education in the United States; representative elementary school textbooks. (Subject bibliog. no25) The agency '57 47p

See also

Readers

also subhead Textbooks under the following subjects

Biology
Chemistry
English language
Library science
Statistics
Technology

TEXTILE design

Schmidt, Heinrich Jakob. Alte seidenstoffe; ein handbuch für sammler und liebhaber. (Bibliothek für kunst- und antiquitätenfreunde, v 10) Klinkhardt & Biermann '58 p434-49

TEXTILE fabrics

Abstracts [of periodical literature] See numbers of Textile institute. Journal

American home economics association. Textiles and clothing section. Textile handbook. The association '60 p96-7

Bodmer, Walter. Die entwicklung der schweizerischen textilwirtschaft im rahmen der übrigen industrien und wirtschaftszweige. Verlag Berichthaus '60 p549-62

Cowan, Mary L. Introduction to textiles. Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Emerson, M. E. Textile literature: a selected bibliography for 1961. Sp Lib 53: 86-92 F '62 annot

Enrick, Norbert Lloyd, ed. Time study manual for the textile industry; ed. for Southern textile methods & standards association. Textile bk. '60 p203-14

Graf, Ulrich, and Henning, Hans-Joachim. Statistische methoden bei textilen untersuchungen. 3d rev & enl ed Springer '60 p274-85

Rathbone, Lucy, and others. Fashions and fabrics; a guide to clothing sel. and good grooming; with a special sec. on household fabrics. Houghton '62 p512-17

Review of textile progress, 1954[-1960] Textile inst; Soc. of dyers & colorists '55-'62 7v

TEXTILE fabrics—*Continued*

Textile technology digest; a monthly review of the literature of textile science and technology. Inst. of textile technology. See numbers

See also

Cotton fabrics

Indians of South America—Textile industry and fabrics

Bonded web

Russell, Charlie W. Cotton in non-woven fabrics. Utilization research div, Nat. cotton council of Am. '59 p20-1

Nonwoven

See Textile fabrics—Bonded web

Testing

American society for testing and materials. ASTM standards on textile materials (with related information) The society '62 p947-53

Booth, John E. Principles of textile testing; an introd. to physical methods of testing textile fibres, yarns, and fabrics. Chemical pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Meredith, Reginald, and Hearle, J. W. S. eds. Physical methods of investigating textiles. Textile bk. '59 incl bibliog

Topping, A. D. Introduction to biaxial stress problems in fabric structures. Aerospace Eng 20:58 Ap '61

Weathering

Howard, J. W. and McCord, F. A. Cotton quality study: resistance to weathering. Textile Inst J 30:107-17 F '60

TEXTILE fabrics, Ancient

Nordland, Odd. Primitive Scandinavian textiles in knotless netting. (Studia Norvegica, no 10) Oslo univ. press '61 p 150-4

TEXTILE fibers

Abstracts [of periodical literature] See numbers of Textile institute. Journal

Emerson, M. E. Textile literature: a selected bibliography for 1961. Sp Lib 53:86-92 F '62 annot

Grove, C. S. and others. Fibers. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1175; 53:855 S '59, O '61

Textile technology digest; a monthly review of the literature of textile science and technology. Inst. of textile technology. See numbers

See also

Cotton fibers

Flax

Wool

TEXTILE fibers, Synthetic

Carroll-Porczynski, Charles Zbigniew. Manual of man-made fibres; manufacture, properties, identification, bibliography. Astex pub. co. '60 p241-80

Fauquet, L. G. Histoire de la rayonne et des textiles synthétiques. (Paris. Ecole pratique des hautes études. Centre d'études économiques. Etudes et mémoires, 47) Colin '60 p235-8

Grove, C. S. and others. Fibers. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1175; 53:855 S '59, O '61

Rossipaul, Lothar, and others. Kunststoffe und chemiefasern; fachbibliog. des deutschsprachigen schrifttums seit 1945 mit ausführlichem register. 2d rev & enl ed (Fachbuch-systematik. Fachbibliographien, no 123) The author '59 121p

TEXTILE industry

Abstracts [of periodical literature] See numbers of Textile institute. Journal

Advances in textile processing, v 1. Textile bk. '61 incl bibliog

Booth, John E. Principles of textile testing; an introd. to physical methods of testing textile fibres, yarns, and fabrics. Chemical pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Cowan, Mary L. Introduction to textiles. Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Emerson, M. E. Textile literature: a selected bibliography for 1961. Sp Lib 53: 86-92 F '62 annot

Enrick, Norbert Lloyd, ed. Time study manual for the textile industry; ed. for Southern textile methods & standards association. Textile bk. '60 p203-14

Graf, Ulrich, and Henning, Hans-Joachim. Statistische methoden bei textilen untersuchungen. 3d rev & enl ed Springer '60 p274-85

Howell, Leander D. Changes in American textile industry: competition, structure, facilities [and] costs. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1210) Marketing research div. '59 p331-7

Meredith, Reginald, and Hearle, J. W. S. eds. Physical methods of investigating textiles. Textile bk. '59 incl bibliog

Review of textile progress, 1954[-1960] Textile inst: Soc. of dyers & colorists '55-'62 7v

Textile technology digest; a monthly review of the literature of textile science and technology. Inst. of textile technology. See numbers

See also

Cotton manufacture

Dyes and dyeing

Indians of South America—Textile industry and fabrics

Periodicals

Aslib. Textile group. Union list of holdings of textile periodicals. 3d ed The organization '62 37p

Great Britain

Rimmer, William Gordon. Marshalls of Leeds: flax-spinners, 1788-1886. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge '60 p327-35

Switzerland

Bodmer, Walter. Die entwicklung der schweizerischen textilwirtschaft im rahmen der übrigen industrien und wirtschaftszweige. Verlag Berichthaus '60 p549-62

TEXTILE machinery

See also

Cotton machinery

TEXTILE printing

Floud, P. English chintz. Ciba R no 1:24 '61

White, M. E. Printed textiles of Europe and America. Museum (Newark) 12:24 Winter '60

TEXTUAL criticism. See Criticism, Textual

THACKERAY, William Makepeace, 1811-1863

Brander, Laurence. Thackeray. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 110) Longmans '59 p47-52

Broich, Ulrich. Ironie im prosawerk W. M. Thackerays. (Abh. zur kunst-, musik- und literaturwissenschaft, v4) Bouvier '58 p7-12

THAI poetry. See Siamese poetry

THAILAND

Bangkok. Chulalongkorn university. Central library. Bibliography of material about Thailand in western languages. The library '60 325p

Busch, Noel Fairchild. Thailand; an introd. to modern Siam. (Asia lib) Van Nostrand '59 p 163-6

Pendleton, Robert Larimore. Thailand; aspects of landscape and life; with the assistance of Robert C. Kingsbury and others. (Am. geographical soc. Handbk) Duell '62 incl bibliog

Government publications

Bangkok, Thailand. Thammasat university. Institute of public administration. List of Thai government publications. The institute '58 43p

THALASSEMIA. See Anemia

THALER, Alwin, 1891-

Davis, Richard Beale, and Lievsay, John Leon, eds. Studies in honor of John C. Hodges and Alwin Thaler. (Tenn. studies in literature. Special number) Univ. of Tenn. press '61 p 199-203

THALLIUM poisoning

Willson, J. E. Thallotoxicosis. Am Vet Med Assn J 139:1119 N 15 '61

THÄLMANN, Ernst, 1886-1944

[Bibliographie] Bibliothekar 15:413-16 Ap '61

Gittig, Heinz. Ernst Thälmann, kämpfer für frieden und freiheit; auswahlverzeichnis von schriften über Ernst Thälmann. 2d enl ed (Schriftenreihe des Arbeitskreises der gesellschaftswissenschaftlichen beratungsstellen an den dem Staatssekretariat für hochschulwesen unterstellten wissenschaftlichen bibliotheken. no 1) Deutsche staatsbibliothek '56 38p

THAWING of frozen foods. See Food, Frozen—Defrosting

THEATER

Books and theatre, 1959-60[-1961-62] Tulane Drama R 4:149-57; 5:175-86; 6:168-74 My '60, Je '61, Je '62

Books on the theatre, 1959-1960[-1961-1962] (In Best plays of 1959-1960[-1961-1962] Dodd '60-'62 3v '59-'60, p372-6; '60-'61, p375-7; '61-'62, p365-9

Chapman, John Jay. Brodway's best, 1960; the complete record of the theatrical year. Doubleday '60 p278-89

Cole, Toby, ed. Playwrights on playwriting; the meaning and making of modern drama from Ibsen to Ionesco; introd. by John Gassner. Hill & Wang '60 p289-94

THEATER—*Continued*

Doctoral projects in progress in theatre arts, 1959[-1961] Educ Theatre J 12:124-7; 13:118-20; 14:154-7 My '60, My '61, My '62

Graduate theses in theatre, 1958[-1960] Educ Theatre J 12:128-38; 13:121-30; 14:158-68 My '60, My '61, My '62

Guide to the performing arts, 1957[-1960] comp. by S. Yancey Belknap. Scarecrow '60-'62 4v

Hadamowsky, F. Bibliographie des [im jahre] 1956[-1959] angezeigten theaterwissenschaftlichen schrifttums. Maske & Kothurn 3 no2: 185-92; no4:368-80; 4:no2/3:271-88; 5 no4:359-80; 6 no4:366-88 '57-'60

Hatlen, Theodore W. Orientation to the theater. Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Meinitz, William W. Theatre arts publications in the United States, 1947-1952; a five year bibliography. (Monograph no 1) Am. education theatre assn. '59 91p

Mulgrave, Dorothy Irene, and others. Bibliography of speech and allied areas, 1950-1960. Chilton co. '62 184p

Oregon. University. School of education. High school multi-purpose theatre; a critical study, prepared by William Z. Iron. (Curriculum bul. no218) The school '61 p 19-21

Ryan, Pat M. History of the modern theatre: a selective bibliography. The author '60 28p

Whiting, Frank M. Introduction to the theatre. rev ed Harper '61 p347-54 annot

Yurka, Blanche. Dear audience; a guide to the enjoyment of theatre. Prentice-Hall '59 p 158-62

See also

Acting
Actors and actresses
Amateur theatricals
Ballet
Drama
Dramas
Moving pictures
Opera
Puppets and puppet plays

Community and little theater movement

Rappel, William J. and Winnie, John R. Community theatre handbook. Inst. of public affairs, State univ. of Iowa '61 p65-6

History

Bjurström, Per. Giacomo Torelli and baroque stage design. (Figura, new ser, 11) Almqvist '61 p259-62

—Same. (Skriftserie, no7)) Stockholm. Nationalmuseum '61 p259-62

Brockett, O. G. Theatre of the southern U.S. from the beginnings through 1865. Theatre Res 2 no3:166-74 '60

Dietrich, M. Amerikanische werke zur theatergeschichte. Maske & Kothurn 6 no 1: 94-5 '60

Duerr, Edwin. Length and depth of acting; with a foreword by A. M. Nagler. Holt '62 p543-71 annot

Southern, Richard. Seven ages of the theatre. Hill & Wang '61 p297-301

Periodicals

Stratman, Carl Joseph. Bibliography of British dramatic periodicals, 1720-1960. N.Y. Public lib. '62 58p

Production and direction

McMullan, Frank Alonzo. Directorial image: the play and the director. Shoe string '62 p239-41

National book league. Producing a play; annot. [bibliography] The league '59 11p

Stage setting and scenery

Bjurström, Per. Giacomo Torelli and baroque stage design. (Figura, new ser, 11) Almqvist '61 p259-62

—Same. (Skriftserie, no7) Stockholm. Nationalmuseum '61 p259-62

Brazil

Sousa, J. Galante de. O teatro no Brasil; v2, Subsídios para uma biobibliog. do teatro no Brasil. Brazil. Inst. nacional do livro '60 581p

Chile

Rela, Walter. Contribución a la bibliografía del teatro chileno, 1804-1960; noticia prelim. de Ricardo A. Latcham. (Pubs) Dept. de literatura iberoamericana, Facultad de humanidades y ciencias, Univ. de Montevideo '60 51p

France

History

Wiley, William Leon. Early public theatre in France. Harvard univ. press '60 p309-15

Great Britain

Prouty, Charles Tyler, ed. Studies in the Elizabethan theatre. Shoe String '61 p 179-90

History

Burnim, Kalman A. David Garrick, director; with a foreword by Geo. Winchester Stone. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p215-24

Latin America

Belknap, Sara (Yancey). Latin-American performing arts, an analitical [sic] index: 1957-1958. (Inter-Am. music bul. no 17) Pan Am. union '60 110p

London

History

Rosenfeld, Sybil Marion. Theatre of the London fairs in the 18th century. Cambridge '60 p 170-5

Poland

Renikowa, Wanda. Historia teatru w Polsce; bibliog. prac o polskim teatrze ogłoszonych drukiem w latach 1945-1959. Centralna poradnia amatorskiego ruchu artystycznego '60 84p

Rumania

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de istoria artei. Teatrul în Romînia după 23 August 1944; volum publicat sub îngrijirea acad. G. Oprescu; comitetul de redacţie: Simion Alterescu [et al] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne '59 p379-83

Spain

Sabanés de Balagué, Aurèlia, and Roig i Llop, Tomàs. La passió d'Esparreguera; presentació per Pau Termes; introd. per Josep Romeu. (Biblioteca folklòrica Barcino, v 14) Ed. Barcino '57 p 171-4

Turkey

Spies, Otto. Türkisches puppentheater; versuch einer geschichte des puppentheaters im Morgenland. (Die schaubühne; quellen und forschungen zur theatergeschichte, v50) Lechte '59 p 1-4

United States

Hewitt, Barnard Wolcott. Theatre U.S.A, 1665 to 1957. McGraw '59 p506-13 annot

Rappel, William J. and Winnie, John R. Community theatre handbook. Inst. of public affairs, State univ. of Iowa '61 p65-6

History

Bowen, Elbert Russell. Theatrical entertainments in rural Missouri before the Civil war. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v32) Univ. of Mo. press '59 p 125-40

Chevalley, Sylvie (Bostsarron). Rachel en Amérique. (Soc. d'histoire du théâtre. Pubs) Brient '57 p 181-7

THEATER, Children's

United States. Office of education. Creative drama; drama with and for children; children's theater; by Winifred Ward and Mayo Bryce. (Bul. 1960, no30) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p65-8

THEATERS

Recent publications on theatre architecture. Dept. of speech, Univ. of Pittsburgh. See numbers

THEATRICALS, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

THEMATIC apperception test

Conference on contemporary issues in thematic apperceptive methods, Fels research institute, 1959. Contemporary issues in thematic apperceptive methods; ed. by Jerome Kagen and Gerald S. Lesser. Thomas '61 incl bibliog

THEMES (in literature). See Literature—Themes, motives; German literature—Themes, motives

THEOCRACY

Heizer, R. F. Agriculture and the theocratic state in lowland southeastern Mexico. Am Antiq 26:221-2 O '60

Koolhaas, Antonie Aart. Theocratie en monarchie in Israël. Theocracy and monarchy in Israel; enige opmerkingen over de verhouding van de theocratie en het Israelitische konigschap in het Oude Testament (with summary in English) Veenman '57 p 141-8

THEODOSIUS I, the Great, emperor of Rome, 346?-395

King, Noel Quinton. Emperor Theodosius and the establishment of Christianity. (Lib. of history and doctrine) Westminster press '61 p 124-7

THEOLOGICAL seminaries

Allen, Yorke. Seminary survey. Harper '60 p601-28

THEOLOGY

Aufsätze und bücher. See numbers of Scholastik

Bibliografisch gedeelte. See numbers of Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift

Bibliographie. See numbers of Freiburger zeitschrift für philosophie und theologie

Bulletin de théologie ancienne et médiévale. Abbaye du Mont César. See numbers

Coburn, John B. and Pittenger, William Norman, eds. Viewpoints: some aspects of Anglican thinking; foreword by Robert F. Gibson [contributors: George M. Alexander and others] Seabury '59 incl bibliog

Cunningham, Francis L. B. ed. Christian life. (College texts in theology, v2) Priory press '59 incl bibliog annot

Ferré, Frederick. Language, logic, and God. Harper '61 p 167-73

Institute of Christian education at home and overseas. Bibliography for the use of teachers of religious knowledge. 5th rev ed The institute '59 68p

—Supplement. The institute '61? 12p

Morris, Raymond P. Theological book list; produced by the Theological education fund of the Int. missionary council for theological seminars and colleges in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Southwest Pacific. Allenson '60 242p annot

New York (city). Union theological seminary. Basic bibliography for ministers; sel. and annot. by the faculty of the Seminary. 2d ed The seminary '60 139p annot

Notices bibliographiques. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques

Periodical review. See numbers of Bibliotheca sacra

Recension des revues. See numbers of Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques

Religious and theological abstracts. Theological pubs. inc. See numbers

Richmond. Union theological seminary. Essential books for a pastor's study; basic and recommended works. sel. and annot. by the faculty of Union theological semiuary. 3d ed The seminary '60 71p

Select list of British books on philosophy and theology. See numbers of Heythrop journal

Survey of recent philosophical and theological literature. See numbers of Hibbert journal

Teologisk litteratur. See numbers of Svensk teologisk kvartalskrift

Theologische literaturzeitung. Evangelische verlagsanstalt. See numbers

Theologische und philosophische doktordissertationen der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz) 1957-1958[-1960-1961] Freiburger Z Philos & Theol 5 no4:465-6; 6 no4:467-8; 7 no4:449-50; 8 no3/4:447-8 '58-'61

Thèses de doctorat concernant les sciences philosophiques et théologiques soutenues en France pendant l'année 1959[-1961] R Sci Philos & Théol 44:580-7; 45:560-4; 46:582 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

Thèses de doctorat et mémoires de licence soutenus devant la Faculté de théologie de Lille en 1958 et 1959. Mélanges Sci Relig 16:71-8 '59

Thils, Gustave. Theologica e miscellaneis. Warny '60 434p

Zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Theologische zeitschrift

See also

Atheism
Christianity
Covenants (theology)
Religion
Religion and science
Salvation
Sin
Typology (theology)

Philosophy

See Christianity—Philosophy

Early church

Comptes rendus et notes bibliographiques. See numbers of Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale

Middle ages

Comptes rendus et notes bibliographiques. See numbers of Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale

THEOLOGY, Anglican. See Church of England—Doctrinal and controversial works

THEOLOGY, Doctrinal

Baumgartner, C. and Lavalette, H. Bulletin de théologie dogmatique. Rech Sci Rel 46:556-88; 47:125-60; 49:107-25 O '58, Ja '59, Ja '61

Camelot, P. T. and others. Bulletin de théologie dogmatique. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:144-80, 537-63, 716-44; 46:283-323 Ap-O '59, Ap '62

Lecler, J. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines ecclésiologiques. Rech Sci Rel 47:408-52; 49:430-71; 50:441-80 Jl '59, Jl '61, Jl '62

Plank, Bernhard. Katholizität und Sobornost'; ein beitrag zum verständnis der katholizität der kirche bei den russischen theologen in der 2. hälfte des 19. jahrhunderts. (Das östliche Christentum, new ser, no 14) Augustinus-verlag '60 p7-14

Robilliard, J. A. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines: spiritualité aux XVI^{e} et XVII^{e} siècles. R Sci Philos & Théol 45:102-24 Ja '61

Salm, Celestine Luke. Problem of positive theology. (Catholic univ. of Am. School of sacred theology. Studies in sacred theology. 2d ser, no88) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p71-3

See also

Authority (religion)
Baptism
Bible—Theology
Bible. New Testament—Theology
Bible. Old Testment—Theology
Dispensationalism
God
Holy Spirit
Jesus Christ
Law (theology)
Liturgies
Lord's supper
Mercersburg theology
Resurrection
Revelation
Sacraments
Worship

History

Nichols, James Hastings. Romanticism in American theology; Nevin and Schaff at Mercersburg. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p313-16 annot

Early church

Camelot, P. T. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines chrétiennes: Antiquité. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:472-503; 44:553-79; 45:525-59; 46:735-71 Jl '59, Jl '60, Jl '61, O '62

Ladner, Gerhart Burian. Idea of reform; its impact on Christian thought and action in the age of the Fathers. Harvard univ. press '59 p468-92

Middle ages

Bataillon, L. J. Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales. R Sci Philos & Théol 43:504-36, 681-715; 44:140-74, 299-349; 45:651-700; 46:499-543 Jl-O '59, Ja-Ap '60, O '61, Jl '62

Dumeige, G. Histoire des idées médiévales. Rech Sci Rel 49:227-84 Ap '61

THEOLOGY, Dogmatic. See Theology, Doctrinal

THEOLOGY, Pastoral

Dobbins, Gaines Stanley. Ministering church. Broadman '60 p220-7

THEOLOGY, Systematic. See Theology, Doctrinal

THEORY, Knowledge of

See also

General systems

THEOSOPHY

See also

Yoga

THERAPEUTICS

Musser, Ruth D. and Bird, Joseph G. Modern pharmacology and therapeutics. 2d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

See also

Drugs
Electrolyte therapy
Psychotherapy

Complications and sequelae

Moser, Robert H. Diseases of medical progress: a survey of diseases and syndromes unintentionally induced as the result of properly indicated, widely-accepted therapeutic procedures; with a foreword by F. Dennette Adams. Thomas '59 p59-115

THERAPEUTICS, Dental

Driak, Fritz, and Schönbauer, Franz. Theorie und praxis der wurzelbehandlung. Brüder Hollinek '60 p251-62

THERAPEUTICS, Physiological

See also

Chemotherapy
Diet in disease
Electrotherapeutics
Fever therapy
Hydrotherapy
Isotopes—Therapeutic use
Occupational therapy
Physical therapy
Radiotherapy

THERAPEUTICS, Suggestive. See Psychotherapy

THERAPEUTICS, Surgical

Moore, Francis D. Metabolic care of the surgical patient. Saunders '59 p937-80

THERESA, Saint. See Teresa

THERESA of the Child Jesus, Saint. See Teresa of the Child Jesus

THERMAL analysis

Molloy, M. W. Comparative study of ten monazites. Am Min 44:531-2 My '59

Murphy, C. B. Differential thermal analysis. Anal Chem 32:171R; 34:300R-301R Ap '60, Ap '62

THERMAL properties of materials. See Materials—Thermal properties

THERMAL stresses

Nowacki, Witold. Zagadnienia termosprężystości. (Biblioteka mechaniki stosowanej) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '60 p389-94

Parkus, Heinz. Instationäre wärmespannungen. Springer '59 p 154-65

THERMIONIC converters

Stephas, P. Search for a nuclear thermionic emitter. Nucleonics 19:73 D '61

THERMIONIC valves. See Vacuum tubes

THERMISTORS. See Electric resistors

THERMOBALANCES

Gordon, S. and Campbell, C. Automatic and recording balances. Anal Chem 32:288R-289R Ap '60

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Elliott, John Frank, and Gleiser, Molly. Thermochemistry for steelmaking; sponsored by the Am. iron and steel institute. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences. Metallurgy and materials) Addison-Wesley '60 incl bibliog

Montgomery, Robert L. Thermodynamics of rare-earth compounds. (Rep. of investigations, 5468) U.S. Bur. of mines '59 p16-23

See also

Combustion

Freezing points

Heat

Pyrolysis

Thermal analysis

THERMODYNAMICS

Ackeret, J. Role of entropy in the aerospace sciences. J Aerospace Sci 28:95+ F '61

Brown, G. M. Thermodynamics. Ind & Eng Chem 52:454-5 My '60

Callen, Herbert Bernard. Thermodynamics; an introd. to the physical theories of equilibrium thermostatics and irreversible thermodynamics. Wiley '60 p367-9 annot

Everett, Douglas Hugh. Introduction to the study of chemical thermodynamics. Longmans '59 p230-1 annot

Faires, Virgil Moring. Thermodynamics. 4th ed Macmillan '62 p627-34

Hall, Newman Arnold, and Ibele, Warren E. Engineering thermodynamics. (Prentice-Hall engineering science ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Jones, James Beverly, and Hawkins, George Andrew. Engineering thermodynamics; an introd. textbook. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Kretz, R. Some applications of thermodynamics to coexisting minerals of variable composition; examples: orthopyroxene-clinopyroxene and orthopyroxene-garnet. J Geol 69:386-7 Jl '61

Nolan, E. J. and Scala, S. M. Aerothermodynamic behavior of pyrolytic graphite during sustained hypersonic flight. ARS J 32:35 Ja '62

Philip, J. R. Energy dissipation during absorption and infiltration. Soil Sci 89:136, 358 Mr, Je '60

Reid, Charles Edward. Principles of chemical thermodynamics. (Reinhold physical and inorganic textbk. ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Smith, J. M. Thermodynamics. Ind & Eng Chem 53:318 Ap '61

Soo, Shao-lee. Analytical thermodynamics. Prentice-Hall '62 p405-8

See also

Aerodynamic heating

Heat engineering

THERMOELECTRICITY

Benedict, R. P. Thermoelectric effects. Elec Manuf 65:117-18 F '60

Cadoff, Irving B. and Miller, Edward, eds. Thermoelectric materials and devices; lectures presented during the course on thermoelectric materials and devices sponsored by the Dept. of metallurgical engineering in cooperation with the Office of special services to business and industry, N.Y. univ, New York, N.Y. June 1959 and 1960. (Materials technology ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Egli, Paul Henry, ed. Thermoelectricity; incl. the proceedings of the Conference on thermoelectricity sponsored by the Naval research laboratory, Sept. 1958. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Illsley, Ednah Harriette, and Kato, Haruo. Bibliography on semiconductors for thermoelectric use. (U.S. Bureau of mines. Information circ. 7910) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 28p

Kaye, Joseph, and Welsh, John A. eds. Direct conversion of heat to electricity. Wiley '60 incl bibliog

Thermoelectricity abstracts. U.S. Naval research laboratory. See numbers thru August 1960

See also

Pyro- and piezo-electricity

Solar batteries

Thermionic converters

THERMOMETERS and thermometry

Baker, Henry Dean, and others. Temperature measurement in engineering. Wiley '53-'61 2v incl bibliog

Halpern, Carl. Bibliography of temperature measurement, January 1953 to June 1960. (Monograph 27) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '61 13p

THERMONUCLEAR reactions. See Nuclear fusion

THERMOPHILIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Thermophilic

THERMOPHYSICAL properties. See Materials—Thermal properties

THERMOSTATS

American society for testing and materials. Bibliography and abstracts on thermostat metals, 1806-1959; prepared by Com. B-4 on metallic materials for thermostats and for electrical resistance, heating and contacts. (Special technical pub. no288) The society '61 56p

THESES. See Dissertations, Academic

THETA functions. See Functions, Theta

THIAMIN

Bánhidi, Z. G. Activation of the disulfide forms of thiamine and its phosphates as growth factors for lactobacillus fermenti. J Bact 79:189-90 F '60

Elbert, E. M. and Esselen, W. B. Free amino acids and thiamine of apple juices and their relation to fermentation. Food Res 24:360-1 Jl '59

Meghal, S. K. and Nath, M. C. Inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of thiamine in rats and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate. J Nutrition 76:270 Mr '62

Van Eys, J. and others. Reinvestigation of methylglyoxal accumulation in thiamine deficiency. J Nutrition 76:383-4 Ap '62

THIDREKS saga

Paff, William J. Geographical and ethnic names in the Þiðriks saga; a study in Germanic heroic legend (Harvard Germanic studies, 2) Harvard univ. press '59 p235-8

THINNING of forests. See Forest thinning

THIODIPHENYLAMINE. See Phenothiazine

THIRTY years' war, 1618-1648

See also

Westphalia, Peace of, 1648

THOMAS Aquinas, Saint, 1225-1274

Aspell, Patrick J. Thomistic critique of transsubjectivity in recent American realism. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 188) Catholic univ. of Am. press '59 p40-4

Burroughs, Joseph Alvin. Prudence integrating the moral virtues according to Saint Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 163) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p42-7

Foley, Sister Thomas Aquin. Authority and personality development according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 172) Catholic univ. of Am. press '56 p28-33

Klocker, Harry R. Thomism and modern thought. Appleton '62 p307-13

Klubertanz, George Peter. St Thomas Aquinas on analogy; a textual analysis and systematic synthesis. (Jesuit studies; contributions to the arts and sciences by members of the Soc. of Jesus, no 13) Loyola univ. press '60 p303-13

Mandonnet, Pierre Félix, and Destrez, Jean. Bibliographie thomiste. 2d ed (Bibliothèque thomiste 1) Vrin '60 119p

Masiello, Ralph. Intuition of being according to the metaphysics of Saint Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 165) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p30-3

THOMAS Aquinas, Saint—*Continued*

Myers, Rawley. Social distance according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 162) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p29-34

O'Hara, Sister Kevin. Connotations of wisdom according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 171) Catholic univ. of Am. press '56 p27-33

Paparella, Benedict A. Sociality and sociability; a philosophy of sociability according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 166) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p23-8

Summers, James A. St Thomas and the universal. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 167) Catholic univ. of Am. press '55 p40-1

Thomas Aquinas, Saint. Tractatus de substantiis separatis; a newly-established Latin text based on 12 mediaeval mss. with introd. and notes by Francis J. Lescoe. St Joseph college '62 p 181-9

—Same; with title: Treatise on separate substances; tr. from a newly-established Latin text based on 12 mediaeval mss, with introd. and notes, by Francis J. Lescoe. St Joseph college '59 p 122-30

Toon, Mark. Philosophy of sex according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies, no 156) Catholic univ. of Am. press '54 p29-33

THOMAS, Dylan, 1914-1953

Brinnin, John Malcolm, ed. Casebook on Dylan Thomas. Crowell '60 p295-310

Tindall, William York. Reader's guide to Dylan Thomas. Farrar, Straus '62 p299-300

THOMAS, Frederick William, 1867-1956

Randle, H. N. Frederick William Thomas, 1867-1956. Brit Acad Proc 44:222-4 '59

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon, 1884-

Seidler, Murray Benjamin. Norman Thomas; respectable rebel. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '61 p335-57 annot

THOMPSON, Francis, 1859-1907

Reid, John Cowie. Francis Thompson, man and poet. Newman press '60 p218-24

Revised essay toward a bibliography of Francis Thompson's book reviews and literary criticisms contributed to periodicals. (In Thompson, Francis. Real Robert Louis Stevenson, and other critical essays; identified and ed. by Terence L. Connolly. Univ. pubs. '59 p353-98)

Thomson, Paul van Kuykendall. Francis Thompson, a critical biography. Nelson '61 p261-6

THOMPSON, Thomas Gordon, 1888-1961

Bibliography of Thomas G. Thompson. J Marine Res 17:16-22 N '58

THORACIC surgery. See Chest—Surgery

THORAX. See Chest

THOREAU, Henry David, 1817-1862

Lane, Lauriat, ed. Approaches to Walden. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '61 p 129-35

THORIUM

International atomic energy agency. Geology of uranium and thorium. (Bibliog. ser. no4) H.M.S.O. '62 134p

THOUGHT and thinking

Brim, Orville Gilbert, and others. Personality and decision processes; studies in the social psychology of thinking. (Stanford studies in sociology, 2) Stanford univ. press '62 p315-30

Burton, William Henry, and others. Education for effective thinking; an introd. text. (Appleton-Century-Crofts textbks. in education) Appleton '60 incl bibliog annot

Oakes, M. E. In favor of discrimination. Sci Educ 46:200-1 Ap '62

Parnes, Sidney Jay, and Harding, Harold Friend, eds. Source book for creative thinking. Scribner '62 incl bibliog

Rosenstein, J. Perception, cognition and language in deaf children. Excep Child 27:283-4 Ja '61

Shands, Harley Cecil. Thinking and psychotherapy; an inquiry into the processes of communication. (Commonwealth fund bk) Harvard univ. press '61 p297-305

Yolton, John W. Thinking and perceiving; a study in philosophy of mind. Open ct. '62 p 151-4

See also

Attention

Intellect

Logic

Meaning (psychology)

Memory

Problem solving

Reasoning

Rigidity (psychology)

THOUSAND and one nights. See Arabian nights

THRESHOLD (psychology)

See also

Perceptual defense

THRIFT. See Saving and thrift

THROAT

See also

Larynx

Diseases

Archila, Ricardo, and Conde Jahn, Franz. Bibliografía otorrinolaringológica venezolana hasta 1950. Editorial Bolivia '51 69p

THRUSTS (geology) See Faults (geology)

THUCHOLITE

Hoekstra, H. R. and Fuchs, L. H. Origin of thucholite. Econ Geol 55:1737-8 D '60

THURROCK, England

Sparkes, Ivan George. History of Thurrock; a guide and bibliography. The author '60 231p

THURSTONE, Louis Leon, 1887-1955

Wood, Dorothy (Adkins). Louis Leon Thurstone; creative thinker, dedicated teacher, eminent psychologist. The author '62 p38-68

THYMECTOMY

Viets, Henry Rouse, and Schwab, Robert S. eds. Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis; a record of experiences at the Mass. general hospital. Thomas '60 incl bibliog

THYMUS gland

Excision

See Thymectomy

THYROID gland

Biellier, H. V. and Turner, Charles Wesley. Thyroid hormone secretion rate of domestic fowls as determined by radio-iodine techniques. (Research bul. 622) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p88-96

Dryden, L. P. and others. Unidentified nutrients required by the hyperthyroid rat. J Nutrition 70:559-60 Ap '60

Eayrs, J. T. Status of the thyroid gland in relation to the development of the nervous system. Animal Behaviour 7:14-17 Ja '59

Eskjær Jensen, Sigurd. Studies of the effect of diethylstilbestrol on the plasma lipids and thyroid function; an experimental investigation of 20 male patients who have recovered from coronary occlusion. (Sup346) Acta medica Scandinavica '59 p 113-16

Harris, P. J. Study of thyroid function in fundulus heteroclitus. Biol Bul 117:98-9 Ag '59

Hickman, C. P. Osmoregulatory role of the thyroid gland in the starry flounder, platichthys stellatus. Can J Zool 37:1056-60 D '59

Lynn, W. G. Structure and functions of the thyroid gland in reptiles. Am Midl Natur 64:322-6 O '60

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth, B. C. Comparison of methods for estimating thyroid secretion rate in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:685-6 My '60

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth, B. C. Observations on radiothyroidectomized chickens. Poultry Sci 41:140-1 Ja '62

Overby, L. R. and others. Antithyrotoxic factor of liver. J Nutrition 67:410-11; 68:262-3; 69:418; 71:134-6 Mr, Je, D '59, Je '60

Phillips, J. and Schmidt, B. Comparative study of the developing pituitary and thyroid glands of the fetal rat. J Exp Zool 141:511-13 Ag '59

See also

Thyroxine

Cancer

Lindsay, Stuart. Carcinoma of the thyroid gland; a clinical and pathologic study of 293 patients at the Univ. of Calif. hospital. Thomas '60 p 157-62

Diseases

Horigan, Francis D. Brain, behavior, and thyroid; a survey of the literature. (Psychiatric abstracts ser, no7) Nat. inst. of health; U.S. Public health service '61 59p

Pitt-Rivers, Rosalind, and Tata, Jamshed Rustom. Chemistry of thyroid diseases. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no393) Thomas '60 p69-80

See also

Goiter

Mixedema

Surgery

Carpelan, Henrik. Mental disorders in thyroidectomized patients; a psychosomatic study of 53 cases [tr. by Robert de Caluwé] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 116) Munksgaard '57 p 126-36

THYROXINE

Duncan, C. H. and Best, M. M. Thyroxine analogues as hypocholesterolemic agents. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:309 Ap '62

Kaltenbach, J. C. Local action of thyroxin on amphibian metamorphosis. J Exp Zool 122:34-36, 46-7, 460-2; 140:12-14 F, Ap '53, F '59

Mixner, J. P. and Lennon, H. D. Efficiency of absorption of thyroxine in various forms from the gastrointestinal tracts of lactating cows. J Dairy Sci 43:1488-9 O '60

Tonoue, T. and Matsumoto, K. Serum alkaline phosphatase response to the injection of thyroxine in young chickens. Poultry Sci 40:211-12 Ja '61

Biological assay

Mellen, W. J. and Wentworth, B. C. Comparison of methods for estimating thyroid secretion rate in chickens. Poultry Sci 39: 685-6 My '60

TIBERIUS, emperor of Rome, 42 B.C.-37 A.D.

Gollub, Wilhelm. Tiberius. Callwey '59 p337-40

TIBET

Carrasco Pizana, Pedro. Land and polity in Tibet. Univ. of Wash. press '59 p283-95

Chaudhuri, Sibadas. Bibliography of Tibetan studies. Asiatic soc. '59 20p

Li, T'ieh-chêng. Tibet, today and yesterday [rev. ed. of The historical status of Tibet] Bookman associates '60 p291-306

Antiquities

Newark museum association, Newark, New Jersey. Catalogue of the Tibetan collection and other Lamaist material in the Newark museum; v4, Textiles, rugs, needlework, costumes, jewelry. The association '61 p70-6

History

Fleming, Peter. Bayonets to Lhasa; the first full account of the British invasion of Tibet in 1904. Harper '61 p310-11

Religion

Hoffmann, Helmut. Religions of Tibet; tr. by Edward Fitzgerald. Macmillan '61 p 183-5

TIBETAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Tibetan

TICKS

Arthur, Donald Ramsey. Ticks; a monograph of ixodoidea; pt 5, On the genera dermacentor, anocentor, cosmiomma, boophilus & margaropus. Cambridge '60 p237-47

Hoogstraal, H. and Kaiser, M. N. Observation on Egyptian hyalomma ticks (ixodoidea, ixodidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 51: 16, 19, 26, 400; 52:260-1 Ja, Jl '58, My '59

Hoogstraal, H. and Kaiser, M. N. Observations on ticks (ixodoidea) of Libya. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:455-7 Jl '60

Hoogstraal, H. and others. Observations on the subgenus argas (ixodoidea, argasidae, argas) Entom Soc Am Ann 53:618, 631, 755; 54:851, 877 S-N '60, N '61

Kohls, G. M. Records and new synonymy of New World haemaphysalis ticks, with descriptions of the nymph and larva of H. juxtakochi Cooley. J Parasitol 46:360-1 Je '60

Loomis, E. C. Life histories of ticks under laboratory conditions (acarina: ixodidae and argasidae) J Parasitol 47:96-7 F '61

Roshdy, M. A. Comparative internal morphology of subgenera of argas ticks (ixodoidea, argasidae) J Parasitol 47:993-4 D '61

Stampa, S. Tick paralysis in the Karoo areas of South Africa. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:225-7 D '59

Theiler, G. and Salisbury, L. E. Ticks in the South African zoology survey collection. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:102-6, 148-9 Jl-D '59

TIDAL currents. See Ocean currents

TIDE marshes. See Marshes, Tide

TIDES

Melchior, Paul J. Les marées terrestres. (Brussels. Observatoire royal de Belgique. Monographies, 4) Louis '54 p 119-30

TIEMANN, Hermann, 1899-

Kayser, W. Nachweis der veröffentlichungen, vorlesungen, vorträge und referate Hermann Tiemanns 1923-1959. (In Libris et litteris; festschrift für Hermann Tiemann zum sechzigsten geburtstag am 9. juli 1959 [hrsg. von Christian Voigt und Erich Zimmermann] Maximilian-gesellschaft '59 p350-60)

TIKAL, Guatemala

Antiquities

Adams, Richard E. W. and others. Tikal reports—numbers 5-10. (Museum monograph) Univ. museum, Pa. univ. '61 incl bibliog

TILAK, Bal Gangadhar, 1856-1920

Wolpert, Stanley A. Tilak and Gokhale; revolution and reform in the making of modern India. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p345-62 annot

TILES

Victoria and Albert museum, South Kensington. Department of ceramics. Guide to the collection of tiles by Arthur Lane. 2d ed H.M.S.O. '60 incl bibliog

TILLAGE

Commonwealth bureau of soils, Harpenden, England. Soil under shifting cultivation, by P. H. Nye and D. J. Greenland. (Technical communication no51) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 p 141-53

See also

Fallowing

TILLICH, Paul, 1886-

Tillich, Paul. Gesammelte werke; bd. 1, Frühe hauptwerke [hrsg. von Renate Albrecht] Evangelisches verlagswerk '59 p389-427

TILLS, Glacial. See Soils, Glaciated

TIMBER

Longwood, Franklin R. Present and potential commercial timbers of the Caribbean; with special reference to the West Indies, the Guianas, and British Honduras. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no207) U.S. Forest service '61 p 131-7

Longwood, Franklin R. Puerto Rican woods; their machining, seasoning, and related characteristics. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no205) U.S. Forest service '61 p95-6

Special meeting on the utilization of small-sized wood. Geneva, 1961. Special meeting on the utilization of small-sized wood, 13 to 18 March 1961. Timber com. Economic comm. for Europe, United nations; European forestry comm. Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '62 3v v 1, p 109-10; v2, p234-6

See also

Forests and forestry
Lumber
Lumbering
Wood

Grading

Grading of logs and trees for quality; bibliogs. comp. for the Forest service Log grade com: A. Prior to July 1955, by Frances J. Flick; B. July 1955-1960, by Nellie G. Larsen [i.e. Larson] and Marcia J. Sigler. U.S. Forest service '61 29, 50p

TIMBER borers. See Wood borers

TIMBER surveys. See Forest surveys

TIME

Zadeh, L. A. Time-varying networks. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1500-3 O '61

See also

Periodicity
Space and time

TIME lag. See Economic dynamics

TIME measurements

Bulletin trimestriel signalétique de documentation de chronométrie générale. See numbers of Annales françaises de chronométrie

See also

Clocks and watches

TIME perception

Kastenbaum, R. Dimensions of future time perspective, an experimental analysis. J Gen Psychol 65:217-18 O '61

Pierson, W. R. and Rasch, P. J. Generality of a speed factor in simple reaction and movement time. Percept Motor Skills 11: 127-8 O '60

Wallace, M. and Rabin, A. I. Temporal experience. Psychol Bul 57:232-6 My '60

TIME series analysis

Goodman, L. A. and Grunfeld, Y. Some nonparametric tests for comovements between time series. Am Stat Assn J 56:25-6 Mr '61

Heble, M. P. Some problems in time series analysis. J Math & Mech 9 no6:986-7 '60

I͡Aglom, A. M. Einführung in die theorie der stationären zufallsfunktionen [übers. aus dem russischen: Helmut Limberg] deutsche übers. unter wissenschaftlicher redaktion von Herbert Goering. (Forschungsinstitut für mathematik. Schriftenreihe, no6) Akademie-verlag '59 p 169-77

Parzen, E. Approach to time series analysis. Ann Math Stat 32:987-9 D '61

TIME series analysis—*Continued*

Rojko, A. S. Time series analysis in measurement of demand. Ag Econ Res 13:52-4 Ap '61

See also

Harmonic analysis

TIME signals, Radio

Watt, A. D. and others. Worldwide VLF standard frequency and time signal broadcasting. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D:627 N '61

TIME study

Mundel, Marvin Everett. Motion and time study: principles and practice. 3d ed Prentice-Hall '60 p652-77

See also

Motion study

TIN

Hedges, Ernest Sydney, and others, eds. Tin and its alloys. Arnold '60 incl bibliog

International tin research council. Annual report, 1958[-1960] (Pub) Tin research inst. '59-'61? 3v 1958, p35-9; 1959, p32-6; 1960, p40-3

MacIntosh, R. M. Tin and its alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1225-7; 53:911-12 S '59, N '61

TIN alloys

Hedges, Ernest Sydney, and others, eds. Tin and its alloys. Arnold '60 incl bibliog

MacIntosh, R. M. Tin and its alloys. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1225-7; 53:911-12 S '59, N '61

TIN cans

McKie, James W. Tin cans and tin plate; a study of competition in two related markets. (Harvard univ. ser. on competition in Am. industry, 5) Harvard univ. press '59 p311-15

TIN mines and mining

Sainsbury, C. L. Metallization and post-mineral hypogene argillization, Lost River tin mine, Alaska. Econ Geol 55:1504-6 N '60

TIN ores

Turneaure, F. S. Comparative study of major ore deposits of Central Bolivia. Econ Geol 55:604-6 My '60

See also

Cassiterite

TIN plate

McKie, James W. Tin cans and tin plate; a study of competition in two related markets. (Harvard univ. ser. on competition in Am. industry, 5) Harvard univ. press '59 p311-15

TINBERGEN, Jan, 1903-

Tinbergen, Jan. Selected papers; ed. by L. H. Klaassen [and others] North-Holland '59 p305-18

TIRE cord. See Tire fabrics

TIRE fabrics

Akron, Ohio. University. Rubber division. Library. Tire cords and tire cord dips. (Bibliog. no29) The library '60 98p annot

TIRES, Rubber

See also

Tire fabrics

TISSUES

Ostwald, R. and others. Changes in tissue lipids in response to diet. J Nutrition 76: 352, 364 Ap '62

See also

Connective tissues
Histogenesis
Histology

Analysis and chemistry

See Histochemistry

Cultures and culture media

Biggers, J. D. Growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi on a chemically defined medium. J Exp Zool 144:242 Ag '60

Biggers, J. D. and Heyner, S. Studies on the amino acid requirements of cartilaginous long bone rudiments in vitro. J Exp Zool 147:110-11 Jl '61

Ebert, J. D. Formation of muscle and muscle-like elements in the chorioallantoic membrane following inoculation of a mixture of cardiac microsomes and Rous sarcoma virus. J Exp Zool 142:610-13 O '59

Fimian, K. J. In vitro cultivation of amphibian blastema tissue. J Exp Zool 140: 137-8 F '59

Howard, D. H. Observations in tissue cultures of mouse peritoneal exudates inoculated with histoplasma capsulatum. J Bact 78:77-8 Jl '59

Merchant, Donald Joseph, and others. Handbook of cell and organ culture. Burgess '60 incl bibliog

Paul, John Rodman. Cell and tissue culture. 2d ed Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog

Paul, J. Environmental influences on the metabolism and composition of cultured cells. J Exp Zool 142:503-5 O '59

Popp, R. A. Comparative metabolism of blastocysts, extraembryonic membranes, and uterine endometrium of the mouse. J Exp Zool 138:21-3 Je '58

Röhl, Lars. Prostatic hyperplasia and carcinoma studied with tissue culture technique. (Sup240) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p86-8

TITANIUM

Bomberger, H. B. Titanium. Ind & Eng Chem 51:1230; 52:888 S '59, O '60

Hartman, J. A. Titanium mineralogy of certain bauxites and their parent materials. Econ Geol 54:1404-5 D '59

Imperial chemical industries, limited. Metals division. Analysis of titanium, zirconium and their alloys [by W. T. Elwell and D. F. Wood] Wiley '61 p 194-8

Titanium abstract bulletin. Metals div, Imperial chemical industries limited. See numbers

Corrosion

Stough, D. W. Memorandum on the corrosion properties of titanium and titanium alloys. Titanium metallurgical laboratory, Battelle memorial inst. '57 p B 1-B 10

TITANIUM dioxide. See Titanium oxides

TITANIUM oxides

Shannon, R. D. and Friedberg, Arthur Leroy. Titania opacified porcelain enamels. (Bul. no456) Engineering experiment station, Univ. of Ill. '60 p46-9

Verhoogen, J. Oxidation of iron-titanium oxides in igneous rocks. J Geol 70:180-1 Mr '62

TIZARD, Sir Henry Thomas, 1885-1959

Farren, W. S. Henry Thomas Tizard. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1961. The society '61 p347-8)

TOAD fish

Robinson, Paul F. Bibliography of papers dealing with the oyster toadfish, opsanus tau. (Chesapeake biological laboratory. Contribution no 183) Natural resources inst. '61? 9p

TOADS

Bragg, A. N. Theory of spade-footed toads deduced principally by a study of their habits. Animal Behaviour 9:185-6 Jl '61

Karlstrom, Ernest L. Toad genus bufo in the Sierra Nevada of California; ecological and systematic relationships. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy. v62, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p91-5

TOBACCO

Bentley, Herbert Ripley, and Berry, E. G. N. Constituents of tobacco smoke: an annot. bibliography. (Research papers, no3) Tobacco manufacturers' standing com. '59 49p

—1st supplement. (Research papers, no3) Tobacco manufacturers' standing com. '60 25p

Dawson, R. F. Biosynthesis of the nicotiana alkaloids. Am Scientist 48:339-40 S '60

New York (city). Public library. Arents tobacco collection. Tobacco; a catalogue of the bks, mss, and engravings, acquired since 1942, from 1507 to the present; comp. by Sarah Augusta Dickson. (Pubs) The library '58-'62 7pts

—Same [exhibit catalog] N Y Pub Lib Bul 65:661-70 D '61 annot

Tobacco abstracts. Tobacco literature service, N.C. Agricultural experiment station. See numbers

Wolf, Frederick Adolphus. Aromatic or Oriental tobaccos. Duke univ. press '62 incl bibliog

Zucker, M. Alteration of the protein components and other constituents in the tobacco leaf by shading. Plant Physiol 34:569 S '59

See also

Nicotine

Chemical composition

Bacot, Aubrey May. Chemical composition of representative grades of the 1952 and 1954 crops of flue-cured tobacco, including chemical methods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1225) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 124-5

Stepka, W. and Dewey, L. J. Conversion of nicotine to nornicotine in harvested tobacco: fate of the methyl group. Plant Physiol 36: 597 S '61

Diseases and pests

Almeida, Armando Antunes de. Os insectos do tabaco armazenado. (Estudos, ensaios e docs, 16) Junta de investigaçoẽs do ultramar '56 p 103-7

Cadman, C. H. and Harrison, B. D. Studies on the properties of soil-borne viruses of the tobacco-rattle type occurring in Scotland. Ann Ap Biol 47:555-6 S '59

TOBACCO—Diseases and pests—*Continued*

Kincaid, R. R. Crop rotation and fallowing in relation to tobacco disease control. Bot R 26:273-6 Ap '60

Lawson, F. R. Natural enemies of the hornworms on tobacco (lepidoptera: sphingidae) Entom Soc Am Ann 52:754-5 N '59

Pont, W. and Hughes, I. K. Tobacco blue mold (peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. Queensland J Ag Sci 16:326-7; 18:30-1 D '59, Mr '61

Tepfer, S. S. and Chessin, M. Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on early leaf development in tobacco. Am J Bot 46:509 Jl '59

History

Heinmann, Robert K. Tobacco and Americans. McGraw '60 p269-70

Physiological effect

Larson, Paul Stanley, and others. Tobacco: experimental and clinical studies; a comprehensive account of the world literature. Williams & Wilkins '61 p 812-21

See also

Smoking

TOBACCO in art

North Carolina museum of art. Tobacco and smoking in art; an exhibition, Oct. 14 through Dec. 4, 1960. The museum '61? p 149-51

TOBACCO industry and trade

Doub, Albert, and Wolfe, Alice Mildred. Tobacco in the United States; production, marketing, manufacturing [and] exports. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no867) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p60-2

TOBACCO jars and boxes

See also

Snuff boxes and bottles

TOCHARISH language. See Tokharian language

TOCOPHEROLS

Chatterton, R. T. and others. Tissue storage and apparent absorption of alpha- and gamma-tocopherols by Holstein calves fed milk replacer. J Dairy Sci 44:1071-2 Je '61

Nitowsky, H. M. and others. Studies of tocopherol deficiency in infants and children. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:377-8 My '62

See also

Vitamins—Vitamin E

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de, 1805-1859

Fabian, Bernhard. Alexis de Tocquevilles Amerikabild; genetische untersuchungen über zusammenhänge mit der zeitgenössischen, insbesondere der englischen Amerika-interpretation. (Jahrbuch für Amerika-studien. Beihefte. 1) Winter '57 p 132-52

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Hommage à Alexis de Tocqueville, 1805-1859; manuscrits, portraits, souvenirs. The library '59 20p

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de. L'ancien régime et la révolution; éd. annot. par Edmond Pognon et Jean Dumont; textes de présentation de Pierre Gaxotte et de Hubert Decaux. (La Bibliothèque de l'étoile) Productions de Paris '60? p31-6

TOEPELMAN, Walter Carl, 1894-1958

Worcester, P. G. Memorial to Walter Carl Toepelman. Geol Soc Am Proc 1959:160 '60

TOILET preparations

See also

Cosmetics

Perfumery

TŌJŌ, Hideki, 1884-1948

Butow, Robert Joseph Charles. Tojo and the coming of the war. Princeton univ. press '61 p545-62

TOKENS

Mathias, Peter. English trade tokens; the Industrial revolution illustrated. Abelard-Schuman '62 p64

TOKHARIAN language

Schwentner, Ernst. Tocharische bibliographie, 1890-1958. (Deutsche akad. der wissenschaften. Inst. für orientforschung. Veröffentlichung, no47) Akademie-verlag '59 47p

TOLERATION

Leclerc, Joseph. Toleration and the reformation; tr. by T. L. Westow. Assn. press '60 2v v2, p507-35

TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn (Charteris). Married to Tolstoy. Houghton '61 p283

TOLTECS

Antiquities

Tozzer, Alfred Marston, Chichen Itza and its cenote of sacrifice; a comparative study of contemporaneous Maya and Toltec. (Memoirs, v 11-12) Peabody museum of archeology & ethnology, Harvard univ. '57 2v v2, p279-302

TOMÁŠEK, Václav Jan, 1774-1850

Postler, Miroslav. Václav Jan Tomášek; bibliografie. (Bibliografický katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1960. Sup. no2) Národní knihovna '60 79p

TOMATO juice

Luh, B. S. and others. Effect of ripeness level on consistency of canned tomato juice. Food Tech 14:639 D '60

TOMATOES

American tomato yearbook, 1960[-1962] Mcfarland '60-'62 3v 1960, p 10-11, 14-16; 1961, p 10-11, 16-19; 1962, p9-10, 15-18

Diseases and pests

Ebben, M. H. and Wililams, P. H. Brown root rot of tomatoes. Ann Ap Biol 44:435-6; 47:27; 48:823 S '56, Mr '59, D '60

Knight, D. E. and Keyworth, W. G. Didymella stem-rot of outdoor tomatoes. Ann Ap Biol 48:257-8, 269 Jl '60

Rasa, E. A. and Esau, K. Anatomic effects of curly top and aster yellows viruses on tomato. Hilgardia 30 no 17:514-15 Mr '61

Selman, I. W. and Pegg, G. F. Analysis of the growth response of young tomato plants to infection by verticillium alboatrum. Ann Ap Biol 45:681; 47:231 D '57, Je '59

Subba-Rao, N. S. and Bailey, D. L. Rhizosphere studies in relation to varietal resistance of susceptibility of tomato to verticillium wilt. Can J Bot 39:1757-8 N '61

Threlfall, R. J. Physiological studies on the verticillium wilt disease of tomato. Ann Ap Biol 47:76-7 Mr '59

TOMBS

See also

Mounds

TOMLINSON, Charles Weldon, 1892-1960

Cline, L. M. and Parker, E. C. Charles Weldon Tomlinson. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1603 S '61

TONSILS

Surgery

Proctor, Donald F. Tonsils and adenoids in childhood. (Pediatric surgical monograph ser) Thomas '60 incl bibliog

TOOLS

See also

Cutlery

Machine tools

Plastic tools

TOOMBS, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885

Cole, Fred Carrington, and Darden, Colgate W. Robert Augustus Toombs [class of 1828] (Union worthies, no 16) Union college '61 p25-6

TOPOGRAPHY, Submarine. See Submarine topography

TOPOLOGY

Adams, J. F. On the non-existence of elements of Hopf invariant one. Ann Math 72:103-4 Jl '60

Ahlfors, Lars Valerian, and Sario, Leo, Riemann surfaces. (Princeton mathematical ser, 26) Princeton univ. press '60 p332-73

Anderson, F. W. Approximation in systems of real-valued continuous functions. Am Math Soc Trans 103:271 My '62

Arnold, Bradford Henry. Intuitive concepts in elementary topology. Prentice-Hall '62 p 178-80

Dold, A. Über die Steenrodschen kohomologieoperationen. Ann Math 73:294 Mr '61

Hocking, John Gilbert, and Young, Gail S. Topology. (Addison-Wesley ser. in mathematics) Addison-Wesley '61 p365-70

International symposium on algebraic topology, National university of Mexico, 1956. Symposium internacional de topología algebraica. Univ. nacional autónoma de México; UNESCO '58 incl bibliog

Köthe, Gottfried. Topologische lineare räume. (Grundlehren der mathematischen wissenschaften in einzeldarstellungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der anwendungsgebiete, v 107) Springer '60 p440-9

Swan, R. G. Homology of cyclic products. Am Math Soc Trans 95:67-8 Ap '60

Whitehead, G. W. Generalized homology theories. Am Math Soc Trans 102:282-3 F '62

TOPOLOGY—*Continued*

Whitehead, J. H. C. Manifolds with transverse fields in Euclidean space. Ann Math 73:211-12 Ja '61

See also

Algebraic topology

Distance geometry

Homotopy theory

TORNADOES

Gilbertson, V. C. and Magenau, E. F. Tornadoes. Am Inst Arch J 33:81-2 My '60 annot

Vonnegut, B. Electrical theory of tornadoes. J Geophys Res 65:211-12 Ja '60

TORNADOES and building. See Building, Stormproof

TØRNING, Kjeld, 1899-

Papers dedicated to Dr. Kjeld Tørning on his sixtieth birthday, June 29, 1959 [eds: Tage Fløystrup, Knud N. Rasmussen] (Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Sup47) Munksgaard '59 incl bibliog

TORSION

American society for testing materials. Symposium on shear and torsion testing [papers] presented at the 63d annual meeting, June 28, 1960. (Special technical pub. no289) The society '61 incl bibliog

Cowan, H. J. Design of beams subject to torsion related to the new Australian code. Am Concrete Inst J 31:612-18 Ja '60 annot

Joint ACI-ASCE committee 326: Shear and diagonal tension. Shear, diagonal tension, and torsion in structural concrete; annotated. (ACI bibliog. no4) Am. concrete inst. '62 121p annot

TORTOISES, Fossil

Brattstrom, B. H. Some new fossil tortoises from western North America with remarks on the zoogeography and paleoecology of tortoises J Paleont 35:559-60 My '61

TOTALITARIANISM

See also

Authoritarianism

Communism

Fascism

National socialism

TOUCH

See also

Cutaneous sensations

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC MONFA, Henri Marie Raymond de, 1864-1901

Arts council of Great Britain. Toulouse-Lautrec, 1864-1901; an exhibition organized by the Association française d' action artistique. The council '61 1p (at end)

Perruchot, Henri. T-Lautrec [tr. by Humphrey Hare] (His Art and destiny) World pub. '61 p287-98

TOURIST trade

Carone, Giuseppe. Il turismo nell'economia internazionale; con pref. del prof Kurt Krapf. Giuffrè '59 p397-487

Italy

Gagliardi, Tommaso. L'industria turistica ed alberghiera in Italia; presentazione del prof. Angelo Mariotti. Arti grafiche delle Venezie '59 p303-28

Caucasus

Tatlok, T. Literature on the health resorts, tourism, and mountain climbing in the northern Caucasus. Caucasian R no9:152-7 '60

TOWN planning. See City planning

TOWNS. See Cities and towns

TOXICOLOGY. See Poisons

TOXINS and antitoxins

Barksdale, L. and others. Toxinogeny in corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Bot 81:539-40 Ap '61

Cardella, M. A. and others. Studies on immunity to toxins of clostridium botulinum. J Bact 79:377-8; 82:71 Mr '60, Jl '61

Ribi, E. and others. Symposium on bacterial endotoxins. Bact R 25:427-58 D '61 incl bibliog

Slein, M. W. and Logan, G. F. Mechanism of action of the toxin of bacillus anthracis. J Bact 80:83-5 Jl '60

See also

Antigens and antibodies

Toxohormone

TOXOHORMONE

Nakahara, Warō, and Fukuoka, Fumiko. Chemistry of cancer toxin, toxohormone. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no454) Thomas '61 p67-70

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Jacobs, L. and others. Resistance of the encysted form of toxoplasma gondii. J Parasitol 46:20-1 F '60

United States. National library of medicine. Toxoplasmosis; a bibliog. of literature, 1956-Sept. 1960; comp. by Dorothy Bocker. U.S. Public health service '60 15p

TOY soldiers. See Military miniatures

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph, 1889-

Mason, Henry Lloyd. Toynbee's approach to world politics. (Tulane studies in political science, v5) Tulane univ. '58 p 147-51

TOYS

McClintock, Inez, and McClintock, Marshall. Toys in America. Public affairs press '61 p465-9

Willett, Roland P. Toys. (Small business bul (bibliog) no38) U.S. Small business adm. '60 8p

See also

Dolls

TRACE elements

Ahrens, L. H. and others. Uniformity of concentration of lithophile elements in chondrites. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 20:271-2 N '60

Herring, W. B. and others. Trace metals in human plasma and red blood cells; a study of magnesium, chromium, nickel, copper and zinc. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:853-4, 861-3 N '60

Hewitt, E. J. Metabolism of micronutrient elements in plants. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:368-75, 377 Ag '59

Stiles, Walter. Trace elements in plants. 3d ed Cambridge '61 p 199-230

Swaine, D. J. Trace-element content of fertilizers. (Commonwealth bur. of soils. Technical communication no52) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '62 p284-6

Vinogradov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. Geochemistry of rare and dispersed chemical elements in soils; tr. from Russian. 2d ed rev & enl Consultants bur. '59 p 187-209

Wahhab, A. and Bhatti, H. M. Trace element status of some West Pakistan soils. Soil Sci 86:322-3 D '58

TRACHEAE (botany)

Bierhorst, D. W. Tracheary elements of equisetum with observations on the ontogeny of the internodal xylem. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:432-3 D '58

TRACK athletics

Track and field guide, January 1962-January 1964; with official rules and standards, ed: Maralyn H. West. [Track and field references rev. by the Track and field com] (Sports lib. for girls & women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education, & recreation '62 p60-1 annot

TRACTOR stations. See Machine tractor stations

TRADE. See Business; Commerce

TRADE directories

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. National and international employment handbook for specialized personnel, v6; practical annual handbk. for the seeking employment here and abroad. World trade '61 incl bibliog

Chamber of commerce of the United States. Guide to listings of manufacturers: where to find the names, locations, and products of manufacturers. The chamber '61 19p

DeBoer, Lloyd M. National directories for use in marketing. (Small business bul. 13) U.S. Small business adm. '59 12p annot

Gnat, R. E. Selected list of annual buyers' guide issues of business periodicals. Sp Lib 51:436-8 O '60

Henderson, George Poland. Current British directories; a comprehensive guide to the directories of the British Isles, with Commonwealth and international sections. (4th ed) Jones & Evans bookshop '62 262p

Survey of state industrial directories. Sales Management 87:70-3 N 10 '61

TRADE-in policies

Hess, John M. Trade-in housing management. (Business research ser. no 11) Graduate school of business. Stanford univ. '59 p 105-6 annot

TRADE marks

See also

Branded merchandise

TRADE regulation

See also

Price discrimination

Trusts, Industrial—Law

TRADE unions

Dolléans, Edouard, and Crozier, Michel. Mouvements ouvriers et socialistes: chronologie et bibliographie. Eds. ouvrières '50-'56 4v

Hill, Johnson D. and Stuermann, Walter Earl. Organized labor; a philosophical perspective. Exposition '62 p 193-6

India. Ministry of labour. Trade unionism; a bibliography. (Bibliog. ser, 8) The ministry '59 58p

International labor office. Library. Trade unions. Syndicats; works received 1957 to 1960; sup. to Bibliog. reference list no82. (Bibliog. reference list no92) The office '60 10p

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Recent discussions of union democracy; comp. by H. C. Benjamin. (Sel. references, no 100) The section '61 4p annot

Walton, Richard E. Impact of the professional engineering union; a study of collective bargaining among engineers and scientists and its significance for management. Div. of research, Graduate school of business adm, Harvard univ. '61 p401-7

See also

Arbitration, Industrial
Collective bargaining
Industrial relations
Library unions
Picketing

Political activities

See also

Trade unions—Germany—Political activities; Trade unions—United States—Political activities

Australia

Gollan, Robin. Radical and working class politics; a study of eastern Australia, 1850-1910. Melbourne univ. press '60 p215-21

British West Indies

Knowles, William H. Trade union development and industrial relations in the British West Indies. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of industrial relations. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p205-10

Germany

Ritter, Gerhard Albert. Die arbeiterbewegung im Wilhelminischen reich; die Sozialdemokratische partei und die freien gewerkschaften, 1890-1900. (Berlin. Freie univ. Friedrich-Meinecke-inst. Studien zur europäischen geschichte, v3) Colloquium verlag '59 p235-50

Schumann, Hans Gerd. Nationalsozialismus und gewerkschaftsbewegung; die vernichtung der deutschen gewerkschaften und der aufbau der Deutschen arbeitsfront. (Marburg. Univ. Inst. für wissenschaftliche politik. Schriftenreihe, v6) Goedel '58 p 187-219

Political activities

Hirsch-Weber, Wolfgang. Gewerkschaften in der politik, von der massenstreikdebatte zum kampf um das mitbestimmungsrecht; mit einem vorwort von Otto Stammer. (Inst. für politische wissenschaft. Schriften, v 13) Westdeutscher verlag '59 p 156-66

United States

Brody, David. Steelworkers in America; the nonunion era. (Harvard historical monographs, 45) Harvard univ. press '60 p281-90

Fliegel, Hyman J. Life and times of Max Pine; a history of the Jewish labor movement in the U.S.A. during the last part of the 19th cent. and the first part of the 20th century. The author '59 p 157-8

Greer, Scott A. Last man in; racial access to union power. Free press '59 p 186-9

Newell, Barbara Warne. Chicago and the labor movement; metropolitan unionism in the 1930's. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p255-70

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Single firm independent union; comp. by Arthur B. Shostak. (Sel. references, no 106) The section '62 4p annot

San Francisco. University. Labor management school. Bibliography: American unionism and the Catholic church, with special emphasis on the Association of Catholic trade unionists [comp. by] L. A. O'Donnell. The university '59 7p

History

Morris, James Oliver. Conflict within the AFL; a study of craft versus industrial unionism, 1901-1938. (Cornell studies in industrial and labor relations, v 10) Cornell univ. '58 p291-308

Periodicals

Cole, Gordon H. and others, eds. Labor's story as reported by the Am. labor press. Community pubs. '61 p346-8

Political activities

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Labor and business in politics; comp. by Hazel C. Benjamin. (Sel. references, no94) The section '60 4p annot

TRADE waste

American society for testing materials. Manual on industrial water and industrial waste water; 2d ed, 1960 ptg. with new and rev. methods. (Special technical pub. no 148-E) The society '61 incl bibliog

Bibliography of metal finishing wastes, 1959 and 1960[-1961] Plating 48:907-8; 49:789+ Ag '61, Jl '62

Dietrich, Karl Rolf. Ablaufverwertung und abwasserreinigung in der biochemischen industrie; biochemie und technologie. Hüthig '60 p372-4

Durham, England. University. King's college, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Department of civil engineering. Treatment of trade-waste waters and the prevention of river pollution; the proceedings of a course held in the Department, 1-12, Apr. 1957; ed. by Peter C. G. Isaac; with a foreword by A. J. H. Dove. (Bul. no 10) The department '57 incl bibliog

Hood, D. W. and others. Measurement of toxicity of organic wastes to marine organisms. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:992-3 S '60

Literature on pulp and paper mill wastes, 1960[-1961] Tappi 44:161A-165A; 45:48A+ S '61, Ag '62

Review of the literature 1959[-1961] on wastewater and water pollution control. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:443-81, 545-93, 681-720; 33:445-76, 549-84, 681-710; 34:419-58, 525-64, 629-703 My-Jl '60, My-Jl '61, My-Jl '62

Water pollution control. Chem Eng Proc 56: 83-4 Mr '60

See also

Dairy waste

TRADES. See Occupations

TRADESMEN. See Business men

TRAFFIC accidents

Automobile club d'Italia. L'aspetto medico dell'incidente stradale, a cura di L. Ancona [et al] con appendice bibliog. di A. Quadrio; atti del Symposium di Salsomaggiore, 8-9 maggio 1959. The club '60 p387-407

Barmack, J. E. and Payne, D. E. Injury-producing private motor vehicle accidents among airmen: psychological models of accident-generating processing. J Psychol 52: 23-4 Jl '61

Hunting, Roger Bryant, and Neuwirth, Gloria S. Who sues in New York City; a study of automobile accident claims. Columbia univ. press '62 p 183-6

Kulowski, Jacob. Crash injuries; the integrated medical aspects of automobile injuries and deaths. Thomas '60 p 1029-80

Lindegård, Bengt. Människan i trafiken; trafiksäkerheten som socialmedicinskt problem. Almqvist '59 p91-6

National research council. Highway research board. Highway accident studies [papers] presented at the 38th annual meeting, Jan. 5-9, 1959. (Bul. 240) The board '60 incl bibliog

TRAFFIC engineering

Bibliography on theory of traffic flow and related subjects, October 1960. Operations Res 9:568-74 Jl '61

California. University. Institute of transportation and traffic engineering. Library references. The institute. See numbers

Davies, Ernest, ed. Roads and their traffic; an introd. to traffic engineering by 13 contributors. Philosophical lib. '60 incl bibliog

Symposium on the theory of traffic flow. Warren, Michigan, 1959. Theory of traffic flow; proceedings; ed. by Robert Herman. Elsevier pub. co. '61 incl bibliog

Vorhees, A. M. and others. Land use and traffic models; a progress report. Am Inst Plan J 25:104 My '59

Walters, A. A. Theory and measurement of private and social cost of highway congestion. Econometrica 29:698-9 O '61

TRAFFIC regulations

Fisher, Edward Cole. Vehicle traffic law; ed. by Robert L. Donigan. Traffic inst, Northwestern univ. '61 p473-5

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p 445-7; v28, p438-41; v29, p 465-7

See also

Automobile drivers' tests

TRAFFIC safety

Guide to traffic safety literature; articles, pamphlets, and bks. ptd. during 1959[-1961] (V4-6) Nat. safety council '60-'62 3v

Malfetti, J. L. Traffic safety, the driver, and electronics. Teach Coll Rec 61:110-11 N '59

National commission on safety education. Careers in highway safety. The association '58 incl bibliog

Nuetzel, William Andrew. Directory of services and educational opportunities for traffic safety in the state of Florida. (Safety ser, bul. no2) College of physical education & health, Univ. of Fla, Gainesville '62 p46-50

TRAGEDY

Mandel, Oscar. Definition of tragedy. N.Y. univ. press '61 p 169-71

See also

Greek drama (tragedy)

TRAHERNE, Thomas, 1637?-1674

Willy, Margaret. Three metaphysical poets. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 134) Longmans '61 p43-8

TRAILERS

See also

Automobile trailers

TRAINING, Manual. See Manual training

TRAJECTORIES

Bock, C. D. and Mundo, C. J. Guidance techniques for interplanetary travel. ARS J 29:939-40 D '59

Dommasch, D. O. and Barron, R. L. Optimum rocket trajectories. Aero/Space Eng 19:50+ Ja '60

Mickelwait, A. B. Lunar trajectories. ARS J 29:914 D '59

TRANEKJÆR RASMUSSEN, Edgar, 1900-

E. Tranekjær Rasmussen; festskrift til en afholdt psykolog i anledning af hans 60 års fødselsdag 21. juli 1960 [bibliog. by J. Pedersen] priv ptd. '60 p 143-4

TRANQUILIZING drugs

Burger, R. E. and Lorenz, F. W. Pharmacologically induced resistance to heat shock. Poultry Sci 39:476, 481-2, 984-5 Mr, Jl '60

Conference on the evaluation of pharmacotherapy in mental illness, Washington, D.C. 1956. Psychopharmacology problems in evaluation; proceedings; ed. by Jonathan O. Cole [and] Ralph W. Gerard. Nat. research council '59 incl bibliog

Rickels, K. and Downing, R. W. Personality and attitudinal correlates of response to drug treatment in psychiatric outpatients. J Psychol 54:342-4, 360-1 O '62

See also

Reserpine

TRANSAMINASE

Buck, W. B. and others. Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. Cornell Vet 51:583-5 O '61

TRANSCENDENCE of God. See God

TRANSDUCERS

Mumford, W. W. Some notes on the history of parametric transducers. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:850-3 My '60

TRANSFER of training

Schulz, R. W. Problem solving behavior and transfer. Harvard Educ R 30:76-7 Winter '60

TRANSFORMATIONS (mathematics)

Deutsch, Ralph. Nonlinear transformations of random processes. (Prentice-Hall int. ser. in applied mathematics) Prentice-Hall '62 p 147-53

See also

Conformal mapping

Homotopy theory

Linear programming

TRANSFORMERS, Electric. See Electric transformers

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENTS (electricity)

Bell, David Arthur. Electrical noise; fundamentals and physical mechanism. Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

TRANSISTOR circuits

Joyce, Maurice V. and Clarke, Kenneth K. Transistor circuit analysis. (Addison-Wesley ser. in the engineering sciences) Addison-Wesley '61 incl bibliog

Pullen, Keats A. Handbook of transistor circuit design. Prentice-Hall '61 p391-420

TRANSISTORS

Davies, I. F. and Dunthorne, D. Application of power transistors to the operation of gas-discharge lamps from d.c. supplies. Inst Elec Eng Proc 107 ptA:280-1 Je '60

Dosse, Joachim. Der transistor; ein neues verstärker-element. 3d rev & enl ed Oldenbourg '59 p239-69

Driver, E. H. C. Semiconductors and transistors; pref. by R. A. Smith. (Special subject list, no36) Lib. assn. '62 19p

Garner, Louis E. Transistor circuit handbook; a practical reference bk. covering basic circuits, practical applications and data on uses for transistors. 2d ed Coyne '60 p465-70

Gärtner, Wolfgang W. Transistors: principles, design, and applications. (Van Nostrand ser. in electronics and communications) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Hyde, F. J. Investigation of the dependence of the current gain of a plane-alloy-junction transistor on emitter current and frequency. Inst Elec Eng Proc 106:396 Jl '59

Mende, Herbert Gerhard. Leitfaden der transistortechnik. Franzis-verlag '59 p265-74

Neeteson, Pieter Adrianus. Junction transistors in pulse circuits. Macmillan '59 p 145-6

Pritchard, R. L. and others. Transistor internal parameters for small-signal representation. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:738 Ap '61

Rosiński, Witold. Zasady technologii tranzystorów. (Ser. elektronika) Państwowe wydawn. techniczne '60 p250-8

Sorensen, A. A. Design techniques for static inverters. Elec Manuf 65:94 F '60

Sparkes, J. J. Study of the charge control parameters of transistors. Inst Radio Eng Proc 48:1704-5 O '60

See also

Transistor circuits

TRANSITS

See also

Venus (planet), Transit of

TRANSLATING and interpreting

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers in translating and interpreting. 4th rev & enl ed (Modern vocational trends career monograph 10) World trade '62 p29-30

Savory, Theodore Horace. Art of translation. Dufour '60 p 153-4

See also

Machine translating

TRANSLATIONS

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. C.S.I.R.O. science abstracts. The organization. See numbers

Beyerly, E. Translation from the Russian. R Doc 23:33-41; 25:128-9 Je '56, N '58

Bibliographie deutscher übersetzungen aus den sprachen der völker der Sowjetunion und der länder der Volksdemokratie. Abt. 1: Wissenschaftliche literatur. Deutsche staatsbibliothek. See numbers

Bibliographie internationale de la traduction. See numbers of Babel

Chartotheca translationum alphabetica. Bentz. See numbers

Cohen, L. O. European literature in translation. Lib J 86:332-5 Ja 15 '61 annot

Consolidated translation survey. Foreign docs. div. U.S. Central intelligence agency. See numbers

Hill, E. G. Using Russian scientific literature in Britain. Sp Lib 50:478-9 D '59

Huff, H. W. Indexing, abstracting, and translation services. Lib Trends 10:427-46 Ja '62

Index translationum: International bibliography of translations, new ser, 1958-[1960] (V 11-13) UNESCO '60-'62 3v

Literature service associates, Bound Brook, New Jersey. English language editions of foreign language serials. The firm '59 81p

Moran, Leila Padgett. Soviet scientific periodicals: cover-to-cover translations received in the U.S. Dept. of agriculture library. (Lib. list no69) Lib. U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 2p

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Scientific and technical translating and other aspects of the language problem. 2d ed (Doc. and terminology of science) The organization '58 p258-75

United States. Atomic energy commission. Translation title list and cross reference guide; ed. by Frances E. Stratton. (TID-4025) (1st rev, pt 1)) Office of technical information '61 515p

United States. Library of Congress. Science and technology division. List of Russian serials being translated into English and other western languages. The division '60 16p

TRANSLATORS

Paine, Gustavus Swift. Learned men. Crowell '59 p201-6

TRANSMISSION of sound. See Sound—Transmission

TRANSONIC aerodynamics. See Aerodynamics, Transonic

TRANSPARENCIES

Texas. University. Visual instruction bureau. Production of 2x2 inch slides for school use; prepared by Joe Coltharp. (Bridges for ideas, no7) The bureau '59 p77-9

TRANSPIRATION of plants. See Plants—Transpiration

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)

Amprino, R. and Camosso, M. Feather formation in heterotopically grafted terminal parts of the leg bud in chicken embryos. J Exp Zool 142:550-1 O '59

Bibliography section. See numbers of Transplantation bulletin

Billingham, Rupert E. and Silvers, Willys Kent, eds. Transplantation of tissues and cells. Wistar inst. press '61 incl bibliog

Chaube, S. On axiation and symmetry in transplanted wing of the chick. J Exp Zool 140:73-7 F '59

Hibbard, E. Central integration of developing nerve tracts from supernumerary grafted eyes and brain in the frog. J Exp Zool 141: 342-4 Jl '59

Liége. Université. Laboratoire de pathologie chirurgicale et de chirurgie expérimentale. Biological problems of grafting; a symposium sponsored by the Comm. adm. du patrimoine universitaire de Liège and the Council for int. organizations of medical sciences . . . 18th-21st of March 1959. (Les Congrès et colloques de l'Univ. de Liège, 12) Univ. of Liège '59 incl bibliog

Malinin, T. and Deck, J. D. Effects of implantation of embryonic and tadpole tissues into adult frog limbs. J Exp Zool 139:324; 143:8 N '58, F '60

Piatt, J. and Kusner, D. B. Forelimb development in amblystoma punctatum following X-irradiation of either ectoderm or mesoderm. J Exp Zool 145:256-7 D '60

Reyer, R. W. Studies on lens induction in amblystoma punctatum and triturus viridescens viridescens. J Exp Zool 138:544-8; 139:171-3 Ag-O '58

Rudnick, D. Glutamotransferase and histogenesis in the transplanted chick retina. J Exp Zool 142:660-2 O '59

Subtelny, S. Development of haploid and homozygous diploid frog embryos obtained from transplantations of haploid nuclei. J Exp Zool 139:297-8 N '58

Transplantation bulletin. See January, April, July and October numbers of Plastic and reconstructive surgery

Woodruff, Michael F. A. Transplantation of tissues and organs. Thomas '60 p617-727

See also

Arterial grafts
Homografts
Ovum—Transplantation
Skin grafting

TRANSPORT workers

United States

Gomberg, William. Some observations on the problems of the relationships between union and management in the transportation industries. prelim ed U.S. Dept. of commerce '59? p42-8

TRANSPORTATION

Bilten dokumentacije: Tehnika saobraćajnih sredstava. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers

California. University. Institute of transportation and traffic engineering. Library references. The institute. See numbers

Fair, Marvin Luke, and Williams, Ernest William. Economics of transportation. rev ed Harper '59 incl bibliog

Greenfield, Martin A. Transportation. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. Air force '60 17p annot

Hay, William Walter. Introduction to transportation engineering. Wiley '61 incl bibliog

Kuhn, Tillo E. Public enterprise economics and transport problems. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p233-8

Pincock, Rulon D. Transportation. (PACAF basic bibliogs) Pacific air forces, U.S. air force '57 8p

Predöhl, Andreas. Verkehrspolitik. (Grundriss der sozialwissenschaft, 15) Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht '58 p338-52

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Transportation; 100 titles for the large lib; comp. by Virginia S. Young. (Bibliog. no22B) The association '60 7p

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Transportation; 25 titles for college or public lib; comp. by Elizabeth H. Mennie. (Bibliog. no22A) The association '60 2p

Wolfe, Roy I. and Hickok, Beverly. Annotated bibliography of the geography of transportation. (Information circ. no29) Inst. of transportation & traffic engineering, Univ. of Calif. '61 60p

See also

Aeronautics, Commercial
Automobiles
Canals
Commuting
Farm produce—Transportation
Feeding and feeding stuff—Transportation
Freight and freightage
Fruit—Transportation
Harbors
Highway transportation
Inland water transportation
Merchant marine
Railroads
Roads
Shipping
Traffic engineering
Vegetables—Transportation
Waterways

Research in progress

Transportation association of America. Transportation research; a survey of current and potential transportation research subjects. 2d ed The association '60 34p

United States

Conference on transportation research. Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1960. Transportation design considerations; sels. from the Proceedings of the Conference. (Pub. 841) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

Conference on transportation research Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1960. U.S. transportation: resources, performance and problems; a coll. of papers prepared for the Conference. (Pub. 841-S) Nat. research council '61 incl bibliog

Locklin, David Philip. Economics of transportation. 5th ed (Irwin ser. in economics) Irwin '60 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Transportation, highways, and roads. (Price list 25, 46th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 13p

Virginia council of highway investigation and research. Forecasting and estimating; a sel. annot. bibliog. with special emphasis on methodology [sup. by a sec. of unannot. entries] by Marvin Tummins and William R. Trenor; in cooperation with the U.S. Bur. of public roads. The council '61 96p

See also

United States—History—Civil war—Transportation

TRANSPORTATION, Automotive

Purdue university, Lafayette, Indiana. Study of highway transportation in Indiana by Transportation research staff, Joint highway research project. (Engineering extension ser, no98; Engineering bul. v43, no4) The university '59 p 142-5

TRANSPORTATION, Military

See also

United States—History—Civil war—Transportation

TRANSVAAL

Lyon, John W. British objectives in the Transvaal, 1877-1884. (Amherst college honors thesis no 11) Amherst college press '62 p58-60

TRAPP, Oswald Raimund, graf, 1899-

Gritsch, Johanna, ed. Beiträge zur kunstgeschichte Tirols [festschrift für Landeskonservator Dr Oswald Graf Trapp, anlässlich der vollendung des 60. lebensjahres; dargebracht von kollegen, freunden und dem verlag] (Schlern-schriften, 208) Wagner '59 p 160-3

TRATZ, Eduard Paul, 1888-

Eduard Paul Tratz [festschrift] Etzendorfer '58 p34-56

TRAUMATISM

Brahdy, Leopold, ed. Disease and injury; contributors: Robert B. Aird [and others] Lippincott '61 incl bibliog

Kulowski, Jacob. Crash injuries; the integrated medical aspects of automobile injuries and deaths. Thomas '60 p 1029-80

TRAVEL

Traveler's fare. N Y Pub Lib Br Lib Bk News 39:39-47 Ap '62 annot

See also

Tourist trade
Voyages and travels

TRAVEL study courses

Publications on summer opportunities. Overseas 1:47 Mr '62

TREASURE trove

Potter, John Stauffer. Treasure diver's guide. Doubleday '60 p485-9

TREATIES

Vitta, Edoardo. Le riserve nei trattati. (Turin. Univ. Istituto giuridico. Memorie, ser2, no97) Giappichelli '57 p9-14

See also

Commercial treaties

Treaty making power

TREATY-making power

Blix, Hans. Treaty-making power. Praeger '60 p398-407

TREE grading. See Timber—Grading

TREE nurseries. See Forest nurseries

TREE planting

Suri, P. N. Tree planting practices in temperate Asia: Burma-India-Pakistan; rev. and completed by S. K. Seth. (FAO forestry development paper no 14) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p 149-50

See also

Windbreaks

TREE rings

Daubenmire, R. Seven-year study of cone production as related to xylem layers and temperature in pinus ponderosa. Am Midl Natur 64:192-3 Jl '60

Glock, Waldo Sumner, and others. Classification and multiplicity of growth layers in the branches of trees, at the extreme lower forest border. (Smithsonian misc. colls, v 140, no 1) Smithsonian inst. '60 p291-2

TREES

Andresen, J. W. Evaluation of state tree identification guides of the United States. J Forestry 59:354-5 My '61

Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas, ed. Tree growth. Ronald '62 incl bibliog

Kramer, Paul Jackson, and Kozlowski, Theodore Thomas. Physiology of trees. (McGraw-Hill pubs. in the botanical sciences) Mc-Graw '60 p551-617

Leloup, Marcel. Choice of tree species. (FAO forestry development paper, no 13) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '58 p285-95

Little, Elbert Luther. Sixty trees from foreign lands. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no212) U.S. Forest service '61 p29-30

Oregon. University. School of education. Trees; an experience unit of work for junior high schools; prepared by Tenison F. Haley. (Curriculum bul. no220) The university '62 p22-8

Skult, Henrik. Skogsbotaniska studier i Skärgårdshavet med speciell hänsyn till förhållandena i Korpo utskär. (V 57) Acta botanica Fennica '56 p224-36

See also

Bark

Chestnut trees

Conifers

Folklore of trees

Forests and forestry

Hickory trees

Lumber

Lumbering

Tree rings

Wood

Diseases and pests

Basham, J. T. Studies in forest pathology. Can J Bot 37:325-6 Mr '59

Boyce, John Shaw. Forest pathology. 3d ed (Am. forestry ser) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Davidson, R. W. and others. Fungus causing pecky cypress. Mycologia 52:277-9 Mr '60

Fergus, Charles L. and Kern, Frank D. List of fungi found on trees in Pennsylvania. (Bul. 646) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p2-3

Holmes, F. W. Salt injury to trees. Phytopathology 51:717-18 O '61

Paine, Lee A. Studies in forest pathology; nutrient deficiencies and climatic factors causing low volume production and active deterioration in white spruce. (Pub. 1067) Forest biological laboratory, Canada. Dept. of agriculture '60 p28-9

Patton, R. F. and Riker, A. J. Artificial inoculations of pine and spruce trees with armillaria mellea. Phytopathology 49:622 S '59

Prebble, M. L. Development of forest insect research and control in Canada. J Forestry 57:259 Ap '59

Ziller, W. G. Studies of western tree rusts. Can J Bot 37:107, 119 Ja '59

See also

Forest insects

Wood borers

TREES, Fossil

Prakash, U. and Barghoorn, E. S. Miocene fossil woods from the Columbia basalts of central Washington. Arnold Arbor J 42: 191-4, 356-7 Ap-Jl '61

Ramanujam, C. G. K. Silicified woods from the tertiary rocks of south India. Palaeontographica 106B:136-8 Mr '60

TREES, Planting of. See Tree planting

TREES in art

Lurker, Manfred. Der baum in glauben und kunst unter besonderer berücksichtigung der werke des Hieronymus Bosch. (Studien zur deutschen kunstgeschichte, v 328) Heitz '60 p 146-57

TRELEASE, William, 1857-1945

Kunkel, L. O. William Trelease. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p317-32)

TREMATODA

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich. Monogenetic trematodes; their systematics and phylogeny; ed. by William J. Hargis; tr. by Pierre C. Oustinoff. Am. inst. of biological sciences '61 p577-612

Campbell, W. C. Notes on the egg and miracidium of fascioloides magna (trematoda) Am Micros Soc Trans 80:318-19 Jl '61

Cheng, T. C. Life history of brachycoelium obesum Nicoll, 1914, with a discussion of the systematic status of the trematode family brachycoeliidae Johnston 1912. J Parasitol 46:470-1 Ag '60

Ching, H. L. Some digenetic trematodes of fishes of Friday Harbor, Washington. J Parasitol 46:248 Ap '60

Dunn, M. C. Studies on the germ cell cycle of neorenifer wardi (Byrd, 1936). Am Micros Soc Trans 78:406-8 O '59

Goodchild, C. G. and Kirk, D. E. Life history of spirorchis elegans Stunkard, 1923 (trematoda: spirorchiidae) from the painted turtle. J Parasitol 46:227 Ap '60

Guilford, H. G. Gametogenesis, egg-capsule formation and early miracidial development in the digenetic trematode halipegus eccentricus Thomas. J Parasitol 47:762-3 O '61

Hutton, R. F. and Sogandares-Bernal, F. List of parasites from marine and coastal animals of Florida. Am Micros Soc Trans 79: 291-2 Jl '60

Kruidenier, F. J. and Gallicchio, V. Orthography of the brachylaimidae. Am Micros Soc Trans 78:439-41 O '59

McCauley, J. E. Some hemiurid trematodes of Oregon marine fishes. J Parasitol 46:88-9 F '60

Nadakal, A. M. Types and sources of pigments in certain species of larval trematodes. J Parasitol 46:785-6 D '60

Nasir, P. Studies on the life history of echinostoma nudicaudatum n. sp. (echinostomatidae: trematoda) J Parasitol 46:844-5 D '60

Pratt, Ivan, and McCauley, James Elias. Trematodes of the Pacific Northwest; an annot. catalog. (Ore. state monographs: Studies in zoology, no 11) Ore. state univ. press '61 p81-104

Robinson, E. S. Some monogenetic trematoda from marine fishes of the Pacific. Am Micros Soc Trans 80:263-6 Jl '61

Ronald, K. Metazoan parasites of the heterosomata of the Gulf of St Lawrence. Can J Zool 38:246-7, 936-7 Ap, O '60

Sillman, E. I. Life history of azygia longa Leidy 1851 (trematoda: digenea), and notes on A. acuminata Goldberger 1911. Am Micros Soc Trans 81:63-5 Ja '62

Stunkard, H. W. Cercaria dipterocerca Miller and Northup, 1926 and stephanostomum dentatum (Linton, 1900) Manter, 1931. Biol Bul 120:235-7 Ap '61

West, A. F. Studies on the biology of philophthalmus gralli Mathis and Leger, 1910 (trematoda: digenea) Am Midl Natur 66:382-3 O '61

See also

Cercariae

Schistosomes

TRENTINO-ALTO Adige, Italy

Mattei, Luigino, ed. Dizionario dei comuni e della località abitate della provincia di Trento; piccola enciclopedia del Trentino. Casa editrice Panorama '59 p 171-274 annot

Touring club italiano. Venezia Tridentina, con 19 carte geografiche, 8 piante di città, 5 piante di edifici e 18 stemmi. 5th ed (Guida d'Italia) The club '58 p602-19

TRIANGULATION

Michalski, Tadeusz. Triangulacja szczegółowa. Państwowe przedsiębiorstwo wydawn. kartograficznych '60 p545-52

TRIARYL phosphate oil. See Tricresyl phosphate

TRIAZINES
Smolin, Edwin M. and Rapoport, Lorence. s-Triazines and derivatives. (Chemistry of heterocyclic compounds, a ser. of monographs) Interscience '59 incl bibliog

TRIBAL government

Tanganyika

Richards, Audrey Isabel, ed. East African chiefs; a study of political development in some Uganda and Taganyika tribes. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p398-409

Uganda

Richards, Audrey Isabel, ed. East African chiefs; a study of political development in some Uganda and Tanganyika tribes. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p398-409

TRIBES and tribal systems
See also
Gipsies
Kinship

TRIBUTARY system (China)
Fairbank, John King, and Têng, Ssŭ-yü. Ch'ing administration; three studies. (Harvard-Yenching inst. studies, 19) Harvard univ. press '60 incl bibliog

TRICHINA and trichinosis
Bernard, G. R. Experimental trichinosis in the golden hamster. J Parasitol 47:725-6 O '61

Robinson, H. A. and Olsen, O. W. Role of rats and mice in the transmission of the porkworm, trichinella spiralis (Owens, 1835) Raillett, 1895. J Parasitol 46:596-7 O '60

TRICHLOROMETHYLTHIOCYCLOHEXENE dicarboximide. See Captan

TRICHOMONAS
Honigberg, B. M. Comparative pathogenicity of trichomonas vaginalis and trichomonas gallinae to mice. J Parasitol 47:568-9 Ag '61

TRICHOMYCETES
Lichtwardt, R. W. Taxonomic position of the eccrinales and related fungi. Mycologia 52:427-8 My '60

TRICRESYL phosphate

Physiological effect

Carpenter, H. M. Toxicology of a triaryl phosphate oil. AMA Archives Ind Health 20: 251-2, 257, 261 S '59

TRILOBITES
Bell, W. C. and Ellinwood, H. L. Upper Franconian and lower Trempealeauan Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods, Wilberns formation, central Texas. J Paleont 36:421-3 My '62

Grant, R. E. Trilobite distribution, upper Franconia formation (upper Cambrian) southeastern Minnesota. J Paleont 36:996-8 S '62

Hamada, T. Gotlandian shelly fauna from southwest Japan. Japan J Geol & Geog 30: 85-8 O '59

Henningsmoen, G. Rare tremadocian trilobites from Norway. Norsk Geol Tids 39 no2-3: 171-3 '59

Henningsmoen, G. Trilobites of the family asaphidae. Norsk Geol Tids 40 no3-4:254-7 '60

Hupé, P. Réflexions sur quelques traits de la structure céphalique chez les larves de trilobites. Soc Géol France Bul s7 1:758 Je '60

Nikolaisen, F. Trilobites of the suborder cheirurina. Norsk Geol Tids 41 no2-4:307-8 '61

Stubblefield, C. J. Evolution in trilobites. Geol Soc Lond Q J no458:159-62 D '59

Whittington, H. B. Cordaňia and other trilobites from the lower and middle Devonian. J Paleont 34:419-20 My '60

Whittington, H. B. Middle Ordovician pliomeridae (trilobita) from Nevada, New York, Quebec, Newfoundland. J Paleont 35:922 S '61

TRIOLET, Elsa, 1896-
Triolet, Elsa. Elsa Triolet, choisie par Aragon [bibliog. établie par L. Scheler] Gallimard '60 p359-62

TRISTAN
Loomis, Gertrude (Schoepperle). Tristan and Isolt; a study of the sources of the romance; 2d ed, expanded by a bibliog. and critical essay on Tristan scholarship since 1912, by Roger Sherman Loomis. Franklin '60 2v v2, p588-92

TRITIUM
United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. Atomic energy establishment. Library information office. Tritium detection and measurement; a bibliog [by] A. C. Foskett. (A.E.R.E. bibliog. 132) H.M.S.O. '61 33p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Tritium handling; comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3570) Div. of technical information '61 21p

TROELTSCH, Ernst, 1865-1923
Bodenstein, Walter. Neige des historismus; Ernst Troeltschs entwicklungsgang. Mohn '59 p214-16

TROGLOBITES. See Cave fauna

TROLL, Carl, 1899-
Lautensach, H. Carl Troll—ein forscherleben. Erdkunde 13:252-8 D '59

TROLLOPE, Anthony, 1815-1882
Davies, Hugh Sykes. Trollope. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 118) Longmans '60 p33-40 annot

TROMBICULIDAE
See also
Chiggers (mites)

TROMPEO, Pietro Paolo, 1886-1958
Studi sulla letteratura dell'ottocento, in onore di Pietro Paolo Trompeo [a cura di Giovanni Macchia e Glauco Natoli] (Collana di saggi, 20) Ed. scientifiche italiane '59 p 1-43

TROPICAL crops
Ochse, J. J. and others. Tropical and subtropical agriculture. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

TROPICAL diarrhea. See Sprue

TROPICAL diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL fruit
Gnany, R. Fruits tropicaux et subtropicaux: contributions à l'étude des problèmes documentaires de l'IFAC. (La documentation sur les fruits tropicaux et subtropicaux, 1) Inst. français de recherches fruitières outre-mer '59 xxvi p

Kennard, William Crawford, and Winters, Harold Franklin. Some fruits and nuts for the tropics. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Misc. pub. no801) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p 126-9

Morton, J. F. Emblic (phyllanthus emblica L.) Econ Bot 14:127-8 Ap '60

See also
Citrus fruits

Diseases and pests

Ebeling, Walter. Subtropical fruit pests. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '59 p391-406

TROPICAL plants
Perry, Ann M. Dooryard supermarket in the tropics & subtropics; its development and instructions for fabrication and use of its products. Tropical works '60 p428-33

TROPICS
Howell, W. E. Seeding of clouds in tropical climates. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [IR 1 no2397]:74-7 Mr '60

International geographical union. Special commission on the humid tropics. Select annotated bibliography of the humid tropics; comp. by Theo L. Hills. Geography dept. McGill univ. '60 238p

See also
Tropical fruit
Tropical plants

Diseases and hygiene

Argumosa, J. A. de. Medicina neotropical afroamericana. Montalvo '59 p361-405

International review of tropical medicine, 1961. (V 1) Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Jelliffe, D. B. Culture, social change and infant feeding; current trends in tropical regions. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:42-5 Ja '62

Tropical diseases bulletin. Bur. of hygiene & tropical diseases. See numbers

See also
Cholera, Asiatic
Malaria
Schistosomiasis
Yellow fever

TROUBADOURS
Pellegrini, Silvio. Studi su trove e trovatori della prima lirica ispano-portoghese. 2d rev & enl ed (Biblioteca di filologia romanza, no3) Adriatica editrice '59 p9-22

See also
Minnesingers

TROUT

Cooper, Edwin Lavern. Trout stocking as an aid to fish management. (Bul. 663) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Pa. '59 p 15-21

Gard, R. Effects of beaver on trout in Sagehen Creek, California. J Wildlife Mgt 25:241-2 Jl '61

Greenberg, David Benjamin. Trout farming. Chilton co. '60 p 187-8

Hatch, Richard Wallace, and Webster, Dwight Albert. Trout production in four central Adirondack Mountain lakes. (Memoir 373) Agricultural experiment station, Cornell univ. '61 p79-81

Needham, Paul Robert, and Gard, Richard. Rainbow trout in Mexico and California; with notes on the cutthroat series. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v67, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '59 p81-5

Prakash, A. Distribution and differentiation of alkaline phosphatase in the gastro-intestinal tract of steelhead trout. J Exp Zool 146:245-6 Ap '61

Webster, Dwight Albert, and others. Management of the lake trout fishery of Cayuga lake, New York, with special reference to the role of hatchery fish. (Memoir 357) Agricultural experiment station. Cornell univ. '59 p80-3

TRUANCY (schools). See School attendance

TRUEBA Y LA QUINTANA, Antonio Manuel Maria de, 1819-1889

Trueba y la Quintana, Antonio Manuel María de. Cuentos y cantares; selección y estudio previo del P. Alfonso M. Escudero. (Colección literaria: novelistas, dramaturgos, ensayistas, poetas) Aguilar '59 p73-91

TRUMAN, Harry S. 1884-

Steinberg, Alfred. Man from Missouri; the life and times of Harry S. Truman. Putnam '62 p431-4

TRUMPETER swan

Banko, Winston E. Trumpeter swan; its history, habits, and population in the United States. (North Am. fauna, no63) U.S. Fish & wildlife service '60 p 189-97

TRUST companies

See also

Investment companies

TRUSTS, Industrial

Arndt, Helmut, ed. Die konzentration in der wirtschaft. (Verein für socialpolitik. Schriften, new ser. v20/1) Duncker & Humblot '60 incl bibliog

Baldwin, William Lee. Antitrust and the changing corporation. Duke univ. press '61 p285-300

Law

Hardwicke, Robert Etter. Antitrust laws, et al. v unit operation of oil or gas pools; rev. ed. with sup. by the author. Soc. of petroleum engineers of AIME '61 p277-93

Martin, David Dale. Mergers and the Clayton act. Univ. of Calif. press '59 p331-7 annot

Neale, A. D. Antitrust laws of the United States of America; a study of competition enforced by law. (Nat. inst. of economic and social research. Economic and social studies, 19) Cambridge '60 p504-7

Roberts, Harold Selig, ed. Labor and anti-trust legislation; sel. readings. Univ. of Hawaii '61 p79-88

TRUSTS and trustees

Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Estates and trusts. 3d ed Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Trusts and probate literature. Trusts & Estates 99:962-5; 100:957-60; 101:966-9 O '60, O '61, O '62 annot

TRUTH, Sojourner (Isabella Van Wagener) 1797?-1883

Pauli, Hertha Ernestine. Her name was Sojourner Truth. Appleton '62 p242-4

TRUTH

Altizer, Thomas J. J. and others, eds. Truth, myth, and symbol. Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

TRYPANOSOMA

Bennet, G. F. On the specificity and transmission of some avian trypanosomes. Can J Zool 39:32-3 F '61

TRYPTOPHAN

Gershoff, S. N. and others. Excretion of urinary metabolites in calcium oxalate urolithiasis; effect of tryptophan and vitamin B_6 administration. Am J Clin Nutrition 8:816 N '60

Gordon, S. A. and Paleg, L. G. Formation of auxin from tryptophan through action of polyphenols. Plant Physiol 36:844-5 N '61

TRYPTOPHAN synthetase

Yanofsky, C. Tryptophan synthetase system. Bact R 24:243-5 Je '60

TS'AO, Chan, ca 1717-1764

Wu, Shih-ch'ang. On The red chamber dream; a critical study of two annot. mss. of the XVIIIth century. Oxford '61 p359-62

TSCHECHOW, Anton. See Chekhov, A. P.

TUBERCULARIACEAE

See also

Fusarium

TUBERCULOSIS

Barsby, Beryl Emily. Treatment of lung cavities and endobronchial tuberculosis, with special reference to treatment in Malaya [with contributions by Brian Wilberforce and others] Livingstone '59 incl bibliog

Chest disease index and abstracts, including tuberculosis. Chest & heart assn. See numbers

Francis, John. Tuberculosis in animals and man; a study in comparative pathology. Cassell '58 incl bibliog

Myers, Jay Arthur, ed. Tuberculosis and other communicable diseases; with an introd. by Irvine McQuarrie. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Russell, William Fletcher, and Middlebrook, Gardner. Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no435) Thomas '61 p 113-24

Sternberg, Joseph. Use of radio-active isotopes in the study of experimental tuberculosis. (Montreal. Univ. Inst. de microbiologie et d'hygiène. Monographie) Karger '58 p336-43

See also

Bacillus tuberculosis

Diagnosis

Källqvist, Ivar. Long-term prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis detected by mass radiography; a county-wide survey with controls and a comparison between two mass surveys with a seven year interval [tr. by Ray McVeigh] (Sup44) Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica '58 p 175-7

Preventive inoculation

Křivinková, Julie. Soupis sovětské literatury o ochranném očkování proti tuberkulose z let 1926-1957. Ústav pro zdravotnickou dokumentaci '58 34p

TUBERCULOSIS in animals

Francis, John. Tuberculosis in animals and man; a study in comparative pathology. Cassell '58 incl bibliog

TUBERCULOSIS in cattle

Johnson, H. W. and others. Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:243 Mr 1 '61

TUCKER, George, 1775-1861

McLean, Robert Colin. George Tucker, moral philosopher and man of letters. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p235-51

TUMORS

Crispens, C. G. Chemical carcinogenesis in birds; a review. Poultry Sci 40:754-61 My '61

Crispens, C. G. Methylcholanthrene induced tumors in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:1516-17 N '60

De Kock, G. Pathological studies on neoplasms of dogs in South Africa. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 29:54 Mr '62

Gross, Ludwik. Oncogenic viruses. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology, v 11) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Kavets'kyĭ, Rostyslav I͡Evhenovych, ed. Neoplastic process and the nervous system [tr. by J. Styr] Israel program for scientific trs. Office of technical services, U.S. Dept. of commerce '60 p 186-242

Moulton, James Edward. Tumors in domestic animals. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p233-69

Rowe, W. P. Epidemiology of mouse polyoma virus infection. Bact R 25:30-1 Mr '61

Scott, O. C. A. Some observations on the use of transplanted tumors in radiobiological research. Radiation Res 14:650-2 My '61

Symposia: tumor viruses. (Nat. cancer inst. Monograph no4) U.S. Public health service '60 incl bibliog

Watkin, D. M. Nitrogen balance as affected by neoplastic disease and its therapy. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:459-60 Jl '61

See also

Cancer

also subhead Tumors under the following subjects

Brain

Bones

Chest

Eye (animals)

TUMORS—See also—*Continued*
Kidneys
Lymphatics
Nasopharynx
Nervous system
Pancreas
Reticulo-endothelial system
Skin
Skull
Spinal cord

Lymphoma

Bluefarb, Samuel M. Cutaneous manifestations of the malignant lymphomas; with an introd. by Steven O. Schwartz. (Am. lecture ser, no330) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Vitums, A. Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:34 Ja 1 '61

Williams, Henry Martindale, and others. Neurological complications of lymphomas and leukemias. (Am. lecture ser, no357) Thomas '59 incl bibliog

TUMORS, Plant

Goss, Robert Charles. Cancer research in plants. (SL bibliog. ser) Scholar's lib. '62 26p

Hagen, G. L. and others. Morphology and histology of tumor types induced by X, gamma and beta irradiation of a tobacco hybrid. Am J Bot 48:698-9 S '61

TUNG oil

Goldblatt, L. A. Tung industry. Econ Bot 13: 362-4 O '59

TUNG trees

Potter, G. F. Domestic tung industry. Econ Bot 13:341-2 O '59

TUNGSTEN

Hayes, Earl Thomas, and Pritchard, Ruth Archer. Bibliography on metallurgy of high-purity tungsten, Jan. 1911 through Feb. 1959. (Information circ. 7953) U.S. Bur. of mines '60 46p

Sylvania electric products, incorporated. Chemical and metallurgical division. Tungsten: bibliography, 1953-1958; physical properties and phase diagrams. The division '59 39p

TUNISIA

Références. See numbers of IBLA

Romeril, P. E. A. Tunisian nationalism: a bibliog. outline. Middle East J 14:206-15 Spring '60

History

Ganiage, Jean. Les origines du protectorat français en Tunisie (1861-1881) (Tunis. Inst. des hautes études. Pubs) Presses univs. de France '59 p701-58

TUNNEL ventilation

Katz, M. and others. Air pollution hazards from diesel locomotive traffic in a railway tunnel. AMA Archives Ind Health 20:503-4 D '59

TUNNELS and tunneling

Gies, Joseph. Adventure underground; the story of the world's great tunnels. Doubleday '62 p255-60

Kieser, Alois. Druckstollenbau. Springer '60 p214-18

Murray, Don. Man against earth; the story of tunnels and tunnel builders. Lippincott '61 p 167-72

Pícha, Václav. Tunelové stavby. (Československá akad. věd. Sekce technická. Studie a prameny, no26) Nakl. Československé akad. věd '59 p333-7

See also
Tunnel ventilation

TURBELLARIA

Dahm, Anders G. Taxonomy and ecology of five species groups in the family planariidae (turbellaria tricladida paludicola) Nya litografen '58 p 143-8

TURBERVILLE, Arthur Stanley, 1888-1945

Turberville, Arthur Stanley. House of Lords in the age of reform, 1784-1837; with an epilogue on aristocracy and the advent of democracy, 1837-1867. Faber '58 p436-8

TURBIDITY

Dzulynski, S. and others. Turbidites in flysch of the Polish Carpathian mountains. Geol Soc Am Bul 70:1117-18 Ag '59

TURBINES

Československá akademie věd. Sekce technická. Proudění v lopatkových strojích. (Sborník ústavu pro výzkum strojů ČSAV, no 3) The academy '58 incl bibliog

Vavra, Michael H. Aero-thermodynamics and flow in turbomachines. Wiley '60 p583-8

See also
Gas turbines
Steam turbines

TURBULENCE

Barbor, R. P. and others. Study of flow and reaction rates in turbulent flames. A I Ch E J 5:45-6 Mr '59

Birkhoff, G. and Kampé de Fériet, J. Kinematics of homogeneous turbulence. J Math & Mech 11:339-40 My '62

Cresci, R. J. and others. Investigation of laminar, transitional and turbulent heat transfer on blunt-nosed bodies in hypersonic flow. J Aero/Space Sci 27:413-14 Je '60

Friedlander, Sheldon Kay, and Topper, Leonard, eds. Turbulence; classic papers on statistical theory. Interscience '61 p vi-vii

MacCready, P. B. Inertial subrange of atmospheric turbulence. J Geophys Res 67: 1058-9 Mr '62

McLafferty, G. H. and Barber, R. E. Effect of adverse pressure gradients on the characteristics of turbulent boundary layers in supersonic streams. J Aerospace Sci 29: 10+ Ja '62

Obukhov, A. M. and Yaglom, A. M. On the microstructure of atmospheric turbulence: a review of recent work in the U.S.S.R. Roy Meteorol Soc Q J 85:89-90 Ap '59

Sammelband zur statistischen theorie der turbulenz, mit beiträgen von A. N. Kolmogorov [et al] in deutscher sprache hrsg. von Herbert Goering [übers. aus dem russischen von Helmut Limberg] Akademie-verlag '58 incl bibliog

Schlichting, H. Some developments in boundary layer research in the past thirty years. Roy Aero Soc J 64:77-9 F '60

Symposium in applied mathematics. 13th, New York, 1960. Hydrodynamic instability. (Symposia in applied mathematics. Proceedings, v 13) Am. mathematical soc. '62 incl bibliog

Wheelon, A. D. Relation of turbulence theory to ionospheric forward scatter propagation experiments. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:308-9 Jl '60

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883

Yachnin, Rissa. Turgenev in English; a checklist of works by and about him; with an introd. essay by Marc Slonim. New York public lib. '62 55p annot

TURKEY

Von Reinhold Jamesson, James Reynold. Selected, annotated bibliography of basic books and monographs in English on modern Turkey. rev ed Türk-Amerikan egitim derneği '59 9p

Description and travel

Türkay, Cevdet. Istanbul kütübhanelerinde Osmanlı'lar devrine aid Türkçe, Arapça, Farsça yazma ve basma coğrafya eserleri bibliyoğrafyas[ı] (Maarif vekâleti. Bilim eserleri serisi) Maarif basımevi '58 94p

Economic conditions

Hershlag, Zvi Yehuda. Turkey, an economy in transition. (Inst. of social studies. Pubs. on social change, no 14) Uitgeverij van Keulen '59 p321-7

Foreign relations

Fischer-Galati, Stephen A. Ottoman imperialism and German Protestantism, 1521-1555. (Harvard historical monographs, 43) Harvard univ. press '59 p 121-35

History

Durusoy, M. Orhan, and Gökman, Muzaffer. Atatürk ve devrimleri bibliyografyası. (Türkiye Iş bankası. Atatürk ve devrim serisi, no4) Türk tarih kurumu basımevi '57 144p

Koray, Enver. Türkiye tarih yayinları bibliyografyasi, 1729-1955. 2d ed Maarif basımevi '59 680p

Simón Díaz, J. Los Turcos [1498-1650] Libro Esp 2:32-40, 233-41 Ja, Ap '59

Politics and government

Karpat, Kemal H. Turkey's politics; the transition to a multi-party system. Princeton univ. press '59 p461-97

Saab, Hassan. Arab federalists of the Ottoman empire. Djambatan '58 p313-22

Sturm, Albert Lee, and others. Bibliography on public administration in Turkey, 1928-1957. (Faculty pub. 88-70. Inst. pub. 6) Inst. of adm. sciences. Univ. of Ankara; Graduate school of public adm. & social service, N.Y. univ. '59 224p annot

TURKEYS

Leighton, A. T. and Shoffner, R. N. Effect of light regime and age on reproduction of turkeys. Poultry Sci 40:870, 883-4 Jl '61

TURKISH literature
Ankara, Millî kütüphane. Arap harfli Türkçe eserler bölümü. Millî kütüphanede mevcut Arap harfli Türkçe kitapların muvakkat kataloğu. The library '56-'57 2v

Translations from foreign literature

Turkey. Maarif vêkaleti. Dünya edebiyatından tercümeler listesi: klâsikler; klâsikler için yardımcı eserler; modern edebiyatlar; modern tiyatro eserleri; tiyatro sanatı üzerine eserler; bilim eserleri [1940-1956] Maarif basımevi '59 163p

TURKISH philology
Sovietico-Turcica; beiträge zur bibliographie der türkischen sprachwissenschaft in russischer sprache in der Sowietunion 1917-1957. (Bibliotheca orientalis Hungarica 9) Akadémia kiadó '60 320p
Türk dil kurumu. Türk dil kurumu yayınları sıra listesi, 1932-1957. Türk tarih kurumu basımevi '57 12p

TURPENTINE
Mirov, Nicholas Tiho. Composition of gum turpentines of pines. (Technical bul. no 1239) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 134-42

TURTLES
Legler, John M. Natural history of the ornate box turtle, terrapene ornata ornata Agassiz. (Pubs, v 11, no 10) Museum of nat. history. Univ. of Kan. '60 p663-9

TUTORS and tutoring
French, J. W. and Dear, R. E. Effect of coaching on an aptitude test. Educ & Psychol Meas 19:329-30 Autumn '59

TUTWILER, Julia Strudwick, 1841-1916
Pannell, Anne Gary, and Wyatt, Dorothea E. Julia S. Tutwiler and social progress in Alabama. Univ. of Ala. press '61 p 143-54 annot

TUWIM, Julian, 1894-1953
Stradecki, Janusz. Julian Tuwim; bibliografia. Inst. badań literackich. Polska akademia nauk '59 609p

TWAIN, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.

TWELVE-tone system
Basart, Ann (Phillips). Serial music; a classified bibliog. of writings on twelve-tone and electronic music. (Univ. of Calif. bibliog. guides) Univ. of Calif. press '61 151p annot
Basart, A. P. Current state of writings on serial music. Mus Lib Assn Notes 18:397-402 Je '61

TWENTIETH century
Bruun, Geoffrey. World in the twentieth century; 4th ed. by [the auth. and] Victor S. Mamatey. Heath '62 p817-48 annot

TWINS
Dencker, Sven J. Follow-up study of 128 closed head injuries in twins using co-twins as control. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 123) Munksgaard '58 p 121-5
Dencker, Sven J. and Löfving, Barbro. Psychometric study of identical twins discordant for closed head injury [from the Swedish by Helen Fray] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 122) Munksgaard '58 p48-50
Husén, Torsten. Psychological twin research; a methodological study. (Stockholm studies in educational psychology, 3) Almqvist '59 p 148-53
Kaij, Lennart. Alcoholism in twins; studies on the etiology and sequels of abuse of alcohol. Almqvist '60 p 141-4

2,4-D (dichlorophenoxyacetic acid)
Black, C. C. and Humphreys, T. E. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on enzymes of glycolysis and pentose phosphate cycle. Plant Physiol 37:72-3 Ja '62
Jordan, Lowell Stephen, and others. Effects of the interaction of varying temperatures and light intensities on the response of flax to 2,4-D. (Technical bul. 237) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Minn. '60 p27-8
Key, J. L. and Hanson, J. B. Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on soluble nucleotides & nucleic acid of soybean seedlings. Plant Physiol 36:151-2 Mr '61
Leonard, O. A. and Weaver, R. J. Absorption and translocation of 2,4-D and amitrole in shoots of the Tokay grape. Hilgardia 31 no9:367-8 N '61
Maxwell, R. C. and Harwood, R. F. Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:205 Mr '60

2,4-DITHIOBIURET. See Dithiobiuret

TWYMAN, Frank, 1876-1959
Menzies, A. C. Frank Twyman. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1959. The society '60 p275-9)

TYL, Josef Kajetán, 1808-1856
Laiske, Miroslav. Josef Kajetán Tyl; soupis literárního. (Bibliog. katalog ČSR. České knihy, 1957. Zvláštní seš. 6) Národní knihovna '57 144p

TYLER, John, 1790-1862
United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Index to John Tyler papers. (Presidents' papers index ser) The division '61 10p

TYMIENIECKI, Kazimierz, 1887-
Poznańskie towarzystwo przjaciół nauk. Opuscula Casimiro Tymieniecki septuagenario dedicata. The association '59 p9-16

TYPE and type founding
See also
Printing—Specimens

TYPE setting machines
See also
Monotype

TYPEWRITING
Georgia. Division of vocational education service. Guide for the improvement of typewriting instruction. Ga. State dept. of education '59 incl bibliog
Rainey, B. G. Typewriting, 1957-1958[-1958-1961] in review. Am Bsns Educ 16:43-5 O '59; J Bsns Educ 37:247-9, 291-3, 335-8 Mr-My '62

Study and teaching

Yuen, J. and others. Electric portable typewriter as an instructional tool in fourth grade language arts. El Engl 39:108 F '62

TYPHOID bacilli
Tully, J. G. and Gaines, S. H antigen of salmonella typhosa. J Bact 81:931-2 Je '61

TYPHOID fever
Trapani, Robert John. Effect of an endotoxin-detoxifying component of normal serum on the immunological properties of typhoid endotoxin. Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 103-8

TYPOGRAPHY. See Printing

TYPOLOGY (theology)
Daniélou, Jean. From shadows to reality; studies in the biblical typology of the Fathers. Newman press '60 p289-91

TYROL
Czikann-Zichy, Maurice. Turmoil in South Tyrol; new hope for national harmony; foreword by Dr George N. Shuster. Exposition '60 p90-2

U

UDDER
Adams, E. W. and others. Some histological and histochemical observations on bovine teat epithelium. Cornell Vet 51:151-4 Ja '61

Diseases

Hyde, J. L. and Murphy, J. M. Effects of the local application of a hyperkeratotic chemical on morphology of the bovine teat canal and susceptibility to swab exposures with streptococcus agalactiae. Cornell Vet 49:457-9 O '59

UKRAINE
Kaye-Kysilevs'kyj, V. J. Ukraine, Russia and other Slavic countries in English literature; a sel. bibliog. of bks, pamphlets, articles, etc. pub. in English between 1912-1936. (Slavistica no40) Ukrainian free acad. of sciences '61 47p

History

Kostiuk, Hryhory. Stalinist rule in the Ukraine; a study of the decade of mass terror, 1929-39; pub. for the Inst. for the study of the USSR. (Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no89; Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p 153-7
Nordmann, Claude J. Charles XII et l'Ukraine de Mazepa. Lib. générale de droit & de jurisprudence '58 p72-86

ULCERS
Häkkinen, Ilkka P. T. Histamine induced changes in the sulphate metabolism of the duodenum and prepyloric region of the stomach; an experimental study with special reference to ulcer formation. (Sup 177) Acta physiologica Scandinavica '60 p68-76
See also
Peptic ulcers

ULDALL, Kai, 1890-

Copenhagen. Nationalmuseet. Folkeliv og kulturlevn; studier tilegnet Kai Uldall, 14. sept. 1960 [eds: Bjarne Stoklund and others] The museum '60 p333-6

ULTRACENTRIFUGES. See Centrifuges

ULTRASONIC waves

Richardson, Edward Gick. Ultrasonic physics; 2d ed. by A. E. Brown. (Elsevier monographs. Physics sec) Elsevier '62 incl bibliog

Whittingham, P. D. G. V. Measurement of tissue thickness by ultrasound. Aerospace Med 33:1127-8 S '62

See also

Shock waves

Industrial applications

Harvey, D. M. comp. Industrial applications of ultrasonics. (T.I.S. rep. no61) Technical information service, Nat. research council, Canada '59 p9-35 annot

See also

Ultrasonic welding

ULTRASONIC welding

Jones, J. B. and others. Phenomenological considerations in ultrasonic welding. Welding J 40:sup305 Jl '61

ULTRAVIOLET rays

Setlow, R. Ultraviolet wave-length-dependent effects on proteins and nucleic acids. Radiation Res sup2:288-9 My '60

Physiological effect

Blum, Harold Francis. Carcinogenesis by ultraviolet light; an essay in quantitative biology. Princeton univ. press '59 p323-36

Blum, H. F. Does the melanin pigment of human skin have adaptive value? an essay in human ecology and the evolution of race. Q R Biol 36:62-3 Mr '61

Jagger, J. Photoprotection from ultraviolet killing in escherichia coli B. Radiation Res 13:538-9 O '60

See also

Fungi, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

Plants, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

Therapeutic use

Licht, Sidney Herman, ed. Therapeutic electricity and ultraviolet radiation. (Physical medicine lib. v4) E. Licht '59 incl bibliog

ULTRAVIOLET therapy. See Ultraviolet rays—Therapeutic use

UMBELLIFERAE

Dawson, John Wyndham. Revision of the genus anisotome (umbelliferae) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v33, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p60-1

Mathias, Mildred Esther, and Constance, Lincoln. Revision of asteriscium and some related hydrocotyloid umbelliferae. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in botany, v33, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 183-4

UMBRIA

Description and travel

Keller, Harald. Umbria, the heart of Italy [tr. from the German by Michael Heron] Viking '61 p211-12

UNAMUNO Y JUGO, Miguel de, 1864-1936

Ferrater Mora, José. Unamuno, a philosophy of tragedy; tr. by Philip Silver. Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 131-6

Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de. Teatro completo; prólogo, ed. y notas bibliogs. de Manuel García Blanco. (Biblioteca de autores modernos) Aguilar '59 p 190-8

UNCLE Sam (nickname)

Ketchum, Alton. Uncle Sam: the man and the legend. Hill & Wang '59 p 135-8

UNDERDEVELOPED areas

Belshaw, Horace. Agricultural credit in economically underdeveloped countries. (FAO agricultural studies, no46) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '59 p247-55

Billerbeck, Klaus. Deutscher beitrag für entwicklungsländer. (Hamburg. Weltwirtschaftsarchiv. Schriften, no7. Sonderreihe: Entwicklungsgebiete) Verlag Weltarchiv '58 p 135-9

Bullejos, José. Bibliografía sobre desarrollo económico de los países subdesarrollados, América Látina y México, 1940-1955. (Ser. de bibliogs. especiales, 2) Dept. de estudios económicos, Biblioteca del Banco de México '57 59p

Chelliah, Raja Jesudoss. Fiscal policy in underdeveloped countries, with special reference to India; with a foreword by P. S. Lokanathan. Macmillan '60 p 162-4

Clairmonte, Frédéric. Le libéralisme économique et les pays sous-développés; études sur l'évolution d'une idée. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 23) Droz '58 p319-44

Considine, John Joseph, ed. Missionary's role in socio-economic betterment; pub. under the sponsorship of the Fordham univ. inst. of mission studies and the Int. rural life movement, with the aid of the Bruno Benziger fund of Maryknoll. Newman press '60 p260-90

Cox, Oliver Cromwell. Capitalism and American leadership. Philosophical lib. '62 p311-22

Danckwortt, Helga, and Danckwortt, Dieter. Entwicklungshilfe, entwicklungsländer; ein verzeichnis von publikationen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und Westberlin, 1950-1959. Carl Duisberg-gesellschaft '60 471p

Guth, Wilfried. Kapitalexport in unterentwickelte länder. (List gesellschaft. Veröffentlichungen, v4, Reihe B: Studien zur ökonomik der gegenwart) Kyklosverlag '57 p 156-9

Higgins, Benjamin Howard. Economic development: principles, problems, and policies. Norton '59 p775-80

Institute of international education. Committee on educational interchange policy. Educational exchange in the economic development of nations. The committee '61 p22-5

Krause, Walter. Economic development; the underdeveloped world and the Am. interest. Wadsworth pub. '61 incl bibliog

Millikan, Max F. and Blackmer, Donald L. M. eds. Emerging nations; their growth and United States policy [auths: Francis M. Bator and others] Little '61 p 161-8

Muddathir, Ahmed. Die industrialisierung der wirtschaftlich unterentwickelten afrikanischen länder und ihre auswirkungen auf die weltwirtschaft; ein beitrag zur lösung des problems der wirtschaftlichen unterentwicklung im rahmen einer horizontalen int. arbeitsteilung. (Volkswirtschaftliche schriften, no31) Duncker & Humblot '57 p316-31

Pepelasis, Adamantios, and others. Economic development: analysis and case studies. Harper '61 incl bibliog

Simonet, Henri. La formation du capital dans les pays sous-développés et l'assistance financière étrangère; préf. de Henri Neuman. Inst. de sociologie Solvay, Univ. libre de Bruxelles '59 p217-22

Staley, Eugene. Future of underdeveloped countries; political implications of economic development. rev ed (Council on foreign relations. Pub) Harper '61 p467-73

Sufrin, Sidney Charles, and Wagner, Frank Eugene. Brief annotated bibliography on labor in emerging societies. Center for overseas operations, Maxwell graduate school of citizenship, Syracuse univ. '61 64p

United nations. Economic commission for Asia and the Far East. Programming techniques for economic development; with special reference to Asia and the Far East; rep. of the first group of experts on programming techniques. (Development programming techniques ser, no 1) United nations '60 p 121-30

Viet, Jean. International co-operation and programmes of economic and social development; an annot. bibliography. Coopération internationale et programmes de développement économique et social; bibliog. commentée. (Reps. and papers in the social sciences, no 15) Social science clearing house, Unesco '61 107p

UNDERGROUND construction

Protective construction symposium. 2d, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Deep underground construction; proceedings; comp. by J. J. O'Sullivan. (Rand rep. R-341) Rand corp. '59 incl bibliog

Protective construction symposium. 2d, Santa Monica, California, 1959. Protective construction in a nuclear age; proceedings; ed. by J. J. O'Sullivan. Macmillan '61 2v incl bibliog

UNDERGROUND literature (World war, 1939-1945) See World war, 1939-1945—Underground literature

UNDERGROUND railroad

Strother, Horatio T. Underground railroad in Connecticut. Wesleyan univ. press '62 p239-50

UNDERWATER acoustics

Fish, M. P. and Mowbray, W. H. Production of underwater sound by the white whale or beluga, delphinapterus leucas (Pallas). J Marine Res 20:161-2 Jl '62

Officer, Charles B. Introduction to the theory of sound transmission, with application to the ocean. (McGraw-Hill ser. in the geological sciences) McGraw '58 incl bibliog

UNDERWATER sound. See Underwater acoustics

UNDERWATER welding and cutting

Cayford, John E. Underwater work; a manual of Scuba commercial, salvage and construction operations. Cornell maritime '59 p209-10

UNDULANT fever. See Brucellosis

UNDULATORY theory. See Wave motion, Theory of

UNEMPLOYMENT

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Problem of depressed areas in the United States; comp. by Louis Simpson. (Sel. references, no97) The section '60 8p annot

Princeton university. Industrial relations section. Structural unemployment; comp. by Eugene Loren. (Sel. references, no 103) The section '62 4p annot

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on labor and public welfare. Unemployment situation and outlook; hearings before the Subcommittee on employment and manpower of the Com. on labor and public welfare, U.S. Senate, 87th Congress, 1st session, on the current unemployment situation and outlook. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p516-28

UNFAIR labor practices

United States

Mid-west debate bureau. What plan of controlling labor will be best for the United States. (Debate handbk) The bureau '59 p39-64

UNGRADED classes

Oregon. University. School of education. Ungraded primary school; prepared by Charles W. Clark. (Curriculum bul. no208) The university '60 p39-40

UNION catalogs. See Catalogs, Union

UNION Française. See French Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. See South Africa

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. See Russia

UNITARIANS in the United States

Geffen, Elizabeth M. Philadelphia Unitarianism, 1796-1861. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p294-308

UNITED nations

Belgrad. Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. Sekcija za međunarodno pravo. Razvoj pravnog sistema Ujedinjenih Nacija u svetlosti teorije međunarodnog prava, 1955-1958; izbor materijala [uredio i stručnu redakciju izvršio Ljubivoje Aćimović uz saradnju Obrada Račića] The institute '59 p401-42

Brimmer, Brenda, and others. Guide to the use of United Nations documents, incl. reference to the specialized agencies and special U.N. bodies. (N.Y. univ. Libs. Occasional paper no3) Oceana '62 p268-9

Eklund, John M. Tools for peace. National farmers union. '60 p 104-6

Goodrich, Leland Matthew. United nations. Crowell '59 incl bibliog

Rajan, Mannaraswamighala Sreeranga. United Nations and domestic jurisdiction; pub. under the auspices of the Indian council of world affairs. Longmans '58 p639-57

—Same. 2d ed Asia pub. '61 p511-25

Tor, Regina, and Roosevelt, Eleanor. Growing toward peace. Random house '60 p88

Tozier, V. Our 45,000,000 boys and girls, and the United nations. Top News 18:11-18 My '62 annot

United nations. Library. United Nations documents index; United nations and specialized agencies documents and publications. The library. See numbers

United States. Office of education. Teaching about the United nations in the United States; 1956-1959 report. (Bul. 1960, no 18) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p66-72

United States. Office of education. United nations and related organizations; a bibliog. prepared in the Int. educational relations branch. The office '60 17p

Weissberg, Guenter. International status of the United nations. Oceana '61 p212-19

World peace and the United nations. (Oceana lib. on the United nations. Study-guide ser. on the United nations and related agencies. v 1) Oceana '62 p 111-12

UNITED STATES

Howes, Wright. U.S.-iana, 1650-1950; a sel. bibliog. in which are described 11,620 uncommon and significant bks. relating to the continental portion of the United States. rev & enl ed Bowker '62 652p

Indian school of international studies, Delhi. Department of American history and institutions. Bibliographies on selected topics relating to the United States, 1st[-2d] ser, 1958[-1959] (Indian council of world affairs. Lib. Bibliog. ser) The school '58-'59 2v

Instituto de estudios norteamericanos. Exposición de libros españoles, antiguos y modernos, referentes a los Estados Unidos y de obras de autores norteamericanos traducidas y publicadas en España, sala de exposiciones de la Biblioteca central de la Excelentísima diputación de Barcelona, del 2 al 20 de junio de 1956. The institute; Casa americana '56 77p

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Guide to the study of the United States of America; representative bks. reflecting the development of Am. life and thought; prepared under the direction of Roy P. Basler, by Donald H. Mugridge and Blanche P. McCrum. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 1193p annot

Air Force

History

United States. Air force. USAF historical division. Studies and histories prepared by the USAF historical div, Research studies institute, Air university, as of 1 Sept. 1959. The divsion '59 13p

Antiquities

Ritchie, William Augustus, and Dragoo, Don W. Eastern dispersal of Adena. (N.Y. State museum, Albany, Bul. no379) Univ. of the state of N.Y. '60 p64-8

See also

Indians of North America—Antiquities

Armed forces

Documents

See also

United States—Armed forces—Records and correspondence

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Lord, Francis Alfred. They fought for the Union. Stackpole '60 p39-52

Periodicals

Gause, John Winston. Guide for the military writer. Stackpole co. '59 p252-6 annot

Records and correspondence

Gause, John Winston. Guide for the military writer. Stackpole co. '59 p257-8

Supplies and stores

United States. Army logistics management center, Fort Lee, Virginia. Finding list of logistical and related studies. The center '60 2v

Army

United States. Superintendent of documents. Army. (Price list 19, 51st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p

Biography

United States. Army artillery and missile school, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Library. Biographical sketches appearing in local newspapers. (Special bibliog. no23) The library '59 6p

Chaplains

Honeywell, Roy John. Chaplains of the United States army. Office of the Chief of chaplains, Dept. of the army '58 p345-70

History

Dupuy, Richard Ernest. Compact history of the United States army. new & rev ed Hawthorn bks. '61 p297-300

Johnson, Virginia Weisel. Unregimented general; a biography of Nelson A. Miles. Houghton '62 p383-7

Signal corps

Army times (periodical). History of the U.S. Signal corps. Putnam '61 p 191-2

Biography

Brandt, Carl G. and Shafter, Edward M. eds. Selected American speeches on basic issues (1850-1950). Houghton '60 p421-6 annot

Graebner, Norman A. ed. Uncertain tradition; Am. secretaries of state in the twentieth century. (McGraw-Hill ser. in Am. history) McGraw '61 p309-27 annot

UNITED STATES—Biography—*Continued*

Hoyt, Edwin Palmer. Lost statesmen. Reilly & Lee '61 p211-14

Luthin, Reinhard Henry. American demagogues: twentieth century; with an introd. by Allan Nevins. Smith '59 p320-56 annot

Madison, Charles Allan. American labor leaders; personalities and forces in the labor movement. 2d enl ed Ungar '62 p475-91

Madison, Charles Allan. Leaders and liberals in 20th century America. Ungar '61 p474-85

Padover, Saul Kussiel. Genius of America; men whose ideas shaped our civilization. McGraw '60 p343-52

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Biographical sources for the United States; comp. by Jane Kline. The division '61 58p

United States. Superintendent of documents. American history. (Price list 50, 45th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

See also

Presidents—United States—Children

United States—History—Civil war—Biography

Bureau of ships

Wright, E. A. Bureau of ships: a study in organization. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:21. 326-7. F-My '59

Church history

Foster, Charles I. Errand of mercy; the Evangelical united front, 1790-1837. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p281-313

Hudson, Winthrop Still. American Protestantism. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '61 p 183-91

Olmstead, Clifton E. Religion in America: past and present. Prentice-Hall '61 p 161-6 annot

Smith, Hilrie Shelton, and others. American Christianity; an historical interpretation with representative docs; v 1, 1607-1820. Scribner '60 incl bibliog

Vollmar, E. R. Writings on the history of religion in the United States, 1959[-1961] Manuscripta 4:90-7; 5:78-87; 6:76-83 Jl '60, Jl '61, Jl '62

See also

Sects—United States

Colonial period

Levy, Babette M. Early Puritanism in the southern and island colonies. Am antiquarian soc. '60 p326-48

Civilization

American studies: dissertations in progress. Am Q 13 pt2:292-301; 14 pt2:348-55 Summer '61, Summer '62

Articles in American studies, 1960[-1961] Am Q 13 pt2:238-91; 14 pt2:290-347 Summer '61, Summer '62 annot

Beck, R. Perception of individualism in American culture and education. Educ Theory 11:143-5+ Jl '61

Boorstin, Daniel Joseph. Image; or, What happened to the American dream. Atheneum '62 p263-94 annot

Brown, Stuart Gerry. Memo for overseas Americans; the many meanings of American civilization; with an introd. by Harlan Cleveland. Syracuse univ. press '60 p39-47 annot

Chester, Edward W. Europe views America; a critical evaluation; foreword by Mark A. May. Public affairs press '62 p 169-72 annot

Columbia university. Oral history research office. Oral history collection of Columbia university. The office '60 111p annot —Supplement. The office '62 50p

Dodds, John Wendell. American memoir. Holt '61 incl bibliog

Fearey, Robert A. U.S. versus the U.S.S.R: ideologies in conflict. Public affairs press '59 p44-7 annot

Hill, Johnson D. and Stuermann, Walter Earl. Philosophy and the American heritage. Philosophical lib. '61 incl bibliog

Notre Dame, Indiana. University. Values in America; ed. by Donald N. Barrett; contributors: Clyde Kluckhohn [and others] Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p 177-82

Satin, Joseph Henry, ed. 1950's: America's placid decade. (Houghton Mifflin research ser. no6) Houghton '60 p203-10

Smith, Huston, and others, eds. Search for America. Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog

Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, Albert Leland, eds. Religion in American life; v4. A critical bibliography of religion in America, by Nelson R. Burr, in collaboration with the editors. (Princeton studies in Am. civilization, no5) Oxford '61 2v

Spike, Robert Warren. Safe in bondage; an appraisal of the church's mission to America. Friendship press '60 p 160-5

United States. Information agency. Culture of the United States. (Subject bibliog. no48) The agency '59 53p

Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. Carl Becker; a biographical study in Am. intellectual history. Harvard univ. press; Mass. inst. of technology '61 p238-42

Wish, Harvey. Society and thought in America: v2. Society and thought in modern America; a social and intellectual history of the Am. people from 1865. 2d ed McKay '62 p607-29 annot

See also

United States—Intellectual life

Study and teaching

Writings on the theory and teaching of American studies. Am Q 13 pt2:308-15; 14 pt2: 356-60 Summer '61, Summer '62 annot

Climate

Brooks, Frederick Augustus. Introduction to physical microclimatology. Univ. of Calif. '59 p225-50

Coast guard

Bosnack, R. J. Influence of law and international treaties on the duties and ships operated by the Coast guard. Am Soc Naval Eng J 71:363 My '59

United States. Superintendent of documents. Navy. (Price list 63, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

History

Donovan, Frank. Cutter. Barnes '61 p 141-3

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

Gunther, Edgar, and Goldstein, Frederick A. eds. Current sources of marketing information; a bibliog. of primary marketing data. (AMA bibliog. ser. no6) Am. marketing assn. '60 119p

Hochwald, Werner, and others. Local impact of foreign trade; a study in methods of local economic accounting; a special project com. statement and a staff report. Nat. planning assn. '60 p 187-207 annot

United States. Superintendent of documents. Commerce. (Price list 62, 38th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 36p

See also

Interstate commerce

Congress

Horn, Stephen. Cabinet and Congress. Columbia univ. press '60 p283-93

Pritchett, Charles Herman. Congress versus the Supreme court, 1957-1960. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 160-2

Constitution

Amendments—1st-10th

See United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

Bill of rights

Weinberger, Andrew D. Freedom and protection: the Bill of rights. Chandler pub. '62 p 170-1

Constitutional history

Fowler, Dorothy (Ganfield). John Coit Spooner, defender of presidents. Univ. pubs. '61 p397-414

Hall, Verna M. comp. Christian history of the constitution of the United States of America; ed. by Joseph Allan Montgomery; introd. by Felix Morley. Am. Christian constitution press '60 p430-2

Main, Jackson Turner. Antifederalists, critics of the Constitution, 1781-1788; pub. for the Inst. of early Am. history and culture at Williamsburg, Virginia. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p293-7 annot

Mussatti, James. Constitution of the United States; our charter of liberties. Van Nostrand '60 p215-16

Consular service

See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Court of military appeals

United States. Court of military appeals. Law library. Bibliography on military justice and military law, prepared by Dorothy V. Allport [a complete rev. of A bibliography of articles concerning: United States Court of military appeals, Uniform code of military justice, military justice and related misc. subjects] The library '60 61p
—Supplement, no 1. The library '62 1v

Courts

See also
United States—Court of military appeals
United States—Supreme court

Defenses

Eccles, Henry Effingham. Logistics in the national defense. Stackpole '59 p325-9
Hadley, Arthur Twining. Nation's safety and arms control. Viking '61 p 143-60
United States. Department of the army. U.S. national security and the communist challenge: the spectrum of East-West conflict. (Pamphlet 20-60) The department '61 93p
United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Organizing for national security; a bibliog. by Frederick John Rosenthal [and others] U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 77p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Defense. Veterans' affairs. (Price list 85, 5th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 30p

Description and travel

Griffin, Paul Francis, and others. Anglo-America; a regional geography of the U.S. and Canada. Fearon '62 p521-31
Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; ed. with a foreword by Jules Zanger. Ind. univ. press '60 p301-5
Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; with remarks on its insts; ed. with notes and introd. by Sydney Jackman. Knopf '62 p483-7
Smet, Antoine de. Voyageurs belges aux Etats-Unis du XVIIᵉ siècle à 1900; notices bio-bibliographiques. The author '59 incl bibliog

Diplomatic and consular service

Ilchman, Warren Frederick. Professional diplomacy in the United States, 1779-1939; a study in administrative history. Univ. of Chicago press '61 p244-8 annot
Plischke, Elmer. Conduct of American diplomacy. 2d ed (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '61 p625-36
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on foreign relations. Recruitment and training for the foreign service of the United States; staff study. (U.S. 85th Congress. 2d session, 1958. Senate. Doc. no91) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p 181-8

Economic conditions

Bolino, August Constantino. Development of the American economy. Merrill '61 incl bibliog
Bolino, August Constantino. Development of the American economy. Saint Louis univ. press '59 incl bibliog
Committee for economic development. Research and policy committee. Economic literacy for Americans; a program for schools and for citizens. The committee '62 p40-50
Faulkner, Harold Underwood. American economic history. 8th ed (Harper's historical ser) Harper '60 incl bibliog annot
Federal reserve board publications. See numbers of Federal reserve bulletin
Gunther, Edgar, and Goldstein, Frederick A. eds. Current sources of marketing information; a bibliog. of primary marketing data. (AMA bibliog. ser. no6) Am. marketing assn. '60 119p
Hardt, John Pearce, and others. Cold war economic gap; the increasing threat to Am. supremacy. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no 83) Praeger '61 p85-92
Harris, Seymour Edwin. American economic history. McGraw '61 incl bibliog
Harrod, Sir Roy Forbes. Topical comment; essays in dynamic economics applied. St Martin's '61 p251-65
Kemmerer, Donald Lorenzo, and Jones, C. Clyde. American economic history. McGraw '59 p612-45
Kirkland, Alfred Chase. Industry comes of age; business, labor, and public policy, 1860-1897. (Economic history of the U.S. v6) Holt '61 p410-36 annot
Levy, Lester Samuel, and Sampson, Roy J. American economic development; growth of the U.S. in the Western world. Allyn '62 incl bibliog
Nettels, Curtis P. Emergence of a national economy, 1775-1815. (Economic history of the U.S. v2) Holt '62 p341-80 annot
North, Douglass C. Economic growth of the United States, 1790-1860. Prentice-Hall '61 p293-8
Weiss, Leonard W. Economics and American industry. Wiley '61 incl bibliog annot
Wish, Harvey. Contemporary America; the nat. scene since 1900. 3d ed Harper '61 p747-62 annot

Economic policy

Cox, Oliver Cromwell. Capitalism and American leadership. Philosophical lib. '62 p311-22
Dimock, Marshall Edward. New American political economy; a synthesis of politics and economics. Harper '62 incl bibliog annot
Hitch, Charles Johnston, and McKean, Roland N. Economics of defense in the nuclear age; with contributions by Stephen Enke [and others] (Rand corp. research study) Harvard univ. press '60 p407-18
Rothbard, Murray Newton. Panic of 1819; reactions and policies. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no605) Columbia univ. press '62 p243-54
Schriftgiesser, Karl. Business comes of age; the story of the Com. for economic development and its impact upon the economic policies of the United States, 1942-1960. Harper '60 p230-3
Theobald, Robert. Challenge of abundance. Potter '61 p229-35 annot
Young, Benjamin Franklin. Social planning in the United States; the road to collectivism. Pageant press '60 p283-90

Exploring expeditions

Cook, Sherburne Friend. Expeditions to the interior of California, Central Valley, 1820-1840. (Anthropological records, v20, no5) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p212-13
Hine, Robert V. Edward Kern and American expansion. (Yale Western Americana ser, 1) Yale univ. press '62 p 163-74 annot
Poesch, Jessie. Titian Ramsay Peale, 1799-1885, and his journals of the Wilkes expedition. (Am. philosophical soc. Memoirs, v52) Am. philosophical soc. '61 p204-7

Foreign economic relations

Kenen, Peter Bain. Giant among nations; problems in United States foreign economic policy; introd. by Chester Bowles. Harcourt '60 p207-15 annot
Selected English language materials on doing business in Latin America. Assn Bar City New York Rec 16:286-303 My '61
United States. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Special study mission to Europe; rep. by Edna F. Kelly [and others] (U.S. 86th Congress, 2d session, 1960. House. Rep. no 1226) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 136-46

Foreign opinion

Chester, Edward W. Europe views America; a critical evaluation; foreword by Mark A. May. Public affairs press '62 p 169-79 annot

Foreign population

See also
Americanization
Belgians in the United States
Chinese in the United States
Fins in the United States
Irish in the United States
Norwegians in the United States
Poles in the United States
Scotch-Irish in the United States
United States—Race problems

Foreign relations

Campbell, John Coert. Defense of the Middle East; problems of Am. policy. (Council on foreign relations. Pubs) Harper '60 p369-88
Crabb, Cecil Van Meter. American foreign policy in the nuclear age; principles, problems, and prospects. Row '60 incl bibliog
Davids, Jules. America and the world of our time; United States diplomacy in the twentieth century. Random house '60 p539-73 annot
—Same. 2d ed Random house '62 p563-99 annot
Davis, Jerome, and Hester, Hugh B. On the brink; a foreword by Edwin T. Dahlberg. Stuart '59 p 187-90

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Divine, Robert A. ed. American foreign policy. (Meridian docs. of Am. history) Meridian '60 p297-309

Divine, Robert A. Illusion of neutrality. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p336-51 annot

Dunwiddie, William E. and Kidger, Horace. Problems of democracy. Ginn '62 incl bibliog annot

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. Frank B. Kellog and American foreign relations, 1925-1929. Rutgers univ. press '61 p286-91

Farnsworth, David Nelson. Senate Committee on foreign relations. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v49) Univ. of Ill. press '61 p 166-72

Ferrell, Robert H. American diplomacy, a history. Norton '59 incl bibliog

Jacobson, Harold Karan, ed. America's foreign policy. Random house '60 incl bibliog

Lerche, Charles O. Foreign policy of the American people. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '61 p490-7 annot

Logan, John Arthur. No transfer; an Am. security principle. (Yale historical pubs. Studies, 21) Yale univ. press '61 p396-400

McKenna, Joseph Charles. Diplomatic protest in foreign policy; analysis and case studies. (Jesuit studies, no 16) Loyola univ. press '62 p205-14

Millikan, Max F. and Blackmer, Donald L. M. eds. Emerging nations; their growth and United States policy [auths: Francis M. Bator and others] Little '61 p 161-8

Perkins, Dexter. American approach to foreign policy. rev ed Harvard univ. press '62 p233-7 annot

Spanier, John Winston. American foreign policy since World war II. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p221-8 annot

Stevens, Richard P. American Zionism and U.S. foreign policy, 1942-1947. Pageant press '62 p220-7

Strausz-Hupé, Robert and others. Forward strategy for America. (Foreign policy research inst. bk) Harper '61 p431-41

Tyrner-Tyrnauer, A. R. Lincoln and the emperors. Harcourt '62 p 167-72

United States. Department of state. External research division. Foreign area and foreign policy research papers. (External research rep. Memorandum ERM43) The department '60 18p

United States. Department of the army. U.S. national security and the communist challenge: the spectrum of East-West conflict. (Pamphlet 20-60) The department '61 93p

United States. Engineer school. Library. National interests, objectives, policies and strategy: a sel. list. The library '56 8p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations. (Price list 65, 38th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 29p

Wish, Harvey. Contemporary America; the nat. scene since 1900. 3d ed Harper '61 p747-62 annot

See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service

History

United States. Department of state. Historical office. Department of state publications on diplomatic history, international law, and the conduct of foreign relations. (General foreign policy ser, 177) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 17p

Canada

Warner, Donald Frederick. Idea of continental union; agitation for the annexation of Canada to the U.S. 1849-1893; pub. for the Miss. Valley historical association. Univ. of Ky. press '60 p257-64 annot

China

Koen, Ross Y. China lobby in American politics. Macmillan '60 p309-19

China (People's Republic)

Appleton, Sheldon. Eternal triangle? Communist China, the United States, and the United nations. Mich. state univ. press '61 p265-74

Newman, Robert P. Recognition of Communist China? a study in argument. Macmillan '61 p289-310

France

Blumenthal, Henry. Reappraisal of Franco-American relations, 1830-1871. Univ. of N.C. press '59 p212-42

Germany

Miller, Robert W. Die amerikanische Deutschlandpolitik 1945-1955; amtliche amerikanische publikationen über Deutschland. United States policy toward Germany 1945-1955; U.S. gov. docs. on Germany. (Aktuelle bibliographien des Europa-archivs, no 12) Forschungsinst. der Deutschen gesellschaft für auswärtige politik '56 40p

Great Britain

Tillman, Seth P. Anglo-American relations at the Paris Peace conference of 1919. Princeton univ. press '61 p417-29

Japan

Beers, Burton F. Vain endeavor; Robert Lansing's attempts to end the American-Japanese rivalry. (Duke historical pubs) Duke univ. press '62 p 185-99 annot

Latin America

Ewing, Russell C. ed. United States and Latin America. Univ. of Ariz. press '60 p34-8

Mexico

Cronon, Edmund David. Josephus Daniels in Mexico. Univ. of Wis. press '60 p293-303 annot

North Africa

Bixler, Raymond Walter. Open door on the old Barbary coast. Pageant press '59 p 193-7

Oceania

Grattan, Clinton Hartley. United States and the Southwest Pacific. (Am. foreign policy lib) Harvard univ. press '61 p253-66 annot

Russia

Dawson, Raymond H. Decision to aid Russia, 1941; foreign policy and domestic politics. Univ. of N.C. press '59 p296-307

Spain

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. Spain and defense of the West; ally and liability. Harper '61 p391-400 annot

Government employees

See United States—Officials and employees

Government publications

Andriot, John L. Guide to popular U.S. government publications. Documents index '60 125p annot

Andriot, John L. Guide to U.S. government statistics. 3d rev & enl ed Docs. index '61 402p

Checklist of current state, federal and Canadian publications. See numbers of Law library journal

Heidbreder, Elizabeth M. Survey of federal government publications of interest to small business. U.S. Small business adm. '62 63p annot

Moll, W. Official publications on foreign areas and places. Wilson Lib Bul 35:457-60 F '61

Pennsylvania. State University. Library. Introduction to research tools for AEC and government scientific reports by Elise P. Fishbein [and] Elizabeth C. Wescott. The library '59 15p

Schmeckebier, Laurence Frederick, and Eastin, Roy B. Government publications and their use. rev ed Brookings '61 476p

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on government operations. Selected list of publications issued by Senate and House committees; com. prints, staff studies, reps. and docs. 80th-86th Congresses, 1947-60, inclusive. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 427p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Government periodicals and subscription services. (Price list 36, 108th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 29p

United States. Superintendent of documents. United States government publications; monthly catalog. U. S. Gov. ptg. office. See numbers

Vinge, Clarence L. and Vinge, Ada Grace. U.S. government publications for teaching and research in geography. (Special pub. no 6) Nat. council for geographic education '62? 105p

White, Alex Sandri. Thirty million books in stock, everyone's guide to U.S. government publications. Aurea pubs. '61 80p

—Same. new 1962 ed. Aurea pubs. '62 84p

See also
State publications

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

History

American history periodical index. Huebner. See numbers

Bailey, Thomas Andrew. American pageant; a history of the Republic. 2d ed Heath '61 incl bibliog

Billington, Ray Allen, and Hedges, James Blaine. Westward expansion; a history of the Am. frontier. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p759-854 annot

Bloom, Solomon Frank. Europe and America; the western world in modern times. Harcourt '61 p713-39

Boller, Paul F. and Tilford, E. Jean. This is our nation. Webster '61 incl bibliog

Bolshai͡a sovetskai͡a ėnt͡siklopedii͡a. Soviet view of the American past; an annot. tr. of the sec. on Am. history in the Great Soviet encyclopedia; tr. by Ann E. Yanko [and] Peter A. Kersten; ed. with an introd. by O. Lawrence Burnette [and] William Converse Haygood; annot. by Warren L. Wittry [and others] pref. by Adlai E. Stevenson. State historical soc. of Wis. '60 p63-4

Bragdon, Henry W. and McCutchen, Samuel Proctor. History of a free people. rev ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Brown, William Burlie. United States history; a bridge to the world of ideas. (Pub. no31) Service center for teachers of history '60 incl bibliog

Carman, Harry James, and Syrett, Harold Coffin. History of the American people. 2d ed. rev [by the auths] and Bernard W. Wishy. Knopf '60-'61 2v v 1, p797-860; v2, p893-972 annot

Craven, Avery Odelle, and Johnson, Walter. American history. Ginn '61 incl bibliog annot

Gavian, Ruth Wood, and Hamm, William A. United States history. Heath '60 incl bibliog

Hofstadter, Richard, and others. American Republic [rev. of United States; the history of a republic] Prentice-Hall '59 2v incl bibliog

Kraus, Michael. United States to 1865. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '59 p517-29 annot

Muzzey, David Saville. Our country's history. new ed Ginn '61 incl bibliog annot

National council for the social studies. Interpreting and teaching American history; William H. Cartwright and Richard L. Watson, editors. (Yearbk. 31) The council '61 incl bibliog

New York. State library, Albany. Checklist of books and pamphlets in American history. The library '60 82p

Padover, Saul Kussiel, ed. World of the Founding fathers; their basic ideas on freedom and self-government. Yoseloff '60 p629-38

Recent articles of general interest. See numbers of Mississippi Valley historical review

Strode, Hudson. Jefferson Davis; v2, Confederate president. Harcourt '59 p523-44 annot

United States. Superintendent of documents. American history. (Price list 50, 45th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

Wrage, Ernest J. and Baskerville, Barnet, eds. American forum; speeches on historic issues, 1788-1900. Harper '60 p371-7 annot

Writings on American history, 1953[-1954] (V41-42) (Am. historical assn. Annual rep.) Nat. historical pubs. comm. '60-'61 2v

See also
Frontier and pioneer life

Bibliography

Beers, Henry Putney. Bibliographies in American history; guide to materials for research. rev ed Pageant bks. '59 487p

Historiography

Donovan, Timothy Paul. Henry Adams and Brooks Adams; the education of two Am. historians. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p 195-210

Van Tassel, David Dirck. Recording America's past; an interpretation of the development of historical studies in Am. 1607-1884. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 191-212

Philosophy

Williams, William Appleman. Contours of American history. World pub. '61 p489-96

Sources

Brown, Richard Carl. They were there; a guide to firsthand literature for use in teaching Am. history. (Pub. no45) Service center for teachers of history '62 31p annot

Carman, Harry James, and Thompson, Arthur William. Guide to the principal sources for American civilization, 1800-1900, in the city of New York: manuscripts. Columbia univ. press '60 453p

Carman, Harry James, and Thompson, Arthur William. Guide to the principal sources for American civilization, 1800-1900, in the city of New York: printed materials. Columbia univ. press '62 630p annot

Crick, Bernard R. and others, eds. Guide to manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland; pub. for the British assn. for Am. studies. Oxford '61 667p

National historical publications commission. Guide to archives and manuscripts in the United States; Philip M. Hamer, editor. Yale univ. press '61 775p

Colonial period

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. History of colonial America. 3d ed (Harper's historical ser) Harper '61 p641-722 annot

Hall, Michael Garibaldi. Edward Randolph and the American colonies, 1676-1703. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p224-30 annot

Miller, John Chester, ed. Colonial image: origins of American culture. Braziller '62 p 499-500

Van Every, Dale. Forth to the wilderness; the first American frontier. 1754-1774. Morrow '61 p353-6

Ward, Harry M. United colonies of New England, 1643-90. Vantage '61 p412-25

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Bowen, Charles Francis. Lost virgin. Humphries '59 p315-26

Flexner, James Thomas. Mohawk baronet: Sir William Johnson of New York. Harper '59 p362-8

Revolution

Aptheker, Herbert. American revolution, 1763-1783; a history of the Am. people: an interpretation. Int. pubs. '60 p284-97

Berger, Carl. Broadsides and bayonets; the propaganda war of the Am. revolution. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p238-47

Cary, John Henry. Joseph Warren: physician, politician, patriot. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p227-43

Gerson, Noel Bertram. Land is bright. Doubleday '61 p352-6

Madariaga, Isabel de. Britain, Russia, and the Armed neutrality of 1780; Sir James Harris's mission to St Petersburg during the Am. revolution; with a foreword by Samuel Flagg Bemis. Yale univ. press '62 p467-82

Metzger, Charles Henry. Catholics and the American revolution; a study in religious climate. (Jesuit studies, no 15) Loyola univ. press '62 p281-95 annot

Reeder, Russell Potter. Story of the Revolutionary war. Duell '59 p241-4

Whittemore, Charles Park. General of the Revolution: John Sullivan of New Hampshire. Columbia univ. press '61 p291-305

Wright, Esmond. Fabric of freedom, 1763-1800. (Making of Am) Hill & Wang '61 p255-88 annot

Revolution—Campaigns and battles

Davis, Burke. Cowpens-Guilford courthouse campaign. (Great battles of history) Lippincott '62 p201-3

See also
Bunker Hill, Battle of, 1775
Concord, Battle of, 1775
Yorktown, Virginia—Siege, 1781

Revolution—Causes

Hawke, David. In the midst of a revolution. Univ. of Pa. press '61 p201-16 annot

Knollenberg, Bernhard. Origin of the American revolution: 1759-1766. Macmillan '60 p397-452

—Same. rev ed Collier bks. '61 p277-319

Long, John Cuthbert. George III: the story of a complex man. Little '61 p347-53

Ubbelohde, Carl. Vice-admiralty courts and the American revolution. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p215-28

Wahlke, John C. ed. Causes of the American revolution. rev ed (Problems in Am. civilization) Heath '62 p 129-31 annot

Revolution—German mercenaries

Städtler, Erhard. Die Ansbach-Bayreuther truppen im Amerikanischen unabhängigkeitskrieg 1777-1783. Meine abstammung; eine exulantenforschung [von] Ivo Striedinger. (Gesellschaft für familienforschung in Franken. Freie schriftenfolge, v8) Kommissionsverlag Die egge '56 p 173-9

UNITED STATES—History—Revolution—*Cont.*

Revolution—Naval operations

Morgan, William James. Captains to the northward; the New England captains in the Continental navy. Barre gazette '59 p223-30

Revolution—Negroes

Quarles, Benjamin. Negro in the American revolution; pub. for the Inst. of early Am. history and culture. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p201-23

1783-1865

Berwick, Keith Bennet. Federal age, 1789-1829: America in the process of becoming. (Pub. no40) Service center for teachers of history '61 p34-40

Nye, Russel Blaine. Cultural life of the new nation, 1776-1830. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '60 p295-310

Confederation, 1783-1789

Main, Jackson Turner. Antifederalists, critics of the Constitution, 1781-1788; pub. for the Inst. of early Am. history and culture at Williamsburg, Virginia. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p293-7 annot

Constitutional period, 1789-1809

Miller, John Chester. Federalist era, 1789-1809. (New Am. nat. ser) Harper '60 p279-98 annot

Wright, Esmond. Fabric of freedom, 1763-1800. (Making of Am) Hill & Wang '61 p255-88 annot

Burr conspiracy, 1805-1807

See Burr conspiracy, 1805-1807

War of 1812

Chidsey, Donald Barr. Battle of New Orleans; an informal history of the war that nobody wanted: 1812. Crown '61 p 197-205

Reeder, Russell Potter. Story of the War of 1812. Duell '60 p 173-6

War of 1812—Causes

Carr, Albert H. Z. Coming of war; an account of the remarkable events leading to the War of 1812. Doubleday '60 p364-75

Horseman, Reginald. Causes of the War of 1812. Univ. of Pa. press '62 p269-92 annot

Perkins, Bradford. Prologue to war; England and the United States, 1805-1812. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p439-46 annot

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

American heritage (periodical). Texas and the war with Mexico; narrative by Fairfax Downey in consultation with Paul M. Angle. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage '61 p 151

Clarke, Dwight Lancelot. Stephen Watts Kearney; soldier of the West. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p401-26

Patterson, J. E. Mexican war, 1846-1848; a coll. of contemporary materials presented to the Yale univ. lib. by Frederick W. Beinecke, 1909 S. Yale Univ Lib Gaz 34:93-123 Ja '60

Singletary, Otis A. Mexican war. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p 166-8 annot

Civil war

Barker, William Alan. Civil war in America. Doubleday '61 p 173-7 annot

Brown, Dee Alexander. Bold cavaliers; Morgan's 2d Ky. cavalry raiders. Lippincott '59 p322-7

Butler, Lorine Letcher. John Morgan and his men. Dorrance '60 p338-41

Carley, Kenneth. Minnesota in the Civil war. Ross & Haines '61 p 158-60

Catton, Bruce. Coming fury. (Centennial history of the Civil war. v 1) Doubleday '61 p509-47

Civil war. N Y Lib Br Lib News 38:39-46 Ap '61 annot

Colton, Ray Charles. Civil war in the Western territories: Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, and Utah. Univ. of Okla. press '59 p210-16

Craig, Reginald S. Fighting parson; the biography of Colonel John M. Chivington. (Great West and Indian ser, 17) Westernlore '59 p240-3

Dannett, Sylvia G. L. She rode with the generals; the true and incredible story of Sarah Emma Seelye, alias Franklin Thompson. Nelson '60 p308-12

Decker, Eugene Donald. Selected, annotated bibliography of sources in the Kansas state historical society pertaining to Kansas in the Civil war. (Emporia state research studies. v9, no4) Kan. state teachers college '61 95p

Donald, David Herbert, ed. Why the North won the Civil war; essays by Richard N. Current [and others] La. state univ. press '60 p 115-23 annot

Duberman, Martin B. Charles Francis Adams. 1807-1886. Houghton '61 p401-21 annot

Dupuy, Richard Ernest, and Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt. Compact history of the Civil war. Hawthorn bks. '60 p427-9

Eisenschiml, Otto. Hidden face of the Civil war. Bobbs '61 p285-90

Hesseltine, William Best, ed. Tragic conflict; the Civil war and Reconstruction. (Am. epochs ser) Braziller '62 p527-8

Johnson, W. T. and Johnson, Lucetta A. Johnson's Civil war book prices. The authors '62 53p

Joyce, Donald F. Civil war; a list of one hundred bks. in Braille and on talking bk. records. Div for the blind, U.S. Lib. of Congress '61 7p

Kibby, Leo P. Book review reference for a decade of Civil war books, 1950-1960. Spartan bookstore '61 64p

—1960 supplement. Spartan bookstore '61 13p

Lamers, William Mathias. Edge of glory; a biography of General William S. Rosecrans, U.S.A. Harcourt '61 p453-71

Lawrence, Alexander A. Present for Mr Lincoln; the story of Savannah from secession to Sherman. Ardivan press '61 p293-309

Lord, Francis Alfred. They fought for the Union. Stackpole '60 p353-65

Manakee, Harold Randall. Maryland in the Civil war. Maryland historical soc. '61 p 158-62

Nevins, Allan. War for the Union; v2, War becomes revolution. Scribner '60 p533-43 annot

New York & Pennsylvania company, inc. New York. Bibliography of the American Civil war. The company '62 18p

New York (state). Civil War centennial commission. New York State and the Civil war: the Civil war in print, sight, and sound. The commission '61 28p

Newman, Ralph G. and Long, Everette B. eds. Civil war digest; introd. by Allan Nevins. Grosset '60 p255-70

Oregon. Civil war centennial commission. Civil war books. The commission '60? 7p

Randall, James Garfield, and Donald, David. Civil war and reconstruction. 2d ed Heath '61 p703-88 annot

Randall, James Garfield, and Donald, David. Divided Union. Little '61 p533-48 annot

Sideman, Belle Becker, and Friedman, Lillian, eds. Europe looks at the Civil war; an anthology. Orion '60 p309-23

United States. Air force academy. Library. Military aspects of the Civil war. (Special bibliog. ser, no 17) The library '61 29p

United States. Department of the army. Army library. Civil war; a catalog of bks. in the Library pertinent to the Am. Civil war; prepared by the Catalog unit. (Special list 1961-1) The department '61 51p

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. American Civil war; a sel. reading list, comp. by Donald H. Mugridge. The library '60 24p

Wallace, Willard Mosher. Soul of the lion; a biography of General Joshua L. Chamberlain. Nelson '60 p341-5

Werlich, Robert. Beast Butler; the incredible career of Major General Benjamin Franklin Butler. Quaker press '62 p 161-3

Civil war—Biography

Hassler, Warren W. Commanders of the Army of the Potomac. La. state univ. press '62 p265-73 annot

Warner, Ezra J. Generals in gray; lives of the Confederate commanders. La. state univ. press '59 p401-20

Civil war—Campaigns and battles

Beatie, Russel Harrison. Road to Manassas; the growth of Union command in the eastern theatre from the fall of Fort Sumter to the first battle of Bull Run. Cooper square pubs. '61 p260-73 annot

Boykin, Edward Carrington. Beefsteak raid. Funk '60 p295-7

Carnes, Eva Margaret. Tygarts Valley line, June-July 1861. First land battle of the Civil war centennial commemoration inc. '61 p 104-5

UNITED STATES—Civil war—Campaigns and battles—*Continued*

Catton, Bruce. Grant moves south. Little '60 p539-47

Cunningham, Frank. Knight of the Confederacy, General Turner Ashby. Naylor '60 p 195-202

Dowdey, Clifford. Lee's last campaign; the story of Lee and his men against Grant—1864; with maps by Samuel R. Bryant. Little '60 p377-400 annot

Downey, Fairfax Davis. Storming the gateway: Chattanooga, 1863. McKay '60 p289-95

Gibson, John Mendinghall. Those 163 days; a Southern account of Sherman's march from Atlanta to Raleigh. Coward-McCann '61 p301-9 annot

Hall, Martin Hardwick. Sibley's New Mexico campaign. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p333-43

Keller, Allan. Morgan's raid. Bobbs '61 p260-4

Niven, A. C. German military literature and the Confederacy. Am-German R 25:31-3 F '59

Pleasants, Henry, and Straley, George H. Inferno at Petersburg. Chilton co. '61 p 171-3

Schildt, John W. September echoes; the Maryland campaign of 1862; the places, the battles, the results. Valley register '60 p 139-40

Stackpole, Edward James. From Cedar Mountain to Antietam, August-September, 1862: Cedar Mountain, Second Manassas, Chantilly, Harpers Ferry, South Mountain, Antietam. (Civil war campaigns) Stackpole '59 p445-7

Vandiver, Frank Everson. Jubal's raid; General Early's famous attack on Washington in 1864. McGraw '60 p 189-92

Walker, Peter F. Vicksburg: a people at war, 1860-1865. Univ. of N.C. press '60 p225-30

Whan, Vorin E. Fiasco at Fredericksburg. Pa. state univ. press '61 p 139-47

See also
New Orleans, Battle of, 1862

Civil war—Causes

Graebner, Norman A. ed. Politics and the crisis of 1860 [by] William E. Baringer [and others] Univ. of Ill. press '61 p 143-9 annot

Rozwenc, Edwin Charles, ed. Causes of the American Civil war. (Problems in Am. civilization) Heath '61 p231-3 annot

Whitridge, Arnold. No compromise! the story of the fanatics who paved the way to the Civil war. Farrar, Straus '60 p 197-206 annot

Civil war—Cavalry operations

Downey, Fairfax. Clash of cavalry; the battle of Brandy station, June 9, 1863. McKay '59 p222-30

Civil war—Maps

United States. Library of Congress. Map division. Civil war maps; an annot. list of maps and atlases in map colls. of the Library; comp. by Richard W. Stephenson. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 138p

Civil war—Naval operations

Jones, Virgil Carrington. Civil war at sea; foreword by E. M. Eller. Holt '60-'62 3v v 1, p463-71; v2, p469-78; v3, p439-49

Civil war—Periodicals

Dornbusch, Charles Emil. Regimental publications & personal narratives of the Civil war; a checklist; v 1, Northern states. N.Y. public lib. '61-'62 7pts

Civil war—Personal narratives

Dornbusch, Charles Emil. Regimental publications & personal narratives of the Civil war; a checklist; v 1, Northern states. N.Y. public lib. '61-'62 7pts

Haskell, John Cheves. Haskell memoirs; ed. by Gilbert E. Govan and James W. Livingood. Putnam '60 p 170-2

Waddell, James Iredell. C. S. S. Shenandoah; the memoirs of Lieutenant commanding James I. Waddell; ed. by James D. Horan. Crown '60 p 199-200

Wilson, Suzanne (Colton) comp. Column South: with the Fifteenth Pennsylvania cavalry from Antietam to the capture of Jefferson Davis; ed. by J. Ferrell Colton and Antoinette G. Smith. Colton '60 p388-9

Civil war—Pictorial works

United States. Library of Congress. General reference and bibliography division. Civil war in pictures, 1861-1961; a chronological list of sel. pictorial works; comp. by Donald H. Mugridge. The division '61 30p

Civil war—Poetry

Steinmetz, Lee, ed. Poetry of the American Civil war. Mich. state univ. press '60 p257-64

Civil war—Regimental histories

Crockett, D. S. Sports and recreational practices of Union and Confederate soldiers. Res Q 32:345-7 O '61

Glover, Edwin A. Bucktailed wildcats; a regiment of Civil War volunteers. Yoseloff '60 p274-9

Hassler, Warren W. Commanders of the Army of the Potomac. La. state univ. press '62 p265-73 annot

Lytle, Andrew Nelson. Bedford Forrest and his Critter company; with an introd. by the author. rev ed McDowell '60 p393-6 annot

Smith, Donald L. Twenty-fourth Michigan of the Iron brigade. (Stackpole Civil War centennial ser) Stackpole '62 p302-6

United States. Civil war centennial commission. 7; a brief history of New York's famous Seventh regiment and the events surrounding its march to the defense of the nat. capital; chronology and bibliog. prepared by Lt. Colonel John F. Carroll. Veterans of the Seventh regiment '60 3p (at end)

Wilson, Suzanne (Colton) comp. Column South: with the Fifteenth Pennsylvania cavalry from Antietam to the capture of Jefferson Davis; ed. by J. Ferrell Colton and Antoinette G. Smith. Colton '60 p388-9

Civil war—Secret service

Mogelever, Jacob. Death to traitors; the story of General Lafayette C. Baker, Lincoln's forgotten Secret service chief. Doubleday '60 p421-9

Civil war—Supplies

Coggins, Jack. Arms and equipment of the Civil war. Doubleday '62 p 157-8

Civil war—Transportation

Johnston, Angus James. Virginia railroads in the Civil war; pub. for the Va. historical society. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p313-24

Civil war—Women's work

Young, Agnes (Brooks). Women and the crisis; women of the North in the Civil war. McDowell, Obolensky '59 p353-64

Civil war—Missouri

Adamson, Hans Christian. Rebellion in Missouri, 1861: Nathaniel Lyon and his army of the West; the rise of Brigadier General Nathaniel Lyon, USA, who saved Mo. from secession in the Civil war. Chilton '61 p291-3

Parrish, William Earl. David Rice Atchison of Missouri, border politician. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v34, no 1) Univ. of Mo. press '61 p251-63

Civil war—Northwest

Jones, Robert Huhn. Civil war in the Northwest: Nebraska, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the Dakotas. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p202-9

Civil war—Southwest

Hill, G. Civil war in the Southwest. Ariz Libn 18:18-19 Spring '61

1865-

Dulles, Foster Rhea. United States since 1865. (Univ. of Mich. history of the modern world) Univ. of Mich. press '59 p533-46 annot

1865-1898

Brodie, Fawn (McKay). Thaddeus Stevens; scourge of the South. Norton '59 p420-33

See also
Reconstruction (Civil war)

War of 1898

Azoy, Anastasio Carlos Mariano. Charge! the story of the battle of San Juan Hill. Longmans '61 p 173-5

20th century

Blank, Wesley H. Four turbulent decades. Vantage '61 p219-21

Freidel, Frank Burt. America in the twentieth century. Knopf '60 p573-93 annot

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. Age of Roosevelt. Houghton '57-'60 3v v 1, p489-542; v2, p589-639; v3, p569-714

Wish, Harvey. Contemporary America; the nat. scene since 1900. 3d ed Harper '61 p747-62 annot

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

1919-1933

Hicks, John Donald. Republican ascendancy, 1921-1933. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '60 p281-301 annot

History, Local

Peterson, Clarence Stewart. Consolidated bibliography of county histories in fifty states in 1961, consolidated 1935-1961. The author '61 186p

History, Military

Limpus, Lowell M. Disarm! Freedom press '60 p299-302

United States. Department of the army. American military history, 1607-1958. (ROTC manual, 145-20) The department '59 incl bibliog

Williams, Thomas Harry. Americans at war; the development of the Am. military system. (J. P. Young lectures in Am. history, 1956) La. state univ. press '60 p 127-34 annot

See also
United States—Army—History

History, Naval

American heritage (periodical). Naval battles and heroes; narrative by Wilbur Cross in consultation with John B. Heffernan. (Am. heritage junior lib) Am. heritage pub. '60 p 151

Bird, Harrison. Navies in the mountains: the battles on the waters of Lake Champlain and Lake George, 1609-1814. Oxford '62 p346-52

Chidsey, Donald Barr. American privateers. Dodd '62 p 171-5

Donovan, Frank. Tall frigates. Dodd '62 p231-4

Orlob, Helen. Navy style. Nelson '62 p 188-91

United States. Navy department. Library. United States naval history, naval biography, naval strategy and tactics; a sel. and annot. bibliography. 2d ed The department '59 26p

See also
United States—Navy—History

Sources

United States. Division of naval history. Brief guide to U.S. naval history sources in the Washington, D.C. area. The division '57? 7p

Industries and resources

Adams, Walter, ed. Structure of American industry; some case studies. 3d ed Macmillan '61 incl bibliog

Carr, Albert H. Zolotkoff. John D. Rockefeller's secret weapon. McGraw '62 p361-8

Plum, Lester V. ed. Investing in American industries; analysis of opportunities today; contributors: William M. Bennett [and others] Harper '60 p389-93

United States. Department of commerce. Office of area development. Data sources for plant location analysis. The office '59 42p

Vance, Stanley. Industrial structure and policy. Prentice-Hall '61 p511-18

Weiss, Leonard W. Economics and American industry. Wiley '61 incl bibliog annot

Insular possessions

United States. Superintendent of documents. Guam, Puerto Rico, Samoa and Virgin Islands. (Price list 60, 43d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 1p

See also
Puerto Rico
Samoa

Intellectual life

Nye, Russel Blaine. Cultural life of the new nation, 1776-1830. (New Am. nation ser) Harper '60 p295-310

Wish, Harvey. Society and thought in America; v2, Society and thought in modern America; a social and intellectual history of the Am. people from 1865. 2d ed McKay '62 p607-29 annot

Library of Congress

United States. Superintendent of documents. Library of Congress. (Price list 83, 9th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 8p

Marine corps

Leckie, Robert. Strong men armed; the U.S. marines against Japan. Random house '62 p531-6

Pierce, Philip N. and Hough, Frank Olney. Compact history of the United States marine corps. Hawthorn bks. '60 p309-12

United States. Superintendent of documents. Navy. (Price list 63, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

Military policy

Hitch, Charles Johnston, and McKean, Roland N. Economics of defense in the nuclear age; with contributions by Stephen Enke [and others] (Rand corp. research study) Harvard univ. press '60 p407-18

United States. Engineer school. Library. National interests, objectives, policies and strategy; a sel. list. The library '56 8p

United States. Library of Congress. Legislative reference service. Organizing for national security; a bibliog. by Frederick John Rosenthal [and others] U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 77p

Moral conditions

Ellis, Albert. American sexual tragedy. 2d rev ed Stuart '62 incl bibliog

Navy

United States. Superintendent of documents. Navy. (Price list 63, 41st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 19p

Biography

Morgan, William James. Captains to the northward; the New England captains in the Continental navy. Barre gazette '59 p223-30

History

Furer, Julius Augustus. Administration of the Navy department in World war II; with a foreword by Charles Edison, and an introd. by Ernest McNeill Eller. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 [i.e.'60] p953-67

Hayford, Harrison, ed. Somers mutiny affair. Prentice-Hall '59 p221-4

Navy department

History

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh, and others. Forrestal and the Navy; foreword by William T. R. Fox. Columbia univ. press '62 p335-42

Officials and employees

California. State library, Sacramento. Legal aspects of collective bargaining by public employees, a bibliography. The library '60 4p

Politics and government

American government annual, 1962-1963; by Thomas Landon Thorson [and others] ed. by Ivan Hinderaker. Holt '62 p 109-10

Anderson, Thornton. Jacobson's development of American political thought; a documentary history. 2d ed (ACC political science ser) Appleton '61 incl bibliog

Book reviews, notes and bibliography. See numbers of American political science review

Bragdon, Henry Wilkinson, and others. Frame of government. Macmillan '62 p286-9 annot

Brown, Stuart Gerry, and Peltier, Charles L. Government in our republic. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Bruntz, George G. Understanding our government. 4th ed Ginn '61 incl bibliog

Burns, James MacGregor, and Peltason, Jack Walter. Government by the people; the dynamics of Am. nat. state, and local government. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '60 p881-925 annot

Carr, Robert Kenneth, and others. American democracy in theory and practice; essentials of nat. state, and local government. rev ed Holt '61 p i-xx (at end) annot

Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson. Governing America: the politics of a free people; nat. state, and local gov. edition. Dodd '61 p863-95 annot

Ferguson, John Henry, and McHenry, Dean Eugene. American system of government. 5th ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 6th ed (McGraw-Hill ser. in political science) McGraw '61 incl bibliog

Hall, Verna M. comp. Christian history of the constitution of the United States of America; ed. by Joseph Allan Montgomery; introd. by Felix Morley. Am. Christian constitution press '60 p430-2

Hathorn, Guy B. and others. Government and politics in the United States. (Van Nostrand political and science ser) (Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog annot

Irish, Marian Doris, and Protho, James Warren. Politics of American democracy. 2d ed Prentice-Hall '62 p605-25 annot

Koenig, Louis William. Invisible presidency. Rinehart '60 p411-22

UNITED STATES—Politics and government *—Continued*

Magruder, Frank Abbott. American government; rev. by William A. McClenaghan. Allyn '62 incl bibliog

Ogg, Frederic Austin, and Ray, Perley Orman. Introduction to American government; 12th ed [by] William H. Young. Appleton '62 incl bibliog

Ostrander, Gilman Marston. Rights of man in America, 1606-1861. Univ. of Mo. press '60 p319-46 annot

Peltason, Jack Walter, and Burns, James MacGregor, eds. Functions and policies of American government; co-auths: Richard W. Taylor [and others] 2d ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Pritchett, Charles Herman. Congress versus the Supreme court, 1957-1960. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 160-2

Reviews of books and documents. See numbers of Public administration review

Rienow, Robert. American government in today's world. 2d ed Heath '62 p730-8

Rossiter, Clinton Lawrence. Conservatism in America; the thankless persuasion. 2d ed rev Knopf '62 incl bibliog

Saye, Albert Berry, and others. Principles of American government. 4th ed Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog

Swartz, Willis George. American governmental problems. 2d ed (Van Nostrand political science ser) Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

United States. Department of the interior. Library. Administration management in the federal government; sel. references with annots. comp. for the departmental management training program. The library '57 10p

United States. Information agency. Elections and political parties. (Subject bibliog. no 18) The agency '56 10p

White, Robert. American government; democracy at work; with the assistance of H. L. Imel. Van Nostrand '61 incl bibliog

See also
Progressivism (U.S. politics)
State governments
United States—Congress
West—Politics

Colonial period

Clark, Dora Mae. Rise of the British treasury; colonial adm. in the eighteenth century. (Yale historical pubs. Studies, 20) Yale univ. press '60 p203-17

1797-1801

Van Der Linden, Frank. Turning point; Jefferson's battle for the Presidency. Luce '62 p353-63

1815-1861

Govan, Thomas Payne. Nicholas Biddle, nationalist and public banker, 1786-1844. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p415-20

1849-1877

Jellison, Charles Albert. Fessenden of Maine, Civil war senator. Syracuse univ. press '62 p274-84

1853-1857

Crandall, Andrew Wallace. Early history of the Republican party, 1854-1856. Smith '60 p289-305

1857-1861

Gunderson, Robert Gray. Old gentlemen's convention; the Washington peace conference of 1861. Univ. of Wis. press '61 p 147-53 annot

Civil war

Richardson, Elmo R. and Farley, Alan W. John Palmer Usher, Lincoln's Secretary of the interior. Univ. of Kan. press '60 p 141-8

1865-1900

Stern, Clarence Ames. Republican heyday; republicanism through the McKinley years. The author '62 p63-97

1896-1912

Glad, Paul W. Trumpet soundeth; William Jennings Bryan and his democracy, 1896-1912. Univ. of Neb. press '60 p219-30 annot

20th century

Johnson, Walter. 1600 Pennsylvania avenue; presidents and the people, 1929-1959. Little '60 p353-73 annot

McKenna, Marian Cecilia. Borah. Univ. of Mich. press '61 p421-32

Madison, Charles Allan. Leaders and liberals in 20th century America. Ungar '61 p474-85

Nehring, Earl. Selected bibliography of periodical literature on American politics, 1940-1958; rev. by Ray Nichols [and others] Kan. citizenship clearing house; Dept. of political science, Univ. of Kan. '58 62p

Wrage, Ernest Julius, and Baskerville, Barnet, eds. Contemporary forum; Am. speeches on 20th-cent. issues. Harper '62 p369-76 annot

1933-1945

Dawson, Raymond H. Decision to aid Russia, 1941; foreign policy and domestic politics. Univ. of N.C. press '59 p296-307

Woods, John A. Roosevelt and modern America. (Teach yourself history lib) Macmillan '59 p 184-6

1945-

Dimock, Marshall Erward. New American political economy; a synthesis of politics and economics. Harper '62 incl bibliog annot

Dunwiddie, William E. and Kidger, Horace. Problems of democracy. Ginn '62 incl bibliog annot

Population

Easterlin, Richard Ainley. American baby boom in historical perspective. (Occasional paper 79) Nat. bur. of economic research '62 p33-6
—Same. Am Econ R 51:901-4 D '61

Public lands

United States. Bureau of land management. Public lands bibliography. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 106p

Public works

Municipal year book, 1960[-1962] the authoritative resumé of activities and statistical data of Am. cities. (V27-29) Int. city managers' assn. '60-'62 3v v27, p340-2; v28, p339-41; v29, p373-5

Race problems

Essien-Udom, Essien Udosen. Black nationalism; a search for an identity in America. Univ. of Chicago press '62 p351-60

Greer, Scott A. Last man in; racial access to union power. Free press '59 p 186-9

Hirshson, Stanley P. Farewell to the bloody shirt; northern Republicans & the southern Negro, 1877-1893; introd. by David Donald. Ind. univ. press '62 p259-73

Kahn, Tom. Unfinished revolution [with forewords by Norman Thomas and James Lawson] Socialist party-Social democratic federation '60 p60-3 annot

Lomax, Louis E. Negro revolt. Harper '62 p261-2

McManus, Eugene P. Studies in race relations. Josephite press '61 incl bibliog

See also
Jews in the United States
Negroes in the United States
South—Race problems

Religion

Conference on religion and the face of America. Religion and the face of America [papers] presented at Asilomar, Pacific Grove, California, Nov. 28, 29, and 30, 1958; ed. by Jane C. Zahn. Univ. extension, Univ. of Calif. '60? p86-7

Moberg, David O. Church as a social institution; the sociology of American religion. (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '62 incl bibliog annot

Moberg, D. O. Social class and the churches. Inf Serv 37:6-8 Je 14 '58

Olmstead, Clifton Earl. History of religion in the United States. Prentice-Hall '60 p595-611 annot

Olmstead, Clifton Earl. Religion in America; past and present. Prentice-Hall '61 p 161-6 annot

Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, Albert Leland, eds. Religion in American life; v4, A critical bibliography of religion in America, by Nelson R. Burr, in collaboration with the editors. (Princeton studies in Am. civilization. no5) Oxford '61 2v

See also
Catholic church in the United States
Lutheran church in the United States
Protestant churches—United States
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.
Unitarians in the United States

Rural conditions

Slocum, Walter L. Agricultural sociology; a study of sociological aspects of Am. farm life. (Harper's social science ser) Harper '62 incl bibliog

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Sanitary affairs

United States. Superintendent of documents. Health and hygiene. (Price list 51, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 38p

Social conditions

Cumberland, C. C. United States-Mexican border: a selective guide to literature of the region. Rural Sociol 25:sup 1-236 Je '60

Dunwiddie, William E. and Kidger, Horace. Problems of democracy. Ginn '62 incl bibliog annot

Gallaher, Art. Plainville fifteen years later [with a foreword by Carl Withers] Columbia univ. press '61 p282-8 annot

Gleason, George. Successful social action; a basic need of democracy. Vantage '61 p224-31 annot

Hertzler, Joyce Oramel. American social institutions; a sociological analysis. Allyn '61 incl bibliog

Martindale, Don Albert. American social structure; historical antecedents and contemporary analysis. (Appleton-Cent-Croft sociology ser) Appleton '60 incl bibliog

Martindale, Don Albert. American society. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '60 incl bibliog

Ostrander, Gilman Marston. Rights of man in America, 1606-1861. Univ. of Mo. press '60 p319-46 annot

Power and democracy in America [by] Peter F. Drucker [and others] ed. by William V. D'Antonio and Howard J. Ehrlich. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p 154-81

Warner, William Lloyd. American life: dream and reality. rev ed Univ. of Chicago press '62 p274-82

Weinberg, Arthur Myron, and Weinberg, Lila, eds. Muckrakers; the era in journalism that moved Am. to reform; the most significant magazine articles of 1902-1912. Simon & Schuster '61 p441-9

Weinberg, Samuel Kirson. Social problems in our time; a sociological analysis. (Prentice-Hall sociology ser) Prentice-Hall '60 incl bibliog

Williams, Robin Murphy. American society; a sociological interpretation. 2d ed rev Knopf '60 incl bibliog

Wish, Harvey. Contemporary America; the nat. scene since 1900. 3d ed Harper '61 p747-62 annot

Social life and customs

Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; ed. with a foreword by Jules Zanger. Ind. univ. press '60 p301-5

Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; with remarks on its insts; ed. with notes and introd. by Sydney Jackman. Knopf '62 p483-7

Miller, John Chester, ed. Colonial image: origins of American culture. Braziller '62 p499-500

Social policy

Theobald, Robert. Challenge of abundance. Potter '61 p229-35 annot

Young, Benjamin Franklin. Social planning in the United States; the road to collectivism. Pageant press '60 p283-90

Statistics

Andriot, John L. Guide to U.S. government statistics. 3d rev & enl ed Docs. index '61 402p

Supreme court

McClosky, Robert Green. American Supreme court. (Chicago history of Am. civilization) Univ. of Chicago press '60 p236-52 annot

Mason, Alpheus Thomas, and Beaney, William Merritt. Supreme court in a free society. Prentice-Hall '59 p321-34

Mersky, Roy Martin. Selected bibliography on the history of the United States Supreme court; prepared for the Am. legal history-History of the Supreme court of the U.S. panel; annual meeting of the Am. assn. of law librarians, N.Y. June 23, 1959. Yale law lib. '59 19p

Pritchett, Charles Herman. Congress versus the Supreme court, 1957-1960. Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 160-2

Salomon, Leon I. ed. Supreme court. (Reference shelf. v33, no 1) Wilson '61 p215-28

Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Supreme court of the United States; a bibliography. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '59 217p

Territorial expansion

Billington, Ray Allen, and Hedges, James Blaine. Westward expansion; a history of the Am. frontier. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p759-854 annot

Thomas, Dana Lee. Story of American statehood. Funk '61 p263-5

Territories

United States. Superintendent of documents. Guam, Puerto Rico, Samoa and Virgin Islands. (Price list 60, 43d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 1p

Weather bureau

Whitnah, Donald Robert. History of the United States weather bureau. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p241-9

UNITED STATES and China. See China and the United States

UNITED STATES and Latin America. See Latin America and the United States

UNITED STATES and Puerto Rico. See Puerto Rico and the United States

UNITED STATES and the Far East. See Far East and the United States

UNITED States of Europe (proposed) See European federation

UNITIZED cargo systems

National research council. Maritime cargo transportation conference. Unitization in maritime transportation; an annot. bibliography. (Pub. 795) The council '60 43p

UNITS

Varner, William Roy. Fourteen systems of units. 3d ed Vantage '61 p 159

UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY libraries. See Libraries, University and college

UNIVERSITY presidents. See College presidents

UNIVERSITY professors. See College professors and instructors

UNMARRIED mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

UNRUH, Fritz von, 1885-

Unruh, Fritz von. Dramen. Carl '60 p567

Unruh, Fritz von. Fritz von Unruh, rebell und verkünder; der dichter und sein werk; hrsg. von Friedrich Rasche. Verlag für literatur & zeitgeschehen '60 p229-30

UPPSALA

Lundh, Herbert, ed. Uppsala stads historia; utg. av Uppsala stads historiekommitté. Almqvist '53-'58 3v v 1, p448-58; v2, p434-43; v3, p501-6

URAL-ALTAIC languages

Bücher- und zeitschriftenschau. See numbers of Ural-altaische jahrbücher

See also

Samoyedic languages

Tokharian language

URALIAN languages. See Finno-Ugrian languages; Samoyedic languages

URANIUM

International atomic energy agency. Geology of uranium and thorium. (Bibliog. ser. no4) H.M.S.O. '62 134p

Stieff, L. R. and Stern, T. W. Graphic and algebraic solutions of the discordant lead-uranium age problem. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 22:198-9 Mr '61

United States. Atomic energy commission. Extrusion of uranium, uranium alloys, and uranium compacts; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3563) Office of technical information '61 33p

United States. Geological survey. Selected bibliographies of uranium geology. (Bul. 1059) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 440p

See also

Thucholite

URANIUM alloys

United States. Atomic energy commission. Extrusion of uranium, uranium alloys, and uranium compacts; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3563) Office of technical information '61 33p

URANIUM carbide

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Research group. Uranium carbides; a bibliog. of references up to the end of 1959; comp. by P. J. Jones. (Bibliog. 129) H.M.S.O. '60 25p

URANIUM dioxide. See Uranium oxides

URANIUM industry

World-wide mining abstracts. Petroleum pubs. See numbers thru July 1960

URANIUM mines and mining

Barrington, J. and Kerr, P. F. Uranium mineralization at the Midnite mine, Spokane, Washington. Econ Geol 56:257-8 Mr '61

URANIUM mines and mining—*Continued*

Bieler, B. H. and Wright, H. D. Primary mineralization of uranium-bearing siliceous reef veins in the Boulder batholith, Montana. Econ Geol 55:381-2 Mr '60

URANIUM ores

Abdel-Gawad, A. M. and Kerr, P. F. Urano-organic mineral association. Am Min 46:418-19 Mr '61

Cobb, J. C. and Kulp, J. L. Isotopic geochemistry of uranium and lead in the Swedish kolm and its associated shale. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 24:248-9 Jl '61

Granger, H. C. and others. Sandstone-type uranium deposits at Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico. Econ Geol 56:1209-10 N '61

Hostetler, P. B. and Garrels, R. M. Transportation and precipitation of uranium and vanadium at low temperatures, with special reference to sandstone-type uranium deposits. Econ Geol 57:166-7 Mr '62

Jones, Harriet Nell. Selected annotated bibliography of the geology of uraniferous and radioactive native bituminous substances, exclusive of coals in the United States. (U.S. Geological survey. Bul. 1059-D) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 177-203p

Robertson, D. S. and Steenland, N. C. On the Blind River uranium ores and their origin. Econ Geol 55:693-4 Je '60

See also

Davidites

URANIUM oxides

Hausner, Henry Herman. Bibliography of uranium dioxide. McBena & co. '59 23p

United States. Atomic energy commission. Irradiation testing of UO_2; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3559) Office of technical information '60 21p

URASE. See Urease

URBAN renewal

United States. Housing and home finance agency. Library. Relocation in urban areas; a sel. list of bks. and articles, 1951-1961. The agency '61 29p

URBAN sociology. See Sociology, Urban

URBANISM. See Cities and towns

URBANIZATION

Bruner, E. M. Urbanization and ethnic identity in north Sumatra. Am Anthrop 63:520-1 Je '61

Davis, Elizabeth Gould, and others. Urbanization and changing land uses; a bibliog. of sel. references, 1950-58. (Misc. pub. no825) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 212p

Kahl, J. A. Some social concomitants of industrialization and urbanization. Human Organ 18:71-4 Summer '59 annot

UREA

Merrill, W. G. and others. Effects of foliar application of urea on the yield and nutritive value of some grass hays. J Animal Sci 20:791 N '61

UREASE

Simmons, J. E. Urease activity in trypanorhynch cestodes. Biol Bul 121:545-6 D '61

UREDINEAE. See Rusts

URIC acid

Keilin, J. Biological significance of uric acid and guanine excretion. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 34:291-4, 296 Ag '59

URINARY calculi. See Calculi, Urinary

URINARY organs

See also

Genito-urinary organs

Kidneys

Diseases

See also

Kidneys—Diseases

URINE

Bergsman, Arne. Urinary excretion of adrenaline and noradrenaline in some mental diseases; a clinical and experimental study [tr. by Stanley Vernon] (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 133) Munksgaard '59 p 104-7

Hedin, P. A. and Schultze, M. O. Excretion and metabolism of amino acids in rats. J Nutrition 74:137-8 Je '61

Luhby, A. L. and others. Urinary excretion of formiminoglutamic acid; application in diagnosis of clinical folic acid deficiency. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:405-6 Jl '59

See also

Diuretics and diuresis

Analysis and pathology

El-Attar, Tawfik, and Turner, Charles Wesley. Spectrophotofluorometric determination of estrogens in the urine and feces of cows during different stages of pregnancy. (Research bul. 641) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p41-8

MacDonald, Malcolm Allan, and others. Rate and efficiency of gains in beef cattle; pt8. Urinary specific gravity, pH, and buffer capacity in beef cattle. (Technical bul. 54) Agricultural experiment station, Ore. state college '60 p38-40

Incontinence

Hallgren, Bertil. Enuresis; a clinical and genetic study. (Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Scandinavica. Sup 114) Munksgaard '57 p 154-9

UROLITHIASIS. See Calculi, Urinary

UROLOGY

Riches, Sir Eric W. ed. Modern trends in urology, 2d ser; with a foreword by A. Clifford Morson. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Smith, Donald Ridgeway. General urology. 3d ed Lange medical '61 incl bibliog

Urological survey. William & Wilkins. See numbers

URTICARIA

See also

Swine erysipelas

URUGUAY

Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Paraguay-Uruguay; stand: januar 1959. (Auslandskunde; literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länder-abteilung, no 18) The library '59 88p

History

Street, John. Artigas and the emancipation of Uruguay. Cambridge '59 p382-90

ÚSTÍ NAD LABEM, Czechoslovakia

History

Umlauft, Franz Josef. Geschichte der deutschen stadt Aussig; eine zusammenfassende darstellung von der stadtgründung bis zur vertreibung der Deutschen. Hilfsverein Aussig, München. '60 p767-82

USURY. See Interest and usury

UTAH

Roylance, Ward Jay. List of selected references on Utah. Utah tourist & publicity council '59 26p

Antiquities

Fowler, Don D. and others. Glen Canyon archeological survey. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no39; Glen Canyon ser. no6) Univ. of Utah press '59 2v v2, p671-5

Lipe, William D. 1958 excavations, Glen Canyon area; with apps. by Christy G. Turner and Lyndon L. Hargrave. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no44; Glen Canyon ser, no 11) Univ. of Utah press '60 p228-32

Lister, Robert Hill, and others. Coombs site. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no41; Glen Canyon ser, no8) Univ. of Utah press '59-'60 2v v 1, p 113-14; v2, p280-2

UTE Indians

Sonne, Conway Ballantyne. World of Wakara. Naylor '62 p222-8

UTERUS

Posse, Nils. Motility pattern of the non-pregnant uterus; studies in vivo of the motility of the human uterus during and after the reproductive period [tr. by Donald Burton] (V37, Sup 2) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '58 p98-102

See also

Placenta

Cancer

Friedell, Gilbert H. and others. Carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix; a study of 235 cases from the Free hospital for women. Thomas '60 p 141-50

Kjellgren, Olle. Radiation reaction in the vaginal smear and its prognostic significance; studies on radiologically treated cases of cancer of the uterine cervix [tr. by Klas Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 168) Acta radiologica '58 p 106-22

Michalzik, Kurt. Portio-karzinom; frühdiagnose, morphologie, genese. (Sonderbände zur strahlentherapie, v39) Urban & Schwarzenberg '59 p209-11

Sørenson, Bent. Late results of radium therapy in cervical carcinoma; a clinical-statistical study on 798 patients treated at the Radium centre, Copenhagen, during the period 1922-1929 [tr. from the Danish by Anna La Cour] (Sup 169) Acta radiologica '58 p 185-8

UTERUS—*Continued*

Diseases

Page, Ernst W. ed. Physiology of pregnancy. Endometriosis, ed. by Charles S. Stevenson. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v3, no2) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Diagnosis

See also
Colposcope

Radiography

Sørenson, Bent. Late results of radium therapy in cervical carcinoma; a clinical-statistical study on 798 patients treated at the Radium centre, Copenhagen, during the period 1922-1929 [tr. from the Danish by Anna La Cour. (Sup 169) Acta radiologica '58 p 185-8

UTILITY. See Value

UTOPIAS

Bentley, Wilder. Communication of utopian thought: its history, forms, and use; 1, The bibliography. San Francisco state college bookstore '59 29p annot

Boggs, W. A. Looking backward at the utopian novel, 1888-1900. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64: 329-36 Je '60

V

VAAGE, Ragnvald, 1889-

Dale, Johannes Andreasson, and Nerhus. Hans, eds. Festskrift til Ragnvald Vaage på 70 årsdagen 29. april 1959. Forlaget Form og farge '59? p239-44

Nerhus, Hans. Ragnvald Vaage og hans verk. Forlaget Form og farge '59 p57-64

VACATION schools. See Summer schools

VACCINATION

Spiess, Heinz, ed. Schutzimpfungen; unter mitarbeit von F. Hansen [et al] Thieme '58 incl bibliog

VACCINES

Fox, J. P. Live virus immunization. Archives Environmental Health 2:497-8 My '61

Jansen, B. C. Beta toxin of clostridium welchii type B, Wilsdon, in relation to the production of a vaccine against lamb dysentery. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 28:547-9 My '61

Live measles virus vaccine: recent clinical laboratory, and epidemiologic findings. Am J Pub Health 52:1-64 pt2 F '62 incl bibliog

Melnick, J. L. Population genetics applied to live poliovirus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 52:483 Mr '62

Melnick, J. L. Problems associated with the use of live poliovirus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 50:1031 Jl '60

National research council. Committee on animal health. Methods for examination of poultry biologics; a report. (Pub. 705) The council '59 incl bibliog

VACUUM

Brombacher, William George. Bibliography and index on vacuum and low pressure measurement. (Monograph 35) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards '61 102p

Classified abstracts. See numbers of Vacuum

Dushman, Saul. Scientific foundations of vacuum technique; 2d ed. rev. by members of the research staff, General electric research laboratory, J. M. Lafferty, ed. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

VACUUM apparatus

Cobine, J. D. Research and development leading to high-power vacuum interrupters. Elec Eng 81:21 Ja '62

Lafferty, J. M. and Vanderslice, T. A. Interplay of electronics and vacuum technology. Inst Radio Eng Proc 49:1154 Jl '61

VACUUM metallurgy

Bunshah, R. F. Bibliography on the application of electron-beam techniques in metallurgy. (In Vacuum metallurgy conference. Transactions of the Conference, 1959; ed. by Rointan F. Bunshah. papers presented during the Conference sponsored by the Dept. of metallurgical engineering in cooperation with the Office of special services to business and industry, N.Y. univ, New York, N.Y. June 1-3, 1959. N.Y. univ. press '60 incl bibliog

VACUUM technology

Pirani, Marcello Stefano von, and Yarwood, John. Principles of vacuum engineering. (Vacuum engineering ser) Reinhold '61 p540-63

VACUUM tubes

Benson, F. A. Characteristics and applications of glow-discharge tubes. Electronic Eng 33:359, 450-1 Je-Jl '61

Benson, F. A. and Burdett, G. P. Comparison of argon, krypton and xenon as admixtures in neon glow-discharge reference tubes. Inst Elec Eng Proc 108 ptB:507 S '61

Dix, C. H. and Willshaw, W. E. Microwave valves: a survey of evolution, principles of operation and basic characteristics. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 20:607-9 Ag '60

Kohl, Walter Heinrich. Materials and techniques for electron tubes; a completely rev. ed. of Materials technology for electron tubes. (General telephone & electronics technical ser) Reinhold '60 incl bibliog

Okress, E. and others, eds. Crossed-field microwave devices. Academic press '61 incl bibliog

Stranix, R. G. Electron gun finds new role. Electronic Ind 19:178 Mr '60

Tomiyasu, K. On spurious outputs from high-power pulsed microwave tubes and their control. Inst Radio Eng Trans MTT-9:484 N '61

See also
Cathode ray tubes

VAGINA

Surgery

Hingson, Robert Andrew, ed. Obstetric anesthesia. Vaginal surgery, ed. by Abraham F. Lash. (Clinical obstetrics and gynecology, v4, no 1) Hoeber '61 incl bibliog

VAILHE, Siméon, 1873-1960

Bibliographie du R. P. Siméon Vailhé. R Etud Byzantines 18:7-18 '60

VAILLAND, Roland, 1907-

Œuvres de Roger Vailland; essai de bibliographie. Biblio 10:9 D '59

VALAIS (canton) Switzerland

Antiquities

Sauter. M. R. Sur une industrie en cristal de roche dans le Valais néolithique. Archives Suisses Anthrop Gén 24:40-4 '59

VALDÉS LEAL, Juan de, 1622-1690

Trapier, Elizabeth Du Gué. Valdés Leal. Spanish baroque painter. (Hispanic notes & monographs. Peninsular ser) Hispanic soc. of America '60 p77-9

VALENCE

See also
Chelation

VALENTINER, William Reinhold, 1880-1958

North Carolina museum of art. Masterpieces of art [exhibition] in memory of William R. Valentiner, 1880-1958, representing his achievements during 50 years of service in Am. museums, Apr. 6-May 17, 1959 [bibliog. of the writings of William R. Valentiner comp. by May Davis Hill] The museum '6-? p295-319

VALERI, Diego, 1887-

Studi in onore di Vittorio Lugli e Diego Valeri [bibliog. a cura di C. Cordiè] Pozza '61 2v v 1, p xvii-lxxviii

VALERY, Paul, 1871-1945

Berne-Joffroy, André. Valéry. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '60 p295-302

Laitenberger, Hugo. Der begriff der absence bei Paul Valéry. (Untersuchungen zur sprach- und literaturgeschichte der romanischen völker, v 3) Steiner '60 p 155-8

Mackay, Agnes Ethel. Universal self; a study of Paul Valéry. Univ. of Toronto press '61 p248-55

Parisier Plottel, Jeanine. Les dialogues de Paul Valéry. Presses univs. de France '60 p 101-6

VALIDITY of tests. See Tests and scales—Validity

VALLADARES, José Antônio do Prado, 1917-1959

Smith, R. C. José Antônio do Prado Valladares. Hispan Am Hist R 40:437-8 Ag '60

VALLADOLID, Spain

Herrero, J. M. Valladolid. Libro Esp 2:522-9 Ag '59

VALLE, Rafael Heliodoro, 1891-1959

Spell, L. M. Rafael Heliodoro Valle. Hispan Am Hist R 40:428-30 Ag '60

VALLE-INCLÁN, Ramón del, 1870-1936

Rubia Barcia, José. Biobibliography and iconography of Valle Inclán (1866-1936) (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v59) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p 1-60 annot

VALLE Y CAVIEDES, JUAN del, 1652-1692

Kolb, Glen L. Juan del Valle y Caviedes; a study of the life, times, and poetry of a Spanish colonial satirist. (Conn. college monograph, no7) Conn. college for women '59 p62-8

VALLICROSA, José María Millás, 1897-

Agulló y Cobo, M. José María Millás Vallicrosa. Libro Esp 2:436-9 Je '59

VALUATION of land. See Real property—Valuation

VALUE

Chipman, J. S. Foundations of utility. Econometrica 28:223-4 Ap '60

Debreu, Gerard. Theory of value; an axiomatic analysis of economic equilibrium. (Cowles foundation for research in economics. Monograph 17) Wiley '59 p 103-7

VALUE (psychology)

Allport, Gordon W. and others. Study of values; a scale for measuring the dominant interests in personality. 3d ed Houghton '60 p 18-19

Ehrlich, D. and Wiener, D. N. Measurement of values in psychotherapeutic settings. J Gen Psychol 64:371-2 Ap '61

VALUE analysis (cost control)

Miles, Lawrence D. Techniques of value analysis and engineering. McGraw '61 p250-3

VALUES, Social. See Social values

VAMPIRES

Summers, Montague. Vampire; his kith and kin. Univ. bks. '60 p341-8

VANADIUM

Hostetler, P. B. and Garrels, R. M. Transportation and precipitation of uranium and vanadium at low temperatures, with special reference to sandstone-type uranium deposits. Econ Geol 57:166-7 Mr '62

VAN AMRINGE, Edwin Verne, 1899-1956

Hill, H. S. Memorial to Edwin Verne Van Ambringe. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:205 '59

VANDERBILT family

Hoyt, Edwin Palmer. Vanderbilts and their fortunes. Doubleday '62 p417-22

VAN DER POL, Balthazar, 1889-1959

Cartwright, M. L. Balthazar Van der Pol. Lond Math Soc J 35:374-6 Jl '60

VANNUCCI, Pietro. See Perugino

VAN WAGENER, Isabella. See Truth, S.

VAPOR pressure

Honig, R. E. and Hook, H. O. Vapor pressure data for some common gases. RCA R 21:360+ S '60

VAPORS

Noe, F. E. Chronic mercurial intoxication. Ind Med 29:564 D '60

See also

Steam

Water vapor

VARGA, Eugen, 1879-

Knirsch, Peter. Eugen Varga. (Bibliog. mitteilungen, 5) Osteuropa-inst. Freie univ. Berlin '61 119p

VARIATION (bacteriology)

Hirsch, H. M. Small colony variants of escherichia coli; mode of action of copper in variant recovery and population dynamics of cultures containing variants. J Bact 81:457-8 Mr '61

Perlasca, G. Relationships among isolates of pseudomonas syringae pathogenic on stone fruit trees. Phytopathology 50:898-9 D '60

VARIATION (biology)

Boven, J. K. A. van. Allometrische en biometrische beschouwingen over het polymorfisme bij enkele mierensoorten; hym. formicidae, dorylus (anomma) wilverthi Emery, formica (formica) rufa piniphila Schenck en lasius (dendrolasius) fuliginosus Latreille. (Vlaamsche acad. voor wetenschappen, letteren en schoone kunsten van Belgie, Brussels. Klasse der wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, no56) Paleis der Academiën '58 p 126-31

Bowman, Robert Irvin. Morphological differentiation and adaptation in the Galápagos finches. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v58) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p297-302

Bursa, A. Genus prorocentrum Ehrenberg: morphodynamics, protoplasmatic structures, and taxonomy. Can J Bot 37:21-3 Ja '59

Conference on genetics. 2d, Princeton, New Jersey, 1960. Mutations; ed. by William J. Schull. Univ. of Mich. press '62 p74-7, 160-6, 238-42

Cunningham, F. E. and others. Effect of season and age of bird. Poultry Sci 39:299, 307-8, 1450 Mr, N '60

Dobzhansky, T. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Zool Jahrb Syst 88 no1:66 '60; Genetics 46:1333-4, 1552-3 O-N '61

Lidicker, William Zander. Analysis of intraspecific variation in the kangaroo rat dipodomys merriami. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v67, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p210-12

McAlister, W. H. Variation in rana pipiens Schreber in Texas. Am Midl Natur 67:361-3 Ap '62

McMillan, C. Ecotypes and community function. Am Natur 94:253-5 My '60

Milkman, R. D. Genetic basis of natural variation. Genetics 45:48, 390-1; 46:38 Ja, Ap '60, Ja '61

Sokal, R. R. Variation and covariation of characters of alate pemphigus populi-transversus in eastern North America. Evolution 16:244-5 Je '62

Spassky, B. and others. Release of genetic variability through recombination. Genetics 43:866-7; 44:58, 92, 103-4 N '58-Ja '59

Thaeler, Charles S. Variation in some saltmarsh populations of microtus californicus. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v60, no2) Univ. of Calif. press '61 p93-4

Thurow, G. R. Salamander color variant associated with glacial boundaries. Evolution 15:287 S '61

West, G. C. Seasonal variation in the energy balance of the tree sparrow in relation to migration. Auk 77:328-9 Jl '60

Westermann, G. E. G. Succession and variation of monotis and the associated fauna in the Norian Pine River bridge section, British Columbia (triassic, pelecypoda) J Paleont 36:790-2 Jl '62

See also

Adaptation (biology)

Natural selection

Species

VARIATION (botany)

Keep, E. Autumn-fruiting of raspberries. J Hort Sci 36:184-5 Jl '61

McCully, M. E. and Dale, H. M. Heterophylly in hippuris, a problem in identification. Can J Bot 39:1115-16 S '61

Page, O. T. Induced variation in fusarium oxysporum. Can J Bot 39:1518-19 O '61

Popham, R. A. Variability among vegetative shoot apices. Torrey Bot Club Bul 87:148-50 Mr '60

Walker, T. G. Cytology and evolution in the fern genus pteris L. Evolution 16:42-3 Mr '62

Wright, J. W. and others. Genetic variation within geographic ecotypes of forest trees and its role in tree improvement. J For 56:808 N '58

See also

Adaptation (botany)

Color of flowers

Mutation (botany)

VARIATION (statistics)

Burk, Marguerite C. Measures and procedures for analysis of U.S. food consumption. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no206) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 112-18

DeLong, A. R. Study of the influence of variables on group data. J Exp Educ 30:213 D '61

Federer, Walter Theodore. Covariance analyses for unbalanced two-way classifications. (Memoir 360) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p59-60

Heck, D. L. Charts of some upper percentage points of the distribution of the largest characteristic root. Ann Math Stat 31:641-2 S '60

Hoyle, B. J. and Baker, G. A. Stability of variety response to extensive variations of environment and field plot design. Hilgardia 30 no 13:393-4 Ja '61

Jackson, J. E. and Bradley, R. A. Sequential x^2- and T^2- tests. Ann Math Stat 32:1076-7 D '61

Reed, H. B. Teacher variables of warmth, demand and utilization of intrinsic motivation related to pupils' science interests: a study il. several potentials of variance-covariance. J Exp Educ 29:228-9 Mr '61

Roy, S. N. and Gnanadesikan, R. Some contributions to anova in one or more dimensions. Ann Math Stat 30:316-17, 339-40 Je '59

See also

Regression (statistics)

VARIATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of variations

VARICOSE veins

Saarenmaa, Erkki. Varicose syndrome of the lower limb; superficial and deep venous insufficiency; a clinical and therapeutic entity. (Sup241) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p 138-9

VARICOSE veins—*Continued*

Surgery

Arenander, Eric. Hemodynamic effects of varicose veins and results of radical surgery [tr. by Stanley Vernon] (Sup 260) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '60 p68-76

VARIETY stores

Kelley, Pearce Clement. Variety stores. (Small business bul. (bibliog) no21) U.S. Small business adm. '59 8p

VARIOLA. See Smallpox

VARISTORS. See Electric resistors

VARIX. See Varicose veins

VARNISH and varnishing

Abstracts from the world's technical press. See numbers of Paint technology

Research association of British paint, colour & varnish manufacturers. Review of current literature relating to paint, colour, varnish and allied industries. The association. See numbers

VASCONCELOS, José, 1882-

Basave Fernandez del Valle, Augustín. La filosofía de José Vasconcelos (el hombre y su sistema) Ediciones Cultura hispánica '58 p455-9

VASCULAR system

Grodins, F. S. Integrative cardiovascular physiology: a mathematical synthesis of cardiac and blood vessel hemodynamics. Q R Biol 34:115-16 Je '59

Hanyu, I. Intraocular vascularization in some fishes. Can J Zool 40:105-6 Ja '62

Lee, R. E. Unique role of ascorbic acid in peripheral vascular physiology as compared with rutin and hesperidin; a micromanipulative study. J Nutrition 72:208-9 O '60

Luisada, Aldo Augusto, ed. Development and structure of the cardiovascular system. McGraw '61 p B 1-1-B 1-12

Rushmer, Robert Frazer. Cardiovascular dynamics. 2d ed Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Williams, Marshall Henry. Clinical applications of cardiopulmonary physiology. Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

See also

Arteries

Heart

Diseases

Dale, William Andrew. Autogenous vein grafts and related aspects of peripheral arterial disease; with a pref. by Earle B. Mahoney. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Jones, Richard Jeffery, and Cohen, Louis. Chemistry and therapy of chronic cardiovascular disease. (Am. lecture ser. pub. no438) Thomas '61 incl bibliog

Luisada, Aldo Augusto, and Rosa, Leslie M. Treatment of cardiovascular emergencies. McGraw '60 incl bibliog

Malette, W. G. and others. Dysbarism. Aerospace Med 33:1138-9 S '62

Myers, Jay Arthur, ed. Diseases of the chest, including the heart; [contributors Paul Adams and others] Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Rushmer, Robert Frazer. Cardiovascular dynamics. 2d ed Saunders '61 incl bibliog

Sauer, H. I. Epidemiology of cardiovascular mortality—geographic and ethnic. Am J Pub Health 52:104-5 Ja '62

United States. Public health service. Dietary aspects of cardiovascular diseases; sel. references. (Pub. no755) The service '59? 24p

—Same. rev ed (Pub. no775) The service '60 24p

Winsor, Travis. Peripheral vascular diseases; an objective approach; with a foreword by Burrell O. Raulston. Thomas '59 incl bibliog

Surgery

Methodist hospital, Houston, Texas. Cardiovascular surgery; a manual for nurses; ed. by George H. Peddle and Frances E. Brush. Putnam '61 p 165-6

VAŠEK, Vladimir, 1867-1958

Ficek, Viktor, and Kučík, Alois. Bibliografie Petra Bezruče. (Opava, Czechoslovakia. Slezský studijni ústav. Publikace, no3, 29) Státní pedagogické nakl. '53-'58 2v

VASODILATORS

Charlier, Robert. Coronary vasodilators. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. Div: Modern trends in physiological sciences, v 10) Pergamon press '61 p 151-202

VASSALLI, Filippo E. 1885-1955

Studi giuridici in memoria di Filippo Vassalli. Unione tipografico-editrice torinese '60 2v v 1, p xv-xix

VATICAN CITY

San Pietro in Vaticano (basilica)

See Rome (city)—St Peter's cathedral

VAUGHAN, Henry, 1622-1695

Willy, Margaret. Three metaphysical poets. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 134) Longmans '61 p43-8

VAULTS

Fitchen, John. Construction of Gothic cathedrals; a study of medieval vault erection. Oxford '61 p241-7, 317-36

VČELIČKA, Géza, 1901-

Prague. Městská lidová knihovna. Dílo Gézy Včeličky; personální bibliografie [připravila: Olga Jirečkova] (Metodické texty a bibliografie MLK) The library '60 16p

VEBLEN, Oswald, 1880-1960

Hodge, W. V. D. Oswald Veblen. Lond Math Soc J 36:510-12 O '61

VECTOR analysis

See also

Linear programming

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

Kowarzyk, Hugon, and Kowarzyk, Zofia. Spatial vectorcardiography; with the assistance of L. Giec [and others] (Wrocławskie towarzystwo naukowe. Pubs) Pergamon '61 p39-41, 247-53

Massie, Edward, and Walsh, Thomas J. Clinical vectorcardiography and electrocardiography. Year bk. pub. '60 p573-82

VEDDER, Edward Bright, 1878-1952

Williams, R. R. Edward Bright Vedder; a biographical sketch. J Nutrition 77:4-6 My '62

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de. La Dorotea; ed. de Edwin S. Morby. Editorial Castalia '58 p463-91

VEGETABLE gardening

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. O pěstování zeleniny v zahrádkách [sest. Dagmar Francisci] (Výběrový seznam, 32) The library '59 21p

Janes, Byron Everett, and Drinkwater, William Otto. Irrigation studies on vegetables in Connecticut. (Bul. 338) Storrs agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Conn. '59 p81-2

VEGETABLE juices

See also

Tomato juice

VEGETABLE oils. See Oils and fats

VEGETABLES

Mann, L. K. and Stearn, W. T. Rakkyo or ch'iao t'ou (allium chinense G. Don. syn. A bakeri Regel) a little known vegetable crop. Econ Bot 14:82-3 Ja '60

Squibb, R. L. and others. All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. J Nutrition 69:350, 354-5; 74:207-8, 215-16 D '59, Jl '61

Diseases and pests

Chupp, Charles, and Sherf, Arden F. Vegetable diseases and their control. Ronald '60 incl bibliog

Kotte, Walter. Krankheiten und schädlinge im gemüsebau und ihre bekämpfung. 3d newly rev & enl ed Parey '60 p349-63

Ramsey, Glen B. and others. Market diseases of beets, chicory, endive, escarole, globe artichokes, lettuce, rhubarb, spinach, and sweet potatoes. (Agriculture handbk. no 155) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p35-42

Marketing

Clowes, Harry Goodwin. New York City wholesale fresh fruit and vegetable markets. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no389) Transportation & facilities research div. U.S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p98-9

Grombech, Gertrude Alsager. Consumption trends and patterns for vegetables: potatoes, sweet potatoes, dry beans and peas. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no215) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p48-57

Storage

Ash, R. S. Evaporative cooling for common storage of fruits and vegetables. ASHRAE J 1:85+ Jl '59

Hopp, R. J. and others. Varietal differences and storage changes in β-carotene content of six varieties of winter squashes. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:575-6 '60

Parsons, Chester Swan, and others. Cabbage, celery, lettuce, and tomatoes: laboratory tests of storage methods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no402) Market quality research div. U. S. Agricultural marketing service '60 p29-30

VEGETABLES—Storage—*Continued*

Ramsey, Glen Blaine, and Smith, Marion Ashton. Market diseases of cabbage, cauliflower, turnips, cucumbers, melons, and related crops. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 184) Market quality research div, U.S. Agricultural marketing service '61 p45-9

Ramsey, Glen Blaine, and others. Market disease of beets, chicory, endive, escarole, globe artichokes, lettuce, rhubarb, spinach, and sweet potatoes. (Agriculture handbk. no. 155) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p35-42

Transportation

Hruschka, Howard Wilbur. Protecting Maine potatoes from freezing, overheating and bruising during rail transit. (Misc. rep. 89) Me. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Me; U.S. Agricultural marketing service '59 p25-8

Redit, Walter Henry, and Hamer, Alfred Albert. Protection of rail shipments of fruits and vegetables. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no 195) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p 103-8

VEGETABLES, Cooling of

Guillou, René. Coolers for fruits and vegetables. (Bul. 773) Calif. agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Calif. '60 p64-5

VEGETABLES, Effects of gamma rays on

Salunkhe, D. K. Gamma radiation effects on fruits and vegetables. Econ Bot 15:52-6 Ja '61

VEGETABLES, Frozen

Joslyn, M. A. Freezing preservation of vegetables. Econ Bot 15:372-5 O '61

Reese, Robert Bacon. Family purchases of selected frozen fruits and vegetables. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Marketing research rep. no317) Marketing research div, U. S. Agricultural marketing service '59 p 109-10

See also
Potatoes. Frozen

VEGETATION

See also
Calcicolous vegetation
Desert vegetation
Marsh vegetation
Prairies

Africa

Rattray, J. M. Grass cover of Africa. (FAO agricultural studies, no49) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '60 p 136-44
—Same; with title: Tapis graminéens d'Afrique. (Etudes agricoles de la FAO, no49) Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '61 p 140-7

Arctic regions

Wilson, J. W. Notes on wind and its effects in arctic-alpine vegetation. J Ecol 47:427 Jl '59

Australia

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Lands and pastoral resources of the North Kimberley area; W.A.; comprising papers by N. H. Speck [and others] (Land research ser, no4) The organization '60 incl bibliog

Australia. Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization. Pasture lands of the Northern Territory, Australia. (Land research ser. no5) The organization '60 p52-5

Brazil

Cole, M. M. Cerrado, caatinga and pantanal: the distribution and origin of the Savanna vegetation of Brazil. Geog J 126:178-9 Je '60

British Columbia

Brink, V. C. Directional change in the subalpine forest-heath ecotone in Garibaldi Park, British Columbia. Ecology 40:15-16 Ja '59

Canary Islands

Lems, K. Botanical notes on the Canary Islands. Ecology 41:17 Ja '60

Colorado

Pelton, J. Investigation of the ecology of mertensia ciliata in Colorado. Ecology 42: 51-2 Ja '61

Congo

Germain, R. Préliminaires à une étude des groupements herbeux des biotopes alluvionnaires et des clairières du Congo Equatorial. Acad Roy Sci Outre-Mer Bul Séances 7:448-50 Mr '61

Egypt

Kassas, M. and Imam, M. Habitat and plant communities in the Egyptian desert. J Ecol 47:309-10 Jl '59

Great Britain

Goodman, P. J. and others. Investigations into die-back in spartina townsendii Agg. J Ecol 47:676-7; 48:724 O '59, O '60

Newbould, P. J. Ecology of Cranesmoor, a New Forest Valley bog. J Ecol 48:382-3 Je '60

Ranwell, D. Newborough Warren, Anglesey. J Ecol 47:600-1; 48:140-1, 395 O '59-Je '60

Tallis, J. H. Studies in the biology and ecology of rhacomitrium lanuginosum Brid. J Ecol 47:349-50 Jl '59

Willis, A. J. and others. Braunton burrows: the dune system and its vegetation. J Ecol 47:287-8 Jl '59

Great Plains

Coupland, R. T. Reconsideration of grassland classification in the northern Great Plains of North America. J Ecol 49:165-7 F '61

Hawaiian Islands

Younge, O. R. and Moomaw, J. C. Revegetation of stripmined bauxite lands in Hawaii. Econ Bot 14:329-30 O '60

Manitoba

Löve, D. Postglacial development of the flora of Manitoba. Can J Bot 37:582-5 Jl '59

Ritchie, J. C. Vegetation of northern Manitoba. Can J Bot 38:787-8 S '60

New England

Ogden, J. G. Forest history of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts. Am Midl Natur 66: 429-30 O '61

New Jersey

Monk, C. D. Vegetation of the William L. Hutcheson Memorial Forest, New Jersey. Torrey Bot Club Bul 88:165-6 My '61

New Mexico

Potter, L. D. and Rowley, J. Pollen rain and vegetation, San Augustin Plains, New Mexico. Bot Gaz 122:23-5 S '60

New South Wales

Moore, C. W. E. Nutrient status of the soils of some natural plant communities on the southern tablelands of New South Wales. Ecology 40:348-9 Jl '59

New York (state)

Schumacher, George John, and others. Biology of the Allegany Indian reservation and vicinity. (New York. State museum. Bul. no383) Univ. of the state of N. Y. '61 p 18, 59-62, 97-8

Pennsylvania

Westerfeld, Walter Frederick. Flora of Centre and Huntingdon counties with related historical, geological, and physiographic features. (Bul. 647) Agricultural experiment station, Pa. state univ. '59 p34-5

Queensland

Coaldrake, J. E. Ecosystem of the coastal lowlands (Wallum) of southern Queensland. (Bul. no283) Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '61 p 105-10

Russia

Tikhomirov, B. A. Plantgeographical investigations of the tundra vegetation in the Soviet Union. Can J Bot 38:825-32 S '60

Scandinavia

Blüthgen, J. Der skandinavische Fjällbirkenwald als landschaftsformation. Petermanns Geog Mitt 104 no2-3:142-3 '60

Shetland Islands

Spence, D. H. N. Studies on the vegetation of Shetland. J Ecol 45:944-5; 47:649; 48: 94-5 N '57, O '59-F '60

South Africa

Martin, A. R. H. Ecology of Groenvlei, a South African fen. J Ecol 48:71, 329 F-Je '60

Southwest

Humphrey, Robert Regester. Desert grassland; a history of vegetational change and an analysis of causes. (Bul. 299) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ariz. '58 p56-62

VEGETATION—*Continued*

Sweden

Persson, Åke. Mire and spring vegetation in an area north of Lake Torneträsk, Torne Lappmark, Sweden. (Opera botanica, v6, no 1; v6, no3) Almqvist '61-'62 2v v 1, p 183-7; v2, p97-100

Texas

Hamilton, T. H. Habitats of the avifauna of the Mesquite Plains of Texas. Am Midl Natur 67:104-5 Ja '62

Utah

Christensen, E. M. Rate of naturalization of tamarix in Utah. Am Midl Natur 68:55-7 Jl '62

Wales

Ratcliffe, D. A. Vegetation of the Carneddau, North Wales. J Ecol 47:413 Jl '59

West Indies

Vélez, Ismael. Herbaceous angiosperms of the Lesser Antilles. Biology dept, Inter Am. univ. '57 p 119-21

Western Canada

Bird, Ralph Durham. Ecology of the aspen parkland of Western Canada in relation to land use. (Pub. 1066) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 104-10

Wisconsin

Curtis, John Thomas. Vegetation of Wisconsin; an ordination of plant communities. Univ. of Wis. press '59 p604-29

VEGETATION and climate

Coupland, R. T. Effects of fluctuations in weather upon the grasslands of the Great Plains. Bot R 24:312-17 My '58

Wilson, J. W. Notes on wind and its effects in arctic-alpine vegetation. J Ecol 47:427 Jl '59

VEGETATION and soils

Lotspeich, F. B. and others. Vegetation as a soil-forming factor on the Quillayute physiographic unit in western Clallam County, Washington. Ecology 42:68 Ja '61

VEHICLES

See also

Carriages

Motor vehicles

VEINS

Ascher, Karl W. Aqueous veins; biomicroscopic study of the aqueous humor elimination; with a foreword by Derrick Vail. (Am. lecture ser, pub. no403) Thomas '61 p231-51

See also

Arteries

Varicose veins

Radiography

Schobinger, Robert A. Inter-osseous venography; foreword by Philip J. Hodes. Grune & Stratton '60 p233-8

Surgery

Keefe, F. and others. Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. Am Vet Med Assn J 138:203 F 15 '61

VELÁZQUEZ, Benigno Lorenzo, 1901-

Agulló y Cobo, M. Benigno Lorenzo Velázquez. Libro Esp 2:124-5 F '59

VELÁZQUEZ, Diego Rodríquez de Silva y, 1599-1660

Lafuente Ferrari, Enrique. Velazquez; biographical and critical study; tr. by James Emmons from the French version of the original Spanish. (Taste of our time) Skira '60 p 117-20

Pita Andrade, J. M. Velázquez. Libro Esp 3:16-20 Ja '60

VELDE, Henry van de, 1863-1957

Rogers, E. N. Henry van de Velde o dell' evoluzione. Casabella no 237:10 Mr '60

VELOCITY of sound. See Sound—Speed

VELVET ants

Ferguson, William E. Biological characteristics of the mutillid subgenus photopsis Blake and their systematic values (hymenoptera). (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in entomology, v27, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p66-9

VENATION (botany)

Arnott, H. J. Anastomoses in the venation of ginkgo biloba. Am J Bot 46:411 Je '59

VENDING machines

Clarke, James H. and Thompson, Walter F. Merchandising milk through vending machines. (Bul. 430) Agricultural experiment station. W.Va. univ. '59 p48-9

Khanna, R. Bibliography on automatic merchandising. Cornell Hotel & Rest Adm Q 1:90-1 F '61

VENEERS and veneering

See also

Plywood

VENEREAL diseases

United States. Public health service. Division of venereal disease. Current literature on venereal disease. The division. See numbers

World health organization. Agreement of Brussels, 1924, respecting facilities to be given to merchant seamen for the treatment of venereal diseases; rep. of a study group. (Technical rep. ser, no 150) The organization '58 p54-63

VENEZUELA

Grases, Pedro. Más incunables venezolanos. The author '60 p 1-19

Description and travel

Ganzenmüller de Blay, María Luisa. Contribución a la bibliografía viajera y descriptiva de Venezuela; colección de 443 fichas. The author '58 54p

Vila, Marco Aurelio. Geografía de Venezuela; texto para la educación secundaria y normal, autorizado en los insts. docentes de Venezuela por el Ministerio de educación. 3d rev & enl ed Fundación Eugenio Mendoza '56 p386-95

—Same. 6th rev & enl ed Fundación Eugenio Mendoza '59 p391-400

Economic conditions

Arellano Moreno, Antonio. Orígenes de la economía venezolana. 2d ed Ediciones Edime '60 incl bibliog

History

Arellano Moreno, Antonio. Orígenes de la economía venezolana. 2d ed Ediciones Edime '60 incl bibliog

Grases, Pedro. Estudios bibliográficos; prólogo de Rafael Caldera. The author '61 387p

Sources

Franco, José Luciano, ed. Documentos para la historia de Venezuela [existentes en el Archivo nacional de Cuba] (Pubs. 51) Archivo nacional de Cuba '60 347p

War of Independence, 1810-1823

Grases, Pedro. Contribución a la bibliografía del 19 de abril de 1810. (Sociedad bolivariana de Venezuela. Pubs) Impr. nacional '60 56p

VENEZUELAN literature

Translations from foreign literature

Grases, Pedro. Traducciones de interés político-cultural en la época de la independencia de Venezuela. Inst. panamericano de geografía e historia '61 59p

VENICE

Biennale d'arte

Mononi, Ivana. L'orientamento del gusto attraverso le Biennali. Ed. Ica Rete '57 p 167-202

Churches

See also

Venice—San Marco (basilica)

San Marco (basilica)

Demus, Otto. Church of San Marco in Venice; history, architecture, sculpture; with a contribution by Ferdinando Forlati. (Dunbarton Oaks studies, 6) Dunbarton Oaks research lib. & coll. '60 p209-29

VENTILATION

See also

Air conditioning

Fans, Mechanical

Mine ventilation

VENUS (planet)

Meglis, A. J. and Thuronyi, G. Selective annotated bibliography on planetary atmospheres. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 12:1862-97, 2061-2114 S-O '61

Schindler, C. A. and others. Feasibility of laboratory studies concerning life on Venus. Aerospace Med 33:860-1 Jl '62

VENUS (planet), Transit of

Woolf, Harry. Transits of Venus; a study of eighteenth-cent. science. Princeton univ. press '59 p215-51

VERATREAE

Kupchan, S. M. and others. Alkaloids and taxonomy of veratrum and related genera. Lloydia. 24:22-6 Mr '61

VERBAL behavior

Spielberger, C. D. and others. Effects of awareness and attitude toward the reinforcement on the operant conditioning of verbal behavior. J Personality 30:120-1 Mr '62

VERDE, Cesario, 1855-1886
Verde, Cesario. Poesia; por Martinho Nobre de Melo. (Nossos clássicos, 17) AGIR '58 p74-8

VERDROSS, Alfred, 1890-
Zemanek, Karl ed. Völkerrecht und rechtliches weltbild; festschrift für Alfred Verdross; hrsg. von F. A. Frhr. v. d. Heydte [et al: bibliog. by H. Scheuba] Springer '60 p339-45

VERGIL. See Virgil

VERIFICATION (logic)
Finch, H. A. Confirming power of observations metricized for decisions among hypotheses. Philos Sci 27:403-4 O '60

VERLAINE, Paul Marie, 1844-1896
Fongara, Antoine. Bibliographie de Verlaine en Italie. (Pubs. sér4: Essais bibliogs. no2) Inst. français de Florence, Univ. de Grenoble '57 109p
Seguin, Marc. Ce pauvre Bonheur, la dernière passion humaine de Paul Verlaine. (Critique et création) Silvaire '58 p 150-1

VERMIN. See Pests

VERMONT
McCorison, M. A. Bibliography of Vermont bibliography and printing. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 55 no 1:17-33 '61

History

Hill, Ralph Nading. Contrary country; a chronicle of Vermont. 2d ed Stephen Greene '61 p241-7 annot
Hill, Ralph Nading. Yankee kingdom: Vermont and New Hampshire. (Regions of Am) Harper '60 p311-24

VERROCCHIO, Andrea del, 1435?-1488
Passavant, Günter. Andrea del Verrocchio als maler. (Bonner beiträge zur kunstwissenschaft. v6) Schwann '59 p232-4

VERSHOFEN, Wilhelm, 1878-
Meridies, Wilhelm. Wilhelm Vershofen, ein rheinisch-westfälischer dichter-philosoph der gegenwart. Necessitas verlag '59 p 166-8

VERTEBRAE
Williams, E. E. Gadow's arcualia and the development of tetrapod vertebrae. Q R Biol 34:30-2 Mr '59
See also
Intervertebral disk

VERTEBRAE, Cervical

Dislocation

Hauge, Tormod. So-called spontaneous cervical dislocations; a clinical, roentgenological, surgical and post-mortem study on the pathogenesis and treatment in five cases. (Sup232) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '58 p27-8

VERTEBRATES
Raw, F. Outline of a theory of origin of the vertebrate. J Paleont 34:536-9 My '60
Vertebrate speciation conference. University of Texas, 1958. Vertebrate speciation; a Univ. of Tex. symposium; ed. by W. Frank Blair. Univ. of Tex. press '61 incl bibliog
See also under names of vertebrates, e.g. Birds; Fishes

Anatomy

Eaton, Theodore Hildreth. Comparative anatomy of the vertebrates. 2d ed Harper '60 p357-61
Lehman, Jean Pierre. L'évolution des vertébrés inférieurs; quelques problèmes. (Monographies Dunod, 22) Dunod '59 incl bibliog
Torrey, Theodore Willett. Morphogenesis of the vertebrates. Wiley '62 incl bibliog
See also
Nervous system—Vertebrates

Embryology

See Embryology—Vertebrates

Physiology

Chew, R. M. Water metabolism of desert-inhabiting vertebrates. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:24-8 F '61

VERTEBRATES, Fossil
Bibliography of vertebrate paleontology and related subjects, 1958-1959[-1960-1961] Soc. of vertebrate paleontology '60-'62 3v
Camp, Charles Lewis, and Allison, H. J. Bibliography of fossil vertebrates, 1949-1953. (Memoir 84) Geological soc. of Am. '61 532p
Lehman, Jean Pierre: L'évolution des vertébrés inférieurs; quelques problèmes. (Monographies Dunod, 22) Dunod '59 incl bibliog
Olson, E. C. Late Permian terrestrial vertebrates, U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. Am Philos Soc Trans 52 pt2:193-6 '62
Romer, A. S. Vertebrate-bearing continental triassic strata in Mendoza region, Argentina. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:1292-3 S '60

VERTICAL integration. See Integration (economics)

VERTICILLIUM
Sackston, W. E. and Martens, J. W. Dissemination of verticillium albo-atrum on seed of sunflower (helianthus annuus) Can J Bot 37:768 S '59

VER WIEBE, Walter August, 1887-1961
Beebe, B. W. and Cornell, L. H. Walter August Ver Wiebe. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 46:132-3 Ja '62

VESALIUS, Andreas, 1514-1564
Heseler, Baldasar. Andreas Vesalius' first public anatomy at Bologna, 1540; an eyewitnes rep. by Baldasar Heseler, together with his notes on Matthaeus Curtius' Lectures on anatomia mundini; ed. with an introd, tr. into English and notes by Ruben Eriksson. (Lychnos-bibliotek; Lärdomshistoriska samfundet. Studier, 18) Almqvist '59 p336-43

VESKI, Johannes Voldemar, 1873-
Veski, Johannes Voldemar. Keelelisi töid [toimetuskolleegium: A. Kask et al] (Eesti NSV teaduste akadeemia. Emakeele seltsi toimetised, no 1) Eesti riiklik kirjastus '58 p301-11

VESPUCCI, Amerigo, 1451-1512
Rivista geografica italiana. Amerigo Vespucci nel v centenario della nascita. [bibliog. by G. Barbieri and A. Luchetti] Nuova Italia '54 p59-94

VESSELS (ships) See Ships

VESZPRÉM, Hungary (comitat)
Nagy, László. A Tanácsköztársaság Veszprém megyei sajtójának cikkbibliográfiája. Megyei könyvtár '59 207p

VETERANS
Tax foundation, New York. Federal benefits for veterans. (Project note, no47) The foundation '60 p36
United States. Superintendent of documents. Army. (Price list 19, 51st ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 12p
United States. Superintendent of documents. Defense. Veterans' affairs. (Price list 85, 5th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 30p

VETERINARY bacteriology
Merchant, Ival Arthur. Veterinary bacteriology and virology; 6th ed. by [the auth. and] R. A. Packer. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

VETERINARY hematology
Schalm, Oscar William. Veterinary hematology. Lea '61 incl bibliog

VETERINARY medicine
Abstracts. See numbers of Indian journal of veterinary science and animal husbandry
Advances in veterinary science, v5[-7] Academic press '59-'62 3v incl bibliog
American association for the advacement of science. Section of agriculture. Biological and chemical control of plant and animal pests; a symposium presented by Sec. O on agriculture at the Indianapolis meeting of the Association, Dec. 28-30, 1957; ed. by L. P. Reitz. (Pub. no61) The association '60 incl bibliog
Bilten naučne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Bulletin de documentation scientifique pour la médecine et la médecine vétérinaire. Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju. See numbers
Blood, Douglas Charles, and Henderson, James A. Veterinary medicine, a textbook. Williams & Wilkins '60 incl bibliog
Current literature. See numbers of American veterinary medical association. Journal
Georg, Lucille Katherine. Animal ringworm in public health, diagnosis and nature. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no727) Communicable disease center '60 p56-61
Index veterinarius. Commonwealth bur. of animal health. See numbers
Moulton, James Edward. Tumors in domestic animals. Univ. of Calif. press '61 p233-69
New books. See numbers of American veterinary medical association. Journal
Rühlmann, Dorothee. Bibliographie des deutschsprachigen schrifttums zur erforschung und bekämpfung von anzeigepflichtigen tierseuchen; eine zusammenstellung der von 1935-1956 erschienenen monographien, dissertationen und zeitschriftenaufsätze. (Schriften zum bibliotheks- und büchereiwesen in Sachsen-Anhalt, 17) Hirzel '60 482p
Seiden, Rudolph. Livestock health encyclopedia; in assn. with W. James Gough; foreword by R. R. Dykstra. 2d rev ed Springer pub. '61 p605-13

VETERINARY medicine—*Continued*

United States. Department of agriculture. Index catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology; sup 11[-12] U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61-'62 2v

See also

Abortion in animals

Communicable diseases in animals

Diagnosis

Bloom, Frank. Blood chemistry of the dog and cat. Gamma pubs. '60 p 138-44

Holmes, J. R. Application of radioactive isotopes as diagnostic aids in veterinary medicine. Am Vet Med Assn J 136:315-17 Ap 1 '60

See also

Veterinary hematology

History

Stafseth, H. J. Advances in knowledge of poultry diseases over the past fifty years. Poultry Sci 37:766-75 Jl '58

Windisch, Wilhelm. Titelbibliographie der deutschsprachigen veterinärhistorik, 1900-1957. Inst. für staatsveterinärmedizin & geschichte der tiermedizin, Univ. München '57 144p

VETERINARY pathology

Benjamin, Maxine Mae. Outline of veterinary clinical pathology. 2d ed Iowa state press '61 incl bibliog

Runnells, Russell Alger, and others. Principles of veterinary pathology [successor to Animal pathology] Iowa state univ. press '60 incl bibliog

VETERINARY research

Cole, Clarence Gordon, and others. History of hog cholera research in the U.S. Department of agriculture, 1884-1960. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture information bul. no241) U.S. Agricultural research service '62 p96-104, 119-20

VETERINARY surgery

Estergreen, V. L. and Van Denmark, N. L. Adrenalectomy of the calf and its effects on various blood constituents. J Dairy Sci 44:935-6 My '61

Frank, Edward Raymond. Veterinary surgery. 6th ed Burgess '59 incl bibliog

See also

Castration

VIABILITY (bacteria) See Bacteria—Viability and virulence

VIABILITY (fungi) See Fungi—Viability and virulence

VIABILITY (protozoa) See Protozoa—Viability and virulence

VIARDOT-GARCIA, Pauline, 1821-1910

Sand, George, pseud. of Mme Dudevant. Lettres inédites de George Sand et de Pauline Viardot (1839-1849) recueillies, annot. et précédées d'une introd. par Thérèse Marix-Spire. Nouvelles éds. latines '59 p289-300

VIBRATED concrete

Walz, Kurt. Rüttelbeton. 3d rev ed Ernst '60 p 151-64

VIBRATION

Crockett, J. H. A. and O'Neill, D. B. Research and development of shock-controlled foundation for a heavy-gun laboratory testing-hammer. Inst Civil Eng Proc 13:157-8 Je '59

Fertis, Demeter G. and Zobel, Edward C. Transverse vibration theory; application of equivalent systems. Ronald '61 p295-6

Pennsylvania. State university. College of engineering and architecture. Bibliography on shock excited vibrations; J. N. Brennan, editor. (Engineering research bul. no68-69) The university '57-'58 2v

Ruzicka, J. E. Damping structural resonances using viscoelastic shear-damping mechanisms. A S M E Trans serB 83:413; Discussion. 424 N '61

Swainger, Keith. Analysis of deformation; v4, Waves and vibration. Macmillan '59 p345-53

See also

Oscillations

Physiological effect

Linder, G. S. Mechanical vibration effects on human beings. Aerospace Med 33:949-50 Ag '62

VIBRIO fetus

Morrison, Summer Martin. Vibrio fetus, a bibliography. (Technical bul. 68) Colo. Agricultural experiment station '60 39p

VICTORIA, Australia

Kiddle, Margaret. Men of yesterday; a social history of the western district of Victoria, 1834-1890. Melbourne univ. press '61 p557-64

VICTROLA. See Phonograph

VIDÉKY, Emil, 1879-1960

Terplán, Z. Prof. D. Eng. Emil Vidéky. Acta Tech 33 no3/4:224-6 '61

VIDOSSI, Giuseppe, 1878-

Vidossi, Giuseppe. Saggi e scritti minori di folklore; pref. a cura di Paoli Toschi. Bottega d'Erasmo '60 p xv-xxxviii

VIENNA

Messner, Robert. Wien vor dem fall der basteien; häuserverzeichnis und plan der inneren stadt vom jahre 1857. Österreichischer bundesverlag '58 p212-19

Politics and government

Till, Rudolf. Geschichte der Wiener stadtverwaltung in den letzten zweihundert jahren. Verlag für jugend & volk '57 p 129-30

VIET NAM

Chronique littéraire; ouvrages et études récemment parus sur le Viêt-Nam, le Cambodge et le Laos. Soc Etud Indochinoises Bul 33 no3:324-7 '58

Michigan. State university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing. Vietnam project. What to read on Vietnam; a sel. annot. bibliog; 2d ed. with a sup. covering the period Nov. 1958 to Oct. 1959. Inst. of Pacific relations '60 73p

Antiquities

Fazakas, Donelda. Vietnamese art and archaeology; a sel. bibliography. Am. friends of Vietnam '62 9p annot

History

Tanhan, George K. Communist revolutionary warfare; the Vietminh in Indochina. (Bks. that matter; Praeger pubs. in Russian history and world communism, no96) Praeger '61 p 159-63

VIET NAM (Democratic Republic)

Politics and government

Fall, Bernard B. Le Viet-Minh, la République démocratique du Viet-Nam, 1945-1960; préf. de Paul Mus. (Fondation nat. des sciences politiques. Cahiers, 106) Colin '60 p359-70

VIET NAM (Republic)

Andreatta, Louis. Vietnam 1961. Am. friends of Vietnam '62 6p

VIKINGS

Arbman, Holger. Vikings; tr. and ed. with an introd. by Alan Binns. (Ancient peoples and places ser) Praeger '61 p 148-53

VILLENA, Spain

Soler García, José María. Bibliografía de Villena y su partido judicial. (Bibliog. alicantina, 21) Comisión provincial de monumentos históricos y artísticos '58 229p

VINYL chloride

Society of plastics engineers. Guide to the literature and patents concerning polyvinyl chloride technology; pub. for the Vinyl professional activity group; ed. by L. R. Whittington [and Saul Gobstein] The society '62 480p

VIOLACEAE

Brizicky, G. K. Genera of violaceae in the southeastern United States. Arnold Arbor J 42:322, 324, 329-33 Jl '61

VIOLENT deaths

See also

Homicide

Murder

VIPERS. See Snakes

VIREY, Jean, 1861-1953

Vallery-Radot, Jean. Jean Virey, 1861-1953 [suivi de] L'œuvre de Jan Virey à l'Académie de Mâcon [et de] Bibliographie des travaux de Jean Virey, par Jean Michoud. Protat '59 p25-32

VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 70-19 B.C.

Bayo, Marcial José. Virgilio y la pastoral española del renacimiento (1480-1530) (Biblioteca románica hispánica. 2. Estudios y ensayos, 44) Editorial Gredos '59 p279-81

Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro). Die grösseren gedichte; hrsg. und erklärt von Herbert Holtorf; v 1, Einleitung. Bucolica. Alber '59 p 1-15

VIRGIN birth

Boslooper, Thomas David. Virgin birth. Westminster press '62 p239-59

VIRGIN Mary. See Mary, Virgin

VIRGIN ISLANDS

Social conditions

Weinstein, Edwin A. Cultural aspects of delusion; a psychiatric study of the Virgin Islands. Free press '62 p 211-15

VIRGINIA

Antiquities

Cotter, John L. Archeological excavations at Jamestown Colonial National historical park and Jamestown National historic site, Virginia. (U.S. Nat. park service. Archeological research ser, no4) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '58 p 195-9

Government publications

Kraus, Joe W. Notes on Virgina state publications. 2d ed Va. state lib. '60 23p annot

Virginia. State library. Check-list of Virginia state publications, 1960. (Pubs. no 17) The library '61 139p

History

Johnston, Angus James. Virginia railroads in the Civil war; pub. for the Va. historical society. Univ. of N.C. press '61 p313-24

Morton, Richard Lee. Colonial Virginia. Univ. of N.C. press '60 2v v 1, p401-8; v2, p833-44

Wineman, Walter Ray. Landon Carter papers in the University of Virginia library; a calendar and biographical sketch. Univ. of Va. press '62 p77-80

Politics and government

Colonial period

Warner, Charles Willard Hoskins. Road to revolution; Virginia's rebels from Bacon to Jefferson (1676-1776) Garrett '61 p 157-65 annot

Social life and customs

Schaun, George, and Schaun, Virginia C. Everyday life in colonial Virginia. Greenberry pubs. '60 p75-7

VIRULENCE(bacteria) See Bacteria—Viability and virulence

VIRULENCE (fungi) See Fungi—Viability and virulence

VIRUS diseases

Adams, John Milton. Newer virus diseases: clinical differentiation of acute respiratory infections. Macmillan '60 incl bibliog

Dingle, J. H. Present status of the problem of the minor respiratory diseases. Am J Pub Health 50:293-4 Mr '60

Evans, C. A. Factors influencing the occurrence of illness during naturally acquired poliomyelitis virus infections. Bact R 24: 350-2 D '60

Gillespie, J. H. and others. Comparison of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cornell Vet 49:296-7 Ap '59

Ginsberg, H. S. Newer aspects of adenovirus infections. Am J Pub Health 49:1484-5 N '59

Habermann, R. T. and others. Inclusion bodies associated with viral diseases of man and other animals. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:175-6 Ag 1 '60

Jahn, Else. Insektenviren. (Probleme der bioklimatologie, v4) Geest & Portig '58 p 172-83

Lwoff, A. Factors influencing the evolution of viral diseases at the cellular level and the organism. Bact R 23:122-4 S '59

McIntosh, B. M. Immunological types of horsesickness virus and their significance in immunization. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 27: 513-16 D '58

Martignoni, M. E. and Langston, R. L. Supplement to An annotated list and bibliography of insects reported to have virus diseases. Hilgardia 30 no 1:13-37 Je '60

Progress in medical virology, v2[-4] Hafner '59-'62 3v incl bibliog

Rose, Harry M. ed. Viral infections of infancy and childhood; a symposium of the Sec. on microbiology, the New York acad. of medicine. (New York acad. of medicine. Sec. on microbiology. Symposia, no 10) Hoeber '60 incl bibliog

Rowe, W. P. Epidemiology of mouse polyoma virus infection. Bact R 25:30-1 Mr '61

Waterson, A. P. Introduction to animal virology. Cambridge '61 p80-90

See also

Influenza

VIRUS diseases in plants

Broadbent, L. Infectivity of aphids bred on virus-infected cauliflower plants. Ann Ap Biol 48:382-3 Jl '60

Conference of the International organization of citrus virologists. Proceedings of the second Conference [held in Fla. Nov. 7-11, 1960] ed. by W. C. Price. Univ of Fla. press '61 incl bibliog

Conference on citrus virus diseases, Citrus experiment station, Riverside, California, 1957. Citrus virus diseases; proceedings, ed. by James M. Wallace; contributors: L. Amizet [and others] Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '59 incl bibliog

Esau, Katharine. Plants, viruses, and insects. (John M. Prather lecture, 1960) Harvard univ. press '61 p 95-103

Hanson, E. W. and Hagedorn, D. J. Viruses of red clover in Wisconsin. Agron J 53:67 Mr '61

Heinze, Kurt. Phytopathogene viren und ihre überträger. Phytopathogenic viruses and their vectors. Duncker & Humblot '59 p34-49

Hildebrand, E. M. Feathery mottle virus complex of sweetpotato. Phytopathology 50: 756-7 O '60

Kollmer, G. F. and Larson, R. H. Potato virus F in relation to host range, properties, reaction of American potato varieties, and resistance. (Research bul. 223) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '60 p35-8

Lindner, R. C. Chemical tests in the diagnosis of plant virus diseases. Bot R 27: 515-21 O '61

Stace-Smith, R. Studies on rubus virus diseases in British Columbia. Can J Bot 38: 285; 39:565; 40:657, 912 My '60, My '61, My, Jl '62

Swenson, K. G. and Nelson, R. D. Relation of aphids to the spread of cucumber mosaic virus in gladiolus. J Econ Entom 52:424-5 Je '59

Tepfer, S. S. and Chessin, M. Effects of tobacco mosaic virus on early leaf development in tobacco. Am J Bot 46:509 Jl '59

Thomas, H. E. Virus diseases of apple. Hilgardia 31 no 13:453-7 N '61

Tresh, J. M. and Lister, R. M. Coppicing experiments on the spread and control of cacao swollen-shoot disease in Nigeria. Ann Ap Biol 48:73-4 Mr '60

Walkinshaw, C. H. and Larson, Russell Harold. Corky ringspot of potato; soil-borne virus disease. (Research bul. 217) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '59 p30-1

See also

Viruses, Plant

VIRUSES

Burmester, B. R. and others. Response of several inbred lines of white Leghorns to inoculation with the viruses of strain RPL 12 visceral lymphomatosis-erythroblastosis and of Rous sarcoma. Poultry Sci 39:214-15 Ja '60

Burnet, Sir Frank Macfarlane. Principles of animal virology. 2d ed Academic press '60 incl bibliog

Clarke, N. A. and Chang, S. L. Enteric viruses in water. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1314-17 O '59

Ebert, J. D. and Wilt, F. H. Animal viruses and embryos. Q R Biol 35:299-312 D '60

Fox, J. P. Live virus immunization. Archives Environmental Health 2:497-8 My '61

Gross, Ludwik. Oncogenic viruses. (Int. ser. of monographs on pure and applied biology. v 11) Pergamon '61 incl bibliog

Merchant, Ival Arthur. Veterinary bacteriology and virology; 6th ed. by [the auth. and] R. A. Packer. Iowa state univ. press '61 incl bibliog

Prier, J. E. Live virus immunizing agents. Am Vet Med Assn J 137:582-4 N 15 '60

Schmidt, N. J. and Lennette, E. H. Virology on the bookshelf. Am J Pub Health 51: 515-16 Ap '61

Smith, Kenneth Manley. Viruses. Cambridge '62 p 129-31

Stent, Gunther Siegmund. Papers on bacterial viruses. Little '60 incl bibliog

Symposia: tumor viruses. (Nat. cancer inst. Monograph no4) U.S. Public health service '60 incl bibliog

United States. National library of medicine. Viral genetics; a bibliog. of literature 1955-1959; comp. by Marjory H. Wright. U.S. Public health service '60 34p

Williams, Greer. Virus hunters. Knopf '59 p498-503 annot

Wolfenbarger, D. O. Dispersion of small organisms; incidence of viruses and pollen; dispersion of fungus spores and insects. Lloydia 22:95-102 Mr '59

See also

Bacteriophage

Growth regulating substances (viruses)

VIRUSES—*Continued*

Chemical composition

Jenkin, H. M. Preparation and properties of cell walls of the agent of meningopneumonitis. J Bact 80:646-7 N '60

Culture

Symposium on the biology of cells modified by viruses or antigens. Bact R 23:202-49 D '59 incl bibliog

Inactivation

Wagner, R. R. Viral interference; some considerations of basic mechanisms and their potential relationship to host resistance. Bact R 24:163-6 Mr '60

VIRUSES, Effect of temperature on

Ford, R. E. and Ross, A. F. Effect of temperature on the interaction of potato viruses X and Y in inoculated tobacco leaves. Phytopathology 52:76-7 Ja '62

VIRUSES, Effect of X rays on

Kroeger, A. V. and Kempf, J. E. Inactivation of the influenza virus by low voltage roentgen rays. J Bact 77:245-6 F '59

VIRUSES, Plant

Bagnall, R. H. Hypersensitivity to viruses A and X in Canadian and American potato varieties. Am Potato J 38:201-2 Je '61

Bagnall, R. H. and others. Differential host and serological relationships of potato virus M, potato virus S, and carnation latent virus. Phytopathology 49:442 Jl '59

Bindra, O. S. and Sylvester, E. S. Effect of insect numbers on aphid transmission of potato leafroll virus. Hilgardia 31 no8:323-5 N '61

Cadman, C. H. and Harrison, B. D. Studies on the properties of soil-borne viruses of the tobacco-rattle type occurring in Scotland. Ann Ap Biol 47:555-6 S '59

Cervantes, J. and Larson, R. H. Alfalfa mosaic virus in relation to tuber necrosis in the potato variety Red La Soda. (Research bul. 229) Agricultural experiment station. Univ. of Wis. '61 p35-7

Easton, G. D. and others. Immunity to virus Y in the genus solanium. (Research bul. 205) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '58 p28-31

Flores, E. and Silberschmidt, K. Relation between insect and host plant in transmission experiments with infectious chlorosis of malvaceae. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 30:558-60 D '58

Grogan, R. G. and others. Cucurbit mosaic viruses in California. Phytopathology 49:375-6 Je '59

Hansen, A. J. and Larson, R. H. Yellow strain of potato virus X. Am Potato J 36:104 Mr '59

Hanson, H. P. Simple designations of potato-infecting and other viruses in accordance with the periodical system of plant and animal virus interrelationships. Am Potato J 36:201-2 Jl '60

Hewitt, W. B. and others. Nematode vector of soil-borne fanleaf virus of grapevines. Phytopathology 48:594-5 N '58

Kim, W. S. and Hagedorn, D. J. Streak-inciting viruses of canning pea. Phytopathology 49:663-4 O '59

Klinkowski, M. and Schmelzer, K. Necrotic type of potato virus Y. Am Potato J 37:227-8 Jl '60

Lindner, R. C. and others. Some factors affecting the susceptibility of cucumber cotyledons to infection by tobacco mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49:87-8 F '59

Orlob, G. B. and Arny, D. C. Some metabolic changes accompanying infection by barley yellow dwarf virus. Phytopathology 51:774-5 N '61

Rasa, E. A. and Esau, K. Anatomic effects of curly top and aster yellows viruses on tomato. Hilgardia 30 no 17:514-15 Mr '61

Raymer, W. B. and Milbrath, J. A. Identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. Phytopathology 50:318-19 Ap '60

Sander, E. Biological properties of red clover vein mosaic virus. Phytopathology 49:754 N '59

Silberschmidt, K. and Flores, E. Interação do virus causador da clorose infecciosa das malváceas com o virus X da batatinha. Acad Brasil Ciencias Anais 34:140-1 Mr '62

Wu, J. H. and others. Virus-host relationships in plant tissue culture. Phytopathology 50 pt 1:593-4 Ag '60

Chemical composition

Lindner, R. C. Chemical tests in the diagnosis of plant virus diseases. Bot R 27:515-21 O '61

VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor von, 1807-1887

Oelmüller, Willi. Friedrich Theodor Vischer und das problem der nachhegelschen ästhetik. (Forschungen zur kirchen- und geistesgeschichte. new ser. v8) Kohlhammer '59 p215-22

VISCOSITY

Rheology abstracts. See numbers of British society of rheology. Bulletin

Sherman, P. Rheological methods for studying the physical properties of emulsifier films at the oil-water interface in ice cream. Food Tech 15:399 S '61

Turkdogan, E. T. and Bills, P. M. Critical review of viscosity of $CaO-MgO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ melts. Am Cer Soc Bul 39:682-7 N '60

See also

Fluidity

VISIBILITY

National research council. Highway research board. Night visibility; 1959 papers presented at the 38th annual meeting, 1959. (Bul. 226) The board '59 incl bibliog

Rex, C. H. and Franklin, J. S. Relative visual comfort evaluations of roadway lighting. Illum Eng 55:170-1 Mr '60

VISION

Apell, Richard J. and Lowry, Ray W. Preschool vision; tests, diagnosis, guidance Am. optometric assn. '59 p 187-9

Crain, K. Binocular rivalry: its relation to intelligence, and general theory of its nature and physiological correlates. J Gen Psychol 64:281-3 Ap '61

Diamond, S. Time, space and stereoscopic vision. Aerospace Med 30:662-3 S '59

Evans, Ralph Merrill. Eye, film, and camera in color photography. Wiley '59 p381-99

Harker, G. S. Whiteout—a bibliographical survey. Am Meterol Soc Bul 40:228-9 My '59

Hirsch, Monroe J. and Wick, Ralph E. eds. Vision of the aging patient; an optometric symposium [contributors: John E. Archer and others] Chilton co. '60 p295-312

Ingvar, David H. Special sensitivity, as measured in cerebral visual centres: a study of responses to monochromatic flicker in the unanaesthetized cat. (Acta physiologica Scandinavica. Sup 159) Berlingska boktr. '59 p96-105

LaDriere, M. L. Variations in retinal quantum absorptions of the fovea as a function of wavelength and area. J Psychol 51:231-2 Ja '61

Sherman, R. A. Seeing habits and vision, a neglected area in traffic safety. Traffic Q 15:627-8 O '61

Teuber, Hans Lukas, and others. Visual field defects after penetrating missile wounds of the brain; pub. for the Commonwealth fund. Harvard univ. press '60 p 117-33

See also

After images
Color blindness
Color sense
Eye
Visibility

VISION research

Armed forces-National research council vision committee. Vision research reports; ed. by E. Porter Horne and Milton A. Whitcomb. (Pub. 835) Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

Armed forces-National research council vision committee. Visual search techniques; proceedings of a symposium, held in the Smithsonian auditorium, Washington, D.C. Apr. 7 and 8, 1959; ed. by Ailene Morris and E. Porter Horne. (Pub. 712) Nat. research council '60 incl bibliog

VISITING housekeepers

Colorado. State department of public welfare. Library. Homemaking service. (Lib. counselor. v 15, no 1) The library '60 17p annot

National conference on homemaker services, Chicago, 1959. Homemaker services in the United States; report. (U.S. Public health service. Pub. no746) Div. of public health methods '60 p224-44

VISUAL instruction. See Audio-visual education

VITAL statistics

Coulter, E. J. and Guralnick, L. Analysis of vital statistics by census tract. Am Stat Assn J 54:739-40 D '59

Swaroop, Satya. Introduction to health statistics for the use of health officers, students, public health and social workers, etc: foreword by James M. Mackintosh. Williams & Wilkins '60 p290-303

See also

Birth rate
Demography
Fertility

VITAMINS

Commonwealth bureau of animal nutrition. Nutrition abstracts & reviews. The bureau. See numbers

Hogan, Albert Garland. Vitamins required by the chick; a historical review. (Research bul. 634) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Mo. '57 p54-67

Meghal, S. K. and Nath, M. C. Inhibitory effect of sulfaguanidine on the biosynthesis of thiamine in rats and the beneficial role of penicillin and hydrolyzed glucose cycloacetoacetate. J Nutrition 76:270 Mr '62

National vitamin foundation. Report to the Board of governors by the Scientific director. January 1, 1959-December 31, 1959[-January 1, 1960-December 31, 1960] The foundation '60-'61 2v 1959, p34-56; 1960, p85-103 annot

Newman, B. High dosage vitamins. Drug & Cosmetic Ind 89:804+ D '61

Relata. See numbers of Internationale zeitschrift für vitaminforschung

Richert, D. A. and Schulman, M. P. Vitamin interrelationships in heme synthesis. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:424-5 Jl '59

Stechow, Melchior. Register der weltliteratur über vitamine und der von ihnen beeinflussten gebiete; v2, 1930-1945. Physikaverlag '56-'62 2496p

Symposium on the metabolism and function of the fat-soluble vitamins A, E and K. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:1-116 pt2 Jl '61 incl bibliog

Vitamin abstracts. Assn. of vitamin chemists. See numbers

Vohra, P. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of lysine, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on the pigmentation of turkey poults. Poultry Sci 37:1049-50 S '58

See also

Blood—Vitamin content

Fungi—Vitamin content

Plants, Effect of vitamins on

Vitamin A

Dehority, B. A. and others. Some biochemical constituents in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and aqueous humor of vitamin A deficient Holstein calves. J Dairy Sci 43:642-4 My '60

Erasmus, J. and others. Relationship between coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition in chickens. Poultry Sci 39:571-2 My '60

Mauer, I. Effect of vitamin A in hyperkeratotic mouse mutants. J Exp Zool 146: 198-9 Mr '61

Nelson, E. C. and others. Effect of vitamin A intake on some biochemical and physiological changes in swine. J Nutrition 76: 332 Ap '62

Olsen, E. M. and others. Effect of dietary protein and energy levels on the utilization of vitamin A and carotene. Poultry Sci 38: 948-9 Jl '59

Olsen, E. M. and others. Utilization and stability of commercial vitamin A supplements. Poultry Sci 38:939-42 Jl '59

Pande, P. G. and Krishnamurty, D. Interrelationship between hypovitaminosis A and ascaridia galli infestation in poultry. Poultry Sci 38:25 Ja '59

Rechcigl, M. and others. Dietary protein and utilization of vitamin A. J Nutrition 76:440 Ap '62

See also

Carotene

Vitamin B

Lichtenstein, Harold, and others. Vitamin B_{12}; microbiological assay methods and distribution in selected foods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 13) Human nutrition research div. U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p8-11

Vitamin B complex

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of marginal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from varied dietaries. J Nutrition 70:161-2 F '60

Marfatia, U. and Sreenivasan, A. Effects of suboptimal and optimal intakes of B vitamins on protein utilization by the growing rat from diets containing single and mixed proteins. J Nutrition 70:169-70 F '60

See also

Wagle, D. S. and others. Effects of B vitamins on protein utilization from rice-legume dietaries by the growing rat. J Nutrition 76:206 F '62

See also

Choline

Folic acid

Nicotinic acid

Pantothenic acid

Pyridoxene

Riboflavin

Thiamin

Vitamin B_1

See Thiamin

Vitamin B_2

See Riboflavin

Vitamin B_6

See Pyridoxine

Vitamin B_{12}

Aiyar, A. S. and Sreenivasan, A. Metabolic interrelationships between vitamin B_{12} and pantothenic acid in the rat. J Nutrition 75:239-40 O '61

Fatterpaker, P. and others. Observations on the influence of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid on protein utilization in the growing rat. J Nutrition 71:377-8 Ag '60

Glass, G. B. J. and Mersheimer, W. L. Metabolic turnover of vitamin B_{12} in the normal and diseased liver. Am J Clin Nutrition 8: 291-2 My '60

Herbert, V. Studies on the role of intrinsic factor in vitamin B_{12} absorption, transport, and storage. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:443 Jl '59

Marfatia, U. and others. Influence of vitamin B_{12} on the content, distribution and in vivo synthesis of thiamine pyrophosphate, flavin adenine dinucleotide and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver. J Nutrition 70:291-2 Mr '60

Yeh, S. D. J. and Chow, B. F. Vitamin B_{12} absorption in pyridoxine-deficient rats. Am J Clin Nutrition 7:431-2 Jl '59

Vitamin C

See also

Ascorbic acid

Vitamin E

Century, B. and Horwitt, M. K. Role of diet lipids in the appearance of dystrophy and creatinuria in the vitamin E-deficient rat. J Nutrition 72:366-7 N '60

Cheng, D. W. and others. Tocopherol content of maternal and fetal rat tissues as related to vitamin E intake during gestation. J Nutrition 74:118-19 Je '61

Eastman Kodak company, Rochester, New York. Distillation products industries. Annotated bibliography of vitamin E, 1958-1960. (V5) The company '61 180p

Emmel, V. M. and LaCelle, P. L. Studies on the kidney in vitamin E deficiency. J Nutrition 61:64-5; 75:340 Ja '57, N '61

Machlin, L. J. and Gordon, R. S. Etiology of exudative diathesis, encephalomalacia, and muscular degeneration in the chicken. Poultry Sci 41:475-7 Mr '62

Seidel, J. C. and Harper, A. E. Some observations on vitamin E deficiency in the guinea pig. J Nutrition 70:155 F '60

See also

Tocopherols

Vitamin K

Glick, M. C. and others. Supplementary growth promoting effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone on lactobacillus bifidus var. pennsylvanicus. J Bact 77:235-6 F '59

Nelson, T. S. and Norris, L. C. Factors affecting the vitamin K requirement of the chick. Poultry Sci 38:1101-2 S '59

Nelson, T. S. and Norris, L. C. Studies on the vitamin K requirement of the chick. J Nutrition 72:144; 73:142 O '60, F '61

Vitamin P

See also

Flavonoids

VITICULTURE. See Grapes

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus, 1st cent B.C.

Morton, W. Brown. Bibliography of Vitruvius. (Bibliog. no21) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '61 8p

VIVARAIS, France

Charay, Jean. Petite histoire politique et administrative du Vivarais. Impr. Audin '59? p 163-74

VIZCAYA (province) Spain

Basas, M. Vizcaya. Libro Esp 2:515-22 Ag '59

VOCABULARY

Didier, Sister Mary Ambrose. Vocabulary of general science at the eighth grade level. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v23, no3) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p78-80

VOCAL cords

Diseases

Rubin, H. J. and Lehrhoff, I. Pathogenesis and treatment of vocal nodules. J Speech & Hear Dis 27:160-1 My '62

Wilson, D. K. Children with vocal nodules. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:25-6 F '61

VOCAL culture. See Voice culture

VOCAL music

See also

Songs

VOCATION (in religious orders, congregations, etc)

Barrett, Sister Mary Mark. Study of the influences of Catholic high-school experiences on vocational decisions to the sisterhoods. (Catholic univ. of Am. Educational research monographs, v24, no 1) Catholic univ. of Am. press '60 p 117-19

Clifford, Paul Rowntree. Pastoral calling. Channel '61 p 141-4

Poage, Godfrey Robert. Secrets of successful recruiting; the principles of religious vocational guidance and tested techniques of America's most successful religious recruiters; foreword by Germain Liévin. Newman press '61 p 191-219

VOCATIONAL directories

Vocational advisory service. Where to find vocational training in New York city; a directory. 16th ed The service '62 p283-96

VOCATIONAL education

American vocational association. Developing educational specifications for vocational and practical arts facilities. The association '59? p43-8

Blättner, Fritz. Pädagogik der berufsschule. Quelle & Meyer '58 p 131-6

Blättner, Fritz, and others, eds. Handbuch für das berufsschulwesen; mit einem geleitwort von Paul Luchtenberg. Quelle & Meyer '60 p397-422

Giachino, Joseph William, and Gallington, Ralph O. Course construction in industrial arts and vocational education. 2d ed Am. technical soc. '61 incl bibliog

Illinois. University. Bureau of educational research. Vocational and technical education in Illinois; tomorrow's challenge. The bureau '60 p 162-3

National institute on the role of the workshop in rehabilitation, Bedford, Pennsylvania, 1958. Role of the workshop in rehabilitation; a rep; Nellie Zetta Thompson, editor. The institute '58 p 101-14

Purdue university. Division of education. Vocational education in public schools as related to social, economic, and technical trends; pt2, The appraisal of programs of vocational agriculture and industrial education [by] Norbert J. Nelson [and others] (Studies in education, no2) The division '60 p487-9

Strong, Merle Edward. Bibliography of research in trade and industrial education (U.S. Office of education. Div. of vocational education. Miscellany 3588) Trade & industrial education branch '60 37p

Strong, Merle Edward. Curriculum materials for trade and industrial education; a listing of materials available from state and local sources. (Vocational div. bul. no297; Trade and industrial education ser, no74) U.S. Office of education '61 76p annot

United States. Office of education. Technical and vocational education in the U.S.A; a bibliog. survey. (Educational studies and docs. no36) UNESCO '59 24p annot

Vocational and technical education; reviews the literature for the six-year period since Oct. 1956. R Educ Res 32:363-433 O '62

See also

Agricultural education
Education, Cooperative
Employes—Training
Future farmers of America
Industrial education
Technical education

VOCATIONAL guidance

American association for the advancement of science. Selected list of career guidance publications for high school students [by Hilary J. Deason and Steven E. Bollt] The association '59 12p annot

Best books of 1959[-1961] on vocational guidance. Nat Assn Sec Sch Prin Bul 44:198-204; 45:163-6; 46:222-31 My '60, My '61, Ap '62 annot

Brannon, Paul, and others. Guidance materials for counselors, librarians, teachers; prepared under the direction of Rex M. Smith. W.Va. Dept. of education '62 359p

Cobb, M. C. Scientific approach to career planning. Lantern press '61 p 139-42

Current occupational literature. See numbers of Vocational guidance quarterly

Gardiner, Glenn Lion. How you can get the job you want. Harper '62 p 164-73 annot

Horowitz, Alice Helen, ed. Outlook for youth. (Reference shelf, v34, no 1) Wilson '62 p206-16

International labor office. Library. Bibliography on vocational guidance. Bibliographie sur l'orientation professionnelle. (Bibliog. contributions, no21) The office '61 37p

Lash, Henry L. Current literature in vocational guidance; an annot. bibliography. 3d ed (Los Angeles junior college chronicles; Pub. no521) Los Angeles school districts '59 25p

Lofquist, Lloyd H. and England, George William. Problems in vocational counseling; the application of research findings. Brown '61 incl bibliog

National commission on safety education. Careers in highway safety. The association '58 incl bibliog

Shartle, Carroll Leonard. Occupational information; its development and applications. 3d ed (Prentice-Hall industrial relations and personnel ser) Prentice-Hall '59 incl bibliog annot

Thompson, A. S. Personality dynamics and vocational counseling. Personnel & Guid J 38:356-7 Ja '60

United States. Library of Congress. Division for the blind. Reading for profit; an annot. list of press Braille and talking books on vocational training, personal adjustment and economic advancement. The library '60 16p

Viteles, Morris Simon, and others. Vocational counseling; a reappraisal in honor of Donald G. Paterson; introd. by E. G. Williamson. (Minn. studies in student personnel work, no 11) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p 19-21, 51-8, 70

Westervelt, Virginia Veeder. Choosing a career in a changing world. Putnam '59 p 152-7

Zapoleon, Marguerite (Wykoff). Occupational planning for women. Harper '61 p241-59

See also

Educational guidance
Occupations
Vocational interests

VOCATIONAL interest test. See Strong vocational interest blank

VOCATIONAL interests

Gaddes, W. H. Current influences in the development of a concept of vocational interest. Personnel & Guid J 38:201 N '59

Nugent, F. A. Interest-aptitude congruency: a theoretical synthesis and a suggested method of investigation. Personnel & Guid J 40:529-30 F '62

VOCATIONAL maturity. See Maturity, Vocational

VOCATIONAL rehabilitation. See Rehabilitation

VOCATIONS. See Occupations

VOGT, Joseph, 1895-

Vogt, Joseph. Orbis; ausgewählte schriften zur geschichte des altertums [zum 65. geburtstag von Joseph Vogt am 23. juni 1960 hrsg. von Fritz Taeger und Karl Christ] Herder '60 p381-90

VOICE

Fairbanks, Grant. Voice and articulation drillbook. Harper '60 p 185-91

Hanley, Theodore D. and Thurman, Wayne L. Developing vocal skills. Holt '62 incl bibliog

Uris, Dorothy. Everybody's book of better speaking. McKay '60 p246-52

Wilson, D. K. Children with vocal nodules. J Speech & Hear Dis 26:25-6 F '61

See also

Larynx
Phonetics
Speech

VOICE culture

Ingram, Madeline D. and Rice, William Carroll. Vocal technique for children and youth. Abingdon '62 p 119-24

VOLATILE substancs

Bernhard, R. A. Citrus flavor; volatile constituents of the essential oil of the orange (citrus sinensis). J Food Sci 26:410-11 Jl '61

Hultin, H. O. and Proctor, B. E. Changes in some volatile constituents of the banana during ripening, storage, and processing. Food Tech 15:444 O '61

Pippen, E. L. and others. Volatile carbonyl compounds of cooked chicken. Food Res 23:112-13; 25:769 Ja '58, N '60

VOLCANIC ash, tuff, etc.

Boyd, F. R. Welded tuffs and flows in the rhyolite plateau of Yellowstone Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:424-6 Mr '61

Cook, Earl Ferguson. Ignimbrite bibliography. (Information circ. no4) Idaho. Bur. of mines & geology '59 30p

—Supplement. Idaho. Bur. of mines & geology '60 8p

VOLANIC ash, tuff, etc.—*Continued*
Hay, R. L. Formation of the crystal-rich glowing avalanche deposits of St. Vincent, B.W.I. J Geol 67:561-2 S '59
Moore, J. G. and Peck, D. L. Accretionary lapilli in volcanic rocks of the western continental United States. J Geol 70:192-3 Mr '62
Pakiser, L. C. Transcurrent faulting and volcanism in Owens valley, California. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:159 F '60
Ross, Clarence Samuel, and Smith, Robert Leland. Ash-flow tuffs: their origin, geologic relations, and identification. (U.S. Geological survey. Professional paper 366) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p50-4
Smith, R. L. Ash flows. Geol Soc Am Bul 71:838-41 Je '60

VOLCANOES
Bullard, Fred M. Volcanoes; in history, in theory, in eruption. Univ. of Tex. press '62 p415-24
Byers, F. M. Petrology of three volcanic suites, Umnak and Bogoslof Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:125-8 Ja '61
Dietz, R. S. Shatter cones in cryptoexplosion structures (meteorite impact?) J Geol 67:505 S '59
Kear, D. Stratigraphy of New Zealand's cenozoic volcanism north-west of the volcanic belt. N Z J Geol & Geophys 2:588-9 Ag '59
Kreja-Graf, K. Bau der mondoberfläche im vergleich mit der erde. Astron Acta 5 no3-4: 222-3 '59
Williams, Howel. Volcanic history of the Guatemalan highlands. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in geological sciences, v38, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p71-2
See also
Lava

VOLES. See Field mice

VOLLEYBALL
Odeneal, William T. and Wilson, Harry E. Beginning volleyball. (Wadsworth sports skills ser) Wadsworth pub. co. '62 p54-5 annot
Volleyball guide, July 1961-July 1963; with official rules and regulations, July 1961-July 1963; ed: Marguerite E. Grills [Sel. volleyball bibliog. rev. by Barbara Calmer] (Sports lib. for girls and women) Div. for girls & women's sports, Am. assn. for health, physical education & recreation '61 p62-3 annot
Welch, J. Edmund, ed. How to play and teach volleyball [pref. by William T. Odeneal; chapters by E. Douglas Boyden and others] Assn. press '60 incl bibliog

VOLLMAR, Georg Heinrich von, 1850-1922
Jansen, Reinhard. Georg von Vollmar; eine politische biographie. (Beiträge zur geschichte des parlamentarismus und der politischen parteien, v 13) Droste verlag '58 p 127-35

VOLTAGE
See also
High voltages

VOLTAGE regulators
Adamson, C. and El-Serafi, A. M. Principles of a simulator for studying synchronous machine voltage regulator problems. Power Apparatus & Systems no53:42-3 Ap '61

VOLTAIC arc
See also
Electric arc

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778
Besterman, T. Some eighteenth-century Voltaire editions unknown to Bengesco. (In Besterman, Theodore, ed. Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v8. Inst. & musée Voltaire '59 p 123-239)
Evans, H. B. Provisional bibliography of English editions and translations of Voltaire. (In Besterman, Theodore, ed. Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v8. Inst. & musée Voltaire '59 p9-121)
Lauer, Rosemary Zita. Mind of Voltaire; a study of his constructive deism. Newman press '61 p 147-51

VOLUMETRIC analysis
Beamish, F. E. and others. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for inorganic compounds. Anal Chem 32:259R-261R; 34: 330R-332R Ap '60, Ap '62
Deford, D. D. and Bard, A. J. Electroanalysis and coulometric analysis. Anal Chem 32: 35R-37R; 34:62R-64R Ap '60, Ap '62
Laitinen, H. A. Amperometric titrations. Anal Chem 32:184R-185R; 34:311R-312R Ap '60, Ap '62
Minczewski, Jerzy, and Łada, Zygmunt. Miareczkowanie potencjometryczne. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '57 incl bibliog
Phillips, John Perrow. Automatic titrators. Academic press '59 incl bibliog
Reilley, C. N. and Murray, R. W. Potentiometric titrations. Anal Chem 32:192R-193R; 34:320R-322R Ap '60, Ap '62
Riddick, J. A. Acid-base titrations in nonaqueous solvents. Anal Chem 32:179R-180R Ap '60
Smith, W. T. and others. Volumetric and gravimetric analytical methods for organic compounds. Anal Chem 32:268R-270R; 34: 337R-339R Ap '60, Ap '62
Streuli, C. A. Tritrations in nonaqueous solvents. Anal Chem 34:305R-306R Ap '62
Zenchelsky, S. T. Thermometric titration. Anal Chem 32:291R-292R Ap '60

VOLUNTEER social workers. See Social workers, Volunteer

VON HILDEBRAND, Dietrich, 1889-
Schwarz, Balduin V. ed. Human person and the world of values; a tribute to Dietrich Von Hildebrand by his friends in philosophy. (Orestes Brownson ser. on contemporary thought & affairs, no3) Fordham univ. press '60 p 195-210

VORTEX motion
Morikawa, G. K. Geostrophic vortex motion. J Meteorol 17:158 Ap '60

VOSSELER, Paul, 1890-
Die wissenschaftlichen veröffentlichungen von Paul Vosseler. Regio Basiliensis 1:58-60 Mr '60

VOTING
Blair, George S. Cumulative voting; an effective electoral device in Illinois politics. (Ill. studies in the social sciences, v45) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p 138-41

VOYAGES and travels
Bassett, Lady Marnie (Masson). Realms and islands: the world voyage of Rose de Freycinet in the corvette Uranie, 1817-1820; from her journal and letters and the reps. of Louis de Saulces de Freycinet, capitaine de corvette. Oxford '62 p258-60
MacLiesh, Archibald Fleming, and Krieger, Martin L. Privateers; a raiding voyage to the Great South Sea. Random house '62 p351-60
Powell, Lawrence Clark. Around the world in sixty books. Univ. of Calif. lib. '60 8p
Rogers, Francis Millet. Travels of the Infante Dom Pedro of Portugal. (Harvard studies in Romance languages, v26) Harvard univ. press '61 p369-401
Rugoff, Milton Allan, ed. Great travelers; a coll. of firsthand narratives of wayfarers, wanderers and explorers in all parts of the world from 450 B.C. to the present. Simon & Schuster '60 2v v2, p977-81
See also
Buccaneers
Discoveries (in geography)
Explorers
Northwest passage
Pirates
Shipwrecks
Whaling

Guide books

Hachette, firm, publishers, Paris. Avec les Guides bleus à travers la France et le monde; bibliothèque des voyages; bibliographie. The firm '59 304p
—Supplément, 1960; nouveautés et addenda. The firm '60 57p
Vlaamsche toeristenbond. Bibliografisch vademecum van de toerist, tevens kataloog van de V. T. B. boekhandels; bezorgd door R. A. Rombaut. The association '56 176p

VRÁZ, Enrique Stanko, 1860-1932
Prague. Městská lidová knihovna. Život a dílo E. St. Vráze; personální bibliog [připravila Olga Jirečková] (Metodické texty a bibliog) The library '60 5p

W

WAGES
Backman, Jules. Wage determination: an analysis of wage criteria. (Van Nostrand business adm. ser) Van Nostrand '58 incl bibliog
Bowen, William G. Wage-price issue; a theoretical analysis. Princeton univ. press '60 p421-40

WAGES—*Continued*

California institute of technology, Pasadena. Industrial relations section. Guide to systematic wage and salary administration. (Bul. no29) The section '59 p37-8

Dempsey, Bernard William. Frontier wage; the economic organization of free agents; with the text of the second part of The isolated state, by Johann Heinrich von Thünen. (Jesuit studies; contributions to the arts and sciences by members of the Soc. of Jesus, 12) Loyola univ. press '60 p369-76

Douglas, Paul Howard. Theory of wages. Kelley & Millman '57 p555-610

Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-). Ministerium für arbeit und berufsausbildung. Bibliothek. Katalog der in der Bibliothek vorhandenen werke zu fragen des arbeitslohnes einschliesslich der 1956 in der Deutschen nationalbibliographie, reihe B angezeigten dissertationen auf diesem gebiet; stand vom 31. märz 1957. The library '57 10p

Kaiser, Boynton S. Salary surveys in California; a sel. bibliog; a listing of non-confidential, periodic pay surveys prepared by private organizations and public agencies. Univ. of Calif. '60 7p annot

Kessel, R. A. and Alchian, A. A. Meaning and validity of the inflation-induced lag of wages behind prices. Am Econ R 50: 64-6 Mr '60

Langsner, Adolph, and Zollitsch, Herbert G. Wage and salary administration. South-western pub. '61 p709-16

Melich, Alojzy. Założenia organizacji, struktury i polityki płac. (Studia i materiały. Ser. C. no7) Oddział w Katowicach. Polskie towarzystwo ekonomiczne '60 p 193-211

Stockton, Robert Stansbury. Wage policies and wage surveys; a study of practices in Ohio manufacturing. (Research monograph no95) Bur. of business research. Ohio state univ. '59 p299-301

Warsaw. Instytut ekonomiki i organizacji przemysłu. Działowy ośrodek dokumentacji naukowo-technicznej. Płace w przedsiębiorstwie przemysłowym [opracowała: Karola Miłodrowska] (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, no 14) The institute '58 73p

See also
Bonus system
Cost and standard of living
Equal pay for equal work
Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Non-wage payments
Prices
Profit sharing

WAGNER, Richard, 1813-1883

Barth, Henrik. Internationale Wagner bibliographie. International Wagner bibliography. Bibliographie internationale de la littérature sur Wagner, 1956-1960. Ed. Musica '61 142p

Levin, I. Some psychoanalytic concepts in Richard Wagner's The Ring of the Niblung. Archives Crim Psychodyn 3:315-16 Spring '59

WAIBEL, Leo, 1888-1951

Waibel, Leo. Capítulos de geografia tropical e do Brasil. Serviço gráfico. Inst. brasileiro de geografia e estatística '58 p xi-xiv

WAIS, Gustav

Wais, Gustav. Stuttgart vor der zerstörung; 134 bilder mit stadtgeschichtlichen und kunstgeschichtlichen erläuterungen. 2d ed Deutsche verlags-anstalt '59 p 13-15

WAITE, Morrison Remick, 1816-1888

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Morrison R. Waite: a register of his papers in the Library. The library '59 8p

WALDSEEMÜLLER, Martin, 1470-1521?

Laubenberger, F. Ringmann oder Waldseemüller? eine kritische untersuchung über den urheber des namens Amerika. Erdkunde 13:178-9 S '59

WALES

Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1939-1943. (new ser, v3) Nat. lib. of Wales '61 233p

Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1958[-1960] Nat. lib. of Wales '60-'61 3v

History

Roderick, Arthur James, ed. Wales through the ages; v 2, Modern Wales. Christopher Davies '60 p215-16

Wales. University. Board of Celtic studies. History and law committee. Bibliography of the history of Wales. 2d ed Wales univ. press '62 330p

WALEY, Arthur, 1889-

Johns, F. A. Preliminary list of the published writings of Dr Arthur Waley. Asia Major ns 7:1-10 D '59

WALKER, Ralph Thomas, 1889-

Bosserman, Joseph Norwood. Ralph Walker bibliography. (Pub. no 17) Am. assn. of architectural bibliographers '60 22p

WALKER, Robert James, 1801-1869

Shenton, James Patrick. Robert John Walker, a politician from Jackson to Lincoln. Columbia univ. press '61 p271-8

WALL paper

Entwisle, Eric Arthur. Literary history of wallpaper. Batsford '60 211p

WALLACE, Henry Agard, 1888-

Schmidt, Karl M. Henry A. Wallace: quixotic crusade, 1948. (Men and movements ser) Syracuse univ. press '60 p336-47

WALLOON dialect

La philologie wallonne en 1958[-1960] Dial Belg Rom 16:161-283; 17:179-232; 18:172-88 Jl '59, Jl '60, Jl '61

WALLOON folklore. See Folklore, Walloon

WALLS

Allen, D. E. Annotated bibliography on lateral loads on unreinforced masonry walls. (Bibliog. no 14) Div. of building research. Nat. research council '58 10p

Brown, Gösta. Ytterväggars värmeisoleringsförmåga, främst i flervånings bostadshus. Thermal resistance of exterior walls with particular emphasis on multi-storied apartment houses. (Handlingar, no36) Statens nämnd för byggnadsforskning '59 p 159-74

See also
Mural painting and decoration

WALRUSES

Fay, F. H. Carnivorous walrus and some arctic zoonoses. Arctic 13:121-2 Je '60

WALTZEMÜLLER, Martin. See Waldseemüller, M.

WAR

Montross, Lynn. War through the ages. rev & enl 3d ed Harper '60 p 1017-32

See also
Aeronautics, Military
Armaments
Battles
Disarmament
Guerrilla warfare
Militarism
Military art and science
Military law
Military policy
Naval art and science
Pacifism
Peace
Strategy
Tactics

Economic aspects

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Economics of war and economic warfare; 25 titles for the college or public lib; comp. by Clara J. Widger. (Bibliog. no 15A) Air univ. lib. '59 3p

Special libraries association. Military librarians division. Economics of war and economic warfare; 100 titles for the large public or academic lib; comp. by Clara J. Widger. (Bibliog. no 15B) Air univ. lib. '59 7p

Moral aspects

See War and morals

Psychological aspects

See also
Psychological warfare

WAR (international law)

Leguey-Feilleux, J. R. Law of war: a bibliog, 1945-1958. (In World polity, 1960. (V2) Spectrum pubs. '60 p319-414)

See also
Intervention
Neutrality
Prisoners of war
Recognition (international law)

WAR, Prisoners of. See Prisoners of war

WAR and morals

Brown, N. J. Moral problem of modern warfare: a bibliography. (In Nagle, William J. ed. Morality and modern warfare: the state of the question. Helicon press '60 p 151-68)

WAR and religion

See also
Conscientious objectors

WAR contracts. See Defense contracts

WAR games

Riley, Vera, and Young, John Parke. Bibliography on war gaming. (Bibliog. reference ser, 7) Operations research office, Johns Hopkins univ. '57 94p

WAR of nerves. See Psychological warfare

WAR of the Pacific, 1879-1884
Burr, Robert N. Stillborn Panama congress: power politics and Chilean-Columbian relations during the War of the Pacific. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in history, v69) Univ. of Calif. '62 p 137-40

WAR poetry
See also
War songs

WAR relief
Hoover, Herbert Clark. American epic. Regnery '59-'60 2v v2, p469-73

WAR songs
Heaps, Willard Allison, and Heaps, Porter Warrington. Singing sixties; the spirit of Civil war days drawn from the music of the times. Univ. of Okla. press '60 p399-401

WAR veterans. See Veterans

WARBLE flies
Wolfe, L. S. Observations on the histopathological changes caused by the larvae of hypoderma bovis (L.) and hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) (diptera: oestridae) in tissues of cattle. Can J Animal Sci 39:156-7 D '59

WARBLERS
Mayfield, Harold. Kirtland's warbler. (Bul. 40) Cranbrook inst. of science '60 p212-34

WAREHOUSES
Howell, Leland L. Warehousing. (Small business bul. no49) U.S. Small business adm. '61 8p

WARFARE, Primitive
Vayda, A. P. Expansion and warfare among swidden agriculturalists. Am Anthrop 63:356-8 Ap '61

WARFARE, Submarine. See Submarine warfare

WARREN, Joseph, 1741-1775
Cary, John Henry. Joseph Warren: physician, politician, patriot. Univ. of Ill. press '61 p227-43

WARREN, Robert Penn, 1905-
Poenicke, Klaus. Robert Penn Warren. (Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Beiheft 4) Winter '59 p 156-60

WARREN, Samuel Hazzledine, 1872-1958
Oakley, K. P. List of published papers and records by S. Hazzledine Warren. Essex Natur 30 no3:147-61 '59

WARS. See Military history

WARSAW
Warsaw. Muzeum historyczne. Bibliografia Warszawy; 1. Druki zwarte. Zakład narodowy im. Ossolińskich '58 699p

WARSHIPS
See also
Airplane carriers

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915
Hawkins, Hugh, ed. Booker. T. Washington and his critics; the problem of Negro leadership. (Problems in Am. civilization) Heath '62 p 111-13 annot

WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789
Desmond, Alice Curtis. George Washington's mother. Dodd '61 p229-30

WASHINGTON metropolitan area
United States. Congress. Joint committee on Washington metropolitan problems. Washington metropolitan area: selected references, 1948-1958. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 29p

WASHO Indians
Freed, Stanley A. Changing Washo kinship. (Anthropological records, v 14, no6) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p417-18

WASPS
Evans, H. E. Observations on the nesting behavior of digger wasps of the genus ammophila. Am Midl Natur 62:472-3 O '59

WASTE, Disposal of. See Sewage disposal

WASTE products
See also
Cotton waste
Crop residues
Dairy waste
Paper making and trade—By-products
Radioactive waste disposal
Trade waste

WATCHES. See Clocks and watches

WATER
Hydrologische bibliographie für das jahr 1956 [-1957] Deutschland. (No 14-15) hrsg. vom Meteorologischen und hydrologischen dienst der DDR. Akademie-verlag '60-'61 2v

International association of scientific hydrology. Hydrologische bibliographie, 1945-1950; Österreich. Hydrographisches zentralbüro '58 56p

International seminar on hydrologic networks and methods, Bangkok, 1959. Hydrologic networks and methods; transactions of the Seminar, held at Bangkok, Thailand, from 14 to 27 July, 1959. (Flood control ser, no 15) World meteorological organization; Economic comm. for Asia & the Far East, United nations '60 incl bibliog

Loomis, W. E. and others. Cohesion of water in plants. Plant Physiol 35:306 My '60

Nordell, Eskel. Water treatment for industrial and other uses. 2d ed Reinhold '61 incl bibliog

Nowak, E. S. and others. Survey of P-V-T [pressure-volume-temperature] data for water in the critical region. A S M E Trans ser C 83:12-13 F '61

Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:265-319 F '60

Rougerie, Gabriel. Le façonnement actuel des modelés en Côte d'Ivoire forestière. (Mémoires, no581) Inst. francais d'Afrique noire '60 p494-509

Sherman, P. Water binding capacity of fresh pork. Food Tech 15:86-7, 89, 94 F '61

Thornthwaite, Charles W. and others. Three water balance maps of southwest Asia. (Pubs. in climatology, v 11, no 1) Drexel inst. of technology '58 p51-7

Van Hylckama, T. E. A. Modification of the water balance approach for basins within the Delaware valley. (Pubs. in climatology, v 11, no3) Drexel inst. of technology '58 p288-91

Wisler, Chester Owen, and Brater, Ernest Frederick. Hydrology. 2d ed Wiley '59 p 188-91

See also
Hydraulic engineering
Ice
Lake water
Lakes
Ocean
Oceanography
Rain and rainfall
Rivers
Sea water
Snow

Analysis

American society for testing materials. Manual on industrial water and industrial waste water; 2d ed, 1960 ptg. with new and rev. methods. (Special technical pub. no 148-E) The society '61 incl bibliog

Automatic system for monitoring water quality. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [SA 4 no2554]:38-40 Jl '60

California. Citrus experiment station, Riverside. Methods of analysis for soils, plants and waters, by Homer D. Chapman, and Parker F. Pratt, with special chapters on Spectrographic techniques, by A. P. Vanselow and G. R. Bradford; and Application of X-ray fluorescence spectrometry in plant and soil analysis, by Lynn D. Whittig. Div. of agricultural sciences, Univ. of Calif. '61 incl bibliog

Goetz, C. A. and Smith, R. C. Evaluation of various methods and reagents for total hardness and calcium hardness in water. Iowa St J Sci 34:112 Ag '59

Skougstad, M. W. and Fishman, M. J. Water analysis. Anal Chem 33:160R-164R Ap '61

Bacteriology

Clarke, N. A. and Chang, S. L. Enteric viruses in water. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1314-17 O '59

Kabler, P. W. and Clark, H. F. Coliform group and fecal coliform organisms as indicators of pollution in drinking water. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1578-9 D '60

Levine, M. Facts and fancies of bacterial indices in standards for water and foods. Food Tech 15:sup38 N '61

See also
Fresh water bacteria
Sea water—Bacteriology

Composition

Hem, John David. Study and interpretation of the chemical characteristics of natural water. (U.S. Geological survey. Water supply paper 1473) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 p254-64

Schoeller, Henri. Géochimie des eaux souterraines; application aux eaux des gisements de pétrole. Soc. des éditions Technip '56 incl bibliog

Distribution

See also
Hydraulics

WATER—*Continued*

Fluoridation

American dental association. Fluoridation facts; answers to criticisms of fluoridation. The association '59 p21-3

Elwell, Kenneth R. and Easlick, Kenneth Alexander. Classification and appraisal of objections to fluoridation. Univ. of Mich. '60 incl bibliog

Medical-dental committee on evaluation of fluoridation. Current status of the fluoridation discussion; based on the proceedings of the 3d Medical-dental conference on evaluation of fluoridation, held on March 7, 1959 in New York city; Jonathan Froman, editor. The committee '60 p47-8

Muhler, Joseph Charles, and Hine, Maynard Kiplinger, eds. Fluorine and dental health; the pharmacology and toxicology of fluorine. Ind. univ. press '59 incl bibliog

Paul, B. D. and others, eds. Trigger for community conflict: the case of fluoridation. J Social Issues 17 no4:1-81 '61 incl bibliog

Sutton, Philip R. N. Fluoridation; errors and omissions in experimental trials. Melbourne univ. press '59 p73-6 annot

—Same. 2d enl ed Melbourne univ. press '60 p 130-3 annot

Laws and legislation

Gieseke, Paul. Schrifttum und rechtsprechung des wasserrechts 1956 und 1957; unter mitwirkung von Margot Abt. (Das Recht der wasserwirtschaft, no6) Oldenbourg '58 92p

See also

Water rights

Water rights (international law)

Temperature

Williams, G. P. Winter water temperatures and ice prevention by air bubbling. Eng J 44:84 Mr '61

Therapeutic use

See Hydrotherapy

WATER, Underground

Ongerth, H. J. and Harmon, J. A. Sanitary engineering appraisal of waste water reuse. Am Water Works Assn J 51:657-8 My '59

Schoeller, Henri. Géochimie des eaux souterraines; application aux eaux des gisements de pétrole. Soc. des éditions Technip '56 incl bibliog

Smith, B. M. and others. Natural radioactivity in ground water supplies in Maine and New Hampshire. Am Water Works Assn J 53:88 Ja '61

See also

Drainage

Mine water

Soil moisture

Artificial recharge

Arad, Arnon. Bibliography on artificial recharge of ground water from 1954 through 1961, with a section on related subjects. The author '61 82p

Prospecting

Geophysical methods

Russell, W. L. Reservoir water resistivities and possible hydrodynamic flow in Denver Basin. Am Assn Pet Geol Bul 45:1940 D '61

Alabama

Alabama. Geological survey. Geology and ground-water resources of Marengo County, Alabama, by J. G. Newton [and others] prepared by the U.S. Geological survey, in cooperation with the Marengo County board of revenue and the Geological survey of Alabama. (County rep. 5) The survey '61 p 140-53

Alabama. Geological survey. Geology and ground-water resources of Wilcox county, Alabama by P. E. LaMoreaux and L. D. Toulmin; prepared by the U.S. Geological survey in cooperation with the Geological survey of Alabama. (County rep. 4) Outlook pub. '59 p 149-63

California

Richter, R. C. and Chun, R. Y. D. Artificial recharge of ground water reservoirs in California. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 85[IR4 no2281]: 20-5 D '59

Florida

Unklesbay, Athel Glyde, and others. Bibliography and index of articles relating to the ground-water resources of Florida, 1861-1955. (Special pub. no4) Fla. Geological survey '59 104p

Idaho

United States. Geological survey. Ground water branch. List of reports pertaining to, or containing information on, ground water in the state of Idaho; prepared in cooperation with state of Idaho Dept. of reclamation. The survey '59 14p

Tunisia

Van Leeuwen, A. Eau en Tunisie. IBLA 20 no2:173-7 57

Utah

Stewart, Clyde E. Recent land and ground-water development in Utah under the Desert land act: an economic appraisal. (Bul. 418) Utah agricultural experiment station [illegible]

WATER birds

Diem, K. L. and Lu, K. H. Factors influencing waterfowl censuses in the parklands, Alberta, Canada. J Wildlife Mgt 24:132-3 Ap '60

Goodman, Donald Charles, and Fisher, Harvey Irwin. Functional anatomy of the feeding apparatus in waterfowl: aves: anatidae. Southern Ill. univ. press '62 p 189-93

Keith, Lloyd Burrows. Study of waterfowl ecology on small impoundments in southeastern Alberta. (Wildlife monographs, no6) Wildlife soc. '61 p83-7

Ryder, R. A. Interspecific intolerance of the American coot in Utah. Auk 76:441-2 O '59

Yocom, C. F. and Hansen, H. A. Population studies of waterfowl in eastern Washington. J Wildlife Mgt 24:249-50 Jl '60

See also

Albatrosses

Gulls

WATER congestion in plants. See Plants—Moisture content

WATER conservation

American association for the advancement of science. Water and agriculture; a symposium presented at the Washington meeting of the Association, Dec. 29-30, 1958; ed. by Roy D. Hockensmith. (Pub. no62) The association '60 incl bibliog

WATER consumption

Randall, Lois Emily. Annotated bibliography of water-use data, 1960. (Circ. 455) U.S. Geological survey '61 14p

WATER desalting. See Water purification—Desalting

WATER flow. See Hydraulics

WATER in the body

Brooks, Stewart Marshall. Basic facts of body water and ions. Springer '60 p 151-2

Goldberger, Emanuel. Primer of water, electrolyte, and acid-base syndromes. Lea '59 incl bibliog

—Same. 2d ed rev Lea '62 incl bibliog

Hudson, Jack W. Role of water in the biology of the antelope ground squirrel citellus leucurus. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in zoölogy, v64, no 1) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p49-51

Medway, W. and Kare, M. R. Water metabolism of the growing domestic fowl with special reference to water balance. Poultry Sci 38:637 My '59

WATER lilies

Moseley, M. F. Morphological studies of the nymphaeaceae. Bot Gaz 122:257-9 Je '61

WATER marks. See Watermarks

WATER mites

Crowell, R. M. Catalogue of the distribution and ecological relationships of North American hydracarina. Can Entom 93:355-9 My '61

Davies, D. M. Parasitism of black flies (diptera, simuliidae) by larval water mites mainly of the genus sperchon. Can J Zool 37:368-9 Je '59

WATER movement in plants. See Plants, Motion of fluids in

WATER pipes

See also

Pipes, Deposits in

WATER plants. See Aquatic plants

WATER pollution

Aquatic life water quality criteria. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:81-2 Ja '60

Cohen, J. M. and others. Effect of fish poisons on water supplies. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1565-6; 53:62 D '60-Ja '61

Cooke, W. B. Pollution effects on the fungus population of a stream. Ecology 42:17-18 Ja '61

Davidson, F. F. Poisoning of wild and domestic animals by a toxic waterbloom of nostoc rivulare Kuetz. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1285-7 O '59

WATER pollution—*Continued*

Durham, England. University. King's college, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Department of civil engineering. Treatment of trade-waste waters and prevention of river pollution; the proceedings of a course held in the Department, 1-12 Apr. 1957; ed. by Peter C. G. Isaac; with a foreword by A. J. H. Dove. (Bul. no 10) The department '57 incl bibliog

Foster, R. F. Need for biological monitoring of radioactive waste streams. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1415 D '59

Giefer, Gerald J. and Barnes, Cynthia. Water pollution data; regional water pollution control boards, state of California. (Archives ser, rep. no5) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 79p

Great Britain. Department of scientific and industrial research. Water pollution abstracts. The department. See numbers

Hammond, Richard James. Benefit-cost analysis and water-pollution control. (Misc. pub. 13) Food research inst, Stanford univ. '60 p81-8

Haney, P. D. Water pollution control. Water & Sewage Works 106:311 Jl '59

Institute of biology. Effects of pollution on living material; ed. by W. B. Yapp. (Symposia, no8) The institute '59 incl bibliog

Jeffries, H. P. Environmental characteristics of Raritan Bay, a polluted estuary. Limnol & Oceanog 7:30-1 Ja '62

Kent, R. Diffusion in a sectionally homogeneous estuary. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[SA2 no2408]:46-7 Mr '60

Kittrell, F. W. Effects of impoundments on dissolved oxygen resources. Sewage & Ind Wastes 31:1076-8 S '59

Klein, Louis. River pollution. Academic press '59 p 145-79

Laird, M. Microecological factors in oyster epizootics. Can J Zool 39:480-5 Ag '61

Laird, M. Parasites of Singapore mosquitoes, with particular reference to the significance of larval epibionts as an index of habitat pollution. Ecology 40:220-1 Ap '59

Palmer, Charles Mervin. Algae in water supplies; an il. manual on the identification, significance, and control of algae in water supplies; with an introd. by Clarence M. Tarzwell. (Pub. no657) U.S. Public health service '59 incl bibliog

Palmer, C M. Algae and other interference organisms in water supplies of California. Am Water Works Assn J 53:1309-12 O '61

Review of the literature 1959[-1961] on waste-water and water pollution control. Water Poll Cont Fed J 32:443-81, 545-93, 681-720; 33:445-76, 549-84, 681-710; 34:419-58, 525-64, 629-703 My-Jl '60, My-Jl '61, My-Jl '62

Water pollution control. Chem Eng Proc 56:83-4 Mr '60

Welsh, G. B. and Thomas, J. F. Significance of chemical limits in USPHS drinking water standards. Am Water Works Assn J 52:299-300 Mr '60

See also
Sewage disposal

WATER power

United States. Superintendent of documents. Irrigation, drainage and water power. (Price list 42, 48th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 26p

See also
Hydroelectric plants

History

Hogner, Dorothy (Childs). Water over the dam. Lippincott '60 p213-16

United States

See also
Tennessee Valley authority

WATER purification

Calise, V. J. and Homer, W. A. Russian water supply and treatment practices. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[SA2 no2407]:12-14 Mr '60

Clarke, N. A. and Chang, S. L. Enteric viruses in water. Am Water Works Assn J 51:1314-17 O '59

Digest of current literature. See numbers of Water and water engineering

Mackenthun, K. M. What you should know about algae control. Pub Works 91:116+ S '60

Morrison, W. S. and Thompson, J. Twenty years of progress in ion exchange. Water & Sewage Works 107:230 Je '60

See also
Feed water purification
Filters and filtration

Chlorination

Baumann, E. R. Should small water supplies be superchlorinated? Water & Sewage Works 109:23-4 Ja '62

Desalting

Dodge, B. F. Fresh water from saline waters. Am Scientist 48:512-13 D '60

WATER requirements of plants

Gates, C. T. Response of the young tomato plant to a brief period of water shortage. Australian J Biol Sci 8:213-14, 230; 10:146 My '55, My '57; Plant Physiol 34:55 Ja '59

Halevy, A. H. Influence of progressive increase in soil moisture tension on growth and water balance of gladiolus leaves and the development of physiological indicators for irrigation. Am Soc Hort Sci Proc 76:629-30 '60

Power, J. F. and others. Influence of phosphorus fertilization and moisture on growth and nutrient absorption by spring wheat. Soil Sci Soc Am Proc 25:213, 218 My '61

Symposium on plant-water relations in arid and semi-arid conditions, Madrid, 1959. Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions; proceedings. (Arid zone research, 16) Unesco '61 incl bibliog

United Nations educational, scientific and cultural organization. Secretariat. Plant water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions: reviews of research. (Arid zone research, 15) Unesco '60 incl bibliog

Vité, J. P. Influence of water supply on oleoresin exudation pressure and resistance to bark beetle attack in pinus ponderosa. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 21 pt 1:64-6 Ap '61

See also
Drought resistant plants

WATER resources development

Lumbard, Emily C. Engineering, economic, social, and legal aspects of water; theses presented for higher degrees; Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, Davis, and Los Angeles, 1900-1957. (Archives ser. rep. no2; Contribution no 17) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '58 73p

Olivier, Henry. Irrigation and climate; new aids to engineering planning and development of water resources. Arnold '61 p240-5

Tennessee Valley authority. Library. TVA—symbol of valley resource development; a digest and sel. bibliog. of information. The library '61 incl bibliog

WATER rights

Water rights conference. Papers delivered at the Conference held at the Kellog center, Michigan state university, March 29, 1960. Cooperative extension service, Agricultural experiment station, Mich. state univ. '60 p47-53, 67, 76

WATER rights (international law)

Berber, Friedrich Joseph. Rivers in international law [tr. from the German by R. K. Batstone] (Lib. of world affairs, no46) Oceana '59 p275-82

WATER sports. See Aquatic sports

WATER storage

See also
Reservoirs

WATER supply

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Boj proti suchu [sest. M. Nádvorník] (Výběrový seznam. 3) The library '53 31p

Condensation. See numbers of American water works association. Journal

Digest of current literature. See numbers of Water and water engineering

Erbe, Jost. Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des wasservorratsänderungs-gliedes in der wasserbilanzgleichung durch messungen des grundfeuchte- und grundwasserganges. (Deutsches gewässerkundliches jahrbuch. Besondere mitteilungen, no21) Bundesanstalt für gewässerkunde '57 p94-7

Helfman, Elizabeth S. Water for the world. Longmans '60 p204-6

Ingram, W. M. and Bartsch, A. F. Operators' identification guide to animals associated with potable water supplies. Am Water Works Assn J 52:1548-50 D '60

Literaturberichte über wasser, abwasser, luft und boden. Fischer. See numbers

Maintaining water quality in distribution systems. Am Water Works Assn J 54:7-44 Ja '62 incl bibliog

Ongerth, H. J. and Harmon, J. A. Sanitary engineering appraisal of waste water reuse. Am Water Works Assn J 51:657-8 My '59

Salzman, Michael H. New water for a thirsty world; foreword by Aldous Huxley. Science foundation press '60 p 183-95

WATER supply—*Continued*

Scientific council for Africa south of the Sahara. CSA specialist meeting on water treatment. Réunion de spécialistes CSA sur le traitement des eaux, Pretoria, 12-17. IX. 1960. (Pub. no64) Comm. for technical co-operation in Africa south of the Sahara '6-? incl bibliog

See also
Dams
Filters and filtration
Irrigation
Water, Underground
Water consumption
Water pollution
Water purification
Watersheds

Standards

Welsh, G. B. and Thomas, J. F. Significance of chemical limits in USPHS drinking water standards. Am Water Works Assn J 52: 299-300 Mr '60

Arid regions

Schoeller, Henri. Hydrologie des régions arides: progrès récents. (Recherches sur la zone aride, 12) Unesco '59 p 116-26

—Same; with title: Arid zone hydrology: recent developments. (Arid zone research, 12) Unesco '59 p 116-25

Arizona

United States. Geological survey. Ground water branch. Bibliography water resources of Arizona; comp. by Ariz. district. The survey '62 42p

California

Folsom, Morrill G. and Woodward, Wilma J. Water resources reports and data in the Bernard A. Etcheverry collection. (Rep. no 1; Contribution no 16) Water resources center. Univ. of Calif. '58 107p

Palmer, C. M. Algae and other interference organisms in water supplies of California. Am Water Works Assn J 53:1309-12 O '61

Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver. Water plans for California: a bibliography. Bur. of public adm. Univ. of Calif. '61 180p annot

Canada

Van Luven, A. L. Study of the use, conservation and pollution of water resources. Eng J 43:95 Je '60

Germany

Uhden, Otto. Bibliographie der wasserwirtschaft Niedersachsens und Bremens. (Saxony, Lower. Amt für landesplanung und statistik. Veröffentlichungen, serA 1, v63; Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche gesellschaft zum studium Niedersachsens. Hanover. Schriften, new ser, v63) Dorn '57 256p

Israel

Wellisch, H. Selected bibliography on fluid mechanics, hydrology and hydraulic engineering, 1950-1960. Tahal, Water planning for Israel ltd '61 69p annot

Kansas

Miller, Glenn H. Mineral and water resources. (Economic development in south central Kansas, 6) Center for research in business. Univ. of Kan. '59 p 139-42

Morocco

Margat, Jean F. Bibliographie hydrogéologique du Maroc (1905-1957) (Morocco. Service géologique. Notes et mémoires, no 142) Eds. du Service géologique du Maroc '58 63p

New York (state)

Bordne, Erich Fred. Water resources of a western New York region; a case study of water resources and use in the Genessee valley and western Lake Ontario basin. Syracuse univ. press '60 p 129-49 annot

Russia

Calise, V. J. and Homer, W. A. Russian water supply and treatment practices. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[SA2 no2407]:12-14 Mr '60

South

Palmer, C. M. Algae and other interference organisms in the waters of the south central United States. Am Water Works Assn J 52:911-14 Jl '60

Texas

Thompson, John T. Public administration of water resources in Texas. (Public affairs ser, no43) Inst. of public affairs, Univ. of Tex. '60 p 155-65

United States

Giefer, Gerald J. and Barnes, Cynthia. Reports and data in the Water resources collection, Honnold library, Claremont colleges, Claremont, California. (Archives ser, rep, no 10) Water resources center archives, Univ. of Calif. '60 66p

Giefer, Gerald J. and others. Theses on water resources, Stanford university, California institute of technology, and University of Southern California. (Archives ser, rep. no7) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 80p

Washington (state)

Water quality conference. Water quality in the Columbia River basin; proceedings of the Conference, Nov. 28-30, 1960. Wash. state inst. of technology, Wash. state univ. '61? incl bibliog

WATER supply engineering

Automatic system for monitoring water quality. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86[SA 4 no2554]: 38-40 Jl '60

Giefer, Gerald J. and Barnes, Cynthia. Bachelor of science theses on water resources engineering, University of California. (Archives ser, rep, no6) Water resources center, Univ. of Calif. '59 93p

Salvato, J. A. Design of small water systems. Pub Works 91:133 My '60

Taylor, E. F. Progress in the development of municipal supplies. Am Water Works Assn J 51:843-4 Jl '59

WATER vapor

Measurement

Wayman, C. H. Hydrate equilibrium in soil profiles. Soil Sci 92:329-30 N '61

WATERING places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERINK, Jan, 1890-

Ten afscheid van Dr. J. Waterink, hoogleraar, 1926-1961; uitg. voor het Comité afscheid Professor Waterink. Zomer & Keuning '61 p77-82

WATERLOO, Battle of, 1815

Naylor, John. Waterloo. (British battles ser) Macmillan '60 p202-3

WATERMARKS

Mošin, Vladimir A. and Traljić, Seid M. Filigranes des XIII^e et XIV^e ss. Inst. d'histoire, Acad. yougoslave des sciences & des beaux-arts '57 p28-9

WATERPROOFING

American society for testing materials. Symposium on bituminous waterproofing and roofing materials [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco Calif, Oct. 16, 1959. (Special technical pub. no280) The society '60 incl bibliog

WATERS, Saline. See Saline waters

WATERSHEDS

Barnes, Cynthia, and Folsom, Morrill G. Watershed management research data, U.S. Department of agriculture, Forest service, California forest & range experiment station, Berkeley and Glendora, California. (Archives ser, rep, no3) Water resources center archives, Univ. of Calif. '59 127p

Pavelis, George A. and others. Methodology of programming small watershed development. (Research bul. 493) Agricultural & home economics experiment station, Iowa state univ. of science & technology '61 p 160

WATERWAYS

Li, S. T. and Bottoms, E. E. Economic evaluation of inland waterway projects. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 87 [WW 3 no2876]: 39-57 Ag '61

See also
Canals
Rivers

Canada

See also
St Lawrence seaway

WATERWORKS. See Water supply; Water supply engineering

WATKINS, Ralph Knupp, 1893-

Pruitt, C. M. Ralph Knupp Watkins. Sci Educ 46:3-4 F '62

WATSON, Thomas John, 1874-1956

Belden, Thomas Graham, and Belden, Marva Robins. Lengthening shadow; the life of Thomas J. Watson. Little '62 p321-7

WATTS, Alan Wilson, 1915-

Watts, Alan Wilson. This is it, and other essays on Zen and spiritual experience. Pantheon bks. '60 p 155-8

WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore, 1832-1914

Truss, T. J. Theodore Watts-Dunton: a primary bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:114-17 My '61 annot

WAVE filters, Electric. See Electric filters

WAVE guides
Budden, K. G. Wave-guide mode theory of wave propagation. Prentice-Hall '61 p306-13 annot
Collins, Robert E. Field theory of guided waves. (Int. ser. in pure and applied physics) McGraw '60 incl bibliog
Doughty, D. J. Waveguide components; a survey of methods of manufacture and inspection. Brit Inst Radio Eng J 21:188-9 F '61
Karbowiak, A. E. and Solymar, L. Characteristics of waveguides for long-distance transmission. J Res Nat Bur Stand 65D: 87-8 Ja '61
—Same. Elec Com 37 no 1:44-6 '61
Redwood, Martin. Mechanical waveguides; the propagation of acoustic and ultrasonic waves in fluids and solids with boundaries. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog
Symposium on electronic waveguides, New York, 1958. Proceedings [ed. by Jerome Fox and Martha Crowell] (Brooklyn polytechnic inst. Microwave research inst. Symposia ser, v8) Interscience '58 incl bibliog
Wait, J. R. Terrestrial propagation of very-low-frequency radio waves. J Res Nat Bur Stand 64D:201-4 Mr '60

WAVE mechanics
Bolt, B. A. and Dorman, J. Phase and group velocities of Rayleigh waves in a spherical, gravitating earth. J Geophys Res 66:2980-1 S '61
MacDonald, G. J. F. Spectrum of hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere. J Geophys Res 66:3669-70 O '61
Peters, A. S. and Stoker, J. J. Solitary waves in liquids having non-constant density. Comm Pure & Ap Math 13:163-4 F '60

WAVE motion, Theory of
Redwood, Martin. Mechanical waveguides; the propagation of acoustic and ultrasonic waves in fluids and solids with boundaries. Pergamon '60 incl bibliog

WAVES
Bellman, R. and Kalaba, R. Functional equations, wave propagation and invariant imbedding. J Math & Mech 8:702-4 S '59
Brekhovskikh, Leonid M. Waves in layered media; tr. from the Russian by David Liebermann; tr. ed. by Robert T. Beyer. (Applied mathematics and mechanics) Academic press '60 p544-53
Forwald, Haakon. Wave phenomena in compressed air-ducts; a theoretical and experimental investigation, with special reference to the conditions in air-blast circuit breakers. (Acta polytechnica Scandinavica, 292; Physics incl. nucleonics ser, 10; Swedish contribution no 12) Royal Swedish acad. of engineering sciences '61 p 143-9 annot
Pierson, J. D. Water waves. Am Soc Naval Eng J 73:405-6 My '61
Pierson, W. J. Surface waves. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:262-3 Je '60
Swainger, Keith. Analysis of deformation; v4. Waves and vibration. Macmillan '59 p345-53
Symposium on magnetohydrodynamics. 5th, Palo Alto, California, 1960. Radiation and waves in plasmas; ed. by Morton Mitchner. Stanford univ. press '61 incl bibliog
Winston, J. S. Some new data on the longitudinal dimensions of planetary waves. J Meteorol 17:531 O '60
See also
Shock waves

WAXES
Martins, Joana Maria Regina. Indice bibliográfico: óleos, céras, resinas vegetais; v 1, A-C. Inst. de óleos '53 269p
Roth, Lillian, and Weiner, Jack. Waxes, waxing, and wax modifiers. (Bibliog. ser, no 198) Inst. of paper chemistry '61 307p annot
Včelák, Vladimír. Chemie und technologie des montanwachses [wissenschaftlicher redakteur: Břetislav G. Šimek] Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen akad. der wissenschaften '59 incl bibliog

WEALTH
Kravis, I. B. Relative income shares in fact and theory. Am Econ R 49:947-9 D '59
Lebergott, S. Shape of the income distribution. Am Econ R 49:345-7 Je '59
See also
Cost and standard of living
Income
Money
Saving and investment
Success

WEAPONS. See Arms and armor; Firearms

WEATHER
Meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts. Am. meteorological soc. See numbers
United States. Superintendent of documents. Weather, astronomy and meteorology (Price list 48, 50th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 18p
See also
Climatology
Humidity
Meteorology
Snow
Storms

WEATHER and aviation. See Meteorology in aeronautics

WEATHER control
Cloud physics conference. 2d, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1959. Physics of precipitation; proceedings, ed. by Helmut Weickmann. (Geophysical monograph no5) Am. geophysical union '60 incl bibliog

WEATHER forecasting
Baum, W. A. and Thompson, P. D. Long-range weather forecasting in the Soviet Union. Am Meteorol Soc Bul 40:408-9 Ag '59
Charney, J. G. Numerical weather prediction. Am Geophys Union Trans 41:212-13 Je '60
George, Joseph Johnson. Weather forecasting for aeronautics; with contributions from R. J. Shafer [and others] Academic press '60 p663-7
Klein, W. H. and others. Objective prediction of five-day mean temperatures during winter. J Meteorol 16:681-2 D '59
Meglis, A. J. Annotated bibliography on forecast verification. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:1129-74 Jl '60
Rigby, M. Bibliography of outstanding text and technical books of the past decade. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:265-319 F '60
Thompson, Philip Duncan. Numerical weather analysis and prediction. Macmillan '61 incl bibliog
Thuronyi, G. Annotated bibliography on numerical forecasting (second supplement) Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:415-66 Mr '60
Thuronyi, G. Recent literature on physics of the ionosphere. Meteorol & Geoastrophys Abst 11:584-620 Ap '60
See also
United States—Weather bureau

WEATHERING
Wilhelmy, Herbert. Klimamorphologie der massengesteine. Westermann '58 p211-23

WEATHERING of soils. See Soils—Weathering

WEATHERING of textiles. See Textile fabrics—Weathering

WEAVER, Charles Edwin, 1880-1958
Goodspeed, G. E. Memorial to Charles Edwin Weaver. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:209 '59

WEAVER birds
Friedmann, Herbert. Parasitic weaverbirds. (Bul. 223) U.S. Nat. museum '60 p 161-86

WEBER, Alfred, 1868-1958
Luoma, Matti. Die drei sphären der geschichte; systematische darstellung und versuch einer kritischen analyse der kultursoziologischen inneren strukturlehre der geschichte von Alfred Weber. (Commentationes humanarum litterarum, XXV, 4) Finska vetenskapssocieteten '59 p 157-66

WEBER, Max, 1864-1920
Mommsen, Wolfgang J. Max Weber und die deutsche politik, 1890-1920. Mohr '59 p428-42

WEBER, Max, 1897-
Keller, Willy. Alt Bundesrat Prof. Dr. Max Weber zum 60. geburtstag am 2. august 1957; biographische daten und bibliographisches verzeichnis seiner wichtigsten publikationen. Schweizerischer gewerkschaftsbund '57 31p

WECHSLER-Bellevue intelligence scale
Peters, J. S. Study of the Wechsler-Bellevue verbal scores of Negro and white males. J Negro Educ 29:13-16 Winter '60

WEEDICIDES. See Herbicides

WEEDS
Bibliography of weed investigations. See numbers of Weeds
British ecological society. Biology of weeds; a symposium of the Society, Oxford, 2d-4th April 1959; ed. by John L. Harper. (Symposium no 1) Blackwell '60 incl bibliog
Isely, Duane. Weed identification and control in the North central states. Iowa state univ. press '60 p383-6
Mulligan, G. A. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weeds. Can J Bot 35:787-9; 37:89-92; 39:1064-6 S '57, Ja '59, S '61

WEEDS—*Continued*

Salisbury, Sir Edward James. Weeds & aliens. (New naturalist; a survey of British natural history 43) Collins '61 p358-66

Tisdale, E. W. and others. Observations on the autecology of hypericum perforatum. Ecology 40:62 Ja '59

Biological control

See Weeds—Insect control

Control

Ahrens, John Frederick. Chemical control of weeds and brush along roadsides. (Bul. 624) Conn. agricultural experiment station '59 p31-2

Ahrens, John Frederick. Chemical control of weeds in nursery plantings. (Bul. 638) Conn. agricultural experiment station '61 p40-1

Aldrich, Richard J. Chickweed control in alfalfa. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1174) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '57 p 13-14

Bibliography of weed investigations. See numbers of Weeds

Friesen, G. and others. Economic losses caused by weed competition in Manitoba grain fields. Can J Plant Sci 40:467, 658 Jl-O '60

Last, F. T. Effect of cultural treatments on the incidence of striga hermonthica (Del.) Benth. and yields of sorghum in the Sudan: field experiments 1957/8. Ann Ap Biol 48: 228-9 Jl '60

Lazenby, A. Studies on allium vineale L. J Ecol 49:541, 558 O '61

Medcalf, J. C. and others. Use of pre-emerge herbicides for weed control in young coffee. (Bul. no25) IBEC research inst. '61 p32-5

Phillips, William M. Control of field bindweed by cultural and chemical methods. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1249) U.S. Agricultural research service '61 p26-30

Tschirley, Fred Harold, and Martin, Samuel Clark. Burroweed on southern Arizona range lands. (Technical bul. 146) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Ariz '61 p33-4

See also

Herbicides

Insect control

Wilson, Frank. Review of the biological control of insects and weeds in Australia and Australian New Guinea. (Commonwealth inst. of biological control, Ottawa. Technical communication no 1) Commonwealth agricultural bureaux '60 p80-91

WEIGAND, Hermann John, 1892-

Yale university. Department of Germanic languages. Wächter und hüter; festschrift für Hermann J. Weigand zum 17. nov. 1957; ed. by Curt von Faber du Faur [et al] The university '57 p 173-6

WEIGHT (physiology)

Abramson, J. H. and others. Sex variation in the nutritional state of urban Zulu adults. Am J Clin Nutrition 9:227-8, 235 Mr '61

Atkinson, R. L. and Kratzer, F. H. Effects of unidentified factors on the body and spleen weights of young chicks. Poultry Sci 39:637 My '60

Biggers, J. D. Growth in dry weight and wet weight of embryonic chick tibiotarsi grown in vivo and vitro. J Exp Zool 145: 239-40, 242 D '60

Davis, Harry Poynton, and Hathaway, I. L. Growth measurements of Holstein, Ayrshire, Guernsey and Jersey males. Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '59 p30-1

Davis, Harry Poynton, and others. Relation of heart girth to weight in Holstein and Jerseys. (Research bul. 194) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Neb. '61 p22-4

Handley, J. Committee on diet, physical activity, and biochemical measurements. Am J Pub Health 50:51-2 O '60

Hathaway, Milicent Louise. Heights and weights of adults in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Home economics research rep. no 10) U. S. Gov. ptg. office '60 p 103-8

Hogsett, M. L. and Nordskog, A. W. Genetic-economic value in selecting for egg production rate, body weight and egg weight. Poultry Sci 37:1418-19 N '58

Lee, M. and others. Some relationships between caloric restriction and body weight in the rat. J Nutrition 74:248, 253; 77:96 Jl '61, My '62

MacDonald, M. A. and Slen, S. B. Effect of estradiol and testosterone injections and thyroidectomy on muscle fibre diameters and live weight gain in yearling sheep. Can J Animal Sci 39:207-8 D '59

Orme, L. E. and others. Relationship of live animal measurements to various carcass measurements in beef. J Animal Sci 18:998-9 Ag '59

Westerfeld, W. W. and others. Growth and liver xanthine dehydrogenase in chicks and poults fed casein or soy protein diets. J Nutrition 76:481-2 Ap '62

See also

Corpulence

WEIGHT perception

Werber, M. and King, D. J. Investigation of the response mechanism of the size-weight illusions. J Gen Psychol 66:99-100 Ja '62

WEIGHTLESSNESS simulators

Gerathewohl, Siegfried Johannes. Zero-G devices and weightlessness simulators. (Pub. 781) Nat. research council '61 p 129-40

WEIGHTS and measures

Booth, Sherman F. Precision measurement and calibration. (Handbk. 77) U.S. Nat. bur. of standards. '61 incl bibliog

United States. Superintendent of documents. Scientific tests, standards. (Price list 64, 42d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 22p

See also

Balance

Mensuration

WEINERT, Erich, 1890-1953

Schurig, Horst. Vorläufiges findbuch des literarischen nachlasses von Erich Weinert, 1890-1953. (Schriften, no4) Literatur-archive, Deutsche Akad. der künste zu Berlin '59 332p

WEISGERBER, Johann Leo, 1899-

Gipper, Helmut, ed. Sprache—schlüssel zur welt; festschrift für Leo Weisgerber. Pädagogischer verlag Schwann '59 p374-85

WEISKOPF, Franz Carl, 1900-1955

Arndt, F. and Roscher, A. Vorläufige bibliographie der literarischen arbeiten von und über Franz Carl Weiskopf (1900-1955) Deutsche akad. der künste '58 161p

WEISS, Paul, 1901-

Lieb, Irwin C. ed. Experience, existence and the good; essays in honor of Paul Weiss. Southern Ill. univ. press '61 p299-301

WELDING

Current welding literature. See numbers of British welding journal

Dollinger, Alfred. Schweisstechnik; schweissen, schneiden, löten und metallspritzen; eine empfehlende bibliographie. (Leipzig. Deutsche bücherei. Sonderbibliographien, 12) Verlag für buch- & bibliothekswesen '58 138p

Erdmann-Jesnitzer, Friedrich, ed. Werkstoff und schweissung; handbuch für die werkstoff- und werkstoffbedingte verfahrenstechnik der schweissung. Akademie-verlag '51-'59 3v incl bibliog

Herden, Georg, ed. Schweiss- and schneidtechnik; unter mitarbeit von M. Beckert [et al] (Halle. Zentralinst. für schweisstechnik der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Technisch-wissenschaftliche abh, no9) Marhold '60 p864-70

International institute of welding. Bibliographical bulletin for welding and allied processes. The institute. See numbers

Masubuchi, K. Analytical investigation of residual stresses and distortions due to welding. Welding J 39:sup536-7 D '60

Moore, T. J. Elevated-temperature properties of modified type 347 weld metals. Welding J 38:sup474 D '59

Mylonas, C. and Rockey, K. C. Exhaustion of ductility by hot straining; an explanation of fracture initiation close to welds. Welding J 40:sup310 Jl '61

New literature. See numbers of Welding journal

Sudasch, Erich. Schweisstechnik; ein handbuch. 2d new & rev ed Hanser '59 p762-86

United States. Atomic energy commission. Welding and brazing; a literature search; comp. by Theodore F. Davis. (TID-3546) Technical information service '60 100p

Vill', Vadim Ivanovich. Friction welding of metals; tr. from Russian. Am. welding soc. '62 p 113-14

See also

Electric welding

Electric welding, Arc

Forging

Solder and soldering

Steel—Welding

Steel alloys—Welding

Ultrasonic welding

Bibliography

American welding society. A. W. S. bibliographies, 1937-1961; comp. by Edward A. Fenton. The society '62 1v

WELDING research
Kihara, Hiroshi, and others. Researches on welding stress and shrinkage distortion in Japan. (60th anniversary ser. v4) Soc. of naval architects of Japan '59 p 179-85
Wenk, E. Pressure vessel analysis of submarine hulls. Welding J 40:sup287-8 Je '61

WELFARE (economics)
Kafoglis, Milton Z. Welfare economics and subsidy programs. (Fla. Univ, Gainesville. Monographs: social sciences, no 11) Univ. of Fla. press '62 p82-3

WELLS, Herbert George, 1866-1946
Wagar, W. Warren. H. G. Wells and the world state. (Yale historical pubs. Miscellany 75) Yale univ. press '61 p277-85

WELSH language
Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1939-1943. (new ser, v3) Nat. lib. of Wales '61 233p
Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1958[-1960] Nat. lib. of Wales '60-'61 3v

WELSH literature
Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1939-1943. (new ser, v3) Nat. lib. of Wales '61 233p
Bibliotheca Celtica; a register of pubs. relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples & languages, 1958[-1960] Nat. lib. of Wales '60-'61 3v

WELTY, Eudora, 1909-
Jordan, L. Eudora Welty: selected criticism. Bul Bibliog 23:14-15 Ja '60

WENDIC literature
Domowina, Zwjak łužiskich Serbow. Wot nas, wo nas; zapis serbskich knihow, časopisow a spisow wo Serbach, wudatych po 1945. Von uns, über uns; katalog sorbischer bücher und zeitschriften über die Sorben, hrsg. nach 1945. The association '59 303p
Młyńk, Jurij. Serbska bibliografija, 1945-1957 z dodawkami do 1945. (Spisy, 10) Institut za serbski ludospyt, Bautzen, Germany '59 287p

WENDIC periodicals
Rauch, Walter Josef. Presse und volkstum der Lausitzer Sorben. (Marburger ostforschungen, v9) Holzner '59 p 181-9

WENDS
Domowina, Zwjazk łužiskich Serbow. IV. Bundeskongress der Domowina; auszüge aus dem protokoll [zusammenstellung und redaktion von Jurij Wuješ] 2d ed Domowina-verlag '57 p 145-50
Domowina, Zwjazk łužiskich Serbow. Wot nas, wo nas; zapis serbskich knihow, časopisow a spisow wo Serbach, w latych po 1945. Von uns, über uns; katalog sorbischer bücher und zeitschriften über die Sorben, hrsg. nach 1945. The association '59 303p
See also
Slavs

WERFEL, Franz V. 1890-1945
Foltin, Lore Barbara, ed. Franz Werfel, 1890-1945. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p96-102

WERNER, Heinz, 1890-
Kaplan, Bernard, and Wapner, Seymour, eds. Perspectives in psychological theory; essays in honor of Heinz Werner. Int. univs. press '60 p362-74

WESLEY, John, 1703-1791
Higgins, Paul Lambourne. John Wesley: spiritual witness. Denison '60 p 134
Williams, Colin W. John Wesley's theology today. Abingdon '60 p243-6

WEST, Benjamin, 1738-1820
Evans, Grose. Benjamin West and the taste of his times. Southern Ill. univ. press '59 p 129-38

WEST
Montana. State library commission. Books about Montana and the West; a sel. list; comp. by Rita MacDonald. The library '62 31p
Soliday, George W. Descriptive check list, together with short title index, describing almost 7500 items of western Americana: comprising books, maps, and pamphlets of the important library. . . formed by George W. Soliday, Seattle, Wash; comp. with notes by Peter Decker [pseud] 1940-1945 [reptd. with corrections] Antiquarian press '60 1v
Winther, Oscar Osburn. Classified bibliography of the periodical literature of the trans-Mississippi West, 1811-1957. (Ind. Univ. Pubs. Social science ser. no 19) Ind. univ. press '61 626p
See also
Great Plains

Antiquities

Meighan, C. W. Growth of archaeology in the West Coast and the Great Basin 1935-60. Am Antiq 27:37-8 Jl '61

History

Billington, Ray Allen, and Hedges, James Blaine. Westward expansion; a history of the Am. frontier. 2d ed Macmillan '60 p759-854 annot
Carroll, J. A. Broader approaches to the history of the West: a descriptive bibliography. Ariz & West 1:217-31 Autumn '59
Carter, Harvey L. Far West in American history. (Pub. no26) Service center for teachers of history '60 24p
Horan, James David. Great American West; a pictorial history from Coronado to the last frontier. Crown '59 p281-3
Pearson, Jim Berry. Maxwell land grant. Univ. of Okla. press '61 p281-94 annot
See also
Frontier and pioneer life—West

Sources

Jackson, Donald Dean, ed. Letters of the Lewis and Clark expedition; with related documents, 1783-1854. Univ. of Ill. press '62 p681-94

Politics

Jonas, Frank Herman. Western politics. Univ. of Utah press '61 p379-92

WEST INDIES
Bibliografía de Centroamérica y del Caribe, 1956[-1959] (Spain. Junta técnica de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. Eds. conmemorativas del centenario del Cuerpo facultativo, 1858-1958) Dirección general de archivos y bibliotecas '58-'61 4v
British bulletin of publications on Latin America, the West Indies, Portugal and Spain. Hispanic & Luso-Brazilian councils, Canning house lib. See numbers
Hamburg. Welt-wirtschafts-archiv. Bibliothek. Karibische inseln. (Auslandskunde; literaturnachweis über die gebiete wirtschaft und politik, recht und technik. Länder-abt. no 12) The library '57-'60 2v

WEST INDIES (federation)
Boromé, J. A. British West Indian federation through 1958: a bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:31-6 My '60
Lowenthal, David, ed. West Indies federation; perspectives on a new nation. (Am. geographical soc. Research ser, no23) Columbia univ. press '61 p 101-35 annot

WEST INDIES, British
Ayearst, Morley. British West Indies; the search for self-government. N.Y. univ. press '60 p243-8
See also
West Indies (federation)

WEST PRUSSIA

History

Wermke, Ernst. Bibliographie der geschichte von Ost- und Westpreussen für die jahre 1939-1951[-1952-1956] nebst nachträgen aus den früheren jahren; bearb. im auftrag der Historischen Kommission für ost- und westpreussische landesforschung. (Wissenschaftliche beiträge zur geschichte und landeskunde Ost- Mitteleuropas, no 11, 37) Johann Gottfried Herder-inst. '53-'58 2v

WEST VIRGINIA
Books and pamphlets added to the West Virginia collection, West Virginia library. See numbers of West Virginia libraries thru June 1960

History

Munn, Robert F. Index to West Virginiana. Education foundation '60 154p
Smith, Gerald Wayne. Nathan Goff, jr, a biography; with some account of Guy Despard Goff and Brazilla Carroll Reece. Education foundation '59 p358-65
State history as featured by the press. See numbers of West Virginia history

WESTCHESTER County, New York
Crandell, Richard F. This is Westchester; a study of suburban living. 2d rev & enl ed Sterling '61 p242

History

Naylor, Colin T. Civil War days in a country village. Highland press '61 p 117-18

WESTPHALIA

Dortmund. Stadt- und landesbibliothek. Westfälische bibliographie, 1956-1958[-1961] bearb. unter mitarbeit des Westfälisch-niederrheinischen inst. für zeitungsforschung. (V4-7) Ruhfus '59-'62 4v

Richtering, H. Westfalen in zeitschriften des jahres 1958[-1961] Westfälische Forsch 12:213-27; 13:240-57; 14:255-71; 15:240-59 '59-'62

Westfälische bibliographie zur geschichte, landeskunde und volkskunde; hrsg. von der Historischen kommission für Westfalen. in verbindung mit dem Verein für geschichte und altertumskunde Westfalens; bearb. von Alois Bömer und Herman Degering; zum druck gebracht von Rudolf Schetter; v2, Abt. L: Schrifttum der einzelnen orte; lieferung 1: Achenbach bis Detmold. (Provinzialinst. für westfälische landes- und volkskunde. Historische kommission. Veröffentlichungen, 24) Regensberg '61 128p

History

Engel, G. Literaturbericht zur westfälischen geschichte, 1946-1958. Westfälische Forsch 12:105-42 '59

WESTPHALIA, Peace of, 1648

Dickmann, Fritz. Der Westfälische frieden. Aschendorff '59 p578-88

WHALING

American heritage (periodical). Story of Yankee whaling; narrative by Irwin Shapiro; in consultation with Edouard A. Stackpole. (Am. heritage junior lib. ser) Am. heritage pub. co. '59 p 151-2

McCormick, Edgar L. and McGehee, Edward G. eds. Life on a whaler; sel. source materials for college research papers. Heath '60 p 110-12 annot

WHANSLAW, Harry William

Whanslaw, Harry William. Bench book of puppetry; containing useful references in alphabetical order. new ed Gardner '57 p214-16

WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937

Auchincloss, Louis. Edith Wharton. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no 12) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p44-6

Lyde, Marilyn Jones. Edith Wharton: convention and morality in the work of a novelist. Univ. of Okla. press '59 p 180-6

WHATELY, Richard, 1787-1863

Kane, P. E. Richard Whately in the United States: a partial bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:87-8 Ja '61

WHEAT, Carl Irving, 1892-

Harding, George Laban. Published writings of Carl Irving Wheat: with an appreciation by George P. Hammond. The author '60 20p

WHEAT

Abstracts on baking materials and processing. See numbers of Bakers digest

Bradbury, Dorothy, and others. Conditioning wheat for milling; a survey of the literature. (Misc. pub. no824) U.S. Dept. of agriculture '60 p 103-47

McDonough, Walter T. and Gauch, Hugh Gilbert. Contributions of the awns to the development of the kernels of bearded wheat. (Bul. A-103) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Md. '59 p 15-16

Diseases and pests

Allan, Robert Emerson, and others. Genetic analyses of ten sources of Hessian fly resistance; their interrelationships and association with leaf rust reaction in wheat. (Technical bul. 104) Kan. agricultural experiment station; U.S. Agricultural research service '59 p50-1

Gott, M. B. Flowering of Australian wheats and its relation to frost injury. Australian J Ag Res 12:564-5 Jl '61

Jepson, W. F. and Heard, A. J. Frit fly and allied stem-boring diptera in winter wheat and host grasses. Ann Ap Biol 47:129-30 Mr '59

Knott, D. R. and others. Inheritance of rust resistance. Can J Ag Sci 36:194-5 My '56; Can J Plant Sci 37:192, 384; 39:228, 328 Jl-O '57, Ap-Jl '59

Overlaet, Jos. Opzoekingen in de roestziekten van de tarwe: puccinia graminis Pers. var. tritici Erikss. en E. Henn., p. rubigovera (D.C.) wint. var. tritici (Erikss.) Carleton en p. glumarum (Schmidt) Erikss. en E. Henn. (Vlaamsche acad. voor wetenschappen, letteren en schoone kunsten van België, Brussels. Klasse der wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, no57) Paleis der acad. '58 p 112-16

Spalding, D. H. and others. Possible role of pectinolytic enzymes and polysaccharide in pathogenesis by cephalosporium gramineum in wheat. Phytopathology 51:234-5 Ap '61

See also
Frit flies

Genetic research

Allan, Robert Emerson, and others. Genetic analyses of ten sources of Hessian fly resistance; their interrelationships and association with leaf rust reaction in wheat. (Technical bul. 104) Kan. agricultural experiment station; U.S. Agricultural research service '59 p50-1

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis, 1884-

Bell, M. V. Joseph L. Wheeler: a bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:127-32 S '61

WHITE, Leslie A. 1900-

Dole, Gertrude Evelyn, and Carneiro, Robert Leonard, eds. Essays in the science of culture; in honor of Leslie A. White, in celebration of his sixtieth birthday and his thirtieth year of teaching at the Univ. of Michigan. Crowell '60 p485-97

WHITE ants. See Termites

WHITE collar workers. See Office workers

WHITE footed mice. See Deer mice

WHITE friars. See Carmelites

WHITE RUSSIAN literature

Adamovich, A. Forty years of Belorussian literature in the BSSR; a review of events. Belorussian R no7:51-65 My '59

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North, 1861-1947

Orsi, Concetta. La filosofia dell'organismo di A. N. Whitehead; con pref. di Antonio Aliotta. Lib. scientifica editrice '55 p 151-7

Palter, Robert M. Whitehead's philosophy of science. Univ. of Chicago press '60 p239-43

Parker, Franklin. Alfred North Whitehead, 1861-1947; a bibliography. rev ed The author '60 13p

—Same; a bibliography. Lib World 62:135-41 D '60

—Same; a partial bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:90-3 Ja '61

Sherburne, Donald W. Whiteheadian aesthetic; some implications of Whitehead's metaphysical speculation; with a foreword by F. S. C. Northrop. Yale univ. press '61 p207-8

WHITEHEAD, John Henry Constantine, 1904-1960

Newman, M. H. A. John Henry Constantine Whitehead. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society. 1961. The society '61 p360-3)

Wylie, S. John Henry Constantine Whitehead. Lond Math Soc J 37:271-3 Jl '62

WHITEHILL, Walter Muir, 1905-

Walter Muir Whitehill: a record comp. by his friends. Anthoensen '58 p 18-74 annot

WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-1892

Allen, Gay Wilson. Walt Whitman as man, poet, and legend; with a check list of Whitman pubs. 1945-1960, by Evie Allison Allen. Southern Ill. univ. press '61 p 177-244 annot

Bosquet, Alain. Whitman. (La Bibliothèque idéale) Gallimard '59 p247-57

Chase, Richard Volney. Walt Whitman. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets of Am. writers, no9) Univ. of Minn. press '61 p47-8

Dutton, Geoffrey. Whitman. (Evergreen pilot bks. EP 12) Grove '61 p 118-20

Holloway, Emory. Free and lonesome heart: the secret of Walt Whitman. Vantage '60 p219-21

Pearce, Roy Harvey, ed. Whitman; a coll. of critical essays. (Twentieth cent. views) Prentice-Hall '62 p 181-3 annot

Whitman, Walt. Whitman, the poet: materials for study; ed. by John C. Broderick. (Wadsworth guides to literary study) Wadsworth pub. '62 p 171-86 annot

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney, 1868-1958

Suits, G. Willis Rodney Whitney. (In National academy of sciences. (V34) Columbia univ. press '60 p361-71

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

Pickard, John B. John Greenleaf Whittier; an introd. and interpretation. (Am. auths. and critics ser, AC 4) Barnes & Noble '61 p 135-7

WHOLESALE trade

Beckman, Theodore N. and Doody, Alton F. Wholesaling. (Small business bul. no 55) U.S. Small business adm. '61 20p

Revzan, David Allen. Wholesaling in marketing organization. Wiley '61 p622-32

See also
Retail trade

WICKSELL, Knut, 1851-1926

Uhr, Carl G. Economic doctrines of Knut Wicksell. (Calif. Univ. Inst. of business and economic research. Pubs) Univ. of Calif. press '60 p338-49

WIENER, Alexander Solomon, 1907-

Wiener, Alexander Solomon. Advances in blood grouping. Grune '61 p533-9

WIERZBICKI, Witold

Polska akademia nauk. Komitet uczczenia zasług naukowych profesora doktora inżyniera Witolda Wierzbickiego. Księga jubileuszowa dla uczczenia zasług naukowych profesora doktora inżyniera Witolda Wierzbickiego; komitet redakcyjny: Jerzy Mutermilch; redaktor Józef Janicsek. Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p 15-25

WIJNMANN, Hendrik Fredrik, 1894-

Wijnman, Hendrik Fredrik. Uit de kring van Rembrandt en Vondel; verzamelde studies over hun leven en omgeving. North-Holland '59 p 184-92

WILBERFORCE, William, 1759-1833

Hull, England. Public libraries. William Wilberforce, 1759-1833; a catalogue of the bks. and pamphlets on William Wilberforce and slavery in the Reference lib. of Kingston upon Hull public libs; issued on the occasion of the bicentenary of his birth with particular reference to his part in the abolition of the slave trade and emancipation of the slaves in the British colonies [comp. by R. F. Drewery] The libraries '59 36p

WILD, Friedrich, 1888-

Brunner, Karl, and others, eds. Anglistische studien; festschrift zum 70. geburtstag von Prof. Friedrich Wild. (Wiener beiträge zur englischen philologie, v66) Braumüller '58 p246-9

WILD rice

Weir, C. E. and Dale, H. M. Developmental study of wild rice, zizania aquatica L. Can J Bot 38:738-9 S '60

WILDLIFE, Conservation of

Allen, Durward Leon. Our wildlife legacy. rev ed Funk '62 p379-408

Green, Ivah. Wildlife in danger; with introd. by Robert Porter Allen. Coward-McCann '60 p 125-6

Huxley, Sir Julian Sorell. Conservation of wild life and natural habitats in Central and East Africa; rep. on a mission accomplished for Unesco, July-Sept. 1960. Unesco '61 p 110-13

North American wildlife and natural resources conference. Transactions of the 25th[-27th] conference, 1960[-1962] Am. wildlife inst. '60-'62 3v incl bibliog

Trefethen, James B. Crusade for wildlife; highlights in conservation progress. Stackpole co. '61 p345-55

United States. Fish and wildlife service. Wildlife abstracts 1952-1955; a bibliog. and index of the abstracts in Wildlife review, nos. 67-83; comp. by Lucille F. Stickel. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '57 321p

United States Superintendent of documents. Fish and wildlife. (Price list 21, 47th ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 11p

See also

Game protection

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch, 1880-

Cecchetti, G. and others. Analytical bibliography of the writings of Dr Ernest Hatch Wilkins. Romance Philol 13:193-217 F '60

WILKINSON, James Vere Stewart, 1885-1957

Ettinghausen, R. Bibliography of the writings of J. V. S. Wilkinson. Ars Orient 3: 259-62 '59

WILL

See also

Free will and determinism

WILLIAM II, German emperor, 1859-1941

Smith, Alson Jesse. View of the Spree. Day '62 p285-8

WILLIAM, crown prince of Germany, 1882-1951

Jonas, Klaus W. Life of Crown Prince William; tr. from the German by Charles W. Bangert. Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p237-40

WILLIAMS, Charles, 1886-1945

Dawson, L. R. Checklist of reviews by Charles Williams. Bibliog Soc Am Pa 55:100-17 Ap '61

WILLIAMS, Robin Murphy, 1914-

Loomis, Charles Price, and Loomis, Zona K. Modern social theories; sel. Am. writers. (Van Nostrand ser. in sociology) Van Nostrand '61 p696-9

WILLIAMS, Tennessee, 1914-

Tischler, Nancy Marie (Patterson). Tennessee Williams: rebellious Puritan. Citadel '61 p307-11 annot

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia

Kocher, Alfred Lawrence, and Dearstyne, Howard. Colonial Williamsburg, its buildings and gardens; a descriptive tour of the restored capital of the British colony of Virginia. rev ed Colonial Williamsburg '61 p98-9 annot

WILLIS, Bailey, 1857-1949

Blackwelder, E. Bailey Willis. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p343-50)

WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis, 1892-1944

Johnson, Donald Bruce. Republican party and Wendell Willkie. (Ill. studies in the social sciences. v46) Univ. of Ill. press '60 p327-36

WILLOUGHBY, Harold Rideout, 1890-

Wikgren, Allen Paul, ed. Early Christian origins; studies in honor of Harold R. Willoughby. Quadrangle bks. '61 p 152-9

WILLS

See also

Probate law and practice

WILSON, Alexander, 1766-1813

Cantwell, Robert. Alexander Wilson: naturalist and pioneer; a biography. Lippincott '61 p306-10

WILSON, Charles Thomson Rees, 1869-1959

Blackett, P. M. S. Charles Thomson Rees Wilson. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1960. The society '60 p294-5)

WILSON, Frank Percy, 1889-

Elizabethan and Jacobean studies; presented to Frank Percy Wilson in honour of his seventieth birthday [bibliog. by H. S. Bennett] Oxford '59 p339-48

WILSON, Henry Van Peters, 1863-1939

Costello, D. P. Henry Van Peters Wilson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V35) Columbia univ. press '61 p375-83)

WILSON, John Dover, 1881-

List of his published writings presented to John Dover Wilson on his eightieth birthday, 13 July 1961. Cambridge '61 32p annot

WILSON, Ralph Elmer, 1886-1960

Joy, A. H. Ralph Elmer Wilson. (In National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs. (V36) Columbia univ. press '62 p324-9)

WILSON, Woodrow, 1856-1924

Clements, Edward W. Educational contributions of Woodrow Wilson; a bibliog. submitted with a dissertation in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, March, 1952, together with additions, as of December 1958, comp. by the Woodrow Wilson foundation. Woodrow Wilson foundation '59 12p

Rapport, George C. Statesman and the boss; a study of Am. political leadership exemplified by Woodrow Wilson and Frank Hague. Vantage '61 p312-14

WILT diseases

Basu, P. K. Verticillium disease of strawberries. Can J Bot 39:195-6 Ja '61

Craighead, F. C. and Nelson, J. C. Oak wilt in Pennsylvania. J Forestry 58:881 N '60

Crosse, J. E. Bacterial canker of stone-fruits. J Hort Sci 31:223-4 Jl '56; Ann Ap Biol 45: 34-5; 47:316-17 Mr '57, Je '59

Folsom, D. and Friedman, B. A. Pseudomonas fluorescens in relation to certain diseases of potato tubers in Maine. Am Potato J 36:96-7 Mr '59

Gäumann, E. Mechanisms of fusaric acid injury. Phytopathology 48:685-6 D '58

Graham, D. C. and Dowson, W. J. Coliform bacteria associated with potato black-leg and other soft rots. Ann Ap Biol 48:57, 63-4 Mr '60

Guthrie, James W. Early dying (verticillium wilt) of potatoes in Idaho. (Research bul. no45) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Idaho '60 p24

Isaac, I. and others. Wilt of lucerne caused by species of verticillium. Ann Ap Biol 45: 558; 47:683-4; 49:690-1 S '57, D '59, D '61

Nelson, P. E. and others. Control of vascular wilt diseases of carnation by culture-indexing. Phytopathology 50:359-60 My '60

Sabet, K. A. Studies in the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. Ann Ap Biol 45:520; 47:56, 330-1, 664 S '57, Mr-Je, D '59

Selman, I. W. and Pegg, G. F. Analysis of the growth response of young tomato plants to infection by verticillium alboatrum. Ann Ap Biol 45:681; 47:231 D '57, Je '59

Subba-Rao, N. S. and Bailey, D. L. Rhizosphere studies in relation to varietal resistance of susceptibility of tomato to verticillium wilt. Can J Bot 39:1757-8 N '61

WILT diseases—*Continued*
Threlfall, R. J. Physiological studies on the verticillium wilt disease of tomato. Ann Ap Biol 47:76-7 Mr '59
True, Rodney Philip, and others. Oak wilt in West Virginia. (Bul. 448T) Agricultural experiment station, W. Va. univ. '60 p 111-19
See also
Fusarium

WILTSHIRE, England
Wiltshire books, pamphlets and articles. See numbers of Wiltshire archaeological and natural history magazine

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, 1874-1958
Corbett, C. S. Memorial to Alexander Newton Winchell. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:216-18 '59

WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim, 1717-1768
Kreuzer, Ingrid. Studien zu Winckelmanns aesthetik; normativität und historisches bewusstsein. (Winckelmann-gesellschaft Stendal. Jahresgabe 1959) Akademie-verlag '59 p 102-5

WIND erosion
Food and agriculture organization of the United nations. Land and water development division. Soil erosion by wind and measures for its control on agricultural lands; prepared by the Agricultural engineering branch. (FAO agricultural development paper no71) The organization '60 p82-8

WIND pressure
Sherlock, R. H. Wind forces on structures. Am Soc Civil Eng Proc 86 [ST 7 no 2563]: 213-14 Jl '60

WIND tunnels
Holder, D. W. Experimental facilities and measuring techniques. Roy Aero Soc J 63: 501-2 S '59
Kuenen, P. H. Experimental abrasion 4: eolian action. J Geol 68:448-9 Jl '60
See also
Hypersonic wind tunnels

WINDBREAKS
Read, Ralph A. Great Plains shelterbelt in 1954; a re-evaluation of field windbreaks planted between 1935 and 1942 and a suggested research program. (Station bul. 441; Great Plains agricultural council. Pub. no 16) Experiment station, College of agriculture, Univ. of Nebraska '58 p93-4

WINDOWS, Stained glass. See Glass painting and staining

WINDS
Brown, Slater. World of the wind. Bobbs '61 p211-13
Clarke, R. H. Mesostructure of dry cold fronts over featureless terrain. J Meteorol 18:734-5 D '61
Fischer, E. L. Theoretical study of the sea breeze. J Meteorol 18:233 Ap '61
Kuenen, P. H. Experimental abrasion 4: eolian action. J Geol 68:448-9 Jl '60
Opdyke, N. D. and Runcorn, S. K. Wind direction in the western United States in the late paleozoic. Geol Soc Am Bul 71: 970-1 Jl '60
Smith, L. B. Measurement of winds between 100,000 and 300,000 feet by use of chaff rockets. J Meteorol 17:309-10 Je '60
Wilson, B. W. Note on surface wind stress over water at low and high speeds. J Geophys Res 65:3381-2 O '60
See also
Cyclones
Hurricanes
Plants, Effect of air currents on
Storms
Tornadoes
Wind pressure

WINDSOR castle
Windsor castle. St George's chapel. Manuscripts of St George's chapel, Windsor castle [catalogue] ed. by John Neale Dalton; pref. and introd. by Maurice F. Bond. (Historical monographs relating to St George's chapel, Windsor castle) Oxley '57 p xxxii-xxxiii

WINE and wine making
Abstracts and reviews. See numbers of American journal of enology and viticulture
Amerine, Maynard Andrew. Short check list of books and pamphlets in English on grapes, wines and related subjects 1949-1959; prepared on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Calif. lib. assn. in Sacramento, Oct. 20-24, 1959. The author '59 61p
Amerine, Maynard Andrew, and Cruess, William Vere. Technology of wine making. Avi '60 incl bibliog
Amerine, M. A. and others. Modern sensory methods of evaluating wine. Hilgardia 28 no 18:561-7 Je '59
Barth, Médard. Der rebbau des Elsass und die absatzgebiete seiner weine; ein geschichtlicher durchblick. Le Roux '58 2v v2, p 167-71
Churchill, Creighton. Notebook for the wines of France; a wine diary or cellar bk. listing the nine hundred most important French wines and/or their vineyards; introd. by Samuel Chamberlain. Knopf '61 p385-7
Massee, William Edman. Wines and spirits [a complete buying guide] McGraw '61 p380-1 annot
Schneider, Jakob. Der wein im leben der völker; eine empirische bibliographie deutschsprachiger hochschulschriften über den globalen weinbau mit seinen wechselseitigen beziehungen zwischen natur, technik und wirtschaft in Deutschland, auf dem europäischen kontinent und in der übrigen welt; als literaturkundlicher handweiser zu wissenschaft und praxis im weinfach erstellt und dem Deutschen weinmuseum in Speyer zu seinem 50 jährigen bestehen dargeboten. (Weinblatt-bücherei für die berufstätigen im weinfach, v29) Meininger '61 64p
Warner, Charles K. Winegrowers of France and the government since 1875. Columbia univ. press '60 p281-90
Wein-bibliographie; deutschsprachiges schrifttum 1957[-1958] in auswahl und nachträge 1951-1957. (Weinberg und keller. Beihefte) Horn '58-'59 2v
See also
Grapes

WINGS, Airplane. See Airplane wings

WINKLER, Friedrich, 1888-
Möhle, Hans, ed. Festschrift Friedrich Winkler [zum 5. märz 1958] Mann '59 p357-64

WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von Metternich. See Metternich-Winneburg, C. L. W.

WINTER injury of plants. See Frost—Effect on plants

WINTER sports
Peterson, Gunnar A. and Edgren, Harry D. Book of outdoor winter activities. Assn. press '60 p207-8

WISCONSIN

Antiquities

Hall, Robert L. Archeology of Carcajou Point; with an interpretation of the development of Oneota culture in Wisconsin. Univ. of Wis. press '62 2v v 1, p 178-91
Mason, R. J. and Irwin, C. Eden-Scottsbluff burial in northeastern Wisconsin. Am Antiq 26:56-7 Jl '60

Climate

Wang, Jen Yu, and Suomi, V. E. Phytoclimate of Wisconsin. (Research rep. 1-2, 7A) Agricultural experiment station, Univ. of Wis. '57-'61 3v incl bibliog

Government publications

State historical society of Wisconsin. Wisconsin public documents. The society. See numbers

WISDOM
O'Hara, Sister Kevin. Connotations of wisdom according to St Thomas Aquinas. (Catholic univ. of Am. Philosophical studies. no 171) Catholic univ. of Am. press '56 p27-33

WISSELINK, Jan, 1892-
Opstellenbundel ter huldiging van Prof. Dr. J. Wisselink hem aangeboden op 20 Oktober 1960. Bohn '60 p269-73

WIT. See Humor

WITCHCRAFT
Bouteiller, Marcelle. Sorciers et jeteurs de sort; préf. de Claude Lévi-Strauss. (D'un monde à l'autre; la coll. des découvertes) Plon '58 p215-20
Debrunner, Hans. W. Witchcraft in Ghana; a study on the belief in destructive witches and its effect on the Akan tribes. 2d ed Presbyterian bk. depot '61 p 189-91
Spamer, Adolf. Romanusbüchlein; historisch-philologischer kommentar zu einem deutschen zauberbuch; aus seinem nachlass. bearb. von Johanna Nickel. (Akad. der wissenschaften, Berlin. Inst für deutsche volkskunde. Veröffentlichungen, v 17) Akademie-verlag '58 p407-38
Wedeck, Harry Ezekiel. Treasury of witchcraft. Philosophical lib. '61 p265-70

WITTE, Edwin Emil, 1887-

Witte, Edwin Emil. Development of the Social security act; a memorandum on the history of the Com. on economic security and drafting and legislative history of the Social security act; with a foreword by Frances Perkins. Univ. of Wis. press '62 p211-13

WOLFE, Thomas, 1900-1938

Holman, Clarence Hugh. Thomas Wolfe. (Univ. of Minn. pamphlets on Am. writers, no6) Univ. of Minn. press '60 p44-7

Johnson, Elmer Douglas. Of time and Thomas Wolfe; a bibliog. with a character index of his works. Scarecrow '59 p 13-180

Walser, Richard Gaither. Thomas Wolfe; an introd. and interpretation. (Am. auths. and critics ser, 1) Barnes & Noble '61 p 145-8

WOLFF, Hans Matthias, 1912-1958

Guthke, Karl Siegfried, ed. Dichtung und deutung; gedächtnisschrift für Hans M. Wolff [bibliog. by K. S. Guthke] Francke '61 p 163-6

WOLFRAMIUM. See Tungsten

WOLVES

See also
Coyotes

WOMAN

Bratislava. Univerzita. Knižnica. Žena a kniha; zoznamy odporúčaných kníh [zostavil kolektiv pracovníkov Univerzitnej knižnice, Ústrednej lekárskej knižnice a Slovenskej pedagogickej knižnice v Bratislave] The library '58 63p

Frau und gesellschaft; literaturhinweise zum 50. jahrestag des Internationalen frauentages. Bibliothekar 14:160-3 F '60

Roten, Iris von. Frauen im laufgitter; offene worte zur stellung der frau. Verlag Hallwag '58 p555-64

Smith, Cyril J. Tradition of Eve. Naylor '61 p296-9

Biography

Deen, Edith. Great women of the Christian faith. Harper '59 p411-15

Diseases

Ries, Julius, and Breitner, Josef. Strahlenbehandlung in der gynäkologie. (Sonderbände zur strahlentherapie, v40) Urban & Schwarzenberg '59 p203-14

Willson, James Robert. Management of obstetric difficulties. 6th ed rev Mosby '61 incl bibliog

See also
Obstetrics

Dress

See Clothing and dress; Fashion

Employment

Associazioni cristiane lavoratori italiani. La parità di retribuzione tra lavoratori e lavoratrici. Edizioni ACLI '58 p 139-43

Duft, Carmen. Gleicher lohn für gleichwertige arbeit; beitrag zum problem unterschiedlicher entlöhnung gleichwertiger männlicher und weiblicher arbeit. Keller '58 p215-23

Đuranović-Janda, Saša. Žena u radnom odnosu. Naprijed '60 p309-27

Halsey, Elizabeth. Women in physical education: their role in work, home, and history. Putnam '61 incl bibliog

Stolz, L. M. Effects of maternal employment on children: evidence from research. Child Develop 31:779-82 D '60

Svennerud, Sven. Dysmenorrhoea and absenteeism; some gynaecologic and medicosocial aspects [tr. by L. James Brown] (V38, Sup2) Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica '59 p85-8

Zapoleon, Marguerite (Wykoff). Occupational planning for women. Harper '61 p241-59

Zapoleon, M. W. Women's work: facts, findings, and apparent trends. Nat Assn Women Deans & Counselors J 24:46-7 O '60

Health and hygiene

See also
Clothing and dress
Cosmetics
Sports for women

Occupations

See Woman—Employment

Social and economic status

Baker, T. and Bird, M. Urbanisation and the position of women. Sociol R ns7:121-2 Jl '59

Deutscher akademikerinnenbund. Frauenfrage in Deutschland, 1931-1950. The association '59 210p

WOMB. See Uterus

WOMEN, Negro

Plisnier-Ladame, F. La condition de l'Africaine en Afrique noire. (Enquêtes bibliogs, 7) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '61 241p

WOMEN as scientists

Angel, Juvenal Londoño. Careers for women in science. (Modern vocational trends career monographs, 69) World trade '62 p39-41

WOMEN in Africa

Baker, T. and Bird, M. Urbanisation and the position of women. Sociol R ns7:121-2 Jl '59

WOMEN in Germany

Deutscher akademikerinnenbund. Frauenfrage in Deutschland, 1931-1950. The association '59 210p

WOMEN in India

Guthrie, Anne. Madame Ambassador; the life of Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit. Harcourt '62 p 184-6

WOMEN in industry. See Woman—Employment

WOMEN in Japan

De Vos, G. and Wagatsuma, H. Value attitudes toward role behavior of women in two Japanese villages. Am Anthrop 63:1228-30 D '61

WOMEN in Sub-Saharan Africa

Plisnier-Ladame, F. La condition de l'Africaine en Afrique noire. (Enquêtes bibliogs, 7) Centre de doc. économique & sociale africaine '61 241p

WOMEN in the United States

Hays, Elinor (Rice). Morning star; a biography of Lucy Stone, 1818-1893. Harcourt '61 p315-25

Hunt, Morton M. Her infinite variety; the American women as lover, mate and rival. Harper '62 p311-20

Young, L. M. American woman at midcentury; bibliog. essay. Am R 11:121-38 D '61

WOMEN in Yugoslavia

Đuranović-Janda, Saša. Žena u radnom odnosu. Naprijed '60 p309-27

WOOD, Harry Oscar, 1879-1958

Richter, C. F. Memorial to Harry Oscar Wood. Geol Soc Am Proc 1958:222-4 '59

WOOD

Bibliographie des ausländischen forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen schrifttums. Dokumentationsstelle Reinbek b. Hamburg, Inst. für forstpolitik & weltforstwirtschaft. See numbers thru 1955

Bibliographie des forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen schrifttums. Bundesforschungsanstalt für forst- & holzwirtschaft. See numbers

Japing, C. H. and Japing, H. W. Houthandboek; Surinaamse houtsoorten. Dienst s'Lands Bosbeheer Suriname '60 incl bibliog

Kribs, David Alson. Commercial foreign woods on the American market. Buckhout laboratory, Dept. of botany, Pa. state univ. '59 p 175-81

Technical association of the pulp and paper industry. Forest biology committee. Influence of environment and genetics on pulpwood quality; an annot. bibliog. prepared by a subcom. of the Committee. (TAPPI monograph ser, no24) The association '62 316p

United States. Superintendent of documents. Forestry. (Price list 43, 52d ed) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '62 8p

See also
Bark
Cellulose
Forests and forestry
Hard woods
Lumber
Plywood
Wood using industries
Xylem

Anatomy

Vité, J. P. Observations on the movement of injected dyes in pinus ponderosa and abies concolor. Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 20:24-6 Ja '59

Chemistry

Cowling, Ellis Brevier. Comparative biochemistry of the decay of sweetgum sapwood by white-rot and brown-rot fungi. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1258) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p75-9

See also
Lignin

Moisture

Kingston, R. S. T. and Clarke, L. N. Some aspects of the rheological behaviour of wood. Australian J Ap Sci 12:226, 240 Je '61

Kozlik, C. J. Bibliography of wood-moisture relationships. Forest products research, Ore. forest research center '60 35p

WOOD—*Continued*

Preservation

American society for testing materials. Symposium on treated wood for marine use [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no275) The society '60 incl bibliog

British wood preserving association. Record of the 1958 annual convention of the Association, Cambridge, July 8th-14th, 1958. Cambridge '58 incl bibliog

Erickson, G. L. Recent developments on creosote. Am Wood Pres Assn Proc 56:152-5 '60

Ille, Rudolf. Konservace dřeva; spolupracovali: Karel Balabán [et al] Státní nakl. technické literatury '58 p369-71

Properties and uses

Longwood, Franklin R. Present and potential commercial timbers of the Caribbean; with special reference to the West Indies, the Guianas ,and British Honduras. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no207) U.S. Forest service '61 p 131-7

Longwood, Franklin R. Puerto Rican woods; their machining, seasoning, and related characteristics. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Agriculture handbk. no205) U.S. Forest service '61 p95-6

Testing

American society for testing materials. Symposium on treated wood for marine use [papers] presented at the 3d Pacific area nat. meeting, San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 13, 1959. (Special technical pub. no275) The society '60 incl bibliog

American society for testing materials. Wood pole research program. Final report: strength and related properties of wood poles, by Lyman W. Wood [and others] with a foreword by L. J. Markwardt. The society '60 p80-3

Kingston, R. S. T. and Clarke, L. N. Some aspects of the rheological behaviour of wood. Australian J Ap Sci 12:226, 240 Je '61

Kloot, N. H. and Bolza, E. Properties of timbers imported into Australia. (Technological paper no 12) Div. of forest products. Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization '61 p8-10

WOOD, Effect of moisture on. See Wood—Moisture

WOOD borers

Srinivasan, V. V. Two species of wood-boring pholads of Madras. Indian Acad Sci Proc secB 50:110-11 Ag '59

WOOD destroying fungi

Chiarappa, L. Extracellular oxidative enzymes of wood-inhabiting fungi associated with heart rot of living grapevines. Phytopathology 49:582-3 S '59

Chiarappa, L. Wood decay of the grapevine and its relationship with black measles disease. Phytopathology 49:518-19 Ag '59

Cowling, Ellis Brevier. Comparative biochemistry of the decay of sweetgum sapwood by white-rot and brown-rot fungi. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1258) U.S. Gov. ptg. office '61 p75-9

Davidson, R. W. and others. Fungus causing pecky cypress. Mycologia 52:277-9 Mr '60

Jacquin, F. and Mangenot, F. Populations microbiennes des bois; humification in vitro d'une sciure de hêtre. Plant & Soil 11:390-1 N '59

Nobles, M. K. and Sarkar, A. Studies in wood-inhabiting hymenomycetes. Can J Bot 34:130; 37:1269-70 Ja '56, N '59

WOOD engravings

Bartlett, Harley Harris, and Shohara, Hide. Japanese botany during the period of woodblock printing. Dawson's bk. '61 271p

WOOD finishing

See also

Varnish and varnishing

WOOD oil trees. See Tung trees

WOOD pulp

Casey, James P. Pulp and paper: chemistry and chemical technology. 2d rev & enl ed Interscience '60-'61 2v incl bibliog

Pulp and paper manufacture; bibliog. and U.S. patents, 1959[-1961] Technical assn. of the pulp and paper industry '60-'62 3v

Roth, Lillian, and others. Barkers and barking of pulpwood; introd. by John R. Peckham. rev ed (Bibliog. ser, no 190) Inst. of paper chemistry '60 194p annot

Technical association of the pulp and paper industry. Forest biology committee. Influence of environment and genetics of pulpwood quality; an annot. bibliog. prepared by a subcom. of the Committee. (TAPPI monograph ser. no24) The association '62 316p

WOOD-using industries

Special meeting on the utilization of small-sized wood, Geneva, 1961. Special meeting on the utilization of small-sized wood, 13 to 18 March 1961. Timber com, Economic comm. for Europe, United nations; European forestry comm, Food & agriculture organization of the United nations '62 3v v 1, p 109-10; v2, p234-6

WOOD waste

See also

Sawdust

WOOD waste as fertilizer. See Sawdust as fertilizer

WOODCUTS. See Wood engravings

WOODWORK

Bristol, Benton K. Woodworking shops; bibliography. (Bul. no46) U.S. Small business adm. '61 12p

Douglass, James Harvey. Woodworking with machines. McKnight '60 incl bibliog

Hammond, James J. and others. Woodworking technology. McKnight '61 incl bibliog

Holtrop, William F. and Hjorth, Herman. Principles of woodworking. rev ed Bruce pub. '61 p591-4

See also

Furniture

WOODY, Thomas, 1891-1960

Shuman, R. B. Thomas Woody. Sch & Soc 89:110 Mr 11 '60

WOODY plants

Treece, Robert E. and Matthysse, John G. Use of systemic insecticides on woody ornamental plants. (Bul. 945) Agricultural experiment station, N.Y. state college of agriculture, Cornell univ. '59 p28-30

Vines, Robert A. Trees, shrubs, and woody vines of the Southwest. Univ. of Tex. press '60 p 1041-51

WOOL

Fraser, A. S. and Short, B. F. Biology of the fleece. (Technical paper no3) Animal research laboratories. Commonwealth scientific & industrial research organization, Australia '60 p73-81

Prices

Howell, Leander D. Analysis of hedging and other operations in wool and wool top futures. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1260) Economic research service '62 p84-5

Storage

Jones, Amos D. Wool warehouses; practices, facilities, services, charges [and] problems. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1259) Marketing economics div. Economic research service '61 p52-4

WOOL industry and trade

Bowden, Peter J. Wool trade in Tudor and Stuart England. St Martins '62 p221-8

Howell, Leander D. Analysis of hedging and other operations in wool and wool top futures. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1260) Economic research service '62 p84-5

Supple, Barry Emanuel. Commercial crisis and change in England, 1600-1642; a study in the instability of a mercantile economy. (Cambridge studies in economic history) Cambridge univ. press '60 p269-76 annot

WOOLF, Virginia (Stephen) 1882-1941

Rantavaara, Irma. Virginia Woolf's The waves. (Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Helsingfors. Commentationes humanarum litterarum 26:2) Munksgaard '60 p94-7

WOOLLEY, Robert Wickliffe, 1871-1958

United States. Library of Congress. Manuscript division. Robert W. Woolley; a register of his papers in the Library. The library '60 21p

WORD association. See Association (psychology)

WORD perception

Riegel, K. F. and Riegel, R. M. Prediction of word-recognition thresholds on the basis of stimulus-parameters. Lang & Speech 4:169-70 Jl '61

WORDSWORTH, William, 1770-1850

Henley, Elton F. and Stam, David H. Wordsworthian criticism, 1945-1959; an annot. bibliography. N.Y. Public lib. '60 61p

Logan, James Venable. Wordsworthian criticism, a guide and bibliography. Ohio state univ. press '61 304p

WORDSWORTH, Williams—*Continued*

Swazye, W. E. Early Wordsworthian biography. N Y Pub Lib Bul 64:169-95 Ap '60 annot

Wisconsin. University. Library. Arthur Beatty Wordsworth collection; given in memory of his father by Hamilton Beatty. The library '60 16p

WORK

Donohue, John W. Work and education; the role of technical culture in some distinctive theories of humanism. (Jesuit studies, no 10) Loyola univ. press '59 p213-19 annot

See also
Rest periods

Measurement

See Work measurement

WORK, Therapeutic effect of. See Occupational therapy

WORK clothes

Schramm, H. Work clothing. Ciba R no 138: 32 Je '60

WORK experience. See Education, Cooperative

WORK measurement

Hansen, Bertrand L. Work sampling for modern management. (Nat. inst. of management ser) Prentice-Hall '60 p253-5

Krick, Edward V. Methods engineering; design and measurement of work methods. Wiley '62 incl bibliog

WORK satisfaction. See Job satisfaction

WORKING classes. See Labor and laboring classes

WORKING day. See Hours of labor

WORKINGMEN'S party of New York

Hugins, Walter Edward. Jacksonian democracy and the working class; a study of the New York workingmen's movement, 1829-1837. (Stanford studies in history, economics and political science, 19) Stanford univ. press '60 p267-77

WORKMEN'S compensation

Berkowitz, Monroe. Workmen's compensation: the New Jersey experience. Rutgers univ. press '60 p280-94

Michigan. University. Survey research center. Lump sum redemption settlements and rehabilitation: a study of workmen's compensation in Michigan, by James N. Morgan [and others] The center '59 p 144-51

WORLD council of churches

Macy, Paul Griswold. If it be of God; the story of the World council of churches. Bethany press '60 p 185-8

WORLD history. See History, Universal

WORLD politics

Books of interest to the military reader. See numbers of Military review

Brünn. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis nejdůležitějších politických dokumentů, uveřejněných v Rudém právu v r. 1957. (Výběrový seznamy 25) The library '58 56p

Crabb, Cecil Van Meter. American foreign policy in the nuclear age; principles, problems, and prospects. Row '60 incl bibliog

Davis, Jerome, and Hester, Hugh B. On the brink; with a foreword by Edwin T. Dahlberg. Stuart '59 p 187-90

Engel, Julien, ed. Security of the free world. (Reference shelf, v32, no5) Wilson '60 p200-11

Gerber, Rosalie Borisow. Responsibilities of man; introd. by Frederick Mayer. Public affairs press '62 p 135-42

Huntington, Samuel P. ed. Changing patterns of military politics. (Int. yearbk. of political behavior research, v3) Free press '62 p235-66 annot

Indian council of world affairs. Library. Select articles on current affairs, 1958[-1959] (V3-4) (Bibliog. ser. 7-8) The council '59-'60 2v

International politics. Office of intelligence resources & coordination. U.S. Dept. of state. See numbers thru December 1961

Kenworthy, Leonard Stout, and Kenworthy, Thomas L. Free and inexpensive materials on world affairs. 4th ed World affairs materials, Brooklyn college '59 73p

Military books. See numbers of Military review

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim. Politics among nations; the struggle for power and peace. 3d ed Knopf '60 p597-610

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel. End to make-believe. Duell '61 p221-5 annot

Recent books on international relations. See numbers of Foreign affairs

Rienow, Robert. Contemporary international politics. Crowell '61 incl bibliog annot

Seton-Watson, Hugh. Neither war nor peace; the struggle for power in the postwar world. (Bks. that matter) Praeger '60 p474-86

Source material: public documents. See numbers of Foreign affairs

Swift, Richard Newton. World affairs and the college curriculum. (Carnegie endowment for int. peace. Studies in univs. and world affairs) Am. council on education '59 p 179-88

United States. Department of the army. U.S. national security and the communist challenge; the spectrum of East-West conflict. (Pamphlet 20-60) The department '61 93p

See also
Colonies
International organization
International relations
United nations

also subhead Politics under names of regions, e.g. Africa—Politics

Newspapers

Acts for peace. Ideas and information on peace and world affairs. The organization '61 13p annot

Periodicals

Acts for peace. Ideas and information on peace and world affairs. The organization '61 13p annot

WORLD war, 1914-1918. See European war, 1914-1918

WORLD war, 1939-1945

Flower, Desmond, and Reeves, James, eds. Taste of courage; the war, 1939-1945. Harper '60 p 1069-75

Jacobsen, Hans Adolf, and Rohwer, Jürgen, eds. Entscheidungsschlachten des Zweiten weltkrieges; im auftrag des Arbeitskreises für wehrforschung. Verlag für wehrwesen Bernard & Graefe '60 p561-9

May, Ernest R. American intervention, 1917 and 1941. (Pub. no30) Service center for teachers of history '60 19p annot

Snyder, Louis Leo. War; a concise history, 1939-1945; foreword by Eric Sevareid. Messner '60 p541-3

See also
Concentration camps
United nations
Veterans

Aerial operations

United States. Air force. USAF historical division. Studies and histories prepared by the USAF historical div, Research studies institute, Air university, as of 1 Sept. 1959. The division '59 13p

Whitehouse, Arthur George Joseph. Years of the war birds [by Arch Whitehouse, pseud] Doubleday '60 p371-2

Campaigns and battles

Appleman, Roy Edgar, and others. Okinawa: the last battle. Tuttle '60 p503-9 annot

Collier, Richard. Sands of Dunkirk. Dutton '61 p269-75

Ryan, Cornelius. Longest day: June 6, 1944. Simon & Schuster '59 p336-9

See also
World war, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
World war, 1939-1945—Naval operations

Russia

See also
Leningrad—Siege, 1941-1944

Causes

Furnis, Arthur Homer. Diplomacy of appeasement: Anglo-French relations and the prelude to World war II, 1931-1938; with a pref. by James Fitzgerald Brewer. Univ. press of Wash. '60 p423-41

Taylor, Alan John Percivale. Origins of the second World war. Atheneum pubs. '62 p279-84

Destruction and pillage

Germany

Germany (Federal Republic, 1949-). Bundesministerium für vertriebene, flüchtlinge und kriegsgeschädigte. Dokumente deutscher kriegsschäden: evakuierte, kriegssachgeschädigte, währungsgeschädigte; die geschichtliche und rechtliche entwicklung. The ministry '58 incl bibliog

Diplomatic history

Fox, Annette (Baker). Power of small states; diplomacy of World war II. Univ. of Chicago press '59 p 195-205

Moltmann, Günter. Amerikas Deutschlandpolitik im Zweiten weltkrieg; kriegs- und friedensziele, 1941-1945. (Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Beiheft 3) Winter '58 p 176-86

See also
World war, 1939-1945—Documents, sources, etc.

WORLD war, 1939-1945—*Continued*

Displaced persons

See Refugees

Documents, sources, etc.

Weinberg, Gerhard L. American historical association. Committee for the study of war documents. Supplement to the Guide to captured German documents. U.S. Nat. archives '59 69p

Jews

Robinson, Jacob, and Friedman, Philip. Guide to Jewish history under Nazi impact; with forewords by Benzion Dinur and Salo W. Baron. (Joint doc. projects. Bibliog. ser. no 1) Yad Washem martyrs' & heroes' memorial authority; Yivo inst. of Jewish research '60 425p

Naval operations

Furer, Julius Augustus. Administration of the Navy department in World war II; with a foreword by Charles Edison, and an introd. by Ernest McNeill Eller. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '59 [i.e. '60] p953-67

Lott, Arnold Samuel. Most dangerous sea; a history of mine warfare, and an account of U.S. navy mine warfare operations in World war II and Korea. U.S. naval inst. '59 p297-9

Shankland, Peter, and Hunter, Anthony. Malta convoy. Washburn '61 p249-50

Tuleja, Thaddeus V. Climax at Midway. Norton '60 p229-32

Neutral powers

See also
Switzerland—Neutrality

Occupied territories

Herzog, Robert. Grundzüge der deutschen besatzungsverwaltung in den ost- und südosteuropäischen ländern während des Zweiten weltkrieges. (Studien zu den deutschen besetzungen im 2. weltkrieg, no4) Inst. für besatzungsfragen '55 p xiv-xxii

Peace

Armstrong, Anne. Unconditional surrender; the impact of the Casablanca policy upon World war II. Rutgers univ. press '61 p279-93

Poetry

Currey, Ralph Nixon. Poets of the 1939-1945 war. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 127) Longmans '60 p46-8

Prisoners and prisons

Falk, Stanley Lawrence. Bataan: the march of death. Norton '62 p249-52 annot

Flament, Pierre. La vie dans un camp d'officiers français en Poméranie, Oflag II D-II B, 1940-1945; préf. de Roger Ikor. Amicale de l'Oflag II D-II B '57 p807-18

Sharp, John Charles. In Japanese hands; a list of bks. dealing with prisoners of war and internment camps in the Far East, 1941-45; with a sup. list of other works written in prison camps. The author '52 24p
—Complementary list, no3. The author '57 46-63p

Secret service

Farago, Ladislas. Burn after reading; the espionage history of World war II. Walker & co. '61 p305-10

Sources

Jacobsen, Hans Adolf. 1939-1945; der Zweite weltkrieg in chronik und dokumenten. 4th ed Wehr & wissen verlagsgesellschaft '60 p515-24
—Same. 5th ed Wehr & wissen verlagsgesellschaft '61 p732-45

Territorial questions

Poland

Szaz, Zoltan Michael. Germany's eastern frontiers; the problem of the Oder-Neisse line; with a foreword by Harold Zink. (Foundation for foreign affairs ser. no4) Regnery '60 p223-47

Underground literature

Bindsløv, Frederiksen L. Pressen under besættelsen; hovedtræk af den danske dagspresses vilkår og virke i perioden 1940-45; udg. af Inst. for presseforskning og samtidshistorie på foranledning af Dansk journalistforening. Universitetsforlaget '60 p519-22

Jong, Dirk de. Het vrije boek in onvrije tijd; bibliografie van illegale en clandestiene belletrie; ingeleid door H. de la Fontaine Verwey en Gersit Kamphuis. Sijthoff '58 341p

Thuesen, Arthur. Beslaglagte og supprimerte bøker vedrørende Norge. Gyldendal '60 285p

Underground movements

Germany

See Anti-Nazi movement

Danzig

Flisowski, Zbigniew, ed. Westerplatte; wspomnienia, relacje, dokumenty. Wydawn. Ministerstwa obrony narodowej '59 p289-92

Far East

United States. Department of the Army. Office of military history. Guide to Japanese monographs and Japanese studies on Manchuria, 1945-1960. The office '62? 282p

France

Hytier, Adrienne Doris. Two years of French foreign policy: Vichy, 1940-1942. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 25) Droz '58 p363-400

Thornton, Willis. Liberation of Paris. Harcourt '62 p226-31

Germany

Jacobsen, Hans Adolf. 1939-1945; der Zweite weltkrieg in chronik und dokumenten. 4th ed Wehr & wissen verlagsgesellschaft '60 p515-24
—Same. 5th ed Wehr & wissen verlagsgesellschaft '61 p732-45

Indonesia

Benda, Harry Jindrich. Crescent and the rising sun; Indonesian Islam under the Japanese occupation, 1942-1945. Van Hoeve '58 p271-305

Japan

Butow, Robert Joseph Charles. Tojo and the coming of the war. Princeton univ. press '61 p545-62

Feis, Herbert. Japan subdued; the atomic bomb and the end of the war in the Pacific. Princeton univ. press '61 p 189-91

Leckie, Robert. Strong men armed; the U.S. marines against Japan. Random house '62 p531-6

Lu, David John. From the Marco Polo Bridge to Pearl Harbor; Japan's entry into World war II; foreword by Herbert Feis. Public affairs press '61 p263-8

Malta

Shankland, Peter, and Hunter, Anthony. Malta convoy. Washburn '61 p249-50

Philippines

Falk, Stanley Lawrence. Bataan: the march of death. Norton '62 p249-52 annot

Poland

Warsaw. Wojskowy instytut historyczny. Bibliografia walki wyzwoleńczej narodu polskiego przeciw hitlerowskiemu okupantowi, 1939-1945; materiały z lat 1945-1960 [opracowali: Felicja Czaplicka et al] The institute '61 102p

Warsaw. Wojskowy instytut historyczny. Bibliografia wojskowa II wojny światowej; materiały za lata 1939-1958; część polska [opracowali: Felicja Czaplicka et al] The institute '60 433p

Switzerland

Hartmann, Frederick H. Swiss press and foreign affairs in World war II. (Fla. Univ. Monographs: Social sciences, no5) Univ. of Fla. press '60 p85-7 annot

See also
Switzerland—Neutrality

United States

Moltmann, Günter. Amerikas Deutschlandpolitik im Zweiten weltkrieg; kriegs- und friedensziele, 1941-1945. (Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Beiheft 3) Winter '58 p 176-86

WORMS

Clark, R. B. Origin and formation of the heteronereis. Cambridge Philos Soc Biol R 36:227-36 My '61

See also
Arrowworms
Earthworms
Turbellaria

Embryology

See Embryology—Worms

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic

Barbero, B. B. and Lee, J. W. Studies on the helminths of nutria, myocastor coypus (Molina), in Louisiana with check-list of other worm parasites from this host. J Parasitol 47:385-6 Je '61

Kotlán, Sándor. Helminthologie; die helminthosen der haus- und nutztiere unter berücksichtigung der helminthosen des menschen. Akadémiai kiadó '60 p589-610

Symposium on helminthiasis in domestic animals (exclusive of poultry). Symposium on helminthiasis in domestic animals (exclusive of poultry). Colloque sur les helminthiases des animaux domestiques (à l'exception des volailles). (Scientific council for Africa south of the Sahara. Pub. no49) Comm. for technical co-operation in Africa south of the Sahara '60? incl bibliog

Tarczyński, Stefan. Robaki pasożytnicze i wywoływane przez nie robaczyce świń (Monografie parazytologiczne, no 1) Państwowe wydawn. naukowe '59 p295-329

See also
Nematoda
Tapeworms
Trematoda
Trichina and trichinosis

WORRY

See also
Anxiety

WORSHIP

Brenner, Scott Francis. Art of worship; a guide in corporate worship techniques. (Oikumene) Macmillan '61 p93-5

Curry, Louise H. and Wetzel, Chester M. Worship services using the arts. Westminster press '61 p237-9

Delling, Gerhard. Worship in the New Testament; tr. by Percy Scott. Westminster press '62 p 186-91

Lovelace, Austin Cole, and Rice, William Carroll. Music and worship in the church. Abingdon '60 p207-16

Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey. Worship in the world's religions. Assn. press '61 incl bibliog

See also
Prayer

WORTH

Albert, Ethel M. and others. Selected bibliography on values, ethics, and esthetics in behavioral sciences and philosophy, 1920-1958. Free press '59 342p

Mering, Otto von. Grammar of human values. (Harvard univ. Laboratory of social relations. Comparative study of values in 5 cultures, v21) Univ. of Pittsburgh press '61 p265-82

Notre Dame, Indiana. University. Values in America; ed. by Donald N. Barrett; contributors: Clyde Kluckhohn [and others] Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p 177-82

Taylor, Paul Warren. Normative discourse. (Prentice-Hall philosophy ser) Prentice-Hall '61 p335-42

WORTH (economic value) See Value

WOUNDS

Symposium on the biochemical response to injury, Vienna, 1958. Biochemical response to injury; a symposium; ed. by H. B. Stoner with the assistance of C. J. Threlfall. Thomas '60 p421-59

Wade, Preston Allen, ed. Surgical treatment of trauma. Grune '60 incl bibliog

Weiber, Arne. Studies in vascularisation of healing wounds with radioactive isotopes [tr. by L. James Brown] (Sup. 237) Acta chirurgica Scandinavica '59 p67-72

See also
Traumatism

WOYTINSKY, Wladimir, 1885-1960

Woytinsky, Emma Shadkhan. Bibliography of the writings of W. S. Woytinsky. The author '61 27p

WRESTLING

Lantz, Everett D. Wrestling guide. rev ed Midwest sporting goods '60 p41-5

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson, 1840-1909

Leiby, James. Carroll Wright and labor reform: the origin of labor statistics. (Harvard historical monographs, 46) Harvard univ. press '60 p222-34

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, 1869-1959

Farr, Finis. Frank Lloyd Wright, a biography. Scribner '61 p283-4 annot

WRIGHT, Henry, 1878-1936

Gruzen, B. M. Chronological list of references written by, in collaboration with, or about Henry Wright. Am Inst Plan J 26:298-301 N '60

WRITING

See also
Cryptography
Graphology
Hieroglyphics
Shorthand

History

Ch'ien, Ts'un-hsün. Written on bamboo and silk; the beginnings of Chinese bks. and inscriptions, by Tsuen-hsuin Tsien. (Chicago. Univ. Studies in lib. science) Univ. of Chicago press '62 p 193-214

Diringer, David. Writing. (Ancient peoples and places v25; Bks. that matter) Praeger '62 p 179-84

Doblhofer, Ernst. Voices in stone; the decipherment of ancient scripts and writings; tr. by Mervyn Savill. Viking '61 p318-21

Kulundžić, Zvonimir. Knjiga o knjizi; v 1. Historija pisama. 2d rev ed NIP '57 p759-850

Identification

Harrison, Wilson R. Suspect documents, their scientific examination. Praeger '58 incl bibliog

WRITING (authorship) See Journalism

WROUGHT iron

See also
Ironwork

WYATT, Sir Thomas, 1503-1542

Baldi, Sergio. Sir Thomas Wyatt. (Bibliog. ser. of sups. to British bk. news, no 139) Longmans '61 p39-42

WYCLIFFE, John, d 1384

Robson, John Adam. Wyclif and the Oxford schools; the relation of the Summa de ente to scholastic debates at Oxford in the later fourteenth century. (Cambridge studies in medieval life and thought, new ser, v8) Cambridge '61 p253-62

WYSPIAŃSKI, Stanisław, 1869-1907

Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt, ed. Stanisław Wyspiański. (Biblioteka Polonistyki) Państwowe zakłady wydawn. szkolnych '61 p51-102

X

X RAY microscope

Cosslett, Vernon Ellis, and Nixon, W. C. X-ray microscopy. (Cambridge monographs on physics) Cambridge '60 p380-402

Engström, Arne. X-ray microanalysis in biology and medicine. (Elsevier monographs. Biophysics sec) Elsevier pub. co. '62 incl bibliog

X RAY photography. See Radiography

X RAY spectroscopy

American society for testing materials. Index to the literature on X-ray spectrographic analysis; pt 1, 1913-1937. (Special technical pub. no292) The society '61 42p

Engström, Arne. X-ray microanalysis in biology and medicine. (Elsevier monographs. Biophysics sec) Elsevier pub. co. '62 incl bibliog

X RAYS

Barraud, Jean. Principes de radiocristallographie; identification des corps et détermination de leur structure par la diffraction des rayons X; corps minéraux et organiques, substances biologiques en général, acides, nucléiques, protéines, virus; préfs. de Jean Wyart [et] André Thomas. Masson '60 p201-10

Liebhafsky, H. A. and others. X-ray absorption and emission. Anal Chem 32:246R-248R; 34:289R-294R Ap '60, Ap '62

Liebhafsky, H. A. and others. X-ray absorption and emission in analytical chemistry; spectrochemical analysis with X-rays. Wiley '60 p328-31

Morgan, A. F. and others. Bone density of an aging population. Am J Clin Nutrition 10:346 Ap '62

Rosengren, Bengt. Determination of cell mass by direct X-ray absorption [tr. from the Swedish by Klas-Magnus Lindskog] (Sup 178) Acta radiologica '59 p59-62

Vuorinen, Pekka. Roentgenographic slit methods; a survey and analysis of procedures based on the use of a narrow bundle of roentgen rays (scanography) (Sup 177) Acta radiologica '59 p86-8

See also
Crystallography—X ray studies
Diagnosis, Radioscopic
Gamma rays

X RAYS—*Continued*

Absorption

Berger, R. T. X- or gamma-ray energy absorption or transfer coefficient. Radiation Res 15:28-9 Jl '61

Liebhafsky, H. A. and others. X-ray absorption and emission. Anal Chem 32:246R-248R; 34:289R-294R Ap '60, Ap '62

Diffraction

Jeffrey, G. A. and Sax, M. X-ray diffraction, crystal structure analysis, and the high-speed computer. Anal Chem 34:342R-343R Ap '62

Kuellmer, F. J. X-ray intensity measurements on perthitic materials. J Geol 67:660 N '59

Sorem, R. K. and Cameron, E. N. Manganese oxides and associated minerals of the Nsuta manganese deposits, Ghana, West Africa. Econ Geol 55:309-10 Mr '60

Industrial applications

See also
Radiography

Physiological effect

Ainsworth, E. J. and Forbes, P. D. Effect of pseudomonas pyrogen on survival of irradiated mice. Radiation Res 14:773-4 Je '61

Andersen, A. C. and others. Effect of total-body X-irradiation on reproduction of the female beagle to 4 years of age. Radiation Res 15:752-3 D '61

Baum, S. J. and Alpen, E. L. Residual injury induced in the erythropoietic system of the rat by periodic exposure to X-irradiation. Radiation Res 11:859-60 D '59

Benacerraf, B. Influence of irradiation on resistance to infection. Bact R 24:38-40 Mr '60

Bender, M. A. and Wolff, S. X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations and reproductive death in mammalian cells. Am Natur 95:50-2 Ja '61

Dunjic, A. and others. Incidence of mortality and dose-response relationship following partial-body X-irradiation of the rat. Radiation Res 12:165-6 F '60

Elko, E. E. and DiLuzio, N. R. Lipid mobilization in X-irradiated rabbits. Radiation Res 14:705-6 Je '61

Goldfeder, A. and Clarke, G. E. Response of neoplasms to X-radiation in vivo at increased oxygen tension. Radiation Res 13:766-7 N '60

Kaplan, H. S. and others. Effect of halogenated pyrimidines on radiosensitivity of E. coli. Radiation Res 16:111-13 Ja '62

Levy, C. K. and Quastler, H. Acute responses of the vestibular apparatus to X-irradiation. Radiation Res 16:199-200 F '62

Murray, R. G. Effects of single and divided doses of X-radiation on bone marrow of partially shielded rats. Radiation Res 10: 355-6 Mr '59

Nebel, B. R. and Murphy, C. J. Damage and recovery of mouse testis after 1000r acute localized X-irradiation. Radiation Res 12: 640-1 Je '60

Nygaard, O. F. and Potter, R. L. Effect of X-irradiation on DNA metabolism in various tissues of the rat; recovery after sublethal dose of irradiation. Radiation Res 12:129-30 F '60

Piatt, J. and Kusner, D. B. Forelimb development in amblystoma punctatum following X-irradiation of either ectoderm or mesoderm. J Exp Zool 145:256-7 D '60

Rosen, D. and Dawson, K. B. Search for immediate effects of X-radiation on frog nerve-muscle preparations. Radiation Res 12:369-70 Ap '60

Rugh, R. and Grupp, E. Response of the very early mouse embryo to low levels of ionizing radiations. J Exp Zool 141:581-2 Ag '59

Ulmer, D. D. and others. Alterations in iodine-131 distribution in the rat after whole-body X-irradiation. Radiation Res 11:817-19 D '59

See also
Amphibia, Effect of X rays on
Bacteria, Effect of X rays on
Fungi, Effect of X rays on
Insects, Effect of X rays on
Plants, Effect of X rays on
Protozoa, Effect of X rays on
Viruses, Effect of X rays on

Psychological effect

McDowell, A. A. Transfer by normal and chronic whole-body irradiated monkeys of a single learned discrimination along a peripheral cue gradient. J Genet Psychol 97:56-8 S '60

Safety measures

See also
Shielding (radiation)

Scattering

Ergun, S. and others. Physical and chemical properties of the petrographic components of high volatile bituminous coal. Econ Geol 54: 1076-7 S '59

XANTHIUM

Löve, D. and Dansereau, P. Biosystematic studies on xanthium: taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. Can J Bot 37:205-8 Mr '59

XEROPHYTES

Cruse, R. R. Recent highlights in the chemurgy of xerophytic plants. Econ Bot 13: 254-60 Jl '59

XYLEM

Bierhorst, D. W. Tracheary elements of equisetum with observations on the ontogeny of the internodal xylem. Torrey Bot Club Bul 85:432-3 D '58

Roberts, L. W. Experiments on xylem regeneration in stem wounds responses in coleus. Bot Gaz 121:207-8 Je '60

Sorokin, H. P. and others. Effects of auxins and kinetin on xylem differentiation in the pea epicotyl. Am J Bot 49:453-4 My '62

XYLOCAINE

Wiedling, Sten. Xylocaine; the pharmacological basis of its clinical use. Almqvist '59 p 113-33

Y

Y.M.C.A. See Young men's Christian associations

YACHTS and yachting

Yachting world annual. 1962. De Graff '62 p 182

YAHWEH, Servant of. See Servant of Jehovah

YAKIMA Indians

Nolan, Edward W. Bibliography of the Yakima. Univ. of Wash. '59 5p

YAQUI Indians

Giddings, Ruth Warner. Yaqui myths and legends. (Anthropological papers, no2) Univ. of Ariz. '59 p72-3

YEAR round school. See School year

YEARBOOKS

See also
Almanacs

YEAST

Birge, A. C. and others. Effects of accelerated carbon nuclei and other radiations on the survival of haploid yeast. Radiation Res 10: 447-8, 460-1 Ap '59

Goyco, J. A. Nitrogen balance of young adults consuming a deficient diet supplemented with torula yeast and other nitrogenous products. J Nutrition 69:57 S '59

Hawthorne, D. C. and Mortimer, R. K. Chromosome mapping in saccharomyces: centromere-linked genes. Genetics 45:1109-10 Ag '60

Mazur, P. Manifestations of injury in yeast cells exposed to subzero temperatures. J Bact 82:671-2, 683-4 N '61

Nagai, S. and others. Advances in the study of respiration-deficient (RD) mutation in yeast and other microorganisms. Bact R 25: 421-6 D '61

Pittman, D. and others. Evidence for the genetic control of photoreactivation. Genetics 45:1036-7 Ag '60

YEATS, William Butler, 1865-1939

Melchiori, Giorgio. Whole mystery of art; pattern into poetry in the work of W. B. Yeats. Routledge '60 p287-98

Stock, Amy Geraldine. W. B. Yeats; his poetry and thought. Cambridge '61 p248-9

Wilson, Francis Alexander Charles Cauvin. Yeats's iconography. Macmillan '60 p335-9

YELLOW fever

Bustamante Vasconcelos, Miguel E. La fiebre amarilla en México y su origen en América; prólogo del Dr Manuel Martínez Baez. (Monografía no2) Inst. de salubridad y enfermedades '58 p 195-217

YELLOW locust trees. See Locust trees—False acacias

YELLOWS

Bennett, Carlyle Wilson. Sugar beet yellows disease in the United States. (U.S. Dept. of agriculture. Technical bul. no 1218) U.S. Agricultural research service '60 p60-3

YELLOWSTONE National Park

Love, J. D. Reconnaissance study of quaternary faults in and south of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. Geol Soc Am Bul 72:1763-4 D '61

YETI

Sanderson, Ivan Terence. Abominable snowmen: legend come to life; the story of subhumans on five continents from the early ice age until today. Chilton co. '61 p491-505

YIDDISH drama

History and criticism

Liptzin, S. Yiddish drama; a century's survey. (In Jewish book annual, 1960-1961. (V 18) Jewish bk. council of Am. '60 p 12-19)

YIDDISH language

Weinreich, Uriel, and Weinreich, Beatrice. Yiddish language and folklore; a sel. bibliog. for research. (Janua linguarum, 10) Mouton '59 66p

YIDDISH newspapers

Liptzin, S. Yiddish press: a century's survey. (In Jewish book annual, 1962-1963. (V20) Jewish bk. council of Am. '62 p60-6) annot

YOE, John Howe, 1892-

Virginia. University. John Lee Pratt trace analysis laboratory. Publications and technical reports, 1910-1960, by John Howe Yoe. The university '60 25p

YOGA

Patañjali. Yoga: union with the ultimate; a new version of the ancient yoga sutras of Patanjali, by Archie J. Bahm. Ungar '61 p 159-62

YORKE, Henry Vincent. See Green, H. pseud.

YORKTOWN, Virginia

Siege, 1781

Chidsey, Donald Barr. Victory at Yorktown. Crown '62 p 176-85

YOUNG, Andrew, 1885-

Clark, Leonard, ed. Andrew Young: prospect of a poet; essays and tributes by fourteen writers. Hart-Davis '57 p 109-12

YOUNG men's Christian associations

Pierrel, Gren O. New executive in the smaller YMCA; developed for the General secretaries sec. of the Assn. of secretaries of North America. Assn. press '59 p 193-8

YOUNG nations. See States, New

YOUTH

Dunbar, Helen Flanders. Your preteenager's mind and body; ed. by Benjamin Linder. Hawthorn bks. '62 p229-31

Youth: change and challenge. Daedalus 91: 1-239 Winter '62 incl bibliog

See also

Adolescence

Boys

Children

Etiquette for children and youth

Russia

Gesamteuropäisches studienwerk. Bibliothek. Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Jugendorganisationen im Sowjetbereich. (Auswahlverzeichnis 7) The library '57 50p

—Same; with title: Literatur unserer bibliothek zur themengruppe: Jugendorganisationen im sowjetkommunistischen einflussbereich. 2d rev ed (Auswahlverzeichnis no7) The library '59 74p

Halsted, Henry M. Receiving Soviet guests; a rep. on the first Soviet youth delegation visit to the United States, July-Aug. 1958, with suggestions for programming future delegations of youth from the Soviet Union. Associated colleges of the Midwest '59 p230-6

United States

Cox, Claire. Upbeat generation; how America's youth is meeting the challenge of our age. Prentice-Hall '62 p 189-93

Ginzberg, Eli, ed. Values and ideals of American youth; with a foreword by John W. Gardner. Columbia univ. press '61 p326-38

Horowitz, Alice Helen, ed. Outlook for youth. (Reference shelf, v34, no 1) Wilson '62 p206-16

Louisiana. State advisory committee for the 1960 White House conference on children and youth. 1960 White House conference on children and youth; Louisiana report. The committee '60 p 120-55

Oregon. Governor's state committee on children and youth. Bibliography of studies completed in Oregon since 1950 relative to children and youth. The committee '59 17p

Smith, Ernest Allyn. American youth culture; group life in teenage society. Free press '62 p237-55

See also

Young men's Christian associations

YOUTH associations

McKinney, W. Arthur. Youth and the world; a people-to-people program resource book. new ed People-to-people program. Youth activities com. Camp fire girls '60? incl bibliog

YOUTH councils. See Youth associations

YUGOSLAVIA

Heppell, Muriel, and Singleton, Frank B. Yugoslavia. (Bks. that matter; Nations of the modern world ser) Praeger '61 p217-26

Melik, Anton. Jugoslavija; zemljepisni pregled. 3d enl & rev ed Drž. založba Slovenije '58 p654-65

Description and travel

Jugoslavija; turistička enciklopedija [glavni urednik Ljubica D. Trajković] Turistička štampa '58 2v v2, p515-34

Stewart, Cecil. Serbian legacy. Harcourt '60 p 128-30

Economic conditions

Hoffman, George Walter, and Neal, Fred Warner. Yugoslavia and the new communism. Twentieth cent. fund '62 p511-27

Economic policy

Čobeljić, Nikola. Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956. (Ekonomska biblioteka, 10) Nolit '59 p349-57

Foreign relations

Hoptner, Jacob B. Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. (Columbia univ. East Central European studies) Columbia univ. press '62 p308-13

History

Hoptner, Jacob B. Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. (Columbia univ. East Central European studies) Columbia univ. press '62 p308-13

Yugoslav national committee for historical studies. Ten years of Yugoslav historiography, 1945-1955; ed. by Jorjo Tadić; collaborators: Marija Nakić and Radovan Samardžić. Pub. enterprise Jugoslavija '55 incl bibliog

YXART Y MORAGAS, José, 1852-1895

Montoliu y de Togores, Manuel de. José Yxart; el gran crítico del renacimiento literario catalán. (Inst. de estudios tarraconenses Ramón Berenguer IV, Tarragona, Spain. Pub. no 19; Sección de filología e historia literaria. Pub. no4) Exma. diputación provincial de Tarragona '56 p 129-35

Z

ZADKINE, Gossip, 1890-

Arts council of Great Britain. Zadkine [catalogue of an exhibit] The council '61 1p (at end)

ZAHM, John Augustine, 1851-1921

Weber, Ralph E. Notre Dame's John Zahm; Am. Catholic apologist and educator. Univ. of Notre Dame press '61 p201-6

ZAJC, Ivan, 1832-1914

Pettan, Hubert. Popis skladbi Ivana Zajca; prilog građi o Ivanu Zajcu. Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti '56 458p

ZANGWILL, Israel, 1864-1926

Peterson, A. Israel Zangwill: a selected bibliography. Bul Bibliog 23:136-40 S '61

ZAPICO MEDINA, Ramón

Zapico Medina, Ramón. Administración del crédito mercantil. Pub. cultural '58 p v-vii

ZAPOTEC language

Pickett, Velma Bernice. Grammatical hierarchy of Isthmus Zapotec. (Language v36, no 1. Sup; Language dissertation no56) Linguistic soc. of Am. '60 p97-101

ZEN (sect)

Humphreys, Christmas. Way of action; a working philosophy for Western life. Macmillan '60 p 193-5

ZEOLITES

Mumpton, F. A. Clinoptilolite redefined. Am Min 45:368-9 Mr '60

ZERBE, Karl, 1903-

Janson, Horst Woldemar. Karl Zerbe. Am. federation of arts '61 p21-4

ZERO-G devices. See Weightlessness simulators

ZIEGLER, Hans, 1887-

Zunker, Ernst, ed. Ein leben im dienste der Bibliothek; festgabe für Hans Ziegler zu seinem 70. geburtstag am 13. Nov. 1957. (Veröffentlichungen, 2) Bibliothek, Univ. Greifswald '57 p 12-13

ZILLE, Heinrich, 1858-1929

Flügge, Gerhard. Heinrich Zille; ernstes und heiteres aus seinem leben. Greifenverlag '60 p231-2

ZIMMER, John Todd, 1889-1957

Murphy, R. C. and Amadon, D. In memoriam: John Todd Zimmer. Auk 76:422-3 O '59

ZINC

See also

Soils—Zinc content

ZINC industry and trade

Z. D. A. abstracts; a review of recent technical literature on the uses of zinc and its products, with other material of interest. Alden press. See numbers

ZINC ores

Takahashi, T. Supergene alteration of zinc and lead deposits in limestone. Econ Geol 55:1114-15 S '60

See also

Sphalerite

ZINC oxide

DeKay, H. G. Review—zinc oxide ointment. Am Perfumer 76:43 My '61

ZINC peroxide. See Zinc oxide

ZINC sulfide

Abbot, Helen M. Properties of cadmium sulfide, zinc sulfide and mercuric sulfide; an annot. bibliography. (Special research bibliog. 61-2) Missiles & space div. Lockheed aircraft corp. '61 166p

ZINZENDORF, Nicolaus Ludwig, graf von, 1700-1760

Baumgart, Peter. Zinzendorf als wegbereiter historischen denkens. (Historische studien, no 381) Matthiesen '60 p83-91

ZIONISM

American council for Judaism. Formal policy statements from September, 1959 to May, 1961. The council '61 5, 2p (at end)

Halpern, Ben. Idea of the Jewish state. (Harvard univ. Center for Middle Eastern studies. Harvard Middle Eastern studies, 3) Harvard univ. press '61 p445-54

Jaffe, Benjamin, ed. Herzl reader; background material for discussions on Theodor Herzl, the Jewish problem and Zionism; ed. by Shlomo Ketko. (Theodor Herzl centenary) Jerusalem post press '60 p 193-8

Kling, Simcha. Nachum Sokolow, servant of his people. Herzl press '60 p 193-6

Stevens, Richard P. American Zionism and U.S. foreign policy, 1942-1947. Pageant press '62 p220-7

See also

Balfour declaration

Israel

ZIRCON

Mumpton, F. A. and Roy, R. Hydrothermal stability studies of the zircon-thorite group. Geochimica & Cosmochimica Acta 21:237-8 Ja '61

ZIRCONIUM

Imperial chemical industries, limited. Metals division. Analysis of titanium, zirconium and their alloys [by W. T. Elwell and D. F. Wood] Wiley '61 p 194-8

United States. Atomic energy commission. Zirconium corrosion; a literature search comp. by William E. Bost. (TID-3548) Technical information service '60 32p

ZIRCONIUM alloys

Douglass, D. L. Corrosion problems in the use of zirconium and columbium alloys in nuclear reactors. Corrosion 17:110 D '61

United Kingdom atomic energy authority. Development & engineering group. Bibliography on welding of Zircaloy-2; comp. by G. I. Maughan. (DEG information ser. 93 (R)) H.M.S.O. '60 4p

ZOLA, Emile, 1840-1902

Kanes, Martin. Zola's La bête humaine; a study in literary creation. (Calif. Univ. Pubs. in modern philology, v68) Univ. of Calif. press '62 p 135-8

Menichelli, Gian Carlo. Bibliographie de Zola en Italie. (Pubs, 4ᵉ sér: Essais bibliogs, no3) Inst. français de Florence '60 143p

ŻÓŁKOWSKI, Alojzy, 1814-1889

Szczublewski, Józef. Alojzy Żółkowski, syn. (Almanachy poświęcone najwybitniejszym artystom sceny polskiej, 2) Państwowy inst. wydawniczy '59 p227-9

ZONING. See City planning

ZONING, Economic. See Economic zoning

ZOOGEOGRAPHY. See Animals—Geographical distribution

ZOOLOGY

Parker, Thomas Jeffery, and Haswell, William A. Text-book in zoology; rev. and largely rewritten by A. J. Marshall. 7th ed St Martins '62 p909-26

Ramsey, James Arthur, and Wigglesworth, Vincent Brian, eds. Cell and the organism; essays presented to Sir James Gray. Cambridge '61 incl bibliog

Terres, John K. Wonders I see. Lippincott '60 p249-52

See also

Anatomy, Comparative

Animals

Birds

Cave fauna

Color of animals

Desert fauna

Domestic animals

Embryology

Evolution

Fresh water fauna

Hibernation

Insects

Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Invertebrates

Marine fauna

Natural history

Paleontology

Phylogeny

Physiology, Comparative

Plankton

Predation (zoology)

Soil fauna

Vertebrates

Classification

Hedberg, Olov, ed. Systematics of to-day; proceedings of a symposium held at the Univ. of Uppsala in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Carolus Linnaeus. (Uppsala. Univ. Årsskrift 1958:6) Lundequistska bokhandeln '58 incl bibliog

Nicholas, G. Checklist of troglobitic organisms of Middle America. Am Midl Natur 68:185-8 Jl '62

Simpson, George Gaylord. Principles of animal taxonomy. (Columbia biological ser, no20) Columbia univ. press '61 p229-37

Yeager, L. E. Classification of North American mammals and birds according to forest habitat preference. J Forestry 59:674 S '61

Ecology

Bider, J. R. Ecological study of the hare lepus americanus. Can J Zool 39:102-3 F '61

Bird, Ralph Durham. Ecology of the aspen parkland of western Canada in relation to land use. (Pub. 1066) Canada. Dept. of agriculture '61 p 104-10

Cragg, J. B. Some aspects of the ecology of moorland animals. J Ecol 49:504-5 O '61

Cunningham, J. D. Aspects of the ecology of the Pacific slender salamander, batrachoseps pacificus, in southern California. Ecology 41:98-9 Ja '60

Flowers, Seville, and others. Ecological studies of the flora and fauna of Flaming Gorge Reservoir basin, Utah and Wyoming. (Utah. Univ. Dept. of anthropology. Anthropological papers, no48; Upper Colo. ser, no3) Univ. of Utah press '60 incl bibliog

Gard, R. Effects of beaver on trout in Sagehen Creek, California. J Wildlife Mgt 25:241-2 Jl '61

Getz, L. L. Notes on the local distribution of peromyscus leucopus and zapus hudsonius. Am Midl Natur 65:498-500 Ap '61

Graves, R. C. Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (basidiomycetes: polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. Entom Soc Am Ann 53:77-8 Ja '60

Guiler, E. R. Intertidal zone-forming species on rocky shores of the east Australian coast. J Ecol 48:27-8 F '60